

Descendants of ? SPENCE

Generation No. 1

1. ?¹ SPENCE was born Abt. 1575. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1597 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

2. i. ANDREW² SPENCE, b. Abt. 1598, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 12, 1650, Overbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
3. ii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Abt. 1602, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
4. iii. JOHNE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1605, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
5. iv. OLIVER SPENCE, b. Abt. 1610, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 1660.
- v. EDWARD SPENCE, b. Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 09, 1627, Overbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Generation No. 2

2. ANDREW² SPENCE (?¹) was born Abt. 1598 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 12, 1650 in Overbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET [SPENCE] Abt. 1619 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1600 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 26, 1644 in Overbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and MARGARET [SPENCE] are:

6. i. ANDREW³ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1620, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
7. ii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Abt. 1621, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
8. iii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Abt. 1622, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 21, 1683, Overbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
9. iv. MAREONE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1623, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 31, 1683, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
10. v. OLIVER SPENCE, b. Abt. 1625, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 1682, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
11. vi. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Abt. 1626, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

3. ROBERT² SPENCE (?¹) was born Abt. 1602 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1629 in Ingsay, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

- i. ROBERT³ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1630, Ingsay, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Abt. 1634, Ingsay, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. CIRSTANE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1634, Ingsay, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

4. JOHNE² SPENCE (?¹) was born Abt. 1605 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1629 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHNE SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

12. i. JOHNE³ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1630, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
13. ii. OLIVER SPENS, b. Abt. 1631, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
14. iii. JAMES SPENS, b. Abt. 1635, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
15. iv. ROBERT SPENS, b. Abt. 1636, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. WILLIAM SPENS, b. Abt. 1637, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. (1) MARION [SPENS], Dec 31, 1660, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. (2) MARGARET NEWGAR, May 17, 1665, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. (3) KATHRIN INKSETTER, Jan 03, 1666, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
16. vi. ADAM SPENS, b. Abt. 1639, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
17. vii. ESSIE SPENS, b. Abt. 1641, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
18. viii. MAGNUS SPENS, b. Abt. 1645, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. BARBARA SPENS, b. Jul 22, 1646, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. HAIRIE SPENS, b. Abt. 1647, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MEREON SPENS, Jan 05, 1671, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Abt. 1650.

5. OLIVER² SPENCE (?¹) was born Abt. 1610 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 1660. He married MARGARET SCLAITTER Abt. 1636 in Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1619 in Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 1660.

Children of OLIVER SPENCE and MARGARET SCLAITTER are:

19. i. ROBERT³ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1637, Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
20. ii. KATHRIN SPENCE, b. Abt. 1639, Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
21. iii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Abt. 1640, Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
22. iv. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Abt. 1641, Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
23. v. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1645, Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JOHNE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1647, Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. HAIRIE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1649, Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Generation No. 3

6. ANDREW³ SPENCE (*ANDREW²*, ?¹) was born Abt. 1620 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1644 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

- i. KIRSTEN⁴ SPENCE, b. Dec 01, 1645, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
24. ii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Abt. 1647, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
25. iii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Abt. 1650, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

7. MAGNUS³ SPENCE (*ANDREW²*, ?¹) was born Abt. 1621 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1645 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MAGNUS SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

- i. GILBERT⁴ SPENCE, b. Jun 21, 1646, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

8. ROBERT³ SPENCE (*ANDREW²*, ?¹) was born Abt. 1622 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 21, 1683 in Overbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARJORIE [SPENCE] Abt. 1645 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1625 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 26, 1684 in Overbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and MARJORIE [SPENCE] are:

- i. MARGARET⁴ SPENCE, b. May 11, 1646, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1647.
- ii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Oct 03, 1647, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHNE SPENCE, b. Sep 17, 1654, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Jul 08, 1655, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
26. v. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Abt. 1656, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
27. vi. OLIVER SPENCE, b. Mar 15, 1657, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

9. MAREONE³ SPENCE (*ANDREW²*, ?¹) was born Abt. 1623 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 31, 1683 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER LINKLATER Abt. 1646 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN LINKLATER and ? [LINKLATER]. He was born Abt. 1621 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAREONE SPENCE and ALEXANDER LINKLATER are:

- i. ANDREW⁴ LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1648, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1650, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1652, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

10. OLIVER³ SPENCE (*ANDREW²*, ?¹) was born Abt. 1625 in Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 1682 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARJORIE MILLER Abt. 1649 in Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1629 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of OLIVER SPENCE and MARJORIE MILLER are:

- i. ELSPET⁴ SPENCE, b. Aug 31, 1656, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
28. ii. KATHRENE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1660, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

11. MARGARET³ SPENCE (*ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1626 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW MOIR Abt. 1649 in Isbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ? MOIR and ? [MOIR]. He was born Abt. 1624 in Isbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 08, 1682.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and ANDREW MOIR are:

29. i. ALEXANDER⁴ MOIR, b. Abt. 1651, Isbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
30. ii. JOSPET MOIR, b. Abt. 1653, Isbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET MOIR, b. Abt. 1655, Isbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ELSPET MOIR, b. Abt. 1657, Isbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

12. JOHNE³ SPENCE (*JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1630 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHRIN JOHNSTON Nov 07, 1654 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHNE SPENCE and CATHRIN JOHNSTON are:

31. i. WILLIAME⁴ SPENCE, b. Jan 07, 1655, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ISOBELL SPENS, b. Oct 30, 1659, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
32. iii. ARTHUR SPENCE, b. Abt. 1662, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ROBERT SPENS, b. Mar 08, 1670, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JANNET SPENS, b. Jan 27, 1672, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

13. OLIVER³ SPENS (*JOHNE*² *SPENCE*, ?¹) was born Abt. 1631 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) MARGARET JOHNSTON May 26, 1656 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1635 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) LILIAS MOUATT Dec 27, 1669 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of OLIVER SPENS and MARGARET JOHNSTON are:

- i. MARJORIE⁴ SPENS, b. Oct 04, 1657, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JONET SPENS, b. May 03, 1660, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. GEORGE SPENS, b. Nov 1662, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARY RITCHIE, Jul 24, 1684, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ROBERT SPENS, b. Jul 20, 1665, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of OLIVER SPENS and LILIAS MOUATT is:

- v. ELSPET⁴ SPENS, b. Mar 03, 1671, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

14. JAMES³ SPENS (*JOHNE*² *SPENCE*, ?¹) was born Abt. 1635 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISOBEL JONSTON Abt. 1659.

Children of JAMES SPENS and ISOBEL JONSTON are:

- i. MARGARET⁴ SPENS, b. Feb 03, 1661, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ELSPETH SPENS, b. Dec 30, 1662, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. KATHAREN SPENS, b. Feb 27, 1665, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

15. ROBERT³ SPENS (*JOHNE*² *SPENCE*, ?¹) was born Abt. 1636 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHAREN DUNBAR Mar 06, 1660 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENS and CATHAREN DUNBAR are:

33. i. JOHN⁴ SPENS, b. Jun 28, 1657, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. HELEN SPENS, b. Aug 08, 1660, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MAGNUS LAUGHTONE, Dec 18, 1691, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

More About HELEN SPENS:

Christening: Aug 12, 1660, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. JONET SPENS, b. Jun 07, 1661, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARION SPENS, b. Oct 29, 1662, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. AGNES SPENS, b. Oct 04, 1663, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ROBERT SPENS, b. Jan 1665, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

16. ADAM³ SPENS (*JOHNE² SPENCE, ?¹*) was born Abt. 1639 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JONET CUMLOQUJ Jan 07, 1663 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ADAM SPENS and JONET CUMLOQUJ is:

- i. MARION⁴ SPENS, b. Dec 12, 1664, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

17. ESSIE³ SPENS (*JOHNE² SPENCE, ?¹*) was born Abt. 1641 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHRIN SEBISTONNE Jun 10, 1671 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ANDREW SIBISTAN and ? [SIBISTAN]. She was born Jun 13, 1647 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ESSIE SPENS and KATHRIN SEBISTONNE are:

- i. ANNA⁴ SPENS, b. Dec 1672, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGRATT SPENS, b. Oct 1672, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

18. MAGNUS³ SPENS (*JOHNE² SPENCE, ?¹*) was born Abt. 1645 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENS] Abt. 1669.

Child of MAGNUS SPENS and ? [SPENS] is:

- i. PATRICK⁴ SPENS, b. May 14, 1670, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

19. ROBERT³ SPENCE (*OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1637 in Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANJ SPENS Jan 04, 1660 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and ANJ SPENS are:

- i. ROBERT⁴ SPENS, b. Feb 28, 1659, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 34. ii. JAMES SPENS, b. 1661, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET SPENS, b. Jan 19, 1663, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ROBERT TAITT, Feb 07, 1685, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 35. iv. ELSPETH SPENS, b. Apr 12, 1664, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

20. KAITHRIN³ SPENCE (*OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1639 in Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER LINKLATER 1657 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM LINKLATER and AGNES LINKLATER. He was born Abt. 1632 in Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KAITHRIN SPENCE and ALEXANDER LINKLATER are:

- 36. i. THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, b. Jan 27, 1658, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN LINKLITER, b. 1660, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 37. iii. ANDREW LINKLETTER, b. Abt. 1666, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ALEXANDER LINKLETTER, b. Abt. 1670, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. KATHARIN SPENS, Jan 03, 1698, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Mar 22, 1673, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

21. MARGARET³ SPENCE (*OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1640 in Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ROBERT LINKLITER Dec 29, 1660 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1636 in Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and ROBERT LINKLITER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ LINKLATER, b. Feb 23, 1662, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MAGNUS LINKLATER, b. Dec 28, 1664, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET LINKLATER, b. Dec 28, 1664, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

22. WILLIAM³ SPENCE (*OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1641 in Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH SCLETTER Dec 30, 1663 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1642 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and ELIZABETH SCLETTER are:

38. i. MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, b. Jun 22, 1664, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
39. ii. JOHN SPENS, b. Nov 11, 1665, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGRATT SPENS, b. Feb 17, 1672, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. KATHARIN SPENS, b. Mar 22, 1673, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ALEXANDER LINKLETTER, Jan 03, 1698, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Abt. 1670, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

23. GEORGE³ SPENCE (*OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1645 in Folsetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHAREIN SCLAITER Bet. Jan - May 1663. She was born Abt. 1642 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and KATHAREIN SCLAITER are:

- i. JONET⁴ SPENS, b. Aug 05, 1665, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
40. ii. GEORGE SPENS, b. Abt. 1668, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM SPENS, b. Feb 10, 1670, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
41. iv. JOHN SPENS, b. May 03, 1673, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Generation No. 4

24. ANDREW⁴ SPENCE (*ANDREW*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1647 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARJORIE MORE Jul 31, 1671 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ANDREW SPENCE and MARJORIE MORE is:

- i. ROBERT⁵ SPENS, b. May 11, 1673, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

25. MAGNUS⁴ SPENCE (*ANDREW*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1650 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSBETH MERRIMAN Nov 02, 1682 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MAGNUS SPENCE and ELSBETH MERRIMAN is:

42. i. MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1687.

26. THOMAS⁴ SPENCE (*ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1656 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1679 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About THOMAS SPENCE:

Christening: Jan 1657, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

43. i. THOMAS⁵ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1680, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
44. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Abt. 1685, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
45. iii. PETER SPENCE, b. Abt. 1686, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

27. OLIVER⁴ SPENCE (*ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 15, 1657 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNA SCLATTER Dec 1684 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of OLIVER SPENCE and ANNA SCLATTER are:

46. i. ROBERT⁵ SPENCE, b. Nov 14, 1685, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. HARIE SPENCE, b. Jan 01, 1687, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JANET SPENCE, b. Jun 01, 1695, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

28. KATHRENE⁴ SPENCE (*OLIVER*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1660 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENS Abt. 1680 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ROBERT SPENS and CATHAREN DUNBAR. He was

born Jun 28, 1657 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHRENE SPENCE and JOHN SPENS are:

- i. KATHARIN⁵ SPENS, b. Nov 04, 1681, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANNA SPENS, b. Jan 27, 1683, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

29. ALEXANDER⁴ MOIR (*MARGARET³ SPENCE, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1651 in Isbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN ELLEISS Feb 17, 1675 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ALEXANDER MOIR and JEAN ELLEISS is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ MORE, b. Dec 05, 1685, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.

30. JOSPET⁴ MOIR (*MARGARET³ SPENCE, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1653 in Isbuster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. Jospet married ? [MOIR] Abt. 1682 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOSPET MOIR and ? [MOIR] are:

- i. MARGRAT⁵ MORE, b. Sep 16, 1683, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ELSBETH MORE, b. Feb 26, 1686, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ALEXANDER MORE, b. May 31, 1688, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. GEORGE MORE, b. Sep 06, 1691, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARIAN MORE, b. Sep 26, 1695, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

31. WILLIAME⁴ SPENCE (*JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jan 07, 1655 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) ANNA MORE Nov 08, 1687 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) KATHARIN STENSGER Dec 23, 1691 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of NICOL STENSGARTH and ? [STENSGARTH]. She was born Abt. 1671 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of WILLIAME SPENCE and ANNA MORE is:

47. i. WILLIAM⁵ SPENCE, b. Apr 07, 1688, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

32. ARTHUR⁴ SPENCE (*JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1662 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1684.

Child of ARTHUR SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

48. i. THOMAS⁵ SPENCE, b. Feb 15, 1685, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

33. JOHN⁴ SPENS (*ROBERT³, JOHNE² SPENCE, ?¹*) was born Jun 28, 1657 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHRENE SPENCE Abt. 1680 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of OLIVER SPENCE and MARJORIE MILLER. She was born Abt. 1660 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (28) Kathrene SPENCE.

34. JAMES⁴ SPENS (*ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1661 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARJORY MOWATT Dec 1689 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT MOWAT and ? [MOWAT]. She was born Abt. 1656.

More About JAMES SPENS:

Christening: Nov 24, 1661, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About MARJORY MOWATT:

Christening: Oct 10, 1656, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JAMES SPENS and MARJORY MOWATT are:

49. i. GEORGE⁵ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1690, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. OLIVER SPENCE, b. Feb 21, 1691, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1698.
- iii. JEAN SPENCE, b. Mar 06, 1693, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

- 50. iv. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Apr 03, 1694, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. SIBILLA SPENCE, b. Mar 22, 1696, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. OLIVER SPENCE, b. Mar 27, 1698, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

35. ELSPETH⁴ SPENS (*ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 12, 1664 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GILBERT MOWATT Jan 07, 1684 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ELSPETH SPENS and GILBERT MOWATT are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ MOWATT, b. May 1688, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ROBERT LANE, Mar 03, 1713, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ELSBETH MOWATT, b. May 24, 1695, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

36. THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER (*KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 27, 1658 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARIAN JOHNSTON Jan 01, 1683 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS LINKLITER and MARIAN JOHNSTON are:

- 51. i. THOMAS⁵ LINKLETTER, b. Abt. 1682, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 52. ii. ELSBETH LINKLETTER, b. Dec 10, 1683, Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 53. iii. MARGARET LINKLATER, b. Apr 28, 1687, Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANNA LINKLATER, b. Jul 13, 1694, Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JOHN SPENCE, Feb 11, 1727, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Mar 18, 1693, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. DAVID LINKLATER, b. May 09, 1695, Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ALEXANDER LINKLATER, b. May 17, 1696, Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1698.
- vii. ALEXANDER LINKLATER, b. Oct 19, 1698, Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

37. ANDREW⁴ LINKLETTER (*KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1666 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSBETH JOHNSTON Jan 02, 1690 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES JOHNSTONNE and JANET JONSTON. She was born Mar 05, 1670 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANDREW LINKLETTER and ELSBETH JOHNSTON are:

- i. JAMES⁵ LINKLETTER, b. Aug 15, 1703, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANDREW LINKLETTER, b. Apr 22, 1705, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ALEXANDER LINKLETTER, b. Feb 25, 1708, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

38. MAGNUS⁴ SPENS (*WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 22, 1664 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET JOHNSTON Nov 29, 1704 in Seatter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE JOHNSTONNE and ? [JOHNSTONNE]. She was born Feb 15, 1673 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENS and MARGARET JOHNSTON are:

- 54. i. THOMAS⁵ SPENCE, b. Feb 27, 1705, Seatter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1745.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jun 27, 1708, Swanny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1727.
- 55. iii. NICOL SPENCE, b. Jan 24, 1710, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 1802, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 56. iv. JAMES SPENCE, b. Abt. 1713, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARY SPENCE, b. May 31, 1716, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Sep 28, 1718, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 57. vii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Sep 02, 1720, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 58. viii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Oct 28, 1722, Swanny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 59. ix. JOHN SPENCE, b. 1726.
- 60. x. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. 1726.

39. JOHN⁴ SPENS (*WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 11, 1665 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET FULSETTER Apr 05, 1684 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENS and MARGARET FULSETTER are:

- 61. i. THOMAS⁵ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1685, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 62. ii. ELISABETH SPENCE, b. Apr 03, 1689, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 18, 1693, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ANNA LINKLATER, Feb 11, 1727, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jul 13, 1694, Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

- 63. iv. ISOBEL SPENCE, b. Oct 04, 1694, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 64. v. NICOL SPENCE, b. Abt. 1696, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

40. GEORGE⁴ SPENS (*GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1668 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENS] Abt. 1695 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE SPENS and ? [SPENS] are:

- i. PETER⁵ SPENCE, b. Sep 27, 1696, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARY SPENCE, b. Sep 04, 1698, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

41. JOHN⁴ SPENS (*GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 03, 1673 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENS] Abt. 1700 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENS and ? [SPENS] are:

- 65. i. JOHN⁵ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1695, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 66. ii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1700, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 67. iii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Abt. 1702, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 68. iv. NICOL SPENCE, b. Oct 07, 1705, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Generation No. 5

42. MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1687. He married ISOBEL JOHNSTON Dec 13, 1712 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MAGNUS SPENCE and ISOBEL JOHNSTON is:

- 69. i. MAGNUS⁶ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1720, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

43. THOMAS⁵ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1680 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1701.

Child of THOMAS SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

- 70. i. ANNA⁶ SPENCE, b. Aug 30, 1702, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

44. JOHN⁵ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1685 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY MOWATT Jan 03, 1709 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARY MOWATT are:

- 71. i. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE, b. Jan 13, 1710, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 72. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Feb 25, 1716, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 73. iii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Apr 03, 1720, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARIAN SPENCE, b. Mar 19, 1724, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

45. PETER⁵ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1686 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSBETH FULSETTER Dec 29, 1709 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of PETER SPENCE and ELSBETH FULSETTER are:

- 74. i. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE, b. Oct 07, 1710, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 75. ii. JANET SPENCE, b. Oct 02, 1713, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

46. ROBERT⁵ SPENCE (*OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Nov 14, 1685 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) JANET SLATTER Dec 28, 1721 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) ANNA RENDALL Mar 18, 1731 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and ANNA RENDALL are:

- 76. i. ANNA⁶ SPENCE, b. Sep 06, 1726, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

- 77. ii. MARY SPENCE, b. Sep 15, 1732, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 78. iii. ISOBEL SPENCE, b. Sep 05, 1734, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. Aug 13, 1739, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

47. WILLIAM⁵ SPENCE (*WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Apr 07, 1688 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY JOHNSTON 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of WILLIAM SPENCE and MARY JOHNSTON is:

- 79. i. JOHN⁶ SPENCE, b. Nov 10, 1734, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

48. THOMAS⁵ SPENCE (*ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Feb 15, 1685 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) KATHARIN JOHNSTON Dec 29, 1712 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) JANET JOHNSTON Oct 05, 1724 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and KATHARIN JOHNSTON are:

- 80. i. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1712, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 81. ii. HUGH SPENCE, b. Oct 01, 1713, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 82. iii. ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Abt. 1715, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. CRISTIAN SPENCE, b. 1716.

More About CRISTIAN SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 19, 1717, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- 83. v. CATHARIN SPENCE, b. May 1717, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and JANET JOHNSTON are:

- 84. vi. KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, b. Mar 1725, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Dec 28, 1726, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 85. viii. JANET SPENCE, b. Abt. 1730, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

49. GEORGE⁵ SPENCE (*JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1690 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNA MOWATT Jul 07, 1720 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and ANNA MOWATT are:

- 86. i. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE, b. Oct 07, 1720, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANNA SPENCE, b. Jan 03, 1723, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JANET SPENCE, b. Mar 13, 1726, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. NICOL SPENCE, b. Mar 22, 1727, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Sep 14, 1729, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 87. vi. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Aug 18, 1734, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 88. vii. ISOBELL SPENCE, b. Nov 01, 1736, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

50. MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE (*JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 03, 1694 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION LINKLETTER Dec 10, 1724 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARION LINKLETTER are:

- 89. i. CATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, b. Apr 07, 1726, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 90. ii. MARJORIE SPENCE, b. Sep 17, 1727, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 91. iii. MARGARET SPENS, b. Aug 03, 1729, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Jun 27, 1731, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 92. v. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Jul 31, 1733, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 93. vi. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Jul 25, 1736, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 94. vii. HELEN SPENCE, b. Apr 24, 1739, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. PETER SPENCE, b. Feb 03, 1745, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

51. THOMAS⁵ LINKLETTER (*THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1682 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNA JOHNSTON Jan 1704 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of

PATRICK JOHNSTON and ? [JOHNSTON]. She was born Oct 12, 1684 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS LINKLETTER and ANNA JOHNSTON are:

- i. THOMAS⁶ LINKLETTER, b. Aug 12, 1703, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1708.
- ii. WILLIAM LINKLETTER, b. Sep 26, 1705, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS LINKLETTER, b. May 18, 1708, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN LINKLETTER, b. May 24, 1709, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
95. v. ANNA LINKLETTER, b. Apr 12, 1712, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

52. ELSBETH⁵ LINKLETTER (*THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 10, 1683 in Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS MERRIMAN May 09, 1709 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of THOMAS MERRIMAN and ? [MERRIMAN]. He was born Abt. 1670 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ELSBETH LINKLETTER and THOMAS MERRIMAN are:

96. i. THOMAS⁶ MERRIMAN, b. Jan 24, 1710, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. WILLIAM MERRIMAN, b. Dec 31, 1710, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. HELEN LINKLATER, Dec 23, 1744, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Abt. 1723, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN MERRIMAN, b. Dec 11, 1712, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

53. MARGARET⁵ LINKLATER (*THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 28, 1687 in Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS SPENCE Dec 27, 1711 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and MARGARET FULSETTER. He was born Abt. 1685 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MARGARET LINKLATER and THOMAS SPENCE is:

- i. MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, b. Jan 04, 1713, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

54. THOMAS⁵ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁴ SPENCE, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 27, 1705 in Seatter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Bef. 1745. He married KATHAREN SPENCE Apr 15, 1729 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and KATHAREN SPENCE are:

- i. ISOBEL⁶ SPENCE, b. Mar 15, 1730, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. NICOL SPENCE, b. Mar 11, 1731, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1734.
97. iii. JANNET SPENCE, b. Apr 12, 1732, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 30, 1791, Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
98. iv. ANNA SPENCE, b. May 03, 1733, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
99. v. NICOL SPENCE, b. Oct 04, 1734, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
100. vi. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Dec 18, 1735, Catt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

55. NICOL⁵ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁴ SPENCE, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 24, 1710 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 1802 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET HARVEY Jan 01, 1746 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1725 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1782.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and MARGARET HARVEY are:

101. i. JAMES ANDREW⁶ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1754, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 27, 1795, Buckingham House, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Abt. 1755, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JANET SPENCE, b. Abt. 1757, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ELSPET SPENCE, b. Abt. 1759, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. CATHERINE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1761, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Abt. 1767, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

56. JAMES⁵ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁴ SPENCE, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1713 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION LINKLATER Dec 29, 1735 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and MARION LINKLATER are:

- i. CATHARIN⁶ SPENCE, b. Apr 01, 1739, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1748.

- ii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Apr 19, 1743, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Nov 24, 1745, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. Dec 28, 1748, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ISOBELL SPENCE, b. Sep 10, 1753, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 102. vi. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Nov 25, 1755, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. NICOL SPENCE, b. Jul 29, 1758, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Dec 31, 1760, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Sep 03, 1763, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

57. GEORGE⁵ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 02, 1720 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1739 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

- i. ISOBEL⁶ SPENCE, b. Oct 17, 1740, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CATHREN SPENCE, b. Feb 11, 1744, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Nov 24, 1748, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1753.
- iv. PETER SPENCE, b. Nov 24, 1748, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JEAN SPENCE, b. Dec 28, 1750, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Nov 18, 1753, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 103. vii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Nov 18, 1753, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. GRISELL SPENCE, b. Jul 24, 1758, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

58. WILLIAM⁵ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 28, 1722 in Swanny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET ALLIN Dec 01, 1749 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MICHAL ALENE and ? [ALENE]. She was born Aug 1727 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM SPENCE:

William's profession: Fisherman.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and JANET ALLIN are:

- 104. i. WILLIAM⁶ SPENCE, b. Feb 25, 1750, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Apr 04, 1752, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MITCHEL SPENCE, b. Jan 16, 1755, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1757.
- iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Jan 16, 1755, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1759.
- v. MITCHEL SPENCE, b. Abt. 1756, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for MITCHEL SPENCE:
father described as a fisher).

More About MITCHEL SPENCE:
Baptism: Feb 14, 1757

- 105. vi. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Aug 03, 1757, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 12, 1845, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 106. vii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Dec 09, 1759, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 107. viii. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. Jul 19, 1762, Burnside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 108. ix. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 28, 1769, The Palace, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

59. JOHN⁵ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1726. He married JANET BROWN Jan 26, 1759 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 06, 1727, Sunna, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN SPENCE and JANET BROWN are:

- 109. i. WILLIAM⁶ SPENCE, b. Jul 03, 1761, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 110. ii. NICOL SPENCE, b. Aug 30, 1762, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 111. iii. MARION SPENCE, b. Mar 03, 1770, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

60. MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1726. He married MARY SPENCE Dec 19, 1760 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT SPENCE and ANNA RENDALL. She was born Sep 15, 1732 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MAGNUS SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 06, 1727, Sunna, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY SPENCE are:

- 112. i. MAGNUS⁶ SPENCE, b. Mar 10, 1769, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 113. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 12, 1771, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY SPENCE, b. Jun 02, 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JEAN SPENCE, b. Oct 17, 1775, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

61. THOMAS⁵ SPENCE (*JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1685 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET LINKLATER Dec 27, 1711 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS LINKLITER and MARIAN JOHNSTON. She was born Apr 28, 1687 in Housbie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child is listed above under (53) Margaret LINKLATER.

62. ELISABETH⁵ SPENCE (*JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1689 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GILBERT SPENS Dec 18, 1707 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and HELEN FLETT. He was born Jun 19, 1685 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ELISABETH SPENCE and GILBERT SPENS are:

- i. MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, b. Dec 01, 1708, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 1711, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1728.
- iii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Aug 09, 1719, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ISOBELL SPENCE, b. Apr 10, 1722, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.
- 114. v. JAMES SPENCE, b. Aug 16, 1724, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JEAN SPENCE, b. Jan 24, 1726, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Dec 29, 1728, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.

63. ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE (*JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 04, 1694 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married (1) JOHN FLETT Jan 14, 1714 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ALEXANDER FLETT and CHRISTINA FLETT. He was born Abt. 1680 in Russland, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1744 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married (2) NICOL JOHNSTON Nov 23, 1718 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1690 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ISOBEL SPENCE and JOHN FLETT is:

- 115. i. JOHN⁶ FLETT, b. 1718, Russland, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1781, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ISOBEL SPENCE and NICOL JOHNSTON are:

- ii. MAGNUS⁶ JOHNSTON, b. Sep 01, 1723, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ELSEBETH JOHNSTON, b. Jan 07, 1726, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. Mar 16, 1727, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ISOBELL JOHNSTON, b. May 17, 1730, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ANNA JOHNSTON, b. Aug 01, 1731, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 116. vii. JANNET JOHNSTON, b. Feb 16, 1732, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. GEORGE JOHNSTON, b. Jul 21, 1734, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

64. NICOL⁵ SPENCE (*JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1696 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) ISOBEL JOHNSTON 1723 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PATRICK JOHNSTON and ? [JOHNSTON]. She was born Nov 26, 1699 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) MARGRAT BURWICK Jan 01, 1725 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of NICOL SPENCE and ISOBEL JOHNSTON is:

- 117. i. JOHN⁶ SPENCE, b. Feb 13, 1726, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and MARGRAT BURWICK are:

- ii. ELSBETH⁶ SPENCE, b. Aug 07, 1726, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. NICOLL SPENCE, b. May 30, 1731, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANDREW SPENCE, b. May 24, 1732, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. DAVID SPENCE, b. Feb 18, 1734, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARY SPENCE, b. Apr 06, 1735, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

65. JOHN⁵ SPENCE (*JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1695 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISABEL HAWKLAND Nov 08, 1722 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JOHN SPENCE and ISABEL HAWKLAND is:

118. i. JOHN⁶ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1723.

66. GEORGE⁵ SPENCE (*JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1700 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1730 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

119. i. GEORGE⁶ SPENCE, b. Jan 21, 1731, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
120. ii. JANET SPENCE, b. Jul 16, 1734, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

67. MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE (*JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1702 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1726 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

121. i. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1727, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
121. ii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Aug 30, 1730, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

68. NICOL⁵ SPENCE (*JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 07, 1705 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISOBEL SPENCE Jul 07, 1738 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1708 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and ISOBEL SPENCE are:

122. i. NICOL⁶ SPENCE, b. Jan 19, 1741, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Apr 23, 1743, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. Sep 17, 1746, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Generation No. 6

69. MAGNUS⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1720 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) MARGARET JOHNSTON Apr 26, 1745 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1724 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) KATHAREN SPENCE Dec 27, 1750 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS SPENCE and JANET JOHNSTON. She was born Mar 1725 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARGARET JOHNSTON is:

123. i. CATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, b. Aug 07, 1746, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and KATHAREN SPENCE are:

124. ii. CATHERINE⁷ SPENCE, b. Jun 10, 1751, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. May 19, 1754, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Oct 28, 1756, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
v. JEAN SPENCE, b. Mar 06, 1759, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
vi. KATHARIN SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1759, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
125. vii. JANET SPENCE, b. Feb 28, 1762, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
viii. PETER SPENCE, b. Oct 17, 1762, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

70. ANNA⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 30, 1702 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married NICOL MOWATT Jan 03, 1723 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1700 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANNA SPENCE and NICOL MOWATT are:

- 126. i. MAGNUS⁷ MOUAT, b. Abt. 1726, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 127. ii. JOHN MOWAT, b. Jun 07, 1727, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 128. iii. NICOL MOWAT, b. Abt. 1729, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 129. iv. JAMES MOWAT, b. Abt. 1730, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

71. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE (*JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 13, 1710 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY MORE Dec 11, 1730 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and MARY MORE are:

- i. MARY⁷ SPENCE, b. Jun 25, 1733, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 130. ii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Jun 11, 1734, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 131. iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1737, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

72. JOHN⁶ SPENCE (*JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 25, 1716 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN MOWATT Dec 31, 1745 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ANN MOWATT are:

- i. JOHN⁷ SPENCE, b. Aug 24, 1746, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 132. ii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Jun 14, 1747, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 133. iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Dec 01, 1749, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 134. iv. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. May 28, 1750, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES SPENCE, b. Oct 16, 1752, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 135. vi. MARION SPENCE, b. Sep 01, 1754, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. KATHARIN SPENCE, b. Jun 11, 1759, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 136. viii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Mar 30, 1760, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

73. ROBERT⁶ SPENCE (*JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1720 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHAREN SPENCE Jan 23, 1752 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARION LINKLETTER. She was born Apr 07, 1726 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHAREN SPENCE are:

- i. ?⁷ SPENCE, b. Jun 22, 1754, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 137. ii. KATHARIN SPENCE, b. Apr 15, 1758, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 138. iii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Apr 15, 1763, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

74. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE (*PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 07, 1710 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH YORSTON Sep 13, 1736 in Burnside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1714.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and ELIZABETH YORSTON are:

- i. CATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, b. Oct 23, 1738, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ? SPENCE, b. Jan 26, 1741, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

75. JANET⁶ SPENCE (*PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 02, 1713 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GAVIN FULSETER Feb 13, 1738 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM FULSETTER and JANET WHYTLAY. He was born Nov 30, 1710 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JANET SPENCE and GAVIN FULSETER are:

- i. HUGH⁷ FOLSITER, b. 1737.

More About HUGH FOLSITER:

Baptism: May 21, 1738, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. ANN FOLSITER, b. Sep 14, 1738, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 139. iii. WILLIAM FOLSITER, b. Oct 19, 1740, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ISOBAL FOLSATER, b. Aug 15, 1747, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 140. v. GEORGE FOLSATER, b. 1751, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JAMES FOLSATER, b. Aug 08, 1753, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

76. ANNA⁶ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 06, 1726 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE MOARE Jan 03, 1751 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MORE and ? [MORE]. He was born Jul 21, 1726 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANNA SPENCE and GEORGE MOARE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ MOAR, b. Nov 03, 1751, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 141. ii. JANET MOAR, b. Sep 29, 1753, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 142. iii. CESAR MOAR, b. Jul 15, 1759, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARJORY MOAR, b. May 29, 1760, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

77. MARY⁶ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1732 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married MAGNUS SPENCE Dec 19, 1760 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SPENS and MARGARET JOHNSTON. He was born 1726.

More About MAGNUS SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 06, 1727, Sunna, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (60) Magnus SPENCE.

78. ISOBEL⁶ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 05, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married NICOL SPENCE Jun 18, 1759 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of NICOL SPENCE and ISOBEL SPENCE. He was born Jan 19, 1741 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ISOBEL SPENCE and NICOL SPENCE are:

- i. ANNA⁷ SPENCE, b. Sep 09, 1761, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1773.
- 143. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Aug 16, 1763, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANN SPENCE, b. 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Apr 23, 1780, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 144. v. ISOBEL SPENCE, b. Jul 20, 1782, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

79. JOHN⁶ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Nov 10, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION RITQUOY May 29, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS RITQUOY and MARION JOHNSTON. She was born Jun 03, 1733 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARION RITQUOY are:

- 145. i. ANN⁷ SPENCE, b. May 30, 1762, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Oct 26, 1769, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ISABEL SPENCE, b. Apr 16, 1775, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 146. iv. PETER SPENCE, b. Oct 25, 1777, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 22, 1855, Vaudreuil, Canada East, British North America.

80. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1712 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET JOHNSTON Jan 06, 1737 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About THOMAS SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 06, 1713, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and MARGARET JOHNSTON are:

- i. MARGARET⁷ SPENCE, b. Jan 12, 1738, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 147. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 01, 1741, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

- 148. iii. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Jul 12, 1744, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY SPENCE, b. Oct 18, 1746, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 149. v. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. 1748, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

81. HUGH⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Oct 01, 1713 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATRIAN HOWTON Abt. 1745 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of HUGH SPENCE and KATRIAN HOWTON are:

- i. ?⁷ SPENCE, b. Mar 27, 1746, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- 150. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Abt. 1747, Housgar, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

82. ELIZABETH⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1715 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN JOHNSTON Dec 16, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS JOHNSTON and KATHERINE JOHNSTON. He was born Feb 14, 1709 in Howlie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ELIZABETH SPENCE and JOHN JOHNSTON are:

- i. MAGNUS⁷ JOHNSTON, b. Jan 13, 1747, Howlie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JEAN JOHNSTON, b. Mar 18, 1759, Howlie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 151. iii. CATHARINE JOHNSTON, b. May 05, 1751, Howlie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

83. CATHARIN⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born May 1717 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GAVIN FULSETER Dec 27, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM FULSETTER and JANET WHYTLAY. He was born Nov 30, 1710 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of CATHARIN SPENCE and GAVIN FULSETER is:

- 152. i. PETER⁷ FOLSTER, b. Dec 18, 1735, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

84. KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Mar 1725 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married (1) JOHN MOWAT Abt. 1746 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of NICOL MOWATT and ANNA SPENCE. He was born Jun 07, 1727 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married (2) THOMAS MORE Jan 12, 1749 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MORE and ANNE TAYLOR. He was born Jun 13, 1731 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married (3) MAGNUS SPENCE Dec 27, 1750 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and ISOBEL JOHNSTON. He was born Abt. 1720 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHAREN SPENCE and JOHN MOWAT are:

- i. NICOL⁷ MOWAT, b. Oct 07, 1747, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 153. ii. JOHN MOWAT, b. Mar 10, 1752, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHAREN SPENCE and THOMAS MORE are:

- 154. iii. MARY⁷ MOAR, b. Dec 28, 1748, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ISOBEL MOAR, b. May 21, 1749, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (69) Magnus SPENCE.

85. JANET⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1730 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married NICOL MOWAT Nov 24, 1754 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of NICOL MOWATT and ANNA SPENCE. He was born Abt. 1729 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JANET SPENCE and NICOL MOWAT are:

- 155. i. NICOL⁷ MOWAT, b. 1754, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 156. ii. JANET MOWAT, b. Feb 07, 1771, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN MOWAT, b. Jun 02, 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. CESAR MOWAT, b. Dec 01, 1775, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

86. THOMAS⁶ SPENCE (*GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 07, 1720 in

Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) ? [SPENCE] Jan 02, 1745 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) MARGARET SLATER Feb 06, 1748 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of THOMAS SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

- i. ?⁷ SPENCE, b. Feb 15, 1745, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and MARGARET SLATER are:

- ii. MARY⁷ SPENCE, b. Jul 22, 1754, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
157. iii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Oct 13, 1755, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ISOBELL SPENCE, b. Dec 03, 1758, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. NICOL SPENCE, b. Jun 24, 1760, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
158. vi. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Jul 18, 1761, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

87. GEORGE⁶ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 18, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISOBEL MOWAT Nov 17, 1769 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and ISOBEL MOWAT are:

159. i. GEORGE⁷ SPENCE, b. Mar 23, 1772, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 08, 1859.
160. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Apr 13, 1774, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

88. ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 01, 1736 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES TAYLOR Feb 28, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1735 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ISOBELL SPENCE and JAMES TAYLOR are:

- i. CESAR⁷ TAYLOR, b. Jan 02, 1763, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
161. ii. JAMES TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1765, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
162. iii. ALEXANDER TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1767, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ARTHUR TAYLOR, b. Nov 27, 1769, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

89. CATHAREN⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 07, 1726 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married ROBERT SPENCE Jan 23, 1752 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and MARY MOWATT. He was born Apr 03, 1720 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (73) Robert SPENCE.

90. MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 17, 1727 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM NORN Jan 10, 1749 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1720 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARJORIE SPENCE and WILLIAM NORN are:

163. i. WILLIAM⁷ NORN, b. Nov 29, 1748, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
164. ii. JAMES NORN, b. Apr 15, 1753, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
165. iii. MARGARET NORN, b. Sep 08, 1756, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
166. iv. DAVID NORN, b. Oct 14, 1759, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
167. v. JOHN NORNE, b. Nov 29, 1761, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

91. MARGARET⁶ SPENS (*MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 03, 1729 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES OMAND Dec 06, 1753 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENS and JAMES OMAND are:

- i. SIBILLA⁷ OMAND, b. May 14, 1754, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES OMAND, b. Jun 09, 1755, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; m. CHRISTIAN GARSON, Feb 20, 1777, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
168. iii. MARGARET OMAND, b. Abt. 1756, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

92. WILLIAM⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 31, 1733 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH WARDS Dec 11, 1766 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and ELIZABETH WARDS are:

- i. JAMES⁷ SPENCE, b. Nov 05, 1767, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. PETER SPENCE, b. Aug 13, 1769, Upper Miln, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
169. iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Sep 07, 1771, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. May 21, 1774, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1778.
- v. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Aug 11, 1775, Upper Miln, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; m. ISOBEL JOHNSTON, Jan 13, 1791, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jul 01, 1778, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

93. MAGNUS⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 25, 1736 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNA HUME Apr 25, 1765 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and ANNA HUME are:

- i. SYBELLA⁷ SPENCE, b. Feb 27, 1766, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES SPENCE, b. May 01, 1768, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
170. iii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Mar 28, 1770, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. Apr 17, 1772, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ANNE SPENCE, b. Aug 18, 1774, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

94. HELEN⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 24, 1739 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SEBESTON Jul 05, 1764 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, son of ALEXANDER SABISTON and MARGARET SABISTON. He was born Nov 19, 1735 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of HELEN SPENCE and JOHN SEBESTON are:

- i. JOHN⁷ SABESTON, b. 1762; m. JANET SPENCE, Mar 20, 1799, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; b. 1784, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ALEXANDER SABISTON, b. 1767.
- iii. PETER SABESTON, b. 1768; m. MARGARET BUDGE; b. 1770.
- iv. GEORGE SABESTON, b. 1770; m. ISABELLA FUBISTER; b. 1780.
- v. WILLIAM SABESTON, b. 1771; m. HELEN LINKLATER; b. 1767.

95. ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 12, 1712 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE JOHNSTON Oct 02, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1709 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANNA LINKLETTER and GEORGE JOHNSTON are:

- i. PETER⁷ JOHNSTON, b. Dec 29, 1738, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
171. ii. GEORGE JOHNSTONE, b. Mar 21, 1741, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. Nov 08, 1743, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARGARET JOHNSTON, b. Feb 06, 1746, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

96. THOMAS⁶ MERRIMAN (*ELSBETH⁵ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 24, 1710 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION AITKIN Jan 03, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1712 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS MERRIMAN and MARION AITKIN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ MIRRIEMAN, b. Aug 05, 1733, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
172. ii. WILLIAM MERRIMAN, b. Oct 03, 1739, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET MERRIMAN, b. Jun 30, 1742, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. THOMAS MERRYMAN, b. Abt. 1748, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
173. v. NICOL MERIMAN, b. Feb 11, 1750, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

97. JANNET⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 12, 1732 in

Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 30, 1791 in Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS FLETT Jan 13, 1756 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS FLETT and KATHARIN CORRIGILL. He was born Abt. 1720 in Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 1790 in Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Marriage Notes for JANNET SPENCE and THOMAS FLETT:

As of November 27, 1756, they were living at Muse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, SCO. In December, 1756 they moved to Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, SCO.

Children of JANNET SPENCE and THOMAS FLETT are:

174. i. ANN⁷ FLETT, b. Oct 10, 1760, Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
175. ii. JOHN FLETT, b. May 20, 1765, Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
176. iii. ANDREW FLETT, b. 1767, Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1828.
- iv. GEORGE FLETT, b. Nov 27, 1768, Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
177. v. JANET FLETT, b. Mar 1769, Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 04, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
178. vi. MARION FLETT, b. 1772, Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1841.

98. ANNA⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 03, 1733 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE FLETT Dec 06, 1750 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN FLETT and MARGARET HARVEY. He was born Abt. 1732 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANNA SPENCE and GEORGE FLETT are:

179. i. ELLEN⁷ FLETT, b. Abt. 1758, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
180. ii. GEORGE FLETT, b. Abt. 1758, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS FLETT, b. Abt. 1759, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARJORY LOUITT, Jan 17, 1785, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; b. Abt. 1763, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
181. iv. NICOL FLETT, b. Abt. 1760, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

99. NICOL⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 04, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE MOAR Nov 11, 1769 in Stensgarth, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and CATHARINE MOAR are:

- i. KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, b. Nov 23, 1768, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
182. ii. ISOBEL SPENCE, b. Apr 19, 1770, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
183. iii. JOSEPH SPENCE, b. Abt. 1772, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 14, 1856.
- iv. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Jan 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
184. v. JACOB SPENCE, b. Abt. 1775, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

100. ANDREW⁶ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 18, 1735 in Catt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHRINE MERRIMAN Jan 23, 1758 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ANDREW SPENCE and CATHRINE MERRIMAN is:

- i. ANDREW⁷ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1758, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

101. JAMES ANDREW⁶ SPENCE (*NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1754 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 27, 1795 in Buckingham House, North-West Territories, British North America. He married MARGARET NISTICCHIO (M) BATT Abt. 1789 in James Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of ISAAC BATT and ? [BATT]. She was born 1757 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1829 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES ANDREW SPENCE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1773

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1795, Buckingham House, North-West Territories, British North America

Notes for MARGARET NISTICCHIO (M) BATT:

Nisticchio is Cree for three-persons-in-one. She was raised to be at home in both native and Scottish cultures.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and MARGARET BATT are:

- 185. i. JAMES (M)⁷ SPENCE, b. 1781, Fort Rouge, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 25, 1856.
- 186. ii. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. 1787, St Johns, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 04, 1851, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 187. iii. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. 1791, St Johns, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 31, 1845.
- 188. iv. MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. 1793, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 02, 1868, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

102. GEORGE⁶ SPENCE (*JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 25, 1755 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE HOURSTON Apr 12, 1788 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and KATHARINE HOURSTON are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ SPENCE, b. Jun 21, 1789, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 189. ii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1870, Indiantown, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. ANN SPENCE, b. Jun 02, 1793, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Oct 25, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Feb 28, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. May 29, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jul 25, 1812, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

103. MAGNUS⁶ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 18, 1753 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY JOHNSTON Aug 25, 1778 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY JOHNSTON are:

- 190. i. PETER⁷ SPENCE, b. Aug 15, 1780, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 191. ii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Feb 10, 1783, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Apr 04, 1789, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY SPENCE, b. Nov 11, 1792, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 192. v. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Dec 02, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JEAN SPENCE, b. May 07, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

104. WILLIAM⁶ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 25, 1750 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE MOWAT Feb 06, 1791 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS MOWAT and MARGARET NISBET. She was born Jan 03, 1763 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and KATHARINE MOWAT are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ SPENCE, b. May 27, 1792, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM SPENCE:

He was a captain of one of the vessels sailing to America and settled in Amherst, NS, BNA.

- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. May 02, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN SPENCE:

He was a captain of a vessel sailing to America and made his home in Liverpool, ENG.

- iii. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. May 12, 1796, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 193. iv. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Mar 08, 1798, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 07, 1875, at home, Straight Shore, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 194. v. NICOL SPENCE, b. Aug 28, 1800, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARY SPENCE, b. May 22, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

105. MAGNUS⁶ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 03, 1757 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 12, 1845 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married CHRISTIANNA (C) [SPENCE] 1802 in Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born Abt. 1760.

Notes for MAGNUS SPENCE:

Notes for Magnus Spence:

Here is a copy of a letter from Denney's file on Magnus Spence and Christianna(Cree)270000.

From the Scots Ancestry Research Society in Scotland to a Walter Miles in San Francisco, dated Nov. 20, 1949.

"Dear Mr. Miles, Further to our communication of 29th August, we have now been able to undertake some research on the Spence ancestral line.

Prior to 1855 registrations of Births, Deaths and Marriages in Scotland were voluntarily recorded in the old parochial registers (unindexed) of each parish. The old parochial registers of Birsay (birth records defective 1756-1758) were accordingly searched circa 1755 for the birth of Magnus Spence, and the following entries were found among the extant records:-

- (1) 18th January 1757 Magnus Spence son to William Spence (baptised).
- (2) 3rd August 1757 William Spence, Burnside, a son called Magnus (baptised)

It was not known which of the above entries might be relevant and, as the birth records for Birsay were so defective during that period it was thought possible that both the entries might relate to the birth of the same child, but this theory could not be proved.

The old parochial registers of Birsay (birth records defective 1756-58 and 1763-68) were then searched from 1745-1774 for the births of other children to William Spence, and the following were found there:-

William baptised 25: 2:1750 in Burnside, father 'Commonly called ----of Solar'.

Andrew baptised 4: 4:1752 in Burnside

Mitchel " March 1755 (date illegible)

Mitchel " 16: 1:1755(mother's name Janet Alleine)

Margaret " 17: 1:1757

Mitchel " 14: 2:1757(father described as a fisher)

Margaret " 9: 12:1759 in Burnside

Catharine " 19: 7:1762 in Burnside

John " 28: 3:1769 at the Palace, mother's name Janet Alleine.

It is unfortunate that mother's names are rarely given in birth records for Birsay at that time and it was therefore not possible to establish whether the above children belonged to one, two or three William Spences.

The old parochial registers of Birsay (marriage records defective 1755-58) were next searched from 1745-1757 for the marriage of William Spence, and the following was the only such entry found:-

1st December 1749 William Spence and Janet Allin.

The old parochial registers of Birsay were then searched from 1715 to 1745 for the birth of William Spence and the following was found:-

28th October 1722 a son baptised to Magnus spence, Swannay, named William.

Other children found to have been recorded to Magnus Spence in the old parochial registers of Birsay were:-

Thomas baptised 27: 2:1704 in Seatter

John " 27: 6:1708 " Swanay

Nicol " 24: 1:1710 " "

Mary " 31: 5:1716 " "

Margaret " 28: 9:1718 " "

George " 2: 9:1720 " "

Magnus) twins baptised 6: 3:1727 in Sunna. an unnamed son.

The old parochial registers of Birsay were next searched from 1701 to 1708 for the marriage of Magnus spence and the following entry was found:-

29th November 1701 Magnus Spence in Seatter was married with Margrat Johnston.

The old parochial registers of Birsay (no extant birth records 1666-69 and 1673-81) were then searched, where possible, from 1665 to 1683 for the birth of Magnus Spence, but this was not found to have been recorded among the few extant records and the investigation was accordingly here concluded"

More About MAGNUS SPENCE:

Emigration: 1782

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1783

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1822

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and CHRISTIANNA [SPENCE] are:

195. i. JOHN (M)⁷ SPENCE, b. 1792, Rupert's Land, British North America.
196. ii. MARY NANCY (M) SPENCE, b. 1797, Fort Vermillion, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1877, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
197. iii. CHRISTIANNA (M) SPENCE, b. 1804, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1879, Fort Vermillion, North-West Territories, Canada.
198. iv. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. 1804, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 12, 1880, Sweet Grass, Montana, United States of America.
199. v. JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1808, Fort Pitt, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1912, St Paul, Alberta, Canada.
200. vi. MAGNUS (M) SPENCE, b. 1811, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 22, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

106. MARGARET⁶ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 09, 1759 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM ROWLAND Dec 24, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES ROULAND and CHRISTIAN SABASTON. He was born Oct 08, 1761 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and WILLIAM ROWLAND are:

201. i. ROBERT⁷ ROWLAND, b. 1782, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARY ANN ROWLAND, b. Oct 04, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
202. iii. WILLIAM ROWLAND, b. Oct 27, 1799, Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 1875, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE ROWLAND, b. Jun 03, 1802, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARGARET ROWLAND, b. Jun 24, 1806, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN ROWLAND, b. Oct 22, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
203. vii. JAMES ROWLAND, b. May 11, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

107. CATHARINE⁶ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 19, 1762 in Burnside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER SPENCE Dec 18, 1782 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES SPENCE and ISBELL BROUN. He was born Mar 30, 1760 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of CATHARINE SPENCE and PETER SPENCE are:

- i. JANET⁷ SPENCE, b. 1784, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; m. JOHN SABESTON, Mar 20, 1799, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; b. 1762.
- ii. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Sep 14, 1787, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. May 06, 1790, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Dec 26, 1793, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1799.
- v. PETER SPENCE, b. Jan 01, 1797, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
204. vi. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Jan 20, 1799, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

108. JOHN⁶ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 28, 1769 in The Palace, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE SPENCE Apr 28, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and KATHARINE SPENCE are:

- i. MARY⁷ SPENCE, b. Nov 12, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. PETER SPENCE, b. Jul 27, 1798, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARGARET VELZIAN, Apr 17, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Nov 23, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
205. iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jul 15, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
206. iv. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. May 17, 1804, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

109. WILLIAM⁶ SPENCE (*JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 03, 1761 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY STENSGAR Jun 1787 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of OLIVER STANGER and AGNES MOAR. She was born Jun 11, 1759 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and MARY STENSGAR are:

- i. JANET⁷ SPENCE, b. Apr 25, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ISOBEL SPENCE, b. Mar 21, 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY SPENCE, b. Apr 15, 1792, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
207. iv. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Sep 28, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
208. v. JOHN SPENCE, b. Aug 13, 1798, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Feb 20, 1802, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

110. NICOL⁶ SPENCE (*JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 30, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSPET MOWAT May 26, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and ELSPET MOWAT are:

- i. MARY⁷ SPENCE, b. Mar 17, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JANET SPENCE, b. Feb 25, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Apr 23, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Jun 09, 1805, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JOHN SPENCE, b. Feb 18, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN SPENCE:
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1828
Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1836

- vi. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Jul 15, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
209. vii. JOSEPH SPENCE, b. Apr 25, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

111. MARION⁶ SPENCE (*JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 03, 1770 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE SPENCE Feb 05, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and ANN MOWATT. He was born Mar 30, 1760 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARION SPENCE and GEORGE SPENCE are:

210. i. ANN⁷ SPENCE, b. Dec 06, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
211. ii. MARY SPENCE, b. Oct 04, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jun 02, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Sep 20, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. PETER SPENCE, b. Dec 20, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Dec 18, 1805, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Apr 01, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. May 06, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

112. MAGNUS⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 10, 1769 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY SPENCE May 08, 1789 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ANDREW SPENCE and ANN MOWATT. She was born Feb 26, 1769 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY SPENCE are:

- i. MARY⁷ SPENCE, b. Sep 08, 1792, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
212. ii. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. May 17, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Jun 26, 1796, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1804.
- iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Sep 02, 1798, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
213. v. ANN SPENCE, b. May 15, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

vi. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Feb 19, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

113. JOHN⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 12, 1771 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN BURWICK May 25, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and JEAN BURWICK are:

214. i. KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, b. Jun 07, 1791, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Oct 20, 1792, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1802.
iii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Nov 25, 1793, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iv. MARY SPENCE, b. Apr 27, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
v. JOHN SPENCE, b. Feb 04, 1802, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

114. JAMES⁶ SPENCE (*ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 16, 1724 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARJORIE GARRIOCH Dec 11, 1746 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and MARJORIE GARRIOCH are:

215. i. JOHN⁷ SPENCE, b. Sep 20, 1747, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Jul 02, 1749, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
216. iii. JAMES SPENCE, b. May 08, 1751, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland; d. Abt. 1797.
iv. BARBARA SPENCE, b. Aug 31, 1754, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
v. PATRICK SPENCE, b. Feb 22, 1757, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
vi. MARJORIE SPENCE, b. Jun 09, 1759, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
vii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Apr 15, 1761, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
viii. DAVID SPENCE, b. Sep 11, 1767, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

115. JOHN⁶ FLETT (*ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1718 in Russland, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1781 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [FLETT] Abt. 1751 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN FLETT and ? [FLETT] are:

- i. JAMES⁷ FLETT, b. Abt. 1752, Russland, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 1842, Linneth, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
217. ii. GEORGE FLETT, b. 1759, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1851.
iii. CHARLES FLETT, b. Abt. 1760, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CHARLES FLETT:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1790

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Oct 02, 1816

218. iv. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Abt. 1764, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
219. v. JOHN FLETT, b. Abt. 1765, Beboran, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 02, 1843.
vi. MAGNUS FLETT, b. Abt. 1770, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MAGNUS FLETT:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1786

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1792

220. vii. DAVID FLETT, b. Abt. 1775, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

116. JANNET⁶ JOHNSTON (*ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1732 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE SPENCE Abt. 1761 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE SPENCE and ? [SPENCE]. He was born Jan 21, 1731 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JANNET JOHNSTON and GEORGE SPENCE is:

221. i. WILLIAM⁷ SPENCE, b. Feb 16, 1762, Durdakok, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

117. JOHN⁶ SPENCE (*NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 13, 1726 in Birsay,

Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1749.

Child of JOHN SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

222. i. NICOL⁷ SPENCE, b. Jan 07, 1750, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 11, 1779.

118. JOHN⁶ SPENCE (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1723. He married JANNET OMAND Jan 25, 1747 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN OMAND and MARJORIE WILLSON. She was born Dec 10, 1723 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and JANNET OMAND are:

223. i. JANET⁷ SPENCE, b. Dec 24, 1752, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. ISBELL SPENCE, b. Oct 08, 1754, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
224. iii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Feb 11, 1760, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
225. iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. May 13, 1764, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

119. GEORGE⁶ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 21, 1731 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANNET JOHNSTON Abt. 1761 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of NICOL JOHNSTON and ISOBEL SPENCE. She was born Feb 16, 1732 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child is listed above under (116) Jannet JOHNSTON.

120. JANET⁶ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 16, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM MOAR Feb 05, 1756 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ROBERT MOIR and MARY JOHNSTON. He was born May 26, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JANET SPENCE and WILLIAM MOAR are:

- i. ANNE⁷ MOAR, b. Feb 07, 1760, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
226. ii. WILLIAM MOAR, b. Sep 10, 1762, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. MARGARET MOAR, b. Oct 11, 1769, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
227. iv. THOMAS MOAR, b. Dec 15, 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1841.

121. MAGNUS⁶ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 30, 1730 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married LILIAS HUNTOW Feb 27, 1748.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and LILIAS HUNTOW are:

228. i. ANDREW⁷ SPENCE, b. Nov 24, 1748, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
229. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 16, 1749, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Feb 06, 1752, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
230. iv. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Apr 21, 1754, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

122. NICOL⁶ SPENCE (*NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 19, 1741 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISOBEL SPENCE Jun 18, 1759 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT SPENCE and ANNA RENDALL. She was born Sep 05, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (78) Isobel SPENCE.

Generation No. 7

123. CATHARINE⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 07, 1746 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM SPENCE Abt. 1772 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of CATHARINE SPENCE and WILLIAM SPENCE are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, b. Aug 03, 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
231. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jan 24, 1778, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Mar 1781, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iv. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. Apr 25, 1783, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

124. CATHERINE⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 10, 1751 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW SPENCE Mar 04, 1771 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and LILIAS HUNTOW. He was born Nov 24, 1748 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and ANDREW SPENCE are:

- i. KATHARINE⁸ SPENCE, b. Feb 23, 1772, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 232. ii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Jun 15, 1774, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Feb 22, 1779, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

125. JANET⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 28, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE JOHNSTON Apr 30, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN JOHNSTON and MARION SAIBISTON. He was born Dec 23, 1758 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JANET SPENCE and GEORGE JOHNSTON are:

- i. MARION⁸ JOHNSTON, b. Oct 22, 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JANET JOHNSTON, b. Mar 16, 1793, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN JOHNSTON, b. Jan 29, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. May 10, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 233. v. ISOBEL JOHNSTON, b. Jan 28, 1802, Viga, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. Jan 04, 1805, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. GEORGE JOHNSTON, b. Apr 23, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

126. MAGNUS⁷ MOUAT (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1726 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [MOUAT] Abt. 1746.

Children of MAGNUS MOUAT and ? [MOUAT] are:

- i. AGNAS⁸ MOWAT, b. Mar 31, 1747, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN MUAT, b. Sep 20, 1751, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARJORY MOUAT, b. Jan 13, 1753, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 234. iv. THOMAS MOUAT, b. Mar 12, 1758, Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARION MOUAT, b. Nov 29, 1760, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

127. JOHN⁷ MOWAT (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 07, 1727 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHAREN SPENCE Abt. 1746 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS SPENCE and JANET JOHNSTON. She was born Mar 1725 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (84) Katharen SPENCE.

128. NICOL⁷ MOWAT (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1729 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET SPENCE Nov 24, 1754 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS SPENCE and JANET JOHNSTON. She was born Abt. 1730 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (85) Janet SPENCE.

129. JAMES⁷ MOWAT (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1730 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CICILIA ALLIN Dec 28, 1751 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JAMES MOWAT and CICILIA ALLIN is:

- 235. i. ANDREW⁸ MOWAT, b. 1755, Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

130. ANDREW⁷ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 11, 1734 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN MOWATT Abt. 1768 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and ANN MOWATT are:

- 236. i. MARY⁸ SPENCE, b. Feb 26, 1769, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 237. ii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Apr 18, 1770, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

131. THOMAS⁷ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Apr 05, 1737 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE MOWATT Dec 24, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and KATHARINE MOWATT are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, b. Aug 31, 1763.
- ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Dec 16, 1769.
- 238. iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. 1773.

132. ROBERT⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jun 14, 1747 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET PEEBLES Jan 16, 1770 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and MARGARET PEEBLES are:

- i. ELIZABATH⁸ SPENCE, b. Jul 08, 1770, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ELIZABATH SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 08, 1770, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- 239. ii. NICOL SPENCE, b. Feb 25, 1773, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 18, 1856, Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 240. iii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. May 21, 1775, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 241. iv. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Feb 26, 1778, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 09, 1867, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. DAVID SPENCE, b. Sep 11, 1780, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Jun 06, 1784, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ANN SPENCE, b. Jun 15, 1788, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 15, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

133. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Dec 01, 1749 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY CRAWFORD Abt. 1784 in Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOH CRAWFOORD and BARBARA CRAIGIE. She was born May 01, 1757 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARY CRAWFORD are:

- i. MARY⁸ SPENS, b. Jun 17, 1785, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. EUPHAN SPENCE, b. Apr 18, 1787, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM SPENS, b. Mar 31, 1789, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN SPENS, b. Dec 30, 1791, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1796.
- v. DAVID SPENS, b. Jan 11, 1793, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. HELEN SPENCE, b. Nov 15, 1794, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Nov 14, 1796, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. ANNE SPENCE, b. Jan 16, 1799, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. ARCHIBALD SPENCE, b. Jun 03, 1801, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 242. x. JAMES MAXWELL SPENCE, b. 1803, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 24, 1877, Jackass Gully, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

134. WILLIAM⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born May 28, 1750 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET CRAWFORD Apr 16, 1774 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOH CRAWFOORD and BARBARA CRAIGIE. She was born Oct 15, 1751 in Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and MARGARET CRAWFORD are:

- i. BARBARA⁸ SPENS, b. Jul 15, 1777, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARY SPENCE, b. Nov 17, 1781, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. May 19, 1788, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. May 20, 1790, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

135. MARION⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Sep 01, 1754 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MOWAT Dec 27, 1780 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE

MOWAT and BETTIE LEASK. He was born Oct 17, 1747 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARION SPENCE and JOHN MOWAT are:

- i. MARY⁸ MOWAT, b. Feb 17, 1783, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 243. ii. GEORGE MOWAT, b. Jan 29, 1785, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 244. iii. GRIZEL MOWAT, b. Dec 26, 1786, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. CATHARINE MOWAT, b. Feb 22, 1789, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

136. GEORGE⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 30, 1760 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION SPENCE Feb 05, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SPENCE and JANET BROWN. She was born Mar 03, 1770 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (111) Marion SPENCE.

137. KATHARIN⁷ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 15, 1758 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married MAGNUS GARSON Apr 26, 1777 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ANDREW GARSON and ? [GARSON]. He was born Abt. 1740 in Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHARIN SPENCE and MAGNUS GARSON are:

- 245. i. MAGNUS⁸ GARSON, b. Oct 25, 1777, Biggin, Grimness, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANDREW GARSON, b. Mar 07, 1780, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1782.
- iii. ANDREW GARSON, b. May 26, 1782, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. THOMAS GARSON, b. Mar 1785, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

138. ROBERT⁷ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 15, 1763 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) CATHERINE MOAR Apr 16, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1770 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) CATHERINE MOWAT May 21, 1801 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1780.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHERINE MOAR are:

- i. HENRY⁸ SPENCE, b. Aug 20, 1791, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. 1793, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 246. iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Sep 07, 1795, Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 12, 1865, Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

139. WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER (*JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 19, 1740 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARIN MOAR Jan 10, 1778 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES MOAR and ? [MOAR]. She was born Nov 25, 1758 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM FOLSITER and KATHARIN MOAR are:

- 247. i. JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, b. Jan 13, 1779, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 248. ii. JEAN FOLSTER, b. Jul 26, 1780, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ISOBEL FOLSTER, b. Mar 09, 1783, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JANET FOLSTER, b. Jan 28, 1785, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

140. GEORGE⁷ FOLSATER (*JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1751 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION YORSTON Dec 25, 1792 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1771 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE FOLSATER and MARION YORSTON are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ FOLSTER, b. Mar 21, 1793, Bewar, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 249. ii. HUGH FOLSTER, b. Jan 06, 1795, Bewar, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 250. iii. GEORGE FOLSTER, b. Jun 17, 1797, Bewar, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

141. JANET⁷ MOAR (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 29, 1753 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS MOAR Jun 01, 1776 in Stanger, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM MOAR and ELSPET YORSTON. He was born Mar 28, 1752 in Stanger, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JANET MOAR and THOMAS MOAR are:

- 251. i. JOHN⁸ MOAR, b. Mar 02, 1777, Stanger, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 252. ii. ISABEL MOAR, b. Mar 19, 1778, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JANET MOAR, b. Dec 21, 1779, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANN MOAR, b. Mar 05, 1782, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. THOMAS MOAR, b. Sep 28, 1783, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET MOAR, b. Sep 25, 1785, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 253. vii. MARY MOAR, b. Mar 17, 1787, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. DAVID MOAR, b. Dec 28, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 254. ix. CATHARINE MOAR, b. Aug 01, 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. ELSPET MOAR, b. Jan 13, 1793, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

142. CESAR⁷ MOAR (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 15, 1759 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) ? [MOAR] Abt. 1783 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) ANN JOHNSTON Oct 13, 1799 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of CESAR MOAR and ? [MOAR] are:

- i. MARK⁸ MOAR, b. Oct 11, 1784, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. FRANCES HARVEY, Feb 19, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 255. ii. JOHN MOAR, b. Abt. 1785, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

143. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*NICOL⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 16, 1763 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN SPENCE Mar 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SPENCE and MARION RITQUOY. She was born May 30, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ANN SPENCE are:

- i. JOHN⁸ SPENCE, b. Apr 16, 1786, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Jun 20, 1789, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 256. iii. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Apr 03, 1791, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

144. ISOBEL⁷ SPENCE (*NICOL⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 20, 1782 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM TAYLOR Jun 21, 1800 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM TAYLOR and MARY MOAR. He was born Jul 26, 1780 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ISOBEL SPENCE and WILLIAM TAYLOR is:

- i. MARION⁸ TAYLOR, b. Nov 01, 1801; d. 1876.

145. ANN⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born May 30, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENCE Mar 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of NICOL SPENCE and ISOBEL SPENCE. He was born Aug 16, 1763 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (143) John SPENCE.

146. PETER⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 25, 1777 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 22, 1855 in Vaudreuil, Canada East, British North America. He married CHARLOTTE (M) THOMAS Nov 08, 1819 in St James Anglican Church, Kenogamissi, Cochrane, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN THOMAS and MARGARET [THOMAS]. She was born Jun 02, 1788 in Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 17, 1843 in Vaudreuil, Canada East, British North America.

More About PETER SPENCE:

Immigration: Sep 19, 1800, Moose Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jul 01, 1800, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

More About CHARLOTTE (M) THOMAS:

Christening: Mar 15, 1819, St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America

Children of PETER SPENCE and CHARLOTTE THOMAS are:

- 257. i. ISABELLA (M)⁸ SPENCE, b. Oct 26, 1809, Moose River, Cochrane, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 29, 1896.
- 258. ii. JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 07, 1811, Moose Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 02, 1859, Wilberforce, Monmouth, Haliburton, Canada, British North America.
- 259. iii. ANNE (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 13, 1813, Moose Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1861.
- iv. RICHARD HENRY (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 04, 1821.
- v. JAMES RUSSELL (M) SPENCE, b. 1821, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America; d. Oct 20, 1844, Pointe Cavagnal, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America.
- 260. vi. CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 13, 1823, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America; d. 1887, Wyman, Quebec, Canada.
- 261. vii. CHARLES THOMAS (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 01, 1825, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America; d. Jan 25, 1862, Vaudreuil, Canada East, British North America.
- 262. viii. HANNAH (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 21, 1828, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America; d. Sep 27, 1860, Valleyfield, Canada, British North America.
- 263. ix. HENRY TOMPSON (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 15, 1833, Pointe Cavagnal, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America; d. Jan 23, 1901.

147. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Mar 01, 1741 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHERINE HOURSTON Apr 02, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JOHN SPENCE and CATHERINE HOURSTON is:

- 264. i. THOMAS⁸ SPENCE, b. Apr 26, 1772, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

148. KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Jul 12, 1744 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE JOHNSTONE Jan 14, 1773 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE JOHNSTON and ANNA LINKLETTER. He was born Mar 21, 1741 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHARINE SPENCE and GEORGE JOHNSTONE are:

- 265. i. HUGH⁸ JOHNSTONE, b. Aug 12, 1773, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS JOHNSTONE, b. Oct 19, 1778, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. GEORGE JOHNSTONE, b. Jun 16, 1780, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1785.
- 266. iv. MARGARET JOHNSTONE, b. Apr 14, 1782, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. GEORGE JOHNSTONE, b. Sep 04, 1785, Bigging, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. NICOL JOHNSTONE, b. Apr 24, 1788, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

149. WILLIAM⁷ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1748 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE JOHNSTONE Mar 29, 1772 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN JOHNSTON and ELIZABETH SPENCE. She was born May 05, 1751 in Howlie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHARINE JOHNSTONE are:

- 267. i. MARION⁸ SPENCE, b. Apr 28, 1778, Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 268. ii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. May 06, 1781, Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

150. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1747 in Housgar, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH GARSON Abt. 1770 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1749 in Housgar, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ELIZABETH GARSON are:

- 269. i. JOHN⁸ SPENCE, b. Aug 19, 1771, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- 270. ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. May 14, 1774, Sealroy, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- 271. iii. MARION SPENCE, b. Jan 07, 1781, Sealroy, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

151. CATHARINE⁷ JOHNSTONE (*ELIZABETH*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born May 05, 1751 in Howlie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married (1) ALEXANDER MORE Abt. 1769 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ALEXANDER MORE and KATHAREN SPENCE. He was born Jan 31, 1744 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married (2) WILLIAM SPENCE Mar 29, 1772 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of THOMAS

SPENCE and MARGARET JOHNSTON. He was born 1748 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of CATHARINE JOHNSTON and ALEXANDER MORE is:

- i. ALEXANDER⁸ MORE, b. Jan 08, 1770, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (149) William SPENCE.

152. PETER⁷ FOLSTER (*CATHARIN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Dec 18, 1735 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET MILLER Dec 17, 1762 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of PETER FOLSTER and MARGARET MILLER are:

- i. PETER⁸ FOLSTER, b. Mar 20, 1771.
- ii. THOMAS FOLSETER, b. Mar 01, 1775.
272. iii. MARION FOLSTER, b. Jun 22, 1777, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 06, 1836.
- iv. JOHN FOLSETTER, b. Sep 03, 1781.

153. JOHN⁷ MOWAT (*JOHN⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 10, 1752 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET SPENCE Nov 01, 1781 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS SPENCE and MARGARET SLATER. She was born Oct 13, 1755 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN MOWAT and MARGARET SPENCE are:

- i. ISOBEL⁸ MOWAT, b. Jan 25, 1783, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CATHARINE MOWAT, b. Jun 26, 1785, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY MOWAT, b. Feb 23, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
273. iv. WILLIAM MOWAT, b. Jun 25, 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
274. v. THOMAS MOWAT, b. Aug 13, 1792, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
275. vi. JOHN MOWAT, b. Mar 31, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

154. MARY⁷ MOAR (*KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Dec 28, 1748 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM TAYLOR Nov 27, 1775 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM TAYLOR and CATHARINE MOAR. He was born May 29, 1744 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY MOAR and WILLIAM TAYLOR are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ TAYLOR, b. Nov 28, 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
276. ii. KATHARINE TAYLOR, b. Sep 29, 1776, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Oct 20, 1778, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1780.
277. iv. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Jul 26, 1780, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
278. v. JAMES TAYLOR, b. Nov 21, 1782, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. PATRICK TAYLOR, b. Nov 22, 1784, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
279. vii. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. Nov 25, 1786, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. JANET TAYLOR, b. Dec 17, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

155. NICOL⁷ MOWAT (*NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1754 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE JOHNSTON Jan 13, 1780 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM JOHNSTON and MARGARET MOAT. She was born Aug 05, 1758 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL MOWAT and KATHARINE JOHNSTON are:

- i. JEAN⁸ MOWAT, b. Mar 03, 1782, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JANET MOWAT, b. Feb 18, 1784, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ISOBEL MOWAT, b. Feb 27, 1785, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
280. iv. ANN MOWAT, b. Abt. 1787, Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland..
281. v. NICOL MOWAT, b. Feb 08, 1789, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARION MOWAT, b. May 29, 1791, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. MARGARET MOWAT, b. Jun 01, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

156. JANET⁷ MOWAT (*NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 07, 1771 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married HENRY MOAR Dec 17, 1793 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ALEXANDER MOAR and CHRISTIAN MOUATT. He was born Abt. 1765 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JANET MOWAT and HENRY MOAR are:

- i. JANET⁸ MOAR, b. Apr 04, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN MOAR, b. Jul 01, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS MOAR, b. Feb 25, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
282. iv. MARION MOAR, b. Oct 21, 1798, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. GEORGE MOAR, b. Jan 14, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. KATHARINE MOAR, b. Sep 02, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JAMES MOAR, b. May 20, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

157. MARGARET⁷ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 13, 1755 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MOWAT Nov 01, 1781 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MOWAT and KATHAREN SPENCE. He was born Mar 10, 1752 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (153) John MOWAT.

158. THOMAS⁷ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 18, 1761 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE JOHNSTONE Nov 16, 1787 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1766 in Skelday, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and CATHARINE JOHNSTONE are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ SPENCE, b. Sep 28, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
283. ii. MARION SPENCE, b. Nov 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 11, 1793, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY SPENCE, b. Jan 30, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ISOBEL SPENCE, b. Aug 12, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Jul 23, 1800, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
284. vii. NICOL SPENCE, b. Aug 17, 1802, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

159. GEORGE⁷ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 23, 1772 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 08, 1859. He married TCHE-TCHIT (C) [SPENCE] May 02, 1828 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born Abt. 1791, and died Mar 02, 1865.

More About TCHE-TCHIT (C) [SPENCE]:

Baptism: May 12, 1828, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and TCHE-TCHIT [SPENCE] are:

285. i. JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENNAIS WETCHAMASH (M)⁸ SPENCE, b. 1807, Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Aug 27, 1897, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
286. ii. CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 11, 1824, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 24, 1915, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
287. iii. JACOB (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 15, 1830, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
288. iv. PETER (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 18, 1833; d. Oct 30, 1917, St Peters, Manitoba, Canada.

160. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 13, 1774 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE MOAR Jun 13, 1794 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER MORE and ELSPET HARVEY. She was born Apr 29, 1775 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and KATHARINE MOAR are:

289. i. THOMAS⁸ SPENCE, b. Apr 26, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Feb 19, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. PETER SPENCE, b. Jan 15, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Dec 07, 1800, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Nov 20, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

- vi. JANET SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1806, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ANN SPENCE, b. Sep 11, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Nov 20, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. JACOB SPENCE, b. May 17, 1818, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. DANIEL SPENCE, b. Jul 25, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

161. JAMES⁷ TAYLOR (*ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1765 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSPET MERRIEMAN Mar 15, 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM MERRIMAN and CHRISTIAN SPENCE. She was born Nov 23, 1760 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES TAYLOR and ELSPET MERRIEMAN are:

- i. JANET⁸ TAYLOR, b. Apr 04, 1786, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 290. ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Jul 27, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES TAYLOR, b. Sep 10, 1791, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARY MIDHOUSE, Mar 23, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Apr 12, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ELSPET TAYLOR, b. Nov 23, 1793, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Jan 19, 1796, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 291. vi. MARY TAYLOR, b. Jan 28, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 292. vii. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. Oct 03, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 293. viii. CATHARINE TAYLOR, b. Mar 26, 1798, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

162. ALEXANDER⁷ TAYLOR (*ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1767 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION CAPTAIN Jun 28, 1787 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM CAPTAIN and ? [CAPTAIN]. She was born Abt. 1767 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ALEXANDER TAYLOR and MARION CAPTAIN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ TAYLOR, b. Oct 23, 1785, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JANET TAYLOR, b. Jan 28, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ALEXANDER TAYLOR, b. Dec 23, 1789, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 294. iv. JAMES ALEXANDER TAYLOR, b. Jan 08, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 04, 1878, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOHN TAYLOR, b. May 14, 1796, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET TAYLOR, b. Jan 22, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

163. WILLIAM⁷ NORN (*MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 29, 1748 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET SPENCE Abt. 1770 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SPENCE and JANNET OMAND. She was born Dec 24, 1752 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM NORN and JANET SPENCE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ NORN, b. Jul 31, 1771, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 295. ii. DAVID NORN, b. Aug 28, 1775, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

164. JAMES⁷ NORN (*MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 15, 1753 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married EUPHAM BRASS Feb 24, 1784 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES NORN and EUPHAM BRASS are:

- i. JEAN⁸ NORN, b. Mar 25, 1785, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET NORN, b. 1788, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. FANNY NORN, b. Nov 14, 1790, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- 296. iv. JAMES NORN, b. Mar 21, 1796, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

165. MARGARET⁷ NORN (*MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 08, 1756 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER CLOUSTON Mar 15, 1788 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES CLOUSTON and MARGARET MOAR. He was born Jan 20, 1746 in Orphir,

Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET NORN and PETER CLOUSTON are:

- i. PETER⁸ CLOUSTON, b. Sep 28, 1788, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET CLOUSTON, b. Dec 25, 1791, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANNY CLOUSTON, b. Dec 25, 1791, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

166. DAVID⁷ NORN (*MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 14, 1759 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) ISOBEL NORN Abt. 1777 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) ELSPIT INKSTER Dec 15, 1783 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Feb 21, 1759 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married (3) HELLEN BALLENTINE Mar 03, 1789 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of DAVID NORN and ISOBEL NORN is:

- i. MARION⁸ NORN, b. Sep 20, 1778, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of DAVID NORN and ELSPIT INKSTER is:

- ii. HELLEN⁸ NORN, b. Nov 16, 1783, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of DAVID NORN and HELLEN BALLENTINE are:

- iii. JOHN⁸ NORN, b. 1789, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. BARBARA NORN, b. Apr 07, 1792, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. WILLIAM NORN, b. Apr 07, 1795, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET NORN, b. Sep 18, 1797, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JAMES NORN, b. Mar 18, 1800, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. GEORGE NORN, b. Feb 26, 1808, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

167. JOHN⁷ NORNE (*MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 29, 1761 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married BARBARA BUDGE Feb 07, 1791 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN NORNE and BARBARA BUDGE are:

- i. BARBARA⁸ NORN, b. Dec 30, 1791, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
297. ii. JOHN NORN, b. Nov 10, 1793, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

168. MARGARET⁷ OMAND (*MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1756 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM BURWICK Mar 11, 1777 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET OMAND and WILLIAM BURWICK are:

298. i. JOHN⁸ BURWICK, b. Jul 05, 1778, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
299. ii. JANNET BURWICK, b. Sep 28, 1780, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
300. iii. WILLIAM BORWICK, b. Mar 30, 1786, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 18, 1873, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

169. THOMAS⁷ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 07, 1771 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married BETTY HAY Nov 30, 1797 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1776.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and BETTY HAY are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ SPENCE, b. Jul 01, 1798, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 08, 1798, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Jul 03, 1800, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

More About THOMAS SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 06, 1800, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. May 15, 1802, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
 More About JOHN SPENCE:
 Christening: May 16, 1802, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland
- iv. HONYMAN SPENCE, b. Nov 02, 1805, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
 More About HONYMAN SPENCE:
 Christening: Nov 10, 1805, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland
- v. JAMES SPENCE, b. Mar 31, 1808, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
 More About JAMES SPENCE:
 Christening: Apr 03, 1808, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland
- vi. BETSY SPENCE, b. Mar 25, 1811, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
 More About BETSY SPENCE:
 Christening: Mar 29, 1811, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland
- vii. ANN SPENCE, b. Jun 01, 1813, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
 More About ANN SPENCE:
 Christening: Jun 07, 1813, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland
- viii. SAMUEL SPENCE, b. Mar 21, 1816, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
 More About SAMUEL SPENCE:
 Christening: Mar 29, 1816, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland
- ix. HARRY SPENCE, b. Jun 25, 1820, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
 More About HARRY SPENCE:
 Christening: Jul 02, 1820, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

170. MAGNUS⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 28, 1770 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARJORY HOURSTON Dec 09, 1802 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARJORY HOURSTON are:

- 301. i. JOHN⁸ SPENCE, b. Feb 20, 1808, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JANET LAUGHTON SPENCE, b. Sep 03, 1820, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

171. GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE (*ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 21, 1741 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE SPENCE Jan 14, 1773 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS SPENCE and MARGARET JOHNSTON. She was born Jul 12, 1744 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (148) Katharine SPENCE.

172. WILLIAM⁷ MERRIMAN (*THOMAS⁶, ELSEBETH⁵ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 03, 1739 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CHRISTIAN SPENCE Jan 30, 1760 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and GILES ROBISON. She was born Jun 12, 1743 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM MERRIMAN and CHRISTIAN SPENCE are:

- 302. i. ELSPET⁸ MERRIEMAN, b. Nov 23, 1760, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. GEORGE MERRIEMAN, b. Jan 18, 1763, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

173. NICOL⁷ MERIMAN (*THOMAS⁶ MERRIMAN, ELSEBETH⁵ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³*)

SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}) was born Feb 11, 1750 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISBBEL STINSGAR Apr 14, 1772 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN STENSGARTH and MARGARET JOHNSTON. She was born May 10, 1740 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL MERIMAN and ISBBEL STINSGAR are:

- i. MARION⁸ MERRYMAN, b. May 21, 1775, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS MERRYMAN, b. 1777, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 303. iii. JOHN MERRYMAN, b. May 28, 1779, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. PETER MERRYMAN, b. Jun 07, 1782, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

174. ANN⁷ FLETT (*JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 10, 1760 in Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MERRIMAN Dec 07, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS MIRRIEMAN and KATHARINE SCLATTER. He was born Dec 01, 1771 in Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANN FLETT and JOHN MERRIMAN are:

- i. HELEN⁸ MIRRIMAN, b. Jun 27, 1795, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 304. ii. PETER MERRIMAN, b. 1798, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Abt. 1840, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 305. iii. DAVID MERRIMAN, b. Feb 16, 1800, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1852, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JANET MIRRIMAN, b. Jul 03, 1802, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

175. JOHN⁷ FLETT (*JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 20, 1765 in Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSPET LINKLATER Feb 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN LINKLETER and JANET MOAR. She was born Mar 17, 1775 in Cloke, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1820 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN FLETT and ELSPET LINKLATER are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ FLETT, b. Dec 06, 1797, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 306. ii. KATHARINE FLETT, b. May 17, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 17, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET FLETT, b. Feb 08, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 307. iv. MARY ANN FLETT, b. Aug 20, 1805, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES FLETT, b. Jan 07, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARION FLETT, b. Jun 17, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JOHN FLETT, b. Aug 24, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

176. ANDREW⁷ FLETT (*JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1767 in Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1828. He married MARION HUNTOW Feb 22, 1791 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE HUNTER and MARY JOHNSTON. She was born Jan 20, 1771 in Scorn, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANDREW FLETT and MARION HUNTOW are:

- 308. i. MARY⁸ FLETT, b. Abt. 1792, Veyland, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARION FLETT, b. Oct 13, 1793, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 309. iii. ELIZABETH FLETT, b. Aug 02, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JANET FLETT, b. Aug 02, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ANDREW FLETT, b. Oct 26, 1800, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. CHARLOT FLETT, b. Jun 02, 1805, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ISOBEL FLETT, b. Jan 07, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. MARTHA FLETT, b. Mar 09, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. JAMES FLETT, b. Jun 04, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

177. JANET⁷ FLETT (*JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 1769 in Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 04, 1828 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM FLETT Dec 07, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1765 in Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 12, 1834 in Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JANET FLETT and WILLIAM FLETT are:

- 310. i. WILLIAM⁸ FLETT, b. Aug 31, 1791, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1879.

- 311. ii. ANN FLETT, b. Feb 13, 1794, Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 312. iii. JAMES FLETT, b. Apr 28, 1796, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 15, 1879, Braehead, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 313. iv. JANET FLETT, b. Jul 03, 1798, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1876.
- 314. v. ELSPET FLETT, b. Oct 27, 1800, Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 27, 1887, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ANDREW FLETT, b. Dec 25, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

178. MARION⁷ FLETT (*JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1772 in Veyland, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1841. She married MAGNUS JOHNSTON Apr 15, 1792 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS JOHNSTON and KATHRIN LINKLATER. He was born Jul 14, 1767 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARION FLETT and MAGNUS JOHNSTON are:

- i. MAGNUS⁸ JOHNSTON, b. Jan 23, 1794, Brechon, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MAGNUS JOHNSTON:

Christening: Jan 28, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. MARGARET JOHNSTON, b. Jan 06, 1796, Warth, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET JOHNSTON:

Christening: Jan 06, 1796, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. ? JOHNSTON, b. Apr 15, 1798, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- 315. iv. THOMAS JOHNSTON, b. Dec 12, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

179. ELLEN⁷ FLETT (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1758 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES LOUTTIT Abt. 1780 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1754 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ELLEN FLETT and JAMES LOUTTIT are:

- 316. i. LOU_8 LOUITIT, b. 1781, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ELSPET LOUITIT, b. Mar 12, 1786, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

180. GEORGE⁷ FLETT (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1758 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSPET MOAR Dec 02, 1783 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT MORE and MARGARET MOAR. She was born May 27, 1759 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE FLETT and ELSPET MOAR are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ FLETT, b. Oct 31, 1784, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1790.
- 317. ii. JAMES FLETT, b. May 21, 1786, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN FLETT, b. May 10, 1788, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- 318. iv. MARGARET FLETT, b. Oct 10, 1790, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

181. NICOL⁷ FLETT (*ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1760 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNE LOUITIT Jan 20, 1785 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1764 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL FLETT and ANNE LOUITIT are:

- i. JAMES⁸ FLETT, b. Dec 05, 1785, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- 319. ii. NICOL FLETT, b. Jan 22, 1787, Huntscarth, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MAGNUS FLETT, b. Feb 22, 1789, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

182. ISOBEL⁷ SPENCE (*NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 19, 1770 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES STENSGAIR Feb 17, 1798 in Langskail, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM STENSGAR and JEAN TAYLOR. He was born Mar 26, 1771 in Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES STENSGAIR:

James' occupation: Farmer.

More About JAMES STENSGAIR:

Baptism: Mar 26, 1771, Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ISOBEL SPENCE and JAMES STENSGAIR are:

- 320. i. PETER⁸ STENSGAIR, b. 1798; d. 1868.
- ii. JOHN STENSGAIR, b. 1800; m. (1) JEAN STANGER; b. 1805; d. 1860; m. (2) MARGARET MOAR; b. 1820; d. 1905.
- 321. iii. MARY STENSGAIR, b. Mar 28, 1802, Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1878, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JAMES STENSGAIR, b. 1804; d. 1811.

183. JOSEPH⁷ SPENCE (*NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1772 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 14, 1856. He married SALLY (M) JEFFERSON Jul 06, 1823.

More About JOSEPH SPENCE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Abt. 1794

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1823, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH SPENCE and SALLY JEFFERSON:

They had 5 children as noted in the Indian Lake Journal June 27, 1811 but on his return to North America in 1812 he had no children with him.

Children of JOSEPH SPENCE and SALLY JEFFERSON are:

- 322. i. JOHN CLARKE (M)⁸ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1795; d. Jun 1850, Deer Creek Tributary, Upper Sacramento River, California, United States of America.
- ii. CRAWFORD (M) SPENCE, b. 1814; d. Aug 21, 1846; m. WILLIAM BROWN, May 09, 1844; b. Nov 29, 1821, Kilmarnock, Ayr, Scotland.

More About CRAWFORD (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jul 06, 1823

Marriage Notes for CRAWFORD SPENCE and WILLIAM BROWN:

They had no children.

- iii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iv. ? (M) SPENCE.
- v. ? (M) SPENCE.

184. JACOB⁷ SPENCE (*NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1775 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JACOBINA FLETT Jan 10, 1797 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1775 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JACOB SPENCE:

Christening: May 21, 1775, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JACOB SPENCE and JACOBINA FLETT are:

- 323. i. ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸ SPENCE, b. Oct 15, 1797, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1850, California, United States of America.
- 324. ii. PETER SPENCE, b. 1798, Gorn, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. PEGGY SPENCE, b. Aug 07, 1801.
- iv. JOSEPH SPENCE, b. Mar 08, 1803, Beboran, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOSEPH SPENCE:

In August, 1836 he jumped the ship "Columbia" on its way to London, ENG and hence, left the HBC. He ended up in the Sandwich Islands and died there of tuberculosis.

More About JOSEPH SPENCE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jan 14, 1828
Left Hudson Bay Co.: Aug 1836, deserted

185. JAMES (M)⁷ SPENCE (*JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1781 in Fort Rouge, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 25, 1856. He married MARY MARGARET (I) STONE Jan 05, 1830 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born 1782 in Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES (M) SPENCE:
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1800
Left Hudson Bay Co.: Sep 15, 1827

More About MARY MARGARET (I) STONE:
Christening: Dec 15, 1829

Children of JAMES SPENCE and MARY STONE are:

- 325. i. BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, b. 1800, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 326. ii. ELLEN (M) SPENCE, b. 1804, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1875, St James, Manitoba, Canada.
- 327. iii. ELIZABETH (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1807, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Mar 12, 1898, Grey Cloud Island, Minnesota, United States of America.
- 328. iv. ANNE (M) SPENCE, b. 1811, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 329. v. PETER (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 18, 1813, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 12, 1873, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- 330. vi. DONALD (M) SPENCE, b. 1815, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 25, 1875, Manitoba, Canada.
- 331. vii. JANE (M) SPENCE, b. 1817, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 15, 1912, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- viii. MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1819, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About MARGARET (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 332. ix. JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 10, 1820, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 333. x. CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1821, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 334. xi. JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1822, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 335. xii. HARRIET (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1823, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 336. xiii. DAVID (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 05, 1824, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 16, 1885, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 337. xiv. LETITIA HARRIET (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1826, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 16, 1916, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xv. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 14, 1829.

186. ANDREW (M)⁷ SPENCE (*JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1787 in St Johns, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 04, 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARGARET (C) TAUSAUD Jan 23, 1821 in Brandon House, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born 1791, and died 1851 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ANDREW (M) SPENCE:
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1804
Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1821

More About MARGARET (C) TAUSAUD:
Burial: St Andrews Parish, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America
Christening: Jan 23, 1821, Brandon House, North-West Territories, British North America

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and MARGARET TAUSAUD are:

- 338. i. WILLIAM (M)⁸ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1810, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 339. ii. ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M) SPENCE, b. 1813, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 11, 1874, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

iii. AMY (M) SPENCE, b. 1817, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About AMY (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 23, 1823, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

iv. MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1820, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARGARET (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jan 23, 1821, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

340. v. CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. 1822, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

vi. HARRIET SPENCE, b. May 27, 1822, Rupert's Land, British North America; Adopted child.

Notes for HARRIET SPENCE:

She was adopted into the family

341. vii. NICHOLAS (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 06, 1824, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

viii. ISAAC (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 26, 1826, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 26, 1826.

342. ix. CHLOE (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 14, 1830, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 12, 1912, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

187. GEORGE (M)⁷ SPENCE (*JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1791 in St Johns, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 31, 1845. He married NANCY ANN (M) WARD May 06, 1821 in Fort Gibraltar, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN WARD and ? [WARD]. She was born 1807 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 04, 1878 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE (M) SPENCE:

He was buried in St-Andrew's Parish, Portage La Prairie, RRS, Rupert's Land, BNA.

More About GEORGE (M) SPENCE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1807

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1819

More About NANCY ANN (M) WARD:

Baptism: May 06, 1821, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and NANCY WARD are:

i. ANN (M)⁸ SPENCE, b. May 06, 1821, Fort Gibraltar, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

ii. JOSEPH (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 22, 1822, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

iii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Oct 21, 1824, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

343. iv. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 02, 1827, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

v. MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1829, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARGARET (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 15, 1830

vi. BETSY (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1830, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About BETSY (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 14, 1831

344. vii. ARCHIBALD JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 10, 1831, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 27, 1892.

345. viii. ANDREW FREDERICK (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North

America; d. Feb 09, 1907, Halcro, Saskatchewan, Canada.

346. ix. JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. May 03, 1840, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
x. EMMA (M) SPENCE, b. 1842, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 11, 1924.

More About EMMA (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Oct 27, 1842, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

188. MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE (*JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1793 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 02, 1868 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married ANDREW SETTER Jan 28, 1821 in Beaver Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of THOMAS SEATER and MARGARET RENDALL. He was born Mar 26, 1780 in Westray & Papa Westray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 18, 1870 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for MARGARET (M) SPENCE:

Margaret was baptized by Rev. John WEST, chaplain to the Hudson Bay Company.

More About MARGARET (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 28, 1821, Beaver Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ANDREW SETTER:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jul 01, 1800

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1823

Marriage Notes for MARGARET SPENCE and ANDREW SETTER:

They were married by Rev. John WEST, chaplain to the Hudson Bay Company.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and ANDREW SETTER are:

347. i. GEORGE (M)⁸ SETTER, b. Abt. 1808; d. Dec 08, 1899, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
348. ii. JAMES (M) SETTER, b. 1810; d. Mar 19, 1902, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
349. iii. MARGARET (M) SETTER, b. Jul 1813, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 05, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
350. iv. ISABELLA (M) SETTER, b. Jan 31, 1816, James Bay Area, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 02, 1904, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
351. v. ELIZABETH (M) SETTER, b. Jan 01, 1822; d. Nov 30, 1900, Parkdale, Manitoba, Canada.
352. vi. ANNE (M) SETTER, b. Mar 03, 1824, Parks Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
vii. CATHERINE (M) SETTER, b. May 08, 1827.
353. viii. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M) SETTER, b. Oct 08, 1830; d. Nov 18, 1900, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
354. ix. MARY (M) SETTER, b. Aug 14, 1834.
355. x. JOHN JAMES (M) SETTER, b. Aug 30, 1836; d. Mar 10, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

189. JAMES⁷ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 23, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1870 in Indiantown, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He married MARY MCLEAN Abt. 1820.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and MARY MCLEAN are:

356. i. JANE⁸ SPENCE, b. Sep 08, 1821.
357. ii. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1823.
358. iii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1824; d. 1870.
359. iv. MARY SPENCE, b. Abt. 1825.
v. CHARLES SPENCE, b. Abt. 1828, Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America; d. Bef. 1901; m. ELIZABETH FERRIS; b. Apr 1837.
360. vi. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Feb 25, 1831.
vii. HUGH SPENCE, m. MARY JANE SPRINGER; b. Abt. 1829, Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
361. viii. CHRISTI ANN SPENCE, b. Abt. 1838, Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

190. PETER⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug

15, 1780 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET WISHART Jan 17, 1816 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of PETER SPENCE and MARGARET WISHART are:

- i. JEAN⁸ SPENCE, b. Feb 20, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Feb 27, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
362. iii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Jul 01, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. Jul 22, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1831.
- v. PETER SPENCE, b. Jun 28, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. May 15, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Dec 13, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1836.
363. viii. ISABELLA MAINLAND SPENCE, b. Jul 07, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

191. ANDREW⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 10, 1783 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN MOWAT Feb 27, 1809 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS MOUAT and MARJORY JOHNSTON. She was born Apr 23, 1788 in Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and JEAN MOWAT are:

- i. GEORGE⁸ SPENCE, b. Nov 22, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Apr 13, 1811, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Dec 15, 1812, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JAMES SPENCE, b. Aug 20, 1814, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
364. v. MARY SPENCE, b. Oct 03, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

192. MAGNUS⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 02, 1794 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN FLETT Dec 10, 1818 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM FLETT and JANET FLETT. She was born Feb 13, 1794 in Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and ANN FLETT are:

- i. ?⁸ SPENCE, b. Dec 08, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
365. ii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
366. iii. MARY SPENCE, b. Jun 27, 1827, Biggin, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ISOBEL SPENCE, b. Oct 18, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Oct 07, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 30, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

193. MAGNUS⁷ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 08, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 07, 1875 in at home, Straight Shore, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, Canada. He married JANE MILLER Nov 08, 1829 in Church of Scotland, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, British North America, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER and ELIZABETH DEMPSIE. She was born 1812 in Bandon, Cork, Ireland.

Notes for MAGNUS SPENCE:

sailed on a whaler ship to St-John, NB, BNA and became a ship carpenter.

Marriage Notes for MAGNUS SPENCE and JANE MILLER:

They were married by George BURNS, witnesses were A. NEWCOMB and W. McEWAND.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and JANE MILLER are:

367. i. MAGNUS⁸ SPENCE, b. 1831.
368. ii. MARY ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Jul 03, 1841, St Julius, New Brunswick, British North America; d. Jan 25, 1934, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America.
- iii. REBECCA DIXON SPENCE, b. Abt. 1851, St John, New Brunswick, British North America.

Notes for REBECCA DIXON SPENCE:

She was a dressmaker.

369. iv. WILLIAM ALFRED SPENCE, b. Abt. 1855, St John, New Brunswick, British North America; d. Feb 08, 1938, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.

194. NICOL⁷ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 28, 1800 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELLEN COCHRAN Apr 12, 1836 in Church of Scotland, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, British North America. She died Bef. 1881.

Notes for NICOL SPENCE:

He sailed on a whaler ship to Canada and settled in St-John, NB, BNA.

Marriage Notes for NICOL SPENCE and ELLEN COCHRAN:

They were married by Rev. Alexander MacLEAN, witnesses were James SIMPSON and Alexander McLEAN.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and ELLEN COCHRAN are:

- i. ANNIE⁸ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1840, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, British North America.
- ii. MARGARET JANET SPENCE, b. Abt. 1852, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, British North America.
- iii. SARAH JANE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1859, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, British North America.

195. JOHN (M)⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1792 in Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) JANE (M) TATE Nov 27, 1820 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES TAITE and CATHERINE [TAITE]. She was born Abt. 1795 in Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) CHARLOTTE (M) WHITFORD Aft. 1830, daughter of JAMES WHITFORD and SARAH ATKINSON. She was born 1810.

More About JOHN (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 26, 1820, Fort Gibraltar, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOHN SPENCE and JANE TATE are:

- i. NANCY (M)⁸ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1821, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About NANCY (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 01, 1839, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

370. ii. JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1823, Rupert's Land, British North America.
iii. MARY (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1825, Rupert's Land, British North America.

196. MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1797 in Fort Vermillion, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1877 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. She married JAMES (M) WHITFORD Nov 27, 1820 in Fort Gibraltar, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES WHITFORD and SARAH ATKINSON. He was born 1792 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 1872 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for MARY NANCY (M) SPENCE:

Notes for Mary Nancy Spence:

Source: Hudson Bay Company Archives, 1827 Red River Settlement Census, E.5/1.

Copyright 1998 Gail Morin

SPENCE, Andrew #91, Lot 164, Andrew Spence, age 32, Protestant, Ruperts Land, 1 married man, 1 woman, 3 sons (-16), 3 daughter(-15), 2 horses, 1cow, 1canoes, 2 acres; page 4

SPENCE, Archibald #6, Lot __, Archibald Spence, age __, Protestant, Scotland, 1 married man, 1 woman, 8 daughter (-15); page 1

SPENCE, George #85, Lot 171, George Spence, age 35, Protestant, Ruperts Land, 1 married man, 1 woman, 2 sons (-16), 1 daughter (-15), 1 house, 1 barn, 2 horses, 3 cows, 2 oxen, 2 calves, 2 swine, 1 canoe, 3 acres; page 3

SPENCE, George #105, Lot 10, George Spence, age 57, Protestant, Orkney, 1 married man, 1 woman, 2 sons (+16), 2 daughter (-15), 1 house, 1 stable, 2 cows, 1 ox, 1 calf, 3 swine, 1 harrow, 6 acres; page 4

SPENCE, James #__, Lot __, James Spence, age 36, Protestant, Ruperts Land, 1 married man, 1 woman, 4 sons (-16), 2 daughter (-15), 2 horses, 3 cows, 2 calves, 1 canoe, 2 acres; page 3

SPENCE, John #169, Lot __, John Spence, age 35, Protestant, Ruperts Land, 1 married man, 1 woman, 1 house, 3 cows, 1 ox, 1 calf, 1 canoe, 4 acres; page 6

SPENCE, Joseph #17, Lot 247, Joseph Spence, age 60, Protestant, Orkney, 1 married man, 1 woman, 1 son (+16), 1 house, 1 stable, 1 horse, 2 mares, 1 bull, 3 cows, 1 calf, 1 cart, 1 plough, 1 harrow, 1 canoe, 6 acres; page 1

SPENCE, Magnus #170, Lot __, Magnus Spence, age 65, Protestant, Orkney, 1 married man, 1 woman, 2 son (+16), 1 daughter (+15), 1 house, 1 canoe, 4 acres; page 6

STEPHENS, Richard #124, Lot __, Richard Stephens, age 30, Protestant, England, 1 married man, 1 woman, 2 sons (-16), 2 daughter (-15), acre; page 5

National Archives Scrip Records:

Reference: RG15, INTERIOR, Series D-II-8-c, Volume 1371, Reel C-15010, Access code: 90

File Title: Whitford, Philip; for Mary Spence the deceased wife of James Whitford, also deceased; address: Victoria; born: 1797 at Old Vermillion Fort near Fort Pitt; died: Spring, 1877 at Victoria, Sask; married: 1820 at Winnipeg to James Whitford; father: Magnus Spence (Scot); mother: Christie (Métis); heirs: Jane Anderson, widow, for the heirs of Francis Whitford, \$18.00; Philip Whitford, \$20.00; Jane Anderson, \$2.00; Donald Whitford, \$20.00; Nancy Whitford, \$20.00; Sarah Whitford, \$20.00; John Whitford, \$20.00; Andrew Whitford, \$20.00; claim no. 197

Finding Aid number: 15-21

More About MARY NANCY (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Nov 26, 1820, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for JAMES (M) WHITFORD:

Notes for James Whitford:

Source: Hudson Bay Company Archives, 1827 Red River Settlement Census, E.5/1.

Copyright 1998 Gail Morin

WHITFORD, James #168, Lot __, James Whitford, age 35, Protestant, Ruperts Land, 1 married man, 1 woman, 1 son (-16), 1 daughter (-15), 1 horse, 1 canoe, 2 acres; page 6

WHITFORD, Peter #167, Lot __, Peter Whitford, age 32, Protestant, Ruperts Land, 1 married man, 1 woman, 2 sons (-16), 1 daughter (-15), 1 house, 1 horse, 1 canoe, 2 acres; page 6

From Hudson Bay tapes - James jr. was 5 feet 5 and 1/2 inches tall, "dark complexioned", "an able Boatman". Age "20". And it looks like it says "6" yrs with the company, but it could be 1 yr.

More About JAMES (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Nov 26, 1820, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1810

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1819

Children of MARY SPENCE and JAMES WHITFORD are:

371. i. JOHN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, b. Dec 25, 1815.
- ii. JANE (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 10, 1821, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. (1)

JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENNAIS WETCHAMASH (M) SPENCE, May 17, 1838, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; b. 1807, Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Aug 27, 1897, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada; m. (2) ? ANDERSON, Aft. 1838.

More About JANE (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Nov 13, 1821, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 372. iii. MARY (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 22, 1826, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. ELIZA (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 06, 1828, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 373. v. PHILIP (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 06, 1828, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Bef. 1911.
- 374. vi. JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 10, 1830, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 16, 1872, Manitoba, Canada.
- 375. vii. PETER (M) WHITFORD, b. May 22, 1832, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 376. viii. SARAH SALLY (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 17, 1834, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 377. ix. FRANCIS (M) WHITFORD, b. 1836, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 378. x. ANDREW (M) WHITFORD, b. 1838, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 16, 1902, Andrew, Whitford Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 379. xi. DONALD DANIEL (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 10, 1840, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 28, 1927.
- 380. xii. MARY MARGARET (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 01, 1841, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Manitoba, Canada.
- 381. xiii. NANCY ANN (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 03, 1843, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

197. CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1804 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1879 in Fort Vermillion, North-West Territories, Canada. She married PETER (M) WHITFORD Nov 27, 1820 in Fort Gibraltar, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES WHITFORD and SARAH ATKINSON. He was born 1793 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 16, 1872 in Manitoba, Canada.

More About CHRISTIANNA (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Nov 26, 1820, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for PETER (M) WHITFORD:

Notes for Peter Whitford:

Peter is Metis and found on the 1831 Census, Lower Settlement and on the 1849 Census. He was a farmer. His Birth Certificate is #1421c of 1900, Victoria, Alberta for daughter Ethel Man Whitford. He was an original Red River Settler and Protestant. In 1881 he was living with Alexander and Elizabeth in PA. Source: Serena Willis

More About PETER (M) WHITFORD:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1815

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1818

Children of CHRISTIANNA SPENCE and PETER WHITFORD are:

- i. ISABELLE (M)⁸ WHITFORD, b. 1819.
- 382. ii. SAMUEL (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 13, 1821, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 18, 1911.
- iii. EMMA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1823, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About EMMA (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Nov 23, 1823, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 383. iv. SIMON (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 25, 1826, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 14, 1903, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 384. v. ELEANOR MARGARET (M) WHITFORD, b. 1829, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North

- America; d. 1904, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
385. vi. MAGNUS (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 17, 1831; d. Sep 03, 1911, Webb, Saskatchewan, Canada.
386. vii. NANCY ANN (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 10, 1832, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1931, Vegreville, Alberta, Canada.
387. viii. CHRISTIANA (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 24, 1834, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 03, 1878, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. WILLIAM PETER (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 27, 1836; d. Feb 28, 1837.
388. x. CHARLES C. (M) WHITFORD, b. May 08, 1838, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 16, 1908, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
- xi. ANN EMMA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 06, 1841.
389. xii. ALEXANDER (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 1843, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1904, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
390. xiii. JOHN (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 23, 1846.
- xiv. ISABELLA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1849, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ISABELLA (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Oct 09, 1849, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- xv. CATHERINE (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 08, 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 18, 1854, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About CATHERINE (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Dec 16, 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

198. ANDREW (M)⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1804 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 12, 1880 in Sweet Grass, Montana, United States of America. He married SUSETTE LE EUNAY Oct 30, 1827 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born 1805 in Rupert's Land, British North America.

Child of ANDREW SPENCE and SUSETTE LE EUNAY is:

- i. SUSETTE (M)⁸ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1825, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. ? PARENTEAU.

199. JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1808 in Fort Pitt, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1912 in St Paul, Alberta, Canada. She married HENRY (M) HOWSE Nov 01, 1830 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOSEPH HOWSE and MARY [HOWSE]. He was born 1808 in Carlton House, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 09, 1891 in Fairview, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for JANE (M) SPENCE:

Notes for Jane (Janet) (Metis) Spence:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, Jane - Concerning her claim as a head of family - Address, Victoria via Edmonton - Born 1808 near Fort Pitt - Father, Mangius Spence (Orkney) - Mother, Christiana Indian) - married, 1820 at Winnipeg to Henry Howse - Children living, eight (names on husband's declaration) - Children deceased, five - Scrip for \$160 - Claim 1199Reference: RG15. Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

More About JANE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: May 27, 1823, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for HENRY (M) HOWSE:

Notes for Henry (Metis) Howse, Sr.:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, Henry - Concerning his claim as a head of family - Address, Victoria via Edmonton - Born, 1797 at Red

Deer River - Father, Joseph Howse, (English) - Mother Mary (Indian) - Married 1820 at Winnipeg to Jane Spence - Children living, eight (names on deslaration) - Children deceased, five - Scrip for \$160 - Claim 1195 Reference: RG15. Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

National Archives Scrip Records:

Henry Howse - Concerning the claim of his deceased daughter, Eliza Howse, a Metis child - Address, Victoria - Born, 1860 at Carlton - Father, Henry Howse, (Metis), deponent - Mother, Jane Spence, (Metis) - Died, 1872—Hier, her father, Henry Howse, deponent - Scrip for \$240 - Claim 1207 Reference: RG15. Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Children of JANE SPENCE and HENRY HOWSE are:

391. i. JOSEPH (M)⁸ HOWSE, b. Mar 20, 1829, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Bef. 1906.
392. ii. HENRY (M) HOWSE, b. May 13, 1833, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 12, 1907, Benchonzie, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. JOHN (M) HOWSE, b. Jun 07, 1835, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 1839, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOHN (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Nov 09, 1835, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- iv. JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. Jul 17, 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 01, 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. MAGNUS (M) HOWSE, b. Jun 01, 1839, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 01, 1845, Rupert's Land, British North America.
393. vi. JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. 1840, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 05, 1897, Tail Creek, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. HELEN (M) HOWSE, b. Nov 23, 1841, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 16, 1843, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About HELEN (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Nov 23, 1841, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

394. viii. ANDREW (M) HOWSE, b. Feb 08, 1844, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 01, 1870, Canada.
395. ix. MAGNUS (M) HOWSE, b. 1845, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 01, 1870, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
396. x. ADAM (M) HOWSE, b. 1846, St Boniface, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1912.
397. xi. JANE MARY (M) HOWSE, b. Jul 28, 1848, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 05, 1919, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
398. xii. THOMAS (M) HOWSE, b. Feb 16, 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
399. xiii. CHARLES MUSTATIP (M) HOUSE, b. 1852, Slave Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1894.
400. xiv. ELIZABETH NELLIE (M) HOWSE, b. Apr 02, 1854, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
401. xv. MARGARET (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 25, 1855, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1932, Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xvi. ELIZA (M) HOWSE, b. 1860, Carlton, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Abt. 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

200. MAGNUS (M)⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1811 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 22, 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married SARAH SALLY (M) FAVEL Aug 07, 1832 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of THOMAS FAVEL and SARAH TROUT. She was born 1815 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MAGNUS (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jun 01, 1823, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for SARAH SALLY (M) FAVEL:

Notes for Sarah Favell:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Spence, Sarah concerning her claim as a head of family - Address, Victoria - Born, 1815 at Red River - Father. Thomas Favel, (Metis) - Mother, Sarah (Cree Indian) - Married, 1836 to Magnus Spence - Children living, one-George born 1848 - Children deceased, nine (Names on declaration) - Scrip for \$160-Claim 1202
Reference: RG15, Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1332, Reel C-14941 Finding Aid number: 15-20

More About SARAH SALLY (M) FAVEL:

Baptism: Jan 29, 1821, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and SARAH FAVEL are:

- i. MAGNUS (M)⁸ SPENCE.

Notes for MAGNUS (M) SPENCE:
Magnus died in infancy.

- ii. WILLIAM (M) SPENCE.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) SPENCE:
William died in infancy.

- iii. THOMAS (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1833, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 11, 1835, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
402. v. MARIA (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 09, 1836, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
403. vi. JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. May 21, 1839, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
404. vii. SARAH (M) SPENCE, b. May 21, 1839, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 24, 1861, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
405. viii. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 18, 1842, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ix. JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 20, 1845, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
406. x. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 13, 1846; d. Mar 29, 1905, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

201. ROBERT⁷ ROWLAND (*MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1782 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH (M) FLETT Apr 29, 1824, daughter of WILLIAM FLETT and ISABELLA SASKATCHEWAN. She was born Abt. 1798, and died Feb 1831 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ROBERT ROWLAND:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 08, 1801

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Sep 1821, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ELIZABETH (M) FLETT:

Baptism: Apr 19, 1824

Children of ROBERT ROWLAND and ELIZABETH FLETT are:

407. i. GRIZZEL GRACE (M)⁸ ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1814.
- ii. PEGGY (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1818.

More About PEGGY (M) ROWLAND:
Baptism: Apr 24, 1824, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

408. iii. MARIA (M) ROWLAND, b. 1824.
409. iv. WILLIAM (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1826.
410. v. GEORGE (M) ROWLAND, b. Feb 13, 1827, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 18, 1910, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

202. WILLIAM⁷ ROWLAND (*MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 27, 1799 in Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 1875 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ELIZABETH (M) BALLENDEN Aug 21, 1838 in Norway House, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN BALLANDEN and JANE FAVEL. She was born 1793 in Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jul 07, 1894 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About WILLIAM ROWLAND:
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 08, 1820
Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1871

Children of WILLIAM ROWLAND and ELIZABETH BALLENDEN are:

411. i. WILLIAM S. (M)⁸ ROWLAND, b. Jan 06, 1826, Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Nov 02, 1907, Beaver Lake, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
412. ii. EMMA (M) ROWLAND, b. May 27, 1828, Fort Cumberland, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1929.
413. iii. MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M) ROWLAND, b. 1830; d. 1870.
414. iv. ELIZA (M) ROWLAND, b. Oct 12, 1832.
414. v. JOHN (M) ROWLAND, b. Aug 06, 1834, Norway House, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 13, 1914.
415. vi. ELIZABETH (M) ROWLAND, b. 1841, Carlton House, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Mar 25, 1923, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
416. vii. CAROLINE (M) ROWLAND, b. Oct 14, 1843, Carlton House, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Mar 24, 1922.
417. viii. JAMES SAMUEL (M) ROWLAND, b. Aug 16, 1846; d. Nov 28, 1897.
418. ix. FLORA (M) ROWLAND, b. Jan 08, 1849.
419. x. JANE (M) ROWLAND, b. Oct 01, 1849; d. Bef. 1901.
420. xi. FREDERICK (M) ROWLAND, b. May 02, 1853, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.

203. JAMES⁷ ROWLAND (*MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 11, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY MOAR Jan 09, 1851 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES ROWLAND and MARY MOAR are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ ROWLAND, b. Dec 18, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN ROWLAND, b. Dec 17, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

204. KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE (*CATHARINE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 20, 1799 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES INNESS Jan 09, 1819 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHARINE SPENCE and JAMES INNESS are:

- i. JAMES⁸ INNES, b. Jun 21, 1820.

More About JAMES INNES:
Christening: Jun 25, 1820, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. VALENTINE SINCLAIR INNES, b. Jun 22, 1824.

More About VALENTINE SINCLAIR INNES:
Christening: Jun 30, 1824, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

205. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 15, 1801 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN SINCLAIR Feb 18, 1834 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT SINCLAIR and CATHARINE MOAR. She was born Mar 27, 1802 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ANN SINCLAIR are:

- i. JEAN⁸ SPENCE, b. Nov 02, 1836.

More About JEAN SPENCE:
Christening: Dec 18, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. MARY TWATT SPENCE, b. Oct 07, 1838.

More About MARY TWATT SPENCE:
Christening: Nov 11, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. SIMON SPENCE, b. Feb 13, 1841.

More About SIMON SPENCE:
Christening: Apr 18, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. Oct 08, 1843.

More About JOHN SPENCE:
Christening: Nov 19, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

206. WILLIAM⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 17, 1804 in Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE MOAR 1825 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS MOAR and JANET MOAR. She was born Aug 01, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM SPENCE:
William's occupation: Mason.

More About WILLIAM SPENCE:
Christening: May 22, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHARINE MOAR:
The Scottish census records list the marriage of William and Catharine as February 30, 1825*. Either the month is wrong or it was actually March 2.

Catherine and William were living in Greenhill, Northside, Birsay, ORK, SCO as of the 1841 census.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHARINE MOAR are:

421. i. JOHN⁸ SPENCE, b. Jan 27, 1828, Outbreak, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 23, 1909, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
422. ii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Apr 06, 1830, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 04, 1898, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. ? SPENCE.

Notes for ? SPENCE:
? SPENCE (male) appears in the Orkney Old Parish Records under William and Catharine but no dates available. He could have been a third child or just a double entry of either John or Andrew.

207. KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 28, 1794 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES STANGER Jan 07, 1820 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES STANGER and CHRISTIAN FLETT. He was born Sep 05, 1788 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHARINE SPENCE and JAMES STANGER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ STANGER, b. 1820; m. MARGARET ISBESTER; b. 1822.
423. ii. MARY STENSGAIR, b. Feb 16, 1825; d. May 09, 1888, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
424. iii. CATHERINE STENSGAIR, b. Feb 16, 1825.
iv. JAMES STENSGAIR, b. 1829.

208. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 13, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET FLETT Oct 23, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and JANET FLETT are:

- i. JOHN⁸ SPENCE, b. Sep 28, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1841.
- ii. JANET SPENCE, b. Oct 29, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Nov 24, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
425. iv. ANN SPENCE, b. Dec 19, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES SPENCE, b. Feb 24, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Oct 18, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Nov 21, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

209. JOSEPH⁷ SPENCE (*NICOL⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 25, 1813 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CHRISTIAN ISBISTER Apr 25, 1842, daughter of THOMAS ISBESTER and MARJORY LEITH. She was born Jul 03, 1820 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CHRISTIAN ISBISTER:

Christening: Jul 04, 1820, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOSEPH SPENCE and CHRISTIAN ISBISTER are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, b. Aug 04, 1843.

More About MARGARET SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 24, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Nov 23, 1844.

More About WILLIAM SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 09, 1845, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

426. iii. MAGNUS ISBISTER SPENCE, b. Mar 19, 1847; d. Dec 29, 1899.
- iv. ANN SPENCE, b. Abt. 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES SPENCE, b. Abt. 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARY ANNE SPENCE, b. Mar 12, 1855, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JANE SPENCE, b. Apr 22, 1857, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. JOSEPH SPENCE, b. Jun 24, 1859, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

210. ANN⁷ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 06, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE TAYLOR Dec 30, 1824 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM TAYLOR and MARY FOLSETTER. He was born Jan 25, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANN SPENCE and GEORGE TAYLOR are:

- i. PETER⁸ TAYLOR, b. Dec 04, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES TAYLOR, b. Sep 21, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. GEORGE RICHAN LINAY TAYLOR, b. Aug 23, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

211. MARY⁷ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 04, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MOWAT Feb 16, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MOWAT and MARGARET SPENCE. He was born Mar 31, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY SPENCE and JOHN MOWAT are:

- i. MARY⁸ MOWAT, b. Nov 24, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CAESAR MOWAT, b. May 19, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
427. iii. GEORGE MOWAT, b. Feb 24, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JEAN MOWAT, b. Feb 13, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JEAN MOWAT:

Baptism: Feb 19, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. ANDREW MOWAT, b. May 19, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANDREW MOWAT:

Baptism: Jun 03, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

vi. MARGARET MOWAT, b. May 13, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET MOWAT:
Baptism: May 27, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

vii. JOHN MOWAT, b. Jul 28, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN MOWAT:
Baptism: Sep 01, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

viii. WILLIAM MOWAT, b. Jul 13, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM MOWAT:
Baptism: Jul 26, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

428. ix. ELIZABETH ANN MOWAT, b. Abt. 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
x. PETER MOWAT, b. Dec 08, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for PETER MOWAT:
In 1861, he was living in Colborne, Northumberland, Canada West, BNA. In 1891, he was living in Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, NWT, CAN.

More About PETER MOWAT:
Baptism: Jan 19, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

xi. ROBINA MOWAT, b. May 12, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 03, 1901, New Denver, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for ROBINA MOWAT:
In 1848, she emigrated to CAN. In 1851, she was living in Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, Upper Canada, BNA. In 1861, she was living in Colborne, Northumberland, Canada West, BNA. In 1891, she was living in Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, NWT, CAN. In 1901, she was living in New Denver, BC, CAN.

More About ROBINA MOWAT:
Baptism: Jul 30, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
Emigration: 1848

212. CATHARINE⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 17, 1794 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS SPENCE Dec 27, 1821 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and MARY MOWAT. He was born Oct 14, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of CATHARINE SPENCE and THOMAS SPENCE are:

- i. JOHN⁸ SPENCE, b. Nov 17, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Nov 21, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. MARY SPENCE, b. Dec 03, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iv. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Aug 31, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
429. v. ADAM SPENCE, b. Aug 08, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 19, 1916, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
vi. THOMINA BLITH SPENCE, b. Oct 01, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 04, 1917; m. CORNELIUS COOK, Jan 28, 1881, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; b. 1829, Brantford, Upper Canada, British North America; d. Dec 01, 1887.

More About THOMINA BLITH SPENCE:
Christening: Nov 05, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

213. ANN⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 15, 1801 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN LINKLATER Jul 09, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of PETER LINKLATER and MARGARET SPENCE. He was born Sep 16, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANN SPENCE and JOHN LINKLATER are:

430. i. MAGNUS⁸ LINKLATER, b. Oct 30, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 04, 1884, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
431. ii. MARGARET LINKLATER, b. Oct 02, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

- 432. iii. JOHN LINKLATER, b. Dec 25, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 12, 1915.
- 433. iv. WILLIAM LINKLATER, b. Dec 27, 1829; d. Aug 02, 1920, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- 434. v. MARY LINKLATER, b. Jan 01, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 12, 1900, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- 435. vi. ANN SPENCE LINKLATER, b. May 03, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 10, 1905, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- 436. vii. KATHRINE LINKLATER, b. May 03, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 04, 1935, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- 437. viii. THOMAS LINKLATER, b. Sep 08, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 30, 1887, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- 438. ix. ANDREW SPENCE LINKLATER, b. Feb 12, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 25, 1926, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- 439. x. PETER SPENCE LINKLATER, b. Mar 14, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 21, 1912, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

214. KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 07, 1791 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MOAR Jan 09, 1812 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MOAR and MARION JOHNSTON. He was born Apr 04, 1785 in Breckan, Swanny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN MOAR:
John's occupation: Joiner.

Children of KATHARINE SPENCE and JOHN MOAR are:

- 440. i. JOHN⁸ MOAR, b. Jun 03, 1812; d. Nov 25, 1893, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 441. ii. ALEXANDER MOAR, b. Abt. 1815, Swanny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

215. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 20, 1747 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISABELLA GARRIOCH Dec 17, 1776 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ISABELLA GARRIOCH are:

- i. REBEKAH⁸ SPENCE, b. Sep 11, 1777, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JEAN SPENCE, b. Feb 04, 1780, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. GRIZEL SPENCE, b. Nov 10, 1782, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- 442. iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. May 07, 1785, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES SPENCE, b. Aug 23, 1787, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JANET SPENCE, b. Sep 27, 1789, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Apr 24, 1794, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

216. JAMES⁷ SPENCE (*JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1751 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland, and died Abt. 1797. He married (1) ISABELA MOUAT Aug 18, 1771 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) HELEN GARRIOCH Feb 24, 1776 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES SPENCE:
As per notation on his HBC file, James died c1797.

More About JAMES SPENCE:
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1775
Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1796

Children of JAMES SPENCE and ISABELA MOUAT are:

- 443. i. WILLIAM⁸ SPENCE, b. Mar 27, 1773, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jan 29, 1775, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JAMES SPENCE and HELEN GARRIOCH is:

444. iii. JAMES⁸ SPENCE, b. Feb 09, 1778, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 03, 1857, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

217. GEORGE⁷ FLETT (*JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1759 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1851. He married HELEN FLETT Oct 29, 1794 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS FLETT and JEAN FLETT. She was born Feb 12, 1772 in Finhouse, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1854.

Children of GEORGE FLETT and HELEN FLETT are:

- i. MAGNUS⁸ FLETT, b. Jan 01, 1797, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS FLETT, b. May 04, 1799, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- 445. iii. GEORGE FLETT, b. Jan 11, 1801, Maesquay, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 15, 1849, York Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Dec 12, 1802, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARY FLETT, b. Jan 27, 1805, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY FLETT:

Christening: Feb 03, 1805, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. ROBERT FLETT, b. Dec 26, 1806, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ROBERT FLETT:

Christening: Dec 30, 1806, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. JEAN FLETT, b. Aug 10, 1809, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JEAN FLETT:

Christening: Aug 27, 1809, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- viii. ADAM FLETT, b. Jul 23, 1812, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ADAM FLETT:

Christening: Jul 26, 1812, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

218. WILLIAM⁷ FLETT (*JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1764 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN WOOD Jun 14, 1796 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN WOOD and CECILIA IRVINE. She was born Jan 26, 1771 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1789

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Sep 18, 1795

Children of WILLIAM FLETT and ANN WOOD are:

- 446. i. JOHN⁸ FLETT, b. 1797; d. Dec 28, 1873, Dowsgarth, Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 447. ii. BARBARA FLETT, b. 1798, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES FLETT, b. 1800.

More About JAMES FLETT:

Christening: Mar 30, 1800, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. MARY FLETT, b. 1802.

More About MARY FLETT:

Christening: Jan 13, 1802, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- 448. v. ANN FLETT, b. Jan 16, 1804, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. WILLIAM FLETT, b. 1806.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Christening: Jan 26, 1806, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

449. vii. JEAN FLETT, b. 1808.
 viii. ? FLETT, b. Abt. 1810.
 ix. HELEN FLETT, b. 1811.

More About HELEN FLETT:
 Christening: Mar 24, 1811, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- x. CATHERINE FLETT, b. 1813.

More About CATHERINE FLETT:
 Christening: May 30, 1813, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- xi. CHRISTIANA FLETT, b. 1814.

More About CHRISTIANA FLETT:
 Christening: Dec 18, 1814, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

219. JOHN⁷ FLETT (*JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1765 in Beboran, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 02, 1843. He married KATHERINE SCOTT Jul 22, 1790 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS SCOTT and ? [SCOTT]. She was born Abt. 1768 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN FLETT and KATHERINE SCOTT are:

450. i. JOHN⁸ FLETT, b. Jan 18, 1790, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Jan 18, 1790, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 iii. ? FLETT, b. 1800, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. MAGNUS FLETT, b. Dec 12, 1802, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

220. DAVID⁷ FLETT (*JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1775 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANNET BURWICK Dec 1802 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM BURWICK and MARGARET OMAND. She was born Sep 28, 1780 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of DAVID FLETT and JANNET BURWICK are:

- i. JOHN⁸ FLETT, b. Apr 01, 1804, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. CHRISTIAN FLETT, b. Dec 08, 1805, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 iii. PEGGY FLETT, b. Mar 29, 1807, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. ANN FLETT, b. Sep 19, 1813, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 v. DAVID FLETT, b. Sep 19, 1813, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 31, 1842, Fort Colville, Oregon Territory, United States of America.

More About DAVID FLETT:
 Cause of Death: drowning
 Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1835
 Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1842, death

- vi. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Feb 05, 1815, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 vii. JANNET FLETT, b. Nov 23, 1817, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 viii. JEAN FLETT, b. Apr 23, 1820, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

221. WILLIAM⁷ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1762 in Durdakok, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE TAYLOR Apr 29, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM TAYLOR and MARY MOAR. She was born Sep 29, 1776 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and KATHARINE TAYLOR are:

- i. KATHARINE⁸ SPENCE, b. Sep 02, 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. ISOBEL SPENCE, b. Apr 11, 1792, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iii. ANN SPENCE, b. Feb 07, 1796, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 451. iv. NICOL SPENCE, b. Mar 26, 1798, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 v. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Jun 22, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

222. NICOL⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 07, 1750 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 11, 1779. He married KATHARINE MOAR Dec 29, 1774 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES MOAR and ? [MOAR]. She was born 1752 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and KATHARINE MOAR are:

- 452. i. NICOL⁸ SPENCE, b. May 21, 1775, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARY SPENCE, b. Jul 24, 1776, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 453. iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. 1777, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 454. iv. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Abt. 1778, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARION SPENCE, b. Jun 26, 1779, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

223. JANET⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 24, 1752 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM NORN Abt. 1770 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM NORN and MARJORIE SPENCE. He was born Nov 29, 1748 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (163) William NORN.

224. MARGARET⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 11, 1760 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM FLETT Jun 03, 1785 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and WILLIAM FLETT are:

- i. GORDON⁸ FLETT, b. Nov 24, 1786, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET FLETT, b. May 14, 1788, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JANNET FLETT, b. May 03, 1790, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN FLETT, b. Aug 26, 1792, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES FLETT, b. Jul 13, 1794, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Sep 18, 1796, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ELIZABETH FLETT, b. Nov 10, 1799, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. MARRION FLETT, b. Jul 16, 1801, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

225. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 13, 1764 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN OMAN May 17, 1787 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ANN OMAN are:

- i. JOHN⁸ SPENCE, b. Oct 05, 1788, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Apr 13, 1790, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

226. WILLIAM⁷ MOAR (*JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 10, 1762 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET JOHNSTON Jan 02, 1787 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ADAM JOHNSTON and JANET ROBERTSON. She was born Apr 12, 1767 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM MOAR and JANET JOHNSTON are:

- i. JANET⁸ MOAR, b. May 30, 1790, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JANET MOAR:

Christening: Jun 27, 1790, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- 455. ii. THOMAS MOAR, b. May 27, 1792, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET MOAR, b. Apr 10, 1794, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET MOAR:

Christening: Aug 10, 1794, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. KATHARINE MOAR, b. Jul 16, 1797, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About KATHARINE MOAR:

Christening: Jul 16, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

227. THOMAS⁷ MOAR (*JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 15, 1773 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Bef. 1841. He married HELEN PHILP Mar 09, 1802 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE PHILP and CATHERINE TAYLOR. She was born Nov 10, 1775 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Bet. 1841 - 1851.

Notes for HELEN PHILP:

Helen lived at Skedee, The Barony, Birsay, Orkney until her death.

Children of THOMAS MOAR and HELEN PHILP are:

- i. JANET⁸ MOAR, b. Apr 24, 1802, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS MOAR, b. Jan 14, 1805, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
456. iii. GEORGE MOAR, b. Aug 24, 1806, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. KATHARINE MOAR, b. Oct 30, 1808, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
457. v. MARGARET MOAR, b. May 31, 1810, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1880.
458. vi. ELIZABETH MOAR, b. Jun 12, 1812, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. MARION MOAR, b. Jul 03, 1814, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. JOHN MOAR, b. Jun 08, 1816, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
459. ix. ANN MOAR, b. Jun 21, 1818, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

228. ANDREW⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 24, 1748 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHERINE SPENCE Mar 04, 1771 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and KATHAREN SPENCE. She was born Jun 10, 1751 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (124) Catherine SPENCE.

229. JOHN⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 16, 1749 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN DOWNIE Jan 16, 1783 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ADAM DOWNIE and JEAN JOHNSTON. She was born 1753 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ANN DOWNIE are:

460. i. MAGNUS⁸ SPENCE, b. Apr 19, 1783, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JEAN SPENCE, b. Oct 31, 1785, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANN SPENCE, b. Jun 08, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. Aug 09, 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. CHRISTIAN SPENCE, b. Dec 17, 1792, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
461. vi. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Oct 31, 1794, Seater, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

230. MAGNUS⁷ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 21, 1754 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISOBEL MOWAT Jan 09, 1781 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and ISOBEL MOWAT are:

462. i. WILLIAM⁸ SPENCE, b. Sep 30, 1781, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Sep 15, 1783, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Generation No. 8

231. JOHN⁸ SPENCE (*CATHARINE⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 24, 1778 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION SPENCE Dec 29, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHARINE JOHNSTON. She was born Apr 28, 1778 in Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARION SPENCE are:

- i. JOHN⁹ SPENCE, b. Feb 26, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Mar 05, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Nov 29, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

- iv. ANN SPENCE, b. May 23, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 463. v. MARY SPENCE, b. Jul 25, 1806, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

232. MARGARET⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 15, 1774 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER LINKLATER Jan 24, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES LINKLATER and ISABELLA ALLAN. He was born 1770 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 28, 1855 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and PETER LINKLATER are:

- i. DAVID⁹ LINKLATER, b. Sep 16, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 464. ii. JOHN LINKLATER, b. Sep 16, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 465. iii. MAGNUS LINKLATER, b. Apr 28, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY LINKLATER, b. Dec 04, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 466. v. MARGARET LINKLATER, b. Jan 16, 1806, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1891.
- 467. vi. BARBARA LINKLATER, b. May 24, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

233. ISOBEL⁸ JOHNSTON (*JANET⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 28, 1802 in Viga, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married HENRY MOAR May 25, 1830 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of HENRY MOAR and JEAN JOHNSTON. He was born Mar 02, 1800 in Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ISOBEL JOHNSTON and HENRY MOAR are:

- 468. i. WILLIAM⁹ MOAR, b. Jul 04, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ROBERT MOAR, b. Jul 06, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ROBERT MOAR:

Christening: Aug 08, 1833, Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. JOHN MOAR, b. Dec 09, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN MOAR:

Christening: Jan 17, 1836, Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. HENRY MOAR, b. Aug 28, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About HENRY MOAR:

Christening: Oct 28, 1838, Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. CATHARINE MOAR, b. May 09, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CATHARINE MOAR:

Christening: Aug 15, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

234. THOMAS⁸ MOUAT (*MAGNUS⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 12, 1758 in Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARJORY JOHNSTON Dec 05, 1783 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS MOUAT and MARJORY JOHNSTON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ MOWAT, b. Nov 27, 1784, Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1790.
- ii. WILLIAM MOWAT, b. Nov 19, 1785, Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 469. iii. JEAN MOWAT, b. Apr 23, 1788, Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ELIZABETH MOWAT, b. Oct 03, 1790, Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JOHN MOWAT, b. Mar 1793, Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. THOMAS MOWAT, b. Aug 16, 1795, Overbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ANDREW MOWAT, b. Jun 04, 1798, Overbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. MAGNUS MOWAT, b. May 26, 1801, Overbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

235. ANDREW⁸ MOWAT (*JAMES⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1755 in Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN JOHNSTON Feb 21, 1788 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1767 in Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANDREW MOWAT and JEAN JOHNSTON are:

- i. GRIZEL⁹ MOWAT, b. Jul 27, 1788, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES MOWAT, b. Jul 10, 1790, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. CHRISTIAN FLETT, Mar 08, 1814, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANDREW MOWAT, b. Jun 27, 1795, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
470. iv. CAESAR MOWAT, b. Nov 06, 1799, Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

236. MARY⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 26, 1769 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married MAGNUS SPENCE May 08, 1789 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY SPENCE. He was born Mar 10, 1769 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (112) Magnus SPENCE.

237. MAGNUS⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 18, 1770 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married GRIZEL MOWAT Mar 12, 1806 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN MOWAT and MARION SPENCE. She was born Dec 26, 1786 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and GRIZEL MOWAT are:

- i. MARY⁹ SPENCE, b. Jan 09, 1807, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. May 27, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARION SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1811, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JEAN SPENCE, b. Apr 29, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jun 04, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JAMES SPENCE, b. Jun 22, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JACOB SPENCE, b. Oct 03, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Dec 12, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Nov 25, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

238. JOHN⁸ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1773. He married MARY MOWAT 1796 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARY MOWAT are:

471. i. THOMAS⁹ SPENCE, b. Oct 14, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARY SPENCE, b. Jun 20, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Oct 05, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Nov 25, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JACOB SPENCE, b. Sep 24, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

239. NICOL⁸ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 25, 1773 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 18, 1856 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH WHITELAW Mar 02, 1802 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of DAVID WHITELAY and AGNES STINSGARTH. She was born Jun 07, 1774 in Gersetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 07, 1863 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About NICOL SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 25, 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of NICOL SPENCE and ELIZABETH WHITELAW are:

472. i. ROBERT⁹ SPENCE, b. Sep 05, 1802, Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 14, 1881, Hall of Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
473. ii. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Abt. 1803, Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANN SPENCE, b. Jan 25, 1805, Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
474. iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Mar 20, 1807, Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 20, 1892, Newbigging, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
475. v. MARY SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1814, Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
476. vi. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Jun 29, 1822, Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

240. ROBERT⁸ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born May 21, 1775 in

Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) CATHERINE JOHNSTON Nov 06, 1809 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER JOHNSTON and MARGARET LYON. She was born Jan 04, 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Bef. 1818 - 1820. He married (2) ISOBEL WHITELAW Dec 12, 1821 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM WHITELAY and AGNES TAYLOR. She was born Sep 23, 1791 in Gersetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHERINE JOHNSTON are:

- 477. i. JANET⁹ SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1810, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 13, 1884, Slinghorn, Swannayside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 478. ii. KATHERINE SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1810, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 479. iii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. 1811, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 15, 1899, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ELSPET SPENCE, b. 1812, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 480. v. JOHN SPENCE, b. Feb 24, 1814, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 481. vi. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Mar 08, 1816, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 29, 1891, Poorhouse, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. MARY SPENCE, b. Dec 18, 1818, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1822.

More About MARY SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 18, 1819, Cate, Burnside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- viii. ? SPENCE, b. Abt. 1819.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and ISOBEL WHITELAW are:

- ix. MARY⁹ SPENCE, b. Jul 27, 1822, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. JAMES SPENCE, b. Mar 21, 1824, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- xi. PETER SPENCE, b. Feb 26, 1826, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- xii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Jan 27, 1828, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- xiii. ANN SPENCE, b. Feb 08, 1831, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 14, 1909, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 20, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- 482. xiv. HELEN SPENCE, b. Nov 18, 1832, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 22, 1897, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- xv. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Oct 05, 1834, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1837.
- xvi. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Apr 19, 1837, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ROBERT SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 23, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

241. WILLIAM⁸ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 26, 1778 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 09, 1867 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) MARGARET BYAS Jul 11, 1811 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER BYAS and MARGARET MOWAT. She was born Mar 08, 1783 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Bef. 1817. He married (2) MARGARET TAYLOR Dec 12, 1817 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and MARGARET BYAS are:

- i. JAMES⁹ SPENCE, b. Oct 29, 1811, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. PETER SPENCE, b. Dec 16, 1814, Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ISABELLA JOHNSTON; b. Abt. 1827, Windbreck, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

242. JAMES MAXWELL⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1803 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 24, 1877 in Jackass Gully, Creswick, Victoria, Australia. He married JANE GUTHRIE Mar 19, 1829 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of DAVID GUTHRIE and MARGARET WILLIAMSON. She was born 1807 in Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 26, 1897 in Australia.

More About JAMES MAXWELL SPENCE:

Christening: 1803, Holm & Paplay, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for JAMES SPENCE and JANE GUTHRIE:

James met Jean Guthrie when he was working on her father's farm on the Isle of Eday.

The young couple were married and settled on a 7-acre farm at Eday. They had 6 children, although it is possible they had a child who died between 1833 and 1839. Their first-born son David Guthrie Spence realised their small farm of 7 acres would not sustain their growing family and suggested they emigrate to the Colony to start a new life full of opportunities. David had just married Isabel Fraser and the whole family left Plymouth emigrating October 10, 1851 on the ship "CLIFTON" arriving January 30, 1852 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia. They emigrated under the Assisted Scheme of Emigration. James was engaged as shepherd for Peter McGuinness of Lake Corong for 12 months and David was to go to F.W. Langdon, who had a property just north of Geelong. The family went first to F.W. Langdon's property and were informed that he was with his brother Captain Langdon on his Mount Prospect run. When the two families arrived at Mount Prospect in the last week of February 1852, they were informed that Captain Langdon and his brother were seeking gold at a place called Wombat Flat on Wombat Creek (in the Daylesford area). They finally located the Langdons and F.W. Langdon told David he could stake a claim down where they were washing out up to 5 pounds worth of gold each day without working too hard. The rest of the Spence family made their way to the McGuinness holding where James had signed on as a shepherd. When they had fulfilled their obligation of work there the family then packed up their belongings on a bullock wagon and set off for the goldfields. Sources vary as to when the Spences actually did fulfill their McGuinness commitment. One story states that the young William was sent later to work as a shepherd after a mutual agreement between McGuinness and James Maxwell Spence. In the following year the family moved to Spring Hill, near Creswick, and James Maxwell Spence took out miner's right residence area at Jackass Gully in 1857. Surrounded by native bush, he erected a 4-room hand-sawn slab and bark hut and planted an orchard of fruit trees. At this time James was 18 yrs, John 14 yrs, William 10 yrs and Ann 6 years. The family employed their three acres as a small dairy, supplying Creswick with milk. Today the only reminders of their occupation on this block are the remains of the orchard. Although parish plans suggest that the Spences had few immediate neighbours, they were not the only residents of the state forest. As late as 1884 the local forester, Mr. J. La Gerche counted 105 residences within the boundaries of the Creswick and Ballarat State Forest. In April 1872 an area of 14 000 acres was proclaimed as the Ballarat and Creswick State Forest. It was during their first year there in 1857 that James had an accident. He was working alone winching mullock up the shaft when his foot slipped, and losing his grip on the windlass, he was struck in the jaw by the spinning handle. Jane did just she would have done had they been still on the Orkneys; she bound it up, treated him with bush herbs and HOPED FOR THE BEST. The injury healed but apparently affected his eyesight. He was said to be a tall gentleman who held his head erect right up to the time of his death. James built his small family a hand-sawn slab dwelling where his claim encompassed a reef which was to give him a reasonable income for the rest of his life. After James died in November 1877, his wife Jean remained there with her unmarried son John. When she died in 1897, John continued to live in the hut at Jackass Gully until he died in 1909. He always maintained there was gold in the area still, but didn't realize there was a reef directly beneath the fireplace of the hut.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and JANE GUTHRIE are:

483. i. JANE⁹ SPENCE, b. 1830, Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 01, 1899, Springmount, Victoria, Australia.
484. ii. DAVID GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. 1832, Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 20, 1911, Northcote, Victoria, Australia.
485. iii. JAMES MAXWELL GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. 1838, Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 30, 1898, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. JOHN GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. 1842, Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 29, 1909, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
486. v. WILLIAM GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. Aug 07, 1846, Eday, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 13, 1926, Terang, Victoria, Australia.
487. vi. ANNE SPENCE, b. Mar 07, 1850, Eday, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 01, 1902, Springmount, Victoria, Australia.

243. GEORGE⁸ MOWAT (*MARION⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 29, 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE FLETT Feb 12, 1812 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE MOWAT and CATHARINE FLETT are:

- i. KATHARINE⁹ MOWAT, b. Oct 31, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS MOWAT, b. Aug 30, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY MOWAT, b. Jul 06, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANN MOWAT, b. Aug 01, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ELIZABETH MOWAT, b. Jun 24, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

vi. JEAN MOWAT, b. Jun 22, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

244. GRIZEL⁸ MOWAT (*MARION⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 26, 1786 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married MAGNUS SPENCE Mar 12, 1806 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ANDREW SPENCE and ANN MOWATT. He was born Apr 18, 1770 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (237) Magnus SPENCE.

245. MAGNUS⁸ GARSON (*KATHARIN⁷ SPENCE, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 25, 1777 in Biggin, Grimness, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH KIRKNESS Jan 08, 1802, daughter of THOMAS KIRKNESS and KATRINA GARSON. She was born Oct 08, 1780 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS GARSON and ELIZABETH KIRKNESS are:

- 488. i. ANDREW⁹ GARSON, b. Feb 19, 1804, Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS GARSON, b. Jan 05, 1806, Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About THOMAS GARSON:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: May 03, 1830, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Oct 1834

- 489. iii. ELIZABETH GARSON, b. Feb 08, 1808, Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 490. iv. MAGNUS GARSON, b. Dec 22, 1813, Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 491. v. JOHN GARSON, b. Mar 04, 1817, Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

246. JOHN⁸ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 07, 1795 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 12, 1865 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET SPENCE Jan 16, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SPENCE and ANN DOWNIE. She was born Oct 31, 1794 in Seater, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARGARET SPENCE are:

- 492. i. JOHN⁹ SPENCE, b. May 12, 1822, Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 07, 1889, Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 493. ii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Nov 01, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 11, 1865, Dales, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Oct 15, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Nov 22, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. THOMAS BLYTHE SPENCE, b. Nov 22, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1920, Geelong, Victoria, Australia; m. NICHOLAS DICKSON, 1864, Victoria, Australia; b. Abt. 1838, UK; d. Nov 1916, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

More About THOMAS BLYTHE SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 29, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

247. JOHN⁸ FOLSETER (*WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 13, 1779 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH BYAS Jul 19, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER BYAS and MARGARET MOWAT. She was born Dec 28, 1776 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN FOLSETER and ELIZABETH BYAS are:

- i. JANET⁹ FOLSTER, b. Dec 02, 1799, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET FOLSTER, b. Jun 12, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM FOLSTER, b. Sep 16, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 494. iv. JOHN FOLSTER, b. Apr 06, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 495. v. GEORGE FOLSTER, b. Aug 13, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

248. JEAN⁸ FOLSTER (*WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 26, 1780 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM PHILP Mar 11, 1807 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE PHILP and CATHERINE TAYLOR. He was born Apr 23, 1778 in Birsay, Orkney,

Scotland.

Children of JEAN FOLSTER and WILLIAM PHILP are:

- 496. i. JANET⁹ PHILP, b. Oct 15, 1805, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 497. ii. WILLIAM PHILP, b. Jul 31, 1812, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 498. iii. JOHN PHILP, b. Jul 28, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JEAN PHILP, b. Sep 11, 1820.

More About JEAN PHILP:

Baptism: Oct 22, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- 499. v. JAMES PHILP, b. Aug 05, 1823.

249. HUGH⁸ FOLSTER (*GEORGE⁷ FOLSATER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 06, 1795 in Bewar, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET LOUTTIT Dec 12, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE LOUTTIT and MARGARET MOAR. She was born Oct 19, 1800 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of HUGH FOLSTER and JANET LOUTTIT are:

- i. HUGH⁹ FOLSTER, b. Oct 28, 1823.

More About HUGH FOLSTER:

Christening: Nov 02, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. GILBERT LOUTTIT FOLSTER, b. Sep 29, 1825.

More About GILBERT LOUTTIT FOLSTER:

Christening: Oct 23, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

250. GEORGE⁸ FOLSTER (*GEORGE⁷ FOLSATER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 17, 1797 in Bewar, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET MOAR Dec 13, 1821 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE FOLSTER and JANET MOAR are:

- i. JOHN⁹ FOLSTER, b. Dec 08, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1881.
- ii. MARGARET FOLSTER, b. Dec 04, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. GEORGE FOLSTER, b. Jul 08, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JANET FOLSTER, b. Jun 27, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. WILLIAM FOLSTER, b. Apr 10, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JAMES FOLSTER, b. Jul 07, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. MARION FOLSTER, b. May 03, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. KATHARINE FOLSTER, b. Dec 31, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

251. JOHN⁸ MOAR (*JANET⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 02, 1777 in Stanger, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET STENSGARTH Jun 06, 1800 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT STENSGARTH and MARION TAYLOR. She was born Jul 15, 1776 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN MOAR and MARGARET STENSGARTH are:

- i. KATHARINE⁹ MOAR, b. Jul 26, 1801, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 500. ii. THOMAS MOAR, b. Feb 28, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANN MOAR, b. Nov 16, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 501. iv. JOHN MOAR, b. Aug 20, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ? MOAR, b. May 27, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

252. ISABEL⁸ MOAR (*JANET⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 19, 1778 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MOAR, son of JOHN MOAR and JANET SABISTON. He was born Aug 12, 1771 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ISABEL MOAR and JOHN MOAR are:

- i. JEAN⁹ MOAR, b. Jun 08, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARY MOAR, b. Nov 08, 1811, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
502. iii. JAMES MOAR, b. Feb 20, 1814, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM MOAR, b. Jul 23, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARGARET MOAR, b. May 12, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

253. MARY⁸ MOAR (*JANET⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 17, 1787 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER STENSGAIR Jan 11, 1814 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Mar 03, 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY MOAR and PETER STENSGAIR are:

- i. JOHN⁹ STENSGAIR, b. Oct 21, 1814, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS STENSGAIR, b. Mar 20, 1816, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. PETER STENGER, b. Jun 24, 1818, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARGARET COLLINS, Jun 11, 1844, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland; b. Sep 01, 1824.
- iv. WILLIAM STENGER, b. Jan 13, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARY MOAR, Jan 06, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Abt. 1823.
- v. MARY STENSGAIR, b. Jul 17, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. DAVID SHEARER; b. May 24, 1819, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JAMES STENSGAIR, b. Dec 25, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

254. CATHARINE⁸ MOAR (*JANET⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 01, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM SPENCE 1825 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and KATHARINE SPENCE. He was born May 17, 1804 in Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM SPENCE:

William's occupation: Mason.

More About WILLIAM SPENCE:

Christening: May 22, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for CATHARINE MOAR and WILLIAM SPENCE:

The Scottish census records list the marriage of William and Catharine as February 30, 1825*. Either the month is wrong or it was actually March 2.

Catherine and William were living in Greenhill, Northside, Birsay, ORK, SCO as of the 1841 census.

Children are listed above under (206) William SPENCE.

255. JOHN⁸ MOAR (*CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CLEMENCE (M) ROSS Sep 16, 1824 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of MALCOLM ROSIE and ABICON SHIES. She was born Abt. 1789 in Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for CLEMENCE (M) ROSS:

She was baptized by Rev. David T. JONES.

More About CLEMENCE (M) ROSS:

Baptism: Sep 16, 1824

Children of JOHN MOAR and CLEMENCE ROSS are:

- i. CLEMENTINA (M)⁹ MOAR, b. 1815.

More About CLEMENTINA (M) MOAR:

Baptism: Sep 16, 1824

- ii. RACHEL (M) MOAR, b. Abt. 1817.

More About RACHEL (M) MOAR:
Baptism: Sep 16, 1824

503. iii. ELEANOR (M) MOAR, b. 1818, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 1838.
 iv. MARK (M) MOAR, b. Abt. 1820.

More About MARK (M) MOAR:
Baptism: Sep 16, 1824

504. v. CATHERINE (M) MOAR, b. Jul 04, 1826, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 17, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
505. vi. CAESAR (M) MOAR, b. 1828; d. Nov 29, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
506. vii. THOMAS (M) MOAR, b. Abt. 1829; d. Jan 30, 1864, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
507. viii. HEBRON (M) MOAR, b. Jul 02, 1831.
508. ix. MARGARET (M) MOAR, b. Jun 1834, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

256. KATHARINE⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, NICOL⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1791 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES CLOUSTON Jul 21, 1812 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1786.

Children of KATHARINE SPENCE and JAMES CLOUSTON are:

- i. JOHN⁹ CLOUSTON, b. Apr 19, 1813, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. ANN CLOUSTON, b. Jun 18, 1815, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
509. iii. WILLIAM SPENCE CLOUSTON, b. Apr 13, 1817, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. JAMES CLOUSTON, b. Apr 12, 1819, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1824.
 v. SUSAN IRVINE CLOUSTON, b. Jul 29, 1821, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 vi. JAMES CLOUSTON, b. Apr 11, 1824, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

257. ISABELLA (M)⁸ SPENCE (*PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 26, 1809 in Moose River, Cochrane, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 29, 1896. She married ANDREW SPENCE Aug 14, 1831 in St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America, son of ANDREW SPENCE and KATHARINE SPENCE. He was born Sep 21, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 24, 1883.

More About ISABELLA (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Mar 15, 1819, St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and ANDREW SPENCE are:

- i. CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Jan 26, 1833, Upper Canada, British North America; d. May 17, 1924.
510. ii. CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 23, 1835; d. 1926.
511. iii. ANDREW JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 18, 1837, Upper Canada, British North America; d. Dec 27, 1921.
512. iv. JESSIE (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 18, 1839; d. May 28, 1923, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
 v. HANNAH (M) SPENCE, b. 1846; d. May 08, 1864.
 vi. ELIZABETH (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1848, Onslow, Canada West, British North America; d. 1885, Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; m. HUGH CAMERON; b. Abt. 1859, Carleton, Canada, British North America.
 vii. BELLE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 12, 1850, Canada West, British North America; d. 1943.

258. JOHN (M)⁸ SPENCE (*PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 07, 1811 in Moose Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 02, 1859 in Wilberforce, Monmouth, Haliburton, Canada, British North America. He married VIOLET AMANDA PRICE Abt. 1845, daughter of JOHNSTON PRICE and MARY RUTLEDGE. She was born Apr 14, 1828 in Ireland, and died 1901.

More About JOHN (M) SPENCE:

Cause of Death: in a shipwreck

Christening: Mar 15, 1819, St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America

Children of JOHN SPENCE and VIOLET PRICE are:

513. i. MARY RUTH (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Sep 17, 1846, Canada West, British North America; d. Nov 11, 1930,

- Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- 514. ii. JOHNSON P. (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 20, 1850, Wilberforce, Monmouth, Haliburton, Canada West, British North America.
 - 515. iii. JAMES RUSSELL (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 03, 1852, Wilberforce, Monmouth, Haliburton, Canada West, British North America; d. Jun 07, 1913, Monteagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
 - 516. iv. CHARLES THOMAS (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 27, 1855, Canada West, British North America; d. Jan 12, 1922, Maynooth, Monteagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
 - 517. v. JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 01, 1859; d. Jan 19, 1934.
 - vi. CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE.
 - vii. PETER (M) SPENCE.

259. ANNE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Dec 13, 1813 in Moose Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1861. She married (1) ISAAC SMITH 1842. He was born Abt. 1813, and died Abt. 1845. She married (2) JAMES MCLELLAN Aft. 1843. He was born Abt. 1812 in Scotland.

Notes for ANNE (M) SPENCE:

Anne was baptized by Rev. Joseph ABBOTT

More About ANNE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Mar 15, 1819, Roman Catholic Church, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America

Burial: MacLaren's Landing Cemetery, Fitzroy Harbour, Ontario, Canada

Child of ANNE SPENCE and ISAAC SMITH is:

- 518. i. ISAAC (M)⁹ SMITH, b. 1843; d. 1909.

Children of ANNE SPENCE and JAMES MCLELLAN are:

- 519. ii. JOHN (M)⁹ MCLELLAN.
- 520. iii. PETER (M) MCLELLAN.
- 521. iv. DAVID (M) MCLELLAN, b. 1849; d. 1933.

260. CHARLOTTE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Jun 13, 1823 in Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America, and died 1887 in Wyman, Quebec, Canada. She married JOHN BELL Abt. 1845 in Roman Catholic Church, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America. He was born Abt. 1822, and died 1899 in Wyman, Quebec, Canada.

More About CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 19, 1823, St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE SPENCE and JOHN BELL:

They are buried in St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada.

Children of CHARLOTTE SPENCE and JOHN BELL are:

- 522. i. MARY CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ BELL, b. 1845; d. 1921.
- 523. ii. PETER FRANCIS (M) BELL, b. Jan 17, 1847, Canada East, British North America; d. 1917.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD (M) BELL, b. Aug 1848, Canada East, British North America; m. BRIDGET MOYLES; b. Jan 1849, Canada East, British North America.
- 524. iv. RICHARD THOMAS (M) BELL, b. 1850; d. Bef. 1901.
- v. ELIZABETH ANN (M) BELL, b. 1852; d. 1889.
- 525. vi. JOHN GEORGE (M) BELL, b. 1855; d. Bef. 1901.
- vii. CHARLES SPENCE (M) BELL, b. 1857; d. 1917.
- 526. viii. MATTHEW HENRY (M) BELL, b. 1860; d. 1936.
- ix. ISABELLE (M) BELL, b. 1862.
- x. HANNAH LOUISE CECILIA (M) BELL, b. Dec 29, 1865, Canada West, British North America; d. 1919; m. CHARLES MCLEAN, 1885.
- 527. xi. ALEXANDER WILLIAM NELSON (M) BELL, b. Jul 01, 1869, Quebec, Canada; d. 1906.
- 528. xii. MARGARET (M) BELL, b. May 03, 1871, Ontario, Canada.

261. CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁸ SPENCE (*PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Feb 01, 1825 in Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America, and died Jan 25, 1862 in Vaudreuil, Canada East, British North America. He married MARGARET CAMERON Dec 29, 1847 in St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America. She was born 1826.

More About CHARLES THOMAS (M) SPENCE:

Christening: May 07, 1825, St Andrew's Anglican Church, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America

Children of CHARLES SPENCE and MARGARET CAMERON are:

- i. CHARLES (M)⁹ SPENCE.
- ii. ANN NANCY (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 02, 1849; m. ? CARNDUFF.
529. iii. MARGARET CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 20, 1851.
- iv. PETER (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 20, 1855.
- v. ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 05, 1857; d. Aug 25, 1888.
- vi. REBECCA (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 07, 1860.

262. HANNAH (M)⁸ SPENCE (*PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Apr 21, 1828 in Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America, and died Sep 27, 1860 in Valleyfield, Canada, British North America. She married JAMES GEORGE STEVENSON Aug 24, 1846 in St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America. He was born 1826.

Children of HANNAH SPENCE and JAMES STEVENSON are:

- i. GEORGE (M)⁹ STEVENSON.
- ii. JOSEPH (M) STEVENSON.
- iii. JAMES (M) STEVENSON.
- iv. MAUD (M) STEVENSON, m. JAMES REID.
- v. JENNY (M) STEVENSON, m. WILLIAM ANDERSON.
- vi. CHARLOTTE (M) STEVENSON, m. ? MACDONALD.
- vii. ? (M) STEVENSON, m. ? PEOPLES.
530. viii. MARY C. (M) STEVENSON, b. Aug 27, 1853.

263. HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸ SPENCE (*PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Apr 15, 1833 in Pointe Cavagnal, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America, and died Jan 23, 1901. He married (1) MARY LANCASTER 1862, daughter of JOHN LANCASTER and MARY [LANCASTER]. She was born Dec 12, 1841 in Longwathby, Cumberland, England, and died Dec 17, 1877 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) ELIZABETH GARLAND KIDD Oct 1878, daughter of THOMAS KIDD and ELIZABETH GARLAND. She was born Sep 20, 1840 in Montague, Lanark, Upper Canada, British North America, and died May 08, 1900 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

More About HENRY TOMPSON (M) SPENCE:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

More About MARY LANCASTER:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

More About ELIZABETH GARLAND KIDD:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

Children of HENRY SPENCE and MARY LANCASTER are:

- i. JAMES RUSSELL (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. 1863, Chatham, Argenteuil, Canada, British North America; d. 1872.
531. ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 13, 1865, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Carleton, Canada, British North America; d. Mar 27, 1950, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
532. iii. JOHN LANCASTER (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1866, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. Feb 08, 1950, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MARY CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE, b. 1869; d. 1874.
533. v. ISABELLA ANN (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 1874; d. 1956.
534. vi. VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 06, 1876; d. 1946.

Children of HENRY SPENCE and ELIZABETH KIDD are:

- vii. ELIZA GARLAND (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1878; d. 1880.
- 535. viii. CHARLES THOMAS (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1879; d. Abt. 1967, Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.

264. THOMAS⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Apr 26, 1772 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHERINE BRECK Dec 25, 1802 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and KATHERINE BRECK are:

- i. KATHERINE⁹ SPENCE, b. Feb 10, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 536. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 12, 1805, Fea, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 537. iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Jun 15, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

265. HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON (*GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 12, 1773 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE HARVEY Jun 25, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS HARVEY and JANET HARVEY. She was born Abt. 1775 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About HUGH JOHNSTON:

Christening: Sep 26, 1773, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of HUGH JOHNSTON and CATHARINE HARVEY are:

- 538. i. GEORGE⁹ JOHNSTONE, b. 1795; d. Jul 10, 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN JOHNSTON, b. Aug 02, 1804, Greenigsoor, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN JOHNSTON:

Christening: Aug 02, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. JANET JOHNSTON, b. Aug 13, 1806, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JANET JOHNSTON:

Christening: Aug 13, 1806, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. Oct 16, 1814, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSTON:

Christening: Oct 16, 1814, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. Jun 02, 1817, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ELIZABETH JOHNSTON:

Christening: Jun 02, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

266. MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON (*GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 14, 1782 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER AITKIN Oct 23, 1803 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ALEXANDER AITKIN and MARJORY HARVEY. He was born Apr 09, 1780 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET JOHNSTON and ALEXANDER AITKIN are:

- i. MARJERY⁹ AITKIN, b. Sep 30, 1804, Northtown, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 539. ii. THOMAS AITKIN, b. May 13, 1806, Northtown, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 28, 1861.
- 540. iii. MARY AITKIN, b. 1807, Northtown, Greeny Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 28, 1861.
- iv. KATHARINE AITKIN, b. Sep 03, 1810, Northtown, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. GEORGE AITKIN, b. Aug 20, 1815, Northtown, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About GEORGE AITKIN:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Feb 27, 1836

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1850, Columbia, New Caledonia, British North America

- 541. vi. JOHN AITKIN, b. Nov 09, 1817, Northtown, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

267. MARION⁸ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 28, 1778 in Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENCE Dec 29, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHARINE SPENCE. He was born Jan 24, 1778 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (231) John SPENCE.

268. MAGNUS⁸ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born May 06, 1781 in Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET FLETT Sep 08, 1825 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE FLETT and ELSPET MOAR. She was born Oct 10, 1790 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARGARET FLETT is:

542. i. MATTHEW⁹ SPENCE, b. Dec 19, 1811, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

269. JOHN⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Aug 19, 1771 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. He married ROBINA MERRYMAN Dec 25, 1808 in Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ROBINA MERRYMAN are:

- i. ROBINA⁹ SPENCE, b. May 26, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JANET SPENCE, b. Oct 22, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 543. iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. 1812, Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. May 21, 1814, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. May 19, 1816, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 544. vi. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Jul 23, 1818, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 545. vii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. May 21, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Sep 13, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES SPENCE:

Christening: Sep 29, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ix. JACOB SPENCE, b. Nov 14, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

270. THOMAS⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born May 14, 1774 in Sealroy, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET ROULAND Abt. 1801 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and MARGARET ROULAND are:

- i. ?⁹ SPENCE, b. Oct 11, 1802, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CATHRIN SPENCE, b. Sep 20, 1803, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- 546. iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jan 10, 1805, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JAMES SPENCE, b. Feb 24, 1807, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

271. MARION⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jan 07, 1781 in Sealroy, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE SABUSTON Abt. 1804 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE SABUSTON and MERION GERMISTON. He was born Jan 15, 1771 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MARION SPENCE and GEORGE SABUSTON is:

- i. ?⁹ SABUSTON, b. 1805; d. 1833.

272. MARION⁸ FOLSTER (*PETER⁷, CATHARIN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jun 22, 1777 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 06, 1836. She married GEORGE PHILP Dec 29, 1812, son of GEORGE PHILP and CATHERINE TAYLOR. He was born Sep 18, 1781 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 09, 1867.

Children of MARION FOLSTER and GEORGE PHILP are:

547. i. MARGARET⁹ PHILP, b. Abt. 1810.
 ii. ANN PHILP, b. May 11, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. THOMAS HARVEY, Nov 21, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Abt. 1810.
 iii. JAMES PHILP, b. May 31, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

273. WILLIAM⁸ MOWAT (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 25, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY YORSTON Jan 03, 1815 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM MOWAT and MARY YORSTON are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ MOWAT, b. Mar 14, 1815, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. CHRISTIAN MOWAT, b. Jun 08, 1819, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
 iii. JOHN MOWAT, b. Oct 18, 1825, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

274. THOMAS⁸ MOWAT (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 13, 1792 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET JOHNSTON Feb 22, 1820 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS JOHNSTON and KATHARINE MOWAT. She was born Jun 17, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS MOWAT and JANET JOHNSTON are:

548. i. JOHN⁹ MOWAT, b. Oct 13, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. ANN ROBERSON MOWAT, b. Dec 26, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1823.
 iii. ANN ROBERTSON MOWAT, b. Aug 22, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. THOMAS ROBERTSON MOWAT, b. Aug 15, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 v. MAGNUS JOHNSTON MOWAT, b. Aug 21, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

275. JOHN⁸ MOWAT (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 31, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY SPENCE Feb 16, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE SPENCE and MARION SPENCE. She was born Oct 04, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (211) Mary SPENCE.

276. KATHARINE⁸ TAYLOR (*MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Sep 29, 1776 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM SPENCE Apr 29, 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE SPENCE and JANNET JOHNSTON. He was born Feb 16, 1762 in Durdakok, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (221) William SPENCE.

277. WILLIAM⁸ TAYLOR (*MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 26, 1780 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISOBEL SPENCE Jun 21, 1800 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of NICOL SPENCE and ISOBEL SPENCE. She was born Jul 20, 1782 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child is listed above under (144) Isobel SPENCE.

278. JAMES⁸ TAYLOR (*MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Nov 21, 1782 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET JOHNSTON Jul 25, 1808 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES TAYLOR and MARGARET JOHNSTON are:

549. i. JAMES⁹ TAYLOR, b. Nov 07, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Apr 04, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 550. iii. PETER TAYLOR, b. Jul 14, 1812, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. THOMAS TAYLOR, b. Aug 11, 1814, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 551. v. KATHARINE TAYLOR, b. Mar 18, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 vi. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Jun 14, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

279. GEORGE⁸ TAYLOR (*MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Nov 25, 1786 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH HERCUS Jun 17, 1802 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN HERCUS and ANNE MURRAY. She was born Dec 04, 1779 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE TAYLOR and ELIZABETH HERCUS are:

- 552. i. ANN MOAR⁹ TAYLOR, b. Aug 11, 1804, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 553. ii. JAMES TAYLOR, b. Feb 20, 1807.
- iii. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. Apr 22, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Oct 12, 1811, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARGARET TAYLOR, b. Mar 11, 1814, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 554. vi. PETER TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1816, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JANET TAYLOR, b. May 15, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. THOMAS MOAR, Jan 16, 1839, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. May 05, 1816, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for THOMAS MOAR:

Thomas' occupation: Shoemaker and farmer of 2 acres.

More About THOMAS MOAR:

Christening: May 30, 1819, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for JANET TAYLOR and THOMAS MOAR:

Thomas and Janet lived at Windbreck, Birsay.

280. ANN⁸ MOWAT (*NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1787 in Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.. She married WILLIAM JOHNSTON Oct 30, 1810 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN JOHNSTON and MARGARET MOWAT. He was born Jul 14, 1784 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANN MOWAT and WILLIAM JOHNSTON are:

- i. JOHN⁹ JOHNSTON, b. Jan 21, 1812, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 - ii. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. Apr 20, 1814.
- More About WILLIAM JOHNSTON:
Christening: May 17, 1814, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- iii. JAMES JOHNSTON, b. Jul 15, 1816.
- More About JAMES JOHNSTON:
Christening: Jul 26, 1816, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- iv. ISOBEL JOHNSTON, b. Jun 30, 1819.
 - 555. v. KATHARINE JOHNSTON, b. 1821, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 - 556. vi. PETER JOHNSTON, b. 1822, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 31, 1902, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

281. NICOL⁸ MOWAT (*NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 08, 1789 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET JOHNSTON Jul 16, 1816 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN JOHNSTON and MARGARET MOWAT. She was born Mar 16, 1786 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL MOWAT and JANET JOHNSTON are:

- i. JOHN⁹ MOWAT, b. Nov 27, 1816, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 557. ii. WILLIAM MOWAT, b. Jun 06, 1819, Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 558. iii. NICOL MOWAT, b. May 08, 1822, Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 559. iv. THOMAS MOWAT, b. Oct 25, 1824, Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARGARET MOWAT, b. Oct 24, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Scorn, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JACOB HUNTER; b. Jan 01, 1828; d. 1907, Scorn, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. CATHARINE MOWAT, b. May 29, 1831, Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CATHARINE MOWAT:
Christening: Jun 05, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

282. MARION⁸ MOAR (*JANET⁸ MOWAT, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 21, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married NICOL SPENCE Apr 10, 1827 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM SPENCE and KATHARINE TAYLOR. He was born Mar 26, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARION MOAR and NICOL SPENCE are:

- i. MARGARET⁹ SPENCE, b. Oct 17, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. Dec 10, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Nov 12, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. Nov 12, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Mar 23, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JANET SPENCE, b. Oct 20, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ALEXANDER SPENCE, b. Nov 11, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ALEXANDER SPENCE:
Christening: Feb 05, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- viii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Apr 14, 1839, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. MARY SPENCE, b. Dec 27, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. MARION SPENCE, b. Jan 21, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1844.
- xi. MARION SPENCE, b. Mar 24, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

283. MARION⁸ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM MERRYMAN Feb 06, 1816 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM MERRIMAN and JANET HARVEY. He was born Jun 07, 1789 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARION SPENCE and WILLIAM MERRYMAN are:

- i. ANN⁹ MERRYMAN, b. Jan 02, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
560. ii. THOMAS MERRYMAN, b. Nov 08, 1818, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM MERRYMAN, b. Aug 26, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JANET MERRYMAN, b. Jul 15, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JOHN MERRYMAN, b. Oct 15, 1824.

More About JOHN MERRYMAN:
Christening: Nov 14, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. MAGNUS MERRYMAN, b. Oct 29, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1831.
- vii. GEORGE MERRYMAN, b. Apr 13, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. MARY MERRYMAN, b. Jul 26, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. MAGNUS MERRYMAN, b. Mar 13, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
561. x. ROBINA MERRIMAN, b. Jun 02, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- xi. NICOL MERRYMAN, b. Apr 25, 1835.

More About NICOL MERRYMAN:
Christening: May 31, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

284. NICOL⁸ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 17, 1802 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET MOAR Feb 01, 1837 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE MOAR and ISOBEL STENSGAIR. She was born Dec 01, 1806, and died 1880 in Claybraes, Orkney, Scotland.

More About NICOL SPENCE:
Baptism: Aug 24, 1802, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About JANET MOAR:
Christening: Dec 20, 1806, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of NICOL SPENCE and JANET MOAR are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ SPENCE, b. Sep 09, 1839, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARY SPENCE, b. Nov 19, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Dec 08, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Jul 24, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

285. JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAIIS WETCHAMASH (M)⁸ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1807 in Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Aug 27, 1897 in Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) MARGARET DENNETT Dec 08, 1831 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of WILLIAM DENNET and SOPHIE BALLANTYNE. She was born Abt. 1814. He married (2) JANE (M) WHITFORD May 17, 1838 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES WHITFORD and MARY SPENCE. She was born Nov 10, 1821 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (3) MARIE METTWAYWEMIN MATCHE-KAMEKO (M) ROULETTE Aug 24, 1864 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of ? ROULETTE and ? [ROULETTE]. She was born 1816, and died Feb 08, 1866.

More About MARGARET DENNETT:

Christening: Jun 05, 1823, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JANE (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Nov 13, 1821, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JEAN-BAPTISTE SPENCE and MARGARET DENNETT is:

562. i. JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1835, Sandy Bay Reserve, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 16, 1897, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE SPENCE and MARIE ROULETTE are:

563. ii. JOHNNY (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Dec 28, 1855, Totogan, Westbourne, Rupert's Land, British North America.
iii. ELLEN (M) SPENCE, b. 1858, Totogan, Westbourne, Rupert's Land, British North America.
iv. ELISE (M) SPENCE, b. 1860, Totogan, Westbourne, Rupert's Land, British North America.

286. CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 11, 1824 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 24, 1915 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married CHARLES ROBERT BEGG May 16, 1844 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of ROBERT BEGG and MARGUERITE SMITH. He was born Feb 23, 1814 in Favel, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 25, 1902 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CATHERINE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Dec 31, 1824, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CHARLES ROBERT BEGG:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1831

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1901

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and CHARLES BEGG are:

564. i. DUNCAN F. (M)⁹ BEGG, b. Feb 23, 1845.
565. ii. MARY ANN (M) BEGG, b. 1847; d. Feb 20, 1926.
566. iii. MARGARET (M) BEGG, b. Jan 10, 1848.
iv. CHARLES (M) BEGG, b. 1851; d. Jan 07, 1872.
v. CATHERINE (M) BEGG, b. 1852; d. Jul 11, 1871.
567. vi. ROBERT JAMES (M) BEGG, b. Apr 23, 1860, Canada West, British North America.
vii. WILLIAM CHARLES (M) BEGG, b. Abt. 1866, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
viii. JAMES ROBERT (M) BEGG, b. Abt. 1870, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

287. JACOB (M)⁸ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 15, 1830 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married

SARAH (M) BIRSTON Apr 30, 1857 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of MAGNUS BIRSTON and NANCY LYONS. She was born Feb 13, 1831 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About SARAH (M) BIRSTON:

Baptism: Mar 26, 1833, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JACOB SPENCE and SARAH BIRSTON are:

- 568. i. CATHERINE ANNE (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. May 20, 1859; d. Mar 22, 1936, Stanley, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MAGNUS (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1862; d. Bef. 1881.
- iii. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 22, 1866; d. Aug 18, 1928, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ELIZA (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1869.
- 569. v. ANNIE E. (M) SPENCE, b. May 18, 1871; d. Mar 08, 1932, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 570. vi. FRANCES EDITH (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 05, 1874; d. Feb 11, 1928, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JACOB (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 13, 1878.

288. PETER (M)⁸ SPENCE (*GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 18, 1833, and died Oct 30, 1917 in St Peters, Manitoba, Canada. He married CLARISSA (M) SABISTON Bet. Dec 02 - 07, 1852 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of ALEXANDER SABISTON and NANCY CAMPBELL. She was born Abt. 1830, and died Oct 11, 1904 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CLARISSA (M) SABISTON:

Baptism: Sep 04, 1834, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of PETER SPENCE and CLARISSA SABISTON are:

- 571. i. SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1853, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 572. ii. ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 10, 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1942.
- 573. iii. MARY ANN (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 02, 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. ROBERT (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 22, 1858, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 29, 1908, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- 574. v. SOPHIA (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 19, 1860, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 02, 1939, Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada.
- 575. vi. ANN NANCY (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 17, 1863; d. Jan 15, 1946, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 576. vii. ANNABELLA CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 22, 1871, Manitoba, Canada.

289. THOMAS⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 26, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN PHILP Jan 31, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN PHILIPS and MARJERY HARVEY. She was born Nov 19, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and ANN PHILP are:

- 577. i. ANN⁹ SPENCE, b. Nov 10, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CATHARINE SPENCE, b. Oct 16, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Oct 12, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY ANN SPENCE, b. Apr 03, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 578. v. JOHN SPENCE, b. May 18, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Jul 23, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

290. WILLIAM⁸ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 27, 1788 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married SARAH (M) SABISTON Oct 16, 1827 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of PETER SABISTON and MARY ASHAM. She was born Abt. 1800 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About WILLIAM TAYLOR:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1804

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1822

Children of WILLIAM TAYLOR and SARAH SABISTON are:

- 579. i. ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, b. 1815, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1902, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.
- 580. ii. JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 19, 1825, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 581. iii. CATHARINE (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1834, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. DAVID (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1837, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. WILLIAM (M) TAYLOR, b. 1850, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

291. MARY⁸ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 28, 1801 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN IRVINE Mar 27, 1821 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN IRVINE and JANNET IRVINE. He was born Mar 17, 1792 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY TAYLOR and JOHN IRVINE are:

- i. MARY⁹ IRVINE, b. May 11, 1822, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CATHERINE IRVINE, b. Oct 19, 1828, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JANNET IRVINE, b. Oct 06, 1833, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

292. GEORGE⁸ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 03, 1803 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN MOAR TAYLOR Feb 23, 1824 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE TAYLOR and ELIZABETH HERCUS. She was born Aug 11, 1804 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE TAYLOR and ANN TAYLOR are:

- i. GEORGE⁹ TAYLOR, b. Jan 01, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET TAYLOR, b. Mar 16, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Jun 15, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. PETER TAYLOR, b. Jul 19, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JANET TAYLOR, b. Mar 29, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

293. CATHARINE⁸ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 26, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER MIDHOUSE Aug 07, 1828 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MEADOWS and MARION SCLATER. He was born May 13, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of CATHARINE TAYLOR and ALEXANDER MIDHOUSE are:

- i. JOHN⁹ MEADOWS, b. Dec 11, 1828.
- ii. ALEXANDER MEADOWS, b. Jul 27, 1830.

More About ALEXANDER MEADOWS:

Christening: Aug 09, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. JAMES MEADOWS, b. Oct 07, 1832; d. Bef. 1838.

More About JAMES MEADOWS:

Christening: Oct 28, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. WILLIAM MEADOWS, b. Aug 26, 1835.

More About WILLIAM MEADOWS:

Christening: Oct 02, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. JAMES MEADOWS, b. Dec 09, 1838.

More About JAMES MEADOWS:

Christening: Feb 10, 1839, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- 582. vi. MARY MEADOWS, b. 1842.

294. JAMES ALEXANDER⁸ TAYLOR (*ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 08, 1794 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 04, 1878 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married SARAH MARY (M) INKSTER Oct 09, 1828 in St Johns, Red River Settlement,

Rupert's Land, daughter of JAMES INKSATER and MARY [INKSATER]. She was born Jun 09, 1811 in Brandon House, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1878.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER TAYLOR:

He joined the Hudson Bay Company April 25, 1817 and sailed on Emerald for York Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America. From June 7, 1820 until July 16, 1820 he was in the employ of Captain John FRANKLIN as part of Franklin's first or Coppermine expedition to chart the north coast of North America. He continued to serve with the HBC from 1820 until 1826 when he settled in the RRS, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER TAYLOR:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Apr 25, 1817

More About SARAH MARY (M) INKSTER:

Christening: Jan 23, 1821, Brandon House, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JAMES TAYLOR and SARAH INKSTER are:

583. i. JAMES (M)⁹ TAYLOR, b. Jul 29, 1829.
584. ii. WILLIAM (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 09, 1832, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 11, 1868, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
585. iii. JOHN (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 24, 1834, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 05, 1925, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.
586. iv. MARY (M) TAYLOR, b. May 07, 1835.
587. v. ELIZABETH (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 24, 1838, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
588. vi. PETER (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 16, 1840, Poundmaker's Reserve, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 20, 1920.
589. vii. ALEXANDER (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 08, 1843; d. Jul 14, 1910.
590. viii. DAVID (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 10, 1844, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 27, 1907, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada.
591. ix. ANN (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 27, 1848.
592. x. HERBERT CHAPMAN (M) TAYLOR, b. May 1850; d. Mar 19, 1910, Malta, Phillips, Montana, United States of America.
593. xi. THOMAS (M) TAYLOR, b. May 05, 1859, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

295. DAVID⁸ NORN (*WILLIAM⁷, MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 28, 1775 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSPET ALLAN Aug 19, 1792 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of DAVID NORN and ELSPET ALLAN are:

- i. DAVID⁹ NORN, b. May 12, 1793, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARABEL NORN, b. Jun 14, 1795, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
594. iii. WILLIAM NORN, b. May 20, 1798, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1894.
- iv. JAMES NORN, b. Sep 20, 1801, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. SAMUALL NORN, b. Mar 15, 1807, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

296. JAMES⁸ NORN (*JAMES⁷, MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 21, 1796 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET LINKLETER Apr 03, 1834 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES NORN and MARGARET LINKLETER are:

- i. MARGARET CLOUSTON⁹ NORN, b. Nov 06, 1842, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ISABELLA MONCRIEFF NORN, b. Aug 10, 1845, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES PETRIE NORN, b. May 09, 1847, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

297. JOHN⁸ NORN (*JOHN⁷ NORNE, MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 10, 1793 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHERINE GRAY Feb 14, 1828 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN NORN and CATHERINE GRAY are:

- i. MARY⁹ NORN, b. Oct 30, 1828, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY NORN:

Christening: Dec 13, 1829, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. JOHN NORN, b. Aug 21, 1831, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANNE NORN, b. Apr 07, 1833, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ROBERT NORN, b. Feb 25, 1835, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

298. JOHN⁸ BURWICK (*MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 05, 1778 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH FLETT Abt. 1799 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN BURWICK and ELIZABETH FLETT are:

- i. MARGARET⁹ BORWICK, b. Sep 07, 1800, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
595. ii. WILLIAM BORWICK, b. Sep 20, 1801, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN BORWICK, b. Aug 21, 1803, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ROBERT BORWICK, b. Feb 24, 1805, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
596. v. ADAM BORWICK, b. Apr 13, 1806, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGERY BORWICK, b. Jun 14, 1807, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JEAN BORWICK, b. Jan 26, 1812, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

299. JANNET⁸ BURWICK (*MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 28, 1780 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married DAVID FLETT Dec 1802 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN FLETT and ? [FLETT]. He was born Abt. 1775 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (220) David FLETT.

300. WILLIAM⁸ BORWICK (*MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 30, 1786 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 18, 1873 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He married PEGGY BORWICK May 13, 1815 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES BORWICK and CHARLOTTE MANSON. She was born May 22, 1791 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 23, 1868 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM BORWICK and PEGGY BORWICK are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ BORWICK, b. Jun 16, 1817, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
597. ii. BETSY BORWICK, b. Abt. 1819; d. Nov 29, 1892, Midquoy, Petertown, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. PEGGY BORWICK, b. Abt. 1821.
598. iv. JEAN BORWICK, b. Feb 24, 1828.

301. JOHN⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 20, 1808 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET LINCLATER Oct 30, 1834 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARGARET LINCLATER are:

599. i. MARGARET⁹ SPENCE, b. Dec 16, 1834, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 18, 1922, Upper Midhouse, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.
600. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Apr 14, 1836, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

302. ELSPET⁸ MERRIEMAN (*WILLIAM⁷ MERRIMAN, THOMAS⁶, ELSBETH⁵ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 23, 1760 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES TAYLOR Mar 15, 1785 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES TAYLOR and ISOBELL SPENCE. He was born Abt. 1765 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (161) James TAYLOR.

303. JOHN⁸ MERRYMAN (*NICOL⁷ MERIMAN, THOMAS⁶ MERRIMAN, ELVBETH⁵ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 28, 1779 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) ? [MERRYMAN] Apr 22, 1809 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) MARGARET MOAR May 31, 1814 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1790 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN MERRYMAN and MARGARET MOAR are:

601. i. KATHARINE⁹ MERRYMAN, b. Mar 24, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. JOHN MERRYMAN, b. Jan 14, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

304. PETER⁸ MERRIMAN (*ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1798 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died Abt. 1840 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN SINCLAIR Nov 25, 1830 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM SINCLAIR and JEAN TULLOCH. She was born Apr 17, 1803 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1861.

Child of PETER MERRIMAN and ANN SINCLAIR is:

602. i. PETER⁹ MERRIMAN, b. Dec 11, 1831.

305. DAVID⁸ MERRIMAN (*ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1800 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1852 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) KATHARINE FLETT Nov 20, 1828 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN FLETT and ELSPET LINKLATER. She was born May 17, 1799 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 17, 1846 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) ISABELLA HARVEY 1846 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN HARVEY and ELIZABETH HARVEY. She was born Abt. 1817 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Children of DAVID MERRIMAN and KATHARINE FLETT are:

603. i. JOHN⁹ MERRIMAN, b. Abt. 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 30, 1871, At sea, Sulawesi, Tengah, Indonesia.
 ii. DAVID MERRIMAN, b. Oct 29, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 30, 1871, At sea, Sulawesi, Tengah, Indonesia.

Notes for DAVID MERRIMAN:

David died lost at sea near Sulawesi, Tegah, Indonesia while employed by the Dutch East India Company.

- iii. CATHARINE MERRIMAN, b. Aug 25, 1839, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JOHN ANDERSON COPLAND, Mar 02, 1854, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland; b. Nov 04, 1834.

More About JOHN ANDERSON COPLAND:

Christening: Dec 11, 1834, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. MARGARET MERRIMAN, b. 1840; d. 1840.
v. THOMAS MERRIMAN, b. Dec 19, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
vi. ANN MITCHELL MERRIMAN, b. Jan 28, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of DAVID MERRIMAN and ISABELLA HARVEY are:

604. vii. JAMES HARVEY⁹ MERRIMAN, b. May 20, 1847, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 03, 1923, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.
 viii. MARY S. MERRIMAN, b. May 20, 1847, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 ix. CATHERINE MERRIMAN, b. Abt. 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 x. MARGARET ANN MERRIMAN, b. Mar 06, 1850, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET ANN MERRIMAN:

Christening: Apr 07, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- xi. ANNIE MERRIMAN, b. Mar 09, 1852, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

306. KATHARINE⁸ FLETT (*JOHN⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 17, 1799 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 17, 1846 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married DAVID MERRIMAN Nov 20, 1828 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MERRIMAN and ANN

FLETT. He was born Feb 16, 1800 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1852 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (305) David MERRIMAN.

307. MARY ANN⁸ FLETT (*JOHN⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 20, 1805 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN ANDERSON Feb 25, 1834 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of THOMAS ANDERSON and KATHARINE HOUNTOW. He was born Jul 31, 1812 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY FLETT and JOHN ANDERSON are:

- i. JOHN⁹ ANDERSON, b. Nov 23, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JEAN ANDERSON, b. Dec 25, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS ANDERSON, b. Nov 18, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ELIZABETH FLETT, 1888; b. Mar 15, 1843, Waird, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ELIZABETH FLETT:

Christening: Apr 02, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. JAMES ANDERSON, b. Nov 08, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
605. v. ANDREW ANDERSON, b. Oct 16, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MAGNUS ANDERSON, b. Jun 16, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. WILLIAM LINKLATER ANDERSON, b. Dec 06, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. PETER ANDERSON, b. Nov 08, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

308. MARY⁸ FLETT (*ANDREW⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1792 in Veyland, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER JOHNSTON Dec 06, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN JOHNSTON and MARGARET MOWAT. He was born Feb 01, 1791 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY FLETT and PETER JOHNSTON are:

- i. PETER⁹ JOHNSTON, b. Sep 10, 1816, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About PETER JOHNSTON:

Christening: Oct 06, 1816, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

606. ii. ANN JOHNSTON, b. May 14, 1818, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARIA JOHNSTON, b. May 14, 1820, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARIA JOHNSTON:

Christening: May 14, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. MARY JOHNSTON, b. Nov 10, 1821, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY JOHNSTON:

Christening: Nov 18, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

607. v. JOHN JOHNSTON, b. Aug 24, 1823, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. CATHARINE JOHNSTON, b. Aug 09, 1825, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. EDWARD MORE, Jul 23, 1846, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland; b. Sep 17, 1826, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CATHARINE JOHNSTON:

Christening: Oct 23, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. THOMAS JOHNSTON, b. May 09, 1827, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About THOMAS JOHNSTON:

Christening: May 27, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- viii. JAMES JOHNSTON, b. Jul 17, 1829, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES JOHNSTON:

Christening: Jul 26, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

ix. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. Dec 05, 1830, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSTON:
Christening: Dec 19, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

x. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. Jul 29, 1832, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ELIZABETH JOHNSTON:
Christening: Aug 20, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

xi. JACOB JOHNSTON, b. Sep 08, 1834, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JACOB JOHNSTON:
Christening: Oct 05, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

309. ELIZABETH⁸ FLETT (*ANDREW⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 02, 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married LACHLAN PHILP Jul 01, 1835 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE PHILP and CATHERINE TAYLOR. He was born Sep 22, 1788 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for LACHLAN PHILP:

Lachlan was proprietor and farmer of 16 acres and lived in Veyland, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, SCO.

Children of ELIZABETH FLETT and LACHLAN PHILP are:

- i. HANNAH⁹ PHILP, b. Sep 09, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS BLITH PHILP, b. Aug 30, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

310. WILLIAM⁸ FLETT (*JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 31, 1791 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1879. He married (1) MARJORY JOHNSTON 1818. She was born Abt. 1795 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1828. He married (2) MARGARET LINKLATER Apr 20, 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER LINKLATER and MARGARET SPENCE. She was born Jan 16, 1806 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1891.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Christening: Sep 11, 1791, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of WILLIAM FLETT and MARJORY JOHNSTON are:

- i. JAMES⁹ FLETT, b. Sep 14, 1824, Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES FLETT:
Christening: Sep 19, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

608. ii. THOMAS FLETT, b. Nov 12, 1826, Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 25, 1908, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Nov 12, 1826, Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1900, Victoria, Australia.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:
Christening: Nov 26, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of WILLIAM FLETT and MARGARET LINKLATER are:

- iv. JOHN⁹ FLETT, b. Jan 18, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1917, Australia.

More About JOHN FLETT:
Christening: Jan 20, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. ANDREW FLETT, b. Aug 28, 1835, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANDREW FLETT:
Christening: Aug 30, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. SIMON FLETT, b. Jan 06, 1841, Waird, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1910, New Zealand; m. JANE HARVEY, 1880; b. Abt. 1845.

More About SIMON FLETT:

Christening: Mar 14, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. ELIZABETH FLETT, b. Mar 15, 1843, Waird, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. THOMAS ANDERSON, 1888; b. Nov 18, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ELIZABETH FLETT:

Christening: Apr 02, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

609. viii. JAMES FLETT, b. Feb 05, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1893, Australia.

311. ANN⁸ FLETT (*JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 13, 1794 in Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married MAGNUS SPENCE Dec 10, 1818 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY JOHNSTON. He was born Dec 02, 1794 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (192) Magnus SPENCE.

312. JAMES⁸ FLETT (*JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 28, 1796 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 15, 1879 in Braehead, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY ANN JOHNSTON Feb 13, 1827 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER JOHNSTON and ANNE JOHNSTON. She was born Dec 27, 1797 in Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 20, 1863 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES FLETT and MARY JOHNSTON are:

610. i. JAMES⁹ FLETT, b. Jul 18, 1828, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 31, 1906, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. JOHN FLETT, b. Jul 24, 1830, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Abt. 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN FLETT:

Christening: Aug 01, 1830, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

611. iii. MARY ANN FLETT, b. Jul 02, 1832, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 31, 1919, Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
612. iv. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Oct 14, 1834, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 14, 1916, Waird, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
613. v. ALEXANDER ATKIN FLETT, b. Jul 01, 1836, Bigging, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 10, 1905, Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, United States of America.
vi. THOMAS SPENCE FLETT, b. Apr 26, 1838, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 05, 1899, Otautau, New Zealand.

More About THOMAS SPENCE FLETT:

Cause of Death: drowning

Christening: Jun 24, 1838, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. ANN ISBISTER FLETT, b. Apr 14, 1840, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN ISBISTER FLETT:

Christening: May 03, 1840, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- viii. GEORGE FLETT, b. Jul 01, 1843, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 23, 1866, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About GEORGE FLETT:

Christening: Jul 28, 1843, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

614. ix. JEAN JOHNSTON FLETT, b. May 07, 1845, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1916, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

615. x. JOHN HARVEY FLETT, b. Nov 29, 1847, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 07, 1928, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
 xi. HANNAH FLETT, b. Sep 15, 1851, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 30, 1923, Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About HANNAH FLETT:
 Cause of Death: rectal carcinoma
 Christening: Nov 14, 1851, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

313. JANET⁸ FLETT (*JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 03, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1876. She married MAGNUS KIRKNESS Mar 11, 1824 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS KIRKNESS and KATHERINE SMITH. He was born May 04, 1796 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JANET FLETT and MAGNUS KIRKNESS are:

- i. MAGNUS⁹ KIRKNESS, b. Apr 25, 1825, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1894, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MAGNUS KIRKNESS:
 Christening: May 01, 1825, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

616. ii. JAMES KIRKNESS, b. Jan 27, 1827, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 12, 1887, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
 617. iii. JOHN KIRKNESS, b. Dec 07, 1828, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. BETTY KIRKNESS, b. Jan 24, 1831, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About BETTY KIRKNESS:
 Christening: Feb 13, 1831, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

618. v. MARY KIRKNESS, b. Aug 11, 1833, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 vi. WILLIAM KIRKNESS, b. Sep 10, 1835, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM KIRKNESS:
 Christening: Oct 18, 1835, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. THOMAS BAIKIE KIRKNESS, b. Jul 08, 1838, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 viii. ANN ORMOND CLOUSTON KIRKNESS, b. Jan 17, 1841, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN ORMOND CLOUSTON KIRKNESS:
 Christening: Mar 28, 1841, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

619. ix. JANE KIRKNESS, b. Apr 11, 1843, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

314. ELSPET⁸ FLETT (*JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 27, 1800 in Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 27, 1887 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE FLETT Apr 09, 1826 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE FLETT and HELEN FLETT. He was born Jan 11, 1801 in Maesquay, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 15, 1849 in York Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for GEORGE FLETT:

George joined the Hudson Bay Company sailing on Prince Regent to York Factory, Rupert's Land, BNA, serving with them until his untimely death from drowning in York Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About GEORGE FLETT:
 Cause of Death: drowning
 Joined Hudson Bay Co.: May 13, 1833
 Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1849

Children of ELSPET FLETT and GEORGE FLETT are:

620. i. MARY⁹ FLETT, b. Nov 24, 1826, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 621. ii. JAMES FLETT, b. Jul 23, 1829, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 16, 1896, Birsay,

- Orkney, Scotland.
622. iii. ELIZABETH FLETT, b. Aug 31, 1831, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 28, 1915, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
623. iv. GEORGE EDWARD FLETT, b. Sep 17, 1833, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 17, 1917, Allanton, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand.
- v. JAMES FLETT, b. Nov 27, 1842.

More About JAMES FLETT:

Christening: Mar 12, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

315. THOMAS⁸ JOHNSTON (*MARION⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 12, 1803 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET FLETT Feb 17, 1829 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM FLETT and MARY FLETT. She was born Sep 20, 1802 in Furso, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About THOMAS JOHNSTON:

Christening: Dec 23, 1803, Knarston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

More About MARGARET FLETT:

Christening: Sep 26, 1802, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS JOHNSTON and MARGARET FLETT are:

- i. MARY⁹ JOHNSTON, b. Nov 09, 1829.

More About MARY JOHNSTON:

Christening: Nov 15, 1829, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

624. ii. MARGARET JOHNSTON, b. Sep 15, 1833, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS JOHNSTON, b. Oct 20, 1836, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. Feb 16, 1840.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSTON:

Christening: Mar 22, 1840, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- v. SIBYLA FLETT JOHNSTON, b. Apr 17, 1842.

More About SIBYLA FLETT JOHNSTON:

Christening: May 24, 1842, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. JEAN JOHNSTON, b. Aug 03, 1845.

More About JEAN JOHNSTON:

Christening: Sep 07, 1845, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

316. LOU_⁸ LOUTIT (*ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1781 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH MANSON Dec 1812 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS MANSON and KATHARINE JOHNSTON. She was born Nov 29, 1789 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of LOU_ LOUTIT and ELIZABETH MANSON are:

- i. MAGNUS⁹ LOUTIT, b. Nov 20, 1814, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
625. ii. LOU_ LOUTIT, b. Oct 27, 1816, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1865, Little Britain, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
626. iii. JAMES LOUTIT, b. Feb 14, 1819, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. THOMAS LOUTIT, b. Mar 17, 1822, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. PETER LOUTIT, b. Jan 04, 1824, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. HELLEN LOUTIT, b. May 27, 1826, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. JAMES SINCLAIR, Feb 23, 1858, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; b. May 04, 1827, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JOHN LOUTIT, b. Oct 26, 1828, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. GEORGE LOUTIT, b. Aug 28, 1831, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. JEAN LOUTIT, b. Feb 16, 1834, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

317. JAMES⁸ FLETT (*GEORGE⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 21, 1786 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married CECILIA SLATER Abt. 1810 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of NICHOL SLATER and MARGARET SLATER. She was born Jun 19, 1786 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES FLETT and CECILIA SLATER are:

- i. JOHN⁹ FLETT, b. Sep 02, 1811, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN FLETT:

Christening: Sep 02, 1811, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Jun 22, 1813, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Christening: Jun 27, 1813, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. SAMUEL FLETT, b. Oct 22, 1815, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About SAMUEL FLETT:

Christening: Oct 29, 1815, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. THOMAS FLETT, b. Dec 04, 1818, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

318. MARGARET⁸ FLETT (*GEORGE⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 10, 1790 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married MAGNUS SPENCE Sep 08, 1825 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHARINE JOHNSTON. He was born May 06, 1781 in Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child is listed above under (268) Magnus SPENCE.

319. NICOL⁸ FLETT (*NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1787 in Huntscarth, Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married SYBELLA LINKLATER Feb 26, 1813 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM LINKLATER and HELEN LOUTIT. She was born May 06, 1787 in Corrigall, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL FLETT and SYBELLA LINKLATER are:

627. i. NICHOL⁹ FLETT, b. Aug 22, 1813, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

- ii. SIBYLA FLETT, b. Apr 15, 1821, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About SIBYLA FLETT:

Christening: Apr 22, 1821, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Dec 23, 1822, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Christening: Jan 05, 1823, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. MARY FLETT, b. Oct 29, 1824, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY FLETT:

Christening: Oct 31, 1824, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

628. v. JAMES FLETT, b. Sep 15, 1827, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 13, 1899, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.

629. vi. MARGARET FLETT, b. Mar 02, 1829, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

320. PETER⁸ STENSGAIR (*ISOBEL⁷ SPENCE, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1798, and died 1868. He married ELIZABETH STICKLER. She was born 1799, and died 1867.

Marriage Notes for PETER STENSGAIR and ELIZABETH STICKLER:

Their family is continued in THE STANGER FAMILY TREE.

They had 10 children, 25 grandchildren, 40 g-grandchildren, 67 g-g-grandchildren, 29 g-g-g-grandchildren, 3 g-g-g-grandchildren.

Children of PETER STENSGAIR and ELIZABETH STICKLER are:

630. i. ELIZABETH⁹ STANGER, b. Sep 20, 1829, Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. GILBERT STENSGAIR, b. May 11, 1846, Glowar, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JANE (M) SANDERSON, Abt. 1880, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 15, 1862; d. 1890, Manitoulin Island, Sheguiandah, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for JANE (M) SANDERSON:
She was of Cree descent.

More About JANE (M) SANDERSON:
Cause of Death: died during childbirth

Marriage Notes for GILBERT STENSGAIR and JANE SANDERSON:
They had 6 children, 17 grandchildren, 27 g-grandchildren, 15 g-g-grandchildren, 3 g-g-g-grandchildren.
Their family is listed under the STANGER FAMILY TREE.

321. MARY⁸ STENSGAIR (*ISOBEL⁷ SPENCE, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 28, 1802 in Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1878 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE MOAR Dec 11, 1829 in Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE MOAR and ISOBEL STENSGAIR. He was born Apr 07, 1809 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1893 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for GEORGE MOAR:
George's occupation: Farmer. George had 11 acres.

More About GEORGE MOAR:
Baptism: Apr 30, 1809, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARY STENSGAIR and GEORGE MOAR are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ MOAR, b. Aug 09, 1830, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM MOAR:
Baptism: Nov 07, 1830, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

631. ii. ISABELLA MOAR, b. Jun 23, 1833, Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 22, 1917, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iii. THOMAS MOAR, b. Aug 09, 1835, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. CATHERINE HUNTER, Feb 25, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Abt. 1835.

More About THOMAS MOAR:
Baptism: Nov 22, 1835, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. JAMES MOAR, b. Jul 21, 1839, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES MOAR:
Baptism: Sep 21, 1839, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. CATHERINE MOAR, b. Aug 13, 1841, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 07, 1863, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CATHERINE MOAR:
Baptism: Oct 15, 1841, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

632. vi. MARY MOAR, b. Dec 29, 1845, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 21, 1898, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

322. JOHN CLARKE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JOSEPH⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER²,*

?¹) was born Abt. 1795, and died Jun 1850 in Deer Creek Tributary, Upper Sacramento River, California, United States of America. He married (1) SAPPHIRA (C) [SPENCE] Abt. 1820. She died 1821. He married (2) ANNABELLA (M) MCKENZIE Sep 11, 1832, daughter of RODERICK MCKENZIE and SALLY SUTHERLAND. She was born Apr 1818.

Notes for JOHN CLARKE (M) SPENCE:

Although he didn't serve with the HBC, a record appeared in their files on him and his family.

More About JOHN CLARKE (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 09, 1823

More About ANNABELLA (M) MCKENZIE:

Baptism: Aug 12, 1821

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ANNABELLA MCKENZIE are:

- i. JAMES SUTHERLAND (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Dec 08, 1833, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. AMELIA (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 13, 1835, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. JESSY CRAFFORD (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 19, 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. MARY (M) SPENCE, b. 1839, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. 1842, Oregon Territory, United States of America.
- vi. LOGAN (M) SPENCE, b. 1844, Oregon Territory, United States of America.
- vii. SOPHIA (M) SPENCE, b. 1846, Oregon Territory, United States of America; d. 1850, Oregon Territory, United States of America.
- viii. SOPHIA (M) SPENCE, b. 1851, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America.

323. ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸ SPENCE (*JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 15, 1797 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1850 in California, United States of America. He married MARGARET (C) [SPENCE] Feb 23, 1828 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born 1805 in Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for ARCHIBALD STEWART SPENCE:

In 1841, as part of a group of 23 RRS families, the family emigrated to the Nisqually Settlement, American Lake, Oregon Territory, USA where they were to be set up with HBC help in farming. Most of the settlers in the group were Metis, both English-speaking and French-speaking, though a few were native full-bloods. The group became discouraged with the land, and with HBC tardiness of helping, and most soon crossed the Columbia River taking up land claims in Whidbey Island, Puget's Sound, Oregon Territory, USA.

Archibald died during the gold rush.

More About ARCHIBALD STEWART SPENCE:

Emigration: Jun 20, 1812, Orkney, Scotland

Immigration: Aug 23, 1812, Churchill, Rupert's Land, British North America on board King George

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1812

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1823

Notes for MARGARET (C) [SPENCE]:

She was a member of the Severn River Cree.

Marriage Notes for ARCHIBALD SPENCE and MARGARET [SPENCE]:

He married Margaret (Peggy) [Spence] (C) February 23, 1828 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; witnesses were James SPENCE and Joseph SPENCE.

In 1841, the family emigrated to Whidbey Island, Puget's Sound, Washington, United States of America.

Children of ARCHIBALD SPENCE and MARGARET [SPENCE] are:

- i. GEORGE STEWART (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. 1820, HBC Severn Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. MARTHA PARSONS, Jun 20, 1890, Washington, United States of America; b. Abt. 1824, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America.

- ii. JACOBINA (M) SPENCE, b. 1823, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JACOBINA (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jan 04, 1824, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

633. iii. MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 16, 1825, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
634. iv. JOHN STEWART (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 16, 1827, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
635. v. MARY (M) SPENCE, b. 1828, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 23, 1869.
vi. JOSEPH STEWART (M) SPENCE, b. 1829, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1858, North Plains, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America; m. HARRIET (M) MCKAY, Abt. 1857, North Plains, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America; b. 1841, On the Oregon Trail; d. 1869, North Plains, Washington, Oregon, United States of America.
vii. ARCHIBALD STEWART (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 26, 1830, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
viii. JAMES STEWART (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 29, 1833, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
ix. MALATZ (M) SPENCE, b. 1835, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
636. x. HENRY STEWART (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 08, 1842, Nisqually Settlement, American Lake, Oregon Territory, United States of America; d. Jun 04, 1923, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

324. PETER⁸ SPENCE (*JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1798 in Gorn, Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married BARBARA FLETT Feb 10, 1829 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM FLETT and ANN WOOD. She was born 1798 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About BARBARA FLETT:

Christening: Apr 19, 1798, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of PETER SPENCE and BARBARA FLETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ SPENCE, b. Oct 25, 1829.

More About ELIZABETH SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 15, 1829, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

637. ii. ANN FLETT SPENCE, b. Dec 19, 1830, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. CHRISTIANA SPENCE, b. Dec 19, 1830, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CHRISTIANA SPENCE:

Christening: Jan 16, 1831, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

638. iv. PETER SPENCE, b. Jul 06, 1832.
v. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Jan 25, 1835.

More About WILLIAM SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 15, 1835, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. JOHN SPENCE, b. Feb 20, 1837.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Baptism: Mar 12, 1837, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. HELLEN SPENCE, b. Jul 17, 1839.

More About HELLEN SPENCE:

Christening: Aug 25, 1839, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- viii. JAMES BELL SPENCE, b. Jul 17, 1839; m. ELIZABETH SABISTON, Jun 17, 1869, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Mar 21, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 19, 1885, Biggins, Grimeston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES BELL SPENCE:

Christening: Aug 25, 1839, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

More About ELIZABETH SABISTON:

Cause of Death: Boye disease and Phthisis

ix. MARY ANN GARSON SPENCE, b. Aug 20, 1842.

More About MARY ANN GARSON SPENCE:

Christening: Sep 18, 1842, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

325. BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1800 in Rupert's Land, British North America. She married THOMAS WISHART Jun 17, 1822 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of ANDREW WISHART and JEAN LOW. He was born Aug 07, 1796 in Wemyss, Fife, Scotland, and died Nov 05, 1840 in Turkey Junction, Clayton, Iowa, United States of America.

More About BARBARA (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jun 17, 1822, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for THOMAS WISHART:

He was never with the HBC, but his work record is listed in their files.

More About THOMAS WISHART:

Emigration: 1819, Scotland on board Prince of Wales

Children of BARBARA SPENCE and THOMAS WISHART are:

- i. JANE (M)⁹ WISHART, b. 1821, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 25, 1823.

Notes for JANE (M) WISHART:

She was buried by Rev. John WEST.

More About JANE (M) WISHART:

Burial: May 28, 1823, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Christening: May 27, 1823, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- ii. ELIZABETH (M) WISHART, b. 1824, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Abt. 1838, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for ELIZABETH (M) WISHART:

She was christened by Rev. David JONES.

More About ELIZABETH (M) WISHART:

Christening: Sep 26, 1824, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

639. iii. SOLOMAN (M) WISHART, b. Apr 15, 1825, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1893, Bowie, Texas, United States of America.
- iv. THOMAS (M) WISHARD, b. 1827.
640. v. JANE (M) WISHART, b. Nov 08, 1829, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 25, 1879, Wisconsin, United States of America.
641. vi. JAMES THOMAS (M) WISHART, b. Aug 15, 1830, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 04, 1906, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
642. vii. MARY (M) WISHART, b. 1835, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. ELIZABETH (M) WISHART, b. Nov 21, 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
643. ix. ELIJAH H. (M) WISHART, b. Nov 21, 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 01, 1891, Cottage Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa, United States of America.

326. ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1804 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1875 in St James, Manitoba, Canada. She married JEREMIAH (M) COOK Apr 07, 1823 in Church Mission House, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of WILLIAM COOK and BETSY COCKING. He was born 1800 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About ELLEN (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jun 17, 1822, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JEREMIAH (M) COOK:

Baptism: Jun 08, 1823, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for ELLEN SPENCE and JEREMIAH COOK:

They were married in Church Mission House, St-Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, by Rev. John WEST, witnessed by James SPENCE and Joseph BIRD.

Children of ELLEN SPENCE and JEREMIAH COOK are:

- i. ROBERT (M)⁹ COOK, b. 1821.

More About ROBERT (M) COOK:

Baptism: Jun 23, 1821, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

644. ii. MARY (M) COOK, b. 1824.
645. iii. ELLEN ELEANOR (M) COOK, b. Dec 11, 1827, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 15, 1859, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
646. iv. JOSEPH (M) COOK, b. 1829.
- v. CHARLOTTE (M) COOK, b. 1832; d. 1837.

More About CHARLOTTE (M) COOK:

Baptism: Feb 02, 1832, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

647. vi. WILLIAM (M) COOK, b. 1836, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 25, 1859, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vii. EMMA (M) COOK, b. Feb 08, 1839, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. DAVID (M) COOK, b. Oct 13, 1842, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
648. ix. GEORGE DOMINIC (M) COOK, b. 1844, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
649. x. HARRIET (M) COOK, b. May 11, 1850, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- xi. LETITIA (M) COOK, b. Feb 11, 1852, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. MAGNUS (M) BROWN; b. 1849, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

327. ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1807 in North-West Territories, British North America, and died Mar 12, 1898 in Grey Cloud Island, Minnesota, United States of America. She married WILLIAM LEITH Feb 28, 1826 in St Johns Cathedral, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of WILLIAM LEITH and ISOBEL SMITH. He was born 1769 in Firth & Stenness, ORK, SCO, and died Feb 28, 1857 in Lakeland, Washington, Minnesota, United States of America.

More About ELIZABETH (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About WILLIAM LEITH:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1820

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1823

Children of ELIZABETH SPENCE and WILLIAM LEITH are:

650. i. WILLIAM (M)⁹ LEITH, b. Dec 11, 1826, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 06, 1906, Grey Cloud Island, Minnesota, United States of America.
651. ii. PETER (M) LEITH, b. Jan 20, 1829, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 06, 1908.
- iii. JAMES (M) LEITH, b. Feb 27, 1831, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 18, 1836.
- iv. THOMAS (M) LEITH, b. Mar 16, 1834, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 22, 1921, Clearwater, Minnesota, United States of America; m. MARGARET MAHGEED (M) BUNGO; b. Abt. 1858, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States of America.

Notes for THOMAS (M) LEITH:

Thomas joined the Civil War on September 26, 1861 serving in Co.B, 3rd Minn, Vol. Inf., mustering in at Ft-Snelling, November 7, 1861. He was wounded at Wood Lake September 23, 1862. There was a Sioux Indian revolt at Wood Lake and the soldiers were called back to Minn. He re-enlisted February 2, 1864 and was honorably discharged September 2, 1865.

More About THOMAS (M) LEITH:

Baptism: Apr 01, 1834, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Discharged from service: Sep 02, 1865

Military service: Sep 26, 1861

652. v. JOSEPH (M) LEITH, b. 1836, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
vi. ELIZABETH (M) LEITH, b. 1840, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1859.

More About ELIZABETH (M) LEITH:

Christening: Apr 26, 1840, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vii. MARY (M) LEITH, b. 1845, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

328. ANNE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1811 in Rupert's Land, British North America. She married HENRY NORQUAY Nov 04, 1831 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of OMAN NORQUAY and JANE MORWICK. He was born Abt. 1810 in North-West Territories, British North America, and died Dec 20, 1874.

More About ANNE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About HENRY NORQUAY:

Baptism: Jun 08, 1823, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1829

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1831

Child of ANNE SPENCE and HENRY NORQUAY is:

- i. JAMES (M)⁹ NORQUAY, b. Abt. 1832, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1835, Rupert's Land, British North America.

329. PETER (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 18, 1813 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 12, 1873 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. He married TERESA (M) BRUCE Dec 05, 1839 in St Andrews Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of BENJAMIN BRUCE and MATHILDA [BRUCE]. She was born Abt. 1817 in North-West Territories, British North America, and died in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About PETER (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of PETER SPENCE and TERESA BRUCE are:

653. i. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1831, North-West Territories, British North America.
ii. TERESA (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 20, 1840.
iii. MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 17, 1841.
iv. LETITIA (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 09, 1843; m. JAMES (M) MCCORRISTER; b. Oct 1840.
v. CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 20, 1844.

330. DONALD (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1815 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 25, 1875 in Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) NANCY HARCUS Nov 18, 1841 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of DAVID HARCUS and MARGARET RICHARDS. She was born Abt. 1827 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married

(2) CATHERINE (M) HALCROW Abt. 1854 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of THOMAS HALCROW and MARY SUTHERLAND. She was born Abt. 1827 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 14, 1871.

More About DONALD (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of DONALD SPENCE and CATHERINE HALCROW is:

654. i. ADAM (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Aug 17, 1855, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

331. JANE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1817 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 15, 1912 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) ANTOINE EDWIN HALLETT Jul 28, 1846 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of HENRY HALLETT and CATHERINE DUNGAS. He was born 1823, and died Jul 14, 1853 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (2) WILLIAM SYMESON Jul 06, 1854 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of GEORGE SYMISON and ADA THOMSON. He was born Mar 04, 1810 in South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JANE (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JANE SPENCE and ANTOINE HALLETT are:

655. i. WILLIAM (M)⁹ HALLETT, b. Jul 26, 1848.
ii. ROBERT (M) HALLETT, b. Jan 09, 1850; d. Jan 28, 1850.
iii. JANE MARY (M) HALLETT, b. Sep 05, 1852; d. Feb 21, 1953.

Child of JANE SPENCE and WILLIAM SYMESON is:

656. iv. JANE (M)⁹ SYMESON, b. Nov 23, 1856, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

332. JAMES (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 10, 1820 in North-West Territories, British North America. He married (1) ANN (M) MONKMAN Apr 22, 1839 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES MONKMAN and MARY WHITFORD. She was born 1807 in Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) MARGARET (UM) LOUIS Dec 17, 1846 in St Andrews Parish, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES LOUIS and BARBARA GIBSON. She was born May 1830 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ANN (M) MONKMAN:

Christening: Feb 22, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About MARGARET (UM) LOUIS:

Baptism: Jun 02, 1830, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JAMES SPENCE and MARGARET LOUIS is:

657. i. JAMES (UM)⁹ SPENCE, b. Feb 03, 1852, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

333. CHARLOTTE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*,

*OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1821 in North-West Territories, British North America. She married WILLIAM (M) COOK Abt. 1840 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of WILLIAM COOK and MARY COCKING. He was born 1820 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1844 in Minnesota, United States of America.

More About CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About WILLIAM (M) COOK:

Baptism: Mar 08, 1838

Children of CHARLOTTE SPENCE and WILLIAM COOK are:

- 658. i. SAMUEL JEREMIAH (M)⁹ COOK, b. Abt. 1841, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 659. ii. WILLIAM (M) COOK, b. Abt. 1843, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Bef. Apr 04, 1881.

334. JOHN (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1822 in North-West Territories, British North America. He married MARY [SPENCE] Abt. 1850 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOHN (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JOHN SPENCE and MARY [SPENCE] is:

- 660. i. ABRAHAM (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. May 25, 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

335. HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1823 in North-West Territories, British North America. She married JOHN POCHA Nov 29, 1859 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOSEPH PAQUIN and JOSEPHTE DESCOUTEAUX. He was born Abt. 1835 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1916.

More About HARRIET (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 17, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of HARRIET SPENCE and JOHN POCHA are:

- 661. i. ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, b. 1849, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 24, 1916, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. MARY (M) POCHA, b. Dec 23, 1856, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. HARRIET (M) POCHA, b. Nov 11, 1857, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 662. iv. WILLIAM (M) POCHA, b. Feb 03, 1864; d. Mar 15, 1953.
- 663. v. GEORGE BRANDON (M) POCHA, b. Mar 19, 1870, Manitoba, Canada.

336. DAVID (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 05, 1824 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 16, 1885 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) HALLETT Feb 15, 1844 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of HENRY HALLETT and CATHERINE PARENTEAU. She was born 1824, and died Jan 16, 1880 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

More About DAVID (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Sep 16, 1824, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CATHERINE (M) HALLETT:

Christening: Oct 18, 1824, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of DAVID SPENCE and CATHERINE HALLETT are:

- i. JAMES (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. 1844.

More About JAMES (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Dec 09, 1844, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

664. ii. JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 14, 1848; d. Jul 03, 1874.
- iii. CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. 1850.

More About CATHERINE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Aug 25, 1850, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

665. iv. ELLEN ANDERSON (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 01, 1852, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 03, 1918, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ISABELLA (M) SPENCE, b. 1854.

More About ISABELLA (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 07, 1855, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

666. vi. DAVID CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. 1858.
- vii. JANE (M) SPENCE, b. May 26, 1859.
- viii. MARY ANN (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 08, 1861.
667. ix. HARRIET (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 19, 1863, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- x. WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 13, 1866.
668. xi. THOMAS JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 29, 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

337. LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 05, 1826 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 16, 1916 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) JOSEPH PAQUIN DEPOCHA Nov 29, 1859 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOSEPH PAQUIN and JOSEPHTE DESCOUTEAUX. He was born Mar 19, 1833 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 16, 1916 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) THOMAS HAY Mar 07, 1881 in St Johns, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Abt. 1861 in North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of LETITIA SPENCE and JOSEPH DEPOCHA are:

669. i. HARRIET ANNE PAQUIN (M)⁹ DEPOCHA, b. Aug 25, 1860, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
670. ii. JOHN JAMES PAQUIN (M) DEPOCHA, b. Aug 25, 1860, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1941, Duck Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. JOSEPH HERMAN (M) POCHA, b. Jan 06, 1862; d. 1944; m. ELIZABETH ANN (M) ADAMS, Abt. 1885; b. May 26, 1867, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 06, 1947.

Notes for JOSEPH HERMAN (M) POCHA:

At the time of the 1911 Canadian Census, Joseph was incarcerated at the Rockwood Institution, Stony Mountain, MB, CAN.

More About JOSEPH HERMAN (M) POCHA:

Christening: Jan 19, 1862, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- iv. CHARLOTTE (M) POCHA, b. Sep 17, 1863, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About CHARLOTTE (M) POCHA:

Baptism: Oct 04, 1863, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- v. WILLIAM (M) POCHA, b. Oct 21, 1864, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 12, 1868, Battleford, North-West Territories, British North America.
- vi. NINA MARIE (M) POCHA, b. 1868, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 671. vii. CHARLES THOMAS (M) POCHA, b. Feb 06, 1870, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1929.
- 672. viii. MARGUERITE (M) POCHA, b. Dec 29, 1870, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 673. ix. MARY MATILDA (M) POCHA, b. May 15, 1876; d. 1951.

338. WILLIAM (M)⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1810 in North-West Territories, British North America. He married REINE TROTTIER May 06, 1834 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born Abt. 1814.

More About WILLIAM (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 23, 1821, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jul 25, 1823

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1831, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About REINE TROTTIER:

Baptism: May 06, 1834, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of WILLIAM SPENCE and REINE TROTTIER is:

- 674. i. GEORGE (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. 1828, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

339. ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1813 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 11, 1874 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES (UM) LOUIS Nov 16, 1835 in Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOSEPH LOUIS and ? [LOUIS]. He was born Dec 25, 1807 in Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M) SPENCE:

She is buried in St-Andrews, MB, CAN.

More About ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 23, 1821, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and JAMES LOUIS are:

- 675. i. ANDREW (UM)⁹ LOUIS, b. 1838, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1871, Canada.
- 676. ii. ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM) LOUIS, b. Dec 17, 1839, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 19, 1912, Silver Creek, Manitoba, Canada.
- 677. iii. WILLIAM (UM) LOUIS, b. Oct 19, 1841, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. CHLOE (UM) LOUIS, b. Jun 01, 1843, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 23, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. HENRY (M) BIRD, Sep 01, 1864, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; b. Nov 06, 1843, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 06, 1886, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- 678. v. MARY (UM) LOUIS, b. Feb 18, 1845, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. CATHERINE (UM) LOUIS, b. Sep 13, 1846, Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Abt. 1848.

More About CATHERINE (UM) LOUIS:

Christening: Oct 02, 1846, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 679. vii. SARAH (UM) LOUIS, b. Oct 02, 1848, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 680. viii. PETER (UM) LOUIS, b. May 26, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 681. ix. MATILDA MARGARET (UM) LOUIS, b. Mar 01, 1851, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land,

- British North America.
- x. HANNAH (UM) LOUIS, b. Feb 08, 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. CHARLES PURDY.
- 682. xi. EMMA (UM) LOUIS, b. Oct 15, 1853, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Abt. 1895.
- xii. ISAAC (UM) LOUIS, b. Feb 20, 1857, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 13, 1860, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 683. xiii. JOHN LIONEL (UM) LEWIS, b. Apr 10, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

340. CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1822 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married GEORGE (M) KIPLING Nov 30, 1843 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JACK KIPLING and MARGUERITE OKKANENS. He was born Abt. 1818 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1865 in Cypress Hills, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About CATHERINE (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jun 06, 1824, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for GEORGE (M) KIPLING:

He was killed by Indians.

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and GEORGE KIPLING are:

- i. THOMAS (M)⁹ KIPLING, b. Oct 15, 1844, Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1844.
- ii. MARGARET (M) KIPLING, b. Jun 21, 1846, Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1846, Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 684. iii. JAMES (M) KIPLING, b. Mar 06, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 685. iv. GEORGE (M) KIPLING, b. Jul 10, 1851, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 12, 1912.
- v. WILLIAM (M) KIPLING, b. Jan 18, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. ANDREW (M) KIPLING, b. Mar 07, 1857, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Abt. 1858, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 686. vii. MARY ANN (M) KIPLING, b. Jan 10, 1859.
- 687. viii. THOMAS (M) KIPLING, b. Abt. 1860, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

341. NICHOLAS (M)⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 06, 1824 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married SOPHIA NACHTAOKAPOWIAK (M) THOMAS May 22, 1850 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of THOMAS THOMAS and SARAH [THOMAS]. She was born 1820 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About SOPHIA NACHTAOKAPOWIAK (M) THOMAS:

Christening: Nov 10, 1822, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of NICHOLAS SPENCE and SOPHIA THOMAS are:

- 688. i. NICHOLAS (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1850.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1857.
- iii. JOHN CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1866, Manitoba House Settlement, Lake Manitoba, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 689. iv. ARCHIBALD (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 1870, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada.

342. CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 14, 1830 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 12, 1912 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES WILLIAM (M) WHITEWAY Feb 03, 1847 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES WHITEWAY and ANN MONKMAN. He was born Feb 28, 1826 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 09, 1912 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JAMES WILLIAM (M) WHITEWAY:

Baptism: Dec 26, 1826, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of CHLOE SPENCE and JAMES WHITEWAY is:

690. i. MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, b. Jun 25, 1848, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 1919.

343. GEORGE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 02, 1827 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARGARET (M) STEVENSON Abt. 1846 in St Andrews Parish, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of SAMUEL STEVENSON and MARY [STEVENSON]. She was born Abt. 1826 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and MARGARET STEVENSON are:

- i. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. 1847, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 691. ii. SARAH (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 692. iii. CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1850.
- iv. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About GEORGE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Mar 18, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- v. PETER (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. CAROLINE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1859, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vii. ELIZA (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1860, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. 1864, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About CHARLES (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 03, 1865, St Peters Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 693. ix. WILLIAM HENRY (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 18, 1865, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- x. JULIE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1867, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- xi. MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1868, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 694. xii. ALFRED (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1871, St Peters, Manitoba, Canada.
- 695. xiii. JOHN JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. May 1875.

344. ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)⁸ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 10, 1831 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 27, 1892. He married ELIZABETH ANN (M) INKSTER Mar 16, 1854 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES INKSTER and ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND. She was born Sep 22, 1833 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 13, 1928 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ARCHIBALD JAMES (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 24, 1834, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ARCHIBALD SPENCE and ELIZABETH INKSTER are:

- 696. i. ELIZABETH ANN (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Jan 13, 1855, Elk Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 08, 1938, Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 697. ii. GEORGE GERALD (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 26, 1860, Elk Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 09, 1918.
- 698. iii. EDWIN JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. 1864, Headingley, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 26, 1948.
- iv. ARCHIBALD (M) SPENCE, b. May 27, 1868, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 07, 1885, Battleford, North-West Territories, Canada.

- v. FREDERICK (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 08, 1872, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 12, 1900, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

345. ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 05, 1837 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 09, 1907 in Halcro, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married LETITIA ANN (M) COOK Jan 29, 1857 in St Paul, Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of CHARLES COOK and MARY LYONS. She was born 1838 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 22, 1903.

More About ANDREW FREDERICK (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: May 02, 1837, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and LETITIA COOK are:

699. i. GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Feb 16, 1858, Parks Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 20, 1926, Lady Minto Hospital, Islay, Alberta, Canada.
700. ii. EMMA (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 09, 1859, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 11, 1924, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
701. iii. EDWIN (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1861, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1929, MacDowell, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. JOHN JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1863, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Abt. 1865, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
702. v. RONALD (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 23, 1869, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 11, 1909, Halcro, Saskatchewan, Canada.
703. vi. LOUISE CAROLINE (M) SPENCE, b. May 06, 1874, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 22, 1942, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
704. vii. ALFRED ERNEST (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 27, 1876, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 1946, MacDowell, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- viii. FRANCIS E. (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1880, Manitoba, Canada.
705. ix. THOMAS H. (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 26, 1882, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1970, MacDowell, Saskatchewan, Canada.

346. JOHN (M)⁸ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 03, 1840 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married NANCY [SPENCE] Abt. 1869. She was born Abt. 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and NANCY [SPENCE] are:

706. i. SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1870, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ELIZA (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1872, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. MARGARET JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 09, 1874, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 24, 1954; m. JOHN HENRY (M) MONKMAN, Jan 04, 1898, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. May 27, 1870, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 25, 1954, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1876.
- v. NELLY (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1878.
- vi. MARIA A. (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1880.

347. GEORGE (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1808, and died Dec 08, 1899 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) ISABELLA (M) KENNEDY Dec 30, 1835 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of ALEXANDER KENNEDY and MARY ISBISTER. She was born Mar 01, 1820, and died Jul 09, 1846. He married (2) JESSIE ELLEN (M) CAMPBELL Jun 04, 1853 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of COLIN CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH MCGILLIVRAY. She was born Jan 01, 1828 in Peace River, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Oct 20, 1912 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE (M) SETTER:

George was christened by Rev. John WEST.

More About GEORGE (M) SETTER:

Christening: Jan 28, 1821, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ISABELLA (M) KENNEDY:

Baptism: Oct 04, 1820

Children of GEORGE SETTER and ISABELLA KENNEDY are:

- 707. i. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ SETTER, b. Apr 07, 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 10, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 708. ii. CAROLINE CHRISTINE (M) SETTER, b. Jul 04, 1840, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 709. iii. ELISABETH (M) SETTER, b. Feb 02, 1842, Parks Creek, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 05, 1933, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALEXANDER ANDREW (M) SETTER, b. 1846, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 06, 1846, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for ALEXANDER ANDREW (M) SETTER:

He is buried in St-Andrews, RRS, Rupert's Land, BNA.

Children of GEORGE SETTER and JESSIE CAMPBELL are:

- 710. v. DUNCAN RICHARD (M)⁹ SETTER, b. Jul 23, 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 03, 1880, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
- 711. vi. COLIN CAMPBELL (M) SETTER, b. Feb 26, 1854; d. Jul 15, 1935, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 712. vii. CATHERINE M. (M) SETTER, b. Oct 18, 1855.
- 713. viii. RODERICK MCKENZIE (M) SETTER, b. Oct 19, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1949, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ELLEN MAGDELEINE (M) SETTER, b. Jun 01, 1861.
- x. GEORGE WILLIAM (M) SETTER, b. Jun 01, 1861.
- 714. xi. ALEXANDER HUNTER MURRAY (M) SETTER, b. May 06, 1863; d. Dec 31, 1933, Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

348. JAMES (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1810, and died Mar 19, 1902 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married JANE (M) MORWICK Dec 22, 1836 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES MORWICK and SARAH SABISTON. She was born 1815 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 14, 1903 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JAMES (M) SETTER:

Hames was baptized by Rev. John WEST.

More About JAMES (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Jan 28, 1821, Beaver Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JAMES SETTER and JANE MORWICK are:

- i. MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, b. Nov 21, 1837, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 15, 1842, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 715. ii. SARAH SALLY (M) SETTER, b. Jan 21, 1840, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 716. iii. NANCY (M) SETTER, b. Jan 01, 1843, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 28, 1926, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 717. iv. WILLIAM (M) SETTER, b. May 03, 1846, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 29, 1926, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 718. v. JANE (M) SETTER, b. Jun 15, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 30, 1931, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 719. vi. ISABELLA (M) SETTER, b. 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 17, 1879.
- vii. JOHN THOMAS (M) SETTER, b. 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 05, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOHN THOMAS (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Nov 02, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

720. viii. ALEXANDER PETER (M) SETTER, b. 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 19, 1924, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
ix. ANDREW (M) SETTER, b. Jan 01, 1857, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

349. MARGARET (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 1813 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 05, 1901 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE SEATER Dec 08, 1826 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He was born in Westray & Papa Westray, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for MARGARET (M) SETTER:

Margaret was baptized by Rev. John WEST.

More About MARGARET (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Jan 28, 1821, Beaver Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARGARET SETTER and GEORGE SEATER are:

721. i. JOHN (M)⁹ SETTER, b. May 1827, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 22, 1899.
722. ii. ANN NANCY (M) SETTER, b. Feb 28, 1829, Brandon House, Rupert's Land, British North America.
723. iii. MARGARET (M) SETTER, b. Jul 24, 1831, Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Nov 26, 1865, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
iv. SOPHIA (M) SETTER, b. 1833.

More About SOPHIA (M) SETTER:

Christening: Mar 17, 1833, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- v. WILLIAM (M) SETTER, b. 1833.

More About WILLIAM (M) SETTER:

Christening: Mar 17, 1833, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vi. JAMES (M) SETTER, b. Jan 1834; d. Apr 15, 1836.

More About JAMES (M) SETTER:

Christening: Jun 08, 1834, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

724. vii. SARAH (M) SETTER, b. 1835; d. Bef. 1876.

350. ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 31, 1816 in James Bay Area, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 02, 1904 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOSEPH (M) MONKMAN Dec 30, 1835 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES MONKMAN and MARY WHITFORD. He was born 1810, and died Jun 06, 1899.

Notes for ISABELLA (M) SETTER:

Isabella was baptized by Rev. John WEST.

More About ISABELLA (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Jan 28, 1821, Beaver Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JOSEPH (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Feb 22, 1825, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Aug 15, 1854

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1858

Children of ISABELLA SETTER and JOSEPH MONKMAN are:

725. i. JOSEPH (M)⁹ MONKMAN, b. Oct 15, 1836, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 17, 1908, Salt Spring, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. WILLIAM (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1838; d. Nov 25, 1868, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About WILLIAM (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Nov 20, 1838, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- iii. JOHN (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 1840, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 16, 1914, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JOHN (M) MONKMAN:

At the time of the 1901 and 1911 Census, he was listed as an inmate of the Selkirk Asylum, Selkirk, MB, CAN.

More About JOHN (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Sep 20, 1840, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- iv. GEORGE (M) MONKMAN, b. Oct 02, 1842, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 30, 1843, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About GEORGE (M) MONKMAN:

Christening: Oct 29, 1842

726. v. THOMAS (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 27, 1845, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 26, 1938, Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada.
727. vi. JAMES (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 12, 1847, Partridge Crop, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 1908, Salt Spring, Manitoba, Canada.
728. vii. PHILIP (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 11, 1849, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 02, 1932, Scanterbury, Manitoba, Canada.
729. viii. MARY (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 14, 1853, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
730. ix. ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M) MONKMAN, b. Mar 01, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 24, 1911, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
x. DAVID (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1855; d. Oct 23, 1864, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About DAVID (M) MONKMAN:

Christening: Mar 14, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

731. xi. NANCY (M) MONKMAN, b. Oct 16, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
732. xii. ANNABELLA (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 26, 1860, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
xiii. CORNELIUS (M) MONKMAN, b. Mar 1862, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 09, 1862, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About CORNELIUS (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Apr 06, 1862, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

733. xiv. ANDREW (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 06, 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

351. ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 01, 1822, and died Nov 30, 1900 in Parkdale, Manitoba, Canada. She married ROBERT GEORGE MILLER Aug 17, 1840 in Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He was born Abt. 1798 in Wick, Caithness, Scotland, and died Oct 18, 1867 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ELIZABETH (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Jun 02, 1822, Beaver Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ROBERT GEORGE MILLER:

Emigration: Sep 25, 1816, York Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1816
Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1846, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELIZABETH SETTER and ROBERT MILLER are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)⁹ MILLER, b. 1841; d. Aug 30, 1843.

More About WILLIAM (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Jun 15, 1841, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

734. ii. MARGARET (M) MILLER, b. Oct 13, 1843; d. Mar 09, 1903, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
735. iii. ANN (M) MILLER, b. Feb 01, 1845, Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 09, 1916, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
736. iv. BARBARA (M) MILLER, b. Dec 25, 1845, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
737. v. ELIZABETH (M) MILLER, b. Oct 25, 1847, Parkdale, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 03, 1918, Pigeon Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
738. vi. GEORGE (M) MILLER, b. Nov 30, 1848, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 02, 1936, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
739. vii. CATHERINE CAROLINE (M) MILLER, b. Sep 20, 1850, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
740. viii. JESSIE (M) MILLER, b. Mar 05, 1852, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 23, 1930, Roblin, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ELIZABETH (M) MILLER, b. Jan 25, 1853, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
741. x. ALEXANDER (M) MILLER, b. 1854.
- xi. ROBERT JAMES (M) MILLER, b. 1856.

More About ROBERT JAMES (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Mar 06, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

742. xii. JOHN (M) MILLER, b. Mar 03, 1858, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 14, 1936, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
743. xiii. JOSEPH THOMAS (M) MILLER, b. Mar 01, 1861.
- xiv. DAVID ANDREW (M) MILLER, b. Apr 10, 1863; m. CAROLINE HARRISON, Aug 27, 1881, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About DAVID ANDREW (M) MILLER:

Baptism: May 17, 1863, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- xv. MARY HELEN (M) MILLER, b. Apr 10, 1863.

More About MARY HELEN (M) MILLER:

Baptism: May 17, 1863, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

744. xvi. ANGUS MORRISON (M) MILLER, b. Feb 11, 1865, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- xvii. JAMES (M) MILLER.

352. ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 03, 1824 in Parks Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married WILLIAM SCOTT 1842, son of MALCOLM SCOTT and JEAN FOTHERINGHAM. He was born Jan 19, 1815 in Eday & Pharay, Orkney, Scotlandf, and died Mar 18, 1874 in Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANNE (M) SETTER:

Baptism: May 30, 1824

More About WILLIAM SCOTT:

Emigration: Jun 1835, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland on board Prince Rupert

Immigration: Aug 1835, York Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America on board Prince Rupert

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Apr 25, 1835, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANNE SETTER and WILLIAM SCOTT are:

745. i. JANE (M)⁹ SCOTT, b. Aug 29, 1843, Fort Pelly, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Feb 13,

- 1877, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
746. ii. MARY ANNE (M) SCOTT, b. Nov 01, 1846, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 25, 1933, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
747. iii. ELIZABETH (M) SCOTT, b. May 01, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 27, 1872, Manitoba, Canada.
748. iv. MALCOLM (M) SCOTT, b. Nov 04, 1851; d. Aug 20, 1919, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
749. v. ANNABELLE (M) SCOTT, b. Sep 06, 1853; d. Jun 12, 1885.
- vi. EMMA (M) SCOTT, b. May 18, 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 08, 1859, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
750. vii. WILLIAM (M) SCOTT, b. Aug 13, 1859, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
751. viii. JOHN JAMES (M) SCOTT, b. Sep 14, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ix. THOMAS HENRY RICHARD (M) SCOTT, b. Aug 21, 1864, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Bef. 1870.
752. x. ALICE HENRIETTA HELEN HARRIET (M) SCOTT, b. Jan 11, 1869; d. Nov 16, 1941, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

353. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 08, 1830, and died Nov 18, 1900 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada. He married ISABELLA (M) LOUITIT Jan 16, 1855 in St Pauls Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of HENRY LOUITIT and NANCY [LOUITIT]. She was born Oct 23, 1833 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 18, 1918 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of THOMAS SETTER and ISABELLA LOUITIT are:

- i. MARGARET ANN (M)⁹ SETTER, b. 1857.
- ii. EMMA (M) SETTER, b. 1859.
- iii. MARY JANE (M) SETTER, b. Jun 25, 1861; m. DONALD P.S. MCKAY, Nov 22, 1886, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD (M) SETTER, b. 1864.
- v. HARRIET (M) SETTER, b. Mar 18, 1866; d. Dec 23, 1903, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
753. vi. ISABELLE CATHERINE (M) SETTER, b. Sep 27, 1868.
754. vii. ROBINA ELLEN (M) SETTER, b. Abt. 1870, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. ALEXANDER THOMAS (M) SETTER, b. Jul 09, 1876; d. Apr 1960; m. ELSIE MARY TAYLOR.
- ix. ANN HARRIET SETTER, b. Apr 23, 1880; Adopted child.

Notes for ANN HARRIET SETTER:
She was adopted by the Setters.

354. MARY (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 14, 1834. She married WILLIAM REID Abt. 1864, son of HENRY REID and ISABELLA HERCUS. He was born Apr 02, 1826 in Eday & Pharay, Orkney, Scotlandf.

More About WILLIAM REID:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Nov 22, 1844

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1876

Children of MARY SETTER and WILLIAM REID are:

- i. JAMES (M)⁹ REID, b. Oct 1865, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ii. MARGUERITE (M) REID, b. Oct 1866, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iii. JOHN HENRY (M) REID, b. Nov 02, 1869, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About JOHN HENRY (M) REID:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Nov 05, 1889, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Aug 07, 1913, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

- iv. GEORGE (M) REID, b. Jan 1872, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 1872, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. MARIA (M) REID, b. 1876, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada; m. ST-PIERRE WINNAKOMAW (M) QUINN, May 18, 1916, Beaver Lake, Alberta, Canada; b. Abt. 1870.
755. vi. ALEXANDER (M) REID, b. Apr 02, 1880, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.

355. JOHN JAMES (M)⁸ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 30, 1836, and died Mar 10, 1909 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) ELIZABETH GOWLER 1857 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of OLIVER GOWLER and MARY BRAYBROOK. She was born Aug 21, 1838 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 21, 1883 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) SARAH BARTLETT Abt. 1884, daughter of THOMAS BARTLETT and SUSAN [BARTLETT]. She was born Aug 09, 1836 in England, and died Aug 31, 1906 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN JAMES (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Jul 02, 1837, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About SARAH BARTLETT:

Baptism: Sep 04, 1836, Cattistock, Dorset, England

Children of JOHN SETTER and ELIZABETH GOWLER are:

756. i. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ SETTER, b. May 13, 1859, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1951.
757. ii. ANDREW (M) SETTER, b. Sep 08, 1860, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1938.
758. iii. WILLIAM (M) SETTER, b. Dec 22, 1862, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 29, 1926, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
759. iv. OLIVER (M) SETTER, b. Mar 09, 1864, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
760. v. DAVID THOMAS (M) SETTER, b. Apr 06, 1866, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 09, 1942, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
761. vi. CHARLES (M) SETTER, b. Feb 05, 1868, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 03, 1939, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
762. vii. MARY (M) SETTER, b. Nov 07, 1872, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 16, 1948, Victoria, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. MARGARET HARRIET (M) SETTER, b. 1876; d. Nov 24, 1932, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada.
763. ix. MARTHA JANE (M) SETTER, b. Jul 26, 1879, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 17, 1928, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
764. x. SOPHIE ELLEN (M) SETTER, b. Jul 26, 1879, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 15, 1947.
- xi. HANNAH ISABELLA (M) SETTER, b. Mar 06, 1881, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 05, 1934, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

356. JANE⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 08, 1821. She married THOMAS LARKINS Abt. 1845. He died Bef. 1901.

Children of JANE SPENCE and THOMAS LARKINS are:

- i. JOHN⁹ LARKIN, b. Abt. 1846.
- ii. MARGARET LARKINS, b. Jun 17, 1853, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
765. iii. GEORGE WILLIS LARKINS, b. Sep 1859, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
- iv. CHARLES LARKINS, b. Jan 24, 1865, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America; m. LIZZIA PORTER; b. Sep 27, 1871.

357. CATHARINE⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1823. She married REV. GILBERT W. SPRINGER Oct 14, 1847 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America, son of WILLIAM SPRINGER and SARAH DYKEMAN. He was born Sep 11, 1826 in Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

Children of CATHARINE SPENCE and GILBERT SPRINGER are:

- i. JAMES HENRY SPENCE⁹ SPRINGER, b. 1862, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
766. ii. GEORGE SPENCE SPRINGER, b. Sep 21, 1865, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

358. GEORGE⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1824, and died 1870. He met ELIZA MCLEAN Abt. 1855 in St John, New Brunswick, British North America. She was born Abt. 1837.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and ELIZA MCLEAN are:

- i. MARGERY⁹ MCLEAN, b. Jan 1856, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. ELIZA MCLEAN, b. Aug 1862.

359. MARY⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1825. She married DUNCAN FERRIS Abt. 1849, son of JOHN FERRIS and MARY MACLEAN. He was born 1824 in Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

Children of MARY SPENCE and DUNCAN FERRIS are:

767. i. AMY JANE⁹ FERRIS, b. Abt. 1850; d. Feb 23, 1884.
768. ii. LILIAN COMFORT FERRIS, b. Oct 14, 1863, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

360. MARGARET⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 25, 1831. She married ENOCH MCLEAN Abt. 1858 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America, son of JOHN MCLEAN and AMY GOODWIN. He was born Sep 01, 1825 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America, and died 1915 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and ENOCH MCLEAN are:

- i. ALTHELODA⁹ MCLEAN, b. Abt. 1859, Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
769. ii. LLEWLYN MCLEAN, b. Jul 13, 1860, Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
- iii. SPENCE MCLEAN, b. Abt. 1863, Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
- iv. ENUCHUNDA MCLEAN, b. Abt. 1866, Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
770. v. JOHN EDMUN MCLEAN, b. Dec 11, 1867, Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
- vi. AMY M. MCLEAN, b. Abt. 1869, Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

361. CHRISTI ANN⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1838 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America. She married ALFRED DENTON Abt. 1862. He was born Abt. 1828.

Children of CHRISTI SPENCE and ALFRED DENTON are:

771. i. GEORGE⁹ DENTON, b. Sep 19, 1863, Canning, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
- ii. DORA DENTON, b. Abt. 1871, Canning, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

362. MARGARET⁸ SPENCE (*PETER⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 01, 1823 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married NICOL FOLSETTER Apr 26, 1845 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of DAVID FOLSTER and ISOBEL HARPER. He was born Mar 07, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 1910 in Millbrig, Orkney, Scotland.

More About NICOL FOLSETTER:

Christening: Mar 31, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and NICOL FOLSETTER are:

772. i. ANDREW⁹ FOLSETTER, b. Oct 07, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. DAVID FOLSETTER, b. Sep 17, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About DAVID FOLSETTER:

Christening: Oct 07, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

363. ISABELLA MAINLAND⁸ SPENCE (*PETER⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 07, 1836 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER MERRIMAN Mar 18, 1858 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of PETER MERRIMAN and ANN SINCLAIR. He was born Dec 11, 1831.

More About ISABELLA MAINLAND SPENCE:

Christening: Aug 11, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About PETER MERRIMAN:

Christening: Dec 25, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and PETER MERRIMAN are:

- i. MARGARET ANN SINCLAIR⁹ MERRIMAN, b. Apr 17, 1863, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN MERRIMAN, b. Feb 27, 1865, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.

364. MARY⁸ SPENCE (*ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 03, 1819 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS SPENCE Jun 20, 1842 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and ROBINA MERRYMAN. He was born Jul 23, 1818 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY SPENCE and THOMAS SPENCE are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ SPENCE, b. Dec 08, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 01, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
773. iii. ANDREW SPENCE, b. Jan 31, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. PETER SPENCE, b. Jan 31, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About PETER SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 21, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Aug 09, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. DANIEL S. SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 02, 1927, St Paul, Ramsay, Minnesota, United States of America; m. ISABELLE E. LEITH; b. May 16, 1855, Center, Outagamie, WI, United States of America; d. Feb 06, 1930, St Paul, Ramsay, Minnesota, United States of America.

More About DANIEL S. SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 28, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. ISAAC SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ISAAC SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 28, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

365. MAGNUS⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 05, 1826 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN SPENCE Sep 15, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SPENCE and JANET FLETT. She was born Dec 19, 1830 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and ANN SPENCE are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ SPENCE, b. Mar 14, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1853.
- ii. ANN FLETT SPENCE, b. Feb 06, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Feb 20, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. Oct 30, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
774. v. ANDERINA SPENCE, b. Apr 16, 1857, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 22, 1933, Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

366. MARY⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 27, 1827 in Biggin, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN JOHNSTON Oct 30, 1853 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of PETER JOHNSTON and MARY FLETT. He was born Aug 24, 1823 in Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY SPENCE:

Baptism: Jul 24, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About JOHN JOHNSTON:

Christening: Sep 14, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARY SPENCE and JOHN JOHNSTON are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ JOHNSTON, b. Nov 07, 1852, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m.

THOMAS SPENCE, Oct 24, 1873; b. 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY ANN JOHNSTON:

Christening: Feb 05, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. MARGARET S. JOHNSTON, b. 1860, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARIAH JOHNSTON, b. Jan 21, 1861, Sabiston, Muse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANN FLETT JOHNSTON, b. 1863, Sabiston, Muse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JOHN S. JOHNSTON, b. 1865, Sabiston, Muse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MAGNUS JOHNSTON, b. 1867, Sabiston, Muse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

367. MAGNUS⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1831. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1864.

Child of MAGNUS SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

- i. MAGNUS ALEX⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1865, St John, New Brunswick, British North America; d. Jul 22, 1906, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.

368. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 03, 1841 in St Julius, New Brunswick, British North America, and died Jan 25, 1934 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America. She married WILLIAM JOHN MCAFEE Abt. 1882 in Minnesota, United States of America, son of HUGH MCAFEE and MARY ROSS. He was born May 08, 1840 in Ballymore, Ireland, and died May 30, 1900 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America.

More About MARY ELIZABETH SPENCE:

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis with acute gastritis

Child of MARY SPENCE and WILLIAM MCAFEE is:

775.
 - i. EDWARD ALFRED⁹ MCAFEE, b. Jun 22, 1883, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Nov 17, 1952, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America.

369. WILLIAM ALFRED⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1855 in St John, New Brunswick, British North America, and died Feb 08, 1938 in St John, New Brunswick, Canada. He married LAURA ADEALIDE DOBSON Nov 09, 1887 in St John, New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of DANIEL DOBSON and HANNAH PLATTS. She was born Nov 24, 1863 in Searletown, Prince, Prince Edward Island, British North America, and died Dec 02, 1940 in Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM ALFRED SPENCE:

He was a fisherman.

In 1930, he was living on Straight Shore, St-John, NB, CAN.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and LAURA DOBSON are:

- i. LEONARD DOBSON⁹ SPENCE, b. Aug 16, 1888, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ELIZABETH MARY HIGGINS, Sep 15, 1913, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; b. Aug 10, 1888, Portland, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. ROBERT MAGNUS SPENCE, b. Apr 29, 1890, St John, St John, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1972; m. ELSIE PRETZEL, 1917.
- iii. JESSIE MYLES SPENCE, b. Jul 18, 1893, St John, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. ALDEN SPENCE, b. Oct 07, 1895, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. LAURA ADELAIDE SPENCE, b. Oct 29, 1898, St John, St John, New Brunswick, Canada; m. KENNETH EARL MACLAUGHLAN, Jul 16, 1925, St John, St John, New Brunswick, Canada; b. Apr 27, 1897, Gagetown, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. ELSIE ELAINE SPENCE, b. Aug 04, 1901, St John, St John, New Brunswick, Canada; d. Mar 1978; m. CHARLES MATTHEW MCJUNKIN; b. Feb 20, 1893, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.

370. JANE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)⁷, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1823 in Rupert's Land, British North America. She met ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1843.

More About JANE (M) SPENCE:

Christening: May 12, 1843, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JANE SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

776. i. MILES (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Dec 29, 1843, Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

371. JOHN (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 25, 1815. He married (1) MARGARET (I) [WHITFORD] 1868 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America. She was born Abt. 1825 in Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) MARY SUTHERLAND 1872 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (3) MARY (M) HODGSON 1882 in Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of GEORGE HODGSON and MARY ROWLAND. She was born 1845 in Carlton, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About JOHN (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Mar 23, 1824, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JOHN WHITFORD and MARGARET [WHITFORD] is:

777. i. MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Apr 15, 1871.

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and MARY SUTHERLAND are:

- ii. NANCY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Aug 01, 1874, Whitford Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. DAVID MAGNUS (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 15, 1875, High River, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 29, 1918, France; m. BETTSY [WHITFORD], Bef. 1917.

Notes for DAVID MAGNUS (M) WHITFORD:

In the 1901 TT-Saskatchewan census, he was listed as a prisoner in Prince Albert Jail.

During WWI, he served in the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles—Saskatchewan Regiment. He previously served 6 weeks with the 27th Light Horse Infantry.

He is buried in Raillencourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

More About DAVID MAGNUS (M) WHITFORD:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 26, 1917, Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada

- iv. ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, b. May 16, 1880, Beaver Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and MARY HODGSON are:

- v. JAMES RAVENAL (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. May 13, 1882, Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. MARY HUDSON, Abt. 1903; b. Abt. 1883.

More About JAMES RAVENAL (M) WHITFORD:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 16, 1915, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada

- vi. CAROLINE (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1884, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. HARLEY (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1884, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

372. MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1826 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married GEORGE (M) SANDERSON Dec 12, 1843 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of GEORGE SANDISON and ELIZABETH LAGIMONIERE. He was born May 30, 1824 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1903.

Children of MARY WHITFORD and GEORGE SANDERSON are:

778. i. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ SANDERSON, b. Jun 09, 1844, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 20, 1926, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

- 779. ii. GEORGE (M) SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1845.
- 780. iii. JANE MARY (M) SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1848.
- iv. SARAH (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 20, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. ELIZABETH (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 24, 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. JOHN JAMES (M) SANDERSON, b. Feb 10, 1855, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 781. vii. FRANCIS (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 04, 1856, Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 782. viii. MARGARET HARRIET (M) SANDERSON, b. Jan 16, 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 03, 1945, Hobein, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 783. ix. ANNABELLA (M) SANDERSON, b. 1861.
- x. ELIZA (M) SANDERSON, b. 1863; m. HENRY MASSAN (M) CARDINAL, 1884; b. Dec 21, 1858, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 784. xi. WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON, b. Nov 01, 1864.
- 785. xii. JAMES (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 04, 1865, Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America.

373. PHILIP (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 06, 1828 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Bef. 1911. He married (1) MARY MORISSEAU 1855 in Fairford, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) RACHEL BANGS 1868 in Whitefish Lake, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born May 1850 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of PHILIP WHITFORD and MARY MORISSEAU are:

- 786. i. GILBERT (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Feb 05, 1857, Partridge Crop, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 787. ii. ALFRED (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 25, 1861, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 788. iii. JULIA MARY (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 11, 1863, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. PHILIP (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 20, 1867, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of PHILIP WHITFORD and RACHEL BANGS are:

- v. ELIZA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Jul 1869, Blackmud, North-West Territories, British North America.
- vi. ROBERT (M) WHITFORD, b. 1872, Whitford, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 1872, Whitford, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. FREDERICK (M) WHITFORD, b. 1876, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1882.
- 789. viii. JESSIE (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 10, 1876, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1948.
- ix. RACHEL ANNA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 20, 1881, Saddle Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1883.
- 790. x. EDITH (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 01, 1889, Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

374. JAMES (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 10, 1830 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 16, 1872 in Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY MARGARET ROBILLARD Dec 09, 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born Abt. 1824.

Children of JAMES WHITFORD and MARY ROBILLARD are:

- 791. i. MARY ANNE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. 1851, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 792. ii. EUPHEMIA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1854, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 08, 1914.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM RUPERT (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 08, 1857, Fairford, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 793. iv. WILLIAM ROBERT (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 09, 1859, Fairford, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1882.
- 794. v. ANDREW (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 10, 1862, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 22, 1944, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. SIMON (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 07, 1864, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 12, 1864, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 795. vii. PETER CHARLES (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 08, 1865, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's

- Land, British North America.
- viii. CATHERINE (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 17, 1867, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Abt. 1875.
796. ix. JOHN (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 24, 1868, Big Point, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 19, 1931, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. MARGARET (M) WHITFORD, b. 1870, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- xi. EDWIN (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1878, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.

375. PETER (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 22, 1832 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) LALOUISE CHEBOYER Mar 14, 1853 in St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born Abt. 1835. He married (2) NANCY (C) SANAWAYENCTUM Abt. 1862. She was born Mar 1836 in Grand Prairie, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of PETER WHITFORD and LALOUISE CHEBOYER are:

797. i. JOHN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. May 22, 1855, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 08, 1929, Goodfish Lake, Alberta, Canada.
798. ii. PHILIP (M) WHITFORD, b. May 22, 1855, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
799. iii. JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 23, 1858, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, British North America.

Child of PETER WHITFORD and NANCY SANAWAYENCTUM is:

800. iv. BENJAMIN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Sep 01, 1863, Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, British North America.

376. SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 17, 1834 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married WILLIAM NORAN Nov 05, 1850 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES NORAN and ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND. He was born Aug 24, 1828 in South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1902.

More About SARAH SALLY (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Aug 07, 1834, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About WILLIAM NORAN:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Dec 06, 1848

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of SARAH WHITFORD and WILLIAM NORAN are:

- i. ANOR(M)⁹ NORN, b. 1848, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
801. ii. MARGARET (M) NORN, b. 1850, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
802. iii. WILLIAM ROBERT (M) NORN, b. Jul 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
803. iv. MARY ELIZABETH (M) NORN, b. May 10, 1854, St Marys Mission, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 29, 1943, Thorsby, Alberta, Canada.
- v. JAMES (M) NORN, b. Jun 04, 1857, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
804. vi. ANNIE LAUREN (M) NORN, b. Mar 03, 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vii. THOMAS (M) NORN, b. Sep 26, 1860.
805. viii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M) NORN, b. Jan 18, 1862, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1914.
806. ix. ADELIN (M) NORN, b. Jan 18, 1865, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- x. FLORA ELLEN (M) NORN, b. Dec 1865, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Apr 17, 1871, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. CLEOPHUS (M) NORN, b. Aug 31, 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; m. EDITH (M) WHITFORD; b. Jul 01, 1889, Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. FRANCIS (M) NORN, b. Jun 20, 1870, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (1) FLORA HARRIET (M) ANDERSON; b. 1877, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (2) GEORGINA [NORN].
807. xiii. JEMIMA (M) NORN, b. Nov 13, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xiv. ISABELLA (M) NORN, b. Mar 17, 1875, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1892, Victoria

377. FRANCIS (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1836 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married JANE JENNIE (M) ANDERSON Sep 29, 1859 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of THOMAS ANDERSON and CATHERINE LANDRY. She was born 1845 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of FRANCIS WHITFORD and JANE ANDERSON are:

- 808. i. ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Feb 15, 1862, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 809. ii. LOTTIE (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 27, 1863, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 810. iii. MARGUERITE (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 29, 1866, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iv. MARY (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1869; m. SAMUEL (M) TODD, Aft. 1911; b. Oct 05, 1878, Wetaskiwin, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About MARY (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Jan 07, 1870, Buffalo Lake, North-West Territories, British North America

- 811. v. CATHERINE (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 01, 1870; d. Mar 22, 1944, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada.
- vi. ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, b. 1871, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1871, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. JAMES THOMAS (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 26, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1879, Pigeon Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. JOHN (M) WHITFORD, b. 1873, Battle Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 812. ix. ARCHIBALD (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 16, 1875, Buffalo Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. FRANCIS (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 17, 1877, Morley, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. ELIZABETH JULIA (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 14, 1881, Pigeon Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1970, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. (1) THOMAS KERR, Abt. 1899; b. 1870; m. (2) EDWIN JOHN (M) ANDERSON, Aft. 1905; b. Jul 01, 1887, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. ANDREW (M) WHITFORD, b. May 09, 1883, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1970, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. LALOUISE (M) GLADU, 1902, Stony Plain, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; b. Sep 01, 1880, Lac Ste Anne, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 01, 1967.

378. ANDREW (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1838 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 16, 1902 in Andrew, Whitford Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ELIZABETH J. (M) GILLS Jan 09, 1861 in St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of ROBERT GILL and SOPHIA HARPER. She was born May 1843 in York Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aft. 1911 in Whitford, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for ANDREW (M) WHITFORD:

He is buried in the little cemetery 1/2 mile SE of Andrew, AB, CAN. The town of Andrew was named after him.

More About ANDREW (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Mar 19, 1838, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANDREW WHITFORD and ELIZABETH GILLS are:

- 813. i. MARGARET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Jan 16, 1861, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. THOMAS WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 04, 1863, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About THOMAS WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Oct 19, 1863, St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- iii. JOHN (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 14, 1865, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iv. ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 03, 1866, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; m. ? BRESTON.

More About ELLEN (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: May 06, 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America

- 814. v. HARRIET (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 19, 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1950.
- 815. vi. MARY ANNE (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 19, 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- vii. BENJAMIN (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 07, 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Jan 1869, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- viii. ANNIE (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 03, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1879, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. ANDREW (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 01, 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1879, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 816. x. EDWARD GEORGE (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 03, 1879, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 03, 1879, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. JOHN (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1882; m. LOUISE HAWK (M) DESJARLAIS; b. Feb 12, 1886.
- 817. xiii. FLORA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 27, 1884, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xiv. SARAH SOPHIA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1886, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

379. DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 10, 1840 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 28, 1927. He married MARGARET PAUL (M) DECAYEN May 05, 1870 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of PAUL DECAYEN and MARIE [DECAYEN]. She was born Oct 12, 1849 in Rocky Mountain House, Banff, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Feb 16, 1938 in Red Willow, Alberta, Canada.

More About DONALD DANIEL (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Jun 03, 1844, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: May 23, 1866, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1867

Marriage Notes for DONALD WHITFORD and MARGARET DECAYEN:

H.B. STEINHAUER officiated at the ceremony.

Children of DONALD WHITFORD and MARGARET DECAYEN are:

- i. COLIN JAMES (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. May 05, 1871, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 06, 1887, Bear Hills, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for COLIN JAMES (M) WHITFORD:

He served as a Metis Scout with the Government Forces during the North West Rebellion.

More About COLIN JAMES (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: May 08, 1871, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada

- ii. CHARLES (M) WHITFORD, b. May 10, 1873, Pigeon Lake, North-West Territories, Canada 1873 11; d. Nov 1873, Morley, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. JOHN (M) WHITFORD, b. May 15, 1875, Pigeon Lake, North-West Territories, Canada 1873 11; d. Jul 1875, Hand Hills, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 818. iv. FLORA (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 05, 1876, Tail Creek Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 13, 1963, Stettler, Alberta, Canada.
- 819. v. ANNIE (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 06, 1879, Battle River, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 08, 1919.
- vi. WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 10, 1881, Pigeon Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 17, 1889, Bear Hills, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 820. vii. ELIZA MARGARET (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 14, 1883; d. Sep 11, 1952.
- viii. CATHERINE ELOUISE (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 12, 1885; d. Oct 05, 1943; m. ? LAROSE.

More About CATHERINE ELOUISE (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Oct 05, 1886

- 821. ix. GEORGE (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 10, 1888; d. May 20, 1956, Vilna, Alberta, Canada.
- 822. x. SAMUEL (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 06, 1890; d. Sep 16, 1974.
- 823. xi. ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, b. May 10, 1893; d. Jan 02, 1951.
- xii. NANCY (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 25, 1895; d. Oct 1974, Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada; m. ? CARDINAL.

380. MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 01, 1841 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died in Manitoba, Canada. She married DAVID MAGNUS CUSITAR Abt. 1856 in Washington Territory, United States of America, son of JOHN CUSITER and ANN RENDALL. He was born Mar 02, 1822 in Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 16, 1882 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About DAVID MAGNUS CUSITAR:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1844

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1860, Oregon, United States of America

Children of MARY WHITFORD and DAVID CUSITAR are:

- 824. i. JOHN (M)⁹ CUSITOR, b. Sep 10, 1857, Washington Territory, United States of America; d. Jun 19, 1927, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- 825. ii. JAMES (M) CUSITOR, b. Apr 26, 1859, Washington Territory, United States of America; d. 1917.
- iii. ANNA (M) CUSITOR, b. Sep 23, 1860; m. THOMAS SMITH.

More About ANNA (M) CUSITOR:

Baptism: Sep 30, 1860, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 826. iv. WILLIAM (M) CUSITOR, b. May 04, 1864; d. Aug 22, 1921, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- 827. v. JEMIMA (M) CUSITOR, b. Feb 11, 1866, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 828. vi. MARTHA JANE (M) CURSITOR, b. Feb 11, 1866.
- vii. ELIZABETH MARY (M) CUSITOR, b. Dec 18, 1867, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ELIZABETH MARY (M) CUSITOR:

Baptism: Jan 05, 1868

- 829. viii. MARGARET CATHERINE (M) CUSITAR, b. Mar 07, 1870, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 830. ix. SARAH HARRIET (M) CUSITOR, b. Mar 28, 1872.
- x. ROSENA MARIA (M) CUSITOR, b. 1873, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1875, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 831. xi. ROSINA MARIA (M) CUSITAR, b. Sep 18, 1876, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 832. xii. GEORGE ALEXANDER (M) CUSITOR, b. Nov 25, 1877, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- xiii. DINAH JULIA (M) CUSITOR, b. Mar 09, 1879, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALBERT COOPER.
- xiv. EDITH (M) CUSITOR, b. Jul 25, 1880, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALFRED COOPER.
- 833. xv. DAVID MAGNUS (M) CUSITOR, b. Jan 22, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

381. NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 03, 1843 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married ANDREW (M) SPENCE 1865 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and SARAH FAVEL. He was born Aug 18, 1842 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of NANCY WHITFORD and ANDREW SPENCE are:

- i. SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1869, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ii. ELIZA (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1871, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 834. iii. MARGARET JANE (M) SPENCE, b. 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1896, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 28, 1876, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. NELLIE (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 18, 1878, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. MARIA (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 13, 1880, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

382. SAMUEL (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 13, 1821 in St Francoix-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 18, 1911. He married (1) MARY (M) HENDERSON Dec 16, 1844 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of PETER HENDERSON and CHARLOTTE YORKSTONE. She was born Jul 16, 1826 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) ELIZA (M) HOPE Aug 1870, daughter of JAMES HOPE and JUDITH DESJARLAIS. She was born 1852 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About SAMUEL (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: May 1821

More About MARY (M) HENDERSON:

Christening: Aug 13, 1826, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of SAMUEL WHITFORD and MARY HENDERSON are:

- 835. i. JANE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Nov 18, 1845, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 15, 1928, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.
- 836. ii. SIMON PETER (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 17, 1848.
- 837. iii. WILLIAM S. (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 1849.
- 838. iv. SAMUEL (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 27, 1856, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 06, 1933, Waskatenau, Alberta, Canada.
 - v. MARY MATILDA (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 02, 1857, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 20, 1858, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 839. vi. ANNA BELLE (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 05, 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 840. vii. CAROLINE (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 12, 1862, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 22, 1933, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- viii. ELIZABETH MARGARET (M) WHITFORD, b. 1865, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ix. JANE (M) WHITFORD, b. 1867.
- x. MARIA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.

Child of SAMUEL WHITFORD and ELIZA HOPE is:

- xi. CHARLES (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Aug 15, 1877.

383. SIMON (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 25, 1826 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 14, 1903 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (1) MARIA (M) SPENCE 1849, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and SARAH FAVEL. She was born Aug 09, 1836 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) FRANCES (M) HOPE Aug 1871 in Lac La Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JAMES HOPE and JUDITH DESJARLAIS. She was born Feb 17, 1855 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Aft. 1897 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About SIMON (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Mar 26, 1826

Children of SIMON WHITFORD and MARIA SPENCE are:

- i. ANNABELLE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. 1850, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ANNABELLE (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Aug 19, 1850

- ii. SARAH ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 20, 1856, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 841. iii. CHARLES THOMAS (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 20, 1856, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. ANGUS (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 25, 1861, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British

North America; d. Feb 03, 1864.

Children of SIMON WHITFORD and FRANCES HOPE are:

- v. JAMES (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1872, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. CORNELIUS (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 28, 1874, Pipestone Creek, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 842. vii. FREDERICK (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 23, 1876, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. GEORGINA (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1878, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. SARAH (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 23, 1883, Pipestone Creek, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. WILLIAM JAMES GULLION, 1908, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada; b. Apr 19, 1882, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 23, 1969, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- x. NANCY SOPHIE (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1884, Pipestone Creek, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. RAY EDGAR (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 25, 1897, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About RAY EDGAR (M) WHITFORD:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 07, 1916, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

384. ELEANOR MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANN (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1829 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1904 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married PETER (M) HENDERSON Abt. 1843, son of PETER HENDERSON and CHARLOTTE YORKSTONE. He was born 1823 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 14, 1906 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELEANOR MARGARET (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Apr 24, 1829, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About PETER (M) HENDERSON:

Christening: Oct 26, 1824, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELEANOR WHITFORD and PETER HENDERSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HENDERSON, b. 1843.
- 843. ii. PETER (M) HENDERSON, b. Apr 04, 1844.
- 844. iii. MARIA (M) HENDERSON, b. May 05, 1846, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 16, 1928, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 845. iv. JAMES (M) HENDERSON, b. Nov 15, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 846. v. CHARLES (M) HENDERSON, b. Jul 04, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 08, 1926.
- vi. ANNABELLA (M) HENDERSON, b. Mar 06, 1853.

More About ANNABELLA (M) HENDERSON:

Christening: Jul 06, 1853

- vii. MARGARET (M) HENDERSON, b. Feb 12, 1855; m. GEORGE THOMAS.

More About MARGARET (M) HENDERSON:

Christening: Jul 17, 1855

- viii. ELIZA (M) HENDERSON, b. Jun 10, 1857.
- 847. ix. WILLIAM (M) HENDERSON, b. Jun 21, 1859.
- 848. x. MARY MAGDALINE (M) HENDERSON, b. May 04, 1863, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 13, 1936, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
- 849. xi. HENRY GEORGE (M) HENDERSON, b. Dec 09, 1865; d. 1947.

385. MAGNUS (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANN (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 17, 1831, and died Sep 03, 1911 in Webb, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) SARAH (M) SPENCE Feb 11, 1854 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and SARAH FAVEL. She was born May 21, 1839 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 24, 1861 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) MARY (M) BEEDS Aug 07, 1862 in Portage La Prairie, Red River

Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN BEADS and MARGUERITE [BEADS]. She was born 1837 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MAGNUS (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Jul 19, 1831

More About MARY (M) BEEDS:

Christening: Nov 23, 1838, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MAGNUS WHITFORD and SARAH SPENCE are:

- i. MAGNUS (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Feb 16, 1855, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. GEORGE (M) WHITFORD, b. May 25, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. May 23, 1858, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. MARGARET (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 10, 1860, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1907.

Notes for MARGARET (M) WHITFORD:

After her mother's passing, she went to live with her uncle and aunt, George and Isabella Spence and her maternal grandmother, Sarah Spence in Battleford, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of MAGNUS WHITFORD and MARY BEEDS are:

- v. JOHN CHARLES (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Apr 11, 1864, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
850. vi. ELIZABETH ANN (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 13, 1865, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
851. vii. CHARLOTTE MARY (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 16, 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Oct 28, 1951, Fort McLeod, Alberta, Canada.
- viii. ISABELLA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. May 09, 1883, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1879, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. SARAH HELENE (M) WHITFORD, b. 1877, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

386. NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANN* (M)⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 10, 1832 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1931 in Vegreville, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) JAMES (M) SPENCE Abt. 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and SARAH FAVEL. He was born May 21, 1839 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (2) HENRY (M) MONKMAN Feb 27, 1868 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES MONKMAN and NANCY CHABOYER. He was born Jun 01, 1834 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 23, 1926 in Goodfish Lake, Alberta, Canada.

More About NANCY ANN (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Jul 06, 1841, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About HENRY (M) MONKMAN:

Christening: Mar 22, 1837, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of NANCY WHITFORD and JAMES SPENCE is:

852. i. HARRIET ANN (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. May 30, 1860, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 30, 1877, South Branch, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of NANCY WHITFORD and HENRY MONKMAN are:

- 853. ii. SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, b. Dec 04, 1868, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 26, 1958, Mount St Joseph, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 854. iii. ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN, b. Mar 29, 1870, Manitoba House, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 26, 1941, Grand Prairie Hospital, Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. CHARLES RICHARD (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 10, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; m. LOUISA J. (M) WHITFORD, Bef. 1901; b. May 11, 1875, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 855. v. CHRISTIE BELL (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 14, 1874, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 05, 1966, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- vi. MARGARET ALICE (M) MONKMAN, b. Oct 20, 1874, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 19, 1883, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. GEORGINA (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1876, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. EDWARD (M) MONKMAN, b. Feb 20, 1878, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; m. FLORENCE PARADIS, Sep 05, 1900, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; b. Abt. 1875, St Andre & Notre-Dame-du-Portage, Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. ROSE (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 14, 1880, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. ANGUS (M) MONKMAN, b. Sep 15, 1882, Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 30, 1882, Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. EMMA JANE (M) MONKMAN, b. Oct 15, 1885, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About EMMA JANE (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Feb 22, 1886, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada

387. CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANN*A (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 24, 1834 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 03, 1878 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN THOMAS (M) ANDERSON May 20, 1854 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN ANDERSON and MARIE DESMARAIS. He was born 1827 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOHN THOMAS (M) ANDERSON:

Baptism: Jul 12, 1831, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CHRISTIANA WHITFORD and JOHN ANDERSON are:

- i. FLORA (M)⁹ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1855.
- 856. ii. ALBERT (M) ANDERSON, b. Jan 08, 1857, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 857. iii. ELIZABETH (M) ANDERSON, b. Jun 02, 1858, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 858. iv. EDWARD (M) ANDERSON, b. Jun 08, 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. CORNELIUS (M) ANDERSON, b. Mar 16, 1860, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 859. vi. JOHN PETER (M) ANDERSON, b. Jan 02, 1863, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 860. vii. HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M) ANDERSON, b. Jun 02, 1867, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 18, 1904.
- 861. viii. ALEX CHARLES (M) ANDERSON, b. Dec 22, 1868, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. EMMA (M) ANDERSON, b. Feb 15, 1870.
- 862. x. DAVID DANIEL (M) ANDERSON, b. Sep 16, 1873, St Pauls, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. RACHEL (M) ANDERSON, b. Dec 01, 1876, St Catherines, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.

388. CHARLES C. (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANN*A (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born May 08, 1838 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 16, 1908 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada. He married NANCY ANNE (M) ANDERSON Dec 04, 1858 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of THOMAS ANDERSON and CATHERINE LANDRY. She was born 1841 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 04, 1908 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES WHITFORD and NANCY ANDERSON:

They were buried in St-James Cemetery, Tofield, AB, CAN.

Children of CHARLES WHITFORD and NANCY ANDERSON are:

- i. ? (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
863. ii. FLORA HARRIET (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 01, 1860, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 22, 1947, Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. COLIN ALEXANDER (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 11, 1862, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1943, Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada; m. (1) JULIA (WHITFORD); b. Abt. 1868; m. (2) ANGELE LEMIRE.
864. iv. JOHN EDMUND (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 13, 1863, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1945, Viking, Alberta, Canada.
865. v. HENRY CHARLES (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 29, 1864, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. CHARLES WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 29, 1864, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
866. vii. ISABELLE ANNE (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 16, 1867, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 17, 1901.
- viii. JEREMIAH (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 18, 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Oct 1902; m. ISABELLE ELIZABETH (M) DESJARLAIS; b. 1865; d. 1938, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America.

Notes for JEREMIAH (M) WHITFORD:

He served as a Metis Scout with the Government Forces during the North West Rebellion.

867. ix. THOMAS (M) WHITFORD, b. May 02, 1871, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 07, 1937, Lashburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.
868. x. ELIZABETH J. (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 02, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. ADAM IRA (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 01, 1873, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 21, 1876, Battle River, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. SIMON PETER (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 18, 1875, Battle River, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 26, 1884, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xiii. JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 19, 1876, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; m. BELLA MCDONNELL; b. Abt. 1885.
- xiv. EDWARD GEORGE (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 15, 1878, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1937; m. MARIE VITALINE FORTIER; b. Nov 17, 1878, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xv. WALTER SCOTT (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 04, 1882, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 29, 1967, Ephrata, Grant, Washington, United States of America; m. (1) ALPHONSINE FORTIER; b. Aug 25, 1883, Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (2) ISABELLE ELIZABETH (M) DESJARLAIS, Montana, United States of America; b. 1865; d. 1938, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America.
- xvi. CORNELIUS (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 21, 1884, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 24, 1884, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

389. ALEXANDER (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANN* (M)⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 1843 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1904 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE (M) COOK Mar 19, 1869 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of CHARLES COOK and MARGARET SPENCE. She was born Jan 31, 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1885. He married (2) HARRIET ANNE PAQUIN (M) DEPOCHA Abt. 1886, daughter of JOSEPH DEPOCHA and LETITIA SPENCE. She was born Aug 25, 1860 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ALEXANDER (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Sep 04, 1843, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About HARRIET ANNE PAQUIN (M) DEPOCHA:

Baptism: Sep 23, 1860, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ALEXANDER WHITFORD and ELIZABETH COOK are:

869. i. ARCHIBALD (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Apr 19, 1867, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
870. ii. SARAH (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 11, 1869, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iii. ELIZABETH JANE (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 13, 1870, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 15, 1871, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- More About ELIZABETH JANE (M) WHITFORD:
Baptism: Jun 09, 1871, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada
- iv. HARRIET (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1872.
871. v. ANNIE (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 11, 1873, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. LOUISA J. (M) WHITFORD, b. May 11, 1875, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; m. CHARLES RICHARD (M) MONKMAN, Bef. 1901; b. Jan 10, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
872. vii. EDWIN (M) WHITFORD, b. May 24, 1877, North-West Territories, Canada.
873. viii. JOHN JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 29, 1880, North-West Territories, Canada.
874. ix. FLORENCE ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, b. May 31, 1883, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. MARGARET EDITH (M) WHITFORD, b. May 1884, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 1884, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER WHITFORD and HARRIET DEPOCHA are:

- xi. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Aug 05, 1887, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1887, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
875. xii. ALICE ROBINA (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 06, 1888, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 16, 1931, Lanuke, Alberta, Canada.
876. xiii. CLARA MAR (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 17, 1890, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xiv. EDWARD THOMAS (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 01, 1893, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for EDWARD THOMAS (M) WHITFORD:

In the 1911 Alberta Census, he was a labourer for George L. SMITH.

- xv. CHRISTENA (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 11, 1895, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1909.
- xvi. ETHEL MAY (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 17, 1900, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1964; m. GEORGE WHITFORD, Dec 20, 1922.

Notes for ETHEL MAY (M) WHITFORD:

. In 1911, she was living with the Radford family.

- xvii. LORRANE SCOTT (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 02, 1902, Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 20, 1987, Vegreville, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for LORRANE SCOTT (M) WHITFORD:

He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Vegreville, AB, CAN.

390. JOHN (M)⁸ WHITFORD (*CHRISTIANN (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 23, 1846. He married (1) JANE MARY (M) TATE 1867 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of WILLIAM TATE and MARY BEAR. She was born Jan 08, 1843 in Point Douglas, North-West Territories, British North America. He met (2) HARRIET ANNE PAQUIN (M) DEPOCHA Abt. 1875, daughter of JOSEPH DEPOCHA and LETITIA SPENCE. She was born Aug 25, 1860 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About HARRIET ANNE PAQUIN (M) DEPOCHA:

Baptism: Sep 23, 1860, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and JANE TATE are:

- i. WILLIAM RICHARD (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. Sep 05, 1868.
- ii. PHILIP (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 23, 1870.
- iii. PETER JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 02, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 25, 1882, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.

- iv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 10, 1873, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 03, 1884, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. ROBERT (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 25, 1875, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 10, 1878, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. MATHILDA ANN (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 17, 1877, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 06, 1882, Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. JOHN HECTOR (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 25, 1879, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 01, 1885, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. ARCHIBALD (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 23, 1880, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 14, 1885, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 877. ix. MARY MARGARET (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 05, 1883, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. EDWARD (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 17, 1885, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 14, 1887, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and HARRIET DEPOCHA are:

- xi. SARAH (M)⁹ WHITFORD, b. 1876.
- xii. NELLIE (M) WHITFORD, b. 1879.

391. JOSEPH (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 20, 1829 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Bef. 1906. He married ELIZABETH (M) ANDERSON Jan 21, 1858 in St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of THOMAS ANDERSON and CATHERINE LANDRY. She was born 1838 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1916.

Notes for JOSEPH (M) HOWSE:

Notes for Joseph Howse (M):

National Archives Scrip Records:

Joseph Howse - Concerning his claim as a head of family - Address, Victoria - Born, 1830 at St. Andrew's - Father, Henry Howse, (Metis) - Mother, Jane Spence, (Metis) - Married, 1858 at Portage la Prairie to Elizabeth Anderson - Children living, nine (names on declaration) - Children deceased, two - Scrip for \$160 - Claim 1197 Reference: RG15. Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

More About ELIZABETH (M) ANDERSON:

Baptism: Oct 15, 1838, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOSEPH HOWSE and ELIZABETH ANDERSON are:

- 878. i. JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, b. Sep 04, 1858, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 879. ii. THOMAS HENRY (M) HOWSE, b. Dec 03, 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 02, 1935.
- 880. iii. ANDREW (M) HOWSE, b. Aug 09, 1861, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 881. iv. MARIA (M) HOWSE, b. Feb 21, 1864, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 20, 1945, Smoky Lake, Alberta, Canada.
- 882. v. JOHN (M) HOWSE, b. Sep 04, 1866, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Aug 23, 1908, Alberta, Canada.
- vi. HENRY (M) HOWSE, b. May 22, 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1947; m. AURELIE EMERANCE CARDINAL, Abt. 1881, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 883. vii. ANNE ELIZABETH (M) HOWSE, b. Apr 07, 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- viii. JESSIE (M) HOWSE, b. Nov 25, 1870, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 12, 1885, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 884. ix. CATHERINE (M) HOWSE, b. Jun 25, 1875, Goodfish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 885. x. JOSEPH (M) HOWSE, b. Jan 16, 1877, Goodfish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1963.
- 886. xi. BENJAMIN (M) HOWSE, b. May 25, 1881, Saddle Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 15, 1963.
- xii. ELIZABETH ISABELLA (M) HOWSE, b. Jul 04, 1885, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1885, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for ELIZABETH ISABELLA (M) HOWSE:

Some records indicate that her birth/death dates may be April 7, 1885 and May 17, 1885 respectively.

392. HENRY (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 13, 1833 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 12, 1907 in Benchonzie, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ELIZABETH NELLIE (M) INKSTER Nov 21, 1853 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN INKSTER and ISABELLA SANDISON. She was born Sep 27, 1837 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 24, 1924 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About HENRY (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: May 14, 1833, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of HENRY HOWSE and ELIZABETH INKSTER are:

887. i. ELIZABETH NELLY (M)⁹ HOWSE, b. Nov 05, 1854, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
ii. JOSEPH (M) HOWSE, b. Nov 20, 1855, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1939; m. LOUISE LADEMER, Abt. 1879; b. Mar 28, 1849, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOSEPH (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Dec 02, 1855, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- iii. ANNE MARGARET (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 05, 1856, High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ANNE MARGARET (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Oct 15, 1856, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

888. iv. JOHN (M) HOWSE, b. Aug 15, 1857, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
889. v. JANE (M) HOWSE, b. Dec 25, 1858, High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 29, 1930, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.
vi. MARY (M) HOWSE, b. 1861, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 19, 1861.

More About MARY (M) HOWSE:

Christening: Mar 31, 1861, High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vii. CHARLOTTE (M) HOWSE, b. 1863, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 02, 1864, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About CHARLOTTE (M) HOWSE:

Christening: Apr 20, 1863, High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

890. viii. MATILDA (M) HOWSE, b. Dec 15, 1864, High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 29, 1942, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada.
891. ix. HENRY (M) HOWSE, b. May 23, 1867, High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 10, 1937, Jarvie, Alberta, Canada.
892. x. ISABELLA (M) HOWSE, b. May 10, 1869, High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Rupert's Land, British North America.
893. xi. HENRIETTE (M) HOWSE, b. Mar 28, 1872, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1935, Clandonald, Alberta, Canada.
894. xii. MARGARET (M) HOWSE, b. Jun 10, 1873, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1932, Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada.
895. xiii. SARAH (M) HOWSE, b. Aug 09, 1877, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
896. xiv. ROBERT ALEXANDER (M) HOWSE, b. Jul 12, 1879, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 17, 1961, Islay, Alberta, Canada.
897. xv. THOMAS WILLIAM (M) HOWSE, b. Jan 11, 1883, Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 23, 1969, Empress, Alberta, Canada.

393. JAMES (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1840 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 05, 1897 in Tail Creek, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ISABELLE (M) CALDER Nov 1869 in Rocky Mountain Fort, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of PETER CALDER and ISABELLE LUSSIER. She was born Jan 07, 1848 in Rocky Mountain Fort, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Oct 25, 1917.

Notes for JAMES (M) HOWSE:

Notes for James Howse:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, James - Concerning his claim as a head of family - Address- Calgary - Born, 1840 at Red Deer - Father, Henry Howse, (Metis) - Mother, Jane Spence, (Metis) - Married, Nov 1869 at Edmonton to Isabelle Calder—children living, three, by adoption, Vital, Hewitt and Sophie - Scrip for \$160 - Claim 372 Reference: RG15. Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Notes for ISABELLE (M) CALDER:

Notes for Isabelle Calder:

Isabelle Calder is identified in the National Archives of Canada Scrip Records as follows:

"Reference: RG15 , INTERIOR , Series D-II-8-b , Volume 1326 , Reel C-14937 , Access code: 90 Finding Aid number: 15-20"

File Title: Calder, Isabelle - Concerning her claim as a child - Address, Calgary - Born, Edmonton, 1848 - Father, Peter Calder, (Métis) - Mother, Isabelle Lucier, (Métis) - Married, 1869 at Rocky Mountain Fort to James House - Scrip for \$240 - Claim 255

Marriage Notes for JAMES HOWSE and ISABELLE CALDER:

They adopted 3 children.

Children of JAMES HOWSE and ISABELLE CALDER are:

- i. MANSEL VITAL⁹ HOWSE, b. Nov 1868, Long Lake, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ii. SOPHIE HOWSE, b. 1869.
- iii. HEWITT HOWSE, b. 1870.

394. ANDREW (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 08, 1844 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 01, 1870 in Canada. He married JOSEPHTE (M) HOPE Jan 1867 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of JAMES HOPE and JUDITH DESJARLAIS. She was born May 01, 1851 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, British North America.

Notes for JOSEPHTE (M) HOPE:

Notes for Susanne Hope:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, Suzanne, nee Hope - Now wife of Thomas House, concerning the claim of her deceased husband, Andrew Howse, a Metis head of family - Address, Calgary - Born, 1847 at Winnipeg - Father, Henry Howse, (Metis) - Mother, Jane Spence, (Metis) - Married, Jan 1867 at Lac La Biche to Suzanne Hope - Children living, one, Henry Howse, born April, 1869- Died Nov 1, 1870—Heirs, Suzanne Hope, widow and deponent, and Henry Howse, son - Scrip for \$80- Claim 400

Reference: RG15. Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Child of ANDREW HOWSE and JOSEPHTE HOPE is:

- i. HENRY (M)⁹ HOWSE, b. May 01, 1868, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Nov 01, 1870.

395. MAGNUS (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1845 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 01, 1870 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ROSALIE (M) DIT SAWAN Abt. 1868, daughter of THOMAS NANIHONTE and ROSE GLADU. She was born May 1849 in Lac Ste Anne, North-West Territories, British North America.

Notes for MAGNUS (M) HOWSE:

Notes for Magnus Howse:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, Henry Sr. - Concerning the claim of his deceased son, Magnus Howse, a Metis child - Address, Victoria - Born, 1845 at St Andrews—Father, Henry Howse Sr., (Metis) deponent - Mother, Jane Spence (Metis), died, Oct 1, 1870 - Heir, his father, Henry Howse Sr., the deponent—Scrip for \$240 - Claim 1208

Reference: RG15, Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

More About MAGNUS (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Jun 01, 1845, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Cause of Death: smallpox

Child of MAGNUS HOWSE and ROSALIE SAWAN is:

898. i. HENRY (M)⁹ HOWSE, b. Apr 1869.

396. ADAM (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1846 in St Boniface, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1912. He married (1) MARGARET (M) FAVEL 1867 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of JOSEPH FAVEL and MARGARET MORISSETTE. She was born Mar 17, 1846 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 1879 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (2) ROSALIE (I) ERMINE SKIN Jun 1884 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (3) MARY (I) ISKWESIS Abt. 1885 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born 1870 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for ADAM (M) HOWSE:

Notes for Adam Howse:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, Adam - Concerning his claim as a head of family - Address, Victoria- Born, 1846 at St Boniface - Father, Henry Howse (Metis) - Mother, Jane Spence, (Metis) - Married, 1868 at Victoria to Margaret Favel and 1884, June at Calgary to Rosalie Ermine Skin - Children living, two (names on declaration) - Children deceased, three- Scrip for \$160—Claim 1205

Reference: RG15, Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Howse (House) Adam; heir to his deceased children: Joseph Henry, born 1872 at Victoria; died: 1872 at Victoria; Sarah, born : 1876 at Victoria; died: 1876 on South Branch of Saskatchewan River; Rachel, born 1878 at Victoria; died 1880 at Victoria; address: Victoria; father: Adam Howse (Metis & deponent); mother: Margaret Favell (Metis); scrip cert: Form F, no. 704, Joseph Henry; scrip cert: Form D no 1838; Sarah: scrip cert: Form D, no. 1840, Rachel: scrip cert: Form D, no. 1842; Margaret Jane, claim no. 1925

Reference: RG15, Interior, Series D-11-8-c, Volume 1351, Reel C-14976 Finding Aid number: 15-21

More About MARGARET (M) FAVEL:

Baptism: Jan 23, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ADAM HOWSE and MARGARET FAVEL are:

899. i. JAMES (M)⁹ HOWSE, b. Jun 12, 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Aug 04, 1938, Frog Lake, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. CATHERINE (M) HOWSE, b. 1870, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1870, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. JOSEPH HENRY (M) HOWSE, b. Jan 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET JANE (M) HOWSE, b. 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1880, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
900. v. ISABELLA (M) HOWSE, b. Jul 26, 1875, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. SARAH (M) HOWSE, b. 1876, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1876, South Branch, Saskatchewan River, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. RACHEL (M) HOWSE, b. 1878, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1880, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

Child of ADAM HOWSE and MARY ISKWESIS is:

901. viii. MARIE JULIA (M)⁹ HOWSE, b. Oct 20, 1886, Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 1971.

397. JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 28, 1848 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 05, 1919 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married SAMUEL HENRY HARKWOOD LIVINGSTON 1865 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, son of HUGH LEVISTON and MARY FITZSIMMONS. He was born Feb 04, 1831 in Vale of Avoca, Wicklow, Ireland, and died Oct 04, 1897 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About JANE MARY (M) HOWSE:

Burial: Oct 09, 1919, Union Cemetery, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Christening: Oct 03, 1848, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for SAMUEL HENRY HARKWOOD LIVINGSTON:

He came to North America c1848. He prospected in California and Washington Territory, USA and in British Columbia before coming to the Ft Edmonton area of Alberta in 1865.

The family moved to southern Alberta in 1872 where Sam built the house he always promised to Jane—The “Big” House. By 1874 Sam had a trading business on the Elbow River. In 1876 he established a farm near the recently-built North-West Mounted Police (NWMP) post, Ft Calgary. As one of the first farmers in the area, he brought in the first pigs, threshing machine and binder. He was a founding director of the Calgary Agricultural Society in 1884. Sam Livingston School in Calgary was named in his honour in 1972.

More About SAMUEL HENRY HARKWOOD LIVINGSTON:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Christening: Mar 20, 1831, Avoca, Wicklow, Ireland

Emigration: 1848, North America

Marriage Notes for JANE HOWSE and SAMUEL LIVINGSTON:

Sam & Jane Livingston

The Red River Valley was the first real home of the Métis people. There were different kinds of Métis. Most of the French Métis worked for the North West Company. Most of the British Métis worked for the Hudson's Bay Company. Some Métis didn't work for either company. Instead, they preferred to hunt and trap for themselves and sell or trade what they caught for what they needed from the fur companies. These Métis were known as Free Men. Sam Livingston, Flatboat Mclean and James Gibbons met at Fort Steele, BC, it was then called Wild Horse Creek. McLean told Gibbons about the gold in the river in Edmonton. A party of fifteen prospectors left Edmonton. They travelled by way of the Kicking Horse Pass to where Banff is now. They intended to follow an Indian trail to Mountain House Fort, but they became lost in the snow and had to return to Banff. They followed the Bow River down to where Calgary is now and thence to Mountain House. A Blackfoot raiding party took their horses and they arrived at Mountain House on foot. That party consisted of Jim Gibbons, Sam Livingston, Tom

Smith and Big Tex. Richard Hardisty was in charge of the Fort and the men stayed there until spring and then came to Edmonton. Jim Gibbons went down to the Methodist Mission at Pakan, about seventy miles down the Saskatchewan River. With him were Sandy Anderson, Sam Livingston and Mike Shannon. The Reverend George McDougall was in charge. His wife and children were also there. In the spring of 1866, they mined gold on the Saskatchewan River and made about sixteen dollars a day. The work could only be done when the river was low enough to work the sand bars. Jim Gibbons stayed at Pakan that winter. In the Fall on 1867, Gibbons went with the Indians to hunt buffalo, South of where Vegreville is now. The plains were alive with buffalo. Gibbons spent the winter of 1867-68 with the Indians. In the summer of 1869, James Gibbons, with two partners, went to live at Miner's Flats (now Laurier Park).

By 1897, the year that Sam Livingston died and Jane moved, only a stone gateway remained to show where Fort Garry once stood. The city of Winnipeg had grown up around the forts and many of the old buildings that Sam knew from his trading trips had been torn down. The Hudson's Bay headquarters, Hudson's Bay House, was still there.....on the site of the old Fort Garry.

The rest of the story is an excerpt from the book "Tell Me, Grandmother" as told by Dennis Dowler.

Grandfather Sam lived with his family in Wisconsin for a number of years. He was happy because he was free. Cousin Walter showed me some of the letters Grandfather Sam wrote to his parents back in Ireland. He called America the "Garden of Eden," a "Land of Promise flowing Bounteously with Food for Man." As Grandmother Jane always said, he had a way with words. But they weren't enough to persuade his parents and younger brothers and sisters to come to a strange country even when he told them that "for \$1.25 an acre you can get ground and you won't have to manure it either." He finally convinced his brothers William and Richard to join him in America, but Grandfather Sam couldn't understand why the rest of the family stayed in Ireland, a land he said was full of "hunger, thirst, wickedness, wars, envy and distress."

He was so happy to be living in America that in 1850 he decided to put up with the dangers and hardships of the Oregon and California trails and go to California to seek his fortune digging gold. Grandfather Sam reached California in good spirits but he didn't find enough gold to return to Ireland a rich man, as he hoped. He found just enough to keep him looking for more. Still, he loved travelling and as a Forty-Niner, he covered a lot of country south across the Rio Grande River to Mexico, north through California, Idaho, Montana, Oregon and Washington, still further north to British Columbia and the North West Territories. He never struck it rich but he enjoyed himself; he was free and made a lot of friends.

In 1857 he heard of gold on the Fraser and Thompson river in New Caledonia, as British Columbia was then called. While Grandfather Sam was looking for gold in the Kootenay region of the Rocky Mountains, he met his friend James Gibbons. Mr. Gibbons had come from Fort Edmonton with some other prospectors and they were excited about the fine gold to be found on the North Saskatchewan River. But it was so fine that most of the prospectors didn't know how to extract the gold grains from the sand. Grandfather Sam though he could do it, so a party of fourteen prospectors, his friend Mr. Gibbons included, set off with him to try and find this fine gold. They had to first find the North Saskatchewan River. There was no trail and they had no map. They had to fight their way through thick forests, over high mountains, along rushing rivers. Grandmother Jane said they used the Kicking Horse Pass to get to what we now call Banff. That was 1864 and nobody lived at Banff then. They tried to go across country to Rocky Mountain House but they still couldn't find the North Saskatchewan River. They found rivers but they didn't know which ones they were or where they went. Finally the prospectors split into three parties: one gave up and went south to Montana; the second wandered east along the Bow; and the third, consisting of Grandfather Sam and James Gibbons, rode north on horseback.

They followed game trails, Indian trails, creeks and rivers. They drifted about all summer, lost a lot of time and used up all their food. Summer passed into fall and still they hadn't found the North Saskatchewan River. By October they had used up all their ammunition and were forced to eat their horses. Eventually they were down to one horse, and they even lost that to a party of Blackfoot Indians.

Desperate, lost, weak from hunger and shivering from cold, they saw the trail of a travois in the snow and followed it. They had no idea where it led, but they stumbled along it until, more dead than alive, they collapsed at Rocky Mountain House.

Chief Factor Hardisty saved them from starvation. He welcomed them into the fort and gave them all the food he had rabbit stew and a bunk to sleep on. There wasn't much else because the Blackfoot Indians, angry that they were told to take their furs down river to Fort Edmonton, had burned the fort at Rocky Mountain House. It had been closed since the year before. There were very few people left just the Factor, a few Hudson's Bay workers and the famous missionary, Father Lacombe, who had his shack across the river. Chief Factor Hardisty let Sam and James rest for a week, then he gave them snowshoes and pointed the way to Fort Edmonton further down the North Saskatchewan River.

It was the middle of December 1864 when the two prospectors reached Fort Edmonton. By this time, so heartily sick of rabbit stew. They didn't want to stay at Fort Edmonton because at the time it was very small and the few workers living there spoke mostly French, Gaelic and Cree. Grandfather Sam asked if there was any other place

he and his friend could stay for the winter until it was time to pan gold again, a place where people spoke English. Chief Factor Christie and Malcolm Groat, another Hudson's Bay Company man, pointed the two adventures down river to Fort Victoria, a good couple of days snowshoeing away. And that was where he met Grandmother Jane. Sam and James Gibbons stayed in Fort Victoria all winter. When the ice went in the spring, Mr. Gibbons decided to seek adventure somewhere else and he went away to Fort Edmonton. He has his name on the map too the town of Gibbons, near Edmonton, Alberta, is named after him.

Sam Livingston's funeral was supposed to be simple but it turned out to be the largest one in Calgary for many years. Over forty carriages joined in the procession. The North West Mounted Police sent their color guard. It was interesting the horsemen in their scarlet coats, the high-stepping horses with their gleaming saddles, the flags fluttering. After the funeral, the Livingston family had tea back at the Big House. Their old friend, Mr. Jacques the jeweller, stayed behind when everybody left. He wanted to see Jane alone. He gave her a ring. It's both a wedding ring and a mourning ring. The letters carved in the gold band read, "IN MEMORY OF." Sam had known of years that Jane wanted a real gold ring but he had never given her one because of his promise to Henry Howse that he wouldn't band her. But he asked Mr. Jacques to order a special ring from England. It was to be made of gold to represent their love, black for his death and signed IN MEMORY OF to remember their life together.

The day their last child was born, Sam had gone into town to see the ring and to instruct Mr. Jacques to give it to Jane the day he died.

Victoria settlement is one of those places in Alberta where it seems multiple strands of history come together. Archaeological investigations in the area have uncovered a campsite that has been dated back at least 6000 years. The settlement was located at a traditional crossing place on the North Saskatchewan and not surprisingly we know that there was a large population of Cree people living in the area in the 19th century. Just north of the crossing was a large valley known as the Hairy Bag which was a gathering place for the buffalo herds that the Cree hunted.

These same advantages: river crossing, river flats and herds of Buffalo also attracted others to the area as well. In 1862 a Methodist missionary, the Reverend George McDougall, moved a small struggling mission outpost from Smoking, now Smoky, Lake to a new site on the Saskatchewan River. He named his new mission "Victoria" after the queen. His mission soon attracted about 150 Protestant, English-speaking, buffalo hunting settlers – many from Red River. These settlers were of mixed Cree and Scottish or Orkney background, and reflect the diversity of background and culture of people of Métis descent. The community they built was based on a mixture of farming, buffalo hunting and trading. An interesting feature of their settlement was that it was based on river lots – the narrow farms fronting on the river that were found in Red River and which can be traced back to the early settlement of New France.

In 1864 the Hudson's Bay Company (HBC) opened a post at Victoria, called Fort Victoria, to tap into the trade of this community.

The Hudson's Bay Company's Fort Victoria was challenged by several independent traders, including McDougall's son, David, and local Métis traders such as Sam Livingstone, Louis Thompson and Edward McGillivray. The historic sites in the Victoria area include the home of the HBC clerk at Fort Victoria, a church, and some houses or cabins and other buildings associated with the first Métis settlers. If you look closely you can also see evidence of the original river lot system of settlement at Victoria and in the nearby Lobstick Settlement as well. Other Alberta communities that grew out of the movement of Métis from Red River and the settlement of Métis families from Alberta include St. Albert, Lac Ste. Anne, Lac la Biche, and even the first community around Fort Edmonton.

Now, Jane's story . . .

Jane Howse had a scrip application on May 21, 1885 in Calgary, Alberta. Jane Howse, wife of Samuel Livingston; #351; HB Head; address; Calgary; born at Red River Settlement, Manitoba; about 1847; Father, Henry Howse (HB); Mother, Jane Spence (HB). I have been a resident of the North West Territories since about the year 1863, the last 20 years and preceding years of Fort Victoria. Occupation: married woman; Married 1864 to Samuel Livingston; Children: 10 living: Jane 20, Helen 18 1/2, George 16, Hugh 14 1/2, John 12, Martha 10, William 7, Eliza 5, Marguerite 2, Marianna 3 months. All of my legitimate marriage; none deceased; Jane Howse [X]; 21 May 1885; English, Abraham Salois [X]; Charles Whitford [X]; \$160.00 approved. C-14940 (ibid) This rest of the story is an excerpt from the book "Tell Me, Grandmother" as told by Dennis Dowler.

The squawk of a car horn broke the stillness of the hot summer afternoon. I jumped up in excitement, abandoned the weeding and ran to the fence. Trundling noisily down the road in front of the house was a motor car a Model T Ford built in 1908. My father called it a Tin Lizzie.

Most families drove a horse and buggy, but some people had motors cars and they often drove past our place showing them off, tooting their horns and waving. Tin Lizzies could ride over the roughest roads and grind through mud better than a horse and buggy but they were a lot more noisy.

Grandmother Jane, who had been sitting beside me, sewing patches of cloth for a quilt, agreed. She looked up

when the car went by. "That's certainly faster than how we travelled when I was your age, Dennis."

"What did you use, Grandmother Jane?" I rubbed the dirt from my hands and sat on the ground beside her chair. "You couldn't go very far in your travois."

"We used the travois for short trips, dear, but the Metis of the Red River Settlement were famous for their Red River carts. You think that Model T Ford is noisy, do you? You should have heard the noise made by a thousand Red River carts. The Indian people said they made so much noise that the buffalo hid in holes in the ground. Some settlers said that the squeaking and creaking of cart wheels made their blood run cold."

"Ooh," I grinned, "just like mine does when I scrape my fingernails across a slate."

"Well, imagine a thousand of them and you'll know what I mean," smiled Grandmother Jane. "But why were the carts so noisy?"

"Because every part was made of wood, and you know what wood scraping on wood sounds like. We had no oil in those days, just buffalo grease. And even if you had greased the wheels, they would have been choked by the dust that the carts threw up from the dry prairie."

Grandmother Jane showed me a picture of a Red River cart. It looked pretty rickety. Its two wooden wheels were gigantic, almost six feet high. They were dish-shaped or bowed in such a way that their rims didn't cut deeply in the ground but rolled more easily over the bumps. The axles were just small logs lashed together with buffalo hide. Grandmother Jane said the hide was put on wet so that it shrank tight when it dried. Between the wheels there was a box or platform surrounded by a thin railing. Before they had spokes, the wheels were merely slabs from tree trunks with a hole in the middle for an axle. You wouldn't think that a cart like that could carry up to a thousand pounds, but Grandmother Jane said a Red River cart was strong enough to carry the family and all their skins and furs and household belongings. A cart was sometimes so heavy that it needed three oxen to pull it. They floated across rivers too. The wheels were taken off, strapped them to the bottom of the platform and covered everything with buffalo skins. Then the cart was tied to the horse's tail with a shaggannappi and the horse swam across the river pulling the cart. A shaggannappi was a thong made of green buffalo hide. Rope wasn't strong enough.

Although the idea behind the Red River cart probably came from the Scottish Highlands and French Quebec, it was the Metis people of the Red River who developed it. The Metis used Red River carts so much that the Cree called the Metis by a name which meant "half wagon, half man."

Metis were the first to use Red River carts to bring home meat from the hunt and crops from the fields. After 1852 when the railway reached the Mississippi River, Metis working for the Hudson's Bay Company used carts to freights goods between Fort Garry and St. Paul in Minnesota. This became a more popular route than going north to York Factory in York boats, as they did before. Travellers also used Red River cars to go across the prairie to Fort Edmonton. But the most exciting time to use them must have been on buffalo hunts. Twice a year, usually June and September, as many as two thousand people Metis, Indians and a few whites met on the plains for a buffalo hunt. The Metis loved buffalo hunting. And how they loved to dress for it! The men wore their most colorful clothes blue corduroy pants, brass buttons, red flannel sashes, jaunty caps and moccasins worked with all kinds of beads and quills.

The Metis usually gathered at one of two places White Horse Plain, about twenty miles west of Fort Garry; and Pembina, seventy-five miles south of Fort Garry. They took up so much space they must have looked like an army.

Jane's father, Henry Howse, led one of the bands. "He was a caravan master." He got the carts lined up in their proper positions. He tried to place a cart with older men beside one with younger children so that the strongest could help and protect the weakest. Then he'd call out each family's name and each had to answer with its own bird call. The Howse families call was a Loon. The caravan master knew all the calls, and from time to time, he used them along the trail to check that each family was getting along all right.

Grandmother Jane told me there were several ways to hunt buffalo. One way was to surround the animals on the open plain, then ride round and round to drive them into the center of a corral. Another way was to chase them into a pen or a pound made of brush. A third way was to chase them over a steep cliff or cut bank in the river. The buffalo wouldn't be able to stop when they got to the edge, and over they'd go to their deaths whole herds at a time. This method was called a jumping pound.

Our family didn't suffer as much as others did. Her father worked for wages at the Hudson's Bay Company. It brought in food from St. Paul, Minnesota. My brothers set nets in the ice for catfish and pike. My sisters and I scoured the bushes for late-season berries and rose hips. We snared rabbits and got foxes in dead falls. And fortunately we had some pemmican left over from the year before. The Metis people in the Red River Settlement were famous throughout the plains for their first-grade pemmican. In those days pemmican was a mixture of dried buffalo meat, melted buffalo fat and dried summer berries.

Children of JANE HOWSE and SAMUEL LIVINGSTON are:

- 902. i. JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, b. Jul 26, 1866, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Aug 24, 1936, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- 903. ii. ELLEN (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Feb 14, 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Feb 24, 1902, Virginia City, Madison, Montana, United States of America.
- 904. iii. GEORGE HENRY (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Dec 10, 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Jul 02, 1927, Bragg Creek, Alberta, Canada.
- 905. iv. LEE HUGH (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Nov 28, 1872, Fort Brisebois, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 14, 1944, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America.
- 906. v. JOHN E. (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Feb 18, 1875, Old Mission, Elbow River, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 1916, Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.
- vi. MARTHA (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Nov 30, 1877, Calgary, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 22, 1901, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. WILLIAM E. RICHARDSON, Oct 25, 1899, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; b. Feb 16, 1871, Ireland.
- vii. WILLIAM (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Nov 30, 1878, Calgary, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 25, 1939, Millarville, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) LIVINGSTON:
He never married.

- viii. ELIZA (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Sep 22, 1881, Calgary, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 907. ix. MARGARET (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Nov 16, 1882, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 19, 1970, Spokane, Washington, United States of America.
- 908. x. MARY ANN (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Feb 16, 1885, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 01, 1970, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 909. xi. THOMAS (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Mar 17, 1886, Millarville, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 06, 1957, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- xii. JOSEPH GILES (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Dec 19, 1890, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 03, 1924, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for JOSEPH GILES (M) LIVINGSTON:
He never married.

- 910. xiii. SAMUEL HENRY (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Mar 28, 1893, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 07, 1919, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 911. xiv. ROBERT HAKELY HARKWOOD (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Nov 09, 1894, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 07, 1954, Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada.

398. THOMAS (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married JOSEPHTE (M) HOPE 1882 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JAMES HOPE and JUDITH DESJARLAIS. She was born May 01, 1851 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, British North America.

Notes for THOMAS (M) HOWSE:

Notes for Thomas Howse:

Archivia Net - Government Documents on file concerning Henry Howse and his family:

Howse, Thomas - Concerning his claim as a child - Address, Calgary - Born 1852 at Red River - Father, Henry Howse, (Metis) - Mother, Jane Spence, (Metis) - Married, 1882 at Victoria to Suzette Hope (Suzanne?) - Children living, two (Names on Declaration) - Children Deceased, for- Scrip for 240 acres of land - Scrip for \$160 to Suzette Hope - Claim 252

Reference: RG15, Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939, Access Code 90 Finding Aid number 15-20

Notes for JOSEPHTE (M) HOPE:

Notes for Susanne Hope:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, Suzanne, nee Hope - Now wife of Thomas House, concerning the claim of her deceased husband, Andrew Howse, a Metis head of family - Address, Calgary - Born, 1847 at Winnipeg - Father, Henry Howse, (Metis) - Mother, Jane Spence, (Metis) - Married, Jan 1867 at Lac La Biche to Suzanne Hope - Children living, one, Henry

Howse, born April, 1869- Died Nov 1, 1870—Heirs, Suzanne Hope, widow and deponent, and Henry Howse, son - Scrip for \$80- Claim 400

Reference: RG15. Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Children of THOMAS HOWSE and JOSEPHTE HOPE are:

- i. MATHEW (M)⁹ HOWSE, b. 1876, Battle River, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1877, Battle River, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. CHARLES (M) HOWSE, b. 1877, Morley, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1880, Wood Mountain, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE (M) HOWSE, b. 1878, Morley, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1880, Wood Mountain, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. WASHINGTON (M) HOWSE, b. 1878, Morley, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1880, Wood Mountain, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. EDWARD (M) HOWSE, b. 1879, Cypress Hills, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1880, Wood Mountain, North-West Territories, Canada.
912. vi. JOSEPH (M) HOWSE, b. May 31, 1882, Red Deer River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. JOHN (M) HOWSE, b. Jan 23, 1884, Red Deer River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. CAROLINE (M) HOWSE, b. May 15, 1892, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. WILLIAM (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 05, 1894, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

399. CHARLES MUSTATIP (M)⁸ HOUSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1852 in Slave Lake, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1894. He married EMELIE BRUNEAU Apr 09, 1872 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of MICHEL BRUNEAU and MARIE LADOUCEUR. She was born Mar 17, 1851 in Lac Ste Anne, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Mar 07, 1919 in Canada.

Children of CHARLES HOUSE and EMELIE BRUNEAU are:

- i. EDOUARD (M)⁹ HOUSE, b. Mar 26, 1874, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 17, 1874.
- ii. LOUISON (M) HOUSE, b. Mar 08, 1875, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. FLORA-MARIE (M) HOUSE, b. Jul 01, 1877, Baptiste Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (1) JEREMIE (N) [HOUSE], Aug 1896, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (2) JEAN PAPIN, Aug 08, 1905, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; b. Abt. 1879, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ALEXANDRE (M) HOUSE, b. Sep 20, 1879, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1919, Manning, Alberta, Canada; m. MADELEINE (M) AUGER, Sep 04, 1907, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; b. May 1884, Baptiste Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Abt. 1960, Fort Vermillion, Alberta, Canada.
913. v. MARY (M) HOUSE, b. Sep 02, 1881, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. MARIE-LOUISE (M) HOUSE, b. Jan 1885, Lesser Slave Lake, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 02, 1981, Uranium City, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. (1) AMBROISE (M) AUGER, May 23, 1904, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; b. Abt. 1879, Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (2) FRANCIS PAUL POWDER, Feb 28, 1907, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; b. Oct 03, 1881, Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Abt. 1953, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About MARIE-LOUISE (M) HOUSE:

Baptism: Oct 05, 1887, Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

- vii. ADELIN (M) HOUSE, b. Mar 03, 1890, Moose Wallow, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 06, 1972, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; m. SIMON LOGAN.
- viii. NARCISSE (M) HOUSE, b. Aug 07, 1894, Athabasca, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 13, 1962, Athabasca Landing, Alberta, Canada; m. LOUISE GLADU DECHALIFOUX, Jun 1923, Camrose, Alberta, Canada; b. Sep 11, 1908, Camrose, Alberta, Canada; d. Nov 17, 1996, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada.

400. ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 02, 1854 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOSEPH (M) FAVEL 1872 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOSEPH FAVEL and MARGARET MORISSETTE. He was born 1852 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 1899 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for ELIZABETH NELLIE (M) HOWSE:

Notes for Elisabeth Nellie Howse:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Favel, Elizabeth Nellie - Concerning her claim as a child - Address, Victoria - Born: 1860 at Portage La Prairie- Father, Henry Howse, (Metis) - Mother, Jane Spence (Metis) - Married, 1872 at Victoria to Joseph Favel - Children living, five - Children deceased, two- Scrip for \$240 - Claim 1204

Reference: RG15, Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1327, Reel C-14938 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Favell, Elizabeth; for her deceased children: Thomas, born Aug 20, 1874 at Victoria, died: Feb 8, 1876 at Saddle Lake; William, born 18 Feb 1876 at Victoria, died Sept 18, 1880 at Victoria; Charles, born 21 Jan, 1882 at Victoria, died 12 Oct 1882 at Victoria; Jane Mary, born 19 Nov 1883 at Victoria, died 23 July, 1885 at Victoria; address, Victoria; father: Joseph Favell (deceased Metis); mother: Elizabeth Howse (Metis & deponent); heirs, Elizabeth Favell, scrip cert; form D, no 1890, 1906, 1922 & 1938 for \$30 each, see other children for their scrip cert nos.

Reference: RG15, Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1346, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Notes for JOSEPH (M) FAVEL:

Joseph's occupation (1881 Census): Steamboat Pilot.

More About JOSEPH (M) FAVEL:

Baptism: Apr 11, 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELIZABETH HOWSE and JOSEPH FAVEL are:

914. i. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ FAVEL, b. Mar 09, 1873, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. THOMAS (M) FAVEL, b. Aug 30, 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 03, 1876, Saddle Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) FAVEL, b. Feb 18, 1876, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 18, 1880, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
915. iv. JEMIMA (M) FAVEL, b. Dec 1876, Carlton, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1907.
- v. JOSEPH HENRY (M) FAVEL, b. Oct 12, 1877, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. ALEXANDER RICHARD (M) FAVEL, b. Jan 10, 1879, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. CHARLES (M) FAVEL, b. Jan 21, 1882, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 12, 1882, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. JANE MARY (M) FAVEL, b. Nov 09, 1883, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 23, 1885, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. ANDREW (M) FAVEL, b. Jun 03, 1885, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. MARGARET ELEEN (M) FAVEL, b. Apr 25, 1887, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. FREDERICK (M) FAVEL, b. Abt. 1888, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Bef. 1901.
- xii. CATHERINE (M) FAVEL, b. Jun 23, 1890, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

401. MARGARET (M)⁸ HOWSE (*JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 25, 1855 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1932 in Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ALBERT (M) ANDERSON Apr 10, 1878 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN ANDERSON and CHRISTIANA WHITFORD. He was born Jan 08, 1857 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for MARGARET (M) HOWSE:

Notes for Marguerite Howse:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, Margaret - Concerning her claim as a child - Address, Calgary—Born, 1856 at Portage la Prairie - Father, Henry Howse (Metis) - Mother Jane Spence (Metis) - Married, Apr 10, 1878 at Prince Albert to Albert Anderson - Scrip for \$240 - Claim 376

Reference: RG15, Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Notes for ALBERT (M) ANDERSON:
Notes for Albert Anderson:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Reference: RG15, INTERIOR, Series D-II-8-b, Volume 1325, Reel C-14936, Access code: 90Finding Aid number: 15-20File Title: Anderson, Albert - Concerning his claim as a child - Address, Calgary, P.O. - Born, Portage la Prairie, Jan. 13, 1857 - Father, John Anderson, (Métis) - Mother, Christiana Whitford, (Métis) - Married, April 10, 1878 to Marguerite Howse - Scrip for \$240 - Claim 321

More About ALBERT (M) ANDERSON:

Baptism: Jan 13, 1857, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARGARET HOWSE and ALBERT ANDERSON are:

- i. DAVID (M)⁹ ANDERSON, b. Jul 16, 1885, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. Jul 17, 1885, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. HENRY (M) ANDERSON, b. Aug 08, 1887, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. IDA BELL (M) ANDERSON, b. Jun 19, 1888, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ELIZABETH E. (M) ANDERSON, b. Nov 17, 1891, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. JAMES E. (M) ANDERSON, b. Jul 07, 1895, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. LOUISA GRACE (M) ANDERSON, b. Nov 09, 1899, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

402. MARIA (M)⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS (M)*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 09, 1836 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married SIMON (M) WHITFORD 1849, son of PETER WHITFORD and CHRISTIANNA SPENCE. He was born Mar 25, 1826 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 14, 1903 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About SIMON (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Mar 26, 1826

Children are listed above under (383) Simon (m) WHITFORD.

403. JAMES (M)⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS (M)*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 21, 1839 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) NANCY ANN (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of PETER WHITFORD and CHRISTIANNA SPENCE. She was born Jun 10, 1832 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1931 in Vegreville, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) SARAH (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1883, daughter of FRANCOIS WHITFORD and MARIE GLADU. She was born 1834 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Abt. 1910 in Indian Head, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About NANCY ANN (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Jul 06, 1841, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child is listed above under (386) Nancy Ann (m) WHITFORD.

404. SARAH (M)⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS (M)*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 21, 1839 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 24, 1861 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married MAGNUS (M) WHITFORD Feb 11, 1854 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of PETER WHITFORD and CHRISTIANNA SPENCE. He was born Jul 17, 1831, and died Sep 03, 1911 in Webb, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About MAGNUS (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Jul 19, 1831

Children are listed above under (385) Magnus (m) WHITFORD.

405. ANDREW (M)⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS (M)*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 18, 1842 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married NANCY ANN (M) WHITFORD 1865 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES WHITFORD and MARY SPENCE. She was born Oct 03, 1843 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children are listed above under (381) Nancy Ann (m) WHITFORD.

406. GEORGE (M)⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS (M)*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 13, 1846, and died Mar 29, 1905 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ISABELLE (M) TODD 1876 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM TODD and SARAH JOHNSTONE. She was born Apr 14, 1850 in New Caledonia, British North America, and died Dec 28, 1908 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

More About ISABELLE (M) TODD:

Baptism: 1850

Burial: Victoria Park Cemetery on the Victoria Trail, Alberta, Canada

Marriage Notes for GEORGE SPENCE and ISABELLE TODD:

They are buried in Victoria Park Cemetery, Victoria Settlement, AB.

One of the few remaining gravestones in the cemetery.

Child of GEORGE SPENCE and ISABELLE TODD is:

- i. JOHN (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Mar 25, 1889, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

407. GRIZZEL GRACE (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1814. She married JAMES (M) BIRSTON Dec 16, 1830, son of MAGNUS BURSTON and NANCY [BURSTON]. He was born 1813 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About GRIZZEL GRACE (M) ROWLAND:

Baptism: Apr 24, 1824, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for JAMES (M) BIRSTON:

He was baptized by Rev. John WEST.

More About JAMES (M) BIRSTON:

Baptism: Jul 30, 1824, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of GRIZZEL ROWLAND and JAMES BIRSTON are:

- 916.
- i. MILES (M)⁹ BIRSTON, b. Abt. 1833; d. 1867, North Plains, Washington, Oregon, United States of America.
 - ii. NANCY (M) BIRSTON, b. Jan 10, 1835, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
 - iii. MARIA (M) BIRSTON, b. Oct 07, 1838, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
 - iv. ELIZABETH (M) BIRSTON, b. Aug 02, 1841, Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America.

408. MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1824. She married WILLIAM (M) SLATER Feb 21, 1841 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES SCLATTER and MARY [SCLATTER]. He was born 1820 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About MARIA (M) ROWLAND:

Baptism: Dec 24, 1824, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About WILLIAM (M) SLATER:

Christening: Dec 27, 1827, Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARIA ROWLAND and WILLIAM SLATER are:

917. i. BETSY (M)⁹ SLATER, b. Abt. 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
ii. JEMIMA MARGARET (M) SLATER, b. Feb 03, 1842, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JEMIMA MARGARET (M) SLATER:

Christening: Feb 16, 1842, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

918. iii. THOMAS (M) SLATER, b. Jul 25, 1844, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
919. iv. JAMES (M) SLATER, b. Jun 19, 1849, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
v. MARY ANN (M) SLATER, b. Mar 02, 1852, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 1852.

More About MARY ANN (M) SLATER:

Baptism: Mar 02, 1852, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

920. vi. MARY ANN (M) SLATER, b. Mar 09, 1853, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
921. vii. CATHERINE (M) SLATER, b. Aug 16, 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
viii. BARBARA (M) SLATER, b. Jul 04, 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
922. ix. SARAH (M) SLATER, b. Mar 18, 1857, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
x. WILLIAM CHARLES (M) SLATER, b. Oct 16, 1859.

More About WILLIAM CHARLES (M) SLATER:

Baptism: Nov 20, 1859, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- xi. GEORGE (M) SLATER, b. Oct 16, 1859; d. Oct 10, 1873, Manitoba, Canada.

More About GEORGE (M) SLATER:

Baptism: Nov 20, 1859, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: Oct 12, 1873, Ste Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

- xii. JOHN (M) SLATER, b. Jun 09, 1863.

More About JOHN (M) SLATER:

Baptism: Jun 13, 1863, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- xiii. ELIZABETH (M) SLATER, b. Apr 09, 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
xiv. CATHERINE (M) SLATER, b. Mar 29, 1868, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
xv. JAMES (M) SLATER, b. Sep 11, 1869, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

409. WILLIAM (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1826. He married SUZETTE (M) SLATER Jan 21, 1847 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES SCLATTER and MARY [SCLATTER]. She was born Dec 27, 1827 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About WILLIAM (M) ROWLAND:

Christening: May 01, 1827, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM ROWLAND and SUZETTE SLATER are:

- i. ROBERT (M)⁹ ROWLAND, b. Dec 03, 1847, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
ii. MARIA (M) ROWLAND, b. Sep 09, 1849, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
923. iii. ANN (M) ROWLAND, b. Jan 09, 1850; d. Jul 19, 1897, Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. WILLIAM (M) ROWLAND, b. Jan 30, 1853, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

410. GEORGE (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 13, 1827 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North

America, and died Feb 18, 1910 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. He married NANCY (M) BIRSTON Abt. 1853, daughter of MAGNUS BIRSTON and NANCY LYONS. She was born Feb 03, 1828.

More About GEORGE (M) ROWLAND:

Christening: May 01, 1827, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About NANCY (M) BIRSTON:

Baptism: Mar 26, 1833

Child of GEORGE ROWLAND and NANCY BIRSTON is:

- i. GEORGE (M)⁹ ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1854; d. Apr 11, 1855, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About GEORGE (M) ROWLAND:

Baptism: Nov 12, 1854, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

411. WILLIAM S. (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 06, 1826 in Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Nov 02, 1907 in Beaver Lake, Tofield, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) ISABELLA FRASER 1854 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of COLIN FRASER and NANCY BEAUDRY. She was born Dec 17, 1836 in Jasper House, North-West Territories, British North America. He married (2) HELEN (M) BEAUREGARD May 12, 1856 in Fort-des-Prairies, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of CHARLES BEAUREGARD and JOSEPHTE CALLIHOO. She was born Dec 26, 1840 in Lesser Slave Lake, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Dec 25, 1915 in Beaver Lake, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.

More About ISABELLA FRASER:

Baptism: Oct 03, 1838, Jasper House, North-West Territories, British North America

Child of WILLIAM ROWLAND and ISABELLA FRASER is:

- i. WILLIAM COLIN⁹ ROWLAND, b. Jul 15, 1855, Lesser Slave Lake, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Bef. 1868.

Children of WILLIAM ROWLAND and HELEN BEAUREGARD are:

- ii. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ ROWLAND, b. Dec 11, 1858, Fort Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iii. CAROLINE (M) ROWLAND, b. 1859; m. JOSEPH MCDERMOT, 1877.
924. iv. ELIZA MARGARET (M) ROWLAND, b. Aug 17, 1861; d. Dec 09, 1914, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
- v. MARY (M) ROWLAND, b. Nov 1865, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Nov 1865, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.
925. vi. WILLIAM (M) ROWLAND, b. Apr 23, 1868, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Jun 10, 1929.
- vii. JOHN (M) ROWLAND, b. Jan 06, 1872, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 09, 1929, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
926. viii. EMMA ANNIE (M) ROWLAND, b. Dec 11, 1877, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 22, 1945, Lindbrook, Alberta, Canada.
- ix. PETER (M) ROWLAND, b. Jun 15, 1882; d. Feb 01, 1904, Beaver Lake, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.

412. EMMA (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 27, 1828 in Fort Cumberland, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1929. She married KENNETH MACDONALD Feb 10, 1854 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America, son of ALEXANDER MACDONALD and MARY MACRITCHIE. He was born Oct 09, 1828 in Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, Ross & Cromarty, Scotland.

Notes for KENNETH MACDONALD:

As a teenager, he joined the Hudson Bay Company. In 1850 he sailed to York Factory on the shores of Hudson's Bay. He made his way west to Ft Pitt and there he met his bride, Emma ROWLAND. While at Ft Pitt, Emma gave birth to two sons, William and Alex. The family moved to Ft Edmonton in 1860 where Kenneth worked primarily as a harness-maker and carpenter for the Hudson Bay Company. In July, 1870 he and his brother-in-law, William

ROWLAND, staked claims outside the walls of the fort; being among the first to do so, they are generally regarded as the founders of the Edmonton settlement. As a devout member of the religious community, Kenneth was instrumental in establishing the settlement's first Presbyterian Church. He also put forward a substantial amount of his personal capital toward the formation of the new Edmonton School. Emma worked as a midwife in the area and was an active herbalist. By 1886, the McDonald family had grown to include five more children: Caroline, Betsy, Flora, and twins Eliza and Catherine. Clearly in need of more space, Kenneth constructed a larger residence. By the end of the 1880s Kenneth had settled into a life of semi-retirement, focusing his energy on his family, the community, and on cultivating the family's sizeable garden. garden. Kenneth died August 6, 1906. Following Kenneth's passing, Emma continued to live in the house until her death. Emma died in 1929. The home was transferred to her son-in-law, Duncan MacLENNAN, who owned the house until the 1940s.

The Kenneth McDonald House at Ft Edmonton

Formerly located near Jasper Avenue and Government Street (92 St), this original log house was constructed in 1886 by Kenneth McDonald. The building, which is thought to contain logs from McDonald's earlier residence, was moved to Ft Edmonton Park in 1967.

More About KENNETH MACDONALD:

Christening: Feb 21, 1829, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, Ross & Cromarty, Scotland

Children of EMMA ROWLAND and KENNETH MACDONALD are:

- i. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ MACDONALD, b. Oct 15, 1858, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America; m. AGNUS WEBBER, Abt. 1885, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; b. Abt. 1860.
- 927. ii. CAROLINE (M) MACDONALD, b. May 22, 1860, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 928. iii. ELIZABETH (M) MACDONALD, b. Nov 24, 1865, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 929. iv. FLORA ELLEN (M) MACDONALD, b. Oct 30, 1870, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 20, 1935, Canada.
- 930. v. CATHERINE (M) MACDONALD, b. Jan 02, 1876, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. ELIZA (M) MACDONALD, b. Jan 02, 1876, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1950; m. DUNCAN MACLENNAN.

413. MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1830, and died 1870. She married GEORGE (M) HODGSON 1845 in Isle-a-la-Crosse, North-West Territories, British North America, son of THOMAS HODGSON and ANGELIQUE [HODGSON]. He was born 1821 in Peace River, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Mar 07, 1891 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M) ROWLAND:

Mary died in 1870 in the fall somewhere on the prairies.

More About GEORGE (M) HODGSON:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1839

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1861, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America

Children of MARY ROWLAND and GEORGE HODGSON are:

- 931. i. MARY (M)⁹ HODGSON, b. 1845, Carlton, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 932. ii. GEORGE (M) HODGSON, b. Jul 18, 1846, Isle-a-la-Cross, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Jan 10, 1946, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) HODGSON, b. 1848; d. Jan 10, 1859, Fort Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iv. ALEXANDER (M) HODGSON, b. Abt. 1850.
- 933. v. JOHN (M) HODGSON, b. Mar 01, 1851, Isle-a-la-Cross, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Oct 26, 1933, Lewisville, Alberta, Canada.
- 934. vi. MARIE (M) HODGSON, b. Apr 04, 1853.
- 935. vii. THOMAS (M) HODGSON, b. Nov 06, 1854, Fort Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Mar 03, 1937, Le Goff, Alberta, Canada.
- viii. JAMES (M) HODGSON, b. Jan 21, 1858; d. Feb 03, 1858.
- 936. ix. ALBERT (M) HODGSON, b. Jun 02, 1862.
- x. HENRY (M) HODGSON, b. Jan 21, 1864.

937. xi. PETER (M) HODGSON, b. Jun 14, 1867, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Jan 30, 1959.
 xii. FREDERICK (M) HODGSON, b. Mar 06, 1870.

More About FREDERICK (M) HODGSON:
 Christening: Apr 10, 1870

414. JOHN (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 06, 1834 in Norway House, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 13, 1914. He married SOPHIE CHATELAIN Abt. 1856 in Norway House, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of LOUIE CHATELAIN and ? [CHATELAIN]. She was born 1841 in Norway House, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1927.

More About JOHN (M) ROWLAND:
 Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1853
 Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1870

Children of JOHN ROWLAND and SOPHIE CHATELAIN are:

- i. ALBERT (M)⁹ ROWLAND, b. Sep 01, 1857.
- ii. BELLA VICTORIA (M) ROWLAND, b. Jul 05, 1861.
- 938. iii. ADOLPHUS (M) ROWLAND, b. May 04, 1863, St Albert, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Apr 16, 1936.
- iv. JAMES (M) ROWLAND, b. Jul 10, 1865.
- 939. v. GEORGE (M) ROWLAND, b. Sep 04, 1867, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1899.
- 940. vi. SAMUEL (M) ROWLAND, b. Nov 10, 1870, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. PATRICK (M) ROWLAND, b. May 20, 1872, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 07, 1878, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 941. viii. MARY (M) ROWLAND, b. Jul 18, 1874, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 02, 1948, St Albert, Alberta, Canada.
- 942. ix. MARIE AMELIA (M) ROWLAND, b. Oct 13, 1876, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 943. x. ELIZA AUGUSTINE LOUISA (M) ROWLAND, b. Aug 10, 1878.
- 944. xi. MATHILDA (M) ROWLAND, b. May 14, 1880.
- xii. JOHN MONTROSE (M) ROWLAND, b. Jan 17, 1886.

415. ELIZABETH (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1841 in Carlton House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Mar 25, 1923 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married JOHN (M) SINCLAIR Abt. 1862 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America, son of WILLIAM SINCLAIR and MARY MCKAY. He was born Oct 05, 1835 in Fort Frances, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 24, 1913 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Child of ELIZABETH ROWLAND and JOHN SINCLAIR is:
 i. JOHN (M)⁹ SINCLAIR, b. 1864; d. 1864.

416. CAROLINE (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 14, 1843 in Carlton House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Mar 24, 1922. She married (1) PETER (M) BALLENDINE 1863 in Fort Carlton, North-West Territories, British North America, son of JOHN BALLENDINE and MARY HUMPHREYVILLE. He was born Dec 10, 1836 in Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Dec 12, 1885. She married (2) LOUIS GOULET Apr 30, 1888 in St Vital, Manitoba, Canada, son of MOISE GOULET and MARIE BEAUCHAMP. He was born Oct 06, 1859 in banks of Gratias River, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 26, 1936.

More About PETER (M) BALLENDINE:
 Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Sep 17, 1860
 Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1885

Children of CAROLINE ROWLAND and PETER BALLENDINE are:

- 945. i. FREDERICK SAMUEL (M)⁹ BALLENDINE, b. Dec 1858.
- ii. MARIA (M) BALLENDINE, b. Abt. 1863; d. 1884.
- iii. MATILDA (M) BALLENDEN, b. Oct 14, 1867; d. May 29, 1880, Battleford, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. JOHN ROBERT (M) BALLENDEN, b. Jan 07, 1869.
- 946. v. JAMES WILLIAM (M) BALLENDEN, b. Apr 13, 1871, Carlton House, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 08, 1936.
- vi. ELIZABETH (M) BALLENDEN, b. Dec 04, 1884, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 04, 1884, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

417. JAMES SAMUEL (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 16, 1846, and died Nov 28, 1897. He married MARIE JULIE MCGILLIS 1863 in Carlton House, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of CUTHBERT MCGILLIS and MARGUERITE DELORME. She was born Sep 20, 1851 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 11, 1932.

Children of JAMES ROWLAND and MARIE MCGILLIS are:

- i. FREDERICK (M)⁹ ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1868.
- ii. ARCHEY (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1872.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1874.
- iv. SAMUEL (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1879.
- v. MARGARET (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1883.
- vi. AMELIA (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1885.
- vii. AGNES (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1887.

418. FLORA (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 08, 1849. She married COLIN CALVIN FRASER Abt. 1877 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, son of COLIN FRASER and NANCY BEAUDRY. He was born Dec 15, 1849 in Jasper House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Feb 03, 1941 in Fort Chipewyan, Alberta, Canada.

Children of FLORA ROWLAND and COLIN FRASER are:

- 947. i. MARIE MARIAH (M)⁹ FRASER, b. Mar 17, 1878, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 948. ii. LOUISA (M) FRASER, b. Sep 1881.
- 949. iii. JAMES (M) FRASER, b. Aug 16, 1876, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 950. iv. RODERICK (M) FRASER, b. Aug 18, 1882; d. Oct 29, 1957, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- v. FREDERICK (M) FRASER, b. Oct 1885.
- vi. MARY (M) FRASER, b. Aug 1889.
- vii. VICI (M) FRASER.
- viii. EDWARD (M) FRASER.

419. JANE (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 01, 1849, and died Bef. 1901. She married CORNELIUS (M) PRUDEN Abt. 1866, son of WILLIAM PRUDEN and MARIE HENRY. He was born Mar 03, 1822, and died May 17, 1902 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About CORNELIUS (M) PRUDEN:

Baptism: Oct 31, 1834, St Johns Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JANE ROWLAND and CORNELIUS PRUDEN are:

- 951. i. ELIZA (M)⁹ PRUDEN, b. Dec 23, 1865; d. 1949.
- ii. DONALD (M) PRUDEN, b. Abt. 1867.
- iii. EMMA JEMIMA (M) PRUDEN, b. Abt. 1868.
- 952. iv. CORNELIUS (M) PRUDEN, b. Apr 01, 1869, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. MARIE (M) PRUDEN, b. Dec 30, 1871, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 1874, On the plains, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. NANCY (M) PRUDEN, b. Mar 27, 1874, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (1) ? DEAUDLIN; m. (2) ? SAVARD.
- vii. HENRY (M) PRUDEN, b. Aug 02, 1876, Eagle Creek, North-West Territories, Canada; m. SARAH JANE DELORME; b. Jan 1885.
- viii. JOHN THOMAS (M) PRUDEN, b. Dec 23, 1878, Battleford, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 10, 1943;

m. MARGUERITE BELLEROSE.

ix. ALEXANDER (M) PRUDEN, b. Apr 15, 1882, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

420. FREDERICK (M)⁸ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 02, 1853 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America. He married ADELAIDE FRASER Jan 29, 1877 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of COLIN FRASER and NANCY BEAUDRY. She was born Dec 1854 in Lesser Slave Lake, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of FREDERICK ROWLAND and ADELAIDE FRASER are:

- i. BETSY (M)⁹ ROWLAND, b. Mar 17, 1878.
- ii. CHARLOTTE (M) ROWLAND, b. Jul 06, 1880.
- iii. FLORENCE (M) ROWLAND, b. Oct 15, 1882.
- iv. JOHN (M) ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1886.

421. JOHN⁸ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 27, 1828 in Outbreak, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 23, 1909 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISABELLA MOAR Mar 07, 1872 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE MOAR and MARY STENSGAIR. She was born Jun 23, 1833 in Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 22, 1917 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN SPENCE:

John's occupation: Merchant Seaman, Farmer, Photographer.

In 1841, John worked as a Man-Servant in Marwick, Birsay, ORK, SCO for William and Ann JOHNSON.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 17, 1828, Outbreak, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About ISABELLA MOAR:

Baptism: Jun 23, 1833, Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ISABELLA MOAR are:

- i. MARY ISABELLA⁹ SPENCE, b. Jun 11, 1874, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for MARY ISABELLA SPENCE:

Mary lived in "The Duckie Hoose" behind Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, ORK, SCO.

She never married.

953. ii. JAMES WILLIAM SMITH SPENCE, b. Aug 07, 1876, Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 10, 1950, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

422. ANDREW⁸ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 06, 1830 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 04, 1898 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY MOAR Apr 09, 1875 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE MOAR and MARY STENSGAIR. She was born Dec 29, 1845 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 21, 1898 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ANDREW SPENCE:

Andrew's occupation: Mason.

Andrew worked as a Man-Servant in Marwick, Birsay, ORK, SCO, 1841 for Alexander and Marion HUNTER.

More About ANDREW SPENCE:

Baptism: May 02, 1830, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and MARY MOAR are:

954. i. MARY FOLSTER⁹ SPENCE, b. Mar 08, 1876, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CATHERINE ANNE MOAR SPENCE, b. Aug 14, 1877, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM CAIRNCROSS SPENCE, b. Feb 23, 1889, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 21, 1898, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

423. MARY⁸ STENSGAIR (*KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1825, and died May 09, 1888 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES TAYLOR KIRKNESS Mar 19, 1858 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN KIRKNESS and JANE SCOTT. He was born Jan 20, 1825 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 09, 1874 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES TAYLOR KIRKNESS:

Christening: Jan 23, 1825, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARY STENSGAIR and JAMES KIRKNESS are:

955. i. JAMES STANGER⁹ KIRKNESS, b. 1859; d. Dec 09, 1941, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. WILLIAM KIRKNESS, b. 1860.

424. CATHERINE⁸ STENSGAIR (*KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1825. She married WILLIAM SPENCE Feb 05, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of NICOL SPENCE and ELIZABETH WHITELAW. He was born Jun 29, 1822 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of CATHERINE STENSGAIR and WILLIAM SPENCE is:

- i. JAMES⁹ SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1850.

More About JAMES SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 16, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

425. ANN⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 19, 1830 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married MAGNUS SPENCE Sep 15, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and ANN FLETT. He was born Feb 05, 1826 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (365) Magnus SPENCE.

426. MAGNUS ISBISTER⁸ SPENCE (*JOSEPH⁷, NICOL⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 19, 1847, and died Dec 29, 1899. He married MARY KIRKNESS Feb 07, 1878 in Warth, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER KIRKNESS and MARY HARVEY. She was born Feb 07, 1849, and died Mar 15, 1928 in Thorn Cottage, Beauquoy, Sabistion, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MAGNUS ISBISTER SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 18, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About MARY KIRKNESS:

Christening: Mar 18, 1849, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY KIRKNESS are:

- i. MAGNUS⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1879, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. JESSIE JOAN SPENCE, b. Abt. 1881, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
956. iii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Jan 10, 1882, Millhouse, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
iv. JOSEPH SPENCE, b. Abt. 1883, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
v. MARY ANNE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1886, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
vi. ? SPENCE, b. Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

427. GEORGE⁸ MOWAT (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 24, 1819 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY YORSTON Mar 09, 1843 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GEORGE MOWAT and MARY YORSTON are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ MOWAT, b. Apr 21, 1852, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN MOWAT, b. Oct 04, 1854, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN MOWAT:

Christening: Oct 11, 1854, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. JAMES MOWAT, b. Jul 06, 1859, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

428. ELIZABETH ANN⁸ MOWAT (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married DAVID STEWART NELSON Jun 23, 1862 in Northumberland, Canada West, British North America. He was born Abt. 1834 in Otonabee, Peterborough, Upper Canada, British North America, and died Feb 04, 1886 in Hastings, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH MOWAT and DAVID NELSON:
They lived in Hastings, Peterborough, ON, CAN.

Children of ELIZABETH MOWAT and DAVID NELSON are:

- i. ANDREW JOHN STEWART⁹ NELSON, b. Jun 18, 1863, Peterborough, Canada West, British North America; m. KATHERINE [NELSON], Abt. 1890; b. Dec 08, 1865.
- ii. HUGH S. NELSON, b. Abt. 1865, Peterborough, Canada West, British North America.
- iii. WELLINGTON M. NELSON, b. Abt. 1866, Peterborough, Canada West, British North America.
- iv. CHARLES J. NELSON, b. Mar 11, 1872, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

429. ADAM⁸ SPENCE (*CATHARINE⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 08, 1830 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 19, 1916 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) SARAH SPEER Abt. 1857. She was born Abt. 1829, and died Nov 16, 1858 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America. He married (2) MARGARET SPENCE Sep 18, 1860 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America, daughter of JAMES SPENCE and MARY McDONALD. She was born Apr 26, 1827 in St Nicholas, Aberdeen, Scotland, and died Oct 11, 1895 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ADAM SPENCE:

He was a manufacturer of buggies, carriages, wagons, sleighs, and general blacksmithing. He was educated in the schools of Orkney, but on account of the distance he could only attend in summer session, so that his early educational advantages were comparatively limited. He assisted on his father's farm for a year, and at 15 was apprenticed to the trade of blacksmithing. After serving 3 years, in 1850 at the early age of 19, he left his native country for Canada, and served as a carriage blacksmith under instructions with Williams & Cooper, at Hamilton, ON, CAN, who, at that time employed seventy men, and did the largest business in Canada of that kind. He remained there for three years, and on April 21st, 1854, came to Brantford, where he first worked as a journeyman for the firm of Smith & McNought, who failed during the crisis of 1857. He married (1) Sarah SPEER January 24, 1856 in Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN. Sarah was born c1829 in N.IRE. In the year of 1857 Adam commenced business in a small frame building, with a brick blacksmith shop, at the corner of Clarence and Colborne streets, since which time his business has steadily increased, until now it is one of the best known in Ontario. Sarah died November 16, 1858 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, BNA. Mr. Spence then rented a shop on a lot near his present stand, and started business with one assistant, soon after employing three or four hands. Beginning as a blacksmith, he added to this the manufacture of wagons and carriages of all descriptions. He married (2) Margaret SPENCE September 18, 1860 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, BNA. She was the daughter of James SPENCE and Mary McDONALD (m. September 17, 1822 in Old Machar, Aberdeen, SCO). Margaret was christened April 26, 1827 in St-Nicholas, Aberdeen, SCO. On June 12th, 1864, he was burned out and his stock was consumed, leaving him without anything. The fire also destroyed most of the city block. He commenced again, buying his present lot and building two brick shops upon it, and was in them five weeks from the time of the fire. He added shops as his business required them, and he now employs twenty hands; his place is second in size in the city. His sales are mostly local, but he ships a great deal to Manitoba. Spence's sons joined the business as partners in 1892. With the same untiring energy that characterized his younger years, he has again attained his position as a prosperous and reliable business man. Mr. Spence is a self-made man and an example for many in Canada to follow. Since 1855, Mr. Spence, wife and family, were members of Zion Presbyterian Church, of which he was elected to elder in 1859. For many years he was alderman of the city and a trustee of the public school board, and in politics is a Reformer, "Clear Grit." He was a member of Brant Lodge, No. 45, and of the A.O.U.W., Lodge 71, of which he was a chart member, and Master for the first two terms. Margaret died

October 11, 1895 in Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN. Adam died June 19, 1916 in Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN. They are all buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN.

ADAM SPENCE, A LOCAL PIONEER, ANSWERS CALL
Thursday, June 22, 1916—Brantford Expositor

Self-made man, with dogged perseverance that overcame obstacles

an active citizen

Acted as Councillor for Several Years, Was Staunch Liberal and Member of Zion Presbyterian Church—Honored by Local Fraternal Organization.

There passed away last night at the ripe old age of 86 years, one of the pioneers of Brantford, in the person of Adam Spence, founder of the City Carriage Works. Mr. Spence was a man of high character and sterling worth and his passing removes one of the personal landmarks of this city.

The late Adam Spence was born in the north of Scotland, August 8, 1830, being a son of Thomas and Catharine Spence. He was one who might truly be termed a self-made man, having risen by his own merit and ability to be the head of one of Brantford's most thriving mercantile establishments, the City Carriage Works, which he founded in the year 1857.

Having partially learned blacksmithing in Scotland, he left there in 1850 and came to Canada, working at his trade in Quebec and Belleville. He then learned the carriage business in Hamilton with Williams & Cooper, who at that time employed 70 hands and did the largest business in Canada of the kind. He remained there three years, and on April 21, 1854, he came to Brantford, where he first worked for Smith & McNought, who failed in the crisis of 1857. Accordingly, with no capital save his health and skill, he commenced business in a small shop on the north-east corner of Colborne and Clarence streets. Business was dull and money scarce in Brantford at that time and it was not until the year 1864 that a better class of customers was drawn towards Mr. Spence in his struggle for a business foot-hold; the little shop began to be crowded with orders, and prosperity seemed assured. On the morning of June 12, 1864, the whole establishment was destroyed by fire, and as there was no insurance, Mr. Spence found himself once more with nothing but perseverance and a good business character for working capital.

With the same perseverance that marked the early days of his career he started to work again, buying the present lot on Colborne street, where he erected two brick shops, and was in them within five weeks from the time of the fire. Since that time until the year 1909, when he retired from active business life, he added new buildings as his business required them, having at that time a thriving business and employing a large number of hands.

The late Mr. Spence was a life member of Brant Lodge, No. 45, A.F. and A.M. and also a life member of A.O.U.W., Lodge 71, of which he was master for the first two terms. He was for many years a councillor in the city and also for several years a member of the board of school trustees. In politics he was a staunch Reformer—"Clear Grit."

Mr. Spence was twice married, in 1856 to Sarah Speer, a native of the north of Ireland, which union was blessed with two children. After Sarah's demise in 1858, he was again married in 1860 to Margaret Spence, a native of the north of Scotland, who predeceased him in 1895. His eldest son, Thomas H., also predeceased him in 1907. Three children, William J., James C., and Mary, all of this city, survive him.

He allied himself with Zion Presbyterian Church when he first came to Brantford and has been actively associated with the best interests of that church ever since, at the time of his death being the oldest member.

The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon from his late residence, 81 Northumberland street, to Greenwood cemetery.

More About ADAM SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 07, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for ADAM SPENCE and SARAH SPEER:

They are all buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes for ADAM SPENCE and MARGARET SPENCE:

They are all buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Children of ADAM SPENCE and SARAH SPEER are:

- 957. i. THOMAS H.⁹ SPENCE, b. 1854, Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America; d. Sep 11, 1907, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. 1855, Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America.
- 958. iii. WILLIAM JAMES SPENCE, b. Nov 10, 1858, Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America.

Children of ADAM SPENCE and MARGARET SPENCE are:

- iv. MARY ANN⁹ SPENCE, b. Nov 29, 1861, Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America; d. Jul 11, 1942, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 959. v. JAMES C. SPENCE, b. Feb 03, 1865, Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America; d. May 21, 1923, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JOHN A. SPENCE, b. Sep 02, 1868, Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America; d. 1871.

430. MAGNUS⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 30, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 04, 1884 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married MARGARET KIRKNESS Apr 20, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS KIRKNESS and CATHARINE HARVEY. She was born Feb 15, 1826 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 09, 1901 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About MAGNUS LINKLATER:

Christening: Nov 10, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About MARGARET KIRKNESS:

Christening: Feb 19, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MAGNUS LINKLATER and MARGARET KIRKNESS are:

- i. MAGNUS⁹ LINKLATER, b. Aug 20, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 21, 1881, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About MAGNUS LINKLATER:

Christening: Oct 08, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. MARY LINKLATER, b. Jun 20, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 30, 1870, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About MARY LINKLATER:

Christening: Aug 18, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- 960. iii. MARGARET ANN LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1856, Hamilton, Wentworth, Canada West, British North America; d. Feb 16, 1941.
- 961. iv. THOMAS K. LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1858, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America.
- 962. v. CATHERINE H. LINKLATER, b. Jul 05, 1860, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. 1952.

431. MARGARET⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 02, 1824 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN CURRIE Abt. 1855 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America. He was born Abt. 1820, and died Feb 26, 1856 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Canada West, British North America.

More About MARGARET LINKLATER:

Christening: Oct 17, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of MARGARET LINKLATER and JOHN CURRIE is:

- 963. i. JOHN⁹ CURRIE, b. Oct 1856, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. Aug 25, 1902, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

432. JOHN⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 25, 1827 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 12, 1915. He married ELIZABETH GARRICK Abt. 1856 in Canada West, British North America. She was born Abt. 1837 in Scotland.

More About JOHN LINKLATER:

Christening: Jan 06, 1828, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Emigration: 1849

More About ELIZABETH GARRICK:

Emigration: 1852

Marriage Notes for JOHN LINKLATER and ELIZABETH GARRICK:

The family moved to Morton, Brandon, MB, CAN before 1893.

Children of JOHN LINKLATER and ELIZABETH GARRICK are:

- i. JOHN⁹ LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1857, Canada West, British North America.
- ii. MARGARET LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1859, Canada West, British North America.
- iii. MARIA LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1861, Canada West, British North America.
- iv. MARY LINKLATER, b. May 23, 1863, Canada West, British North America; d. Oct 27, 1953, Elgin, Ontario, Canada.
964. v. JAMES LINKLATER, b. Sep 15, 1865, Canada West, British North America.
- vi. CATHRIN LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1868, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. WILLIAM RANDALL LINKLATER, b. Jun 26, 1870, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Oct 20, 1956, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM RANDALL LINKLATER:

In 1901, he was a farm hand for Alexander L. FORTUNE and family in Yale, Yale & Cariboo, BC, CAN.

- viii. JESSIE LINKLATER, b. Dec 08, 1872, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. JANE AGNES LINKLATER, b. Jan 04, 1876, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- x. LAURA MARY LINKLATER, b. Aug 23, 1878, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

433. WILLIAM⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 27, 1829, and died Aug 02, 1920 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married ELIZABETH LINKLATER Abt. 1854, daughter of JAMES LINKLATER and CATHERINE HOURSTON. She was born Apr 11, 1826 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 30, 1909 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About WILLIAM LINKLATER:

Christening: Jan 10, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of WILLIAM LINKLATER and ELIZABETH LINKLATER are:

965. i. JAMES H.⁹ LINKLATER, b. Oct 07, 1855, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. Mar 13, 1937, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CAROLINE H. LINKLATER, b. May 03, 1856, Canada West, British North America; d. Nov 01, 1939, Ontario, Canada.
966. iii. WILLIAM J. LINKLATER, b. Nov 26, 1859, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America.
- iv. ELIZABETH A. LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1861, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; m. JAMES PATTERSON, Jul 02, 1884, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1859, Canada West, British North America.
967. v. JOHN F. LINKLATER, b. Sep 26, 1863, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America.
- vi. PETER LINKLATER, b. Dec 09, 1864, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. Jan 14, 1920, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. THOMAS H. LINKLATER, b. Jul 06, 1866, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America.

434. MARY⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 01, 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 12, 1900 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She married GEORGE TERVIT Abt. 1859 in Canada West, British North America. He was born Dec 28, 1836 in Lanark, Scotland, and died Nov 13, 1919 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About MARY LINKLATER:

Christening: Jan 29, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARY LINKLATER and GEORGE TERVIT are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁹ TERVIT, b. Abt. 1858, Canada West, British North America; m. MALCOLM LAMONT, Jun 08, 1881, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1856, Canada West, British North

- America.
- 968. ii. MARY SPENCE TERVIT, b. Sep 15, 1859, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. Jan 23, 1933, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
 - 969. iii. GEORGE TERVIT, b. Abt. 1862, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America.
 - 970. iv. CATHERINE TERVIT, b. Abt. 1863, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. 1949.
 - 971. v. JOHN TERVIT, b. Nov 03, 1864, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. 1950, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
 - 972. vi. MARGARET TERVIT, b. Abt. 1866, Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America.
 - vii. JEAN W. TERVIT, b. Abt. 1869, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. 1950; m. ANDREW CURRIE, May 26, 1926, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Feb 26, 1864, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. Sep 14, 1948, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
 - viii. TOMINA SPENCE TERVIT, b. Dec 17, 1872, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Sep 08, 1873, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
 - ix. AGNES TERVIT, b. Abt. 1878, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Apr 08, 1880, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

435. ANN SPENCE⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 03, 1834 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 10, 1905 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She married ROBERT CURRIE 1856, son of JOHN CURRIE and MARGARET MCCARTNEY. He was born Nov 10, 1829, and died May 14, 1910 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About ANN SPENCE LINKLATER:

Christening: May 18, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About ROBERT CURRIE:

Christening: Nov 16, 1829, Balmaclellan, Kirkudbright, Scotland

Children of ANN LINKLATER and ROBERT CURRIE are:

- 973. i. JOHN THOMAS⁹ CURRIE, b. Mar 15, 1857, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. Nov 28, 1947, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ROBERT CURRIE, b. Abt. 1858, Canada West, British North America.
- iii. JAMES CURRIE, b. Jan 1860, Canada West, British North America; d. Mar 17, 1862.
- 974. iv. WILLIAM JOHN CURRIE, b. Jan 06, 1862, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America.
- 975. v. ANDREW CURRIE, b. Feb 26, 1864, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. Sep 14, 1948, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- 976. vi. ANN SPENCE CURRIE, b. Apr 1866, East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America; d. May 23, 1944.
- vii. JAMES HORTIE CURRIE, b. Abt. 1869, Ontario, Canada.
- 977. viii. DAVID CURRIE, b. Feb 10, 1871, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. 1960.
- ix. FLORENCE M. CURRIE, b. Abt. 1888, Crediton, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. ARCHIE A. KENNEDY, Feb 13, 1906, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1886, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

436. KATHRINE⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 03, 1836 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 04, 1935 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She married WILLIAM YOUNG Apr 04, 1861 in Huron, Ontario, Canada. He was born Apr 1812 in Scotland, and died Nov 01, 1896 in Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About KATHRINE LINKLATER:

Christening: Jul 24, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of KATHRINE LINKLATER and WILLIAM YOUNG is:

- 978. i. WILLIAM J.⁹ YOUNG, b. Jan 01, 1863, Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

437. THOMAS⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 08, 1838 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 30, 1887 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married CHRISTINA MCKENZIE Abt. 1869 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born Dec 1843, and died Mar 09, 1917 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About THOMAS LINKLATER:

Christening: Oct 28, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS LINKLATER and CHRISTINA MCKENZIE are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS⁹ LINKLATER, b. Jan 17, 1870, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. MARY MCKENZIE, Jun 26, 1895, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1871, Teeswater, Bruce, Ontario, Canada.
979. ii. CLARA ISABELLA LINKLATER, b. Mar 16, 1872, West Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Nov 07, 1929, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
980. iii. BARBARA ANN SPENCE LINKLATER, b. Mar 23, 1873, Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. 1968, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. KENNETH LINKLATER, b. Nov 08, 1876, Ontario, Canada.
981. v. MARY ALBERTA LINKLATER, b. Oct 19, 1878, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 1961.
- vi. MARGARET M. LINKLATER, b. Oct 19, 1878, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. JULIA MAUD LINKLATER, b. Sep 08, 1882, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

438. ANDREW SPENCE⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 12, 1841 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 25, 1926 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married ISABELLA HOGG Jan 01, 1868 in Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born Sep 1847, and died Mar 10, 1919 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About ANDREW SPENCE LINKLATER:

Christening: Mar 07, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANDREW LINKLATER and ISABELLA HOGG are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1870, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JOHN ANDREW LINKLATER, b. Nov 14, 1871, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 16, 1878, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. MARGARET AGNES LINKLATER, b. Jan 15, 1874, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Jan 09, 1879, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. JAMES HASTIE LINKLATER, b. Jul 1876, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 20, 1878, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM SPENCE LINKLATER, b. Sep 30, 1878, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 25, 1878, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

439. PETER SPENCE⁸ LINKLATER (*ANN⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 14, 1843 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 21, 1912 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) JENNET MCGREGOR Dec 30, 1869 in Bluevale, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born Abt. 1850 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, and died Jun 14, 1873 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) LORMINA ROBERTSON Apr 07, 1876 in Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born Abt. 1846 in Orkney, Scotland, and died Abt. 1878. He married (3) ELIZABETH ANDERSON Mar 11, 1879 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, daughter of GEORGE ANDERSON and JESSIE [ANDERSON]. She was born Abt. 1848, and died Jun 22, 1880 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married (4) JANET HELM Mar 14, 1883 in Culross, Bruce, Ontario, Canada. She was born Dec 13, 1855 in Paris, Brant, Canada West, British North America, and died Aug 28, 1936 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

More About PETER SPENCE LINKLATER:

Christening: Jun 10, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of PETER LINKLATER and JENNET MCGREGOR are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁹ LINKLATER, b. Apr 15, 1868, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. 1965; m. PETER GOWANS, Aug 04, 1896, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Dec 28, 1859, Blanshard, Perth, Canada West, British North America; d. 1952.
- ii. PETER LINKLATER.

Child of PETER LINKLATER and JANET HELM is:

- iii. JEANETTA⁹ LINKLATER, b. Jul 24, 1886, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

440. JOHN⁸ MOAR (*KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*)

was born Jun 03, 1812, and died Nov 25, 1893 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET SPENCE Mar 19, 1836 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHERINE JOHNSTON. She was born Feb 05, 1810 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 13, 1884 in Slinghorn, Swannayside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN MOAR:

John's occupation: Crofter and Mason.

More About JOHN MOAR:

Christening: Jul 18, 1812, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN MOAR and JANET SPENCE are:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ MOAR, b. Jul 24, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
982. ii. JOHN MOAR, b. Oct 05, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
983. iii. ANN MOAR, b. Nov 16, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY MOAR, b. Jan 07, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES ISBISTER MOAR, b. Jun 25, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

441. ALEXANDER⁸ MOAR (*KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1815 in Swanny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN JOHNSTON Nov 29, 1848, daughter of PETER JOHNSTON and MARY FLETT. She was born May 14, 1818 in Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN JOHNSTON:

Christening: May 14, 1818, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ALEXANDER MOAR and ANN JOHNSTON are:

- i. JOHN⁹ MOAR, b. Feb 28, 1849, Swanny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANDREW SPENCE MOAR, b. Jun 21, 1855, Girnio, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

442. JOHN⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 07, 1785 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET SPENCE Abt. 1812 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SPENCE and MARGARET SMITH. She was born Mar 03, 1795 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARGARET SPENCE are:

984. i. ISABELLA⁹ SPENCE, b. Dec 14, 1813, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Jan 07, 1816, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. RACHEL SPENCE, b. Jun 01, 1818, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. BARBARA SPENCE, b. Mar 20, 1820, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
985. v. JEAN SPENCE, b. Feb 14, 1822, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 14, 1903, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN SPENCE, b. Mar 13, 1824, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Dec 14, 1830, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

443. WILLIAM⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 27, 1773 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN DELDAY Abt. 1792 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1773.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and JEAN DELDAY are:

986. i. MAGNUS⁹ SPENCE, b. Jan 10, 1793, St Ola, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 19, 1861, Holm, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Abt. 1795.

444. JAMES⁸ SPENCE (*JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 09, 1778 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 03, 1857 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) ? (1) [SPENCE] Abt. 1803. He married (2) JANE MORWICK Jun 17, 1822 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES MORWICK and ? [MORWICK]. She was born 1788 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 23, 1874.

More About JAMES SPENCE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jul 05, 1797, Stromness to York Factory on board King George

More About JANE MORWICK:

Baptism: Jun 12, 1822, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: Mar 24, 1874, Ste Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JAMES SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

- i. ROBERT (M)⁹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1805.

More About ROBERT (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jun 17, 1822

- ii. BETSY (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1807.

More About BETSY (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jun 17, 1822

987.
 - iii. CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE, b. 1809.

- iv. ELLEN (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1811.

More About ELLEN (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jun 17, 1822

Children of JAMES SPENCE and JANE MORWICK are:

988.
 - v. JOSEPH⁹ SPENCE, b. 1826, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 10, 1886, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

- vi. CATHERINE SPENCE, b. 1829.

445. GEORGE⁸ FLETT (*GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 11, 1801 in Maesquay, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 15, 1849 in York Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ELSPET FLETT Apr 09, 1826 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM FLETT and JANET FLETT. She was born Oct 27, 1800 in Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 27, 1887 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for GEORGE FLETT:

George joined the Hudson Bay Company sailing on Prince Regent to York Factory, Rupert's Land, BNA, serving with them until his untimely death from drowning in York Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About GEORGE FLETT:

Cause of Death: drowning

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: May 13, 1833

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1849

Children are listed above under (314) Elspet FLETT.

446. JOHN⁸ FLETT (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1797, and died Dec 28, 1873 in Dowsgarth, Stenness, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET REDLAND Jul 11, 1822 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1793 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 10, 1855 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN FLETT:

Christening: Mar 03, 1797, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN FLETT and MARGARET REDLAND are:

- i. BETTY⁹ FLETT, b. Oct 04, 1824, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About BETTY FLETT:

Christening: Oct 17, 1824, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

989. ii. JOHN FLETT, b. Mar 06, 1827, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. WILLIAM FLETT, b. May 10, 1829, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Christening: Jun 07, 1829, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. THOMAS FLETT, b. Oct 09, 1831, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
v. JAMES FLETT, b. Feb 08, 1835, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 07, 1908, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
vi. JOSEPH FLETT, b. Sep 20, 1837, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOSEPH FLETT:

Christening: Sep 22, 1837, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

447. BARBARA⁸ FLETT (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1798 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER SPENCE Feb 10, 1829 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of JACOB SPENCE and JACOBINA FLETT. He was born 1798 in Gorn, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About BARBARA FLETT:

Christening: Apr 19, 1798, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (324) Peter SPENCE.

448. ANN⁸ FLETT (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 16, 1804 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN KIRKNESS Feb 17, 1829 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of ADAM KIRKNESS and ELSPAT LOUTTIT. He was born Feb 18, 1787 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 16, 1859 in Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN FLETT:

Christening: Jan 22, 1804, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANN FLETT and JOHN KIRKNESS are:

990. i. ANN⁹ KIRKNESS, b. Dec 11, 1829, Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1910.
991. ii. JEAN KIRKNESS, b. Feb 06, 1832, Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. JOHN KIRKNESS, b. May 17, 1834, Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 25, 1884, Hill End, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for JOHN KIRKNESS:

He never married.

992. iv. JAMES FLETT KIRKNESS, b. Oct 04, 1834, Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 09, 1917, 39 Park Road, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.
v. MARY KIRKNESS, b. Jul 16, 1841, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY KIRKNESS:

Christening: Sep 19, 1841, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. WILLIAM FLETT KIRKNESS, b. Feb 27, 1847, Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. JEAN WOOD; d. May 05, 1914, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

449. JEAN⁸ FLETT (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1808. She married NICHOL FLETT Oct 24, 1840 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of NICOL FLETT and SYBELLA LINKLATER. He was born Aug 22, 1813 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JEAN FLETT:

Christening: May 08, 1808, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JEAN FLETT and NICHOL FLETT are:

- i. JAMES⁹ FLETT, b. Dec 10, 1840, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES FLETT:
Christening: Mar 28, 1841, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Feb 22, 1842, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. JEAN CORRIGALL; b. Aug 18, 1848.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:
Christening: Mar 15, 1842, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

More About JEAN CORRIGALL:
Christening: Nov 11, 1848, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM FLETT and JEAN CORRIGALL:
Jean and William were cousins.

- 993. iii. JOHN FLETT, b. Sep 09, 1845, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1929, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- 994. iv. THOMAS HENRY FLETT, b. Jul 29, 1847, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 06, 1899, Somerton, New South Wales, Australia.
- 995. v. JEAN FLETT, b. Jul 16, 1851, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- 996. vi. PETER SPENCE FLETT, b. Feb 10, 1853, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1939, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

450. JOHN⁸ FLETT (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 18, 1790 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) KATHERINE HEBRON May 26, 1817 in Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1796 in Stenness, Orkney, Scotland. He married (2) KATHARINE SCOTT Jun 20, 1820 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT and ELSPET FLETT. She was born Aug 03, 1788 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JOHN FLETT and KATHERINE HEBRON is:

- i. JAMES⁹ FLETT, b. Dec 27, 1819, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN FLETT and KATHARINE SCOTT are:

- ii. MARGARET⁹ FLETT, b. Apr 14, 1822, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS FLETT, b. Apr 23, 1824, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN FLETT, b. Apr 30, 1826, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. HELLEN FLETT, b. Feb 17, 1828, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARY FLETT, b. Jul 11, 1830, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JAMES FLETT, b. Nov 04, 1832, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. JEAN FLETT, b. Dec 12, 1834, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. MAGNUS FLETT, b. Aug 27, 1837, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

451. NICOL⁸ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 26, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION MOAR Apr 10, 1827 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of HENRY MOAR and JANET MOWAT. She was born Oct 21, 1798 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (282) Marion MOAR.

452. NICOL⁸ SPENCE (*NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 21, 1775 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE SPENCE Jun 11, 1802 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS SPENCE and MARGARET STOVE. She was born Dec 07, 1775 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and KATHARINE SPENCE are:

- i. ELSPET⁹ SPENCE, b. Mar 28, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 997. ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Mar 28, 1803, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 998. iii. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Jan 11, 1805, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 09, 1881, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- 999. iv. NICOL SPENCE, b. Jan 06, 1807, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. PETER SPENCE, b. Apr 22, 1808, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

vi. JAMES SPENCE, b. May 10, 1810, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

453. JOHN⁸ SPENCE (*NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1777 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CHRISTIAN FLETT Abt. 1803 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1782 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and CHRISTIAN FLETT are:

- i. NICOL⁹ SPENCE, b. Apr 01, 1804, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JACOB SPENCE, b. Jul 17, 1808, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

454. ANDREW⁸ SPENCE (*NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1778 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE SPENCE Abt. 1796 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT SPENCE and ISOBEL HALCRO. She was born Nov 06, 1780 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANDREW SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 28, 1779, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of ANDREW SPENCE and KATHARINE SPENCE is:

1000. i. ANDREW⁹ SPENCE, b. Sep 21, 1797, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 24, 1883.

455. THOMAS⁸ MOAR (*WILLIAM⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 27, 1792 in Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION STICKLER Jan 22, 1818 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHNN STICKLER and ISOBEL HUNTER. She was born Feb 08, 1783 in Flaws, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 21, 1868 in Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS MOAR and MARION STICKLER are:

1001. i. ELIZABETH⁹ MOAR, b. Nov 05, 1818, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Abt. 1901, Nisthouse, Hundland, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ISOBEL MOAR, b. Nov 20, 1820, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1865, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1002. iii. WILLIAM MOAR, b. Aug 15, 1823, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. HUGH MOAR, b. Apr 07, 1827, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

456. GEORGE⁸ MOAR (*THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 24, 1806 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY IRVINE Dec 08, 1846 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1820.

Children of GEORGE MOAR and MARY IRVINE are:

- i. MARGARET⁹ MOAR, b. Jan 02, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1003. ii. MARY MOAR, b. Nov 29, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1004. iii. ANN EMMALINE IRVINE MOAR, b. Jul 20, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 17, 1896, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. CATHARINE MOAR, b. May 21, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

457. MARGARET⁸ MOAR (*THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 31, 1810 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1880. She married ALEXANDER SABISTON Feb 28, 1832 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born 1798, and died 1899.

Children of MARGARET MOAR and ALEXANDER SABISTON are:

- i. CATHARINE⁹ SABISTON, b. 1832; m. SAMUEL WARDS CROMARTIE; b. 1824.
- ii. MARGARET SABISTON, b. 1834.
- iii. THOMAS SABISTON, b. 1836; d. 1859.
- iv. JAMES SABISTON, b. 1839.
- v. ELIZABETH SABISTON, b. Mar 21, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 19, 1885, Biggins, Grimeston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. JAMES BELL SPENCE, Jun 17, 1869, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jul 17,

1839.

More About ELIZABETH SABISTON:
Cause of Death: Boye disease and Phthisis

More About JAMES BELL SPENCE:
Christening: Aug 25, 1839, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. ANNE SABISTON, b. 1843.
- vii. JANET SABISTON, b. 1846.
- 1005. viii. JOHN SABISTON, b. 1849; d. 1933.
- ix. HELEN JOHNSTON SABISTON, b. 1851.
- x. ROBERT SABISTON, b. 1854; d. 1864.

458. ELIZABETH⁸ MOAR (*THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 12, 1812 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES STENSGAIR Feb 26, 1839 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES STENSGAIR and JANET PHILP. He was born Sep 22, 1811 in Langskaill, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ELIZABETH MOAR and JAMES STENSGAIR are:

- i. JAMES⁹ STENSGAIR, b. 1840.
- ii. GEORGE STENSGAIR, b. 1841.
- iii. MARGARET STENSGAIR, b. 1843.
- iv. ELIZABETH STANGER, b. 1856.
- v. WILLIAM STANGER, b. 1858.

459. ANN⁸ MOAR (*THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 21, 1818 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES MOAR Apr 30, 1839 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MOAR and ISABEL MOAR. He was born Feb 20, 1814 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ANN MOAR:

Ann's occupation: Straw Plaiter c1838.

Ann lived at Skedge, The Barony, Birsay, ORK, SCO.

Child of ANN MOAR and JAMES MOAR is:

- 1006. i. ISABELLA⁹ MOAR, b. Mar 28, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

460. MAGNUS⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 19, 1783 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISOBEL MOWAT Jan 19, 1810 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and ISOBEL MOWAT are:

- i. JEAN GORDON DUGUID⁹ SPENCE, b. Aug 28, 1811, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. May 19, 1816, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ALEXANDER RUSSEL DUGUID SPENCE, b. Mar 14, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

461. MARGARET⁸ SPENCE (*JOHN⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 31, 1794 in Seater, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENCE Jan 16, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHERINE MOAR. He was born Sep 07, 1795 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 12, 1865 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (246) John SPENCE.

462. WILLIAM⁸ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 30, 1781 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHERINE HARVEY Jul 13, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1784 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHERINE HARVEY are:

- 1007. i. WILLIAM⁹ SPENCE, b. Jul 12, 1817, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1008. ii. CHRISTOPHER SPENCE, b. Jan 23, 1820, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Generation No. 9

463. MARY⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, CATHARINE⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 25, 1806 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS SPENCE Dec 22, 1827 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of NICOL SPENCE and KATHARINE SPENCE. He was born Mar 28, 1803 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY SPENCE and THOMAS SPENCE are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Sep 02, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1832.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 06, 1829

- 1009. ii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Dec 06, 1830, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Sep 29, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JAMES SPENCE, b. Nov 02, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JOSEPH SPENCE, b. Aug 28, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. NICOL SPENCE, b. Dec 29, 1839, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Oct 10, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

464. JOHN⁹ LINKLATER (*MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 16, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN SPENCE Jul 09, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY SPENCE. She was born May 15, 1801 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (213) Ann SPENCE.

465. MAGNUS⁹ LINKLATER (*MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 28, 1799 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET SMITH Feb 01, 1820 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MAGNUS LINKLATER and MARGARET SMITH are:

- 1010. i. WILLIAM¹⁰ LINKLATER, b. Mar 27, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. EBENEZER LINKLATER, b. Dec 22, 1822, Cavan, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. PETER LINKLATER, b. Apr 11, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

466. MARGARET⁹ LINKLATER (*MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 16, 1806 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1891. She married WILLIAM FLETT Apr 20, 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM FLETT and JANET FLETT. He was born Aug 31, 1791 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1879.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Christening: Sep 11, 1791, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (310) William FLETT.

467. BARBARA⁹ LINKLATER (*MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 24, 1809 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER JOHNSTON Jan 31, 1841 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of BARBARA LINKLATER and PETER JOHNSTON are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁰ JOHNSTON, b. Dec 12, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES JOHNSTON, b. May 03, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS JOHNSTON, b. Jun 28, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN JOHNSTON, b. Jan 14, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

468. WILLIAM⁹ MOAR (*ISOBEL⁸ JOHNSTON, JANET⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 04, 1831 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY ANN FLETT Feb 24, 1869 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES FLETT and MARY JOHNSTON. She was born Jul 02, 1832 in Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 31, 1919 in Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM MOAR:

Christening: Jul 24, 1831, Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About MARY ANN FLETT:

Christening: Aug 20, 1832, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of WILLIAM MOAR and MARY FLETT is:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ MOAR, b. Mar 04, 1870, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

469. JEAN⁹ MOWAT (*THOMAS⁸ MOUAT, MAGNUS⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 23, 1788 in Farawell, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW SPENCE Feb 27, 1809 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY JOHNSTON. He was born Feb 10, 1783 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (191) Andrew SPENCE.

470. CAESAR⁹ MOWAT (*ANDREW⁸, JAMES⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Nov 06, 1799 in Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET JOHNSTON Dec 18, 1823 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1802 in Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of CAESAR MOWAT and MARGARET JOHNSTON are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ MOWAT, b. Oct 20, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1011. ii. ANDREW MOWAT, b. Apr 17, 1828, Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. at sea.
- iii. JOHN MOWAT, b. Dec 17, 1830, Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JANET STANGER, Nov 24, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN MOWAT:

Christening: Jan 23, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. MARGARET MOWAT, b. Oct 19, 1833, Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET MOWAT:

Christening: Nov 03, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. GEORGE MOWAT, b. Jul 23, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1012. vi. EBENEZER MOWAT, b. Apr 12, 1841, Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

471. THOMAS⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 14, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE SPENCE Dec 27, 1821 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and MARY SPENCE. She was born May 17, 1794 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (212) Catharine SPENCE.

472. ROBERT⁹ SPENCE (*NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 05, 1802 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 14, 1881 in Hall of Rendall, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISOBEL JOHNSTON Apr 12, 1834 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER JOHNSTON and MARGARET MOAR. She was born 1811 in Park, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 24, 1883 in Hall of Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and ISOBEL JOHNSTON are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHNSTON¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Aug 08, 1836, Park, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSTON SPENCE:
Christening: Aug 28, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

1013. ii. ANN MOAR SPENCE, b. May 06, 1838, Park, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 19, 1923, New Cottage, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
 iii. ROBERT SPENCE, b. Jan 09, 1840, Park, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 14, 1913, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ROBERT SPENCE:
Robert's occupation: Farmer.

More About ROBERT SPENCE:
Christening: Mar 18, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

473. ISABELLA⁹ SPENCE (*NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1803 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES MOAR 1841. He was born Abt. 1804 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES MOAR:
He was a shoemaker.

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and JAMES MOAR are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ MOAR, b. Jul 11, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. JAMES MOAR, b. Apr 02, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iii. ISOBEL MOAR, b. Dec 27, 1845, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. WILLIAM MOAR, b. Sep 18, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1014. v. ANN SPENCE MOAR, b. Dec 23, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

474. MARGARET⁹ SPENCE (*NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 20, 1807 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 20, 1892 in Newbigging, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN PHILP Nov 20, 1839 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM PHILP and JEAN FOLSTER. He was born Jul 28, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and JOHN PHILP are:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ PHILP, b. Nov 29, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1015. ii. WILLIAM PHILP, b. Mar 15, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iii. MARGARET TAYLOR PHILP, b. Mar 18, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. JOHN SPENCE PHILP, b. Jun 22, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 v. MARY SPENCE PHILIPS, b. Mar 19, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 vi. ISABELLA KIRKNESS PHILP, b. Aug 26, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 vii. JEAN MOAR PHILP, b. Jul 13, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

475. MARY⁹ SPENCE (*NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 05, 1814 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENCE Nov 24, 1848, son of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHERINE JOHNSTON. He was born Feb 24, 1814 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY SPENCE and JOHN SPENCE are:

1016. i. HARRIET LEASK¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Sep 29, 1850, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 13, 1905, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. MARY SPENCE, b. May 16, 1852, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1017. iii. HELEN SPENCE, b. May 16, 1855, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 iv. ANN SPENCE, b. Jul 06, 1857, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 v. JAMIMA SPENCE, b. Jul 20, 1862, Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 27, 1939, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

476. WILLIAM⁹ SPENCE (*NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 29, 1822 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHERINE STENSGAIR Feb 05, 1848 in Birsay,

Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES STANGER and KATHARINE SPENCE. She was born Feb 16, 1825.

Child is listed above under (424) Catherine STENSGAIR.

477. JANET⁹ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 05, 1810 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 13, 1884 in Slinghorn, Swannayside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MOAR Mar 19, 1836 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MOAR and KATHARINE SPENCE. He was born Jun 03, 1812, and died Nov 25, 1893 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN MOAR:

John's occupation: Crofter and Mason.

More About JOHN MOAR:

Christening: Jul 18, 1812, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (440) John MOAR.

478. KATHERINE⁹ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 05, 1810 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES TAYLOR Abt. 1841 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE TAYLOR and ELIZABETH HERCUS. He was born Feb 20, 1807.

Notes for JAMES TAYLOR:

James's occupation: Farmer.

More About JAMES TAYLOR:

Christening: Mar 04, 1807, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for KATHERINE SPENCE and JAMES TAYLOR:

James and his family lived at Leaquoy, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHERINE SPENCE and JAMES TAYLOR are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Sep 14, 1838.

More About JAMES TAYLOR:

Christening: Oct 28, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

1018. ii. PETER TAYLOR, b. Nov 06, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 27, 1906, Gaeth Knarston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS TAYLOR, b. Aug 25, 1843.

More About THOMAS TAYLOR:

Christening: Oct 01, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. WILLIAM JOHNSTON TAYLOR, b. Mar 12, 1846.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSTON TAYLOR:

Christening: Jun 14, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

1019. v. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Oct 06, 1849; d. May 19, 1915, Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

479. MARGARET⁹ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1811 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 15, 1899 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PHILIP STANGER Dec 24, 1839 in Burnside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Aug 16, 1810 in Leaquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 13, 1876 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and PHILIP STANGER are:

1020. i. JOHN¹⁰ STANGER, b. Jul 02, 1841, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 27, 1920.
- ii. JAMES STANGER, b. 1843.

- iii. PHILIP STANGER, b. 1847; d. 1905.
- iv. MARGARET STANGER, b. 1850; d. 1917; m. WILLIAM WATT GRAHAM WATT TAYLOR; b. 1847; d. 1931.
- v. GEORGE STANGER, b. 1854.

480. JOHN⁹ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 24, 1814 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY SPENCE Nov 24, 1848, daughter of NICOL SPENCE and ELIZABETH WHITELOW. She was born Feb 05, 1814 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (475) Mary SPENCE.

481. ISABELLA⁹ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 08, 1816 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 29, 1891 in Poorhouse, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW MOWAT Nov 24, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of CAESAR MOWAT and MARGARET JOHNSTON. He was born Apr 17, 1828 in Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died in at sea.

More About ISABELLA SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 08, 1816, Cate, Burnside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of ISABELLA SPENCE and ANDREW MOWAT is:

1021. i. ISAAC SPENCE¹⁰ MOWAT, b. Nov 13, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

482. HELEN⁹ SPENCE (*ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Nov 18, 1832 in Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 22, 1897 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES HOURSTON Dec 06, 1861 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM HOURSTON and ELIZABETH LINKLATER. He was born Nov 12, 1833 in Swannayside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 01, 1880 in at sea.

Notes for JAMES HOURSTON:

James' occupation: Captain in Merchant Service on board Maid of Orleans.

James died on board Maid of Orleans, while on a voyage from Philadelphia, United States of America to Havre, France.

Children of HELEN SPENCE and JAMES HOURSTON are:

- i. ISABELLA JOBSON¹⁰ HOURSTON, b. 1862; m. JAMES HACKLAND WILSON.
- ii. JAMES SPENCE HOURSTON, b. 1864; d. 1871.
- iii. HELEN TAYLOR HOURSTON, b. 1867; d. 1936; m. JAMES HENDERSON.
- iv. ANN SPENCE HOURSTON, b. 1869; d. 1873.
- v. ROBERT HOURSTON, b. 1873; d. Aft. 1917; m. MARGARET DUGGAN.

483. JANE⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1830 in Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 01, 1899 in Springmount, Victoria, Australia. She married CHARLES SLADE Oct 18, 1852 in Kilmore, Victoria, Australia, son of MOSES SLADE and JANE SADLER. He was born Sep 14, 1828 in Brixton Hill, London, England, and died Jan 20, 1876 in Cherry Tree Creek, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JANE SPENCE and CHARLES SLADE are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ SLADE, b. Abt. 1852.
- 1022. ii. CHARLES SLADE, b. Oct 14, 1853, Spring Hill, Victoria, Australia; d. Feb 06, 1919, Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia.
- 1023. iii. JANE SLADE, b. Oct 13, 1855, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- 1024. iv. MARY ANN SLADE, b. Feb 04, 1858, Spring Hill, Victoria, Australia; d. Jul 08, 1952, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- 1025. v. JAMES MAXWELL SLADE, b. Abt. 1860, Springhurst, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1931, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. GEORGINA SLADE, b. 1861, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. 1863.
- 1026. vii. GEORGINA SLADE, b. Aug 05, 1864, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Jun 23, 1955, Broomfield, Victoria, Australia.

1027. viii. JOHN SPENCE SLADE, b. Abt. 1867, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1898, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
1028. ix. WILLIAM THOMAS SLADE, b. 1870, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
1029. x. EUPHEMIA SELINA SLADE, b. 1873, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. 1949, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
1030. xi. SYDNEY SLADE, b. Abt. 1874.

484. DAVID GUTHRIE⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1832 in Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 20, 1911 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia. He married ISABELLA FRASER Aug 27, 1851 in Eday, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of CHARLES FRAZER and ANN DREVER. She was born 1834, and died Abt. 1909 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia.

More About ISABELLA FRASER:

Christening: Apr 13, 1834, Eday & Pharay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of DAVID SPENCE and ISABELLA FRASER are:

1031. i. DAVID GUTHRIE¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1851, Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. 1852, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. DAVIDINA GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. 1855, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia; d. 1938, Thornbury, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. JANE FRASER SPENCE, b. 1858, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia; d. 1881, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
- v. JAMES FRASER SPENCE, b. 1859, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia; d. 1879, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. CHARLES FRASER SPENCE, b. 1861, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. JOHN SPENCE, b. 1863, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. ANN FRASER GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. 1865, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. WILLIAM GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. 1867, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
- x. ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. 1869, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
- xi. EMILY SPENCE, b. 1871, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
1032. xii. ARCHIBALD A. SPENCE, b. 1873, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1940.
- xiii. ROBERT ALLEN SPENCE, b. 1875, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.

485. JAMES MAXWELL GUTHRIE⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1838 in Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 30, 1898 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. He married AGNES CHARLOTTE PROBYN Abt. 1873 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, daughter of THOMAS PROBYN and CHARLOTTE AGNES. She died Abt. 1885 in Allendale, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and AGNES PROBYN are:

- i. AGNES CHARLOTTE¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1873, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JAMES MAXWELL SPENCE, b. Abt. 1872, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. CECILIA SARAH SPENCE, b. Abt. 1877, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. JULIA CATHERINE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1878, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- v. ALFRED SPENCE, b. Abt. 1881, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Abt. 1883, Allendale, Victoria, Australia.

486. WILLIAM GUTHRIE⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 07, 1846 in Eday, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 13, 1926 in Terang, Victoria, Australia. He married ANN JANE SAVAGE Jun 20, 1871 in Presbyterian Manse, Creswick, Victoria, Australia, daughter of WILLIAM SAVAGE and ? [SAVAGE]. She was born Abt. 1850 in Derry, Ireland, and died Dec 12, 1927 in North Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WILLIAM GUTHRIE SPENCE:

He came to Geelong, Victoria, with his family in 1852. Next year they moved to Spring Hill near Creswick and as a small boy he reputedly observed the Eureka rebellion in 1854, later claiming that he had vivid and formative memories of it. At 13 he was a shepherd at G. Bell and P. McGuiness's station, Corong, in the Wimmera, and in 1861 he was a butcher-boy, and held a miner's right at 14. In 1912 he recalled that goldfields life had 'made such a deep impression on my youthful mind that nothing but the grave will efface it'. Spence had no formal schooling but 'at odd moments' was taught by a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin; he read 'in a curiously miscellaneous way' including, as he matured, the works of Bellamy, Blatchford, Ruskin and Morris. He became secretary and Sunday school superintendent for the Creswick Presbyterian Church and in the 1880s often preached with the Primitive Methodists and the Bible Christians. He was a trade unionist and a politician and was the founder of the

Australian Workers Union.

Spence's mining experience included work as a 'shift boss' and manager. In the Clunes district and in 1874 he initiated an ephemeral trade union that was part of the process of the formation at Bendigo in the same year of the Amalgamated Miners' Association of Victoria. In 1878 as secretary of the Creswick Miners' Union, with John Sampson president, he led 600 men into the A.M.A.: both were later black-balled by the mine-owners. In 1882-91 Spence was general secretary, and under him the association 'was moderate and conciliatory but firm on fundamentals'; he claimed it never refused a conference, but it had twenty-nine strikes before 1890. A superb negotiator, he wanted a union that would cover all kinds of miners in Australia and New Zealand, and from 1884 several unions, including New South Wales coalminers, affiliated loosely and the union became the A.M.A. of Australasia. Spence co-operated with the Melbourne Trades Hall Council but could not convince his union of the need of political organization, although in 1886 he secured several amendments to the colony's Regulation of Mines and Machinery Act. At the second Intercolonial Trades Union Congress, Melbourne, 1884, he gained unanimous approval for the establishment of an Intercolonial Federal Council of Amalgamated Trades, but nothing came of it. A teetotaler, in Creswick he became a member of the militia and a leading temperance advocate; prominent in the debating society, he was a Borough Councillor from 1884 and a Justice of the Peace from 1888: a recent historian has said of him, 'Genial and quite imperturbable, he stands out as the most remarkable man in the remarkable town of Creswick in the eighties'. Spence's great repute as an industrial organizer of widely dispersed workers led to his appointment in 1886 as foundation president of the Amalgamated Shearers' Union of Australasia. With great skill and zeal, and against aggressive opposition from many pastoralists, by 1890 he had unionized most shearers in South Australia, Victoria and New South Wales and had gained the 'closed shop' in about 85 per cent of the shearing sheds. With main objectives of recruiting the Queensland shearers and obtaining the complete 'union shed', this work took him for the first time consistently among city unionists; in the late 1880s he encouraged his New South Wales branches to join the Trades and Labor Council in Sydney. On 17 May 1890 he dominated a conference in Brisbane at which the owners of Jondaryan station recognized the Queensland Shearers' Union in the face of a putative united front of maritime unions which had refused to handle their wool. This victory led Spence to intensify his efforts for maximum unionism in New South Wales and Victoria. In a verbose manifesto of 12 July which put great pressure on non-union pastoralists, he claimed incorrectly that the Wharf labourers' and Seamen's unions had agreed to back his campaign with direct action. His plans excluded strikes by shearers; but he exacerbated inflamed industrial relations in the intercolonial maritime industries, especially in New South Wales and among ships' officers, and helped to precipitate the maritime strike that broke out on 15 August and ended on 2 November 1890 with the workers defeated. Against his vote on the Labor Defence Council the shearers were partially involved in September for one week. Spence's ineptitude resulted in part from his heavy work load. In September at a critical stage of the strike he gave valuable evidence in Melbourne to the royal commission on gold-mining, but essentially his great success with bushworkers had limited his industrial understanding and enlarged his populist longings. Some of his pastoralist opponents shared his mysticism; they believed their own propaganda that somewhere in the outback 'Spence's station', allegedly acquired by levies on the workers, was the ultimate in luxury and wealth. His unique mixture of inspirational socialism and hard-headed unionism evoked a confused vision of all employees in one big union but produced little understanding of the problems of city workers. He emphasized the primacy of the A.S.U. in Labor political action, and broke with the A.M.A. in Victoria in 1891-92 when it drew up its own programme in opposition to that of the Progressive Political League; in 1892 he ran for the league at the by-election for the seat of Dundas in the Victorian Legislative Assembly but lost narrowly. At the seventh Intercolonial Trades and Labor Congress of Australasia in Ballarat in 1891, he backed the scheme for the Australasian Federation of Labour, which envisaged a firm link between industrial and political organization. Spence took no part in the determined work of the Trades and Labor Council in Sydney in 1890-91 that produced the Labor Electoral League and spectacular success at the 1891 general elections. More than most of his contemporaries, he was muddled about the connexion between the 'New Unionism' and the old. In Sydney on 12 June 1892 his lecture on 'The Ethics of the New Unionism' (published 1892) confused its relationship with political action, but revealed his own millennialism: 'It is useless', he said, 'to go on preaching from Sabbath to Sabbath asking men to be better but ... the New Unionism is to deal with those evils in a practical manner'. In the 1891-93 conflicts in the Labor Party in New South Wales he used the Federation of Labour to oppose the 'solidarities'; when they triumphed in 1894-95 his prospects of assuming a leading political role had evaporated and he was lampooned by the bright young city Labor men, especially William Hollman and Billy Hughes in the radical newspaper the New Order. Spence's industrial success continued. In 1894 he helped to combine several small bush unions with the A.S.U. and to found the Australian Workers' Union; as its secretary in 1894-98 and president 1898-1917, he saw the union as the industrial wing of the Labor Party. He held the mining-pastoralist seat of Cobar in the New South Wales Legislative Assembly in 1898-1901, but made little impression in parliament though he was accorded the deference merited by past achievement. A supporter of Federation, he pointed to the successful organization of the A.W.U. He was elected to the first Federal parliament in 1901 as

member for Darling in far-west New South Wales. In Sydney in 1909, helped by his son-in-law Hector Lamond, he published Australia's Awakening, which stated that the organization of the bushworkers and the 1890 strike marked the foundations of industrial trade unionism in Australia. The book was an effort both to disarm growing opposition in the A.W.U. to his presidency and to defend the union from the Industrial Workers of the World, who were organizing the 'One Big Union'. In 1911 in Sydney he published the History of the A.W.U.; he wrote several pamphlets; he also contributed to and helped to edit the Australian Worker. In the 1900s he worked hard for a Labor daily under the control of the A.W.U. In 1914-15 Spence was Commonwealth postmaster-general and in 1916-17 vice-president of the Executive Council; as a minister he was 'largely the voice of the permanent heads'. In the Labor Party crisis in 1916-17 he was ill and, according to A.W.U. officials, was tricked by Hughes and Lamond into voting for conscription. He was the one member of the union allowed to resign instead of being expelled for his action. Rejected by the Labor Party he lost his seat in 1917, but at a by-election the same year he won Darwin (Tasmania) as a Nationalist candidate. He ran for Batman (Victoria) in 1919 but lost.

UNIONIST HONOURED

Herald Sun Melbourne 26-10-2001

One of Australia's greatest union leaders will be commemorated in a special ceremony at a Melbourne cemetery today. After 74 years of lying in an unmarked grave at Preston Cemetery, a new headstone will be unveiled for Australian Workers Union founder William Guthrie Spence. Spence has lain in the anonymous grave since his death in 1926. He formed the AWU during the great shearers' strike of 1886. He was also a key figure in the early years of the Worker.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and ANN SAVAGE are:

- i. WILLIAM SAVAGE¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1872, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- 1033. ii. JAMES MAXWELL SPENCE, b. 1873, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; d. May 15, 1924, Palmyra, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ? SPENCE, b. Abt. 1875.
- 1034. iv. GWYNETHA SPENCE, b. 1877, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- 1035. v. GEORGE SMORRELL SPENCE, b. Abt. 1879, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. JOHN ROBERT SPENCE, b. Abt. 1881, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. May 03, 1917, Bullicourt, France.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT SPENCE:

He served in the 19th Bn (Infantry).

He is commemorated at the Villers-Bretonneaux Memorial, Somme, France.

More About JOHN ROBERT SPENCE:

Burial: Villers-Bretonneux, France

Joined Aus Imperial Force: Oct 02, 1915, Holdsworth, New South Wales, Australia

- vii. ANNIE JANE SPENCE, b. 1882, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. MARY SPENCE, b. 1883, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. ARCHIBALD SPENCE, b. Jun 06, 1886, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

More About ARCHIBALD SPENCE:

Joined Aus Imperial Force: Aug 25, 1915, Enoggera, Queensland, Australia

487. ANNE⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 07, 1850 in Eday, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 01, 1902 in Springmount, Victoria, Australia. She married JOHN CUNNING Mar 05, 1875 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, son of JOHN CUNNING and MARION ERSKINE. He was born Aug 19, 1852 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia, and died Oct 12, 1939 in South Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ANNE SPENCE and JOHN CUNNING are:

- i. JANE GUTHRIE¹⁰ CUNNING, b. Abt. 1876, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1963, Armadale, Victoria, Australia; m. PATRICK O'HEHIR.
- ii. MARION ERSKINE CUNNING, b. Abt. 1877, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1968, East Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JAMES SPENCE CUNNING, b. Abt. 1879, Kingston, Victoria, Australia; m. EDITH MAUDE MITCHELL.
- iv. ANN SPENCE CUNNING, b. Abt. 1881, Kingston, Victoria, Australia; m. (1) HERBERT REINHARDT

- PEDERSEN, Abt. 1910; b. Abt. 1883, Warragul, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1923, Carlton, Victoria, Australia; m. (2) CHARLES WILLIAM OSTMAN, Aft. 1923.
- v. CHRISTINA CUNNING, b. Abt. 1883, Kingston, Victoria, Australia; d. Jan 19, 1883, Kingston, Victoria, Australia.
1036. vi. MARGARET BUCHANAN CUNNING, b. Sep 11, 1884, Kingston, Victoria, Australia; d. Sep 11, 1957, Preston, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. JOHN CUNNING, b. Abt. 1887.
- viii. ELIZABETH RYRIE CUNNING, b. Abt. 1889.
- ix. ROBERT ALEXANDER CUNNING, b. Abt. 1892.
- x. FREDERICK ARCHIE CUNNING, b. Abt. 1893.

488. ANDREW⁹ GARSON (*MAGNUS*⁸, *KATHARIN*⁷ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Feb 19, 1804 in Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY AITKIN Dec 16, 1829, daughter of ALEXANDER AITKIN and MARGARET JOHNSTON. She was born 1807 in Northtown, Greeny Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 28, 1861.

Children of ANDREW GARSON and MARY AITKIN are:

- i. MARGARET ANN¹⁰ GARSON, b. Jul 30, 1836, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JAMES WOOD, Jan 18, 1866, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET ANN GARSON:
Christening: Aug 13, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. MARY GARSON, b. Aug 16, 1838, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY GARSON:
Christening: Oct 21, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. ANDREW GARSON, b. Nov 06, 1839, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANDREW GARSON:
Christening: Feb 02, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. GEORGE GARSON, b. Aug 15, 1841, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About GEORGE GARSON:
Christening: Nov 07, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. MAGNUS GARSON, b. Nov 25, 1843, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MAGNUS GARSON:
Christening: Dec 25, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON GARSON, b. Nov 12, 1845, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ELIZABETH JOHNSTON GARSON:
Christening: Mar 01, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. JOHN GARSON, b. Aug 13, 1847, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN GARSON:
Christening: Sep 05, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- viii. CATHARINE GARSON, b. Sep 02, 1849, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CATHARINE GARSON:
Christening: Oct 14, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

489. ELIZABETH⁹ GARSON (*MAGNUS*⁸, *KATHARIN*⁷ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Feb 08, 1808 in Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENCE Abt. 1837 in Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and ROBINA MERRYMAN. He was born 1812 in Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: May 24, 1812, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ELIZABETH GARSON and JOHN SPENCE are:

1037. i. MARGARET¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Apr 06, 1838, Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. ROBINA SPENCE, b. Sep 28, 1839, Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ROBINA SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 24, 1839, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. MARY SPENCE, b. Apr 11, 1842, Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY SPENCE:

Christening: Jun 05, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. JOHN GARSON SPENCE, b. Apr 17, 1844, Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN GARSON SPENCE:

Christening: May 12, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Aug 19, 1846, Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ISABELLA SPENCE:

Christening: Sep 13, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

1038. vi. JACOB SPENCE, b. Oct 18, 1848, Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 13, 1925, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
vii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Aug 22, 1851, Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES SPENCE:

Christening: Sep 21, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

1039. viii. JANE SPENCE, b. Aug 04, 1853, Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 02, 1933, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

490. MAGNUS⁹ GARSON (*MAGNUS⁸, KATHARIN⁷ SPENCE, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 22, 1813 in Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE (M) KIRKNESS Dec 24, 1835 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ANDREW KIRKNESS and MARGUERITE MOWAT. She was born Jun 07, 1814 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About CATHARINE (M) KIRKNESS:

Christening: Oct 27, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MAGNUS GARSON and CATHARINE KIRKNESS are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ GARSON, b. Sep 01, 1839.

More About JOHN (M) GARSON:

Christening: Nov 03, 1839, Breckethouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. MAGNUS (M) GARSON, b. Jul 10, 1841.

More About MAGNUS (M) GARSON:

Christening: Jul 18, 1841, Breckethouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

1040. iii. PETER FLETT (M) GARSON, b. Mar 06, 1843.
iv. JAMES (M) GARSON, b. Dec 04, 1844.

More About JAMES (M) GARSON:

Christening: Apr 13, 1845, Breckethouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. ANDREW (M) GARSON, b. Apr 02, 1848.

More About ANDREW (M) GARSON:

Christening: Jul 23, 1848, Breckethouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. CATHARINE (M) GARSON, b. Sep 25, 1850.

More About CATHARINE (M) GARSON:

Christening: Apr 24, 1851, Breckethouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vii. JOHN (M) GARSON, b. May 17, 1855, Beglo, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 12, 1856.

491. JOHN⁹ GARSON (*MAGNUS*⁸, *KATHARIN*⁷ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 04, 1817 in Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN MERRIMAN Nov 16, 1841 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS MERRYMAN and KATHARINE HARVEY. She was born 1817 in Hammer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 14, 1856 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN GARSON and ANN MERRIMAN are:

- i. ANN¹⁰ GARSON, b. Nov 1841, Hammer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN GARSON:

Christening: Oct 16, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. JOHN GARSON, b. Aug 24, 1842, Hammer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1851.

More About JOHN GARSON:

Christening: Oct 09, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. BETTY GARSON, b. Jul 27, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iv. JOHN GARSON, b. Aug 20, 1851, Hammer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN GARSON:

Christening: Sep 28, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. CATHARINE GARSON, b. Aug 26, 1853, Hammer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CATHARINE GARSON:

Christening: Oct 30, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. MARY SPENCE GARSON, b. Aug 14, 1855, Hillhouse, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

492. JOHN⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born May 12, 1822 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 07, 1889 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET STENSGAIR Jan 07, 1847 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of OLIVER STENSGAIR and MARGARET WHITELAW. She was born Aug 04, 1823 in Mossakelda, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 25, 1904 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET STENSGAIR:

Christening: Aug 06, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARGARET STENSGAIR are:

1041. i. ISABELLA¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Apr 01, 1850, Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 14, 1885, Linnabreck, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. JOHN JOHNSTON SPENCE, b. Jul 15, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Sep 28, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1042. iv. ALEXANDER SPENCE, b. Apr 16, 1857, Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 12, 1945, Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

493. ROBERT⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Nov 01, 1823 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 11, 1865 in Dales, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANE FOLSTER 1849 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE FOLSETTER and JANET JOHNSTON. She was born Feb 11, 1822, and died 1909 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JANE FOLSTER:

Christening: Apr 19, 1822, Howequoy, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and JANE FOLSTER are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jan 20, 1850, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 03, 1925, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ROBERT SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 01, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. JANNET SPENCE, b. Sep 08, 1851, Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. WILLIAM HARPER, Apr 21, 1870, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Mar 07, 1842.

More About JANNET SPENCE:

Christening: Sep 27, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About WILLIAM HARPER:

Baptism: Aug 20, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Aug 04, 1853, Lower Dillabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: Oct 29, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. JANE SPENCE, b. Jun 19, 1855, Lower Dillabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1898, Eastdale, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. CATHERINE FOLSTER SPENCE, b. Sep 27, 1857, Lower Dillabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Sep 14, 1859, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1891, Eastdale, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. Oct 01, 1861, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

494. JOHN⁹ FOLSTER (*JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 06, 1813 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) FLORA (M) MCDONALD Feb 12, 1844 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN MCDONALD and SARAH SWAIN. She was born 1825, and died Dec 27, 1864 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) ISABELLA (M) BROWN Mar 08, 1849 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of HENRY BROWN and ISABELLE SLATER. She was born Abt. 1830.

More About JOHN FOLSTER:

Christening: May 02, 1813, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of JOHN FOLSTER and FLORA MCDONALD is:

1043. i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER, b. Abt. 1844, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 18, 1883, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JOHN FOLSTER and ISABELLA BROWN are:

1044. ii. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER, b. Jan 21, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 31, 1928, Ontario Hospital, Mimico, New Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
1045. iii. WILLIAM (M) FOLSTER, b. Oct 10, 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1046. iv. GEORGE (M) FOLSTER, b. Dec 11, 1853, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 01, 1884, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
1047. v. HENRY (M) FOLSTER, b. Aug 08, 1855, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1048. vi. ANNABELLE (M) FOLSTER, b. May 13, 1861, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1904.
- vii. ALEXANDER JAMES (M) FOLSTER, b. Oct 06, 1862, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. ALICE JANE (M) FOLSTER, b. Oct 06, 1862, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ix. CHARLES ROBERT (M) FOLSTER, b. Sep 1866, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

x. ISABELLA (M) FOLSTER, b. Jun 18, 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

495. GEORGE⁹ FOLSTER (*JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 13, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHERINE BYAS Dec 19, 1844 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM BYAS and CATHARINE FLETT. She was born Feb 17, 1829.

More About CATHERINE BYAS:

Christening: Mar 01, 1829, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

Children of GEORGE FOLSTER and CATHERINE BYAS are:

i. MARGARET¹⁰ FOLSTER, b. Aug 18, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET FOLSTER:

Baptism: Mar 21, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

ii. JANET FOLSTER, b. Nov 05, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JANET FOLSTER:

Baptism: Dec 24, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

iii. MARY ANN FOLSTER, b. Mar 19, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY ANN FOLSTER:

Baptism: Apr 10, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

iv. WILLIAM FOLSTER, b. Oct 14, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM FOLSTER:

Baptism: Dec 17, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

v. JOHN FRASER FOLSTER, b. Nov 15, 1859, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

vi. GEORGE FOLSTER, b. Dec 26, 1863, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

496. JANET⁹ PHILP (*JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 15, 1805 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES TAYLOR Abt. 1834, son of JAMES TAYLOR and MARGARET JOHNSTON. He was born Nov 07, 1808 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JANET PHILP and JAMES TAYLOR is:

1049. i. JOHN¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Jun 29, 1835; d. Mar 15, 1908.

497. WILLIAM⁹ PHILP (*JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 31, 1812 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE TAYLOR Feb 10, 1843 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES TAYLOR and MARGARET JOHNSTON. She was born Mar 18, 1817 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM PHILP and KATHARINE TAYLOR are:

i. JEAN¹⁰ PHILP, b. Mar 24, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

ii. THOMAS PHILP, b. Mar 29, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1050. iii. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. Feb 07, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

498. JOHN⁹ PHILP (*JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 28, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET SPENCE Nov 20, 1839 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of NICOL SPENCE and ELIZABETH WHITELAW. She was born Mar 20, 1807 in Filperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 20, 1892 in Newbigging, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (474) Margaret SPENCE.

499. JAMES⁹ PHILP (*JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 05, 1823. He married JANET TAYLOR Feb 23, 1843 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1820.

More About JAMES PHILP:

Baptism: Aug 12, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JAMES PHILP and JANET TAYLOR are:

- i. WILLIAM HUNTER¹⁰ PHILP, b. Mar 02, 1845, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 - ii. JAMES PHILP, b. Mar 07, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 - iii. MAY GARNER HUNTER PHILP, b. Mar 03, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 - iv. GEORGE STENSGAIR PHILP, b. May 05, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1051. v. JESSIE JOHNSTON PHILIPS, b. Jul 15, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 06, 1938, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

500. THOMAS⁹ MOAR (*JOHN⁸, JANET⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 28, 1804 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET STENSGAIR Jan 25, 1827 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN STANGER and ANN SMITH. She was born Nov 01, 1807 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JANET STENSGAIR:

Christening: Nov 16, 1807, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS MOAR and JANET STENSGAIR are:

- i. GRIZEL¹⁰ MOAR, b. Dec 20, 1821, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS MOAR, b. Feb 06, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM MOAR, b. Jan 12, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY MOAR, b. Oct 30, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JOHN MOAR, b. Jan 26, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JAMES MOAR, b. Nov 11, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

501. JOHN⁹ MOAR (*JOHN⁸, JANET⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 20, 1810 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE MERRYMAN Feb 03, 1849 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN MERRYMAN and MARGARET MOAR. She was born Mar 24, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN MOAR and KATHARINE MERRYMAN are:

- i. JACOB¹⁰ MOAR, b. Jan 06, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CATHARINE MOAR, b. May 11, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET MOAR, b. Mar 05, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN MOAR, b. Aug 28, 1855, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

502. JAMES⁹ MOAR (*ISABEL⁸, JANET⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 20, 1814 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN MOAR Apr 30, 1839 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS MOAR and HELEN PHILP. She was born Jun 21, 1818 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ANN MOAR:

Ann's occupation: Straw Plaiter c1838.

Ann lived at Skedge, The Barony, Birsay, ORK, SCO.

Child is listed above under (459) Ann MOAR.

503. ELEANOR (M)⁹ MOAR (*JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1818 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 1838. She met ANDREW DENNET Abt. 1837 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of WILLIAM DENNET and SOPHIE BALLANTYNE. He was born Dec 25, 1807 in Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America.

Child of ELEANOR MOAR and ANDREW DENNETT is:

- i. ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ DENNETT, b. Dec 25, 1838; m. CALEB (M) ANDERSON; b. 1830, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About CALEB (M) ANDERSON:

Christening: Jun 23, 1833, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

504. CATHERINE (M)⁹ MOAR (*JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 04, 1826 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 17, 1903 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married LOU_ LOUTIT Jul 14, 1859 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of LOU_ LOUTIT and ELIZABETH MANSON. He was born Oct 27, 1816 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1865 in Little Britain, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About LOU_ LOUTIT:

Burial: May 28, 1865

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Apr 14, 1835, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1844, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CATHERINE MOAR and LOU_ LOUTIT are:

1052. i. CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ LOUTIT, b. Feb 26, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. JAMES (M) LOUTIT, b. Apr 20, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 20, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES (M) LOUTIT:

Burial: Apr 21, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- iii. GEORGE (M) LOUTIT, b. Jul 20, 1857, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1053. iv. THOMAS LOWE (M) LOUTIT, b. Apr 17, 1860, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. ALEXANDER GEORGE (M) LOUTIT, b. Oct 20, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 1862.

More About ALEXANDER GEORGE (M) LOUTIT:

Burial: May 04, 1862, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vi. JOHN JAMES (M) LOUTIT, b. Jun 21, 1863, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 1863.

More About JOHN JAMES (M) LOUTIT:

Burial: Sep 01, 1863, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vii. MAGNUS (M) LOUTIT, b. Aug 09, 1864, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 1864.

More About MAGNUS (M) LOUTIT:

Burial: Dec 14, 1864, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

505. CAESAR (M)⁹ MOAR (*JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1828, and died Nov 29, 1884 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) JANE (M) MONKMAN Bef. 1842, daughter of JAMES MONKMAN and MARY WHITFORD. She was born 1822 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 18, 1908 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) ISABELLE (UM) SANDERSON Abt. 1855, daughter of JAMES SANDISON and MARGARET LOUIS. She was born Abt. 1830. He married (3) MARGARET (M) CUMMINGS Sep 22, 1858 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of ROBERT CUMMINGS and ELIZABETH [CUMMINGS]. She was born 1827.

Child of CAESAR MOAR and ISABELLE SANDERSON is:

- i. CAESAR (UM)¹⁰ MOAR, b. Abt. 1857.

More About CAESAR (UM) MOAR:

Baptism: 1858, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CAESAR MOAR and MARGARET CUMMINGS are:

- ii. CLEMENTINA (M)¹⁰ MOORE, b. Abt. 1858, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 29, 1859.

More About CLEMENTINA (M) MOORE:

Baptism: Feb 1859

- iii. ELIZA LOUISE (M) MOORE, b. Abt. 1859.

More About ELIZA LOUISE (M) MOORE:

Baptism: May 31, 1860

1054. iv. JOHN ROBERT (M) MOORE, b. Dec 19, 1860, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. DONALD CHARLES (M) MOORE, b. Jul 11, 1862, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. MARGUERITE (M) MOORE, b. Aug 05, 1864, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vii. JOSEPH (M) MOORE, b. Mar 01, 1872, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

506. THOMAS (M)⁹ MOAR (*JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1829, and died Jan 30, 1864 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ELIZABETH (M) MCKAY May 17, 1855 in St Andrews Mission, Key Indian Reserve, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of WILLIAM MCKAY and MARY BUNN. She was born Apr 25, 1838 in Mistassini, Quebec, Lower Canada, British North America, and died Sep 09, 1892 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of THOMAS MOAR and ELIZABETH MCKAY are:

1055. i. MATILDA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, b. Jun 28, 1856, James Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1938.
- ii. MARIA RACHEL (M) MOAR, b. Mar 12, 1858, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. THOMAS TAYLOR, Nov 18, 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1850, Manchester, Lancashire, England; d. 1879.
- iii. MARY JANE (M) MOAR, b. 1861, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 22, 1863, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARY JANE (M) MOAR:

Christening: Sep 01, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1056. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS (M) MOAR, b. Jan 08, 1863, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

507. HEBRON (M)⁹ MOAR (*JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jul 02, 1831. He married LOUISE (M) CAMPBELL Feb 1853, daughter of ALEXANDER CAMPBELL and LOUISE RICHARD. She was born May 1832.

More About HEBRON (M) MOAR:

Baptism: Aug 14, 1831

Children of HEBRON MOAR and LOUISE CAMPBELL are:

1057. i. LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, b. Jul 07, 1847, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1058. ii. JOHN (M) MOAR, b. Apr 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1059. iii. ALEXANDER (M) MOAR, b. Abt. 1857, North-West Territories, British North America.
1060. iv. JAMES (M) MOAR, b. Jun 12, 1859.
1061. v. MARY ANN (M) MOAR, b. May 28, 1862.
- vi. SUSAN (M) MOAR, b. Jun 02, 1864.
- vii. SARAH (M) MOAR, b. Apr 20, 1865; d. 1937; m. ALEXANDER WILLIAM (M) PRUDEN, Feb 13, 1895,

Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 07, 1849.

More About ALEXANDER WILLIAM (M) PRUDEN:

Christening: Feb 20, 1850, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1062. viii. GEORGE HOBSON (M) MOAR, b. Feb 24, 1867.
ix. NANCY (M) MOAR, b. Sep 14, 1869; d. Bet. 1901 - 1906; m. JAMES (M) DESMARAIS, Aft. 1901; b. Dec 04, 1874.
1063. x. ELIZABETH (M) MOAR, b. Feb 09, 1871, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.
1064. xi. DONALD CAESAR (M) MOAR, b. Mar 08, 1874; d. 1953.
xii. ELIZA JEMIMA (M) MOAR, b. Jan 01, 1877, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.

508. MARGARET (M)⁹ MOAR (*JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jun 1834 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOSEPH (M) FAVEL Jan 05, 1857 in St Pauls, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of THOMAS FAVEL and SARAH TROUT. He was born Jan 01, 1829 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOSEPH (M) FAVEL:

Baptism: Jan 20, 1829, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Feb 01, 1859

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1892

Marriage Notes for MARGARET MOAR and JOSEPH FAVEL:

They had 12 children including 2 sets of twins.

Children of MARGARET MOAR and JOSEPH FAVEL are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ FAVEL, b. Mar 12, 1858, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1932; m. ? [FAVEL], Aug 21, 1881, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARIA (M) FAVEL, b. 1859, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. RACHEL (M) FAVEL, b. Abt. 1865, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iv. ALEXANDER GEORGE (M) FAVEL, b. May 09, 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- v. MAGNUS (M) FAVEL, b. Nov 26, 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Feb 1871.
- vi. THOMAS (M) FAVEL, b. Nov 26, 1868, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- vii. MARIE LOUISE (M) FAVEL, b. 1869, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
- viii. HELEN (M) FAVEL, b. Nov 1870, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. ABRAHAM (M) FAVEL, b. Jan 08, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. CATHERINE (M) FAVEL, b. Jan 08, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 04, 1966.
- xi. ISABELLA (M) FAVEL, b. Jul 04, 1876, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

509. WILLIAM SPENCE⁹ CLOUSTON (*KATHARINE*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 13, 1817 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHERINE (M) CAMPBELL Abt. 1842, daughter of COLIN CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH MCGILLIVRAY. She was born 1815 in Fort Vermillion, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 16, 1902.

Children of WILLIAM CLOUSTON and CATHERINE CAMPBELL are:

1065. i. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL (M)¹⁰ CLOUSTON, b. Oct 06, 1843, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ii. ANNIE (M) CLOUSTON, b. Oct 09, 1846, North-West Territories, British North America; m. JAMES CAREY; b. 1840.
- iii. CATHERINE (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1848, North-West Territories, British North America; m. CHARLES THOMAS; b. 1839.

More About CATHERINE (M) CLOUSTON:

Baptism: Aug 20, 1848, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1066. iv. JAMES (M) CLOUSTON, b. May 07, 1849.
v. JOHN (M) CLOUSTON, b. Abt. 1850.

More About JOHN (M) CLOUSTON:

Baptism: Jan 21, 1851, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 1067. vi. FLORA ELIZABETH (M) CLOUSTON, b. Jun 16, 1852.
- vii. MARY (M) CLOUSTON, b. Feb 08, 1857, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. SARAH (M) CLOUSTON, b. Feb 08, 1857, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ix. ELLEN JANE (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1859.

More About ELLEN JANE (M) CLOUSTON:

Baptism: Mar 12, 1859, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

510. CATHERINE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Apr 23, 1835, and died 1926. She married ROBERT PURDY Abt. 1861. He was born Abt. 1830 in Upper Canada, British North America, and died 1891.

More About CATHERINE (M) SPENCE:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and ROBERT PURDY are:

- i. ANDREW J. (M)¹⁰ PURDY, b. Abt. 1860.
- 1068. ii. ISABELLA (M) PURDY, b. 1862; d. 1951.
- 1069. iii. HANNAH SPENCE (M) PURDY, b. Aug 1864; d. Jan 15, 1932, Ste Anne, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ROBERT (M) PURDY, b. Abt. 1868; d. 1927, Chicago, Cook, IL, United States of America.
- v. PETER J. (M) PURDY, b. Abt. 1870.
- vi. CHARLOTTE E. (M) PURDY, b. 1873; d. 1941.
- vii. CATHERINE JANE (M) PURDY, b. Feb 09, 1879, Elmsley North, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 1918; m. DAVID GEORGE NICHOL, Aug 26, 1903, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; b. Oct 28, 1876.
- viii. JOHN (M) PURDY, b. Aft. 1881.

511. ANDREW JOHN (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Feb 18, 1837 in Upper Canada, British North America, and died Dec 27, 1921. He married (1) SARAH KIDD Abt. 1861, daughter of THOMAS KIDD and ELIZABETH GARLAND. She was born 1839, and died Jan 18, 1879. He married (2) MARY JANE MCMULLEN Aft. 1872. She was born May 06, 1847 in Canada West, British North America, and died 1935.

Marriage Notes for ANDREW SPENCE and SARAH KIDD:

They are all buried in Old Methodist Burying Ground, Prospect, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes for ANDREW SPENCE and MARY MCMULLEN:

They are all buried in Old Methodist Burying Ground, Prospect, Ontario, Canada.

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and SARAH KIDD are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1862.
- ii. ISABELLA (M) SPENCE, b. 1865.
- iii. ANDREW JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 1867; d. 1918, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for ANDREW JOHN (M) SPENCE:

In 1901 he was living with the family of James CROZIER in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

- iv. THOMAS KIDD (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 09, 1869; m. MARGARET LAURA MCLEOD; b. Jul 1881; d. 1959.
- 1070. v. WILLIAM HENRY (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 10, 1872; d. 1940, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

512. JESSIE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Sep 18, 1839, and died May 28, 1923 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN VIGORS POOLE Abt. 1860, son of THOMAS POOLE and JOHANNA VIGORS. He was born Oct 03, 1834 in Montague, Lanark, Upper

Canada, British North America, and died Apr 22, 1916 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JESSIE SPENCE and JOHN POOLE are:

- 1071. i. ANNIE R. (M)¹⁰ POOLE, b. Oct 20, 1864, Brenda, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1944, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- 1072. ii. THOMAS (M) POOLE, b. Sep 1866; d. Nov 11, 1939, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1073. iii. ISABELLE (M) POOLE, b. Sep 03, 1869.
- 1074. iv. WILLIAM MCGILL (M) POOLE, b. Jul 27, 1872, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1947.
 - v. JENNIE VICTORIA (M) POOLE, b. Aug 15, 1874, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 03, 1919, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1075. vi. LAURA JEANETTE (M) POOLE, b. Aug 29, 1876; d. 1957.
- vii. TINA (M) POOLE, b. Nov 06, 1887, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ANDREW (M) POOLE.

513. MARY RUTH (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Sep 17, 1846 in Canada West, British North America, and died Nov 11, 1930 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She married JOHN GEORGE RUTLEDGE Feb 07, 1870 in Wilberforce, Monmouth, Haliburton, Ontario, Canada. He was born 1845 in Ireland.

More About JOHN GEORGE RUTLEDGE:

Emigration: 1860

Children of MARY SPENCE and JOHN RUTLEDGE are:

- i. JAMES R. (M)¹⁰ RUTLEDGE, b. Jul 21, 1870, Ontario, Canada; m. MARGARET [RUTLEDGE]; b. Oct 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM J. (M) RUTLEDGE, b. Mar 1875, Ontario, Canada.
- 1076. iii. JOHN (M) RUTLEDGE, b. Mar 01, 1878, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. JOHNSTON (M) RUTLEDGE, b. May 23, 1882, Ontario, Canada.
- v. CHARLES (M) RUTLEDGE, b. Aug 03, 1884, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. GEORGE WILLIAM (M) RUTLEDGE, b. May 20, 1888, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. NESBITT (M) RUTLEDGE, b. May 1892, Ontario, Canada.

514. JOHNSON P. (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Jan 20, 1850 in Wilberforce, Monmouth, Haliburton, Canada West, British North America. He married ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND Abt. 1871. She was born 1851.

Children of JOHNSON SPENCE and ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND are:

- 1077. i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. May 02, 1872, Ontario, Canada.
- 1078. ii. DAVID (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1874, Ontario, Canada.
- 1079. iii. VIOLET (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 12, 1878, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. CATHERINE ANN (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1879, Ontario, Canada.
- v. CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 09, 1881, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 08, 1883, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. EDWARD (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 08, 1887, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. ? (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 10, 1889, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; d. Aug 10, 1889.

515. JAMES RUSSELL (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Sep 03, 1852 in Wilberforce, Monmouth, Haliburton, Canada West, British North America, and died Jun 07, 1913 in Monteaale, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married MARY ANN SUTHERLAND Jun 16, 1875 in Egansville, Ontario, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND and ELIZA SMITH. She was born Jun 15, 1855 in Wilberforce, Monmouth, Haliburton, Canada West, British North America, and died Oct 19, 1932 in Monteaale, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and MARY SUTHERLAND are:

- 1080. i. WILLIAM JOHN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1875, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ALEXANDER M. (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 08, 1878, Ontario, Canada.
- 1081. iii. CHARLES HENRY (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 22, 1881, Ontario, Canada; d. 1950, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- 1082. iv. JESSIE (M) SPENCE, b. May 01, 1883, Ontario, Canada.
- v. HERBERT (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 05, 1885, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. VIOLET (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 17, 1887, Ontario, Canada.

- vii. MARGARET ELIZABETH (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 12, 1890, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. MARY (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 08, 1892, Ontario, Canada; m. BERT SEARS, Apr 11, 1923, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1886, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. POMEROY D. (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 18, 1897, Ontario, Canada; d. Sep 1968, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; m. BERTHA ELIZABETH PEARL CASSELMAN, Aft. 1933; b. Dec 19, 1901, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; d. May 09, 1985, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

516. CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Oct 27, 1855 in Canada West, British North America, and died Jan 12, 1922 in Maynooth, Monteaale, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married ANNIE MCCORMICK Abt. 1898. She was born Jan 23, 1879 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of CHARLES SPENCE and ANNIE MCCORMICK are:

- i. VIOLET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Aug 18, 1899, Ontario, Canada; m. JAMES SHIELDS, Abt. 1921.
- ii. WILLIAM F. (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 08, 1901, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ISABELLLA (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 22, 1902, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LORNE (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 1903, Ontario, Canada.
- v. LAURA (M) SPENCE, b. May 1906, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. FLORENCE (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 1907, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. ALMA (M) SPENCE, b. May 1910, Ontario, Canada.

517. JOHN (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Feb 01, 1859, and died Jan 19, 1934. He married ISABELLA MALVINA PRICE Abt. 1889, daughter of JOHN PRICE and ANN WILCOX. She was born Jul 01, 1870, and died 1965.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ISABELLA PRICE are:

- i. TRUMAN AUGUSTUS (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Sep 20, 1890; d. 1911.
- ii. BENJAMIN ABNER (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 04, 1892; d. Nov 23, 1972.
- iii. MYRA ISABELLA (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 19, 1896; d. Jul 19, 1896.
- iv. HARRY OSWALD (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 29, 1899; d. 1957.
- v. ELLA MAY (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 05, 1901; d. 1946.
- vi. MALVINA HAZEL (M) SPENCE, b. May 02, 1904; d. 1982.
- vii. VIVIAN ISABEL (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 20, 1907; d. Mar 08, 1980.

518. ISAAC (M)⁹ SMITH (*ANNE (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1843, and died 1909. He married ELIZABETH THRASHER 1868. She was born 1845, and died 1923.

More About ISAAC (M) SMITH:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

More About ELIZABETH THRASHER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

Children of ISAAC SMITH and ELIZABETH THRASHER are:

- 1083. i. ISAAC (M)¹⁰ SMITH, b. 1869; d. 1938.
- 1084. ii. ALFRED DAVID (M) SMITH, b. 1870; d. 1940.
- 1085. iii. MARY ANN (M) SMITH, b. 1871; d. 1909.
- iv. EDITH JANE (M) SMITH, b. 1874; d. 1880.
- v. ABRAM GEORGE (M) SMITH, b. 1878; d. 1955; m. FLORENCE O'NEILL, Abt. 1899.

More About ABRAM GEORGE (M) SMITH:

Burial: Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

- vi. JOSEPH ROYAL (M) SMITH, b. 1886; d. 1959; m. ANNE IRENE PAPPIN, Abt. 1908.

More About JOSEPH ROYAL (M) SMITH:

Burial: Hespler, Ontario, Canada

- 1086. vii. ADA SPENCE (M) SMITH, b. 1888; d. 1954.

519. JOHN (M)⁹ MCLELLAN (*ANNE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹)
He married ANN PILOT.

Children of JOHN MCLELLAN and ANN PILOT are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ MCLELLAN.
- ii. LOUSE (M) MCLELLAN.
- iii. EVA (M) MCLELLAN.
- iv. ISAAC (M) MCLELLAN.

520. PETER (M)⁹ MCLELLAN (*ANNE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹)
He married ? [MCLELLAN].

Children of PETER MCLELLAN and ? [MCLELLAN] are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ MCLELLAN.
- ii. HARRIETT (M) MCLELLAN.

521. DAVID (M)⁹ MCLELLAN (*ANNE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹)
was born 1849, and died 1933. He married MARGARET OGILVIE Abt. 1870. She was born 1849, and died 1932.

More About DAVID (M) MCLELLAN:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

More About MARGARET OGILVIE:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

Children of DAVID MCLELLAN and MARGARET OGILVIE are:

1087. i. ERNEST HILARY (M)¹⁰ MCLELLAN.
- ii. DAVID JAMES (M) MCLELLAN, b. 1878; d. 1879.
1088. iii. HAROLD NELSON (M) MCLELLAN, b. 1882; d. 1957.
- iv. EVA ALMA (M) MCLELLAN, b. 1887; d. 1966; m. GEORGE MACEY.

522. MARY CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ BELL (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹)
was born 1845, and died 1921. She married EDMUND MEREDITH Abt. 1879. He was born Dec 04, 1840 in England.

More About MARY CHARLOTTE (M) BELL:

Burial: Pontiac Cemetery, Quyon, Quebec, Canada

More About EDMUND MEREDITH:

Emigration: 1862

Children of MARY BELL and EDMUND MEREDITH are:

- i. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE (M)¹⁰ MEREDITH, b. 1880, Quebec, Canada; d. 1965; m. W.E. DOYLE; b. 1873; d. 1944.

More About ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE (M) MEREDITH:

Burial: St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada

More About W.E. DOYLE:

Burial: St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH MEREDITH and W.E. DOYLE:

They are buried in St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada.

- ii. ANNIE (M) MEREDITH, b. Sep 08, 1883, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. EDMUND (M) MEREDITH, b. Aug 10, 1886, Quebec, Canada.

iv. DOROTHY (M) MEREDITH, b. Feb 06, 1890, Quebec, Canada.

523. PETER FRANCIS (M)⁹ BELL (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Jan 17, 1847 in Canada East, British North America, and died 1917. He married SARAH SMITH. She was born Oct 13, 1847 in Canada East, British North America, and died 1948.

More About PETER FRANCIS (M) BELL:

Burial: St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada

More About SARAH SMITH:

Burial: St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada

Marriage Notes for PETER BELL and SARAH SMITH:

They are buried in St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada.

Children of PETER BELL and SARAH SMITH are:

- i. STEPHEN JOHN (M)¹⁰ BELL, b. 1880, Quebec, Canada; d. 1952.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN (M) BELL, b. 1882, Quebec, Canada; d. 1913.
- iii. THOMAS HENRY (M) BELL, b. Dec 22, 1883, Quebec, Canada; m. MILLIE BELL.
1089. iv. PETER (M) BELL, b. Jul 14, 1885, Quebec, Canada.
- v. CHARLOTTE MARY (M) BELL, b. Jan 14, 1887, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. SARAH BERNADETTE (M) BELL, b. 1888, Quebec, Canada; d. 1962.
- vii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER NELSON (M) BELL, b. Aug 14, 1892, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. HILDA (M) BELL, b. Feb 12, 1895, Quebec, Canada.

524. RICHARD THOMAS (M)⁹ BELL (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1850, and died Bef. 1901. He married MARY POTTS. She was born May 05, 1855 in Canada East, British North America.

Children of RICHARD BELL and MARY POTTS are:

- i. CHARLOTTE (M)¹⁰ BELL, b. Nov 22, 1877; m. R. FITZGERALD; b. Nov 18, 1866.
- ii. DAISY (M) BELL.
- iii. HIRAM (M) BELL, b. Jan 05, 1890, Quebec, Canada.

525. JOHN GEORGE (M)⁹ BELL (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1855, and died Bef. 1901. He married MARY SMITH Abt. 1884, daughter of STEPHEN SMITH and ALICE [SMITH]. She was born Oct 05, 1863.

Children of JOHN BELL and MARY SMITH are:

- i. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ BELL, b. Jun 19, 1885.
1090. ii. STEPHEN (M) BELL, b. Jul 05, 1886.

526. MATTHEW HENRY (M)⁹ BELL (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1860, and died 1936. He married ELIZABETH SMITH Abt. 1880.

Children of MATTHEW BELL and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

- i. DANIEL (M)¹⁰ BELL.
- ii. CHARLOTTE (M) BELL, b. May 31, 1878, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. HENRY (M) BELL.

527. ALEXANDER WILLIAM NELSON (M)⁹ BELL (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Jul 01, 1869 in Quebec, Canada, and died 1906. He married MARGARET ANN O'DONNELL. She was born 1872, and died 1963.

More About ALEXANDER WILLIAM NELSON (M) BELL:

Burial: St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada

More About MARGARET ANN O'DONNELL:

Burial: St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER BELL and MARGARET O'DONNELL:

They are buried in St-Edward the Confessor Cemetery, Wyman, Quebec, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER BELL and MARGARET O'DONNELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁰ BELL.
- ii. BERNADETTE (M) BELL, b. Dec 20, 1898, Ville-Marie, Pontiac, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. SARAH (M) BELL, b. Feb 04, 1901, Ville-Marie, Pontiac, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. ? (M) BELL.
- v. ? (M) BELL.
- vi. ? (M) BELL.
- vii. ? (M) BELL.

528. MARGARET (M)⁹ BELL (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born May 03, 1871 in Ontario, Canada. She married JOHN WALSH. He was born Dec 25, 1872 in United States of America.

Child of MARGARET BELL and JOHN WALSH is:

- i. LEO (M)¹⁰ WALSH.

529. MARGARET CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*CHARLES THOMAS (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Jul 20, 1851. She married JOHN BUCKLEY Abt. 1875. He was born Abt. 1841.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and JOHN BUCKLEY are:

1091. i. JOHN THOMAS (M)¹⁰ BUCKLEY, b. Apr 27, 1878, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada.
1092. ii. CHARLES ALEX (M) BUCKLEY, b. Sep 04, 1880, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. MAGGIE (M) BUCKLEY, b. Feb 11, 1882, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MINNIE (M) BUCKLEY, b. Apr 20, 1884, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada.
- v. MAUDE (M) BUCKLEY, b. Jan 15, 1889, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. ELLEN G. (M) BUCKLEY, b. Oct 04, 1891, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada; m. FREDERICK COCHRANE, Dec 21, 1910, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1888.

530. MARY C. (M)⁹ STEVENSON (*HANNAH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Aug 27, 1853. She married ? TUMBER Abt. 1874.

Children of MARY STEVENSON and ? TUMBER are:

- i. HANNAH (M)¹⁰ TUMBER, b. Apr 23, 1875; m. GEORGE HARVEY.
- ii. SARAH AMELIA (M) TUMBER, b. Abt. 1876; d. 1900, Saranac Lake, New York, United States of America; m. LOUIS E. TRUDEAU.

531. HANNAH ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE (*HENRY TOMPSON (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Dec 13, 1865 in New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Carleton, Canada, British North America, and died Mar 27, 1950 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She married WILLIAM RUSSELL Oct 28, 1890 in McLeod Street Methodist Church, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, son of GEORGE RUSSELL and ESTHER RAINER. He was born Feb 26, 1865 in Ruckinge, Kent, England, and died Jan 21, 1897 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Children of HANNAH SPENCE and WILLIAM RUSSELL are:

1093. i. MARY ANN ESTHER (M)¹⁰ RUSSELL, b. Oct 19, 1891, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. 1965.
1094. ii. ANNIE (M) RUSSELL, b. Apr 17, 1893; d. 1937.
1095. iii. HENRY (M) RUSSELL, b. Jan 02, 1895; d. Nov 21, 1967, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

532. JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹ SPENCE (*HENRY TOMPSON (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³,

JOHNE², ?¹) was born Dec 23, 1866 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, and died Feb 08, 1950 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He married ELIZABETH GARLAND COCHRANE Sep 30, 1891 in Alice Presbyterian Church, Alice, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER COCHRANE and MATILDA KIDD. She was born Nov 30, 1868 in Alice, Renfrew, Canada, British North America, and died Nov 11, 1953.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ELIZABETH COCHRANE are:

- i. MATILDA MABEL (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jan 23, 1893, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. Sep 25, 1977.
- ii. CECIL LANCASTER (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 02, 1894, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. Nov 03, 1917, Passchendaele, Belgium.

Notes for CECIL LANCASTER (M) SPENCE:

He served with the East Ontario Regiment, 21st Bn.

More About CECIL LANCASTER (M) SPENCE:

Burial: Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial, Belgium

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 19, 1916, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada

- iii. EVA VICTORIA (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 03, 1897, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. Aug 14, 1970; m. JOHN EDGAR HALL, 1914.
1096. iv. HARRY ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 05, 1898, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. May 13, 1972, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
1097. v. GEORGE DRUMMOND (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 06, 1900, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. LOIS ROTHWELL COCHRANE (M) SPENCE, b. May 10, 1906, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. Jun 10, 1940.
1098. vii. GERALD HADLEY (M) SPENCE, b. May 1909, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

533. ISABELLA ANN (M)⁹ SPENCE (*HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 1874, and died 1956. She married WILLIAM MCGILL (M) POOLE Dec 25, 1903 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN POOLE and JESSIE SPENCE. He was born Jul 27, 1872 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1947.

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and WILLIAM POOLE are:

- i. BESSIE ADELAIDE (M)¹⁰ POOLE, b. Dec 20, 1904, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; m. GODFREY COTTAM SMITH.
- ii. ISABEL (M) POOLE, b. Oct 1907.
1099. iii. WILLIAM STEWART (M) POOLE.

534. VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jan 06, 1876, and died 1946. She married MEAD TRUMAN SEAMAN 1905, son of FLETCHER DELA SEAMAN and PHOEBE CHASE. He was born Sep 08, 1874 in Estevan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 17, 1963.

More About VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M) SPENCE:

Burial: Francis Cemetery, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of VICTORIA SPENCE and MEAD SEAMAN are:

1100. i. FLETCHER DELA (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN, b. Apr 20, 1906.
1101. ii. ROSE ISABELL (M) SEAMAN, b. Jul 22, 1907.
1102. iii. HAROLD MEAD (M) SEAMAN, b. Oct 01, 1908.
1103. iv. CHARLES GORDON (M) SEAMAN, b. Oct 08, 1910, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1104. v. ROBIN SPENCE (M) SEAMAN, b. Nov 18, 1912.
1105. vi. WILLIAM SANFORD (M) SEAMAN, b. Jul 12, 1914.
1106. vii. CHARLOTTE VIOLET (M) SEAMAN, b. Jan 06, 1916.
1107. viii. MABLE PHOEBE (M) SEAMAN, b. Jul 26, 1917.
1108. ix. JOHN KENNETH (M) SEAMAN, b. Apr 19, 1919.

535. CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹ SPENCE (*HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1879, and died Abt. 1967 in Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada. He married FLORENCE ALICE WHITNEY Abt. 1905, daughter of LUTHER WHITNEY and FLORA NOYES. She was born May 1885 in Green Lake, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Abt. 1954.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS (M) SPENCE:

He fought in the Boer War.

Children of CHARLES SPENCE and FLORENCE WHITNEY are:

- 1109. i. ALICE CONSTANCE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 1907, Fernie, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.
- 1110. ii. DOROTHY MARION (M) SPENCE.
- 1111. iii. NORMA MARGARET (M) SPENCE.

536. JOHN⁹ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Mar 12, 1805 in Fea, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY ISBISTER Aug 08, 1844 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS ISBISTER and MARJORY ISBESTER. She was born Feb 23, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY ISBISTER:

Christening: Mar 23, 1815, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARY ISBISTER are:

- i. CATHARINE¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jun 25, 1845.

More About CATHARINE SPENCE:

Christening: Sep 07, 1845, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- 1112. ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Apr 07, 1847.

537. THOMAS⁹ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jun 15, 1809 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN SINCLAIR ISBISTER Mar 17, 1840 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES ISBESTER and ELIZABETH SINCLAIR. She was born Jun 03, 1810 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and JEAN ISBISTER are:

- 1113. i. MARY ANN¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1840, Curcum, Abune The Hill, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 29, 1917, Vinbreck, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Dec 11, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Jun 23, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1114. iv. PETER SPENCE, b. Apr 19, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1115. v. WILLIAM ISBISTER SPENCE, b. Mar 19, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. CATHARINE LANGSKAILL SPENCE, b. Mar 19, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

538. GEORGE⁹ JOHNSTONE (*HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1795, and died Jul 10, 1873 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married FRANCIS MARTHA (M) THOMAS Mar 05, 1827 in Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN THOMAS and MARGARET [THOMAS]. She was born Dec 17, 1796 in Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 10, 1869.

More About GEORGE JOHNSTONE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1817

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1831, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of GEORGE JOHNSTONE and FRANCIS THOMAS are:

- 1116. i. SARAH JANE (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, b. Abt. 1825.
- ii. MARTHA (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Nov 06, 1827; d. Aug 21, 1845, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARTHA (M) JOHNSTONE:

Baptism: Mar 24, 1837, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 1117. iii. ARCHIBALD DAVID (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Aug 12, 1829, Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 10, 1904.

- iv. CATHERINE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. 1830, Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 23, 1845.
- 1118. v. MARY (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Jun 28, 1833, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1119. vi. GEORGE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Apr 24, 1836, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 08, 1898, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1120. vii. WILLIAM (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Mar 06, 1837, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. EDWARD (M) JOHNSTONE, b. 1840; d. 1855.
- 1121. ix. CHARLES HENRY (M) JOHNSTONE, b. May 27, 1843; d. Dec 29, 1913, Old Hammock, Manitoba, Canada.

539. THOMAS⁹ AITKIN (*MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 13, 1806 in Northtown, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 28, 1861. He married MARGARET MOWAT Apr 19, 1839 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1816.

Children of THOMAS AITKIN and MARGARET MOWAT are:

- 1122. i. ALEXANDER¹⁰ AITKIN, b. Jan 03, 1842.
- ii. MARGARET FRASER AITKIN, b. Dec 19, 1845.

More About MARGARET FRASER AITKIN:
Christening: Aug 23, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. THOMAS AITKIN, b. Dec 19, 1845.

More About THOMAS AITKIN:
Christening: Aug 23, 1846, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

540. MARY⁹ AITKIN (*MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1807 in Northtown, Greeny Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 28, 1861. She married ANDREW GARSON Dec 16, 1829, son of MAGNUS GARSON and ELIZABETH KIRKNESS. He was born Feb 19, 1804 in Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (488) Andrew GARSON.

541. JOHN⁹ AITKIN (*MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 09, 1817 in Northtown, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN SPENCE Dec 25, 1845 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS SPENCE and ANN PHILP. She was born Nov 10, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN AITKIN and ANN SPENCE are:

- 1123. i. ANN¹⁰ AITKIN, b. Dec 08, 1846.
- ii. MARY AITKIN, b. May 05, 1848.

More About MARY AITKIN:
Christening: Jun 11, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. MARGARET AITKIN, b. Jan 06, 1850.

More About MARGARET AITKIN:
Christening: Mar 14, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iv. HELEN AITKIN, b. Feb 17, 1852.

More About HELEN AITKIN:
Christening: Apr 04, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. JOHN AITKIN, b. Oct 14, 1853; m. MARGARET MCCRA HARVEY, Dec 23, 1875, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jun 07, 1856, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN AITKIN:
Christening: Dec 18, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- vi. THOMAS AITKIN, b. May 31, 1855, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. GEORGE AITKIN, b. Apr 06, 1857, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. JANE AITKIN, b. Oct 30, 1859, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. ALEXANDER AITKIN, b. Feb 02, 1868, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

542. MATTHEW⁹ SPENCE (*MAGNUS*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Dec 19, 1811 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married BARBARA HOURSTON Nov 25, 1835 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of SAMUEL HOURSTON and BARBRA HOURSTON. She was born Jun 14, 1813 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MATTHEW SPENCE and BARBARA HOURSTON are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 25, 1835.

More About JAMES SPENCE:
Christening: Jul 24, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- ii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Oct 02, 1837; d. Bef. 1845.

More About WILLIAM SPENCE:
Christening: Nov 12, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- iii. MARGARET LOUTTIT SPENCE, b. Sep 06, 1839.

More About MARGARET LOUTTIT SPENCE:
Christening: Oct 13, 1839, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- iv. JOHN SPENCE, b. Sep 28, 1841.

More About JOHN SPENCE:
Christening: Oct 24, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- v. ANN SPENCE, b. Jun 18, 1843.

More About ANN SPENCE:
Christening: Jul 11, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- vi. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Jun 29, 1845.

More About WILLIAM SPENCE:
Christening: Aug 02, 1845, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- vii. SAMUEL SPENCE, b. Jul 08, 1847.

More About SAMUEL SPENCE:
Christening: Aug 08, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- viii. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1849.

More About THOMAS SPENCE:
Christening: May 13, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- ix. DAVID SPENCE, b. Mar 11, 1852.

More About DAVID SPENCE:
Christening: Apr 25, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland
- x. JEAN SPENCE, b. Oct 31, 1853.

More About JEAN SPENCE:
Christening: Dec 11, 1853, Harray, Orkney, Scotland
- 1124. xi. MATTHEW SPENCE, b. Apr 22, 1857, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

543. JOHN⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born 1812 in Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH GARSON Abt. 1837 in Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS GARSON and ELIZABETH KIRKNESS. She was born Feb 08, 1808 in Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: May 24, 1812, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (489) Elizabeth GARSON.

544. THOMAS⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 23, 1818 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY SPENCE Jun 20, 1842 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ANDREW SPENCE and JEAN MOWAT. She was born Oct 03, 1819 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (364) Mary SPENCE.

545. ANDREW⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born May 21, 1820 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ROBINA MERRIMAN Dec 18, 1856 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM MERRYMAN and MARION SPENCE. She was born Jun 02, 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ROBINA MERRIMAN:

Christening: Jun 08, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and ROBINA MERRIMAN are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 13, 1860, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ROBINA SPENCE, b. Nov 01, 1863, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Sep 30, 1869, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Nov 02, 1871, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

546. JOHN⁹ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1805 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY (M) ROBERTSON Aug 17, 1838 in Berens River, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN ROBERTSON and CLEMENTINA HARPER. She was born 1820 in Split Lake, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARY (M) ROBERTSON:

Christening: Aug 17, 1838, Berens River, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JOHN SPENCE and MARY ROBERTSON is:

- i. ELIZA (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Aug 17, 1838, Berens River, Rupert's Land, British North America.

547. MARGARET⁹ PHILP (*MARION⁸ FOLSTER, PETER⁷, CATHARIN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1810. She married ANDREW LINKLATER Mar 27, 1836 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1798, and died Aug 07, 1881.

Child of MARGARET PHILP and ANDREW LINKLATER is:

- i. MARJERY¹⁰ LINKLATER, b. Oct 01, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARJERY LINKLATER:

Christening: Dec 24, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

548. JOHN⁹ MOWAT (*THOMAS⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 13, 1819 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY YORSTON Abt. 1843 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN MOWAT and MARY YORSTON are:

- i. ISABELLA¹⁰ MOWAT, b. Mar 25, 1844, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANN MOWAT, b. Jul 17, 1846, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

iii. MARY MOWAT, b. Jan 13, 1850, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

549. JAMES⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Nov 07, 1808 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANET PHILP Abt. 1834, daughter of WILLIAM PHILP and JEAN FOLSTER. She was born Oct 15, 1805 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child is listed above under (496) Janet PHILP.

550. PETER⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 14, 1812 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE MOAR Nov 23, 1847 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of PETER TAYLOR and CATHARINE MOAR are:

- i. PETER¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Oct 28, 1848, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 08, 1914, Oamaru, New Zealand; m. ELIZABETH WYLIE, Dec 25, 1885, East Taieri, New Zealand; b. Sep 24, 1862, Burray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 19, 1949, Oamaru, New Zealand.
- ii. MARGARET ANN TAYLOR, b. Sep 22, 1850, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ISABELLA TAYLOR, b. Apr 13, 1854, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1875, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY JEMIMA TAYLOR, b. Oct 30, 1856, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1870, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ELLEN MOAR TAYLOR, b. Dec 26, 1858, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1859, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. THOMAS MOAR TAYLOR, b. Feb 14, 1860, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1862, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. HELEN PHILIPS TAYLOR, b. Jun 26, 1862, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for HELEN PHILIPS TAYLOR:

Helen was listed as scholar on the 1881 Census.

viii. JAMES ROBERTSON MOAR TAYLOR, b. Jun 26, 1862, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES ROBERTSON MOAR TAYLOR:

James was listed as scholar on the 1881 Census.

- ix. JOHN MOAR TAYLOR, b. Nov 15, 1864, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1865, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Aug 23, 1866, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1869, Waird, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

551. KATHARINE⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Mar 18, 1817 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM PHILP Feb 10, 1843 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM PHILP and JEAN FOLSTER. He was born Jul 31, 1812 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (497) William PHILP.

552. ANN MOAR⁹ TAYLOR (*GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Aug 11, 1804 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE TAYLOR Feb 23, 1824 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES TAYLOR and ELSPET MERRIEMAN. He was born Oct 03, 1803 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (292) George TAYLOR.

553. JAMES⁹ TAYLOR (*GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Feb 20, 1807. He married KATHERINE SPENCE Abt. 1841 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHERINE JOHNSTON. She was born Feb 05, 1810 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES TAYLOR:
James's occupation: Farmer.

More About JAMES TAYLOR:
Christening: Mar 04, 1807, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for JAMES TAYLOR and KATHERINE SPENCE:
James and his family lived at Leaquoy, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (478) Katherine SPENCE.

554. PETER⁹ TAYLOR (*GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1816 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNE HUNTOW Jul 19, 1841, daughter of THOMAS HUNTOW and CHRISTIAN SMITH. She was born Jul 19, 1820 in Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About PETER TAYLOR:
Christening: Jun 19, 1816, Cumloquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of PETER TAYLOR and ANNE HUNTOW are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Nov 14, 1841.
- ii. PETER TAYLOR, b. Jan 08, 1843.
- iii. JAMES TAYLOR, b. Feb 03, 1850.
- iv. MAY G. H. TAYLOR, b. 1855.
- v. ANNE TAYLOR, b. 1856; d. 1856.
- vi. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Nov 21, 1858.
- vii. SIMON SOUTER TAYLOR, b. Sep 21, 1860.
- viii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. 1861.

555. KATHARINE⁹ JOHNSTON (*ANN⁹ MOWAT, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1821 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM MOWAT Jun 20, 1851 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of NICOL MOWAT and JANET JOHNSTON. He was born Jun 06, 1819 in Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM MOWAT:
Christening: Jun 17, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of KATHARINE JOHNSTON and WILLIAM MOWAT are:

- i. WILLIAM BRUCE¹⁰ MOWAT, b. Jul 19, 1851, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM BRUCE MOWAT:
Christening: Jul 04, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. NICOL MOWAT, b. Mar 24, 1853, Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About NICOL MOWAT:
Christening: May 29, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. MARGARET MOWAT, b. Mar 21, 1855, Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

556. PETER⁹ JOHNSTON (*ANN⁹ MOWAT, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1822 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 31, 1902 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY STENSGAIR Feb 12, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE STENSGAIR and MARION MOWAT. She was born 1820 in Leaquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 25, 1891 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for PETER JOHNSTON:
Peter's occupation: Farmer in Leary, Birsay, Orkney, c1843.

More About PETER JOHNSTON:

Christening: Oct 26, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of PETER JOHNSTON and MARY STENSGAIR are:

- i. PETER SPENCE¹⁰ JOHNSTON, b. Dec 17, 1848, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 17, 1904, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for PETER SPENCE JOHNSTON:
Peter never married.

More About PETER SPENCE JOHNSTON:
Christening: Mar 15, 1849, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

1125. ii. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. Jun 29, 1850, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 06, 1908, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY JOHNSTON, b. 1853, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 28, 1919, Holland, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. HELEN HUNTER JOHNSTON, b. 1855, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 31, 1933, The Palace Cottage, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for HELEN HUNTER JOHNSTON:
Helen never married.

1126. v. ANN JOHNSTON, b. Aug 18, 1857, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 13, 1923, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARGARET JOHNSTON, b. Oct 29, 1863, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 19, 1898, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for MARGARET JOHNSTON:
Margaret's occupation: Knitter c1883.
Margaret never married.

557. WILLIAM⁹ MOWAT (*NICOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 06, 1819 in Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHARINE JOHNSTON Jun 20, 1851 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM JOHNSTON and ANN MOWAT. She was born 1821 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM MOWAT:

Christening: Jun 17, 1819, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (555) Katharine JOHNSTON.

558. NICOL⁹ MOWAT (*NICOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1822 in Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET BRECK Abt. 1864.

More About NICOL MOWAT:

Christening: Jun 11, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of NICOL MOWAT and MARGARET BRECK are:

- i. JOHN GEORGE¹⁰ MOWAT, b. May 05, 1865, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JACOB MOWAT, b. May 14, 1866, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM MOWAT, b. Jun 08, 1871, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JANET ELIZABETH MOWAT, b. Feb 21, 1873, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. NICOL MOWAT, b. Oct 17, 1874, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

559. THOMAS⁹ MOWAT (*NICOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 25, 1824 in Cooperhouse, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [MOWAT] Abt. 1859 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About THOMAS MOWAT:

Christening: Nov 09, 1824, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS MOWAT and ? [MOWAT] are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ MOWAT, b. Jul 29, 1860, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. THOMAS JOHNSTON MOWAT, b. Jan 18, 1868, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

560. THOMAS⁹ MERRYMAN (*MARION⁸ SPENCE, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 08, 1818 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSTON Feb 23, 1849 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1828 in Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS MERRYMAN and ELIZABETH JOHNSTON are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ MERRIMAN, b. Jan 11, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET MERRYMAN, b. Nov 06, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

561. ROBINA⁹ MERRIMAN (*MARION⁸ SPENCE, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW SPENCE Dec 18, 1856 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and ROBINA MERRYMAN. He was born May 21, 1820 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ROBINA MERRIMAN:

Christening: Jun 08, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (545) Andrew SPENCE.

562. JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1835 in Sandy Bay Reserve, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 16, 1897 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada. He met (1) MARIE (X) [SPENCE] Abt. 1849. He married (2) MARIE-JOSEPHTE (X) [SPENCE] Sep 01, 1858 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (3) LOUISE (M) FISHER Jun 17, 1867 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of HENRY FISHER and MARIE SAUVAGESSE. She was born Abt. 1849 in Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 11, 1932 in Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JEAN SPENCE and MARIE [SPENCE] are:

1127. i. MARIE-ANNE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Apr 06, 1850, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1128. ii. SAMUEL (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 1852.
1129. iii. LOUIS (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 15, 1853, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1130. iv. JEAN-BAPTISTE SAMUEL (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 28, 1855.

Children of JEAN SPENCE and MARIE-JOSEPHTE [SPENCE] are:

- v. PAUL (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Aug 09, 1859.

More About PAUL (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Aug 21, 1859, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vi. HELENE (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 10, 1860.

More About HELENE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: May 01, 1860, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1131. vii. JEAN BAPTISTE (M) SPENCE, b. May 1864, White Mud River, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. FRANCOISE (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 1866.

More About FRANCOISE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: May 24, 1866, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1132. ix. ELISE MARIE (M) SPENCE, b. May 15, 1863.

Children of JEAN SPENCE and LOUISE FISHER are:

- x. PATRICE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Aug 13, 1868, Sandy Bay Reserve, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About PATRICE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Aug 14, 1868, St Laurent, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- 1133. xi. WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 04, 1870, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. MARIE-LOUISE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 04, 1873; d. Bef. 1900.
- xiii. ALEXANDRE (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 11, 1874, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDRE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Aug 02, 1874, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

- 1134. xiv. MARIANNE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 12, 1878, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
- xv. ABRAHAM (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 19, 1880, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
- xvi. EDWIN (M) SPENCE, b. 1881, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1135. xvii. JOSEPH (M) SPENCE, b. May 05, 1883, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1966, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1136. xviii. VERONIQUE (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 17, 1886, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 22, 1951, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- xix. MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 25, 1887, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- xx. EDWARD (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 19, 1888, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1137. xxi. MARCIEN (M) SPENCE, b. 1890; d. 1970, Eddystone, Manitoba, Canada.

563. JOHNNY (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAIIS WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 28, 1855 in Totogan, Westbourne, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MADELEINE LACOUETTE Abt. 1880, daughter of LOUISON LACOUETTE and EUPHROSINE BELLEGARDE. She was born Mar 17, 1864.

Children of JOHNNY SPENCE and MADELEINE LACOUETTE are:

- 1138. i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1881, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ANDRE (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 08, 1884, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ALFRED (M) SPENCE, b. May 26, 1887.

564. DUNCAN F. (M)⁹ BEGG (*CATHERINE (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 23, 1845. He married JANE BOULTON Abt. 1868. She was born Abt. 1847, and died Aug 05, 1901 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About DUNCAN F. (M) BEGG:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1860

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1886

Children of DUNCAN BEGG and JANE BOULTON are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ BEGG, b. Abt. 1869, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. JAMES (M) BEGG, b. Abt. 1871, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JUNE (M) BEGG, b. Jul 10, 1872; d. Oct 19, 1873.
- iv. MARY (M) BEGG, b. Aug 25, 1875; m. FRANK CLEMENTS, Nov 28, 1900.
- v. JOHN ROBERT (M) BEGG, b. Dec 10, 1876.
- vi. EDWARD CHARLES (M) BEGG, b. Aug 16, 1879; d. Jul 09, 1896.
- 1139. vii. FLORA CHRISTIAN (M) BEGG, b. Jan 1881.
- viii. JESSIE (M) BEGG, b. Sep 10, 1883.

More About JESSIE (M) BEGG:

Baptism: Oct 09, 1883

565. MARY ANN (M)⁹ BEGG (*CATHERINE (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1847, and died Feb 20, 1926. She married WILLIAM (M) ISBISTER Jun 28, 1866 in Norway House, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN ISBESTER and FRANCES SINCLAIR. He was born Jan 08, 1835, and died 1915.

More About WILLIAM (M) ISBISTER:

Baptism: Jul 17, 1842

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1852

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1895

Children of MARY BEGG and WILLIAM ISBISTER are:

- 1140. i. JAMES ANDERSON (M)¹⁰ ISBESTER, b. Apr 03, 1867, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 1141. ii. CHARLES BEGG (M) ISBESTER, b. Sep 1869, Oxford House, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Mar 25, 1918, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM ROBERT MILES (M) ISBISTER, b. Nov 04, 1870; d. Sep 23, 1873, Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MARY ANN (M) ISBISTER, b. Oct 18, 1872, Trout Lake, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 18, 1876.
- v. HELEN ISABELLA (M) ISBISTER, b. Mar 15, 1875.
- vi. JOHN GEORGE (M) ISBISTER, b. Mar 23, 1877.
- vii. ALEXANDER (M) ISBISTER, b. Jan 28, 1878; d. Apr 22, 1886, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. WILLIAM CHRISTIE (M) ISBISTER, b. Mar 22, 1881.
- ix. FRANK MITCHELL (M) ISBISTER, b. May 23, 1883.

More About FRANK MITCHELL (M) ISBISTER:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jan 1910, Lac Seul, Kenora, North-West Territories, Canada

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Feb 1910

- 1142. x. EDITH CATHERINE (M) ISBISTER, b. Aug 22, 1885.
- xi. MARGARET J. (M) ISBISTER, b. May 02, 1889.

566. MARGARET (M)⁹ BEGG (*CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1848. She married GEORGE MITCHELL Abt. 1872.

Children of MARGARET BEGG and GEORGE MITCHELL are:

- 1143. i. JESSIE CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ MITCHELL, b. Jun 28, 1873, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. FLORENCE (M) MITCHELL, b. Abt. 1877, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MINOTA (M) MITCHELL, b. Jul 01, 1883, Kenora, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM (M) MITCHELL, b. Aug 08, 1885, Kenora, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) MITCHELL:

William served in 27th Bn.

More About WILLIAM (M) MITCHELL:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 23, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

567. ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹ BEGG (*CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 23, 1860 in Canada West, British North America. He married MARGARET JANE (M) FIDLER Mar 23, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM FIDLER and NANCY PRUDEN. She was born Sep 12, 1865, and died Nov 06, 1927 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARGARET JANE (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: Sep 24, 1865, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ROBERT BEGG and MARGARET FIDLER are:

- i. MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ BEGG, b. Sep 26, 1886; m. WILLIAM HENRY FIELDS, Jun 05, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 1877, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1144. ii. MINOUTA (M) BEGG, b. Nov 15, 1889.
- 1145. iii. EUPHEMIA (M) BEGG, b. Apr 22, 1894; d. 1944.
- iv. JESSIE (M) BEGG, b. Mar 23, 1901.
- 1146. v. RUEBEN (M) BEGG, b. Nov 1902; d. 1978.
- vi. WILFIED F. (M) BEGG, b. Mar 1903.
- 1147. vii. GEORGE MITCHELL (M) BEGG, b. Jun 1904; d. 1976.
- viii. MINIE (N) BEGG, b. Apr 1905.

568. CATHERINE ANNE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JACOB (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³*)

SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹ was born May 20, 1859, and died Mar 22, 1936 in Stanley, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN WESLEY MARSHALL Mar 20, 1895 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada. He was born May 01, 1867 in Canada, British North America, and died Apr 14, 1932 in North Cypress, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and JOHN MARSHALL are:

- i. JOHN R. (M)¹⁰ MARSHALL, b. Feb 26, 1885, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN (M) MARSHALL, b. Jan 04, 1896, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. CHARLES WESLEY (M) MARSHALL, b. Jul 30, 1897, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. CLAUDE MELVIN (M) MARSHALL, b. Jun 17, 1899, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada; m. VERA ALMIRA BACON, Mar 10, 1928, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 12, 1904, Weldon, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. JAMES EDWARD (M) MARSHALL, b. Mar 14, 1901, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. FRANK (M) MARSHALL, b. Mar 14, 1901, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1906.
- vii. KATHLEEN VIOLET (M) MARSHALL, b. Jan 21, 1903, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada; m. CHRISTOPHER STEVEN QUELCH, Oct 03, 1925, North Cypress, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 12, 1898, Cooks Creek, Manitoba, Canada.

569. ANNIE E. (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JACOB (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 18, 1871, and died Mar 08, 1932 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She met ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1895.

Notes for ANNIE E. (M) SPENCE:

On 1911 Census, she is listed as single and a cook at the Selkirk, Asylum.

Child of ANNIE SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

- i. SARAH (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jan 1896, Manitoba, Canada.

570. FRANCES EDITH (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JACOB (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 05, 1874, and died Feb 11, 1928 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married PETER (M) FIDLER Feb 14, 1895 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM FIDLER and NANCY PRUDEN. He was born Oct 10, 1867, and died Oct 1948 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About PETER (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: Oct 27, 1867, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of FRANCES SPENCE and PETER FIDLER are:

- i. SYDNEY CLIFFORD (M)¹⁰ FIDLER, b. Dec 06, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EDITH MYRA (M) FIDLER, b. 1899; d. Jun 13, 1945, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EDITH MYRA (M) FIDLER:

Burial: Jun 15, 1945, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. HELEN NORA GERTRUDE (M) FIDLER, b. Nov 14, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

571. SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE (*PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1853 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JACOB (M) MOWAT Abt. 1866 in North-West Territories, British North America, son of THOMAS MOWAT and MARY TRUTHWAITE. He was born Abt. 1850 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of SARAH SPENCE and JACOB MOWAT are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ MOWAT, b. Abt. 1867, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ii. SARAH (M) MOWAT, b. Abt. 1869, North-West Territories, British North America.
1148. iii. MARY JANE (M) MOWAT, b. Jun 20, 1873, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. THOMAS (M) MOWAT, b. Abt. 1879, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. CHARLOTTE (M) MOWAT, b. Abt. 1880, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ? (M) MOWAT, b. Mar 1881, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

572. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ SPENCE (*PETER (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 10, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1942. He married ANN ELIZABETH (M) GARDINER Abt. 1875 in St Clements Anglican Church, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS GARDINER and NANCY FIDLER. She was born Nov 22, 1857 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1933.

More About ANN ELIZABETH (M) GARDINER:

Christening: Dec 02, 1857, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER SPENCE and ANN GARDINER:

The young couple settled in Little Britain, Manitoba. They moved to Lac-du-Bonnet, Manitoba in 1900. Alex was employed at a local Brick and Lumberyard. Alex and 3 of their sons assisted with the building of St. John's Anglican Church in Lac du Bonnet in 1906.

Children of ALEXANDER SPENCE and ANN GARDINER are:

- i. ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Mar 18, 1876; d. May 19, 1925, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE:

Christening: May 21, 1876, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. JOHN ROBERT (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 01, 1878.

More About JOHN ROBERT (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jan 15, 1878, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

1149. iii. ANN CLAIR (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 12, 1880; d. May 31, 1921.

- iv. ARTHUR CHARLES THOMAS (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 02, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ARTHUR CHARLES THOMAS (M) SPENCE:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment but was discharged due to being medically unfit.

More About ARTHUR CHARLES THOMAS (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Oct 28, 1883, St Clements Anglican Church, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

Discharged from service: Jul 08, 1918

Drafted into military: Nov 11, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- v. WILLIAM CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 02, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES (M) SPENCE:

He served with the 108th.

More About WILLIAM CHARLES (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 16, 1886, St Clements Anglican Church, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 09, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 17, 1888, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 26, 1890, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. WARNER (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 02, 1890, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. ANNIE [SPENCE], Abt. 1915.
- viii. ALLAN THOMAS (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 01, 1892, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. HELENA KING, Feb 04, 1921, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. FRANCES HARRIET (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 01, 1892, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 06, 1893, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About FRANCES HARRIET (M) SPENCE:

Burial: Apr 07, 1896, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

Cause of Death: consumption

- x. EDITH MATILDA (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 24, 1894, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALEXANDER MCPHERSON; b. Aug 04, 1880, Scotland.

More About EDITH MATILDA (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 22, 1894, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

More About ALEXANDER MCPHERSON:

Emigration: 1882

- xi. LOTTA CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 17, 1896, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About LOTTA CATHERINE (M) SPENCE:
Christening: Feb 08, 1897, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- xii. NELLIE (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 08, 1898, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About NELLIE (M) SPENCE:
Christening: Mar 17, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- xiii. MARY (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1904, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
xiv. ELSIE (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1904, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

573. MARY ANN (M)⁹ SPENCE (*PETER (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 02, 1856 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN A. (M) MOWAT Dec 02, 1875 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of THOMAS MOWAT and MARY TRUTHWAITE. He was born Nov 30, 1854 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 19, 1927 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY ANN (M) SPENCE:
Baptism: Feb 23, 1856, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JOHN A. (M) MOWAT:
Baptism: Dec 15, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America
Burial: St John's, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada

Children of MARY SPENCE and JOHN MOWAT are:

1150. i. CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ MOWAT, b. Jul 15, 1878, Manitoba, Canada.
1151. ii. ELIZABETH ANN (M) MOWAT, b. Aug 05, 1880, Manitoba, Canada.
iii. ISABELLA (M) MOWAT, b. Aug 16, 1884, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. MARGARET (M) MOWAT, b. Jan 29, 1887, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 20, 1887, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
v. WILLIAM ROBERT (M) MOWAT, b. Jun 11, 1888, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 26, 1914, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
vi. REBECCA (M) MOWAT, b. Abt. 1890; d. Apr 10, 1959.

More About REBECCA (M) MOWAT:
Burial: St-Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. EDWARD LAWRENCE (M) MOWAT, b. Jan 07, 1891, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 18, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
viii. ALEXANDER HORACE (M) MOWAT, b. Nov 30, 1892, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
ix. ELLEN G. (M) MOWAT, b. Jan 07, 1895.

574. SOPHIA (M)⁹ SPENCE (*PETER (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 19, 1860 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 02, 1939 in Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM (M) FIDLER 1880, son of WILLIAM FIDLER and NANCY PRUDEN. He was born Jul 05, 1858, and died Oct 06, 1959 in Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Jul 10, 1858, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for SOPHIA SPENCE and WILLIAM FIDLER:
They are buried in St-Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of SOPHIA SPENCE and WILLIAM FIDLER are:

- i. MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ FIDLER, b. Oct 21, 1881; d. Oct 30, 1975, Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada; m. FRANCIS BEVERAGE REID, Jan 26, 1905, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 26, 1880; d. Jul 26, 1936.

Marriage Notes for MARY FIDLER and FRANCIS REID:
They had no children.

- ii. EDITH ALICE (M) FIDLER, b. Sep 10, 1883; d. Feb 11, 1889.

More About EDITH ALICE (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Sep 19, 1883
Burial: St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. HELEN (M) FIDLER, b. Aug 16, 1887; d. 1980, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. ROBERT BROWNLEE STUART, Aug 04, 1917, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1887; d. 1944, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

More About HELEN (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Oct 09, 1887

Marriage Notes for HELEN FIDLER and ROBERT STUART:
They had no children.

1152. iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM (M) FIDLER, b. Oct 1890; d. Nov 12, 1966.
v. MARTIN STANLEY (M) FIDLER, b. Feb 24, 1893; d. Feb 27, 1955, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARTIN STANLEY (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Apr 09, 1893
Burial: St Clements, Manitoba, Canada
Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 03, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

1153. vi. FRANK (M) FIDLER, b. Sep 01, 1895, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 28, 1969, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
vii. ALEXANDER ALLAN (M) FIDLER, b. Jun 15, 1898, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 31, 1958, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; m. MARTHA [FIDLER].

More About ALEXANDER ALLAN (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Jul 17, 1898

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER FIDLER and MARTHA [FIDLER]:
They had no children.

- viii. BENJAMIN (M) FIDLER, b. Sep 13, 1901, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. IRENE [FIDLER].

More About BENJAMIN (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Oct 20, 1901

1154. ix. JAMES HUBERT (M) FIDLER, b. Dec 07, 1903, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 01, 1969, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

575. ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SPENCE (*PETER (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 17, 1863, and died Jan 15, 1946 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ALEXANDER PAUL (M) PRUDEN Feb 24, 1884 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN PRUDEN and SARAH ROSS. He was born Apr 06, 1862 in St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 03, 1943 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER PAUL (M) PRUDEN:
Burial: St-Clements, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ANN SPENCE and ALEXANDER PRUDEN are:

- i. CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN, b. Dec 22, 1884, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 26, 1942.

More About CAROLINE (M) PRUDEN:
Baptism: Dec 31, 1884
Burial: St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. MARTHA (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 11, 1887, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 18, 1946, Winnipeg, Manitoba,

Canada.

More About MARTHA (M) PRUDEN:
Burial: St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. SARAH ANN (M) PRUDEN, b. Dec 04, 1888, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 18, 1963.
- iv. EDITH MAY (M) PRUDEN, b. Mar 06, 1891, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 11, 1893.

More About EDITH MAY (M) PRUDEN:
Burial: St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- 1155. v. EVANGELINE ISABELLA (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 16, 1894, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1978.
- vi. ALEXANDER ROBERT SHERWOOD (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 16, 1897, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 17, 1953.

More About ALEXANDER ROBERT SHERWOOD (M) PRUDEN:
Burial: St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- 1156. vii. LYDIA ROSALIE MARJORY (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 12, 1900, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

576. ANNABELLA CATHERINE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*PETER (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 22, 1871 in Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES ANDERSON (M) ISBESTER Jan 19, 1893 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM ISBISTER and MARY BEGG. He was born Apr 03, 1867 in North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of ANNABELLA SPENCE and JAMES ISBESTER are:

- i. VIOLET MAY (M)¹⁰ ISBISTER, b. May 05, 1894, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM HOWARD (M) ISBISTER, b. Aug 19, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ALEXANDER HILLERY (M) ISBISTER, b. Mar 21, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JAMES GORDON (M) ISBISTER, b. Jul 28, 1900, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. HELEN DOROTHY (M) ISBISTER, b. Jan 25, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

577. ANN⁹ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 10, 1822 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN AITKIN Dec 25, 1845 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ALEXANDER AITKIN and MARGARET JOHNSTON. He was born Nov 09, 1817 in Northtown, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (541) John AITKIN.

578. JOHN⁹ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 18, 1834 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISABELLA MOAR Apr 08, 1870 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES MOAR and ANN MOAR. She was born Mar 28, 1840 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ISABELLA MOAR:
Christening: Jun 07, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of JOHN SPENCE and ISABELLA MOAR is:

- 1157. i. MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jul 25, 1872, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 12, 1948, South Folster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

579. ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1815 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1902 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America. She married FRANCOIS BAPTISTE MOUSSEAU 1834 in Rupert's Land, British North America, son of FRANCOIS MOUSSRAU and PELAGIE GENEUREUX. He was born Dec 29, 1793 in St Martin, Berthier, Lower Canada, British North America, and died Mar 31, 1870 in Colville, Stevens, Washington Territory, United States of America.

More About FRANCOIS BAPTISTE MOUSSEAU:

Burial: Catholic Cemetery, Colville Indian Res., Colville, Stevens, Washington Territory, United States of America

Child of ISABELLA TAYLOR and FRANCOIS MOUSSEAU is:

1158. i. ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ MORIGEAU, b. Jan 29, 1835, Fort McLeod, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Oct 15, 1916, Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

580. JAMES (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 19, 1825 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married AMELIA (M) BIRD Dec 30, 1847, daughter of HENRY BIRD and HARRIET CALDER. She was born 1826 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JAMES TAYLOR and AMELIA BIRD are:

1159. i. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Aug 30, 1848, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1160. ii. WILLIAM (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 24, 1849, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 14, 1894, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1161. iii. JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 24, 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1162. iv. HENRY (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 18, 1852, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1163. v. CHARLOTTE (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 16, 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1936.
1164. vi. JOHN (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 17, 1858, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 21, 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1165. vii. ELIZABETH (M) TAYLOR, b. May 24, 1860, St Marks, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1931, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
1166. viii. ALFRED (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 07, 1862.
ix. BENJAMIN (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 09, 1864; d. Dec 10, 1899, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
x. DAVID EDWIN (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 29, 1865; d. Nov 03, 1871.
1167. xi. ALBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 05, 1868, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

581. DAVID (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1837 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He met (1) JANE (M) HALLETT, daughter of HENRY HALLETT and CATHERINE PARENTEAU. She was born Dec 18, 1842. He met (2) JANE (M) BIRD Abt. 1860, daughter of JOSEPH BIRD and ELIZABETH THOMAS. She was born Aug 14, 1833 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Child of DAVID TAYLOR and JANE BIRD is:

- i. CHARLES G. (M)¹⁰ BIRD, b. Nov 28, 1861, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

582. MARY⁹ MEADOWS (*CATHARINE⁸ TAYLOR, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1842. She married JOHN STANGER, son of PHILIP STANGER and MARGARET SPENCE. He was born Jul 02, 1841 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 27, 1920.

More About MARY MEADOWS:

Christening: Apr 10, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About JOHN STANGER:

Baptism: Aug 15, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARY MEADOWS and JOHN STANGER are:

- i. MARY ANNE¹⁰ STANGER, b. 1879; d. 1955; m. JOHN ROBERTSON JOHNSTON; b. 1873; d. 1946.
1168. ii. HELEN MEADOWS STANGER, b. May 21, 1882; d. Apr 05, 1968, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

583. JAMES (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 29, 1829. He married PHOEBE (M) THOMAS Feb 10, 1859 in St

Pauls, Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS and ELEANOR BUNN. She was born May 06, 1833 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 01, 1898 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JAMES (M) TAYLOR:

Baptism: Aug 12, 1829, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JAMES TAYLOR and PHOEBE THOMAS are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. May 25, 1860.
- ii. SARAH ANN (M) TAYLOR, b. May 05, 1861.
- iii. JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. 1862; d. Nov 01, 1862.
- iv. ELEANOR HARRIET (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 15, 1863.
- v. HARRIET M. (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 15, 1864.
- vi. FLORA (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 27, 1866, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1169. vii. EDWARD THOMAS (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 16, 1868, Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. MARGARET (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 19, 1870.
1170. ix. WILLIAM (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 17, 1873.
1171. x. WALTER JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 17, 1873.
- xi. ALFRED (M) TAYLOR, b. May 01, 1875.
- xii. JEMIMA JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 05, 1877.

584. WILLIAM (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 09, 1832 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 11, 1868 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARGARET (M) GUNN Feb 19, 1856 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of DONALD GUNN and MARGARET SWAIN. She was born Apr 06, 1838 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARGARET (M) GUNN:

Baptism: May 15, 1838, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM TAYLOR and MARGARET GUNN are:

1172. i. ELIZABETH MARY (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Jan 22, 1857, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 02, 1920.
1173. ii. GEORGE (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 16, 1858, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1927.
- iii. MARGARET (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 25, 1860, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. HENRY ANDREW FINLAY, Feb 09, 1878, St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; b. Abt. 1855, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARGARET (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Aug 02, 1860, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1174. iv. WILLIAM HENRY (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 05, 1862, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1934.
- v. JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 05, 1864, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JANE (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Apr 13, 1864, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1175. vi. DONALD HERBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 12, 1868, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 11, 1953.

585. JOHN (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 24, 1834 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 05, 1925 in Headingly, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) FLORA (M) CAMPBELL Mar

27, 1856 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, daughter of COLIN CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH MCGILLIVRAY. She was born Jan 07, 1836 in Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 29, 1872 in Headingly, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) FRANCES JANE (M) BROWN Dec 31, 1873 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM BROWN and CHARLOTTE OMAND. She was born Feb 16, 1854, and died May 25, 1925.

More About FRANCES JANE (M) BROWN:

Christening: Mar 12, 1854, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOHN TAYLOR and FLORA CAMPBELL are:

- i. JAMES COLIN (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Jul 22, 1857, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1859, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1176. ii. JOHN (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 23, 1858, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1927.
- iii. ALEXANDER (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 23, 1860, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1862, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. MARY MARGARET (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 19, 1861, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. THOMAS CAMPBELL (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 18, 1863, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1866, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. FLORA ANN (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 20, 1867, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1177. vii. WILLIAM HERBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 16, 1868, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 08, 1925, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.
- viii. ELIZABETH HELENA (M) TAYLOR, b. 1871, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1873, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN TAYLOR and FRANCES BROWN are:

1178. ix. ALICE ANN (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Oct 16, 1874, St Pauls, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 03, 1943.
- x. BENJAMIN (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 30, 1875, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 09, 1962.
1179. xi. RUPERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 07, 1877, St Pauls, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 28, 1957.
- xii. FLORENCE MAY (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 26, 1878, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xiii. HELEN CHARLOTTE (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 20, 1880, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xiv. JESSIE (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 19, 1883, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xv. FRANCES JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 18, 1885, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xvi. MARGARET A. (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 30, 1887, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xvii. JAMES BROWN (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 17, 1889, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xviii. ARCHIBALD B. (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 25, 1890, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xix. BLANCHE IRENE (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 11, 1892, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xx. AGNES SCHULTZ (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 14, 1894, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

586. MARY (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 07, 1835. She married GEORGE BANNERMAN Jun 20, 1861 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of ALEXANDER BANNERMAN and JANET MCKAY. He was born Jun 30, 1834, and died 1885.

More About MARY (M) TAYLOR:

Baptism: Apr 24, 1836

More About GEORGE BANNERMAN:

Baptism: Sep 30, 1834, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARY TAYLOR and GEORGE BANNERMAN are:

1180. i. ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)¹⁰ BANNERMAN, b. 1863, Kildonan, Selkirk, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Bef. 1901.
- ii. MARGARET (M) BANNERMAN, b. 1864, Kildonan, Selkirk, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. ALEXANDER (M) BANNERMAN, b. Dec 28, 1867, Kildonan, Selkirk, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. HARRIET (M) BANNERMAN, b. Jun 16, 1870, Kildonan, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

- v. FLORA (M) BANNERMAN, b. Abt. 1873, Kildonan, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. HELEN (M) BANNERMAN, b. Jun 16, 1876, Kildonan, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. GEORGE (M) BANNERMAN, b. Abt. 1880, Kildonan, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

587. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 24, 1838 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married THOMAS JAMES (M) SLATER Dec 18, 1856 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES SCLATTER and MARY [SCLATTER]. He was born Mar 23, 1830 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 21, 1894.

Children of ELIZABETH TAYLOR and THOMAS SLATER are:

- 1181. i. THOMAS JAMES (M)¹⁰ SLATER, b. Oct 06, 1857, St Pauls, Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 07, 1948.
- 1182. ii. WILLIAM (M) SLATER, b. Mar 25, 1858, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. MARGARET J. (M) SLATER, b. 1860, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1183. iv. JAMES S. (M) SLATER, b. Jun 24, 1863, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

588. PETER (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 16, 1840 in Poundmaker's Reserve, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 20, 1920. He married CATHERINE MCDONALD Dec 31, 1862 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of DONALD MCDONALD and NANCY FARQUARHSON. She was born 1843.

More About PETER (M) TAYLOR:

Baptism: Aug 02, 1840, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CATHERINE MCDONALD:

Baptism: Jul 25, 1845, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of PETER TAYLOR and CATHERINE MCDONALD are:

- 1184. i. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Oct 28, 1863, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 20, 1947.
- ii. JOHN (M) TAYLOR, b. 1865, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 11, 1866.
- iii. MAURICE EDWARD (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 11, 1867, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 19, 1943.
- iv. FLORA ANN (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 17, 1868, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About FLORA ANN (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Sep 28, 1868, St Annes, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- v. ALBERT SCOTT (M) TAYLOR, b. May 07, 1870, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. VICTORIA (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 19, 1872, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. WALTER DAVID (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 28, 1874, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. EDWARD (M) TAYLOR, b. 1875, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. CUTHBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. 1876, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. CATHERINE JEMIMA (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 02, 1877, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. LAUCLIN ALEXANDER (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 1879, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1900.
- xii. MARY JANE MAUD (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 22, 1881, South Branch, North--West Territories, Canada.
- xiii. JENNIE (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 01, 1884, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 01, 1884, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xiv. RONALD MCDONALD (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 07, 1885, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1964.
- xv. FREDERICK MARIGOLD (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 02, 1887, Paynton, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for FREDERICK MARIGOLD (M) TAYLOR:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment.

More About FREDERICK MARIGOLD (M) TAYLOR:
Discharged from service: Nov 02, 1919, demobilization
Drafted into military: Jan 22, 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

xvi. LYDIA (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 20, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

589. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 08, 1843, and died Jul 14, 1910. He married MARY ISABEL MCDONALD Mar 16, 1868 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of DONALD MCDONALD and NANCY FARQUARHSON. She was born Jan 08, 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 09, 1931.

More About ALEXANDER (M) TAYLOR:
Baptism: Jan 29, 1843

More About MARY ISABEL MCDONALD:
Baptism: Feb 06, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ALEXANDER TAYLOR and MARY MCDONALD are:

- i. THOMAS FREDERICK (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Dec 22, 1868, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1952.
- ii. CHARLES (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 20, 1870, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 18, 1953, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. JOHN (M) TAYLOR, b. 1871, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1937, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM A. (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1874, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1950.
1185. v. ALICE (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 31, 1875, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. MARGARET JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. May 05, 1877, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1962, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. ANDRE GUILLAUME POTHIER; b. 1877, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 1956, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- vii. MARY ISABELLA (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 12, 1878, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1950, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada; m. EDGAR E. MACK; b. Jan 15, 1882, Mill Village, Shelburne & Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 1963.
- viii. CUTHBERT FRANCES (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 01, 1880, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 02, 1966; m. ANNIE ROSS; b. Jun 1886; d. 1961.
- ix. COLLIN (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 01, 1882, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 21, 1950, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- x. ANNE MAIRE (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 26, 1884, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1951, Meota, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. ARTHUR HAYES; d. 1963.
- xi. ALAN PETERSON (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 23, 1886, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 05, 1936; m. VERA HAWLEY.
- xii. DANIEL LIVINGSTON (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 05, 1888, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 18, 1963, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xiii. LILLIAN B. (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 31, 1890, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. ROGER BARTHOLEMIEW.
- xiv. EDNA G. (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 01, 1894, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (1) ORVAL STONE; m. (2) FRED WINTERS.

590. DAVID (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 10, 1844 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 27, 1907 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ELIZABETH ANN (M) SPENCE Jan 29, 1874 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ARCHIBALD SPENCE and ELIZABETH INKSTER. She was born Jan 13, 1855 in Elk Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 08, 1938 in Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About DAVID (M) TAYLOR:
Christening: Jun 29, 1845, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ELIZABETH ANN (M) SPENCE:
Burial: Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada
Christening: Jan 29, 1857

Children of DAVID TAYLOR and ELIZABETH SPENCE are:

- i. RODERICK (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1875, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 13, 1876, Bresaylor, North-West Territories, Canada.
1186. iii. CLARENCE (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 11, 1878, Bresaylor, North-West Territories, Canada.
1187. iv. FLORANCE M. (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 12, 1880, Bresaylor, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 04, 1917, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- v. ARCHIBALD J. (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 12, 1882, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. EMMA JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 19, 1883, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. JESSIE ELLEN (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 19, 1885, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. DORA JEMIMA (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 20, 1887, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. MINNIE (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 06, 1889, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. ANDREW STANLEY (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 20, 1891, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. ARTHUR DAVID (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 19, 1893, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. ANGUS CHISHOLM (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 07, 1895, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xiii. CHARLES LINDSAY (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 18, 1897, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xiv. ELSIE IRENE (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 21, 1899, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xv. AGNES GRACE (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 13, 1901, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

591. ANN (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 27, 1848. She married ALEXANDER RODERICK CHISHOLM Abt. 1880, son of ALEXANDER CHISHOLM and JANET MCDONELL. He was born Mar 08, 1843 in Lochiel, Glengarry, Upper Canada, British North America, and died Jun 12, 1941 in Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About ANN (M) TAYLOR:

Baptism: Feb 20, 1848

More About ALEXANDER RODERICK CHISHOLM:

Baptism: Apr 07, 1843

Children of ANN TAYLOR and ALEXANDER CHISHOLM are:

- i. ANGUS (M)¹⁰ CHISHOLM, b. Feb 01, 1876.
- ii. HELEN (M) CHISHOLM, b. May 16, 1881, Battleford, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ELIZA (M) CHISHOLM, b. Mar 03, 1884.
- iv. KATE (M) CHISHOLM, b. Aug 01, 1887.
- v. JANE (M) CHISHOLM, b. Dec 29, 1888.
- vi. EFFIE (M) CHISHOLM, b. Aug 21, 1895, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

592. HERBERT CHAPMAN (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 1850, and died Mar 19, 1910 in Malta, Phillips, Montana, United States of America. He married MARY ANN (M) MCDONALD Feb 22, 1872, daughter of DUNCAN MCDONALD and ELIZABETH TAIT. She was born Dec 02, 1852 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 02, 1934 in Malta, Phillips, Montana, United States of America.

More About HERBERT CHAPMAN (M) TAYLOR:

Baptism: Oct 04, 1850

Children of HERBERT TAYLOR and MARY MCDONALD are:

- i. PETER (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1876.
- ii. TIMOLON LOVE (M) TAYLOR, b. May 15, 1878, Bresaylor, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. DUNCAN (M) TAYLOR.
- iv. MARTHA (M) TAYLOR, m. ? DEFLYER.
- v. ANN (M) TAYLOR, m. FRANK GODFREY.
- vi. CATHERINE ANN (M) TAYLOR.
1188. vii. EDITH (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 06, 1885, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 20, 1959, Warm Springs, Deer Lodge, Montana, United States of America.
- viii. HUGH (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 22, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 09, 1908.
- ix. HILDA ESTER (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 20, 1894, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

- x. NORMAN (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 26, 1897, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 13, 1903.

593. THOMAS (M)⁹ TAYLOR (*JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 05, 1859 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married FLORESTINE LADOUCEUR 1881 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Jul 01, 1870 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of THOMAS TAYLOR and FLORESTINE LADOUCEUR are:

- i. ADA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Mar 04, 1884, Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ii. ALEXANDER (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 25, 1886, Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, British North America.
1189. iii. JOSEPH (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 25, 1889.
- iv. FELISE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 25, 1893.
- v. GEORGE (M) TAYLOR, b. May 01, 1895.
- vi. ARTHUR (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 25, 1897.
- vii. CAROLINE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 25, 1897.
- viii. MARGERITTE (M) TAYLOR, b. May 27, 1900.

594. WILLIAM⁹ NORN (*DAVID⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARJORIE⁶ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 20, 1798 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1894. He married CATHERINE (M) BIRSTON Dec 03, 1829 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of MAGNUS BURSTON and NANCY [BURSTON]. She was born Abt. 1800 in York Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Abt. 1906 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of WILLIAM NORN and CATHERINE BIRSTON are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ NORN, b. Abt. 1830, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. ALEXANDER (M) NORN, b. Abt. 1832, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. CATHERINE (M) NORN, b. Abt. 1834, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

595. WILLIAM⁹ BORWICK (*JOHN⁸ BURWICK, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 20, 1801 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANE CORRIGILL Jan 08, 1829 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM BORWICK and JANE CORRIGILL are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ BORWICK, b. 1830, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. WILLIAM BORWICK, b. Feb 12, 1832, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM BORWICK:

Christening: Feb 26, 1832, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- iii. JEAN BORWICK, b. Apr 18, 1833, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARGARET BORWICK, b. Mar 03, 1835, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. GEORGE BORWICK, b. Bet. Jul 04 - 24, 1838, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ROBERT BORWICK, b. Bet. Jul 04 - 24, 1838, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JAMES BURWICK, b. May 02, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. PETER BURWICK, b. May 02, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

596. ADAM⁹ BORWICK (*JOHN⁸ BURWICK, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 13, 1806 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH FLETT Feb 12, 1829 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ADAM BORWICK and ELIZABETH FLETT are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ BORWICK, b. Nov 01, 1829, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CHARLES FLETT BORWICK, b. Jul 31, 1831, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ELISABETH BORWICK, b. Aug 18, 1833, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN BORWICK, b. May 10, 1835, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARGARET BORWICK, b. Jan 15, 1837, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. GEORGE BORWICK, b. Mar 24, 1839, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JEAN BORWICK, b. Jun 06, 1841, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

- viii. JAMES BORWICK, b. Dec 29, 1842, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. ELIZA BORWICK, b. Nov 02, 1845, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. PETER BORWICK, b. Apr 21, 1850, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

597. BETSY⁹ BORWICK (*WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1819, and died Nov 29, 1892 in Midquoy, Petertown, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN JOHNSTON SINCLAIR May 25, 1837 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM SINCLAIR and ISABELLA SPENCE. He was born Feb 17, 1812 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 06, 1891 in Sealand, Houton, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of BETSY BORWICK and JOHN SINCLAIR are:

- 1190. i. BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR, b. Oct 20, 1839, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 05, 1908, Springfield, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1191. ii. JEAN SINCLAIR, b. Mar 21, 1841, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN RAE SINCLAIR, b. Nov 12, 1843, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANN HEDDLE SINCLAIR, b. Jun 24, 1852, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN HEDDLE SINCLAIR:

Christening: Jul 11, 1852, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland

- v. WILLIAM TAIT SINCLAIR, b. Mar 05, 1859, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

598. JEAN⁹ BORWICK (*WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 24, 1828. She met PETER FLETT Abt. 1856 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JEAN BORWICK:

Christening: Mar 16, 1828, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland

Child of JEAN BORWICK and PETER FLETT is:

- i. JOHN RAE¹⁰ FLETT, b. Nov 28, 1856, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

599. MARGARET⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 16, 1834 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 18, 1922 in Upper Midhouse, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW BAIKIE Jan 06, 1859 in Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland, son of ANDREW BAIKIE and ISABEL FLETT. He was born Oct 30, 1826 in Evie, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 21, 1904 in Arsdale, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and ANDREW BAIKIE are:

- 1192. i. ANDREW¹⁰ BAIKIE, b. Oct 05, 1859; d. Jan 1935.
- 1193. ii. JOHN SPENCE BAIKIE, b. 1861; d. 1939.
- iii. JAMES BAIKIE, b. Nov 15, 1867; d. Nov 25, 1947, Upper Midhouse, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland; m. ANN WOOD MILLER, 1891; b. Aug 11, 1867; d. Feb 24, 1938, Upper Midhouse, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

600. JOHN⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 14, 1836 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married JANE CROCKERY Abt. 1866 in Lanark, Ontario, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH CROCKERY and ANN DUNWOODY. She was born Abt. 1846 in Elmsley, Lanark, Upper Canada, British North America, and died Bef. 1901.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: May 08, 1836, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN SPENCE and JANE CROCKERY are:

- i. JOHN W.¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1866, Canada West, British North America.
- ii. AGNES SPENCE, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario, Canada.
- 1194. iii. JAMES SPENCE, b. Feb 27, 1868, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. THOMAS SPENCE, b. Nov 09, 1870, McNab, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada; m. SARAH J. [SPENCE]; b. Mar 10,

- 1876, Quebec, Canada.
- v. JANE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1873, Ontario, Canada.
- 1195. vi. DAVID SPENCE, b. Jul 10, 1876, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Abt. 1878, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. CHRISTOPHER SPENCE, b. Mar 10, 1881, Ontario, Canada.
- 1196. ix. ANDREW BAKEY SPENCE, b. Nov 02, 1883, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. ANNIE MARY SPENCE, b. May 09, 1886, Franklin, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. HENRY SPENCE, b. May 10, 1888, Franklin, Manitoba, Canada.

601. KATHARINE⁹ MERRYMAN (*JOHN⁸, NICOL⁷ MERIMAN, THOMAS⁶ MERRIMAN, ELSEBETH⁵ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 24, 1815 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MOAR Feb 03, 1849 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MOAR and MARGARET STENSGARTH. He was born Aug 20, 1810 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (501) John MOAR.

602. PETER⁹ MERRIMAN (*PETER⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 11, 1831. He married ISABELLA MAINLAND SPENCE Mar 18, 1858 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER SPENCE and MARGARET WISHART. She was born Jul 07, 1836 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About PETER MERRIMAN:

Christening: Dec 25, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About ISABELLA MAINLAND SPENCE:

Christening: Aug 11, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (363) Isabella Mainland SPENCE.

603. JOHN⁹ MERRIMAN (*DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1830 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 30, 1871 in At sea, Sulawesi, Tengah, Indonesia. He married ELIZABETH FLETT Feb 22, 1856 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE FLETT and ELSPET FLETT. She was born Aug 31, 1831 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 28, 1915 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN MERRIMAN:

John died lost at sea near Sulawesi, Tegah, Indonesia while employed by the Dutch East India Company.

More About JOHN MERRIMAN:

Cause of Death: lost at sea

More About ELIZABETH FLETT:

Christening: Sep 11, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN MERRIMAN and ELIZABETH FLETT are:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁰ MERRIMAN, b. Feb 1856, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 18, 1917, Queer, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. GEORGIANA MERRIMAN, b. Dec 02, 1856, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 13, 1940, Durban, South Africa.
- iii. JOHN MERRIMAN, b. Feb 28, 1858, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Australia.
- iv. THOMAS MERRIMAN, b. Sep 06, 1860, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 21, 1942, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

604. JAMES HARVEY⁹ MERRIMAN (*DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 20, 1847 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 03, 1923 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America. He married CATHERINE PEACE CLOUSTON 1872 in Illinois, United States of America, daughter of SAMUEL CLOUSTON and JANET HARVEY. She was born May 17, 1852 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States of America, and died Oct 22, 1941 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

More About JAMES HARVEY MERRIMAN:

Emigration: May 07, 1869, New York, New York, United States of America

Children of JAMES MERRIMAN and CATHERINE CLOUSTON are:

- i. JAMES HARVEY¹⁰ MERRIMAN, b. Sep 25, 1871, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America; d. Jan 26, 1872, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America.
1197. ii. MARGARET MERRIMAN, b. Nov 04, 1872, Illinois, United States of America; d. Jul 21, 1967, Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, United States of America.
- iii. DAVID MERRIMAN, b. Nov 02, 1874; d. Dec 10, 1875.
- iv. WILLIAM MERRIMAN, b. Nov 25, 1876, Illinois, United States of America; d. Oct 12, 1904, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.
- v. ISABELLA MERRIMAN, b. Nov 04, 1877, Illinois, United States of America; d. Dec 28, 1887, Cook, Illinois, United States of America.
- vi. JOHN MERRIMAN, b. Dec 05, 1879, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America; d. Aug 24, 1914, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; m. HAZEL AZALIA ANDERSON; b. Aug 08, 1891; d. Jul 23, 1985.
1198. vii. ANN MERRIMAN, b. Oct 12, 1880, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America; d. Oct 31, 1977, Arcadia, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.
- viii. ISRAEL MERRIMAN, b. Abt. 1882.
1199. ix. JENNET MERRIMAN, b. Oct 01, 1884, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America; d. Dec 13, 1959, California, United States of America.
1200. x. FRANK ABEL MERRIMAN, b. Jun 10, 1887, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America; d. Feb 12, 1952, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.
- xi. FLORENCE MERRIMAN, b. Jun 06, 1889; d. Aug 06, 1889.

605. ANDREW⁹ ANDERSON (*MARY ANN⁸ FLETT, JOHN⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 16, 1842 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY HARVEY Aug 24, 1866 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANDREW ANDERSON and MARY HARVEY are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Dec 10, 1867, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN ANDERSON, b. Feb 24, 1869, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JANE ANDERSON, b. Nov 23, 1870, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANDREW ANDERSON, b. May 14, 1872, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. Feb 08, 1874, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

606. ANN⁹ JOHNSTON (*MARY⁸ FLETT, ANDREW⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 14, 1818 in Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER MOAR Nov 29, 1848, son of JOHN MOAR and KATHARINE SPENCE. He was born Abt. 1815 in Swanny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN JOHNSTON:

Christening: May 14, 1818, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (441) Alexander MOAR.

607. JOHN⁹ JOHNSTON (*MARY⁸ FLETT, ANDREW⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 24, 1823 in Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY SPENCE Oct 30, 1853 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and ANN FLETT. She was born Jun 27, 1827 in Biggin, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN JOHNSTON:

Christening: Sep 14, 1823, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About MARY SPENCE:

Baptism: Jul 24, 1827, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (366) Mary SPENCE.

608. THOMAS⁹ FLETT (*WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 12, 1826 in Quoyscottie, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 25, 1908 in Orbst, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia. He married MARY MACNAMARA Nov 10, 1860 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, daughter of JOHN MACNAMARA and SARAH MCINERNEY. She was born 1833 in Ireland, and died Jan 02, 1924 in Orbst, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.

More About THOMAS FLETT:

Christening: Nov 26, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS FLETT and MARY MACNAMARA are:

- 1201. i. MARY JANE¹⁰ FLETT, b. 1861, Happy Valley, Victoria, Australia.
- 1202. ii. ANNIE FLETT, b. Apr 12, 1863, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; d. Apr 18, 1949, Morwell, Victoria, Australia.
- 1203. iii. WILLIAM FLETT, b. 1864, Bombala, New South Wales, Australia; d. Sep 22, 1952, Delegate, New South Wales, Australia.
- iv. ELIZABETH FLETT, b. Jan 14, 1867, Bungarby, New South Wales, Australia; d. Apr 29, 1867, Bungarby, New South Wales, Australia.
- v. THOMAS FLETT, b. Apr 06, 1869, Bungarby, New South Wales, Australia; d. Feb 19, 1870, Bungarby, New South Wales, Australia.

609. JAMES⁹ FLETT (*WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 05, 1852 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1893 in Australia. He married ANN HOURSTON 1885. She was born Abt. 1860 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1927 in Australia.

More About JAMES FLETT:

Christening: Mar 28, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JAMES FLETT and ANN HOURSTON are:

- 1204. i. JOHN¹⁰ FLETT, b. 1886, Nullica, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1960, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia.
- 1205. ii. MARGARET FLETT, b. 1888, Nullica, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1963.
- 1206. iii. ALEXANDER FLETT, b. 1890, Nullica, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1961.
- 1207. iv. MARY FLETT, b. 1892, Nullica, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1988.

610. JAMES⁹ FLETT (*JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 18, 1828 in Midhouse, Beauquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 31, 1906 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY (M) PEEBLES 1857 in Norway House, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES PEEBLES and ELIZABETH MORRISON. She was born Abt. 1842 in Albany River, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About JAMES FLETT:

Christening: Aug 05, 1828, Midhouse, Beauquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Dec 07, 1846

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1898, West Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JAMES FLETT and MARY PEEBLES are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ FLETT, b. Dec 31, 1859, Norway House, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 15, 1883, Berens River, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1208. ii. WILLIAM (M) FLETT, b. Sep 29, 1861, Norway House, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. MARY (M) FLETT, b. Sep 07, 1863, Nelson River, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. MARGARET (M) FLETT, b. Jul 09, 1867, Nelson River, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1209. v. FRANCES (M) FLETT, b. Dec 31, 1868, Nelson River, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1210. vi. ALEXANDER (M) FLETT, b. Aug 21, 1870, Norway House, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 13, 1957.
- vii. ELIZABETH (M) FLETT, b. Feb 15, 1872, Berens River, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. DONALD (M) FLETT, b. Jan 24, 1874, Berens River, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. GEORGE RICHARD (M) FLETT, b. Sep 24, 1875, Berens River, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1211. x. ALICE LOUISE (M) FLETT, b. May 25, 1877, Berens River, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. KATHERINE (M) FLETT, b. Jan 25, 1880, Berens River, Manitoba, Canada.

611. MARY ANN⁹ FLETT (*JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE,*

*OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 02, 1832 in Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 31, 1919 in Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM MOAR Feb 24, 1869 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of HENRY MOAR and ISOBEL JOHNSTON. He was born Jul 04, 1831 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY ANN FLETT:

Christening: Aug 20, 1832, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About WILLIAM MOAR:

Christening: Jul 24, 1831, Lea, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child is listed above under (468) William MOAR.

612. WILLIAM⁹ FLETT (*JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 14, 1834 in Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 14, 1916 in Waird, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY CLOUSTON Mar 06, 1861 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1834.

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Cause of Death: mitral incompetence

Christening: Nov 30, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of WILLIAM FLETT and MARY CLOUSTON are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ FLETT, b. Nov 07, 1861, Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1212. ii. JAMES WILLIAM FLETT, b. Feb 25, 1863, Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY ANNE FLETT, b. Nov 29, 1864, Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANN ISA FLETT, b. Mar 02, 1871, Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARGARET CLOUSTON FLETT, b. Jul 23, 1879, Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 23, 1951, Waird, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. GEORGE MOAR HARVEY; b. Abt. 1867; d. Aug 15, 1956, Garson, Orkney, Scotland.

613. ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹ FLETT (*JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 01, 1836 in Bigging, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 10, 1905 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, United States of America. He married SARAH JANE FROST Feb 22, 1866 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America, daughter of CYRUS FROST and HANNAH LEAKE. She was born Aug 16, 1847 in Houston, Texas, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jan 16, 1938 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

More About ALEXANDER ATKIN FLETT:

Christening: Jul 24, 1836, Bigging, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ALEXANDER FLETT and SARAH FROST are:

- i. ?¹⁰ FLETT, b. Abt. 1865; d. Abt. 1865.
1213. ii. MARY ANN FLETT, b. Feb 07, 1867, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jul 29, 1895, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1214. iii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER FLETT, b. Sep 27, 1869, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America; d. Dec 01, 1965, Springfield, Missouri, United States of America.
1215. iv. JAMES CYRUS FLETT, b. Aug 21, 1872, Edgar Springs, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jun 24, 1958, Nursing Home, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- v. FRANKIE FLETT, b. 1874, Black Oak, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America; d. 1876, Black Oak, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America.
1216. vi. EDWARD ATKIN FLETT, b. Nov 06, 1877, Edgar Springs, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America; d. May 10, 1968, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1217. vii. WALTER HOUSTON FLETT, b. Mar 06, 1880, Black Oak, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America; d. Nov 22, 1960, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1218. viii. ALICE HANNAH FLETT, b. Mar 24, 1882, Black Oak, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America; d. Mar 04, 1916, Deep Ford, Missouri, United States of America.
1219. ix. HARVEY SIMEON FLETT, b. Sep 27, 1884, Rock Hill, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jan 19, 1960, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- x. GRACE ELLEN FLETT, b. Mar 15, 1887, Rock Hill, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Apr 04, 1922, Deep Ford, Missouri, United States of America.

1220. xi. ROBERT RAY FLETT, b. Nov 29, 1889, Rock Hill, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jan 03, 1974, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

614. JEAN JOHNSTON⁹ FLETT (*JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 07, 1845 in Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1916 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She married JAMES SCOTT Jun 04, 1880 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

More About JEAN JOHNSTON FLETT:

Christening: Jun 08, 1845, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of JEAN FLETT and JAMES SCOTT is:

- i. MARY JANE¹⁰ SCOTT, b. Abt. 1881, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

615. JOHN HARVEY⁹ FLETT (*JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 29, 1847 in Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Sep 07, 1928 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married ARENA WELTHA BARNES Abt. 1877, daughter of JAMES BARNES and ELIZABETH TROUTMAN. She was born Apr 08, 1853 in Ohio, United States of America, and died May 30, 1917 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

More About JOHN HARVEY FLETT:

Christening: Jan 19, 1848, Tufta, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN FLETT and ARENA BARNES are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ FLETT, b. Jan 30, 1878, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jun 27, 1954, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America.
1221. ii. VIVIAN GRACE FLETT, b. Jun 18, 1879, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jun 18, 1958, Warren, Indiana, United States of America.
- iii. SERENA MAUDE FLETT, b. Nov 28, 1881, Lenox, Missouri, United States of America; d. Mar 19, 1958, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America.
- iv. ANNA EUNICE FLETT, b. Nov 18, 1883, Missouri, United States of America; d. Feb 11, 1966, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America.
1222. v. JAMES HARVEY FLETT, b. Aug 23, 1886, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jun 03, 1970, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America.

616. JAMES⁹ KIRKNESS (*JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 27, 1827 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 12, 1887 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) ANN IRVINE FLETT Mar 11, 1858 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia, daughter of DAVID FLETT and AMELIA IRVINE. She was born 1827 in Scotland, and died 1863 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) JANE MCATTIE 1865.

More About JAMES KIRKNESS:

Christening: Feb 04, 1827, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Emigration: 1853, Orkney to Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia on board The Indian Queen

More About ANN IRVINE FLETT:

Emigration: 1853, Scotland to Melbourne on the ship Lord DeLaval

Marriage Notes for JAMES KIRKNESS and JANE MCATTIE:

They had no children.

Children of JAMES KIRKNESS and ANN FLETT are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ KIRKNESS, b. 1859, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia.
1223. ii. MARY ANN JANE KIRKNESS, b. Dec 25, 1860, Westgarth Street, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia; d. May 26, 1903, South Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JOHN CHARLES KIRKNESS, b. Aug 19, 1863, Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia; d. Sep 12, 1863, Riversdale Road, Canberwell, Victoria, Australia.

617. JOHN⁹ KIRKNESS (*JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³*)

SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 07, 1828 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married BARBARA SUTHERLAND 1855 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia. She was born Abt. 1835.

More About JOHN KIRKNESS:

Christening: Dec 08, 1828, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN KIRKNESS and BARBARA SUTHERLAND are:

- i. BETSY¹⁰ KIRKNESS, b. 1856, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. MARGARET KIRKNESS, b. 1859, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; d. 1860.
- iii. BARBARA KIRKNESS, b. 1869, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

618. MARY⁹ KIRKNESS (*JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 11, 1833 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES FLETT Dec 20, 1859 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of ANDREW FLETT and MARGARET HOURSTON. He was born May 08, 1814 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY KIRKNESS:

Christening: Sep 15, 1833, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARY KIRKNESS and JAMES FLETT are:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁰ FLETT, b. 1861, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JANE FLETT, b. Sep 20, 1862, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES FLETT, b. Jun 30, 1865, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Nov 26, 1867, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. THOMINA FLETT, b. Jun 13, 1872, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

619. JANE⁹ KIRKNESS (*JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 11, 1843 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE GARSON Jan 30, 1874 in Burabreck, Hourston, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE GARSON and CHRISTAIN SABISTON. He was born Feb 10, 1842 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

More About GEORGE GARSON:

Christening: Mar 20, 1842, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JANE KIRKNESS and GEORGE GARSON are:

- i. DAVINA JANE¹⁰ GARSON, b. 1877.
- ii. GEORGE GARSON, b. 1879.
- iii. JAMES GARSON, b. 1880.
- iv. JESSIE ANN GARSON, b. 1883.
- v. ISABELLA GARSON, b. 1886.

620. MARY⁹ FLETT (*GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 24, 1826 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES SCOTT Feb 20, 1855 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES SCOTT and MARY SWORDIE. He was born Jan 19, 1823 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY FLETT:

Christening: Dec 10, 1826, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARY FLETT and JAMES SCOTT are:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ SCOTT, b. Mar 14, 1859, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANN FLETT SCOTT, b. Apr 15, 1863, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JEMIMA JANE SCOTT, b. Dec 11, 1864, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. JAMES WILLIAM FLETT SCOTT, b. Oct 22, 1866, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. HELEN ISABELLA BRASS SCOTT, b. Dec 21, 1868, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ROBERT SCOTT, b. Feb 06, 1871, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. BETSY SCOTT, b. Dec 17, 1873, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

621. JAMES⁹ FLETT (*GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 23, 1829 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 16, 1896 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN FLETT SPENCE Dec 05, 1873, daughter of PETER SPENCE and BARBARA FLETT. She was born Dec 19, 1830 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES FLETT:

Christening: Jul 26, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About ANN FLETT SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 16, 1831, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JAMES FLETT and ANN SPENCE are:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ FLETT, b. Aug 12, 1874, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARY ANN FLETT, b. Jul 26, 1888, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ALFRED JAMES PHILLIPS TAYLOR, Jan 08, 1920, Biggins, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Feb 04, 1888, Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 08, 1946, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ALFRED JAMES PHILLIPS TAYLOR:

Alfred went to Canada, but retired in Netherdale, Orkney.

Alfred died on the road, near the Post Office in Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, at 58 years of age.

622. ELIZABETH⁹ FLETT (*GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 31, 1831 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 28, 1915 in Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MERRIMAN Feb 22, 1856 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of DAVID MERRIMAN and KATHARINE FLETT. He was born Abt. 1830 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 30, 1871 in At sea, Sulawesi, Tengah, Indonesia.

More About ELIZABETH FLETT:

Christening: Sep 11, 1831, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Notes for JOHN MERRIMAN:

John died lost at sea near Sulawesi, Tegah, Indonesia while employed by the Dutch East India Company.

More About JOHN MERRIMAN:

Cause of Death: lost at sea

Children are listed above under (603) John MERRIMAN.

623. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ FLETT (*GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 17, 1833 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 17, 1917 in Allanton, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand. He married JANET MCNEILL Jan 13, 1860 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. She was born Nov 03, 1839 in Clackmannan, Scotland, and died Apr 09, 1921 in Allanton, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand.

More About GEORGE EDWARD FLETT:

Christening: Nov 03, 1833, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Emigration: 1857, Scotland

Immigration: Jan 22, 1858, New Zealand

More About JANET MCNEILL:

Christening: May 19, 1840, West Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland

Emigration: 1857, Scotland

Immigration: Jan 22, 1858, New Zealand

Children of GEORGE FLETT and JANET MCNEILL are:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ FLETT, b. Jun 05, 1861, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Jan 24, 1906, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand.
1224. ii. HELEN FLETT, b. Aug 01, 1863, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Jul 20, 1950, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
- iii. ELIZABETH FLETT, b. Sep 05, 1865, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Aug 05, 1927; m. (1) OTTO

- SWANSON; m. (2) WILLIAM WARREN.
- iv. JANET FLETT, b. Jul 05, 1867, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Dec 06, 1940, Invercargill, New Zealand; m. ALEXANDER MCDONALD, Dec 18, 1896, Otago, New Zealand; b. 1867, West Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. May 04, 1929, Edendale, Otago, New Zealand.
 - v. JEMIMA FLETT, b. Apr 24, 1869, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Apr 01, 1954, Momona, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; m. JOHN GAMBLE, Jun 07, 1893, Mosgiel, Otago, New Zealand.
 - vi. JOHN FLETT, b. May 04, 1871, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Jul 30, 1960, Allanton, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand.
 - vii. JAMES FLETT, b. May 12, 1873, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Mar 19, 1874, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand.
 - viii. WILLIAM FLETT, b. Jan 22, 1875, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Dec 30, 1952, Temuka, Canterbury, New Zealand; m. SOPHIA MEE, 1910.
 - ix. JANE FLETT, b. Mar 10, 1877, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Feb 21, 1958, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand; m. AUBREY REGINALD MORRIS, Jan 14, 1904.
 - x. ? FLETT, b. May 07, 1880, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. May 07, 1880.
 - xi. ? FLETT, b. May 07, 1880, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. May 07, 1880.
 1225. xii. JAMES FLETT, b. Nov 23, 1881, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Oct 09, 1954, Nasebhy, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand.

624. MARGARET⁹ JOHNSTON (*THOMAS*⁸, *MARION*⁷ *FLETT*, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 15, 1833 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENCE Oct 31, 1851 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of THOMAS SPENCE and MARY SPENCE. He was born Sep 29, 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 11, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARGARET JOHNSTON and JOHN SPENCE are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARY ANN JOHNSTON, Oct 24, 1873; b. Nov 07, 1852, Midhouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY ANN JOHNSTON:

Christening: Feb 05, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- ii. MARY SPENCE, b. May 26, 1856, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jan 30, 1859, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 10, 1866.
- iv. ? SPENCE, b. Jan 14, 1865, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

625. LOU⁹ LOUTIT (*LOU*⁸, *ELLEN*⁷ *FLETT*, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 27, 1816 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1865 in Little Britain, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) JANE MCDOUGALL Mar 28, 1841 in Rocky Mountain House, North-West Territories, British North America. She was born Abt. 1817 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1857. He married (2) CATHERINE (M) MOAR Jul 14, 1859 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN MOAR and CLEMENCE ROSS. She was born Jul 04, 1826 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 17, 1903 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About LOU_ LOUTIT:

Burial: May 28, 1865

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Apr 14, 1835, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1844, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JANE MCDOUGALL:

Burial: Aug 03, 1857, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of LOU_ LOUTIT and JANE MCDOUGALL are:

1226. i. JOHN LOWE¹⁰ LOUTIT, b. Jun 18, 1841, Fort Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Feb 02, 1925, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. FREDERICK (M) LOUTIT, b. May 28, 1843, Fort Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iii. JANE (M) LOUTIT, b. Mar 20, 1845, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1227. iv. PETER LOW (M) LOUTIT, b. Jan 03, 1847; d. Jun 20, 1921.

- v. ISABELLA (M) LOUITIT, b. Apr 14, 1849, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ISABELLA (M) LOUITIT:

Baptism: May 20, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vi. NANCY (M) LOUITIT, b. Jan 01, 1851, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 14, 1943, Fort Frances, Rainy River, Ontario, Canada.

More About NANCY (M) LOUITIT:

Baptism: Jan 26, 1851, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (504) Catherine (m) MOAR.

626. JAMES⁹ LOUITIT (*LOU*⁸, *ELLEN*⁷ FLETT, *ANNA*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 14, 1819 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married BARBARA JOHNSTON Jan 01, 1841 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JAMES LOUITIT and BARBARA JOHNSTON is:

- i. JOHN MCKAY¹⁰ LOUITIT, b. Jan 17, 1841, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN MCKAY LOUITIT:

Christening: Mar 28, 1841, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

627. NICHOL⁹ FLETT (*NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 22, 1813 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN FLETT Oct 24, 1840 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM FLETT and ANN WOOD. She was born 1808.

More About JEAN FLETT:

Christening: May 08, 1808, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (449) Jean FLETT.

628. JAMES⁹ FLETT (*NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 15, 1827 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 13, 1899 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (1) JANE LEPINE Abt. 1856 in McKenzie River, North-West Territories, British North America. She was born Abt. 1840. He married (2) JANE HARDISTY Abt. 1867 in North-West Territories, British North America. She was born 1842 in McKenzie River, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About JAMES FLETT:

Christening: Sep 30, 1827, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Dec 14, 1844, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1891, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Marriage Notes for JAMES FLETT and JANE LEPINE:

They were married à la façon du pays (in the manner of the country).

Child of JAMES FLETT and JANE LEPINE is:

1228. i. JANE¹⁰ FLETT, b. Dec 28, 1857, McKenzie River, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1947.

Children of JAMES FLETT and JANE HARDISTY are:

1229. ii. EMILIE ANNA MARIA¹⁰ FLETT, b. Dec 01, 1868, Fort Simpson, McKenzie River, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Apr 17, 1930, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

1230. iii. RODERICK ROSS FLETT, b. 1872, Fort Simpson, McKenzie River, North-West Territories, Canada.

629. MARGARET⁹ FLETT (*NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 02, 1829 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN CORRIGILL Dec 28, 1847

in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM CORRIGILL and MARGARET FLETT. He was born Jan 16, 1825 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET FLETT:

Christening: Mar 15, 1829, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Child of MARGARET FLETT and JOHN CORRIGILL is:

- i. JEAN¹⁰ CORRIGALL, b. Aug 18, 1848; m. WILLIAM FLETT; b. Feb 22, 1842, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JEAN CORRIGALL:

Christening: Nov 11, 1848, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

More About WILLIAM FLETT:

Christening: Mar 15, 1842, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for JEAN CORRIGALL and WILLIAM FLETT:

Jean and William were cousins.

630. ELIZABETH⁹ STANGER (*PETER⁸ STENSGAIR, ISOBEL⁷ SPENCE, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 20, 1829 in Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER AITKIN Jan 19, 1865 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of THOMAS AITKIN and MARGARET MOWAT. He was born Jan 03, 1842.

More About ELIZABETH STANGER:

Christening: Nov 20, 1829, Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Notes for ALEXANDER AITKIN:

In 1864 he returned to Orkney for marriage.

In 1865 he returned to Rupert's Land, British North America. His wife, Elizabeth, followed later alone.

More About ALEXANDER AITKIN:

Christening: Feb 13, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ELIZABETH STANGER and ALEXANDER AITKIN are:

1231. i. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹⁰ AITKIN, b. Sep 01, 1872, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
1232. ii. ALEXANDER RICHARD AITKIN, b. Abt. 1873, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 20, 1955, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. JAMES AITKIN, b. Abt. 1875, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.

631. ISABELLA⁹ MOAR (*MARY⁸ STENSGAIR, ISOBEL⁷ SPENCE, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 23, 1833 in Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 22, 1917 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENCE Mar 07, 1872 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHARINE MOAR. He was born Jan 27, 1828 in Outbreak, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 23, 1909 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ISABELLA MOAR:

Baptism: Jun 23, 1833, Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Notes for JOHN SPENCE:

John's occupation: Merchant Seaman, Farmer, Photographer.

In 1841, John worked as a Man-Servant in Marwick, Birsay, ORK, SCO for William and Ann JOHNSON.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 17, 1828, Outbreak, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (421) John SPENCE.

632. MARY⁹ MOAR (*MARY⁸ STENSGAIR, ISOBEL⁷ SPENCE, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 29, 1845 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 21, 1898 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW SPENCE Apr 09, 1875 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM SPENCE and CATHARINE MOAR. He was born Apr 06, 1830 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 04, 1898 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ANDREW SPENCE:

Andrew's occupation: Mason.

Andrew worked as a Man-Servant in Marwick, Birsay, ORK, SCO, 1841 for Alexander and Marion HUNTER.

More About ANDREW SPENCE:

Baptism: May 02, 1830, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (422) Andrew SPENCE.

633. MARGARET (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 16, 1825 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (1) ? MCKAY Abt. 1839. He was born Abt. 1818. She married (2) CHARLES (M) COOK Abt. 1850 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of SAMUEL COOK and ISABELLA GADDY. He was born Oct 06, 1826 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (3) JOHN JOSEPH (M) FLETT Sep 12, 1855 in Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America, son of GEORGE FLETT and MARGARET WHITFORD. He was born Aug 05, 1815 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 13, 1892.

More About JOHN JOSEPH (M) FLETT:

Christening: Dec 07, 1823, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of MARGARET SPENCE and ? MCKAY is:

- i. JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, b. 1840.

Child of MARGARET SPENCE and CHARLES COOK is:

1233. ii. ELIZABETH JANE (M)¹⁰ COOK, b. Jan 31, 1851, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1885.

634. JOHN STEWART (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 16, 1827 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) MARGARET (M) FLETT Oct 26, 1850 in Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America, daughter of JAMES FLETT and CHLOE BIRD. She was born Abt. 1834 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1862 in Oregon, United States of America. He married (2) MATHILDA SYRAS Oct 26, 1860 in Tualitin Plains, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America. She was born Abt. 1841 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for MARGARET (M) FLETT:

Margaret died shortly after the birth of her son, Thomas.

More About MARGARET (M) FLETT:

Baptism: Jan 25, 1834, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARGARET FLETT are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1853, Columbia, Oregon Territory, United States of America; m. MARGARET LAFOLLETTE.
- ii. ROSE (M) SPENCE, b. 1858, Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, United States of America.
- iii. WALLACE (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 1860, Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, United States of America; d. 1882, Bulger Flat, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

Notes for WALLACE (M) SPENCE:

Wallace died in a sawmill accident.

1234. iv. THOMAS SYRAS (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 15, 1862, Union, Oregon, United States of America; d. Dec 26, 1946.

635. MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1828 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 23, 1869. She married CHARLES RICHARD (M) MCKAY Sep 16, 1850 in Tualitin Plains, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America, son of CHARLES MCKAY and LETITIA BIRD. He was born Jan 16, 1829 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 27, 1901 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of MARY SPENCE and CHARLES MCKAY are:

- 1235. i. LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, b. May 25, 1853, Tualitin Plains, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America; d. Aug 07, 1918, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- ii. JOHN (M) MCKAY, b. 1854, Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America; d. Abt. 1874.
- iii. ALICE (M) MCKAY, b. 1856, Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America.
- 1236. iv. JAMES CHARLES (M) MCKAY, b. Mar 10, 1859, Glencoe, Washington, Oregon, United States of America; d. Oct 27, 1936, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.
- v. LETITIA MARY (M) MCKAY, b. 1860, Glencoe, Washington, Oregon, United States of America.
- vi. MINNIE (M) MCKAY, b. Abt. 1862.
- vii. WILLIAM (M) MCKAY, b. 1864.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) MCKAY:
He was kidnapped.

- viii. EMMA (M) MCKAY, b. 1866, Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon, United States of America.

636. HENRY STEWART (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 08, 1842 in Nisqually Settlement, American Lake, Oregon Territory, United States of America, and died Jun 04, 1923 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married LETITIA (M) GREIG Oct 14, 1872 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM GREGG and ELIZABETH [GREGG]. She was born Nov 1853 in Spanaway, Pierce, Washington Territory, United States of America.

Children of HENRY SPENCE and LETITIA GREIG are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ SPENCE.
- ii. JAMES (M) SPENCE.
- iii. ALICE (M) SPENCE.
- iv. EDNA (M) SPENCE.
- v. LETITIA (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 1887, Washington Territory, United States of America.
- vi. ESTHER (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 1889, Washington, United States of America; m. GROVER CLEVELAND HOPPER; b. Apr 1893, Fannin, Georgia, United States of America.
- vii. BLANCHE (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 1892, Washington, United States of America; m. ? RADESKI.

637. ANN FLETT⁹ SPENCE (*PETER*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 19, 1830 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES FLETT Dec 05, 1873, son of GEORGE FLETT and ELSPET FLETT. He was born Jul 23, 1829 in Howan, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 16, 1896 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANN FLETT SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 16, 1831, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

More About JAMES FLETT:

Christening: Jul 26, 1829, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (621) James FLETT.

638. PETER⁹ SPENCE (*PETER*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 06, 1832. He married JEAN KIRKNESS Feb 26, 1857, daughter of JOHN KIRKNESS and ANN FLETT. She was born Feb 06, 1832 in Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About PETER SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 15, 1832, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

More About JEAN KIRKNESS:

Christening: Feb 26, 1832, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of PETER SPENCE and JEAN KIRKNESS are:

- i. PETER¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1861, Carngham, Victoria, Australia; d. 1863, Carngham, Victoria, Australia.
1237. ii. MARGARET JANE SPENCE, b. 1862, Yandoit, Victoria, Australia; d. 1897, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. 1865, Carngham, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. EMMA SPENCE, b. Mar 26, 1868, Carngham, Victoria, Australia.

639. SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART (*BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 15, 1825 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1893 in Bowie, Texas, United States of America. He married (1) ANNA [WISHART] Abt. 1853. She was born 1836 in Georgia, United States of America, and died Abt. 1861 in Texas, United States of America. He married (2) FRANCIS LITTLE Abt. 1871 in Texas, United States of America, daughter of RALEIGH LITTLE and NANCY NIX. She was born Dec 09, 1850 in Mississippi, United States of America, and died May 22, 1921 in Dow, Pittsburgh, Oklahoma, United States of America.

More About SOLOMAN (M) WISHART:

Christening: Apr 15, 1827, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of SOLOMAN WISHART and ANNA [WISHART] are:

- i. THOMAS (M)¹⁰ WISHARD, b. 1854, Texas, United States of America.
- ii. GEORGE (M) WISHARD, b. 1856, Texas, United States of America.
- iii. HENRY SETH (M) WISHARD, b. 1858, Jasper, Texas, United States of America.
- iv. DAVID (M) WISHARD, b. Apr 1860, Texas, United States of America.

Children of SOLOMAN WISHART and FRANCIS LITTLE are:

- v. JOHN (M)¹⁰ WISHARD, b. 1872, Sulphur, Texas, United States of America; d. Abt. 1890, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Notes for JOHN (M) WISHARD:

John was killed in a sawmill accident.

1238. vi. JAMES ROLLIE (M) WISHARD, b. Mar 16, 1874, Sulphur, Texas, United States of America; d. Sep 06, 1931, Bill Gore Sawmill, Wilburton, Oklahoma, United States of America.
1239. vii. SOLOMON R. (M) WISHARD, b. 1877, Texas, United States of America.
- viii. M.A. (M) WISHARD, b. Abt. 1880, Texas, United States of America.

Notes for M.A. (M) WISHARD:

It is not known if she ever married.

1240. ix. EFFIE (M) WISHARD, b. 1883, Texas, United States of America.
- x. MARION (M) WISHARD, b. Mar 26, 1890, Texas, United States of America; d. Oct 29, 1927, Krebs, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Notes for MARION (M) WISHARD:

He began service August 7, 1918 as a private in 12th infantry, Company L during WWI. His funeral expenses of \$163.00 were paid by his brother-in-law, Zach BOONE.

More About MARION (M) WISHARD:

Burial: Nov 02, 1927, Oak Hill Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma, United States of America

Cause of Death: gunshot

Military service: Aug 07, 1918

- xi. CARRIE (M) WISHARD, b. Abt. 1893, Texas, United States of America; d. Oct 11, 1967; m. ZACH BOONE, May 04, 1925; d. Sep 04, 1965.

640. JANE (M)⁹ WISHART (*BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 08, 1829 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 25, 1879 in Wisconsin, United States of America. She married (1) LEVERETT HOOKER ALVORD Sep 28, 1848. He was born 1824 in Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America. She married (2) EVERNGTON VANWORMER Jan 28, 1866. He was born Aug 1834 in New York, New York, United States of America, and died Abt. 1902 in Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.

More About JANE (M) WISHART:

Christening: 1831, Selkirk, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for EVERNGTON VANWORMER:

He served with the Union during the Civil War in the 20 Wisconsin Infantry.

Children of JANE WISHART and LEVERETT ALVORD are:

- i. EMMA EDITH (M)¹⁰ ALVORD, b. Aug 1850, Prairie de Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America; m. JAMES LAWRENCE, 1866.
1241. ii. MARY FRANCES (M) ALVORD, b. 1853, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- iii. WILLIE (M) ALVORD, b. 1855, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America; d. Bef. 1860, Haney, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
1242. iv. EDSON LEVERETT (M) ALVORD, b. 1858, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- v. DELILA (M) ALVORD, b. 1860, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
1243. vi. IDA CAROLINE (M) ALVORD, b. Apr 1861, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- vii. MARGARET (M) ALVORD, b. Apr 1861, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- viii. EDMOND (M) ALVORD, b. 1862, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America; d. 1863, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- ix. MARTHA LOUISE (M) ALVORD, b. 1865, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.

Children of JANE WISHART and EVERNGTON VANWORMER are:

- x. LOIS (M)¹⁰ VANWORMER, b. Dec 1869, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America; d. Bef. 1880, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- xi. LOUIS E. (M) VANWORMER, b. 1870, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- xii. VALETTE (M) VANWORMER, b. 1874, Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America.

641. JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹ WISHART (*BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 15, 1830 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 04, 1906 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married ELIZABETH AMY (M) FLETT Sep 22, 1853 in Upper Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of PETER FLETT and EUPHEMIA HALCROW. She was born Nov 01, 1835 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 15, 1900 in Rosebud, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About JAMES THOMAS (M) WISHART:

Baptism: Sep 18, 1831

Children of JAMES WISHART and ELIZABETH FLETT are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS (M)¹⁰ WISHART, b. Aug 1854, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Bef. 1855.
- ii. BARBARA ANN (M) WISHART, b. Jul 04, 1856; m. JAMES (M) SLATER, Aug 19, 1875; b. Jun 19, 1849, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About BARBARA ANN (M) WISHART:

Baptism: Jul 17, 1856, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JAMES (M) SLATER:

Baptism: Jul 04, 1849, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1244. iii. JOSEPH JAMES (M) WISHART, b. Feb 03, 1858, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1934, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

1245. iv. GEORGE ROBERT (M) WISHART, b. May 04, 1860, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1246. v. PETER HENRY (M) WISHART, b. Mar 13, 1862; d. Jan 13, 1963, Ochre River, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. MARGARET JANE (M) WISHART, b. Mar 03, 1864, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 25, 1928; m. (1) M. CLARENCE WILSON, 1885, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1859, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. (2) JAMES JOHN CUMMINGS, 1898, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 03, 1874, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARGARET JANE (M) WISHART:

Christening: May 07, 1864, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vii. JOHN ALFRED (M) WISHART, b. Mar 13, 1865, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1865.
1247. viii. DAVID CHARLES (M) WISHART, b. Aug 02, 1867; d. May 1956.
1248. ix. MARY ELIZABETH (M) WISHART, b. May 22, 1868; d. Mar 17, 1944.
- x. ARCHIBALD (M) WISHART, b. May 02, 1871; d. Abt. 1872.
1249. xi. BENJAMIN (M) WISHART, b. Jan 15, 1874, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1931.
- xii. ALEXANDER ELIJAH (M) WISHART, b. Dec 22, 1876; d. Abt. 1880, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
1250. xiii. HERBERT ALLEN (M) WISHART, b. May 12, 1879, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 1946, Poison, Montana, United States of America.

642. MARY (M)⁹ WISHART (*BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1835 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN (M) MCNAB Aug 07, 1856 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN MCNAB and JANE SANDERSON. He was born 1835 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOHN (M) MCNAB:

Baptism: Sep 10, 1837

Children of MARY WISHART and JOHN MCNAB are:

1251. i. SARAH JANE (M)¹⁰ MCNABB, b. Sep 16, 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. MARY ANN (M) MCNABB, b. Nov 19, 1859, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. JAMES (M) MCNABB, b. Apr 09, 1861, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1861.
- iv. JAMES (M) MCNABB, b. Jan 08, 1862, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES (M) MCNABB:

Christening: Feb 09, 1862, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1252. v. MARGARET LOUISE (M) MCNABB, b. May 01, 1863, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 21, 1918, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JOHN ANDREW (M) MCNABB, b. Jun 19, 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vii. DAVID CHARLES (M) MCNABB, b. Jan 04, 1869, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About DAVID CHARLES (M) MCNABB:

Baptism: Feb 10, 1869, St Annes, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

1253. viii. WILLIAM THOMAS (M) MCNABB, b. Dec 29, 1870, Scotch Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
1254. ix. BARBARA HARRIET (M) MCNAB, b. Sep 14, 1875, Scotch Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. E. ISABELLA ANNE (M) MCNABB, b. Jun 10, 1878, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 07, 1927.

643. ELIJAH H. (M)⁹ WISHART (*BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 21, 1837 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 01, 1891 in Cottage Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa, United States of America. He married (1) JENNIE DAUGHERTY Sep 09, 1869 in Des Moines, Iowa, United States of America. She was born 1847, and died Nov 03, 1885 in Des Moines, Iowa, United States of America. He married (2) EMMELINE [WISHART] May 03, 1887 in Des Moines, Iowa, United States of America.

Notes for ELIJAH H. (M) WISHART:

On May 20, 1861, he joined the military, Co. K, 2nd Iowa Inf. and served until the end of the Civil War. After the war, he settled in Des Moines, IA, USA.

In 1891, Elijah joined the special police. 'The graveyard at Burlington was used as a dumping ground for garbage by a few individuals and it became necessary to forbid it.

On June 30, 1891, Frank Pierce came to the graveyard with a load of garbage and was informed by E. H. Wishart that he could no longer unload there. Pierce had a reputation for ugly acts, and he drew two revolvers and shot Wishart. Pierce was arrested and brought to jail, and by the time he arrived a mob of about five hundred awaited him. They would have lynched him had not the militia been called out and blank cartridges used. This was the second time that a mob came near lynching him, as he had been sought by one in 1888. Governor Drake on Thanksgiving day pardoned out the notorious whisky searcher of Des Moines, Frank Pierce, who was sentenced to four years imprisonment for the murder of E. H. Wishart. He had yet two years to serve and should have done so.

Elijah died July 1, 1891 at Cottage Hospital, Des Moines, IA, USA and the cause of death is 'gunshot wound at the hands of Frank Pierce.' Today, Elijah lies in an unmarked grave in Woodland Cemetery.

More About ELIJAH H. (M) WISHART:

Military service: May 20, 1861

Children of ELIJAH WISHART and JENNIE DAUGHERTY are:

- i. ALBERT MANNY (M)¹⁰ WISHART, b. Jun 15, 1874, Iowa, United States of America; d. Dec 20, 1956, San Mateo, California, United States of America; m. TILLIE [WISHART], Abt. 1900, Wyoming, United States of America; b. Jul 1875, Wyoming, United States of America.

Notes for TILLIE [WISHART]:

Her parents were from Sweden.

1255. ii. SHELDON HAULLEY (M) WISHART, b. Jan 04, 1877, Des Moines, Iowa, United States of America; d. Nov 19, 1947, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.
- iii. JENNIE M. (M) WISHART, b. Nov 11, 1882, Des Moines, Iowa, United States of America.

644. MARY (M)⁹ COOK (*ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1824. She married ANDRE DOMINIQUE (M) PAMBRUN Feb 09, 1843 in St James Anglican Church, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of PIERRE PAMBRUN and CATHERINE UMPHREVILLE. He was born Feb 14, 1821 in Fort Cumberland, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 03, 1895 in Athena, Oregon, United States of America.

More About MARY (M) COOK:

Baptism: Sep 13, 1824, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARY COOK and ANDRE PAMBRUN are:

- i. ELLEN (M)¹⁰ PAMBRUN, b. May 21, 1844, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. PIERRE (M) PAMBRUN, b. Oct 05, 1845, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. LOUISA BANAFAR, Apr 08, 1875, Walla Walla, Washington Territory, United States of America.
- iii. CLARISSA (M) PAMBRUN, b. Mar 29, 1847, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 21, 1847.
1256. iv. JAMES LUMSDEN (M) PAMBRUN, b. Sep 06, 1848, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 29, 1928, Gibbon, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America.
- v. ANDREW DOMINIC (M) PAMBRUN, b. Jul 01, 1850, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ANDREW DOMINIC (M) PAMBRUN:

Christening: Jul 28, 1850, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- vi. CATHERINE (M) PAMBRUN, b. Jul 12, 1855, Walla Walla, Washington Territory, United States of America; m. B.B. MCCLURE, Feb 11, 1878, Walla Walla, Washington Territory, United States of America.
- vii. THOMAS (M) PAMBRUN, b. Abt. 1856, Washington Territory, United States of America.
- viii. GEORGE WILLIAM (M) PAMBRUN, b. Abt. 1858, Washington Territory, United States of America.
- ix. CHARLES EDWARD (M) PAMBRUN, b. Abt. 1862, Washington Territory, United States of America; d. Abt.

- 1863.
- x. JEREMIAH (M) PAMBRUN, b. Jul 07, 1863, St Anne Mission, Washington Territory, United States of America.
 - 1257. xi. SAMUEL (M) PAMBRUN, b. Mar 12, 1864, Washington Territory, United States of America.
 - 1258. xii. MARY-ANGELICA (M) PAMBRUN, b. Sep 18, 1866; d. Jan 13, 1938, Oregon City, Oregon, United States of America.
 - xiii. JULIUS WASHINGTON (M) PAMBRUN, b. Abt. 1869; d. Jul 24, 1904.

645. ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK (*ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 11, 1827 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 15, 1859 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married GEORGE (M) HOURIE Oct 30, 1845 in Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN HOURIE and MARGARET [HOURIE]. He was born 1825, and died Jan 27, 1875 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELLEN ELEANOR (M) COOK:

Baptism: Dec 11, 1827, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About GEORGE (M) HOURIE:

Baptism: Apr 19, 1825, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: Jan 30, 1875, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ELLEN COOK and GEORGE HOURIE are:

- 1259. i. MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, b. Sep 15, 1846, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 15, 1913, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1260. ii. JOHN (M) HOURIE, b. May 24, 1848.
- 1261. iii. JANE (M) HOURIE, b. Jul 03, 1849.
- iv. CAROLINE (M) HOURIE, b. Oct 12, 1853, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. MATILDA (M) HOURIE, b. Mar 1855, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. JAMES (M) HOURIE, b. Sep 30, 1858; d. Oct 02, 1858.

More About JAMES (M) HOURIE:

Baptism: Oct 01, 1858

646. JOSEPH (M)⁹ COOK (*ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1829. He married CHARLOTTE (M) LINKLATER Abt. 1849, daughter of JOHN LINKLATER and ELIZABETH SANDERSON. She was born May 02, 1835 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 26, 1873 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOSEPH (M) COOK:

Baptism: Jul 28, 1829, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CHARLOTTE (M) LINKLATER:

Christening: Aug 24, 1836, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JOSEPH COOK and CHARLOTTE LINKLATER is:

- 1262. i. ANNABELLA (M)¹⁰ COOK, b. Abt. 1850.

647. WILLIAM (M)⁹ COOK (*ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1836 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 25, 1859 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married CHARLOTTE (M) FIDLER Mar 13, 1856 in St James Anglican Church, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of ANDREW FIDLER and ANN HALLETT. She was born 1839 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 07, 1864 in St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About WILLIAM (M) COOK:

Baptism: Oct 23, 1836, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CHARLOTTE (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: Jun 29, 1839, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of WILLIAM COOK and CHARLOTTE FIDLER is:

1263. i. JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰ COOK, b. Dec 16, 1856, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 15, 1919, Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

648. GEORGE DOMINIC (M)⁹ COOK (*ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1844 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married FLORA ELIZABETH (M) CLOUSTON Abt. 1876, daughter of WILLIAM CLOUSTON and CATHERINE CAMPBELL. She was born Jun 16, 1852.

Children of GEORGE COOK and FLORA CLOUSTON are:

- i. DAVID (M)¹⁰ COOK, b. Oct 03, 1876, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELLEN (M) COOK, b. Feb 05, 1881, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

649. HARRIET (M)⁹ COOK (*ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 11, 1850 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married RODERICK ALEXANDER (M) MCKENZIE Abt. 1873, son of DONALD MCKENZIE and MATILDA BRUCE. He was born Nov 13, 1848 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About RODERICK ALEXANDER (M) MCKENZIE:

Baptism: Jul 07, 1849, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of HARRIET COOK and RODERICK MCKENZIE is:

1264. i. IDA C. (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, b. Jul 28, 1874, Manitoba, Canada.

650. WILLIAM (M)⁹ LEITH (*ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 11, 1826 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 06, 1906 in Grey Cloud Island, Minnesota, United States of America. He married ADDIE PATOILE PATWELL Abt. 1857 in Minnesota, United States of America. She was born Abt. 1839 in Rochester, New York, United States of America, and died Oct 28, 1885 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About WILLIAM (M) LEITH:

Baptism: Dec 26, 1826, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM LEITH and ADDIE PATWELL are:

1265. i. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ LEITH, b. 1858; d. Jun 21, 1896.
- ii. ALEXANDRIA M. (M) LEITH, b. Aug 11, 1861; d. Sep 08, 1868, Indian Trail, Afton, Minnesota, United States of America.

Notes for ALEXANDRIA M. (M) LEITH:

A stone with the names of Alexandria M. and Mary L. was found in a field near Indian Trail. Part of the broken stone is at the Afton Museum, Afton, MN, USA.

- iii. MARY L. (M) LEITH, b. Sep 03, 1862; d. May 11, 1863, Indian Trail, Afton, Minnesota, United States of America.

Notes for MARY L. (M) LEITH:

A stone with the names of Alexandria M. and Mary L. was found in a field near Indian Trail. Part of the broken stone is at the Afton Museum, Afton, MN, USA.

- iv. PETER W. (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1866, Minnesota, United States of America.
- v. FRANKLIN J. (M) LEITH, b. 1869, Minnesota, United States of America; d. 1935.
- vi. LAURA (M) LEITH, b. 1872, Minnesota, United States of America; d. 1894.

- vii. ALICE (M) LEITH, b. 1876, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Feb 06, 1902; m. ? HALL.
- 1266. viii. MILTON THOMAS (M) LEITH, b. Jul 05, 1877, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Dec 13, 1958, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America.

651. PETER (M)⁹ LEITH (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 20, 1829 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 06, 1908. He married (1) FRANCES SEFFICIEU Abt. 1859 in Minnesota, United States of America. She was born Abt. 1835 in Minnesota, United States of America, and died Aug 1870. He married (2) MARY OCHS Abt. 1870 in Minnesota, United States of America. She was born Abt. 1843 in Wisconsin, United States of America.

More About FRANCES SEFFICIEU:
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of PETER LEITH and FRANCES SEFFICIEU are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰ LEITH, b. Abt. 1860, Minnesota, United States of America; d. 1863, Lakeland, Washington, Minnesota, United States of America.
- 1267. ii. ALBERT THOMAS (M) LEITH, b. Oct 1863, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- 1268. iii. ELLEN JANE (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1866, Chippewa Indian Res., Minnesota, United States of America.
- iv. THOMAS (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1867, Minnesota, United States of America.
- v. MARGARET E. (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1869, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Sep 1870.

More About MARGARET E. (M) LEITH:
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of PETER LEITH and MARY OCHS are:

- vi. JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, b. Abt. 1871, Minnesota, United States of America.
- 1269. vii. EDWARD CHARLES (M) LEITH, b. Jun 1872, Minnesota, United States of America.
- 1270. viii. GEORGE FRANKLIN (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1878, Lakeland, Washington, Minnesota, United States of America.

652. JOSEPH (M)⁹ LEITH (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1836 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ELLA [LEITH]. She was born Abt. 1837 in Wisconsin, United States of America.

More About JOSEPH (M) LEITH:
Christening: Sep 13, 1836, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOSEPH LEITH and ELLA [LEITH] are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ LEITH, b. Abt. 1867, Wisconsin, United States of America.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1868, Wisconsin, United States of America; d. Apr 1882.
- iii. ADDIE IDA (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1872, Minnesota, United States of America.
- iv. WYMAN (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1876; d. Apr 1882.
- v. ROBERT (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1878; d. Apr 1882.

653. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE (*PETER (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1831 in North-West Territories, British North America. She married HUGH (M) LINKLATER Abt. 1847, son of JOHN LINKLATER and ? [LINKLATER]. He was born Abt. 1782 in North-West Territories, British North America, and died Dec 26, 1865.

Children of ELIZABETH SPENCE and HUGH LINKLATER are:

- i. JACOB (M)¹⁰ LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1848.

More About JACOB (M) LINKLATER:
Baptism: Jun 30, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1868
Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1884

- ii. GEORGE (M) LINKLATER, b. Abt. 1850.

More About GEORGE (M) LINKLATER:

Baptism: Jun 30, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

654. ADAM (M)⁹ SPENCE (*DONALD (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 17, 1855 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married EMMA (UM) LOUIS Feb 28, 1878 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES LOUIS and ISABELLA SPENCE. She was born Oct 15, 1853 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Abt. 1895.

Children of ADAM SPENCE and EMMA LOUIS are:

- i. DONALD (UM)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jul 12, 1878, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. EMMA ISABELLA (M) SINCLAIR, Sep 12, 1905, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 02, 1889, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for DONALD (UM) SPENCE:

He served with the 108th Bn.

More About DONALD (UM) SPENCE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 17, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. ARCHIBALD (UM) SPENCE, b. Apr 08, 1880, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 09, 1917, France; m. SARAH ANNA TURNER, Jun 16, 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 29, 1884, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ARCHIBALD (UM) SPENCE:

served with the Manitoba Regiment of the Canadian Infantry, 78th Bn.

Archibald died April 9, 1917 in France. He is commemorated at Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

More About ARCHIBALD (UM) SPENCE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jun 07, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. MATTHEW (UM) SPENCE, b. Dec 12, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH (UM) SPENCE, b. Dec 28, 1885, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. RICHARD (UM) SPENCE, b. May 24, 1888, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. MARTHA (UM) SPENCE, b. Sep 03, 1889, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ARTHUR MILES (UM) SPENCE, b. Sep 19, 1890, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

655. WILLIAM (M)⁹ HALLETT (*JANE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 26, 1848. He married MARY ANN (M) SLATER Abt. 1869, daughter of WILLIAM SLATER and MARIA ROWLAND. She was born Mar 09, 1853 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About WILLIAM (M) HALLETT:

Baptism: Aug 03, 1848, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM HALLETT and MARY SLATER are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ HALLETT, b. May 05, 1870.
- ii. ROBERT GEORGE (M) HALLETT, b. 1873.
- iii. EDWARD (M) HALLETT, b. Dec 18, 1875.
1271. iv. ALICE MARGARET (M) HALLETT, b. Dec 08, 1877, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. SARAH JANE(M) HALLETT, b. Nov 05, 1880.
- vi. MARY (M) HALLETT, b. Feb 09, 1883.
- vii. JANET (M) HALLETT, b. 1884.
- viii. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ALLEN (M) HALLETT, b. Dec 07, 1886.

More About WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ALLEN (M) HALLETT:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 14, 1916, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

- ix. WALTER (M) HALLETT, b. Dec 16, 1890.
- x. EDITH (M) HALLETT, b. Aug 13, 1892.
- xi. STANLEY THOMAS (M) HALLETT, b. Sep 14, 1895.

More About STANLEY THOMAS (M) HALLETT:

656. JANE (M)⁹ SYMESON (*JANE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 23, 1856 in Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JAMES (M) CLOUSTON Abt. 1874, son of WILLIAM CLOUSTON and CATHERINE CAMPBELL. He was born May 07, 1849.

More About JAMES (M) CLOUSTON:

Burial: Headingly, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JANE SYMESON and JAMES CLOUSTON are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ CLOUSTON, b. 1875.
- ii. CHARLES (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1881.
- iii. GEORGE (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1883.
- iv. MARGARET (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1885.
- v. BENJAMIN ERNEST (M) CLOUSTON, b. Aug 23, 1887, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for BENJAMIN ERNEST (M) CLOUSTON:

He served in the First Depot Bn., Manitoba Regiment.

More About BENJAMIN ERNEST (M) CLOUSTON:

Drafted into military: May 28, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. ARCHIE (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1890.
- vii. LENA (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1892.
- viii. ELSIE (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1895.
- ix. ROY I. (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1898.

657. JAMES (UM)⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 03, 1852 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married NANCY (M) MONKMAN Abt. 1873 in North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JAMES MONKMAN and MARGUERITE RICHARD. She was born Jul 1853 in St Laurent, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and NANCY MONKMAN are:

1272. i. JANE MARY (UM)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jul 11, 1873, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN JAMES (UM) SPENCE, b. Aug 09, 1874, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1876, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada.
1273. iii. WILLIAM (UM) SPENCE, b. Dec 1875, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1942.
- iv. ANDREW GEORGE (UM) SPENCE, b. Jan 24, 1877, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; m. ISABELLA (M) MONKMAN, Mar 14, 1910, St Helens, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 27, 1881, Dog Lake Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ISABELLA (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Mar 26, 1881, St Helens, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada

- v. DAVID (UM) SPENCE, b. Aug 11, 1878, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ARCHIBALD (UM) SPENCE, b. Jul 1881, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1882, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JAMES (UM) SPENCE, b. Mar 1883, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 08, 1884, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. NICHOLS (UM) SPENCE, b. Feb 03, 1885, Posen, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 21, 1886, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
1274. ix. CATHERINE (UM) SPENCE, b. Oct 23, 1886, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. MARY ANN (UM) SPENCE, b. Aug 25, 1889, Shoal Lake, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. ANNA ISABELLA (UM) SPENCE, b. Jul 28, 1891, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. HELENE (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 29, 1893, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- xiii. JOSEPH EDWARD (UM) SPENCE, b. Feb 14, 1894, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.

658. SAMUEL JEREMIAH (M)⁹ COOK (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British

North America. He married ELIZABETH (M) FOLSTER Abt. 1872 in Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM FOLSTER and MARIA PRUDEN. She was born Jun 06, 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of SAMUEL COOK and ELIZABETH FOLSTER are:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ COOK, b. Abt. 1873, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) COOK, b. Abt. 1875, Manitoba, Canada.

659. WILLIAM (M)⁹ COOK (*CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Bef. Apr 04, 1881. He married MARY [COOK] Abt. 1880. She was born Abt. 1851 in North-West Territories, British North America.

Child of WILLIAM COOK and MARY [COOK] is:

- i. MARGARET JANE (M)¹⁰ COOK, b. Oct 1880, North-West Territories, Canada.

660. ABRAHAM (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 25, 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He met MARGARET HARRIET (M) SANDERSON Abt. 1873, daughter of GEORGE SANDERSON and MARY WHITFORD. She was born Jan 16, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 03, 1945 in Hobein, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of ABRAHAM SPENCE and MARGARET SANDERSON are:

- i. RODERICK (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1873.
- ii. CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 21, 1875.

661. ANN (M)⁹ POCHA (*HARRIET (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1849 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 24, 1916 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ROBERT (M) ADAMS 1869 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of GEORGE ADAMS and ANN HAYWOOD. He was born May 06, 1848 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 13, 1918 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of ANN POCHA and ROBERT ADAMS are:

1275. i. KATHERINE (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, b. Oct 02, 1870, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 13, 1899, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
1276. ii. ROBERT WILLIAM (M) ADAMS, b. Dec 02, 1871; d. Jun 10, 1958, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1277. iii. ALBERT GEORGE (M) ADAMS, b. Oct 24, 1874, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 28, 1875, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
1278. iv. AGNES (M) ADAMS, b. Jun 18, 1876, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 29, 1899.
1278. v. CHARLES THOMAS (M) ADAMS, b. Dec 01, 1878, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 06, 1935, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1279. vi. JAMES GEORGE (M) ADAMS, b. Feb 23, 1881, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 13, 1965, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1280. vii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M) ADAMS, b. Mar 02, 1883, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
1281. viii. HORACE LAWRENCE (M) ADAMS, b. May 16, 1885, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
1282. ix. FLORENCE MABEL (M) ADAMS, b. Jul 11, 1887, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 04, 1939, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- x. JEMIMA (M) ADAMS, b. May 24, 1889, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. EDITH A. (M) ADAMS, b. May 14, 1891.

662. WILLIAM (M)⁹ POCHA (*HARRIET (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 03, 1864, and died Mar 15, 1953. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH LOGAN Abt. 1890. She was born Jan 14, 1871. He married (2) SARAH (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1902, daughter of ALEXANDER WHITFORD and ELIZABETH COOK. She was born Jan 11, 1869 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About WILLIAM (M) POCHA:

Baptism: Feb 15, 1864, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM POCHA and SARAH LOGAN are:

- i. HENRY G. (M)¹⁰ POCHA, b. Jul 11, 1891.
1283. ii. CHARLES RICHARD (M) POCHA, b. Mar 29, 1894, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 1959, McDowall, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM LOGAN (M) POCHA, b. Dec 30, 1895, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM EDGAR (M) POCHA, b. Dec 30, 1895, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. BERTHA (M) POCHA, b. Abt. 1897.
- vi. EDWIN J. (M) POCHA, b. Nov 29, 1899; d. 1976, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. BELLA MARGARET (M) ROBERTSON; b. Nov 14, 1901, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. JOSEPH DANIEL (M) POCHA, b. Dec 07, 1901, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM POCHA and SARAH WHITFORD are:

1284. viii. ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ POCHA, b. Aug 21, 1903, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. WILLARD (M) POCHA, b. Aug 1905.
- x. ELIZABETH (M) POCHA, b. Mar 1907.
1285. xi. HARRIET ANN (M) POCHA, b. May 1909.

663. GEORGE BRANDON (M)⁹ POCHA (*HARRIET (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 19, 1870 in Manitoba, Canada. He married MARTHA JANE FLORENCE MACINTOSH Abt. 1904 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Apr 1885 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of GEORGE POCHA and MARTHA MACINTOSH are:

- i. PEARL MAY (M)¹⁰ POCHA, b. May 27, 1905, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. STANLEY FITSROY (M) POCHA, b. Jul 18, 1906, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.

664. JOHN (M)⁹ SPENCE (*DAVID (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 14, 1848, and died Jul 03, 1874. He married ELLEN (M) MCNAB Jul 16, 1870, daughter of CHARLES MCNAB and MARIE-ANNE MCLEOD. She was born Apr 27, 1851.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and ELLEN MCNAB are:

1286. i. THOMAS JAMES (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jun 15, 1871, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. DAVID CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 30, 1873, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 13, 1879.
- iii. JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1874.

665. ELLEN ANDERSON (M)⁹ SPENCE (*DAVID (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 01, 1852 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 03, 1918 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE (M) BROWN Abt. 1875, son of HENRY BROWN and ISABELLE SLATER. He was born Feb 01, 1853, and died Apr 06, 1937 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELLEN ANDERSON (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jan 23, 1852, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELLEN SPENCE and GEORGE BROWN are:

1287. i. GEORGE ARCHIBALD (M)¹⁰ BROWN, b. Sep 01, 1877; d. Nov 20, 1937, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1288. ii. ALEXANDER (M) BROWN, b. Jun 02, 1878, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 10, 1923, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1289. iii. DAVID (M) BROWN, b. Jun 20, 1880, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 21, 1940, The Pas, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JANE (M) BROWN, b. Nov 12, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1290. v. RICHARD ADOLPHUS (M) BROWN, b. Oct 04, 1884, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 24, 1932, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. IDA (M) BROWN, b. Dec 15, 1886, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. CLARA MABEL EDITH (M) BROWN, b. Mar 04, 1889, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

- viii. MIRIAM (M) BROWN, b. Nov 27, 1895, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. LAWRENCE (M) BROWN, b. Dec 07, 1898, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for LAWRENCE (M) BROWN:

He served in the Engineers and Railway Construction District 10.

More About LAWRENCE (M) BROWN:

Drafted into military: May 30, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

666. DAVID CHARLES (M)⁹ SPENCE (*DAVID (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1858. He married ELIZABETH (M) FOULDS Jun 04, 1885 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ABRAHAM FOULDS and ELIZABETH HARKNESS. She was born May 21, 1866 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About DAVID CHARLES (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Dec 26, 1858, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of DAVID SPENCE and ELIZABETH FOULDS are:

- i. ARTHUR WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 15, 1887, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 02, 1903, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EVA (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 08, 1887, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 01, 1898, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. EMILY (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1889; d. Jun 01, 1894, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ROBERT CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 28, 1891; d. Nov 13, 1904, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOHN EVERT (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 15, 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

667. HARRIET (M)⁹ SPENCE (*DAVID (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 19, 1863 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married PETER HENRY (M) WISHART Mar 03, 1887 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES WISHART and ELIZABETH FLETT. He was born Mar 13, 1862, and died Jan 13, 1963 in Ochre River, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of HARRIET SPENCE and PETER WISHART are:

- i. FRANCES (M)¹⁰ WISHART, b. Abt. 1886; m. GUS LANGFORD.
- ii. FLORENCE MILDRED (M) WISHART, b. Aug 09, 1887, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. HARVEY ALLEN (M) WISHART, b. May 11, 1889, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. KATHLEEN PAYNE, 1925, Ochre River, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 1905.

Notes for HARVEY ALLEN (M) WISHART:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About HARVEY ALLEN (M) WISHART:

Discharged from service: Dec 31, 1918, demobilization

Drafted into military: Apr 02, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- 1291. iv. EDGAR FRANKLIN WOLSLEY (M) WISHART, b. Feb 05, 1891, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EDNA (M) WISHART, b. Mar 29, 1896, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. RUBY EMMA ELIZABETH (M) WISHART, b. Dec 04, 1897, Oakville, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. EDITH JANE (M) WISHART, b. Jan 06, 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 10, 1971; m. TOM HOY, Jul 18, 1933, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. HERBERT CHARLES (M) WISHART, b. Aug 05, 1901, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1985, Ochre River, Manitoba, Canada.

668. THOMAS JAMES (M)⁹ SPENCE (*DAVID (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 29, 1867 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married IDA C. (M) MCKENZIE Oct 03, 1899 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of RODERICK MCKENZIE and HARRIET COOK. She was born Jul 28, 1874 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and IDA MCKENZIE are:

- i. JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Aug 22, 1900, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. CLIFFORD (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 1902, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. HARRIET (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 1904, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. NORMAN (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1907, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

669. HARRIET ANNE PAQUIN (M)⁹ DEPOCHA (*LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 25, 1860 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She met (1) JOHN (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1875, son of PETER WHITFORD and CHRISTIANNA SPENCE. He was born Aug 23, 1846. She married (2) CHARLES ALEXANDER (M) FIDLER Abt. 1881 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, son of EDWARD FIDLER and NANCY BREMNER. He was born Aug 05, 1855 in St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 02, 1882. She married (3) ALEXANDER (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1886, son of PETER WHITFORD and CHRISTIANNA SPENCE. He was born Jul 1843 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1904 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About HARRIET ANNE PAQUIN (M) DEPOCHA:

Baptism: Sep 23, 1860, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CHARLES ALEXANDER (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: Aug 12, 1855, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ALEXANDER (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Sep 04, 1843, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (390) John (m) WHITFORD.

Child of HARRIET DEPOCHA and CHARLES FIDLER is:

- i. MARY ELLEN (M)¹⁰ FIDLER, b. Jun 18, 1882, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 06, 1898.

Children are listed above under (389) Alexander (m) WHITFORD.

670. JOHN JAMES PAQUIN (M)⁹ DEPOCHA (*LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 25, 1860 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1941 in Duck Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) MARIE PRIMEAU Abt. 1886, daughter of AUGUSTIN PRIMEAU and ELIZABETH LAMBERT. She was born May 29, 1866 in Duck Lake, North-West Territories, British North America. He married (2) HARRIET (M) ANDERSON Aug 23, 1906, daughter of CHARLES ANDERSON and ANGELIQUE BIRSTON. She was born Aug 21, 1861 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 24, 1934.

More About JOHN JAMES PAQUIN (M) DEPOCHA:

Baptism: Sep 23, 1860, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOHN DEPOCHA and MARIE PRIMEAU are:

- i. MARY L. (M)¹⁰ PASHA, b. Oct 25, 1887.
- ii. PHILIP A. (M) PASHA, b. Aug 11, 1889.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) PASHA, b. Apr 01, 1892.
- iv. ARTHUR E. (M) PASHA, b. May 18, 1894.
- v. CHARLOTT (M) PASHA, b. Aug 14, 1896.
- vi. HARRY (M) PASHA, b. Feb 04, 1899.

Children of JOHN DEPOCHA and HARRIET ANDERSON are:

- vii. ANN HARRIET FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ POCHA, b. Mar 17, 1902, MacDowall, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. JOSEPH (M) POCHA, b. Nov 1907.

671. CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹ POCHA (*LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 06, 1870 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1929. He married ELIZABETH PAUL Feb 25, 1895 in Augusta, Lewis&Clark, Montana, United States of America, daughter of EZAR PAUL and ROSE LAPLANT. She was born Oct 12, 1880 in Beaver Creek, Lewis&Clark, Montana, United States of America, and died Mar 23, 1968 in Choteau, Teton, Montana, United States of America.

Child of CHARLES POCHA and ELIZABETH PAUL is:

- i. WALTER (M)¹⁰ POCHA, m. EDNA MARY BELGARDE, Jun 08, 1929, Helena, Montana, United States of America; b. Nov 08, 1911, St Peters Mission, Montana, United States of America.

672. MARGUERITE (M)⁹ POCHA (*LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 29, 1870 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALEXANDER CHARLES HENDERSON Abt. 1896, son of JAMES HENDERSON and MARY [HENDERSON]. He was born Dec 31, 1873 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARGUERITE POCHA and ALEXANDER HENDERSON are:

- i. LOISE (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. Jun 05, 1897, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ANNIE (M) HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1902, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. MARY ELLEN (M) HENDERSON, b. Dec 23, 1903, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 18, 1968, Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- iv. JOSEPH JAMES (M) HENDERSON, b. Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

673. MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA (*LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 15, 1876, and died 1951. She married ALFRED HENRY SMITH Abt. 1892. He was born Jan 02, 1869, and died 1950.

Children of MARY POCHA and ALFRED SMITH are:

1292. i. MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, b. Mar 13, 1893, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 10, 1973, Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.
1293. ii. DAVID JOHN (M) SMITH, b. Aug 16, 1894, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 16, 1984.
- iii. MAY E. (M) SMITH, b. May 04, 1896, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
1294. iv. BERTHA (M) SMITH, b. Jan 10, 1898, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. ELISABETH (M) SMITH, b. Nov 04, 1899, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. WELLINGTON (M) SMITH, b. Jan 1907, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

674. GEORGE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1828 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) JANET (M) SINCLAIR 1854 in Fairford, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of PETER SINCLAIR and MARGUERITE ROUSSIN. She was born Abt. 1835, and died Nov 01, 1921 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada. He met (2) MARIE CORRE Abt. 1866. She was born Abt. 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for GEORGE (M) SPENCE:

After seven years of service with the HBC, George settled at Manitoba House. George built a house at Manitoba House which he the sold to the HBC when he moved to Sandy Bay Indian Reserve in 1873. George took treaty with the band under number 23 that year. George built a house 40-18 feet and had 3 stables, two Byre's and 8 farm animals. He had 2 acres of land under cultivation and about 5 acres fenced in. George, his common-law wife Marie and their children "signified their intention to withdraw from their treaty in order to obtain Half Breed scrip in compliance with the provisions of section 14 of the Indian Act 1880". George and his family were discharged from Sandy Bay April 3, 1886 and were no longer considered Indians within the meaning of the Indian act. On February 4, 1887 George, Marie and their son Joseph, consented to forfeit all rights as Indians and all government property. They agreed to leave the reserve without any compensation. George was then granted scrip to the amount of \$160.00 and, on February 5, 1887, left Sandy Bay and his entire property which he considered to be the value of \$2000.00.

More About GEORGE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: May 06, 1834, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JANET (M) SINCLAIR:

Christening: Mar 20, 1841, North-West Territories, British North America

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and JANET SINCLAIR are:

- 1295. i. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. May 26, 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 13, 1936, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ARCHIBALD (M) SPENCE, d. Bef. 1870.
- 1296. iii. WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1866, Nelson House, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 1297. iv. HENRY GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1867; d. Bef. 1911.
- 1298. v. JOHN RICHARD (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 1868, Lake Manitoba, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and MARIE CORRE are:

- 1299. vi. JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1869, Manitoba House, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1300. vii. DAVID (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 21, 1873, Manitoba House, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1301. viii. ISAAC (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 1873, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1874, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1302. x. HARRIET ANN (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 21, 1876, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1303. xi. FRANCES JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1878, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. ANDREW JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1880, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada; m. HELENE (M) DESMARAIS, Jul 17, 1901, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 02, 1885, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANDREW JAMES (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jul 16, 1901, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

- xiii. MARY (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1882, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada; m. PAUL RICHARD, Sep 03, 1900, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1851, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARY (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Sep 03, 1900, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

- xiv. WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. May 1884.
- xv. NANCY (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 13, 1889, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- xvi. EMMA (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 13, 1893, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada; m. MATHEW KUB, Jan 14, 1910, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.

675. ANDREW (UM)⁹ LOUIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1838 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1871 in Canada. He married CHARLOTTE (M) LINKLATER Mar 26, 1858 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN LINKLATER and ELIZABETH SANDERSON. She was born May 02, 1835 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 26, 1873 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANDREW (UM) LOUIS:

Christening: Sep 13, 1838, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CHARLOTTE (M) LINKLATER:

Christening: Aug 24, 1836, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANDREW LOUIS and CHARLOTTE LINKLATER are:

- i. WILLIAM (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, b. Dec 21, 1859, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. MARGARET (M) LAMBERT, Oct 07, 1880, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 09, 1859.
- 1304. ii. ANDREW (UM) LOUIS, b. Jan 22, 1862, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1948.

- iii. JAMES (UM) LOUIS, b. Oct 22, 1865, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. NICOLAS (UM) LOUIS, b. Feb 26, 1868, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About NICOLAS (UM) LOUIS:

Christening: Mar 26, 1868, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- v. THOMAS SPENCE (UM) LOUIS, b. Aug 22, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1869.

676. ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 17, 1839 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 19, 1912 in Silver Creek, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM (M) IRVINE Jan 19, 1860 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN IRVINE and MARY MILLER. He was born Jul 19, 1821, and died 1891.

More About ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM) LOUIS:

Baptism: Dec 17, 1839, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for WILLIAM (M) IRVINE:

He was illiterate, having no formal education, always signing his name with an 'X'.

More About WILLIAM (M) IRVINE:

Baptism: Dec 29, 1829, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ISABELLA LOUIS and WILLIAM IRVINE are:

- 1305. i. MARGARET (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, b. Jan 30, 1858, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1306. ii. ISABELLA (UM) IRVINE, b. Jan 23, 1861; d. Apr 15, 1944.
- iii. EMMA (UM) IRVINE, b. Dec 03, 1862, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 29, 1862, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. HANNAH (UM) IRVINE, b. Feb 23, 1864, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 08, 1870, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1307. v. WILLIAM (UM) IRVINE, b. Jan 05, 1866, Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aft. 1907.
- vi. MARY (UM) IRVINE, b. Apr 06, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 1870, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for MARY (UM) IRVINE:

Mary died in August, 1870 at the house of Thomas FLETT, St-Andrews, MB, CAN. She was buried in Grand Rapids, MB, CAN.

- vii. CAROLINE (UM) IRVINE, b. Dec 02, 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CAROLINE (UM) IRVINE:

Christening: Dec 02, 1873

- viii. CATHERINE (UM) IRVINE, b. Abt. 1876, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. JOHN (UM) IRVINE, b. Abt. 1877, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. GEORGE (UM) IRVINE, b. Jan 03, 1881, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

677. WILLIAM (UM)⁹ LOUIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 19, 1841 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ELIZA (M) HAMELIN Feb 10, 1859 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born Abt. 1840 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Notes for ELIZA (M) HAMELIN:

She was illiterate, signing her name always with an 'X'.

Children of WILLIAM LOUIS and ELIZA HAMELIN are:

1308. i. CATHERINE (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, b. Nov 27, 1859, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Bef. 1901.
ii. WILLIAM (UM) LOUIS, b. Oct 06, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. ANN ROSE HOWARD, Jan 23, 1879, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.
iii. MARY ELIZA (UM) LOUIS, b. May 15, 1864, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
iv. JOSEPH PAUL (UM) LOUIS, b. Jul 07, 1867, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
v. FINLAY JAMES (UM) LOUIS, b. Sep 03, 1870, Parks Creek, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About FINLAY JAMES (UM) LOUIS:

Baptism: Sep 18, 1870

678. MARY (UM)⁹ LOUIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 18, 1845 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She met (1) MILES (M) SPENCE Abt. 1860, son of ? [SPENCE] and JANE SPENCE. He was born Dec 29, 1843 in Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (2) ? McDONALD Abt. 1869.

Children of MARY LOUIS and MILES SPENCE are:

1309. i. MILES (UM)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1861; d. Jan 07, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. JAMES (UM) SPENCE, b. Jan 22, 1862, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
iii. SARAH (UM) LOUIS, b. 1864.

Children of MARY LOUIS and ? McDONALD are:

- iv. ELIZABETH E. (UM)¹⁰ McDONALD, b. Abt. 1870.
v. EDWARD (UM) McDONALD, b. Abt. 1872.

679. SARAH (UM)⁹ LOUIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 02, 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (1) JOSEPH (M) BIRD Oct 18, 1868 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES BIRD and SARAH PIEGAN. He was born Oct 29, 1837, and died Apr 10, 1871 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) SIMON WESTWAY Abt. 1878.

More About SARAH (UM) LOUIS:

Baptism: Nov 14, 1848, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for SARAH LOUIS and JOSEPH BIRD:

They were married by Rev. Mr. GARDINER.

Children of SARAH LOUIS and JOSEPH BIRD are:

- i. BARBARA (UM)¹⁰ BIRD, b. Jan 17, 1866, Parks Creek, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About BARBARA (UM) BIRD:

Baptism: Jan 21, 1866, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- ii. LEAH (UM) BIRD, b. Nov 03, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 18, 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About LEAH (UM) BIRD:

Baptism: Nov 07, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

680. PETER (UM)⁹ LOUIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 26, 1850 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARY ANNE RICHARDS (M) LILLIE Dec 1870 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DAVID LILLIE and MARY RICHARDS. She was born Abt. 1846.

More About MARY ANNE RICHARDS (M) LILLIE:

Baptism: Jan 19, 1847, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of PETER LOUIS and MARY LILLIE are:

1310. i. JOHN JAMES (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, b. Mar 03, 1872, Parkdale, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 25, 1952.
ii. CHARLES EDWARD (UM) LOUIS, b. Abt. 1874; m. RACHEL (M) LEBLANC, Oct 29, 1900, St Peters, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 29, 1869; d. Sep 12, 1938, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.

More About RACHEL (M) LEBLANC:

Christening: Aug 06, 1871, St Clements Anglican Church, Lisgar, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS (UM) LOUIS, b. Abt. 1876; d. Mar 11, 1911, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. ANDREW (UM) LOUIS, b. Abt. 1879; d. Dec 14, 1896, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
1311. v. REBECCA MARY (UM) LOUIS, b. Jan 20, 1884, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 05, 1970, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

681. MATILDA MARGARET (UM)⁹ LOUIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 01, 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOSEPH (M) COOK Feb 18, 1875 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of SAMUEL COOK and SUSANNAH SHORT. He was born Jun 24, 1849 in Middle Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of MATILDA LOUIS and JOSEPH COOK are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM (UM)¹⁰ COOK, b. Abt. 1875, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 30, 1935, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. ALICE (UM) COOK, b. Abt. 1876, Manitoba, Canada.
iii. JOHN GEORGE (UM) COOK, b. Abt. 1879, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. ALEXANDER ALFRED (UM) COOK, b. Jun 21, 1881, Manitoba, Canada; m. ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND, Oct 06, 1909, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 1882.
1312. v. JOSEPH HEMMINGS (UM) COOK, b. Feb 03, 1886.
1313. vi. REGINALD ARTHUR (UM) COOK, b. Jun 17, 1888, Arthur, Manitoba, Canada.

682. EMMA (UM)⁹ LOUIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 15, 1853 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Abt. 1895. She married (1) JOHN (M) DYSON Abt. 1870, son of WILLIAM DYSON and NANCY [DYSON]. He was born 1848 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 19, 1870 in Parks Creek, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) ADAM (M) SPENCE Feb 28, 1878 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of DONALD SPENCE and CATHERINE HALCROW. He was born Aug 17, 1855 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOHN (M) DYSON:

Burial: Sep 22, 1870, St Andrews Anglican Cemetery, Lisgar, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (654) Adam (m) SPENCE.

683. JOHN LIONEL (UM)⁹ LEWIS (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 10, 1861 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ANGLIQUE HARRIET (M) BLACK Nov 20, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER BLACK and MARGARET MILLER. She was born 1864 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JOHN LEWIS and ANGLIQUE BLACK are:

- i. MARIAN SHELTON (UM)¹⁰ LEWIS, b. Jun 18, 1889, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. NELLIE ANGLIQUE HARRIET (UM) LEWIS, b. Nov 20, 1890, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

684. JAMES (M)⁹ KIPLING (*CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's

Land, British North America. He married ANNABELLA (M) COOK Feb 06, 1870 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH COOK and CHARLOTTE LINKLATER. She was born Abt. 1850.

Children of JAMES KIPLING and ANNABELLA COOK are:

1314. i. JOHN GEORGE (M)¹⁰ KIPLING, b. 1870, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CHLOE (M) KIPLING, b. Abt. 1871, Manitoba, Canada; d. Abt. 1871.
- iii. HENRY THOMAS (M) KIPLING, b. Abt. 1875, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ANDREW CHARLES (M) KIPLING, b. Abt. 1879, Manitoba, Canada.

685. GEORGE (M)⁹ KIPLING (*CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 10, 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 12, 1912. He married MARIE LUCILLE GLADU 1873 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of PIERRE GLADU and ROSALIE GLADU. She was born Sep 06, 1853 in Edmonton House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jan 19, 1949 in Calgary General Hospital, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE (M) KIPLING:

He is buried in Union Cemetery, Calgary, AB, CAN.

More About GEORGE (M) KIPLING:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1870

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1875

Children of GEORGE KIPLING and MARIE GLADU are:

1315. i. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ KIPLING, b. Oct 13, 1874, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 01, 1963, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. ELIZABETH (M) KIPLING, b. Dec 28, 1882, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 04, 1970, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. SOPHIA NANCY (M) KIPLING, b. Apr 21, 1889, Blind Man Res., North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. JAMES (M) KIPLING, b. Apr 27, 1894, Battle River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. CATHERINE ELOISA (M) KIPLING, b. 1896.

686. MARY ANN (M)⁹ KIPLING (*CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1859. She married JOHN PETER HALLGREN Abt. 1882 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Nov 15, 1842 in Stockholm, Sweden, and died 1934 in Springvale, Alberta, Canada.

Children of MARY KIPLING and JOHN HALLGREN are:

1316. i. CLARA MATHELDA (M)¹⁰ HALLGREN, b. Dec 22, 1882, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 19, 1953, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. WALTER (M) HALLGREN, b. Apr 30, 1884, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. CATHERINE (M) HALLGREN, b. Mar 27, 1886, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ANDREW E. (M) HALLGREN, b. Sep 27, 1887, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. ALICE M. (M) HALLGREN, b. Mar 26, 1889, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. JOHN B. (M) HALLGREN, b. Apr 30, 1891, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. CHRISTINA J. (M) HALLGREN, b. Jan 12, 1893, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. LARA L. (M) HALLGREN, b. Jan 12, 1895, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. HENRY H. (M) HALLGREN, b. Feb 17, 1897, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. CAROLINE M. (M) HALLGREN, b. May 23, 1899, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. ANNIE F. (M) HALGREN, b. Nov 1901, Red Deer, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. ELMER A. (M) HALGREN, b. Oct 1903, Red Deer, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

687. THOMAS (M)⁹ KIPLING (*CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) LISETTE GAUCHER 1871 in Dunvegan, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Abt. 1851. He married (2) LOUISE (I) PAUL 1879 in Dunvegan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of (I) PAUL and LISETTE MATCHUMUNOOGHKAY. She was born Abt. 1859.

Children of THOMAS KIPLING and LOUISE PAUL are:

- i. JULIENNE (M)¹⁰ KIPLING.
- ii. CONSTANTINE (M) KIPLING.
- iii. ADAM (M) KIPLING.
- iv. BRIGITTE (M) KIPLING.
- v. ELEANORE (M) KIPLING.
- vi. WILLIAM (M) KIPLING.
- vii. MODESTE (M) KIPLING.
- viii. MARIE (M) KIPLING, b. Oct 1893.
- ix. BELLA (M) KIPLING, b. Jan 1898.
- x. LEANORA (M) KIPLING, b. Nov 1899.

688. NICHOLAS (M)⁹ SPENCE (*NICHOLAS (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1850. He married MARIE MONETTE (M) DIT BELLHEUMEUR Abt. 1876, daughter of OLIVER BELLHEUMEUR and JOSEPHTE MALETTE. She was born Jun 12, 1856 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of NICHOLAS SPENCE and MARIE BELLHEUMEUR are:

- 1317. i. MARIE LOUISE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 22, 1875, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 20, 1907, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CHLOE (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1876, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada.
- 1318. iii. CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 1877, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada.
- 1319. iv. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 04, 1880, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 30, 1935, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada.
- v. HENRY (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 09, 1882, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 08, 1903, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JOHN GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 06, 1885, Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 11, 1892, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.

689. ARCHIBALD (M)⁹ SPENCE (*NICHOLAS (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 1870 in Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) CATHERINE (M) LAVASSEUR 1892 in Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH LAVASSEUR and PHILOMENE [LAVASSEUR]. She was born 1873 in Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) JOSEPHINE SWAN DIT SWAIN Aft. 1911 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ELZEAR SWAIN and JUSTINE DUCHARME. She was born Apr 1879 in Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of ARCHIBALD SPENCE and CATHERINE LAVASSEUR are:

- i. MARY (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jul 1906.
- ii. BERNARD (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1908.

690. MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY (*CHLOE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 25, 1848 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 1919. She married CHARLES MCDONALD Jun 25, 1868 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of DONALD MCDONALD and NANCY FARQUARHSON. He was born Dec 07, 1841 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 09, 1915 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARY WHITEWAY and CHARLES MCDONALD are:

- 1320. i. PHILIP (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, b. Jul 24, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 15, 1962, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ANNIE (M) MCDONALD, b. Aug 15, 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ELIZA (M) MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1321. iv. ALICE (M) MCDONALD, b. Aug 17, 1875, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 26, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. CAROLINE MARY (M) MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1877, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ALEXANDER SANDFIELD (M) MCDONALD, b. Nov 22, 1880, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 17, 1909.
- 1322. vii. JAMES ALLEN (M?) MCDONALD, b. May 08, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 06, 1969, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. JOHN (M) MCDONALD, b. Apr 12, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. DONALD (M) MCDONALD, b. Dec 09, 1889, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

691. SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 1852 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married NARCISSE (M) CHATELAIN Abt. 1865 in St Peters Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of NARCISSE CHATELAIN and NANCY FINLAYSON. He was born Feb 1851.

Children of SARAH SPENCE and NARCISSE CHATELAIN are:

- 1323. i. MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, b. Abt. 1867, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 30, 1915, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1324. ii. SARAH (M) CHATELAIN, b. Dec 17, 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 07, 1915, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1325. iii. CAROLINE (M) CHATELAIN, b. 1876, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. FLORA (M) CHATELAIN, b. Abt. 1877, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1326. v. LEWIS (M) CHASTELAINE, b. Oct 1880, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1327. vi. JOHN DAVID (M) CHASTELAINE, b. Feb 18, 1883.
- vii. MARGARET (M) CHASTELAIN, b. Abt. 1885, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- viii. MAGGIE CHASTELAINE, b. Dec 1887; Adopted child.

Notes for MAGGIE CHASTELAINE:

She was adopted.

- ix. RODERICK (M) CHASTELAINE, b. Apr 19, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. FLORENCE IRVIN, May 14, 1914, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 13, 1893, United States of America.

More About FLORENCE IRVIN:

Emigration: 1899

- x. NARCISSE (M) CHASTELAINE, b. Sep 28, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

692. CATHERINE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1850. She married JAMES LAWSON Abt. 1873 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Abt. 1850.

More About CATHERINE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Mar 18, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and JAMES LAWSON are:

- 1328. i. CATHERINE L. (M)¹⁰ LAWSON, b. Nov 1865, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT JAMES (M) LAWSON, b. Abt. 1874, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILHELMINA C. (M) LAWSON, b. Abt. 1875, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

693. WILLIAM HENRY (M)⁹ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 18, 1865 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married JANE (M) ANDERSON Abt. 1886, daughter of THOMAS ANDERSON and MATILDA [ANDERSON]. She was born Feb 15, 1863 in North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and JANE ANDERSON are:

- i. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Nov 11, 1887, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARY JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 08, 1889, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 26, 1892, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 09, 1894, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 04, 1896, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ALFRED (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 03, 1898, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. PERCY (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 1901, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ADAM (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 06, 1904, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. EVA CAROLINE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 07, 1906, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. WILLIAM OLIVER (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 10, 1908, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.

694. ALFRED (M)⁹ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1871 in St Peters, Manitoba, Canada. He married FLORA ANN (M) FIDDLER Jul 20, 1899 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HENRY FIDLER and CLARISSA SEBISTON. She was born Sep 20, 1882 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 06, 1913 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALFRED (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jun 17, 1871, Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ALFRED SPENCE and FLORA FIDDLER are:

- i. WILFRED GEORGE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1903; m. AGNES SUTHERLAND, Feb 28, 1924, Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. LENA ANN (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 01, 1906, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. HARRY LAWRENCE THOMAS, Feb 27, 1930, Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada.

695. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 1875. He married CHARLOTTE (M) ROULETTE Jan 18, 1895 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and CHARLOTTE ROULETTE are:

- i. RODGER (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Aug 1893, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1900, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ESTER (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 1904, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ROY (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1906, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

696. ELIZABETH ANN (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 13, 1855 in Elk Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 08, 1938 in Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married DAVID (M) TAYLOR Jan 29, 1874 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES TAYLOR and SARAH INKSTER. He was born Sep 10, 1844 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 27, 1907 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About ELIZABETH ANN (M) SPENCE:

Burial: Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada

Christening: Jan 29, 1857

More About DAVID (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Jun 29, 1845, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (590) David (m) TAYLOR.

697. GEORGE GERALD (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 26, 1860 in Elk Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 09, 1918. He married ANN ELIZABETH (M) ADAMS Jun 08, 1882 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of GEORGE ADAMS and MARY COOK. She was born Apr 13, 1862 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1934.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and ANN ADAMS are:

1329. i. FREDERICK JAMES (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Mar 19, 1883, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 1947.
- ii. MINNIE (M) SPENCE, b. May 18, 1884, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE GERALD (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 17, 1887, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 25, 1911.
- iv. ARCHIBALD JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 23, 1888, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1962.
- v. VIOLET MARY (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 23, 1890, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1897, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

- vi. DOROTHY MAY (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 05, 1892, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 06, 1912.
- vii. ETHEL MARGARET (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 07, 1894, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. LILIAN CONSTANCE (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 05, 1896, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 05, 1914.
- ix. LAWRENCE RICHARD (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 01, 1898, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 25, 1972; m. ALICE RUTH (M) JONES, Jun 18, 1930, Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada; b. Dec 03, 1909, Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. May 28, 1979.
- x. ALEXANDRA VICTORIA (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 02, 1902, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 19, 1908.
- xi. RODERICK (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 07, 1904, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 28, 1985.

698. EDWIN JAMES (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1864 in Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 26, 1948. He married MARGARET JANE (M) SAYERS Apr 01, 1886 in Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HENRY SAYER and MARY BREMNER. She was born Jan 25, 1866 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 14, 1948.

Notes for EDWIN JAMES (M) SPENCE:

He travelled with the family to the Bresaylor settlement in 1883. Although still a young man, his name is on the survey map of 1884-5 indicating his claim to SW19-46-19, close to the river north of what would later be Bresaylor hamlet. Likely his parents helped put up a building and also lived there for a while, then later moved to their own homestead a couple of miles to the south west." When the Riel Rebellion broke out, the family went down the river by barge to the Fort at Battleford. Edwin acted as a dispatch rider for the North West Mounted Police carrying messages between Battleford, Prince Albert, Carlton and Fort Pitt. He often spoke of being chased into the North Saskatchewan River near Fort Pitt by Indians, who pulled up on shore and laughed at him in the River, holding onto his horse's tail. He said several arrows fell around him but he was not hurt. He did not feel it was as much of a laughing matter as the Indians seemed to think!" In 1886, he took a wife, Margaret Jane Sayers, daughter of Henry Sayers and Mary Bremner. As the herds of cattle grew in the Bresaylor Settlement some of the cattlemen looked for pasture and hay lands further up the Riven. The Big Gully north of what would later become Maidstone was a favorite area. The Spences were among the first to start wintering their cattle there. Edwin put up the first log house north of the Gully (apparently it was still there until just recently) on scrip land received for service in the Home Guards at Battleford during the Rebellion. So for many years the Edwin Spence family lived both at the Bresaylor Settlement and at the ranch, their ten children being born in one or the other place." The older children attended grade school in Bresaylor and High School in Battleford. Some of the younger daughters attended Dee Valley School. One of the daughters became a teacher and two of the others became Registered nurses." "The Gully proved to be a good location for a ranch and it was not unusual to find the cattle herd numbering between 200 and 300. The natural hay which grew in the Gully bottom was usually cut in late July, or early August, piled in windrows to dry and then stacked in the Gully bottom. It was then hauled out a load or two at a time through the winter to feed the cattle, horses and sheep. When this hay was supplemented with some grain or chop, the animals were well able to withstand the severe winters." Eventually, Edwin and Maggie took up permanent residence at the Big Gully. A two storey frame house was built in the 1920's as well as a large barn. The barn burned but the family was able to save ten horses including two purebred Percheron Stallions and a pair of driving horses named Bird and Bell. Also they saved six cows and a bull. The Spences were kind and helpful to the flood of new neighbours who arrived after the turn of the century. They were known for their quiet hospitality. On one occasion "Mr. Spence had new linoleum for a surprise party and the caller for the square dances was his oldest son, Frank. The dancers slipped and slid around on the new floor covering and this, combined with the funny patter of the caller, reduced Jack Wesson to a fit of laughter. They had not done square dancing in England and they found it great fun." And again, "A few weeks later Jimmy Casson picked some of them up with a team and cutter. Using the snow covered Creek as a trail they travelled to visit Mr. and Mrs. John Inkster. Mrs. Inkster had a twenty pound roast of beef in the oven, so she may have been forewarned! She also had John Jr while the youthful Mrs. Frank Spence had a new baby named Arthur. The two young women compared babies as happy in rough surroundings in the snow covered bush as others in a mansion; perhaps more so."

More About MARGARET JANE (M) SAYERS:

Baptism: Feb 26, 1866, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of EDWIN SPENCE and MARGARET SAYERS are:

- 1330. i. FRANKLIN JAMES (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Mar 13, 1887, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1948.

1331. ii. EMMA JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 29, 1888, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
 iii. BERTHA OCTRONE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 01, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1979; m. ? MCCLLENNEGHAN.
1332. iv. HENRY LIVINGSTONE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 12, 1893, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1989.
 v. NORA ELLEN (M) SPENCE, b. May 05, 1895, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1985; m. ? HINMAN.
 vi. EDWIN STANLEY (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 25, 1897, Maidstone, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1981.

Notes for EDWIN STANLEY (M) SPENCE:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment.

More About EDWIN STANLEY (M) SPENCE:

Discharged from service: Jan 24, 1919, demobilization

Drafted into military: Jun 20, 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

1333. vii. LOTTIE BLANCHE (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 16, 1899, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1986.
 viii. PETER EDMONDS (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 01, 1901, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1905.
 ix. MARY BELLA (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 20, 1903, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1991.
 x. LETITA MARGARETIA IRINE (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 12, 1906, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. JOE SMITH.

Marriage Notes for LETITA SPENCE and JOE SMITH:

They had no children and were living in Edmonton, AB, CAN.

699. GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 16, 1858 in Parks Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 20, 1926 in Lady Minto Hospital, Islay, Alberta, Canada. He married MARIA (M) ADAMS Feb 05, 1879 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of GEORGE ADAMS and ANN HAYWOOD. She was born Dec 09, 1860 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 20, 1936.

Notes for GEORGE CHARLES (M) SPENCE:

He is buried in All Saints, Langmeade, SK, CAN.

More About MARIA (M) ADAMS:

Christening: Dec 16, 1860, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and MARIA ADAMS are:

1334. i. LETITIA ANN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 24, 1880, Red Deer Hill, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 09, 1975, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 ii. OLIVER JAMES LEON (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 22, 1881, St Catherines, North--West Territories, Canada; m. ANNA [SPENCE], Aft. 1911; b. Abt. 1880.

Notes for OLIVER JAMES LEON (M) SPENCE:

some records actually have him listed as Olive. a common mistake.

More About OLIVER JAMES LEON (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Apr 27, 1881

1335. iii. FLORENCE ELLEN (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 18, 1883, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 24, 1974.
1336. iv. ANDREW FREDERICK (M) SPENCE, b. May 04, 1885, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 03, 1962, Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 v. ARCHIBALD GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 15, 1887, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 11, 1952; m. LILLIAN ANN (M) FOULDS, Mar 12, 1913, Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada;

- b. Aug 01, 1893, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1987.
- vi. BEATRICE M. (M) SPENCE, b. May 03, 1889, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. LOUISE CAROLINE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 28, 1891, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. CONSTANCE M. (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 20, 1893, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. EDITH K. (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 07, 1895, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. RONALD C. (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1897, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. OWEN HENLY (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 20, 1899, Red Deer River, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. CLARA OLIVIA (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 04, 1901, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1337. xiii. JOHN WILLIAM ADAMS (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 12, 1904, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

700. EMMA (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 09, 1859 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 11, 1924 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM MAGNUS (M) INKSTER Jul 11, 1881 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES INKSTER and ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND. He was born Nov 28, 1852 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 04, 1929 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of EMMA SPENCE and WILLIAM INKSTER are:

- i. ELIZABETH LETITIA (M)¹⁰ INKSTER, b. Oct 15, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 16, 1932, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; m. SANDY HORATIO LOTT, Aug 25, 1915, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD (M) INKSTER, b. Jun 02, 1884, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 18, 1958, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN HECTOR SIDNEY (M) INKSTER, b. Oct 23, 1886, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 11, 1892.
- iv. MYRTLE LOUISA (M) INKSTER, b. Feb 03, 1887, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MYRTLE LOUISA (M) INKSTER:
Christening: Jun 05, 1892

- v. ANDREW HARRIS (M) INKSTER, b. Apr 03, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 01, 1905.
- vi. RONALD HOWARD (M) INKSTER, b. Dec 21, 1895, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. MYRTLE JANE WALLACE; b. Aug 08, 1903.

Notes for RONALD HOWARD (M) INKSTER:
He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About RONALD HOWARD (M) INKSTER:
Drafted into military: May 03, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

701. EDWIN (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1861 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1929 in MacDowell, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married JEMIMA (M) CUSITOR Jun 06, 1882 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DAVID CUSITAR and MARY WHITFORD. She was born Feb 11, 1866 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of EDWIN SPENCE and JEMIMA CUSITOR are:

- i. MARGARET ANN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jan 04, 1883, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- 1338. ii. LETITIA JEMIMA (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 19, 1884, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. DAVID ARCHIBALD (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 23, 1885, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 25, 1885.
- iv. JOHN J. (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 27, 1887, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. ARTHUR EDWARD (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 20, 1889, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 08, 1907.
- vi. FLORENCE ROSENA (M) SPENCE, b. May 13, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. ANDREW CUSITAR (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 23, 1892, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. RAYMOND (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 01, 1894, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

- ix. CHARLES H. (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 21, 1896, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. REGINALD (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 28, 1898, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. RODERICK REDVERS (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 22, 1900, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. EDITH (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 1904, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

702. RONALD (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 23, 1869 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 11, 1909 in Halcro, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) CATHERINE MARIA BORWN Abt. 1892 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of MAGNUS BROWN and ANNE [BROWN]. She was born Abt. 1874 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 22, 1893 in North-West Territories, Canada. He married (2) SARAH HARRIET (M) CUSITOR Abt. 1893 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of DAVID CUSITAR and MARY WHITFORD. She was born Mar 28, 1872.

More About SARAH HARRIET (M) CUSITOR:

Baptism: May 12, 1872, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

Child of RONALD SPENCE and CATHERINE BORWN is:

- i. RONALD HILTON (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Nov 26, 1892, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 07, 1893, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of RONALD SPENCE and SARAH CUSITOR are:

- ii. ROSINA MARIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE.
- iii. GEORGE ALLEN (M) SPENCE.
- iv. DINA JULIA (M) SPENCE.
- v. EDITH (M) SPENCE.
- vi. LUTHER A. (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 12, 1899.
- vii. DAVID TORRANCE HOWARD (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 12, 1900, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. MARTHA (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1903.
- ix. OLIVER ARCHIBALD (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 05, 1905, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Apr 01, 1906, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- x. GEORGE CUSITAR (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 02, 1907, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.

703. LOUISE CAROLINE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 06, 1874 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 22, 1942 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married THOMAS ALEXANDER TRUTHWAITE (M) ADAMS Mar 30, 1892 in Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of CHARLES ADAMS and ANNE NORQUAY. He was born Jun 22, 1866 in Lake Winnipeg, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 07, 1935 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

More About LOUISE CAROLINE (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 19, 1874, St Margrets, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for LOUISE SPENCE and THOMAS ADAMS:

They are buried in Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, AB, CAN.

Children of LOUISE SPENCE and THOMAS ADAMS are:

- i. THOMAS REGINALD (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, b. Mar 21, 1893, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 03, 1893, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MELFORT (M) ADAMS, b. Apr 27, 1894, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1974; m. ROSE JULIA SEWARD, Abt. 1920; b. 1895; d. 1966.
- iii. SYDNEY HAROLD (M) ADAMS, b. Apr 30, 1895, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1956; m. ? [ADAMS].

More About SYDNEY HAROLD (M) ADAMS:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 20, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. MABEL EVELYN (M) ADAMS, b. May 14, 1897, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 25, 1976; m. (1) ? EDWARDS; m. (2) FRANK FREDERICK TURNER; b. 1894; d. 1970.

- v. LAURA JEMIMA (M) ADAMS, b. Jun 07, 1899, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1984.
- vi. GRACE EMILY (M) ADAMS, b. Jan 14, 1901, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1916.
- vii. ESTHER LILLIAN (M) ADAMS, b. Abt. 1902, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. R. LESTER STEVENSON; b. Mar 24, 1904, Brule Point, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Jan 16, 1981, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.
- viii. LETITIA ANNE (M) ADAMS, b. Mar 13, 1903, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. KATE THEODORA (M) ADAMS, b. Feb 09, 1908, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.

704. ALFRED ERNEST (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 27, 1876 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 1946 in MacDowell, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married THERESA HENRIETTA AUGUSTA IRVINE Abt. 1905. She was born Sep 1882 in Northern Ontario, Canada.

Children of ALFRED SPENCE and THERESA IRVINE are:

- i. IDA CATHERINE MARGARET LETITIA (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Dec 17, 1905, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 13, 1907, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 27, 1909.

More About ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE:
 Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1935
 Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1946

- iv. HILLARY (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 1910.

705. THOMAS H. (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 26, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1970 in MacDowell, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) JESSIE TRUSCOTE 1898 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Aug 1879 in United States of America. He married (2) ? [SPENCE] 1952 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and JESSIE TRUSCOTE are:

- i. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Apr 1907.
- ii. MARJORIE (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 1911.

706. SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1870 in North-West Territories, Canada. She married ? MOWAT Abt. 1891.

Children of SARAH SPENCE and ? MOWAT are:

- i. ANDREW (M)¹⁰ MOWAT, b. Jun 15, 1892, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 11, 1895, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CHRISTIANA (M) MOWAT, b. Mar 10, 1894, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 03, 1894, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

707. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ SETTER (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 07, 1837 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 10, 1909 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married ANN MATHESON Jan 29, 1862 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of HUGH MATHESON and CHRISTIANA MATHESON. She was born Abt. 1838 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 05, 1887 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANN MATHESON:

Baptism: Feb 09, 1839, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for JOHN SETTER and ANN MATHESON:
John was sherrif at the time.

Children of JOHN SETTER and ANN MATHESON are:

- i. MAURICE CHARLES (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Jan 11, 1865, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. CHRISTINE ISABELLA (M) SETTER, b. Feb 11, 1868.
- iii. HUGH GEORGE (M) SETTER.
- iv. JAMES COWAN (M) SETTER.
- v. ALEXANDER ANDREW (M) SETTER.

708. CAROLINE CHRISTINE (M)⁹ SETTER (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 04, 1840 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married DONALD (M) MCDONALD Abt. 1859 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN MCDONALD and SARAH SWAIN. He was born Nov 15, 1831.

Children of CAROLINE SETTER and DONALD MCDONALD are:

- i. JOHN JAMES (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, b. Aug 31, 1860, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1339. ii. ISABELLE (M) MCDONALD, b. Jan 05, 1861, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. CHRISTINE (M) MCDONALD, b. Jul 16, 1864, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. JESSIE ELLEN (M) MCDONALD, b. Sep 01, 1866, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. CATHERINE ELIZABETH (M) MCDONALD, b. Sep 01, 1866, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. FLORA MARY (M) MCDONALD, b. Nov 21, 1868, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vii. SARAH (M) MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1871, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. DONALD ANGUS (M) MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1873, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGARET E. (M) TURNER, Abt. 1898; b. Jul 01, 1874.

More About MARGARET E. (M) TURNER:
Baptism: Dec 21, 1874

709. ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 02, 1842 in Parks Creek, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 05, 1933 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN (M) NORQUAY Jun 02, 1862 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN NORQUAY and ISABELLE TRUTHWAITE. He was born May 08, 1841 in Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 05, 1889 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELISABETH (M) SETTER:
Baptism: Feb 26, 1842

Notes for JOHN (M) NORQUAY:

After his parents' deaths, in 1850 he was adopted by his grandmother, Jane MORWICK and her second husband, James SPENCE.

John was the first Manitoba-born premier from 1878-1887. The dream of John Norquay was to connect Winnipeg with the American border. His granddaughter, Mrs. Alfred Savage, was given a gold pin once belonging to Premier Norquay; it was shield-shaped, an inch-and-a-half across, bearing a little shovel and a pick. On the back was inscribed: "Presented to Premier Norquay, July 2, 1887, when the first sod for the Red River Valley R.R. was turned." But his railway legislation was disallowed by Ottawa because it was decided the CPR was to remain the one and only railway. Another wish of Premier Norquay was to expand the boundaries of Manitoba east to Fort William. He did succeed in getting it west to the Saskatchewan border which was an improvement in the size. He did not die as the leader of the Conservative party of Manitoba because of a foolish quarrel with Sir John A.

MacDonald over the boundaries and railways. He threatened to resign, and then he did. John died in the red brick house, 73-75 Hallet Street, which he rented for his family on Point Douglas -- near the school named for him after his death. Alex Watts, nephew of Jack McAllister (the husband of Caroline) attended Norquay School as a boy. After Hon. John Norquay's death, at the age of 48, the St. Andrews seat was contested and won by his brother Thomas Norquay. It remained in the family until 1892. In honour of John, the "Norquay Building" was erected. The provincial administration skyscraper displays a plaque to the memory of the man who sat in the first legislature, March 15, 1871, and became the first Manitoba-born premier, 1878-87. According to the Winnipeg Tribune, the descendants of John and Thomas Norquay were in attendance at the opening of the Norquay building:-- Three Winnipeg grandchildren: Mrs. A. Savage, Dr. J.P. Norquay, and Mrs. A.C. Montgomery. Six more lived from Vancouver to Montreal.-- Three nephews: Jacob T. Norquay and John Norquay, both of Winnipeg; William Norquay, Selkirk.-- Nineteen grandnephews and grandnieces across the country were advised of the tribute to John Norquay.-- Winnipeggers who attended included: Dr. J. Scott Norquay, dentist; John Taylor Norquay, shipbroker; Thomas John Norquay, investment counsellor; Mrs. H. LeBlanc, Mrs. A.C. Parsons, Mrs. G. Grey, and Mrs. J. McLeod.

More About JOHN (M) NORQUAY:

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Children of ELISABETH SETTER and JOHN NORQUAY are:

- 1340. i. ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, b. Jan 15, 1851; d. Apr 14, 1941, Manitoba, Canada; Adopted child.
- ii. THOMAS (M) NORQUAY, b. Oct 17, 1863, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 19, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ISABELLA JESSIE ANNIE (M) NORQUAY, b. Jul 11, 1865, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 19, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ISABELLA JESSIE ANNIE (M) NORQUAY:

She was educated at the St. Andrew's parish school, Old St. Mary's Academy, and St. John's Ladies College. She moved to Winnipeg with her family in 1885, living in a home on Hallet Street near the Red River. In 1900, she was appointed Assistant Provincial Librarian, under J. P. Robertson, in the Manitoba Legislative Library. She collected photographs of every member of the provincial legislature since 1870, except for two, and had them framed for display in the Legislative Building.

She was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB, CAN.

- 1341. iv. JOHN GEORGE (M) NORQUAY, b. Aug 07, 1866, Parks Creek, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 27, 1948.
- 1342. v. ALEXANDER (M) NORQUAY, b. Nov 06, 1867, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 28, 1939, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 1343. vi. DR. HORATIO CLARENCE (M) NORQUAY, b. Nov 08, 1869, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 27, 1953, Selkirk General Hospital, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1344. vii. CAROLINE ELLEN (M) NORQUAY, b. Mar 23, 1871; d. Abt. 1959, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ANDREW JAMES (M) NORQUAY, b. Aug 06, 1872, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ANDREW JAMES (M) NORQUAY:

He was educated at Parkdale public school and St. John's College. He came to Winnipeg in 1885 and commenced a career as a real estate broker in 1902. He was a member of the AF & AM, Conservative party, and Episcopal church. Durring WWI, he served as a Lieutenant.

More About ANDREW JAMES (M) NORQUAY:

Baptism: Aug 11, 1872

Joined Can Exped. Force: 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- ix. ADA THEODORA (M) NORQUAY, b. Jun 29, 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 13, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

710. DUNCAN RICHARD (M)⁹ SETTER (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 23, 1852 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 03, 1880 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE MARIE (M) SUTHERLAND Abt. 1873 in Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES SUTHERLAND and

MARIE BIRD. She was born Oct 18, 1855 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 17, 1882 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of DUNCAN SETTER and CATHERINE SUTHERLAND are:

- i. RODERICK MCKENZIE (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Abt. 1874, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 29, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. FREDERICK C. (M) SETTER, b. Abt. 1876, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. DUNCAN E. (M) SETTER, b. Jan 1881, Manitoba, Canada.

711. COLIN CAMPBELL (M)⁹ SETTER (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 26, 1854, and died Jul 15, 1935 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married JEMIMA (M) HOURIE Jul 22, 1875, daughter of PHILIP HOURIE and EUPHEMIA COOK. She was born Oct 12, 1857.

More About JEMIMA (M) HOURIE:

Baptism: Nov 19, 1859

Children of COLIN SETTER and JEMIMA HOURIE are:

- i. JOHN GEORGE (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. 1876.
- ii. JANE (M) SETTER, b. 1877.
- iii. JESSIE ELLEN (M) SETTER, b. Apr 15, 1878, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. FREDERICK WILLIAM ANDERSON, Jun 06, 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 01, 1877, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALEXANDER COLIN (M) SETTER, b. Apr 10, 1880, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1963, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. SARAH CUMMINGS, Jan 20, 1902, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 1878.

More About ALEXANDER COLIN (M) SETTER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jul 02, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- v. ARCHIBALD DUNCAN (M) SETTER, b. Mar 07, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1960, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGARET JANE HUNTER, Apr 27, 1921, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 05, 1896, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ARCHIBALD DUNCAN (M) SETTER:

On his attestation papers, he listed his birthdate as March 7, 1880

More About ARCHIBALD DUNCAN (M) SETTER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jul 17, 1915, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- vi. PERCIVAL THEODORE (M) SETTER, b. Jan 28, 1884; d. Jan 14, 1978; m. MARY E. ANDERSON, Jan 10, 1918, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JEMIMA CHRISTINA ISABELLA (M) SETTER, b. Sep 23, 1886, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1967, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. HOWARD NELLER, Jul 09, 1919, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1880.
- viii. AMANDA GERALDINE (M) SETTER, b. Jun 30, 1888, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. GEORGE WILLIAM (M) SETTER, b. Jan 26, 1891, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. VIOLA BLANCHE DAHL, Mar 07, 1921, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM (M) SETTER:

He previously spent 1 year with the 18th Mounted Rifles before enlisting in WWI.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM (M) SETTER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 15, 1914, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- x. DAISY C. (M) SETTER, b. Mar 08, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. REGINALD FITZGERALD, Nov 01, 1911, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; b. Abt. 1890.
- xi. MARY EUPHEMIA (M) SETTER, b. 1897.

712. CATHERINE M. (M)⁹ SETTER (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 18, 1855. She met ? [SETTER] Abt. 1877.

Child of CATHERINE SETTER and ? [SETTER] is:

- i. ALEXANDER RODERICK (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Aug 26, 1878, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER RODERICK (M) SETTER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: May 26, 1915, Vernon, Ontario, Canada

713. RODERICK MCKENZIE (M)⁹ SETTER (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 19, 1856 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1949 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. He married SARAH ANN (M) HOURIE Jan 03, 1879 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PHILIP HOURIE and EUPHEMIA COOK. She was born Dec 08, 1860 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About SARAH ANN (M) HOURIE:

Baptism: Dec 29, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of RODERICK SETTER and SARAH HOURIE are:

- i. ANNIE ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. May 05, 1880, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. AIME EMIEL D'HULSTER, Apr 10, 1912, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1886, Belgium.

More About AIME EMIEL D'HULSTER:

Emigration: 1906

1345. ii. ALICE MAY (M) SETTER, b. Aug 27, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
iii. ALLAN (M) SETTER, b. Oct 22, 1884, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. SIDNEY (M) SETTER, b. May 31, 1887, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. EMILY MARGARET HUNT, Dec 24, 1920, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 12, 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
v. ELLA CAMPBELL (M) SETTER, b. Oct 02, 1889, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
vi. LIDA MAY (M) SETTER, b. May 28, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

714. ALEXANDER HUNTER MURRAY (M)⁹ SETTER (*GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 06, 1863, and died Dec 31, 1933 in Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ELIZABETH (M) TAYLOR Aug 02, 1882 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of PETER TAYLOR and CATHERINE McDONALD. She was born Oct 28, 1863 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 20, 1947.

Children of ALEXANDER SETTER and ELIZABETH TAYLOR are:

- i. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. May 12, 1883, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. CATHERINE JANE (M) SETTER, b. May 06, 1884; m. CHARLES F. STEWART.
iii. GEORGE DAWSON (M) SETTER, b. Jul 20, 1885, Paynton, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1937.

More About GEORGE DAWSON (M) SETTER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Nov 24, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. JESSIE CAMPBELL (M) SETTER, b. Dec 04, 1886; d. 1910; m. FRANCIS HUNT, Mar 15, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
v. LILLIAN HANNAH (M) SETTER, b. Apr 26, 1889; m. CLIFTON WING; b. 1880.
vi. NEIL (M) SETTER, b. Apr 27, 1890, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1960; m. GLADYS [SETTER].

Notes for NEIL (M) SETTER:

He previously spent 5 years with the 8th Alberta Dragoons.

More About NEIL (M) SETTER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 23, 1916, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

- vii. ARCHIBALD (M) SETTER, b. May 04, 1893; d. 1975; m. DORIS HEWITT; b. 1890.
viii. VICTORIA MAY (M) SETTER, b. Aug 25, 1895; m. W. GRIEVES.
ix. ETHEL (M) SETTER, b. 1896; m. WILLIAM JAMES LAMBE, Jun 15, 1920, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
x. OSCAR ALEXANDER (M) SETTER, b. Jul 16, 1898; d. Mar 05, 1922.
xi. STELLA HELENA (M) SETTER, b. Oct 1901; d. 1982; m. JOSEPH RAHRICK.

715. SARAH SALLY (M)⁹ SETTER (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 21, 1840 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN MCDONALD Jan 27, 1857 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of KENNETH MCDONALD and ELIZABETH CALDER. He was born Feb 06, 1833 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of SARAH SETTER and JOHN MCDONALD are:

- 1346. i. JANE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, b. Jul 25, 1859, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 02, 1922.
- 1347. ii. ELIZABETH (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 26, 1861; d. Jan 06, 1898.
- iii. GEORGE (M) MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1864.
- iv. ANN (M) MCDONALD, b. 1866.
- 1348. v. ISABELLA (M) MCDONALD, b. Jan 22, 1867, Selkirk, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 30, 1948, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ELLEN (M) MCDONALD, b. 1868.
- vii. SARAH (M) MCDONALD, b. Apr 28, 1872.
- 1349. viii. EMMA (M) MCDONALD, b. May 03, 1874.
- ix. FLORENCE SARAH (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 24, 1876; m. JOHN WILLIAM THORNTON, Dec 18, 1920, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1350. x. ALEXANDER DONALD (M) MCDONALD, b. Jan 24, 1877; d. May 06, 1970.

716. NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 01, 1843 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 28, 1926 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married KENNETH MCDONALD Sep 14, 1866 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of KENNETH MCDONALD and ELIZABETH CALDER. He was born Jul 08, 1837 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About NANCY (M) SETTER:

Christening: Jan 16, 1845, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of NANCY SETTER and KENNETH MCDONALD are:

- 1351. i. GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, b. Sep 23, 1862, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1352. ii. EMMA (M) MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1866; d. May 16, 1896, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ALEXANDER (M) MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1868.
- iv. ANN HARRIET (M) MCDONALD, b. Oct 25, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 13, 1872, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ARCHIE (M) MCDONALD, b. May 25, 1873; d. Sep 20, 1965.
- vi. JOHN (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 21, 1875; d. Dec 24, 1910, Haybridge, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ANNABELLA (M) MCDONALD, b. 1877.
- 1353. viii. JANE (M) MCDONALD, b. Apr 11, 1879.
- 1354. ix. ARTHUR (M) MCDONALD, b. Aug 13, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 14, 1937.

717. WILLIAM (M)⁹ SETTER (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 03, 1846 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 29, 1926 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married FRANCES HANNAH ANNE (M) PEEBLES Feb 08, 1870 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES PEEBLES and ELIZABETH MORRISON. She was born Jul 25, 1851, and died Jan 21, 1933 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM (M) SETTER:

Christening: May 16, 1847, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About FRANCES HANNAH ANNE (M) PEEBLES:

Baptism: Aug 03, 1851, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM SETTER and FRANCES PEEBLES are:

- 1355. i. MARY MATHILDA ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Nov 22, 1871, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE (M) SETTER, b. Nov 22, 1871, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 15, 1872.

More About ELIZABETH JANE (M) SETTER:
Baptism: Nov 24, 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. ALEXANDER JAMES (M) SETTER, b. Jan 18, 1874; d. Jan 15, 1878.
- 1356. iv. MARGARET ANNE (M) SETTER, b. Oct 22, 1875; d. Apr 26, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1357. v. JOHN FREDERICK (M) SETTER, b. Sep 28, 1877; d. Sep 12, 1951.
- 1358. vi. ANDREW MCKENZIE (M) SETTER, b. May 02, 1879; d. Nov 13, 1907, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. COLIN HERBERT (M) SETTER, b. Mar 14, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1964.

More About COLIN HERBERT (M) SETTER:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Apr 24, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- 1359. viii. ADA THEODORA CHRISTINA (M) SETTER, b. Nov 11, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

718. JANE (M)⁹ SETTER (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 15, 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 30, 1931 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS (M) GRIEVE Feb 14, 1869. He was born Jun 1845 in North-West Territories, British North America, and died Dec 30, 1925 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JANE SETTER and THOMAS GRIEVE are:

- i. SARAH JANE (M)¹⁰ GRIEVE, b. Feb 15, 1870; d. 1920.
- ii. ALICE (M) GRIEVE, b. May 30, 1873.
- 1360. iii. DONALD CHARLES RODERICK (M) GRIEVE, b. Nov 14, 1875, Norway House, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 02, 1940, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1361. iv. GEORGE (M) GRIEVE, b. Sep 23, 1877.
- v. ALEXANDER (M) GRIEVE, b. Sep 27, 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 21, 1906, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS (M) GRIEVE, b. Jul 04, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 19, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1362. vii. ALFRED JAMES (M) GRIEVE, b. Oct 11, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. REGINALD (M) GRIEVE, b. Sep 10, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1951.
- ix. ETHEL ELLEN (M) GRIEVE, b. Feb 14, 1892, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1970.

719. ISABELLA (M)⁹ SETTER (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 17, 1879. She married ADAM (M) MCDONALD Feb 28, 1878 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM MCDONALD and MARGARET MOWAT. He was born Oct 10, 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 22, 1892.

More About ISABELLA (M) SETTER:
Christening: Jan 15, 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ADAM (M) MCDONALD:
Baptism: Oct 18, 1848, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ISABELLA SETTER and ADAM MCDONALD are:

- i. ERNEST (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1877.
- ii. MARGARET JANE (M) MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1878; d. Nov 04, 1879.

720. ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹ SETTER (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1856 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 19, 1924 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married ISABELLE ANN (M) SUTHERLAND Dec 15, 1887 in Parkdale District Church, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM SUTHERLAND and MARGARET INKSTER. She was born Abt. 1868, and died Jul 05, 1934 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER PETER (M) SETTER:
Christening: Jan 01, 1857, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ISABELLE ANN (M) SUTHERLAND:

Baptism: Aug 30, 1868, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ALEXANDER SETTER and ISABELLE SUTHERLAND are:

- 1363. i. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Oct 20, 1888, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 1967.
- 1364. ii. ANNE INKSTER (M) SETTER, b. Sep 17, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 1972.
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES (M) SETTER, b. Aug 28, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 06, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ARCHIBALD (M) SETTER, b. Feb 01, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 1979.

Notes for ARCHIBALD (M) SETTER:

He never married.

- v. ELIZABETH JANE (M) SETTER, b. Mar 11, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 1895.
- vi. MARY ISABELLA (M) SETTER, b. Mar 11, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 1949.

Notes for MARY ISABELLA (M) SETTER:

She never married. Mary lived with brother Ernest and his wife on the old home in Meadowvale, MB, CAN.

- 1365. vii. JOHN RICHARD (M) SETTER, b. Oct 03, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1366. viii. EARNEST (M) SETTER, b. Sep 09, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

721. JOHN (M)⁹ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 1827 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 22, 1899. He married ANN (M) MCKENZIE Jul 1849, daughter of DONALD MCKENZIE and MATILDA BRUCE. She was born 1835, and died Aug 08, 1914 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN SETTER and ANN MCKENZIE are:

- 1367. i. GEORGE DONALD (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Apr 14, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1368. ii. JAMES (M) SETTER, b. Oct 09, 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1369. iii. MATHILDA (M) SETTER, b. Aug 09, 1857, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1370. iv. BENJAMIN (M) SETTER, b. Sep 06, 1859, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 08, 1920, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. RODERICK ALEXANDER (M) SETTER, b. Dec 26, 1860, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

722. ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 28, 1829 in Brandon House, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JAMES BRUCE (M) MCKENZIE Jul 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of DONALD MCKENZIE and MATILDA BRUCE. He was born Sep 18, 1825 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 25, 1894 in Lac Seul, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of ANN SETTER and JAMES MCKENZIE are:

- 1371. i. MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, b. Apr 07, 1850, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1372. ii. MARY JANE (M) MCKENZIE, b. 1855; d. Jul 07, 1895, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ANNABELLA (M) MCKENZIE, b. 1858.
- 1373. iv. ANNE (M) MCKENZIE, b. 1862.
- v. JAMES (M) MCKENZIE, b. Abt. 1864.
- vi. CAROLINE CHRISTIE (M) MCKENZIE, b. 1867.
- 1374. vii. JOHN DUNCAN (M) MCKENZIE, b. Dec 17, 1869, Fort Francis, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 01, 1953, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. JESSIE HELEN (M) MCKENZIE, b. Jun 28, 1874, Lac Seul, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 09, 1881, Lac Seul, North-West Territories, Canada.

723. MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴

*SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 24, 1831 in Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Nov 26, 1865 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married ALEXANDER MCBEATH Feb 02, 1852 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN MCBEATH and HELEN MATHESON. He was born Sep 30, 1826 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 03, 1909 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARGARET (M) SETTER:

Baptism: May 04, 1845, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARGARET SETTER and ALEXANDER MCBEATH are:

1375. i. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, b. Nov 30, 1852, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1376. ii. JOHN (M) MACBETH, b. Jun 28, 1854, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. DOUGLAS L. (M) MCBETH, b. Apr 08, 1859, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1377. iv. HUGH (M) MACBETH, b. Apr 08, 1859, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. CHRISTINA ANN (M) MCBETH, b. 1861, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. WILLIAM (M) MCBETH, b. Dec 27, 1863, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1378. vii. HELEN MARIE ANNIE (M) MCBETH, b. 1864, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 21, 1890, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.

724. SARAH (M)⁹ SETTER (*MARGARET (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1835, and died Bef. 1876. She married ANDREW (M) KIRKNESS Abt. 1850 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of ANDREW KIRKNESS and MARGUERITE MOWAT. He was born Abt. 1822, and died May 30, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About SARAH (M) SETTER:

Christening: Dec 16, 1835, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ANDREW (M) KIRKNESS:

Baptism: Dec 26, 1830, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of SARAH SETTER and ANDREW KIRKNESS are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ KIRKNESS, b. Nov 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 24, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
1379. ii. JOSEPH (M) KIRKNESS, b. Apr 06, 1855, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 02, 1922, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN (M) KIRKNESS, b. 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 24, 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ABRAHAM (M) KIRKNESS, b. 1857, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 10, 1878, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
1380. v. WILLIAM GEORGE (M) KIRKNESS, b. Jun 28, 1863, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. ELISABETH (M) KIRKNESS, b. 1865, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

725. JOSEPH (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER, MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 15, 1836 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 17, 1908 in Salt Spring, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY LELAND Dec 27, 1860 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of RICHARD LELAND and CECILE PILON. She was born Aug 1836 in Lockport, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 04, 1925 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOSEPH MONKMAN and MARY LELAND are:

1381. i. WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, b. Oct 01, 1861, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. May 11, 1944, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada.

1382. ii. ALIEXANDER GEORGE (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 04, 1863, Parkdale, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 17, 1949, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ISABELLA JANE (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 09, 1865, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 13, 1876, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET ANN (M) MONKMAN, b. 1867, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 02, 1868, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. DAVID THOMAS (M) MONKMAN, b. Sep 09, 1869, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 13, 1876, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for DAVID THOMAS (M) MONKMAN:

David died from drowning after falling through the ice on the Red River.

More About DAVID THOMAS (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Oct 19, 1869, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Cause of Death: drowning

- vi. JOHN HENRY (M) MONKMAN, b. May 27, 1870, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 25, 1954, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGARET JANE (M) SPENCE, Jan 04, 1898, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 09, 1874, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 24, 1954.
1383. vii. EDWARD (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 22, 1875, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 01, 1960, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
1384. viii. ALBERT CHARLES (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 11, 1877; d. Jun 10, 1912, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
1385. ix. FREDERICK ARTHUR (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 20, 1879, St Peters, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 29, 1962.
1386. x. SARAH ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 17, 1881, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 20, 1972.
- xi. JOSEPH (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 04, 1884, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. WALTER ETHELBERG (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 30, 1886, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

726. THOMAS (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 27, 1845 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 26, 1938 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY MARAK (M) INKSTER 1869 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES INKSTER and ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND. She was born May 15, 1845 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 10, 1924 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of THOMAS MONKMAN and MARY INKSTER are:

1387. i. WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, b. Oct 10, 1870, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 26, 1946.
1388. ii. ISABELLA MARY (M) MONKMAN, b. May 31, 1872, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 1954.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARY JANE (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 31, 1875, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALEXANDER M. (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 30, 1877, Parkdale, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 05, 1936, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ANDREW JAMES (M) MONKMAN, b. Feb 16, 1880, Manitoba, Canada.
1389. vi. RODERICK THOMAS (M) MONKMAN, b. Jul 31, 1882, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. LAWRENCE HUBERT (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 30, 1888, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 05, 1889, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada.

727. JAMES (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 12, 1847 in Partridge Crop, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 1908 in Salt Spring, Manitoba, Canada. He married JANE MARY (M) TATE Apr 10, 1872 in St Peters Mission, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM TATE and CATHERINE CUMMING. She was born May 12, 1852.

Children of JAMES MONKMAN and JANE TATE are:

1390. i. CATHERINE ANN (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, b. Jan 24, 1873, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN, b. 1873, St Peters Mission, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. THOMAS (M) MONKMAN, b. Feb 1875, St Peters Mission, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1877, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ISABELLA (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1876, St Peters Mission, Manitoba, Canada.
1391. v. ROBERT JAMES (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 23, 1876, St Peters Mission, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 16, 1956, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

- vi. ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN, b. 1881.
- vii. FREDERICK WILLIAM (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 21, 1883; m. NELLIE MCLENNAN, Nov 03, 1925, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. RICHARD (M) MONKMAN.
- ix. CHARLES (M) MONKMAN.
- 1392. x. OLIVER GEORGE WELLINGTON (M) MONKMAN, b. May 24, 1888, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1977.

728. PHILIP (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 11, 1849 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 02, 1932 in Scanterbury, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) HARPER Aug 31, 1869 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born Feb 11, 1850 in Berens River, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 26, 1890 in Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.

More About PHILIP (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: May 09, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CATHERINE (M) HARPER:

Burial: Apr 28, 1890, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada

Children of PHILIP MONKMAN and CATHERINE HARPER are:

- i. CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1866, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. JAMES (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1393. iii. CHARLES (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1870; d. Mar 11, 1938, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM ALEX (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1873; d. Oct 1873, St Peters, Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEX (M) MONKMAN:

He is buried in Assiniboia, MB, CAN.

More About WILLIAM ALEX (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Mar 26, 1873, St Peters, Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada

- v. ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN, b. 1875; m. JOHN T. ISBISTER, Feb 09, 1903, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Mar 29, 1875, St Peters, Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. MARY (M) MONKMAN, b. 1878.
- vii. HUGH ALFRED THOMAS (M) MONKMAN, b. 1880, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 19, 1893, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.

More About HUGH ALFRED THOMAS (M) MONKMAN:

Burial: Aug 20, 1893, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada

- viii. JESSIE (M) MONKMAN, b. 1882.
- ix. HENRY GEORGE (M) MONKMAN, b. May 03, 1883, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. ROBERT (M) MONKMAN, b. May 03, 1883, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1394. xi. CAROLINE HARRIET (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 18, 1884, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. CAMPBELL ROWLAND (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 09, 1887, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1962; m. AGNES WALKER, Aft. 1911; b. Feb 11, 1896; d. 1980.

729. MARY (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 14, 1853 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married HENRY COCHRANE Dec 24, 1873 in St Peters Anglican Church, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Aug 04, 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 02, 1912 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Aug 07, 1853, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for MARY MONKMAN and HENRY COCHRANE:
They adopted Harold. He was born in 1913.

Children of MARY MONKMAN and HENRY COCHRANE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE (M)¹⁰ COCHRANE, b. 1874; d. 1877.
- ii. ANNABELLA (M) COCHRANE, b. 1877; d. 1877.
1395. iii. ARTHUR (M) COCHRANE, b. Dec 24, 1878, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1969.
1396. iv. JOSEPH (M) COCHRANE, b. Jan 03, 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 - v. ESTHER (M) COCHRANE, b. Jun 25, 1887, Peguis, Manitoba, Canada; m. JOHN LOUIS SMITH, Nov 15, 1917, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 21, 1884, Arthur, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. ALEXANDER (M) COCHRANE, b. Jan 1889; m. ISABELLA (M) DENNET, Mar 08, 1923, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Apr 1897.
 - vii. AGNES MABEL (M) COCHRANE, b. Jul 01, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 - viii. DANIEL (M) COCHRANE, b. Dec 1902.

Notes for DANIEL (M) COCHRANE:

In the 1916 census, he was single and living with his cousin, Catherine MONKMAN and her husband, James Andrew SMITH.

730. ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 01, 1854 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 24, 1911 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) MARY ANN (M) MORWICK Mar 10, 1875 in St Andrews, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN MORWICK and CATHERINE THOMPSON. She was born Jul 23, 1858 in Springfield, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 21, 1922 in Perham, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America. He married (2) FLORA A. FITCH Nov 11, 1900 in Hay Creek, Minnesota, United States of America.

Notes for ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M) MONKMAN:

Albert was appointed the first Roseau County Coroner in 1895. He was a lieutenant to Louis RIEL in the 1885 Rebellion in Batoche, Saskatchewan District. Riel suspected him of disloyalty and turned him over to the authorities. He was convicted of treason in August, 1885 and sentenced to 7 years in Stony Mountain Prison. Pardoned after 1 year, he moved to Hay Creek, MN, USA returning to Manitoba in the early 1900s.

Albert Monkman—Trial for Treason

Excerpts of testimony from the Aug. 1885 trial of Albert Monkman for treason in respect of the Louis Riel rebellion :

Testimony of Rev. Alexis Andre

Albert Monkman I have known for two years past. He is a man who has been very much, and I think unfairly, abused and Miss represented. I always found him kind and good, and he always took the part of the weak and defenseless against Riel, to his own very great danger and risk. The opinion I got of him from my brother priests is most favorable. He prevented the burning at Duck Lake and Saint Laurent of the Catholic churches, although not Catholic himself, and was imprisoned by Riel because he opposed him in every way he could and wanted escape from the rebel camp. I sincerely believe that Monkman was a good, true loyal man, who was placed in most difficult circumstances, and acted amid danger and difficulty as few men would dare to do for the best interests of the country, even at the him and risk of his life.

Testimony of Baptiste Arcand

When I first saw Albert Monkman at Batoche, he advised my brothers and myself strongly to go home and have nothing to do with the rebellion. He was not armed himself, and I heard him say to Riel at the time of trial of Nolan and Boyer , the following: "Curse you. You are after another Scott affair and you shall not do it if I can help it."

Said Monkman never incited nor advised Indians near duck Lake to take part in the rebellion, but, on the contrary, spoke against their doing so.

Wynd said Monkman was at Fort Carlton thereafter, I saw him there and he told me privately that he intended to arrange matters there so that the prisoners could all escape, but very soon afterwards, he was removed from there, as I was informed, by Riel's orders.

Testimony of Thomas Eastwood Jackson

That Albert Monkman was absent at the North when Riel was preparing for the rebellion. We all of frequent lead

showed dislike for him and distrust of him, setting two men, Napoleon Nault and an older man named Swain to watch Monkman. I heard Riel say that he had sent him (Monkman) to bring up the English half breeds by force, but that Monkman had not done so, but had proved to be unfaithful to Riel's cause. At the time of the Fish Creek fight, Riel ordered him to proceed up the river to attack Middleton on the West side, but Riel's spies discovered proofs that Monkman had laid a plan to escape on horseback, when across the river, and thereafter Monkman was tried in the Council and then after made a prisoner of Riel's and chained to the floor of an upper room in Baptiste Boyer's house, in Batoche, in the room next to the room I was afterwards confined in, and he was kept until the ninth day of May, when he was transferred to the cellar with myself and others, where we were kept until released by the troops on the 12th day of May last past, with the others and myself.

I am satisfied from what I saw, and I verily believe that Riel made Monkman a member of the Council, and gave him the command at Carlton with the double purpose of implicating in him in the rebellion, as he was an English half breed, and inducing the other English half breeds to join the rebels.

Testimony of Charles Nolin

I, Charles Nolin, of Saint Laurent parish, in the Northwest Territories, contractor, make oath and say: On the 19th day of March last past, Louis Riel caused my arrest and trial before himself and associates, and he said Albert Monkman spoke in English to said Riel very strongly against the course he had taken in causing my arrest, and against any further steps or any trial taking place, and afterwards, when Riel and Gabriel Dumont urged that people to condemn me to death, said Monkman, both at that time and after such trial, opposed Riel with all his might.

The said Monkman, when afterwards sent with me and a guard of 20 men to ask the English half breeds to join the rebels, did not advise them to go, but, on the contrary, advised them to remain at home as he was anxious to hinder and prevent any attack upon Fort Carlton and thereby prevented bloodshed.

The said Monkman was most anxious to escape at that time, but wished to release the prisoners first, which he stated he was able to do or expected to be able to do.

On the 26th day of March last past, before the battle of duck Lake, he, the said Monkman, tried to allow the prisoners then at duck Lake to escape, and nearly succeeded in doing so.

Testimony of Vital Fourmond

I, Vital Fourmond, of St. Laurent, in the Northwest Territories, priest, make oath and say: That said Albert Monkman during the rebellion tried to escape from Batoche and to desert from the camp of Riel, but was discovered in the active doing so Andrew was they are after made a prisoner by the rebels, and was thereafter until the end of the rebellion a prisoner of Riel's.

Testimony of Charles Newitt

I, Charles Newitt, of Prince Albert, in the Northwest Territories, merchant's clerk, make oath and say: I was wounded and left on the field of the battle of Doc Lake, shortly after that said Albert Monkman came to me and said he was sorry that the battle had taken place and that I had been wounded, and he offered to do all that he could for my comfort, and afterwards came to me every day. I was in the rebel camp from the 26th to the 30th day of March last past, he offering me the same assistance.

He said, after the battle, that he would go to the Council and tried to get the other prisoners as well as myself off, and a while afterwards he returned to me saying that he had got the consent of the Council to my being let off, and thought he had succeeded in getting their consent to letting all the others off, except Lash and Ross, whom the other members of the Council would not let off because they were officers of the government. He appeared to be one of the best of the whole lot while I was there.

After I was taken upstairs at duck Lake he came to us and told us (the prisoners) to keep away from the windows for fear that the Indians would shoot us.

Testimony of Thomas Sanderson

I, Thomas Sanderson, of carrot River settlement, in the Northwest Territories, farmer, make oath and say: The night of the 21st day of March last past, when I was arrested and made a prisoner, Albert Monkman came to me evincing a friendly feeling, asked me my name and where I lived. He then asked me what I intended to say to Louis Riel, when I would be brought before him. I answered that I was determined to give my mind fully to Riel, to condemn him and his actions strongly and to tell him that the man who was accused of being the murderer of Scott in former days was not one who should attempt to plunge the half breeds into revolution, which would lead to disaster and death. Monkman said, "For God's sake, if you value your own life, don't do that. Temporize with him a rather than irritate him, which may lead to the loss of your life, as I know that you stand in very great danger, because all the feeling against the carrot river settlers generally, and against you in particular." He cautioned that may not to speak to him or appear friendly in the presence of Riel, for, said he, "I am already suspected by Riel, but be assured that I will do everything in my power for you." Next, when the release of the prisoners, Peter Tomkins, William Tomkins, John W. Astley and Newitt was under consideration, Monkman advocated and pleaded for their release before Riel and the Council at duck Lake, and in consequence of Monkman's advocacy strongly expressed, and that this strongly expressed advice of Maxine Lapine and Baptiste

Vandal, who sided with and supported Monkman on behalf of the prisoners, it was carried that the prisoners should be liberated, but Dumont opposed it, whereupon Riel ordered Monkman to settle a horse and go to Carlton, as I firmly believe, for the purpose of getting him away, and the consequence was, the prisoners were not released. In consequence of the conduct of Monkman, Lapine and Vandal, on behalf of the prisoners, I feel that a duty to strongly recommend them to the most favorable consideration and mercy of the court. I further state that Monkman declared to me, and he appeared to be sincere, that he would do anything in his power to prevent Riel from bringing the Indians into the rising, as he said if they were brought into it, bloodshed would follow. I believe that he did do all that he could in that respect, but I knew that he appeared to be suspected and watched by Riel, and he was kept as much as possible out of the way by being sent or ordered off from one place to another, and never appeared to have much opportunity of making himself heard in the Council. While I was a prisoner, Philip Garnot evinced a friendly feeling towards the other prisoners and myself, bringing us tobacco and books both at duck Lake and Batoche. At Batoche we were in his house, as he stated by his request of Riel in our behalf, and we were all well fed and attended to by him while there.

More About ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Mar 27, 1856

More About MARY ANN (M) MORWICK:

Baptism: Nov 21, 1858, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ALBERT MONKMAN and MARY MORWICK are:

- 1397. i. ALFRED JAMES (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, b. Jun 23, 1875, Racine, Wisconsin, United States of America; d. 1942, Elk Point Hospital, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.
- 1398. ii. GEORGE (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 23, 1879, Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. THOMAS DOUGLAS WATSON (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 08, 1883, Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; m. EVANGELINE BULEY, Abt. 1903, Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America.

More About THOMAS DOUGLAS WATSON (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Aug 26, 1883, Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada

- 1399. iv. LAWRENCE MARTIN (M) MONKMAN, b. Feb 22, 1888, Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Mar 25, 1912, Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America.
- 1400. v. LOUIS RIEL (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 1891; d. 1973.
- 1401. vi. ALICE (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 03, 1894; d. Dec 31, 1981, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.
- 1402. vii. ISABELLA (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 02, 1896, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

731. NANCY (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 16, 1856 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN (M) IRVINE Mar 09, 1876 in St Andrews Anglican Church, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN IRVINE and MARGARET PARK. He was born Nov 13, 1856 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of NANCY MONKMAN and JOHN IRVINE are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ IRVINE, b. Jul 10, 1877, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EDWARD (M) IRVINE, b. Jul 03, 1879, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EDWARD (M) IRVINE:

Baptism: Jul 03, 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. GEORGE (M) IRVINE, b. May 26, 1881; d. Jan 1964.

More About GEORGE (M) IRVINE:

Baptism: Jul 03, 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. HANNAH ANNABELLA (M) IRVINE, b. Jul 05, 1883, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- v. MARGARET JANE (M) IRVINE, b. Jul 26, 1885, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.

- vi. JOSEPH LAWRENCE (M) IRVINE, b. May 21, 1887; d. Abt. 1927.
- vii. MARY ANN (M) IRVINE, b. Aug 06, 1889, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 08, 1965; m. COLIN HERBERT (M) COOK, Jul 20, 1918, Birds Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada; b. Jun 29, 1885, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- viii. JEMIMA (M) IRVINE, b. Dec 14, 1891.
- ix. CATHERINE (M) IRVINE, b. Apr 04, 1893, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. HENRY JAMES (M) IRVINE, b. Feb 19, 1895, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for HENRY JAMES (M) IRVINE:

He served in the 12 M.D., 1st Depot Battalion, Saskatchewan Regiment.

More About HENRY JAMES (M) IRVINE:

Drafted into military: Oct 25, 1917, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

- xi. CHARLES FREDERICK (M) IRVINE, b. Mar 31, 1897, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 28, 1917, France.

Notes for CHARLES FREDERICK (M) IRVINE:

He served in the 46th Bn., Canadian Infantry, Saskatchewan Regiment.

He is buried in Villers Station Cemetery, Villers-du-Bois, Pas de Calais, FRA.

More About CHARLES FREDERICK (M) IRVINE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 27, 1916, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

- xii. CLIFFORD STANLEY (M) IRVINE, b. Jul 05, 1902.

732. ANNABELLA (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER, MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 26, 1860 in St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married CHARLES (M) BIRD Dec 12, 1879 in Methodist Parsonage, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES BIRD and ISABELLA GIBSON. He was born Apr 25, 1860 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1946 in Manitoba, Canada.

Child of ANNABELLA MONKMAN and CHARLES BIRD is:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ BIRD, b. Sep 06, 1881, Manitoba, Canada; m. ELIZABETH THOMAS, Apr 28, 1906, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 21, 1882, Manitoba, Canada.

733. ANDREW (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER, MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 06, 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) NANCY (M) CHATELAIN Sep 09, 1874 in St Peters Anglican Church, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of NARCISSE CHATELAIN and NANCY FINLAYSON. She was born Aug 1856, and died Abt. 1888. He married (2) CATHERINE ELIZABETH WHITESAND Jan 31, 1897 in Gimli, Manitoba, Canada. She was born 1872 in Black Island, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 19, 1918 in Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANDREW (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Jul 31, 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANDREW MONKMAN and NANCY CHATELAIN are:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, b. 1876, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1403. ii. WILLIAM (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 07, 1879, Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 11, 1958, Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1404. iii. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 08, 1882, St Peters, Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 27, 1918, Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1405. iv. ANNABELLA (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 22, 1884; d. Dec 22, 1916, Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1406. v. MARY (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 22, 1884; d. Dec 25, 1958, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1407. vi. ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 05, 1885, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. MARGARET (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 09, 1886.

Children of ANDREW MONKMAN and CATHERINE WHITESAND are:

- viii. EDWIN (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, b. May 02, 1898; d. 1923, Bloodvein, Manitoba, Canada; m. JANET MCKAY, Jan 01, 1921, Bifrost, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. HUGH (M) MONKMAN, b. Mar 29, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 17, 1979; m. CATHARINE WESLEY, Mar 23, 1920, Monigotogan, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1974.
- x. NANCY (M) MONKMAN, b. 1901; d. Aug 07, 1939; m. ALFRED LACLAIR, Jul 04, 1924, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. AGNES (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 13, 1902, Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada; m. GEORGE GIBEAULT, Oct 18, 1921, Bifrost, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. BELLA (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 17, 1904, Bloodvein, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 15, 1986; m. HARRY DUPRE.
- xiii. BENJAMIN (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 31, 1907, Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 15, 1974; m. ELIZABETH EVERETT.
- xiv. COLIN (M) MONKMAN, b. Sep 27, 1908; d. Dec 19, 1986; m. DORIS LEASK.
- xv. IDA (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 30, 1910, Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 30, 1987; m. WALTER BOYD.
- xvi. MINNIE (M) MONKMAN, b. Sep 1913; d. Dec 27, 1931; m. GEORGE JOHNSON.
- 1408. xvii. VICTOR (M) MONKMAN.

734. MARGARET (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 13, 1843, and died Mar 09, 1903 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALEXANDER KAMLOOPS (M) BLACK Dec 15, 1859 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of SAMUEL BLACK and ANGELIQUE CAMERON. He was born 1832 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About MARGARET (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Oct 27, 1843

Children of MARGARET MILLER and ALEXANDER BLACK are:

- i. ALEXANDER ROBERT (M)¹⁰ BLACK, b. 1861; d. 1868.
- ii. SAMUEL (M) BLACK, b. Jul 01, 1862, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1409. iii. ANGELIQUE HARRIET (M) BLACK, b. 1864, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. MARGARET ALEXANDRIA (M) BLACK, b. Abt. 1866, Parks Creek, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1868, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. GEORGE KAMLOOPS (M) BLACK, b. 1870, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ELIZABETH ROSALINE (M) BLACK, b. Jul 28, 1872, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

735. ANN (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 01, 1845 in Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 09, 1916 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM GOWLER Mar 13, 1862, son of OLIVER GOWLER and MARY BRAYBROOK. He was born Feb 12, 1841 in Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 13, 1913 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANN (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Jun 09, 1846, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

More About WILLIAM GOWLER:

Christening: Feb 12, 1843, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANN MILLER and WILLIAM GOWLER are:

- 1410. i. MARGARET MARIANNE (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, b. 1863, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1411. ii. ELIZABETH ANN (M) GOWLER, b. May 29, 1865, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 01, 1946, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JEMIMA (M) GOWLER, b. 1868, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1878, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1412. iv. MATTHEW ROBINSON (M) GOWLER, b. Dec 08, 1870, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

- 1413. v. ALEXANDER WILLIAM (M) GOWLER, b. Dec 18, 1872, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1951.
- vi. ROBERT JAMES FAWCETT (M) GOWLER, b. 1875; d. 1878.
- vii. ALBERT EDWARD (M) GOWLER, b. 1876; d. 1876.
- 1414. viii. JOHN HALSTEAD (M) GOWLER, b. Abt. 1878, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 13, 1940, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1415. ix. EDITH JANE (M) GOWLER, b. May 02, 1880.
- 1416. x. ELLA VICTORIA (M) GOWLER, b. Jul 08, 1883, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1417. xi. SIDNEY OLIVER FRANKLIN (M) GOWLER, b. Feb 12, 1886, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

736. BARBARA (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 25, 1845 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JAMES (M) CAMPBELL Mar 25, 1876 in St James Anglican Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of COLIN CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH MCGILLIVRAY. He was born 1841 in Dunvegan, North-West Territories, British North America, and died May 06, 1930 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About BARBARA (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Jun 09, 1846, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of BARBARA MILLER and JAMES CAMPBELL is:

- i. HELENA (M)¹⁰ CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1877, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

737. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 25, 1847 in Parkdale, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 03, 1918 in Pigeon Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS (M) NORQUAY May 10, 1866 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN NORQUAY and ISABELLE TRUTHWAITE. He was born Jan 26, 1843 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 09, 1892 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELIZABETH (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Dec 27, 1847, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for THOMAS (M) NORQUAY:

He was educated at the local parish school and St. John's College. For nine years he farmed and taught school. Thomas served as a councillor and was Reeve of the Rural Municipality of St. Andrews. He was elected to the Manitoba Legislature at a byelection in February 1890. He died as a result of a railway accident.

Children of ELIZABETH MILLER and THOMAS NORQUAY are:

- 1418. i. ELIZABETH JANE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, b. Mar 01, 1866, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1419. ii. ISABELLA CATHERINE (M) NORQUAY, b. Jun 13, 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 08, 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1420. iii. SARAH ANNE ELIZABETH (M) NORQUAY, b. Jan 04, 1869; d. Mar 06, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ROBERT JOHN (M) NORQUAY, b. Sep 18, 1870; d. 1872.
- 1421. v. ANDREW THOMAS (M) NORQUAY, b. Jun 15, 1872; d. Apr 06, 1932.
- 1422. vi. ALEXANDER CHARLES (M) NORQUAY, b. Apr 02, 1874; d. 1935.
- vii. HENRY GEORGE (M) NORQUAY, b. Oct 1875; d. Feb 20, 1878, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. MARGARET ROSALINE (M) NORQUAY, b. Jun 04, 1877; d. Oct 26, 1915, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ALICE MAUD MARY (M) NORQUAY, b. Jun 06, 1879, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 05, 1927, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada; m. EDWARD JAMES LANCELEY, Jun 03, 1913, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1873, England; d. Dec 30, 1954, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

More About EDWARD JAMES LANCELEY:

Christening: Nov 30, 1873, St Johns, Chester, Cheshire, England

- 1423. x. WILLIAM ALFRED (M) NORQUAY, b. Jun 06, 1879, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 24, 1960.
- 1424. xi. JACOB TRUTHWAITE (M) NORQUAY, b. May 13, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 28, 1976, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

xii. LAWRENCE PERCIVAL (M) NORQUAY, b. May 27, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 17, 1948.

More About LAWRENCE PERCIVAL (M) NORQUAY:

Drafted into military: Mar 01, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

1425. xiii. JOHN (M) NORQUAY, b. Nov 28, 1889, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1971.

738. GEORGE (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 30, 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 02, 1936 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married JANE ELIZABETH (M) BROWN Dec 12, 1872 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN BROWN and NANCY RICHARDS. She was born Jan 25, 1853 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 02, 1935 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About GEORGE (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Dec 26, 1848, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of GEORGE MILLER and JANE BROWN are:

- 1426. i. ANN EVELYNE (M)¹⁰ MILLER, b. Nov 01, 1873.
- 1427. ii. ELIZABETH JANE (M) MILLER, b. Feb 13, 1875.
- iii. LILLIAN (M) MILLER, b. Mar 08, 1878.
- 1428. iv. MILDRED MARY (M) MILLER, b. Dec 15, 1879.
- v. EDITH FLORENCE (M) MILLER, b. Sep 26, 1883, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ? (M) MILLER, b. Nov 18, 1885, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1429. vii. GEORGE BROWN (M) MILLER, b. Apr 07, 1887, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. EUPHEMIA MERCY (M) MILLER, b. Apr 14, 1889, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. HELENA STELLA (M) MILLER, b. Apr 10, 1891, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. PERCY (M) MILLER, b. Jan 07, 1897, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

739. CATHERINE CAROLINE (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 20, 1850 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JAMES (M) PRUDEN Apr 15, 1870 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of PETER PRUDEN and JOSEPHTE JOLICOEUR. He was born Aug 01, 1847 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About CATHERINE CAROLINE (M) MILLER:

Christening: Oct 13, 1850, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CATHERINE MILLER and JAMES PRUDEN are:

- 1430. i. ANDREW JAMES (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN, b. Aug 28, 1872, Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1431. ii. JOHN ROBERT (M) PRUDEN, b. 1874, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1432. iii. WILLIAM ALFRED (M) PRUDEN, b. Sep 04, 1878, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALEXANDER (M) PRUDEN, b. May 18, 1880, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

740. JESSIE (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 05, 1852 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 23, 1930 in Roblin, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOSEPH (M) NORQUAY Nov 30, 1867 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of HENRY NORQUAY and MARY MONKMAN. He was born Oct 13, 1841 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 01, 1914 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JESSIE (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Apr 09, 1852, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JOSEPH (M) NORQUAY:

Baptism: Nov 12, 1842, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JESSIE MILLER and JOSEPH NORQUAY are:

- 1433. i. MARY JANE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, b. Dec 21, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British

North America.

- 1434. ii. ELIZABETH A. (M) NORQUAY, b. Dec 13, 1872.
- 1435. iii. JOSEPH THOMAS (M) NORQUAY, b. Jan 06, 1875.
- 1436. iv. HARRIET (M) NORQUAY, b. Dec 11, 1875, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1437. v. ISABELLA CATHERINE (M) NORQUAY, b. Aug 24, 1879.
- vi. JOHN GEORGE (M) NORQUAY, b. Mar 08, 1883.
- vii. HERBERT (M) NORQUAY, b. Oct 10, 1893, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.

741. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1854. He married MARY JANE (M) MCKENZIE Abt. 1875 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES MCKENZIE and ANN SETTER. She was born 1855, and died Jul 07, 1895 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Apr 16, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ALEXANDER MILLER and MARY MCKENZIE are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, b. Mar 10, 1876, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 20, 1931, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ANNABELLA MARY (M) MILLER, b. Nov 09, 1877, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1438. iii. ALEXANDER GEORGE (M) MILLER, b. Aug 14, 1879, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 11, 1935, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1439. iv. JOHN DUNCAN (M) MILLER, b. May 03, 1883, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EDGAR (M) MILLER, b. May 21, 1888, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. DONALD ANGUS (M) MILLER, b. May 04, 1892, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 21, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

742. JOHN (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 03, 1858 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 14, 1936 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. He married VICTORIA (M) THOMAS Abt. 1884, daughter of ALEXANDER THOMAS and VICTORIA TAYLOR. She was born Sep 21, 1861 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 08, 1923 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN MILLER and VICTORIA THOMAS are:

- i. MARY (M)¹⁰ MILLER, b. Abt. 1880, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JANE A. (M) MILLER, b. Feb 21, 1885.
- iii. WILLIAM A. (M) MILLER, b. Nov 22, 1885, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. LAWRENCE (M) MILLER, b. Mar 10, 1888, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOHN (M) MILLER, b. Jan 09, 1890, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. RALPH L. ROSS (M) MILLER, b. May 05, 1893, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. OLIVE M. EVELYN (M) MILLER, b. Dec 19, 1895, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

743. JOSEPH THOMAS (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 01, 1861. He married CATHERINE JANE (M) TAYLOR Jul 24, 1889 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ROBERT TAYLOR and MARGARET CROMARTIE. She was born Sep 08, 1868 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About JOSEPH THOMAS (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Mar 31, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOSEPH MILLER and CATHERINE TAYLOR are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, b. Apr 29, 1891, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOSEPH THOMAS (M) MILLER, b. Mar 18, 1893, Posen, Manitoba, Canada; m. FLORENCE HENDERSON, Oct 23, 1920, St Vital, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARGARET (M) MILLER, b. Feb 20, 1895, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. CATHERINE JANE (M) MILLER, b. Apr 18, 1897, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. SAMUEL (M) MILLER, b. Dec 20, 1898, Coldwell, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. MINNIE (M) MILLER, b. Sep 09, 1901, Coldwell, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. VICTORIA (M) MILLER, b. Jun 1903, Coldwell, Manitoba, Canada.

- viii. JESSIE (M) MILLER, b. Mar 07, 1904, Coldwell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. JOHN GEORGE (M) MILLER, b. Feb 14, 1911, Coldsprings, Manitoba, Canada.

744. ANGUS MORRISON (M)⁹ MILLER (*ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 11, 1865 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ELLEN HARRIET (M) BREMNER Jul 1885 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JAMES BREMNER and LETTITIA FIDLER. She was born Oct 11, 1861 in Headingley, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 03, 1942.

Notes for ANGUS MORRISON (M) MILLER:

He lived in Harperville, MB. He was a member of the North West Mounted Police in what was to become Saskatchewan during the Riel Rebellion in 1884 and 1885. At that time he met his future wife.

More About ANGUS MORRISON (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Mar 14, 1865, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ELLEN HARRIET (M) BREMNER:

Burial: Jan 06, 1942, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ANGUS MILLER and ELLEN BREMNER are:

- 1440. i. EVA (M)¹⁰ MILLER, b. Oct 07, 1886, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 28, 1985, Wadena, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. LAURA AGNES (M) MILLAR, b. Nov 17, 1887, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 18, 1964, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM (M) COOK, Jun 09, 1907, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 30, 1880, St James, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 15, 1973, St James, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM (M) COOK:

Baptism: Dec 05, 1880, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for LAURA MILLAR and WILLIAM COOK:

They are buried in St-James Anglican Churchyard, St-James, Winnipeg, MB, CAN.

- iii. MARY DOROTHY (M) MILLER, b. Nov 11, 1889.
- iv. JAMES CHARLES PERCIVAL (M) MILLER, b. Mar 29, 1892, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM (M) MILLER, b. Dec 23, 1894.
- vi. ALICE (M) MILLAR, b. Jan 21, 1898, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. LILLIAN MAY (M) MILLAR, b. Jun 23, 1900, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ELLEN MILDRED (M) MILLER, b. Nov 08, 1902.
- ix. EDITH (M) MILLAR, b. Nov 23, 1904, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. GEORGE MORRISON (M) MILLAR, b. Oct 28, 1908, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.

745. JANE (M)⁹ SCOTT (*ANNE (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 29, 1843 in Fort Pelly, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Feb 13, 1877 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS HENRY (M) BROWN Jun 12, 1865 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN BROWN and NANCY RICHARDS. He was born Feb 23, 1839 in Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 06, 1914 in St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JANE (M) SCOTT:

Baptism: Jun 02, 1844, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JANE SCOTT and THOMAS BROWN are:

- 1441. i. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ BROWN, b. Oct 13, 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1442. ii. JAMES (M) BROWN, b. Feb 28, 1870, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM (M) BROWN, b. Aug 03, 1872, Manitoba, Canada.

746. MARY ANNE (M)⁹ SCOTT (*ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 01, 1846 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 25, 1933 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. She married ROBERT J. FISHER Nov 28, 1872 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of ANGUS FISHER and SUSAN MCGUINNESS. He was born Aug 06, 1846 in Smiths Falls, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.

More About MARY ANNE (M) SCOTT:

Christening: Nov 15, 1846, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARY SCOTT and ROBERT FISHER are:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM H. (M)¹⁰ FISHER, b. Oct 1874, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. HEDWIG [FISHER]; b. Nov 1883.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT FISHER and HEDWIG [FISHER]:

They appear on the 1911 SK Census.

1443. ii. JOHN ANGUS (M) FISHER, b. Nov 16, 1875, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
1444. iii. ALFRED AUGUSTUS (M) FISHER, b. Oct 11, 1880, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HERBERT SCOTT (M) FISHER, b. Aug 18, 1881, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. ANNIE ROSE MUTLOW, Mar 30, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JAMES HAROLD (M) FISHER, b. Oct 08, 1883, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARY WEIR, Oct 22, 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 30, 1882, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada.
1445. vi. EDITH (M) FISHER, b. Apr 03, 1885, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. HELEN MABEL (M) FISHER, b. Dec 17, 1885, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. THOMAS ROSS; b. May 1883, Galston, Ayr, Scotland.

More About THOMAS ROSS:

Emigration: 1906

- viii. ALICE JANE (M) FISHER, b. Feb 04, 1888, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. THOMAS HENRY FREEMAN, Dec 29, 1909, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 1880, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. GEORGE ERNEST (M) FISHER, b. Jul 31, 1890, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. STELLA CROSSMAN, Nov 10, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 23, 1894, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

747. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SCOTT (*ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 01, 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 27, 1872 in Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES (M) CAMPBELL Feb 07, 1867, son of COLIN CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH MCGILLIVRAY. He was born 1841 in Dunvegan, North-West Territories, British North America, and died May 06, 1930 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELIZABETH (M) SCOTT:

Baptism: May 27, 1849, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELIZABETH SCOTT and JAMES CAMPBELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ CAMPBELL, b. Dec 09, 1867, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. ALEXANDER JAMES (M) ROSS, Mar 28, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 14, 1868.
- ii. WILLIAM COLIN (M) CAMPBELL, b. Oct 09, 1869, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. JESSIE [CAMPBELL], Bef. 1901; b. May 04, 1861, Canada West, British North America.

More About WILLIAM COLIN (M) CAMPBELL:

Baptism: Nov 04, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- iii. ALEXANDER MCGILLIVRAY (M) CAMPBELL, b. Dec 31, 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1958; m. CATHERINE JANE PEEL, May 01, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 13, 1875, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 06, 1962, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

748. MALCOLM (M)⁹ SCOTT (*ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 04, 1851, and died Aug 20, 1919 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married ANNA MARIE WELSH Oct 16, 1878 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Jan 21, 1849 in England, and died Jan 29, 1918.

More About MALCOLM (M) SCOTT:

Baptism: Nov 26, 1851, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of MALCOLM SCOTT and ANNA WELSH is:

- i. SIDNEY OSBORNE (M)¹⁰ SCOTT, b. Jul 06, 1881; m. AUDREY EDITH HEATH, Jun 02, 1920, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Apr 15, 1896, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

749. ANNABELLE (M)⁹ SCOTT (*ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 06, 1853, and died Jun 12, 1885. She married JAMES (M) TAYLOR Mar 19, 1872 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of SAMUEL TAYLOR and NANCY MCKAY. He was born Apr 02, 1850 in Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 14, 1924 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.

More About ANNABELLE (M) SCOTT:

Baptism: Sep 15, 1853, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANNABELLE SCOTT and JAMES TAYLOR are:

- i. JAMES ALEX MCKAY (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Jul 1874, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 14, 1875.
- ii. ARTHUR E. (M) TAYLOR, b. May 1876, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. OSWALD W. (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 05, 1878, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALFRED (M) TAYLOR, b. May 10, 1881, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. REGINALD SAMUEL (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 24, 1882, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

750. WILLIAM (M)⁹ SCOTT (*ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 13, 1859 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married JOSEPHINE FLORENCE FULSHER Apr 16, 1890 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of SAMUEL FULSHER and ELIZABETH [FULSHER]. She was born May 23, 1862, and died Oct 17, 1910 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM SCOTT and JOSEPHINE FULSHER are:

1446. i. ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SCOTT, b. Feb 01, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 07, 1958.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK (M) SCOTT, b. Feb 11, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 07, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ROY PERCIVAL (M) SCOTT, b. Jun 30, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 11, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. CLIFFORD FULSHER (M) SCOTT, b. Mar 25, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for CLIFFORD FULSHER (M) SCOTT:

He served in the First Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment.

More About CLIFFORD FULSHER (M) SCOTT:

Discharged from service: Jan 10, 1919, demobilization

Drafted into military: May 17, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- v. EVELYN JOSEPHINE (M) SCOTT, b. Mar 02, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

751. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ SCOTT (*ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 14, 1861 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARGARET MORRISON Jan 07, 1887 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN MORRISON and HANNAH STRUTHERS. She was born Feb 26, 1868 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 17, 1939 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN JAMES (M) SCOTT:

Baptism: Oct 06, 1861, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOHN SCOTT and MARGARET MORRISON are:

- i. HELEN DAISY MORRISON (M)¹⁰ SCOTT, b. Jan 04, 1888, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

- ii. LEONARD STANLEY MORRISON (M) SCOTT, b. Mar 31, 1889, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN, Mar 01, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for LEONARD STANLEY MORRISON (M) SCOTT:
He was serving with the 107th Bn.

More About LEONARD STANLEY MORRISON (M) SCOTT:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 08, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. LUCINDA HESTER FERN (M) SCOTT, b. Jan 26, 1891, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. IRENE MYRTLE (M) SCOTT, b. Dec 06, 1892, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 12, 1936, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. GEORGE HOWARD GREEN, Aug 16, 1922, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 18, 1886, Ontario, Canada.
- v. THOMAS GARNET PERCIVAL (M) SCOTT, b. Jan 18, 1896, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. ETHEL MARY GILES, Sep 13, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 10, 1898, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

More About THOMAS GARNET PERCIVAL (M) SCOTT:
Drafted into military: May 01, 1918, Port Arthur, Algoma, Ontario, Canada

- vi. VINA ANNA BELLA (M) SCOTT, b. Nov 12, 1897, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. CARSON KING WALKER, Dec 12, 1928, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JOHN EDWIN (M) SCOTT, b. Jun 19, 1904, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ELMA HAZEL OLIVE (M) SCOTT, b. Jun 02, 1905, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. RAPHAEL HADALLER, Nov 22, 1927, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 11, 1907, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

752. ALICE HENRIETTA HELEN HARRIET (M)⁹ SCOTT (*ANNE (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 11, 1869, and died Nov 16, 1941 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN ALBERT (M) VINCENT Nov 16, 1893 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM VINCENT and CATHERINE ROSS. He was born Jan 24, 1868, and died Feb 19, 1936 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALICE HENRIETTA HELEN HARRIET (M) SCOTT:
Baptism: Apr 04, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JOHN ALBERT (M) VINCENT:
Baptism: Feb 25, 1868, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for ALICE SCOTT and JOHN VINCENT:
They are buried in All Saints, Victoria, MB, CAN.

Children of ALICE SCOTT and JOHN VINCENT are:

- i. REGINALD WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ VINCENT, b. Jun 07, 1894, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 24, 1959, Biggar, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. FRANCES MARY COPE, May 29, 1919, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 29, 1900, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for REGINALD WILLIAM (M) VINCENT:
He was serving in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About REGINALD WILLIAM (M) VINCENT:
Discharged from service: Dec 28, 1918, demobilization
Drafted into military: Jan 11, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. HENRIETTA MAY (M) VINCENT, b. Apr 07, 1897, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; m. EDWARD JOHN LOCHMER, Jul 28, 1926, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 1891, United States of America.

More About EDWARD JOHN LOCHMER:
Emigration: 1909

753. ISABELLE CATHERINE (M)⁹ SETTER (*THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 27, 1868. She married ROBERT JOHN (M) DONALD May 25, 1893 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM DONALD and MARY HARPER. He was born May 29, 1862 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of ISABELLE SETTER and ROBERT DONALD are:

- i. JOHN HUGH (M)¹⁰ DONALD, b. Mar 05, 1894, Lockport, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGARET ANDERSON, Sep 14, 1923, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JOHN HUGH (M) DONALD:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment

More About JOHN HUGH (M) DONALD:

Drafted into military: Mar 07, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

1447. ii. ANNABELLA (M) DONALD, b. Mar 14, 1897.
- iii. CLARENCE (M) DONALD, b. Dec 31, 1898, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARIE LOUISE LAROSE, Jun 25, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 20, 1909, Ellice, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ORVILLA PEARL (M) DONALD, b. Dec 04, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
1448. v. IRENE GERTRUDE (M) DONALD, b. Apr 14, 1903, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 06, 1944, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WILLIAM THOMAS (M) DONALD, b. Mar 20, 1905, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. IDA BEATRICE (M) KIRKNESS, Apr 29, 1921, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; b. Apr 20, 1902, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. MCKENZIE (M) DONALD, b. Jun 17, 1907, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. WINNIFRED (M) SINCLAIR, Jul 19, 1926, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 24, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

754. ROBINA ELLEN (M)⁹ SETTER (*THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1870 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married RICHARD H. WIGAND Jul 03, 1886 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ROBINA SETTER and RICHARD WIGAND are:

- i. ELVINA G. (M)¹⁰ WIEGARD, b. Nov 10, 1888, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. RUBINA E. (M) WIEGARD, b. Aug 10, 1890, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

755. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ REID (*MARY (M)*⁸ SETTER, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 02, 1880 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America. He married MARIA [REID] Abt. 1910. She was born Feb 1888.

Child of ALEXANDER REID and MARIA [REID] is:

1449. i. JAMES HENRY (M)¹⁰ REID, b. May 07, 1911, Govan, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Nov 19, 1988, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

756. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 13, 1859 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1951. He married ISABELLA JANE FARRELL Mar 20, 1884 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS FARRELL and MARIA [FARRELL]. She was born 1862 in Listowel, Perth, Ontario, Canada, and died 1949.

Children of JOHN SETTER and ISABELLA FARRELL are:

- i. EDNA (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. 1885, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1901.
1450. ii. VIOLET MAY (M) SETTER, b. Aug 24, 1886, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1970.
- iii. WALTER WELLINGTON SETTER, b. Oct 05, 1889, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1976.
- iv. GORDON (M) SETTER, b. Oct 20, 1891, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARJORIE MAY MOFFAT, Jan 25, 1930, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 18, 1902, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. THOMAS WILBUR (M) SETTER, b. Mar 25, 1894, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1926.
- vi. REGINALD CLIFFORD (M) SETTER, b. Aug 12, 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

757. ANDREW (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 08, 1860 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1938. He married MARY JANE JOHNSTON Abt. 1881. She was born Apr 1864, and died 1944.

Marriage Notes for ANDREW SETTER and MARY JOHNSTON:

Mr. and Mrs. Setter moved from the Poplar Point area in 1881 and took up a homestead on 28-28 in what is now the Londonderry School area. Andrew Setter's father, before moving to Poplar Point, owned a farm in the Winnipeg areas where the Royal Alexandra Hotel is now situated. During his farming period Andrew travelled for the North America Insurance Company, travelling over a wide area by horse. The old Pelly Trail crossed over the Setter farm on 28-28. Many a time Mrs. Setter was terrified of the Indians travelling this trail and often camping near their home. The Indians would visit them and thinking of everything as belonging to a community, very often took what they fancied from the home. In 1890 the Andrew Setter family moved to Russell and built a home, where they lived until his death in 1938. Mrs. Setter died in 1944. Mr. Setter built a grain elevator in Russell which was horse powered and later changed over to machine operated. In 1902 he became an associate member of the Winnipeg Grain and Produce Exchange and some time later held a seat in the Exchange.

Children of ANDREW SETTER and MARY JOHNSTON are:

- i. MARY ELLEN (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Nov 16, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. HOWARD ROCKWELL BLIGH, Jul 24, 1907, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 04, 1874, Nova Scotia, Canada.

More About HOWARD ROCKWELL BLIGH:

Baptism: Oct 04, 1874, Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada

1451. ii. ANDREW MILTON (M) SETTER, b. Sep 02, 1884, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1452. iii. DORA JANE (M) SETTER, b. Dec 30, 1885, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1453. iv. JOHN HENRY (M) SETTER, b. Oct 28, 1887, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 06, 1977, Haney, British Columbia, Canada.
- v. ALMEDA (M) SETTER, b. Dec 15, 1888, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 08, 1889, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. VICTOR (M) SETTER, b. Abt. 1890, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Abt. 1890, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. BARBARA ELLEN (M) SETTER, b. Jul 30, 1891, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. RUBY HILDRED (M) SETTER, b. Nov 04, 1893, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1978; m. WALTER NEEDHAM, Abt. 1914, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 1888, England; d. 1963.

More About WALTER NEEDHAM:

Christening: Sep 16, 1888, Taddington & Priestcliffe, Derby, England

- ix. MYRTLE (M) SETTER, b. Nov 23, 1895, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 01, 1919, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1454. x. EARL LESLIE (M) SETTER, b. May 23, 1897, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1455. xi. MILDRED IRENE (M) SETTER, b. Dec 07, 1902, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1456. xii. LAURENCE MELVILLE (M) SETTER, b. Mar 23, 1904, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1457. xiii. EARNEST EDGAR (M) SETTER, b. Dec 13, 1906, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- xiv. VERNA GLADYS (M) SETTER, b. Feb 1909, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 16, 1910, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

758. WILLIAM (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 22, 1862 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 29, 1926 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARTHA JANE (M) CURSITOR Abt. 1885, daughter of DAVID CUSITAR and MARY WHITFORD. She was born Feb 11, 1866.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) SETTER:

William Setter was the second man to homestead in Brightside. He made entry on his land S.W. 1/4 12-21-29 on November 2, 1881. Accompanied by his father, he arrived from Poplar Point Manitoba. He travelled by means of a team of oxen pulling a wagon, loaded with a plough, tent and other household necessitates. Housekeeping supplies were limited and luxuries did not exist-The Setter's grandfather came out from Scotland and made the long journey from Scotland to Canada by boat to Hudson Bay, and from there south to Winnipeg by way of the lakes and rivers of the north. As a boy, William Setter, remembered staying in a log cabin on his grandfather's homestead. This tiny cabin stood on the exact spot where now stands the Royal Alexander Hotel in Winnipeg. However, in those days it was a lonely spot and your Bill used to run up and down the banks of the Red River to pass the time. His grandfather told him many stories of the trip from Scotland and of a grandmother married to a man called Gowler, who had been sent to the Red River by Lord Selkirk to teach the settlers how to farm. In 1881 there were no large trees in Brightside so besides clearing and breaking the land, William Setter spent a great deal

of time cutting and hauling logs for a home. Threes for this purpose were found on what is now called "Shaw's Hill", in the Craigie District. Ready cash was hard to find in those days but some money could be earned by hauling freight from Lazare to Pelly. The rich grazing land encouraged the people to raise large herds of cattle so that in time it became necessary to build fences around the fields of grain. Tamarac posts were in great demand but could not be found nearer than some twenty miles to the north. This meant long cold trips to the north in the winter. We can only imagine the meaning of such a trip; the early rising, the hastily done chores, the long cold trip to the bush, walking part way to keep war, the hard work cutting and trimming the posts - using a heavy Hudson Bay axe, stopping to eat a partly frozen lunch. Then followed the loading of the posts on the sleigh and the cold walk home with chores waiting to be done by lantern light.

Children of WILLIAM SETTER and MARTHA CURSITOR are:

- i. EDITH JANE (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Jun 03, 1886, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. VICTOR WELLINGTON JENKINS, Nov 04, 1927, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 14, 1884, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1950.
- ii. FLORENCE (M) SETTER, b. Nov 13, 1887, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM RUSSELL (M) SETTER, b. Jan 28, 1889, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. CORA MYRTLE LEIFER, Jan 01, 1914, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 21, 1889, Fairfax, Nicollet, Renville, Minnesota, United States of America; d. 1959.
- iv. ETHEL (M) SETTER, b. Dec 25, 1890, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. FELIX MERRETT LUDLAM, Aug 10, 1914, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. GEORGE MAURICE (M) SETTER, b. Feb 23, 1893, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. EDITH LOUISE (M) THOMAS, Mar 06, 1922, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 17, 1899, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 17, 1935, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE MAURICE (M) SETTER:
He served in the First Depot Bn, Man. Regt.

More About GEORGE MAURICE (M) SETTER:
Drafted into military: Jul 04, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. JESSIE (M) SETTER, b. Nov 12, 1895, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR MORDEN, Aug 02, 1922, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

759. OLIVER (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 09, 1864 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married NANCY JOHNSTON Mar 13, 1888 in Harrison, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN JOHNSTON and NANCY LAUSHWAY. She was born Feb 20, 1870 in South Mountain, Dundas, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

More About OLIVER (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Mar 09, 1864, St Marys, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of OLIVER SETTER and NANCY JOHNSTON are:

- i. JESSIE LAWRENCE (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Jan 03, 1889, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN CLIFFORD (M) SETTER, b. May 28, 1890, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ETTNA ELLEN (M) SETTER, b. May 20, 1891, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM JOHN LENNISTON, Dec 20, 1911, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HERBERT OLIVER (M) SETTER, b. May 19, 1893, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. ADAH LORENA WALLACE, Dec 20, 1916, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM EDWIN (M) SETTER, b. Apr 08, 1895, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ALEXANDER (M) SETTER, b. May 07, 1897, Gimli, Manitoba, Canada.

760. DAVID THOMAS (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 06, 1866 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 09, 1942 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) JESSIE MCGILL Abt. 1897. She was born Mar 03, 1870 in Ontario, Canada, and died Nov 26, 1903 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) MARGARET FITZSIMMONS Abt. 1908. She was born Jun 1869, and died 1950.

Children of DAVID SETTER and JESSIE MCGILL are:

- i. FLORA (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Jan 15, 1898; d. Jan 15, 1898.
- ii. GRACE MAY (M) SETTER, b. Mar 11, 1900.

- iii. RUTH (M) SETTER, b. May 23, 1902, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 07, 1902, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MYRTLE (M) SETTER, b. Nov 08, 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 23, 1904.

Child of DAVID SETTER and MARGARET FITZSIMMONS is:

- v. DAVID (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Feb 02, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

761. CHARLES (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 05, 1868 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 03, 1939 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) CHRISTINA KENNEDY Jul 13, 1893 in Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN KENNEDY and SARAH [KENNEDY]. She was born Jul 16, 1869 in Ontario, Canada, and died Dec 22, 1907 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) ANN LOWRY LAING Aug 09, 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Apr 1871 in New Glasgow, Ontario, Canada, and died 1968.

Child of CHARLES SETTER and ANN LAING is:

- 1458. i. MARTHA ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ SETTER, b. Sep 07, 1911, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1983.

762. MARY (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 07, 1872 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 16, 1948 in Victoria, Manitoba, Canada. She married FREDERICK WILLIAM COLLARD Feb 04, 1891 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM COLLARD and NANCY GOWAN. He was born Nov 17, 1871 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada, and died 1949.

Children of MARY SETTER and FREDERICK COLLARD are:

- i. JOHN FRANCIS VICTOR (M)¹⁰ COLLARD, b. Jan 1892, Hayfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 13, 1893, Cornwallis, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELLEN JEANNETTE (M) COLLARD, b. Jul 04, 1894, Oakland, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARTHA SOPHIA (M) COLLARD, b. Mar 12, 1897, Oakland, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1965.

763. MARTHA JANE (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 26, 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 17, 1928 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE ALEXANDER (M) CUSITOR Oct 18, 1905 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of DAVID CUSITAR and MARY WHITFORD. He was born Nov 25, 1877 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for MARTHA JANE (M) SETTER:

She lived with her brother, David SETTER at the time of the 1901 census.

Children of MARTHA SETTER and GEORGE CUSITOR are:

- i. IVAN (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR, b. Sep 06, 1906, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. STEWART ALEXANDER (M) CUSITAR, b. Mar 21, 1908, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? [CUSITAR], Abt. 1933.
- iii. GEORGE OLIVER (M) CUSITAR, b. Mar 18, 1909, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? [CUSITAR], Abt. 1934.
- iv. OLMA MARGARET (M) CUSITAR, b. Jun 01, 1910, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

764. SOPHIE ELLEN (M)⁹ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 26, 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 15, 1947. She married JOHN ALEXANDER KENNEDY May 03, 1898 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN KENNEDY and SARAH [KENNEDY]. He was born Mar 16, 1875 in Burnside, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1952.

Children of SOPHIE SETTER and JOHN KENNEDY are:

- 1459. i. CHARLES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ KENNEDY, b. May 20, 1899, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. DONALD WALKER (M) KENNEDY, b. Sep 05, 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN ALVIN (M) KENNEDY, b. Mar 06, 1902, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. DAVID LIVINGSTONE (M) KENNEDY, b. Apr 19, 1904, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

- v. STEPHEN JOSEPH (M) KENNEDY, b. Mar 27, 1906, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ROSE ELLEN (M) KENNEDY, b. Aug 03, 1907, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ROBERT MOFFAT (M) KENNEDY, b. Apr 19, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. GORDON JAMES (M) KENNEDY, b. Sep 1910, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1917.

765. GEORGE WILLIS⁹ LARKINS (*JANE⁸ SPENCE, JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 1859 in Queens, New Brunswick, British North America. He married AMY MORILLA MACLEAN Abt. 1888. She was born Apr 1869.

Children of GEORGE LARKINS and AMY MACLEAN are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ LARKIN, b. Nov 21, 1889.
- ii. ELNA LARKIN, b. Jan 26, 1891.
- iii. JOHN EDWIN LARKIN, b. Nov 24, 1892, St John, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. JAMES LARKEN, b. Feb 1902.
- v. BURPEE LARKEN, b. Apr 1904.
- vi. FREDERICK LARKEN, b. Sep 1906.
- vii. MAYNARD LARKEN, b. Jun 1907.
- viii. ARTHUR LARKEN, b. Jun 1907.

766. GEORGE SPENCE⁹ SPRINGER (*CATHARINE⁸ SPENCE, JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 21, 1865 in Queens, New Brunswick, British North America. He married JENNIE C. WHITE Abt. 1896, daughter of ? WHITE and MARIA [WHITE]. She was born Mar 09, 1869.

Children of GEORGE SPRINGER and JENNIE WHITE are:

- i. HORRACE¹⁰ SPRINGER, b. Jun 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY SPRINGER, b. Jun 11, 1897.
- iii. MARIE SPRINGER, b. Jun 1901.

767. AMY JANE⁹ FERRIS (*MARY⁸ SPENCE, JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1850, and died Feb 23, 1884. She married CHARLES WILLIAM ROBINSON Abt. 1868 in Queens, New Brunswick, British North America, son of JOHN ROBINSON and MARTHA SPRINGER. He was born Jul 01, 1849 in Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America, and died Oct 04, 1930.

Children of AMY FERRIS and CHARLES ROBINSON are:

- i. GEORGE S.¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. Oct 15, 1878.
- ii. CLARA M. ROBINSON, b. Jan 08, 1880.
- iii. WALTER ROBINSON, b. Apr 13, 1882.

768. LILIAN COMFORT⁹ FERRIS (*MARY⁸ SPENCE, JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 14, 1863 in Queens, New Brunswick, British North America. She married CHARLES WILLIAM ROBINSON Abt. 1886 in Queens, New Brunswick, British North America, son of JOHN ROBINSON and MARTHA SPRINGER. He was born Jul 01, 1849 in Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America, and died Oct 04, 1930.

Child of LILIAN FERRIS and CHARLES ROBINSON is:

- i. GRETA MAUDE¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. Aug 22, 1890, Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.

769. LLEWLYN⁹ MCLEAN (*MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 13, 1860 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America. He married ? [MCLEAN] Abt. 1891.

Child of LLEWLYN MCLEAN and ? [MCLEAN] is:

- i. MOLLY B.¹⁰ MCLEAN, b. Nov 24, 1892.

770. JOHN EDMUN⁹ MCLEAN (*MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³*

SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 11, 1867 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America. He married FRANCIS W. TURNER Abt. 1897. She was born Sep 13, 1864.

Children of JOHN MCLEAN and FRANCIS TURNER are:

- i. COLLIN CAMPBELL¹⁰ MCLEAN, b. Mar 20, 1898, Cumberland Bay, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America.
- ii. DONALD S. MCLEAN, b. Feb 22, 1899.
- iii. HUGH H. MCLEAN, b. Jul 03, 1900.

771. GEORGE⁹ DENTON (*CHRISTI ANN⁸ SPENCE, JAMES⁷, GEORGE⁶, JAMES⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 19, 1863 in Canning, Queens, New Brunswick, British North America. He married ANNIE [DENTON] Abt. 1889. She was born Apr 23, 1860.

Children of GEORGE DENTON and ANNIE [DENTON] are:

- i. ADA C.¹⁰ DENTON, b. Nov 10, 1890.
- ii. HAZEL DENTON, b. Oct 1901.
- iii. ZILLAH DENTON, b. Sep 1903.

772. ANDREW⁹ FOLSETTER (*MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, PETER⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 07, 1852 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY SABISTON Bet. Feb 04 - 10, 1874 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER SABISTON and ISABELLA ADAMSON. She was born Feb 08, 1852 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY SABISTON:

Christening: Mar 29, 1852, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANDREW FOLSETTER and MARY SABISTON are:

1460. i. PETER¹⁰ FOLSTER, b. May 22, 1875, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1461. ii. MARY FOLSTER, b. Abt. 1878, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ALEXANDER FOLSTER, b. May 14, 1880, Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. JAMES FOLSTER, b. Sep 13, 1883, Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada.
- v. MARGARET FOLSTER, b. Jun 25, 1884, Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. GEORGE SPENCE FOLSTER, b. Feb 04, 1888, Owen Sound, Grey, Ontario, Canada; m. PHOEBE ISABEL IRELAND, Oct 09, 1926, Owen Sound, Grey, Ontario, Canada; b. Sep 15, 1890, Owen Sound, Grey, Ontario, Canada.

773. ANDREW⁹ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jan 31, 1847 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET TAYLOR Mar 27, 1874 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANDREW SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 21, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and MARGARET TAYLOR are:

1462. i. JOHN¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Sep 21, 1874, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1463. ii. MARY ANNE SPENCE, b. Apr 08, 1882, Tufta, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 28, 1968, Palmerston North, New Zealand.

774. ANDERINA⁹ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 16, 1857 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 22, 1933 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER SPENCE Feb 02, 1882 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and MARGARET STENSGAIR. He was born Apr 16, 1857 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 12, 1945 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANDERINA SPENCE:

Christening: May 08, 1857, The Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANDERINA SPENCE and ALEXANDER SPENCE are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1883, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. 1884, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 10, 1917, France.

Notes for JOHN SPENCE:

He was serving with the 50th Bn., Canadian Infantry, Alberta Regiment.

He is commemorated at Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, FRA.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 19, 1916, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

- 1464. iii. ANN SPENCE, b. 1887, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1465. iv. MARGARET SPENCE, b. 1888, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1466. v. ADA SPENCE, b. 1892, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1467. vi. JEAN SPENCE, b. Abt. 1895, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1468. vii. HANNAH SPENCE, b. Abt. 1898, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. ALEXANDER SPENCE, b. 1900, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1986; m. CHRISTINA IRONSIDE.

775. EDWARD ALFRED⁹ MCAFEE (*MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 22, 1883 in Minnesota, United States of America, and died Nov 17, 1952 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America. He married ADELAIDE TRACY LANG Abt. 1910 in Minnesota, United States of America, daughter of FREDERICK LANG and ADELPHIA CHAPIN. She was born Aug 09, 1882 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Oct 28, 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America.

More About EDWARD ALFRED MCAFEE:

Cause of Death: cerebral haemorrhage and coronary disease

Children of EDWARD MCAFEE and ADELAIDE LANG are:

- i. EDWARD R.¹⁰ MCAFEE, b. Abt. 1911, Minnesota, United States of America.
- 1469. ii. MARY ADELE MCAFEE, b. May 27, 1915, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America.

776. MILES (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JANE (M)⁸, JOHN (M)⁷, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 29, 1843 in Grand Rapids, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He met MARY (uM) LOUIS Abt. 1860, daughter of JAMES LOUIS and ISABELLA SPENCE. She was born Feb 18, 1845 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children are listed above under (678) Mary (uM) LOUIS.

777. MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*JOHN (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 15, 1871. She met ? [WHITFORD] Abt. 1894.

More About MARY (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Apr 30, 1871

Children of MARY WHITFORD and ? [WHITFORD] are:

- i. CLARA (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Apr 13, 1895.
- ii. LOYDE (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 04, 1898.
- iii. FLORA (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 07, 1899.
- iv. ELLEN WHITFORD, b. Apr 09, 1895; Adopted child.

Notes for ELLEN WHITFORD:

On the 1901 census, she shows as being adopted.

- v. NANCY WHITFORD, b. Jan 31, 1898; Adopted child.

Notes for NANCY WHITFORD:

On the 1901 census, she shows as being adopted.

- vi. JANILLO WHITFORD, b. Mar 13, 1901; Adopted child.

Notes for JANILLO WHITFORD:
On the 1901 census, she shows as being adopted.

778. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ SANDERSON (*MARY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 09, 1844 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 20, 1926 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARIA (M) HENDERSON Jun 15, 1871 in St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PETER HENDERSON and ELEANOR WHITFORD. She was born May 05, 1846 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 16, 1928 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Mar 03, 1846, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ALEXANDER SANDERSON and MARIA HENDERSON are:

- i. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. Nov 03, 1869, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. ELIZABETH JNE (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 14, 1872, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1881.
- iii. HENRY GEORGE (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 05, 1875.

More About HENRY GEORGE (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: May 10, 1875, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

1470. iv. HARRIET (M) SANDERSON, b. Jun 13, 1877, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 19, 1937, Providence Hospital, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- v. ISABELLA ANN (M) SANDERSON, b. Dec 15, 1878, St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON, b. Dec 15, 1878, St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ALEXANDER (M) SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1883, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. JOHN (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 13, 1884, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. JAMES (M) SANDERSON, b. Jun 01, 1888, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. MABEL (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 01, 1897, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

779. GEORGE (M)⁹ SANDERSON (*MARY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1845. He married JOSEPHTE MI-STAS-KA-NIK (M) ARCAND 1878 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH ARCAND and MARIE [ARCAND]. She was born Abt. 1857 in White Mud, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About GEORGE (M) SANDERSON:

Christening: Jun 14, 1846, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of GEORGE SANDERSON and JOSEPHTE ARCAND are:

- i. ABRAHAM (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE (M) SANDERSON.
- iii. WILLIAM GEORGE (M) SANDERSON.
- iv. SAMUEL HENRY (M) SANDERSON.
- v. FRANCIS (M) SANDERSON.

780. JANE MARY (M)⁹ SANDERSON (*MARY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1848. She married (1) CHARLES THOMAS (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1875, son of SIMON WHITFORD and MARIA SPENCE. He was born Jan 20, 1856 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She met (2) WILLIAM ANDERSON Abt. 1878. She married (3) JOHN HOURIE Jan 1884 in Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Abt. 1845.

More About JANE MARY (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Oct 24, 1848, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JANE SANDERSON and CHARLES WHITFORD are:

1471. i. ABRAHAM (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Apr 24, 1876, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
ii. VICTORIA (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1877.

Child of JANE SANDERSON and WILLIAM ANDERSON is:

- iii. HARIET ELLEN (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. Nov 03, 1878, St Catherines, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JANE SANDERSON and JOHN HOURIE are:

- iv. EDWIN GEORGE (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, b. Oct 13, 1884, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
v. EDWARD (M) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1886.
vi. ABRAHAM GEORGE (M) HOURIE, b. May 24, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
vii. MARY JANE (M) HOURIE, b. May 24, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

781. FRANCIS (M)⁹ SANDERSON (*MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 04, 1856 in Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married VERONIQUE FOURNIER 1881 in South Branch, North--West Territories, Canada, daughter of FRANCOIS FOURNIER and MADELEINE LACOUTURE. She was born Apr 05, 1867 in St Norbert, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of FRANCIS SANDERSON and VERONIQUE FOURNIER are:

- i. HENRY CHARLES (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. Mar 18, 1882.
ii. MARY JANE (M) SANDERSON, b. May 04, 1884.
iii. ELIZA MABEL (M) SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1886.
iv. HARRIET ANN (M) SANDERSON, b. Feb 28, 1890, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
v. LOUISE GENOEVIA (M) SANDERSON, b. Jan 24, 1895, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
vi. HILARD GEORGE CLARKE (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 15, 1897, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 25, 1897.
vii. ARTHUR JAMES (M) SANDERSON, b. Nov 02, 1898, Shell River, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 08, 1901.

782. MARGARET HARRIET (M)⁹ SANDERSON (*MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 16, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 03, 1945 in Hobein, Saskatchewan, Canada. She met (1) ABRAHAM (M) SPENCE Abt. 1873, son of JOHN SPENCE and MARY [SPENCE]. He was born May 25, 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (2) WILLIAM FRANKS Nov 1885 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada, son of JAMES FRANKS and JUSTINA BRACKENURY. He was born Nov 28, 1842 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 15, 1923 in Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children are listed above under (660) Abraham (m) SPENCE.

Children of MARGARET SANDERSON and WILLIAM FRANKS are:

- i. MARY CHRISTINE (M)¹⁰ FRANKS, b. Oct 1886.
ii. JAMES EDWARD (M) FRANKS, b. 1888; d. Mar 02, 1972, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. MARY [FRANKS].
iii. ALEXANDER (M) FRANKS, b. Apr 11, 1893, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. MINA GERTRUDE BELL, Feb 23, 1930, Duncan, British Columbia, Canada.

783. ANNABELLA (M)⁹ SANDERSON (*MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1861. She married WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON 1879 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ROBERT SANDERSON and JANE MCNAB. He was born Feb 05, 1852 in Oak Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of ANNABELLA SANDERSON and WILLIAM SANDERSON are:

1472. i. WILLIAM CHARLES (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1880.
1473. ii. ELIZABETH (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 14, 1883, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

- iii. MARY JANE (M) SANDERSON, b. Jun 08, 1885, Goshen, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1474. iv. HARRIET C. (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 26, 1887, Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. MARGARET J. (M) SANDERSON, b. Feb 26, 1889, Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. JOHN GEORGE (M) SANDERSON, b. Feb 1890, Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. COLIN (M) SANDERSON, b. Jun 26, 1891, Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. LESTER JAMES (M) SANDERSON, b. Jun 01, 1895, Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. BARBARA ELLEN (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 13, 1897, Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. SAMUEL WILFRED (M) SANDERSON, b. Oct 08, 1899, Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 11, 1904.
- xi. EVELYN SARAH (M) SANDERSON, b. Nov 18, 1901, Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 1902.
- xii. ARTHUR EARNEST (M) SANDERSON, b. Feb 18, 1903, Birson, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Aug 29, 1906.

784. WILLIAM (M)⁹ SANDERSON (*MARY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 01, 1864. He married CAROLINE MASSOW 1883. She was born Abt. 1870.

Children of WILLIAM SANDERSON and CAROLINE MASSOW are:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. 1883, The Pas, Saslatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. SARAH (M) SANDERSON, b. 1887, The Pas, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ANDREW (M) SANDERSON, b. 1894, The Pas, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

785. JAMES (M)⁹ SANDERSON (*MARY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 04, 1865 in Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ISABELLA (M) SANDERSON Abt. 1891 in Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM SANDERSON and MARY MCNAB. She was born 1870 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JAMES SANDERSON and ISABELLA SANDERSON are:

- 1475. i. DONALD HENRY (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. Nov 03, 1892, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 17, 1982, Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1476. ii. NORMAN GEORGE (M) SANDERSON, b. Jul 25, 1895, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

786. GILBERT (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PHILIP (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 05, 1857 in Partridge Crop, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARCELLINE BLANDION (M) DEDION Abt. 1882, daughter of ANTONIE DEDION and MARIE DESJARLAIS. She was born 1864 in St Albert, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of GILBERT WHITFORD and MARCELLINE DEDION are:

- 1477. i. ANDREW (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Sep 15, 1883, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. DOLPHUS (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 10, 1885, Duhamel, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 1887, Duhamel, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

787. ALFRED (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PHILIP (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 25, 1861 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) ANNIE FRASER 1885. He married (2) ESUH [WHITFORD] Aft. 1885. She was born May 1877.

Marriage Notes for ALFRED WHITFORD and ESUH [WHITFORD]:
They adopted two children.

Child of ALFRED WHITFORD and ANNIE FRASER is:

- i. PHILIP (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Dec 01, 1885, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 15, 1886, Peace Hills, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of ALFRED WHITFORD and ESUH [WHITFORD] are:

- ii. STEVE¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Jan 1907.

Notes for STEVE WHITFORD:

He was adopted

- iii. VESTA WHITFORD, b. Sep 1910.

Notes for VESTA WHITFORD:

She was adopted

788. JULIA MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PHILIP (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 11, 1863 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married GODFREY MACNEIL STEELE Jan 21, 1881 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ELMES STEELE and ANNE JOHNSTON. He was born Jun 08, 1854 in Purbrook, Medonte, Simcoe, Canada West, British North America, and died May 15, 1928 in Alberta, Canada.

Children of JULIA WHITFORD and GODFREY STEELE are:

- i. EDITH ELSIE MAUDE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, b. Jan 21, 1882, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 18, 1884, Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ADELINE (M) STEELE, b. Jan 21, 1884, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. RACHEL ANN (M) STEELE, b. Nov 10, 1885, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 20, 1886, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. OLIVE (M) STEELE, b. Jul 15, 1890, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
1478. v. LILY VIOLET (M) STEELE, b. Sep 23, 1894, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. INA MAUDE (M) STEELE, b. Mar 10, 1896, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. JACK NICOL.

789. JESSIE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PHILIP (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 10, 1876 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1948. She married ROBERT JOHN LITTLECHILD Jan 11, 1895 in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN LITTLECHILD and MARGARET BELL. He was born Jan 07, 1876 in England, and died 1949.

Children of JESSIE WHITFORD and ROBERT LITTLECHILD are:

- i. CLEOPHUS (M)¹⁰ LITTLECHILD, b. Oct 17, 1897, Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT (M) LITTLECHILD, b. Sep 24, 1899, Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. LOUISE E. (M) LITTLECHILD, b. Jul 1901, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. LUCY (M) LITTLECHILD, b. Aug 1908, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- v. CLIFFORD (M) LITTLECHILD, b. Nov 1910, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

790. EDITH (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PHILIP (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 01, 1889 in Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married (1) CLEOPHUS (M) NORN, son of WILLIAM NORAN and SARAH WHITFORD. He was born Aug 31, 1867 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America. She married (2) EDWIN JAMES (M) WHITFORD, son of SIMON WHITFORD and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. He was born Nov 21, 1880 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1954 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada.

Child of EDITH WHITFORD and EDWIN WHITFORD is:

- i. ALAN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD.

Notes for ALAN (M) WHITFORD:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1911 and 1918.

791. MARY ANNE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1851 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married HENRY CHARLES (M) DESMARAIS Sep 12, 1867 in St Marys,

Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JEAN DESMARAIS and SOPHIE ERASMUS. He was born Oct 29, 1846 in Whitemud River, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1891.

Children of MARY WHITFORD and HENRY DESMARAIS are:

- 1479. i. CHARLES JAMES THOMAS (M)¹⁰ DESMARAIS, b. Aug 28, 1868, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1480. ii. ELIZABETH JANE (M) DESMARAIS, b. Jan 03, 1870; d. Bef. 1901.
- iii. ALBERT ANDREW (M) DESMARAIS, b. Abt. 1873.
- 1481. iv. MARY SOPHIA (M) DESMARAIS, b. Feb 12, 1875, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. CLARA (M) DESMARAIS, b. Abt. 1876.
- vi. MARGUERITE (M) DESMARAIS, b. Abt. 1877, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. MATHILDE (M) DESMARAIS, b. Mar 17, 1879, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. ROSINE (M) DESMARAIS, b. Dec 27, 1880, St Catherines, North--West Territories, Canada.
- ix. WILLIAM RUPERT (M) DESMARAIS, b. Dec 04, 1882, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.

792. EUPHEMIA (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1854 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 08, 1914. She married GEORGE WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON 1874 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES SANDISON and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. He was born Sep 29, 1840 in York Factory, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 08, 1936 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About EUPHEMIA (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Jan 14, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of EUPHEMIA WHITFORD and GEORGE SANDERSON are:

- 1482. i. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. Sep 03, 1875, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON, b. Jan 25, 1877, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JAMES MCARTHUR (M) SANDERSON, b. Feb 19, 1878, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 08, 1901, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. EDWARD DUNCAN (M) SANDERSON, b. Jan 25, 1880, Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ROBERT (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 18, 1881, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; m. FLORA KATHERINE (M) ANDERSON, Jul 1917; b. May 16, 1897, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About ROBERT (M) SANDERSON:

Discharged from service: Aug 21, 1917

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jul 11, 1917, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

- vi. SARAH (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 26, 1883, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- vii. FRANCES JANE (M) SANDERSON, b. Jun 25, 1885, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- viii. THOMAS (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 03, 1888, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- ix. MARY ANNE (M) SANDERSON, b. May 18, 1892, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- x. OWEN (M) SANDERSON, b. May 23, 1894, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.

Notes for OWEN (M) SANDERSON:

He was listed on the 1911 census as being a grandson, but his CEF Attestation papers list him as the son of George Sanderson. The latter seems the most likely considering the age of him and his siblings.

More About OWEN (M) SANDERSON:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 21, 1914, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

- xi. BELLA (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 31, 1895, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- xii. LENNA C. (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 17, 1897, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.

793. WILLIAM ROBERT (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 09, 1859 in Fairford, Rupert's Land, British

North America, and died 1882. He married ELIZABETH (M) MCIVOR Nov 28, 1879 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALLAN MCIVOR and ELIZABETH BEADS. She was born Dec 11, 1863 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of WILLIAM WHITFORD and ELIZABETH MCIVOR are:

- i. NELLIE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1880, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1483. ii. ELIZABETH ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 08, 1881, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 23, 1882, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

794. ANDREW (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 10, 1862 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 22, 1944 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married CHRISTINE ANDERSON (M) ISBISTER 1885 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JAMES ISBISTER and MARGARET BEAR. She was born Aug 02, 1867.

Children of ANDREW WHITFORD and CHRISTINE ISBISTER are:

- i. MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Dec 20, 1885, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- ii. CHARLES THOMAS (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 09, 1887, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 17, 1888.
- iii. GEORGE (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 02, 1889, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. CATHRINE (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 22, 1890, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 09, 1892.
- v. WILLIAM THOMAS (M) WHITFORD, b. May 06, 1892, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 09, 1892.
1484. vi. EDWARD THOMAS (M) WHITFORD, b. May 08, 1893; d. May 15, 1986.
- vii. ANDREW (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 22, 1895, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 15, 1974.

Notes for ANDREW (M) WHITFORD:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment.

More About ANDREW (M) WHITFORD:

Discharged from service: Feb 22, 1919, demobilization

Drafted into military: May 11, 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

- viii. JOHN HENRY (M) WHITFORD, b. 1897, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1898.
- ix. JOSEPH A. (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 13, 1898.
- x. HUGHS A. (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 31, 1900.
- xi. JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1902.
- xii. STANLEY (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 18, 1903, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
1485. xiii. DUNCAN REGINALD (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 1905; d. 1980.
- xiv. MARGARET EFFIE MAY (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 30, 1906, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xv. FRANCES E.P. (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 1908.
- xvi. EMMA C. (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 1911.

795. PETER CHARLES (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 08, 1865 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married HARRIET ANN (M) SPENCE Dec 31, 1895 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of GEORGE SPENCE and MARIE CORRE. She was born Oct 21, 1876 in Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada.

More About PETER CHARLES (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: May 07, 1865, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of PETER WHITFORD and HARRIET SPENCE are:

- i. EDWARD (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Oct 21, 1896.
- ii. LYDIA ANN (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 05, 1898.
- iii. ANDREW (M) WHITFORD, b. 1901.

iv. LOUISA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1904.

796. JOHN (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 24, 1868 in Big Point, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 19, 1931 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) CATHERINE (M) LACOUETTE Jul 15, 1888 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of LOUISON LACOUETTE and MARIE-ANNE SPENCE. She was born Nov 07, 1872 in Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) ESTHER LACOUETTE Apr 08, 1902 in Ochre River, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of AUGUSTIN LACOUETTE and MARIE [LACOUETTE]. She was born Apr 17, 1879 in Manitoba, Canada, and died May 09, 1914 in Ste Rose-du-Lac, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and CATHERINE LACOUETTE are:

- i. ELISE (M)¹⁰ WHITEFORD, b. May 18, 1889; m. PAUL ROUSSIN; b. Jun 1889, United States of America.

More About PAUL ROUSSIN:
Emigration: 1898, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. NORMAND (M) WHITEFORD, b. Dec 05, 1891, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. LOUISA (M) WHITEFORD, b. Jul 30, 1894; m. ALFRED ZASTE; b. May 1892, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MARY ANTOINETTE (M) WHITEFORD, b. Aug 26, 1897, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOSEPH NAPOLEON (M) WHITEFORD, b. Nov 05, 1900, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and ESTHER LACOUETTE are:

- vi. SARAH (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Feb 27, 1904, Ste Rose-du-Lac, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALEX (M) CAMPBELL, Mar 26, 1928, Camperville, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 18, 1899, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JOHN ROBERT (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 15, 1907, Ste Rose-du-Lac, Manitoba, Canada; m. HELEN NEPINAK, Mar 26, 1928, Camperville, Manitoba, Canada.

797. JOHN (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PETER (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 22, 1855 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 08, 1929 in Goodfish Lake, Alberta, Canada. He married MARIA LOUISE (M) BREMNER 1873, daughter of WILLIAM BREMNER and MARIE HOGUE. She was born Jan 05, 1855 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 14, 1948 in Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and MARIA BREMNER are:

1486.
 - i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Oct 09, 1876.
 - ii. WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. 1878, Fort Walsh, North-West Territories, Canada.
 - iii. GILBERT (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 1880, Cypress Hills, North-West Territories, Canada.
 - iv. GEORGE (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 05, 1881.
 - v. ANDREW (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 1883, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
 - vi. CLEOPHUS (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 26, 1886.
 - vii. MARY J. (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 10, 1889.
 - viii. ARCHIBALD (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 24, 1894, Battle River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 22, 1961, Dawson Creek, Alberta, Canada.
1487.
 - ix. JAMIMA LOUISE (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 10, 1895; d. Nov 12, 1983, Slave Lake, Alberta, Canada.
 - x. RICHARD (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 13, 1900.
 - xi. CORNELIUS (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 1905.

798. PHILIP (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PETER (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 22, 1855 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ROSALIE (M) DUMONT Abt. 1876, daughter of GABRIEL DUMONT and SUZANNE LUSSIER. She was born Dec 1844.

Children of PHILIP WHITFORD and ROSALIE DUMONT are:

- i. ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. 1877, Red Deer River, North-West Territories, Canada; m. ? GRAHAM.
- ii. FRANCIS (M) WHITFORD, b. 1877, Red Deer River, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. PHILIP (M) WHITFORD, b. 1879.
- iv. ROSALIE (M) WHITFORD, b. 1880; m. ? SALOIS.
- v. MARY (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 17, 1881, Lee Creek, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 1881, Montana, United States of America.

- vi. ELIZA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1882, Lee Creek, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 1885.
- vii. ? (M) WHITFORD, b. 1885, Big Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 1885.

799. JAMES (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PETER (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 23, 1858 in Assiniboia, North-West Territories, British North America. He married MARY (M) HEBERT Jul 12, 1889 in Pincher Creek, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Jan 04, 1874 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JAMES WHITFORD and MARY HEBERT are:

- i. DONALD WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Mar 10, 1891, Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada; m. ALICE [WHITFORD].

More About DONALD WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 20, 1916, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada

- ii. WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 30, 1892.
- iii. GILBERT JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 15, 1894.

800. BENJAMIN (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*PETER (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 01, 1863 in Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, British North America. He married ELIZABETH (C) ANEHAY Sep 06, 1881 in Dunvegan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of BEAVER AHNEHAY and MARIE SANAWAYENCTUM. She was born Mar 1864 in Grand Prairie, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of BENJAMIN WHITFORD and ELIZABETH ANEHAY are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Sep 1887.
- ii. CHARLOTTE (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1889.
- 1488. iii. ELIZA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 1893.
- iv. GEORGE ROBERT (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 1896.
- v. CHARLES HENRY (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 1898.
- vi. WILLIAM JOHN (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 1901.
- vii. ALBERT (M) WHITFORD.
- viii. ALBERTINE (M) WHITFORD.
- ix. FRANCIS (M) WHITFORD.
- x. MINNIE (M) WHITFORD.

801. MARGARET (M)⁹ NORN (*SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1850 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (1) PETER BAHAN 1866 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America. He was born in Ireland. She married (2) ? MCRAE Abt. 1887. She met (3) ? [NORN] Abt. 1893.

Children of MARGARET NORN and PETER BAHAN are:

- i. DONALD RICHARD (M)¹⁰ BAHAN, b. Feb 11, 1863, Victoria Mission, North-West Territories, British North America.
- 1489. ii. FLORA (M) BAHAN, b. Oct 06, 1873, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1490. iii. ANN MARGUERITE (M) BAHAN, b. Jul 11, 1875, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH (M) BAHAN, b. Dec 12, 1877, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Oct 07, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1491. v. HARRIET (M) BAHAN, b. 1879, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M) BAHAN, b. Apr 05, 1881, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Oct 10, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. JAMES NAPOLEON (M) BAHAN, b. Apr 05, 1881, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Oct 12, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Child of MARGARET NORN and ? MCRAE is:

- viii. RORY (M)¹⁰ MCRAE, b. 1888.

Child of MARGARET NORN and ? [NORN] is:

- ix. ALBERT (M)¹⁰ NORN, b. May 09, 1894, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About ALBERT (M) NORN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 07, 1916, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

802. WILLIAM ROBERT (M)⁹ NORN (*SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married JANE MARY (M) SANDERSON Abt. 1873 in North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of HENRY SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON]. She was born Apr 1853 in Lake Manitoba, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of WILLIAM NORN and JANE SANDERSON are:

1492. i. GRACE (M)¹⁰ NORN, b. Jun 1876, Fort Norman, North-West Territories, Canada.
1493. ii. GEORGE ROBERT (M) NORN, b. 1877, Fort Rae, North-West Territories, Canada.
iii. HARRIET (M) NORN, b. Abt. 1880, Fort Norman, North-West Territories, Canada.
iv. CATHERINE (M) NORN, b. Dec 1883, Fort Resolution, North-West Territories, Canada.
v. WILLIAM ADAMS (M) NORN, b. Abt. 1885, Fort Resolution, North-West Territories, Canada.
vi. SAMUEL (M) NORN, b. Nov 1889, Fort Resolution, North-West Territories, Canada.
vii. ALBERT (M) NORN, b. Nov 1891, Fort Resolution, North-West Territories, Canada.
viii. BELLA ROSE (M) NORN, b. Abt. 1895, Fort Resolution, North-West Territories, Canada.

803. MARY ELIZABETH (M)⁹ NORN (*SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 10, 1854 in St Marys Mission, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 29, 1943 in Thorsby, Alberta, Canada. She married DANIEL MCCAULAY Dec 31, 1874 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Jul 26, 1842.

Children of MARY NORN and DANIEL MCCAULAY are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ MCCAULAY, b. Mar 12, 1874, Pigeon Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 04, 1956.

Notes for JOHN (M) MCCAULAY:

He is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, AB, CAN.

- ii. JAMES (M) MCCAULAY, b. Oct 12, 1876, Pigeon Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1911.
1494. iii. ISABELLA (M) MCCAULAY, b. Mar 12, 1879, Strathcona, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 04, 1959, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
1495. iv. MARY (M) MCCAULAY, b. Apr 27, 1880, Strathcona, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 1955.
v. WILLIAM (M) MCCAULAY, b. Dec 30, 1883, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 04, 1972, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. OLIVE MAY WILSON; b. Sep 15, 1890.
vi. DANIEL (M) MCCAULAY, b. Apr 06, 1886, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 18, 1903.
vii. JEMIMA (M) MCCAULAY, b. Oct 21, 1888, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 12, 1928; m. FREDRICK ALLEN, Abt. 1909; b. Abt. 1884.
1496. viii. HARRY (M) MCCAULAY, b. Jan 30, 1891, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 04, 1958, Mulhurst, Alberta, Canada.
ix. JOSEPH (M) MCCAULAY, b. Feb 27, 1893, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 11, 1980, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; m. ? [MCCAULAY], Nov 21, 1928, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
x. ALBERT WEBSTER (M) MCCAULAY, b. Mar 07, 1898, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 13, 1983, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; m. ? [MCCAULAY], Aug 24, 1921, Millet, Alberta, Canada.
xi. MARGARET ANNIE (M) MCCAULAY, b. Mar 28, 1901, Eilerslie, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 21, 1979, Leduc, Alberta, Canada.
xii. ALEX (M) MCCAULAY, b. Abt. 1903.

804. ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN (*SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 03, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married RICHARD ELMES STEELE 1877 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ELMES STEELE and ANNE JOHNSTON. He was born Jan 17, 1851 in Purbrook, Medonte, Simcoe, Canada West, British North America, and died 1926 in Ontario,

Canada.

Children of ANNIE NORN and RICHARD STEELE are:

- 1497. i. LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, b. Jan 10, 1878, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1498. ii. FLORENCE EVELINE (M) STEELE, b. Dec 24, 1880, Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. MARIE EMILY (M) STEELE, b. Dec 05, 1881, Fort Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 05, 1886, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. RICHARD ELMES (M) STEELE, b. May 25, 1883, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 13, 1904, Regina, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. JOSEPH GORDON (M) STEELE, b. May 19, 1885, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 08, 1916, France.

Notes for JOSEPH GORDON (M) STEELE:

In the 1906 Alberta census, he was working as a stable hand for Levi FOWLER.

He served in the Manitoba Regiment, Canadian Infantry, 16th Bn.

Joseph died October 8, 1916 in France.

He is commemorated at Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

More About JOSEPH GORDON (M) STEELE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Nov 11, 1914, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

- 1499. vi. JAMES NORMAN (M) STEELE, b. Jun 23, 1887, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 17, 1955.
- vii. SARAH E. (M) STEELE, b. Jan 23, 1889, Duck Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. JOE MCDONALD; b. Mar 1881.
- viii. HAROLD FRANCIS (M) STEELE, b. Aug 27, 1892, Duck Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 15, 1966.

More About HAROLD FRANCIS (M) STEELE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 21, 1916, Cardston, Alberta, Canada

- ix. JOHN WILFORD (M) STEELE, b. Jan 08, 1894, Duck Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 24, 1965, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America; m. DORIS L. CARTER; b. Abt. 1903.

More About JOHN WILFORD (M) STEELE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 21, 1916, Cardston, Alberta, Canada

- 1500. x. ARTHUR DENNIS (M) STEELE, b. Nov 17, 1896, Milk River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. WILLIAM (M) STEELE, b. May 23, 1899, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xii. GEORGE (M) STEELE, b. Mar 23, 1901, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

805. JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹ NORN (*SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 18, 1862 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1914. He married ELIZABETH JANE (M) PRUDEN Jun 01, 1885 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JAMES PRUDEN and GENEVIEVE DESJARLAIS. She was born Dec 08, 1861, and died Jul 13, 1952.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE (M) PRUDEN:

She was buried in Tofield, AB, CAN.

Children of JOSEPH NORN and ELIZABETH PRUDEN are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ NORN, b. Jun 04, 1883, Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 1885, Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1501. ii. FRANK (M) NORN, b. Apr 06, 1884; d. 1952, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada.
- 1502. iii. VICTORIA ADELINE (M) NORN, b. Mar 12, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 20, 1975, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. SOPHIE (M) NORN, b. Jun 27, 1892; m. STEVE HAFNER.
- v. ALICE (M) NORN, b. May 04, 1894; m. MARTIN HAFNER.
- 1503. vi. LILY (M) NORN, b. Dec 03, 1899.

806. ADELINE (M)⁹ NORN (*SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 18, 1865 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married LEWIS THOMPSON Jan 1881 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Feb 23, 1834 in Norway, and died Oct 14, 1909.

Notes for LEWIS THOMPSON:

He is buried in Victoria Park Cemetery on Victoria Trail, AB, CAN.

More About LEWIS THOMPSON:

Emigration: 1871

Children of ADELINE NORN and LEWIS THOMPSON are:

- i. OLI (M)¹⁰ THOMPSON, b. Oct 27, 1881, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 01, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JAMES LEWIS (M) THOMPSON, b. Aug 10, 1883, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 18, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. JOSEPH PHILIP (M) THOMPSON, b. Sep 05, 1885, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 10, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
1504. iv. SARAH CHRISTINE (M) THOMPSON, b. Aug 03, 1887, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1969.
- v. CLARA O. (M) THOMPSON, b. Jun 24, 1889, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. FRANK MITCHELL.
1505. vi. CLEOPHUS (M) THOMPSON, b. Mar 30, 1891, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. HENRY T. (M) THOMPSON, b. Mar 26, 1894, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1948.

Notes for HENRY T. (M) THOMPSON:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

- viii. MARY ELSIE (M) THOMPSON, b. Dec 01, 1897, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for MARY ELSIE (M) THOMPSON:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

- ix. DAVID A. (M) THOMPSON, b. Sep 24, 1898, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for DAVID A. (M) THOMPSON:

He was on the 1911 census, at the age of 12, so he probably attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918. Although it appears he has been overlooked on the memorial, unlike his siblings.

- x. ELSIE L. (M) THOMPSON, b. Sep 30, 1900, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for ELSIE L. (M) THOMPSON:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

- xi. VELMA C. (M) THOMPSON, b. Jun 1903, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for VELMA C. (M) THOMPSON:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

807. JEMIMA (M)⁹ NORN (*SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 13, 1872 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. She married JAMES GRAINVILLE BANCROFT (M) ERASMUS Abt. 1892 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of PETER ERASMUS and CHARLOTTE JACKSON. He was born Oct 14, 1868 in Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of JEMIMA NORN and JAMES ERASMUS are:

- i. ROBERT LEWIS (M)¹⁰ ERASMUS, b. Nov 18, 1893, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for ROBERT LEWIS (M) ERASMUS:
He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1916.

More About ROBERT LEWIS (M) ERASMUS:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 07, 1916, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

- ii. WILLIAM (M) ERASMUS, b. Nov 07, 1895, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Bef. 1906.
- iii. JOHN FRANCIS (M) ERASMUS, b. Dec 30, 1897, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS (M) ERASMUS:
He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

He served in the First Depot Bn, Alberta Regiment.

More About JOHN FRANCIS (M) ERASMUS:
Drafted into military: Jul 25, 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

- iv. CHARLOTTE IRENE (M) ERASMUS, b. Nov 1903, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for CHARLOTTE IRENE (M) ERASMUS:
She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

- v. CHRISTINA D.M. (M) ERASMUS, b. Sep 1906, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for CHRISTINA D.M. (M) ERASMUS:
She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

808. ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 15, 1862 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married FELIX BLANDION (M) DEDION Nov 16, 1879 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ANTONIE DEDION and MARIE DESJARLAIS. He was born Feb 1859 in St Albert, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ANN (M) WHITFORD:
Baptism: Mar 02, 1862, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANN WHITFORD and FELIX DEDION are:

- i. JEAN-BAPTISTE (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, b. Aug 1880; d. 1881.
- 1506. ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS (M) BLANDION, b. Mar 11, 1881, Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1972, Buffalo Lake, Alberta, Canada.
- 1507. iii. PATRICK (M) DION, b. Jun 1882, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. NANCY (M) BLANDION, b. Jun 1883, Duhamel, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1897, Bear Hills, North-West Territories, Canada.

809. LOTTIE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 27, 1863 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married FRANK GREENWOOD Mar 15, 1884 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Abt. 1860.

Children of LOTTIE WHITFORD and FRANK GREENWOOD are:

- i. CLAIRE (M)¹⁰ GREENWOOD, b. Jun 08, 1885, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. LAURENT (M) WARD; b. Feb 16, 1883, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 22, 1959, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. OLIVER (M) GREENWOOD, b. Nov 1886, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. CAROLINE [GREENWOOD]; b. May 1895, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

810. MARGUERITE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 29, 1866 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America. She married ALEXANDER JAMES (M) MCCORRISTER Apr 22, 1884 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JAMES MCCORRISTER and SARAH ATKINSON. He was born Abt. 1864 in Montana, United States of America.

Child of MARGUERITE WHITFORD and ALEXANDER MCCORRISTER is:

1508. i. HENRY (M)¹⁰ MCCORRISTER, b. Jun 22, 1884, Lac Ste Anne, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

811. CATHERINE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 01, 1870, and died Mar 22, 1944 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada. She married (1) BAPTISTE (M) LAROCQUE 1889, son of FRANCOIS LAROCQUE and ANGELIQUE SAYIS. He was born Feb 28, 1860 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (2) JOSEPH LAMOTT 1919.

Children of CATHERINE WHITFORD and BAPTISTE LAROCQUE are:

- i. CLARA (M)¹⁰ LEROC, b. Jan 24, 1891, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ANDREW (M) LEROC, b. Sep 23, 1891, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. MARY DELPHINE (M) GLADU, Apr 19, 1924, St Joachim, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; b. Jun 10, 1896, Lac Ste Anne, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. MARY (M) LEROC, b. Oct 19, 1893, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. JENNIE (M) LEROC, b. Apr 28, 1896, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. MAGGIE (M) LEROC, b. Dec 20, 1897, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

812. ARCHIBALD (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 16, 1875 in Buffalo Lake, North-West Territories, Canada. He married HENRIETTE (M) TODD Abt. 1898, daughter of DONALD TODD and SUZANNE DURAND. She was born Feb 15, 1876 in Tail Creek, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of ARCHIBALD WHITFORD and HENRIETTE TODD are:

- i. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Oct 25, 1897, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JAMES W. (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 10, 1899, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. BETSEY (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1905, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

813. MARGARET (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 16, 1861 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She met ? [WHITFORD] Abt. 1897.

Notes for MARGARET (M) WHITFORD:

In the 1901 Territories-Alberta Census, she was working as a domestic for John MILNER.

More About MARGARET (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Jan 05, 1863, St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of MARGARET WHITFORD and ? [WHITFORD] is:

- i. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. 1898.

814. HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 19, 1867 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1950. She married SIMON (M) MCGILLIVRAY Abt. 1884, son of EDWARD MCGILLIVRAY and ISABELLA FRASER. He was born 1865 in Lesser Slave Lake, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1927 in Alberta, Canada.

More About SIMON (M) MCGILLIVRAY:

Cause of Death: kidney failure

Children of HARRIET WHITFORD and SIMON MCGILLIVRAY are:

- 1509. i. MARGARET ELLEN (M)¹⁰ MCGILLIVRAY, b. 1885; d. 1922.
- ii. JOSEPH (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Jun 1887.
- 1510. iii. ANDREW ALEXANDER (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Mar 17, 1890, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 1940.
- iv. ISABELLA (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Sep 1892.
- v. EDWARD (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Nov 03, 1893; d. Feb 24, 1895.
- vi. HERBERT (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Nov 1895; d. 1949; m. NELLIE (M) HENDERSON; b. Abt. 1906.

Marriage Notes for HERBERT MCGILLIVRAY and NELLIE HENDERSON:
They are buried in Willow Grove Cemetery, Abilene, Alberta, Canada.

- vii. FLORA (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Nov 1898.
- 1511. viii. ETHEL MAUDE (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Mar 16, 1901, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 20, 1984, St Paul, Alberta, Canada.
- ix. VELMA (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Nov 1902; d. 1914.
- x. DAVID (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Dec 1908.
- 1512. xi. SIMON (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Dec 06, 1909, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada; d. May 20, 1971, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- xii. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Abt. 1910; d. Abt. 1910.

Notes for ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY:
died in infancy

815. MARY ANNE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 19, 1867 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America. She met (1) NAPOLEON (M) MCGILLIVRAY Abt. 1894 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of EDWARD MCGILLIVRAY and ISABELLA FRASER. He was born Nov 20, 1877 in Ft Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, and died May 20, 1961 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada. She married (2) EDWARD MONTROSE (M) MCGILLIVRAY Abt. 1896 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of EDWARD MCGILLIVRAY and ISABELLA FRASER. He was born 1867 in Lesser Slave Lake, North-West Territories, British North America.

Child of MARY WHITFORD and NAPOLEON MCGILLIVRAY is:

- i. NAPOLEON (M)¹⁰ MCGILLIVRAY, b. Jan 02, 1895; m. LYDIA KOPP, Nov 09, 1920; b. Sep 1900, Germany.

Notes for NAPOLEON (M) MCGILLIVRAY:
He served in the 151st Bn.

More About NAPOLEON (M) MCGILLIVRAY:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 17, 1916, Andrew, Alberta, Canada
Re-enlisted into military: Apr 22, 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About LYDIA KOPP:
Emigration: 1911

Children of MARY WHITFORD and EDWARD MCGILLIVRAY are:

- ii. LOUISE (M)¹⁰ MCGILLIVRAY, b. 1883, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. VIOLET (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Nov 1897.
- iv. JOAN (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Jan 14, 1900, Whitford, Lamont, Alberta, Canada.
- v. LOTTIE (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Mar 1901.
- vi. FLORA (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Dec 1904.
- vii. MARY (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Aug 1907.
- viii. ELEN (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Jan 1909.
- ix. TILLIE (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- x. EMMA (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- xi. LIZZIE (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- xii. MARJORIE (M) MCGILLIVRAY.

816. EDWARD GEORGE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 03, 1879 in Fort Victoria, North-West

Territories, Canada. He married SARAH JANE (M) ERASMUS Abt. 1906, daughter of PETER ERASMUS and MARGARET STANLEY. She was born Mar 27, 1888 in Whitefish Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of EDWARD WHITFORD and SARAH ERASMUS are:

- i. RACHEL (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Apr 1907.
1513. ii. EDWARD DONALD (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 1909.

817. FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 27, 1884 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She met JAMES BELL Abt. 1910, son of JOHN BELL and ? [BELL]. He was born May 1881.

Child of FLORA WHITFORD and JAMES BELL is:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. May 1911.

818. FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*DONALD DANIEL (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 05, 1876 in Tail Creek Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 13, 1963 in Stettler, Alberta, Canada. She married THOMAS CHALMERS Nov 12, 1893, son of THOMAS CHALMERS and MARY CROCKET. He was born Sep 10, 1856 in Nichol, Comnock, Wellington, Canada West, British North America, and died Nov 10, 1940 in Red Willow, Alberta, Canada.

Marriage Notes for FLORA WHITFORD and THOMAS CHALMERS:

Rev. JARMAIN officiated.

Children of FLORA WHITFORD and THOMAS CHALMERS are:

1514. i. ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, b. Sep 23, 1894, Battle Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 30, 1976.
- ii. JAMES (M) CHALMERS, b. Jul 29, 1896; d. Apr 29, 1900.
- iii. MARGARET (M) CHALMERS, b. Sep 29, 1898; d. Aug 29, 1914, Stettler, Alberta, Canada.
1515. iv. MARY (M) CHALMERS, b. Oct 19, 1900, Whitebrush, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 25, 1988, Stettler, Alberta, Canada.
- v. THOMAS WILLIAM (M) CHALMERS, b. Jun 21, 1903, Whitebrush, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 12, 1986, Stettler, Alberta, Canada.
1516. vi. JESSIE MARGARET (M) CHALMERS, b. Jun 30, 1905, Whitebrush, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 23, 1994, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

819. ANNIE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*DONALD DANIEL (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 06, 1879 in Battle River, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 08, 1919. She met (1) FOUREYES (I) [WHITFORD] Abt. 1898. She married (2) ? GREENWOOD Aft. 1901. She married (3) BERNARD GAUTIER Aft. 1905.

More About ANNIE (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Sep 05, 1879

Children of ANNIE WHITFORD and FOUREYES [WHITFORD] are:

- i. MARGRET (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Aug 01, 1899.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 02, 1901.

Child of ANNIE WHITFORD and ? GREENWOOD is:

1517. iii. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ GREENWOOD.

820. ELIZA MARGARET (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*DONALD DANIEL (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 14, 1883, and died Sep 11, 1952. She married HENRY (M) MCCORRISTER Abt. 1909, son of ALEXANDER MCCORRISTER and MARGUERITE WHITFORD. He was born Jun 22, 1884 in Lac Ste Anne, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of ELIZA WHITFORD and HENRY MCCORRISTER are:

- i. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ MCCORRISTER, b. Oct 16, 1910; m. ERNST LETENDRE, 1930; d. 1972.
- ii. LOTTIE (M) MCCORRISTER.
- iii. ANDREW (M) MCCORRISTER.

821. GEORGE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 10, 1888, and died May 20, 1956 in Vilna, Alberta, Canada. He married MARY MATILDA (M) DESJARLAIS Feb 27, 1911 in Saddle Lake Mission Church, Saddle Lake, Alberta, Canada, daughter of DANIEL DESJARLAIS and MARIA HOWSE. She was born Dec 26, 1891 in Andrew, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 08, 1975 in Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.

More About GEORGE (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Nov 26, 1888, Hobbema, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Burial: Vilna, Alberta, Canada

More About MARY MATILDA (M) DESJARLAIS:

Burial: Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada

Children of GEORGE WHITFORD and MARY DESJARLAIS are:

- i. LAWRENCE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1913.
- 1518. ii. SILAS PHILIP (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 20, 1915; d. Jan 11, 1976, Grand Centre, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. SACHIUS (M) WHITFORD.
- iv. LAURA (M) WHITFORD.

822. SAMUEL (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 06, 1890, and died Sep 16, 1974. He married ESTHER M. DYKSTRA, daughter of ROBERT DYKSTRA and ELLEN [DYKSTRA]. She was born Dec 1899.

More About SAMUEL (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Dec 21, 1890

Children of SAMUEL WHITFORD and ESTHER DYKSTRA are:

- i. LENA (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD.
- 1519. ii. IVAN (M) WHITFORD.
- iii. STANLEY (M) WHITFORD.
- iv. ADOLPH (M) WHITFORD.
- v. HARVEY (M) WHITFORD.

823. ELLEN (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 10, 1893, and died Jan 02, 1951. She married LOUIS (M) TODD, son of DONALD TODD and SUZANNE DURAND. He was born 1886 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 21, 1951.

Children of ELLEN WHITFORD and LOUIS TODD are:

- i. LLOYD (M)¹⁰ TODD.
- 1520. ii. SAMUEL (M) TODD.
- iii. JIM (M) TODD.
- iv. FRANK (M) TODD.

824. JOHN (M)⁹ CUSITOR (*MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 10, 1857 in Washington Territory, United States of America, and died Jun 19, 1927 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) MARY MAGDALINE (M) HENDERSON Abt. 1879 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PETER HENDERSON and ELEANOR WHITFORD. She was born May 04, 1863 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 13, 1936 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) FANNY TAIT Jan 05, 1888 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES TAIT and MARGARET [TAIT]. She was born Abt. 1868 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 24, 1919 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY MAGDALINE (M) HENDERSON:

Baptism: Jun 21, 1863, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JOHN CUSITOR and MARY HENDERSON is:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR, b. Aug 18, 1880, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 03, 1944, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN CUSITOR and FANNY TAIT are:

- ii. DAVID JAMES (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR, b. Oct 15, 1888, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1521. iii. GEORGE SMITH (M) CUSITAR, b. Feb 28, 1890, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HAROLD RUSSELL (M) CUSITAR, b. Jan 31, 1892, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 30, 1913, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. MARY MAY (M) CUSITAR, b. May 18, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. EINAR GUSTOF CARLSON; b. Jun 06, 1888, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. RUBY (M) CUSITAR, b. 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. (1) ALFRED (M) MCCORRISTER; b. Mar 10, 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. (2) ? PRACHT.

825. JAMES (M)⁹ CUSITOR (*MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 26, 1859 in Washington Territory, United States of America, and died 1917. He married (1) JULIA FLORENCE (M) MCKAY Feb 10, 1881 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN MCKAY and HARRIET MCKAY. She was born Nov 18, 1862 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 13, 1889 in St Marys, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (2) MARY JANE (M) MCKAY Abt. 1890, daughter of WILLIAM MCKAY and SOPHIA DENNETT. She was born 1867 in Fort McMurray, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1965.

Children of JAMES CUSITOR and JULIA MCKAY are:

- i. LOUISA FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR, b. Apr 10, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. ERNEST JOHNSTONE; b. Jan 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD (M) CUSITAR, b. May 03, 1884, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 02, 1885, Shell River, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JAMES CUSITOR and MARY MCKAY are:

- iii. WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR, b. Feb 15, 1893; d. Jul 12, 1971.
- iv. ROSINA (M) CUSITAR, b. Mar 17, 1897; m. ? KROCK.
- v. DAVID WALTER (M) CUSITAR, b. Jan 17, 1899.
- vi. STEWART (M) CUSITAR, b. Sep 29, 1900.
- vii. EDITH (M) CUSITAR, b. Abt. 1902.
- viii. OLIVE (M) CUSITAR, b. Abt. 1905.

826. WILLIAM (M)⁹ CUSITOR (*MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 04, 1864, and died Aug 22, 1921 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married ELIZABETH BENNETT Nov 29, 1892 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ANGUS BENNETT and MARY TROTTER. She was born Jul 20, 1874 in New Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM CUSITOR and ELIZABETH BENNETT are:

- i. MARY (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR, b. Sep 06, 1893, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MAUDE (M) CUSITAR, b. Mar 05, 1895, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. CLEVELAND REA, Nov 29, 1920, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 23, 1893, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1522. iii. DAVID (M) CUSITAR, b. Mar 05, 1896, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ANGUS (M) CUSITAR, b. Mar 17, 1898, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. LAWRENCE CAMERON (M) CUSITAR, b. May 22, 1899, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. EDWARD (M) CUSITAR, b. Mar 16, 1901, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
1523. vii. CLIFFORD (M) CUSITAR, b. Dec 24, 1904, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

827. JEMIMA (M)⁹ CUSITOR (*MARY MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 11, 1866 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married EDWIN (M) SPENCE Jun 06, 1882 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of ANDREW SPENCE and LETITIA COOK. He was born Abt. 1861 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1929 in MacDowell, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children are listed above under (701) Edwin (m) SPENCE.

828. MARTHA JANE (M)⁹ CURSITOR (*MARY MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 11, 1866. She married WILLIAM (M) SETTER Abt. 1885, son of JOHN SETTER and ELIZABETH GOWLER. He was born Dec 22, 1862 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 29, 1926 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) SETTER:

William Setter was the second man to homestead in Brightside. He made entry on his land S.W. 1/4 12-21-29 on November 2, 1881. Accompanied by this father, he arrived from Poplar Point Manitoba. He travelled by means of a team of oxen pulling a wagon, loaded with a plough, tent and other household necessitates. Housekeeping supplies were limited and luxuries did not exist-The Setter's grandfather came out from Scotland and made the long journey from Scotland to Canada by boat to Hudson Bay, and from there south to Winnipeg by way of the lakes and rivers of the north. As a boy, William Setter, remembered staying in a log cabin on his grandfather's homestead. This tiny cabin stood on the exact spot where now stands the Royal Alexander Hotel in Winnipeg. However, in those days it was a lonely spot and your Bill used to run up and down the banks of the Red River to pass the time. His grandfather told him many stories of the trip from Scotland and of a grandmother married to a man called Gowler, who had been sent to the Red River by Lord Selkirk to teach the settlers how to farm. In 1881 there were no large trees in Brightside so besides clearing and breaking the land, William Setter spent a great deal of time cutting and hauling logs for a home. Trees for this purpose were found on what is now called "Shaw's Hill", in the Craigie District. Ready cash was hard to find in those days but some money could be earned by hauling freight from Lazare to Pelly. The rich grazing land encouraged the people to raise large herds of cattle so that in time it became necessary to build fences around the fields of grain. Tamarac posts were in great demand but could not be found nearer than some twenty miles to the north. This meant long cold trips to the north in the winter. We can only imagine the meaning of such a trip; the early rising, the hastily done chores, the long cold trip to the bush, walking part way to keep warm, the hard work cutting and trimming the posts - using a heavy Hudson Bay axe, stopping to eat a partly frozen lunch. Then followed the loading of the posts on the sleigh and the cold walk home with chores waiting to be done by lantern light.

Children are listed above under (758) William (m) SETTER.

829. MARGARET CATHERINE (M)⁹ CUSITAR (*MARY MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 07, 1870 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JAMES W. ADAMS Mar 02, 1904 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Abt. 1871.

Children of MARGARET CUSITAR and JAMES ADAMS are:

- i. TOUSANT (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, b. Abt. 1888, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. PHILOMEN (M) ADAMS, b. Abt. 1893, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) ADAMS, b. Abt. 1896, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. IAN? (M) ADAMS, b. Abt. 1901, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. MARY (M) ADAMS, b. Abt. 1903, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.

830. SARAH HARRIET (M)⁹ CUSITOR (*MARY MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 28, 1872. She married RONALD (M) SPENCE Abt. 1893 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ANDREW SPENCE and LETITIA COOK. He was born Mar 23, 1869 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 11, 1909 in Halcro, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About SARAH HARRIET (M) CUSITOR:

Baptism: May 12, 1872, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (702) Ronald (m) SPENCE.

831. ROSINA MARIA (M)⁹ CUSITAR (*MARY MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 18, 1876 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM COULTIS Oct 31, 1901 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Jan 1876 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of ROSINA CUSITAR and WILLIAM COULTIS are:

- i. EDITH LEILA (M)¹⁰ COULTIS, b. Oct 04, 1902, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM GEORGE (M) COULTIS, b. Oct 06, 1904, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. PHYLLIS VERA (M) COULTIS, b. Jul 21, 1906, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. NORAH IRENE JESSIE (M) COULTIS, b. Mar 01, 1908, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

832. GEORGE ALEXANDER (M)⁹ CUSITOR (*MARY MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 25, 1877 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARTHA JANE (M) SETTER Oct 18, 1905 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN SETTER and ELIZABETH GOWLER. She was born Jul 26, 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 17, 1928 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for MARTHA JANE (M) SETTER:

She lived with her brother, David SETTER at the time of the 1901 census.

Children are listed above under (763) Martha Jane (m) SETTER.

833. DAVID MAGNUS (M)⁹ CUSITOR (*MARY MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 22, 1882 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married AUGUSTA HOSCHEIT Abt. 1922, daughter of AMAND HOSCHEIT and CLAIRS [HOSCHEIT]. She was born Jan 19, 1891 in Belgium.

More About AUGUSTA HOSCHEIT:

Emigration: 1893

Child of DAVID CUSITOR and AUGUSTA HOSCHEIT is:

1524. i. CLARENCE PAUL (M)¹⁰ CUSITOR, b. Aug 14, 1923, Canada.

834. MARGARET JANE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MAGNUS (M)*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1874 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1896 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married WILLIAM CHARLES (M) HENDERSON Abt. 1895 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of CHARLES HENDERSON and MARY JOHNSTONE. He was born Oct 02, 1871 in St Andrews, Lockport, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 23, 1954.

Child of MARGARET SPENCE and WILLIAM HENDERSON is:

- i. MABEL (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. Jan 23, 1896, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

835. JANE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 18, 1845 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 15, 1928 in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada. She married JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M) TURNER Jan 09, 1862 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of PHILIP TURNER and JANE BOLAND. He was born Dec 08, 1838 in Fort-a-la-Corne, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Nov 14, 1912 in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.

More About JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M) TURNER:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Aug 15, 1860

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1867

Children of JANE WHITFORD and JOSEPH TURNER are:

- i. MARY JANE (M)¹⁰ TURNER, b. Mar 18, 1863, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1525. ii. ELIZABETH MARGARET (M) TURNER, b. May 27, 1865, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. ELIZA (M) TURNER, b. Feb 22, 1867, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America.
1526. iv. ROBERT WILLIAM (M) TURNER, b. Feb 17, 1870, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
1527. v. PHILLIP RICHARD (M) TURNER, b. May 06, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. ANNABELLE (M) TURNER, b. Dec 13, 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 14, 1886.
- vii. HENRY GEORGE (M) TURNER, b. Feb 14, 1877, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 16, 1886.
- viii. JOHN FREDERICK (M) TURNER, b. Aug 13, 1879, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. ARCHIBALD (M) TURNER, b. Aug 22, 1881, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. BARBARA ELLEN (M) TURNER, b. Dec 02, 1884, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. HELENE (M) TURNER, b. Abt. 1886.
- xii. ALEXANDER HUNTER EDGAR (M) TURNER, b. Dec 20, 1888, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada; d. Aug 15, 1917, Lens, Nord Pas de Calais, France.

Notes for ALEXANDER HUNTER EDGAR (M) TURNER:

He was serving in the 8th Bn. Canadian Infantry—Manitoba Regiment.

Alexander died August 15, 1917 in the Battle of Hill 70 in Lens, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, FRA. He is buried in Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, FRA.

More About ALEXANDER HUNTER EDGAR (M) TURNER:

Burial: Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 20, 1916, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

836. SIMON PETER (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 17, 1848. He married ELIZABETH (M) ANDERSON May 20, 1873 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and CHRISTIANA WHITFORD. She was born Jun 02, 1858 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of SIMON WHITFORD and ELIZABETH ANDERSON are:

1528. i. RODERICK (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Mar 27, 1874, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARY ANNE (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 03, 1876, Buffalo Lake, North-West Territories, British North America; d. 1943.
1529. iii. WILLIAM J.L. (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 14, 1878, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 1954.
1530. iv. EDWIN JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 21, 1880, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1954, Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada.
- v. JOHN CHARLES (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 14, 1882, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 1962, Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada.
- vi. ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 19, 1885, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 1889, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. GORDON ARTHUR (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 10, 1887, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. IDA BELLE (M) ANDERSON, Abt. 1910; b. Dec 09, 1889, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
1531. viii. HERBERT FRANCIS (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 23, 1890, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1929.
1532. ix. ROSE BELL (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 19, 1897, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

837. WILLIAM S. (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 1849. He married CHARLOTTE (M) HENDERSON Abt. 1877 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of CHARLES HENDERSON and MARY JOHNSTONE. She was born Mar 12, 1859 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of WILLIAM WHITFORD and CHARLOTTE HENDERSON are:

1533. i. CHARLES (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Oct 09, 1878, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

- ii. JANE MARIA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 20, 1880, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. RICHARD (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 15, 1882, Fort Victoria, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. EDWARD (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 07, 1884, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. JOHN A. (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 21, 1886, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. CLARA (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 23, 1889, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. NELLIE MAY (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 22, 1892, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 22, 1972; m. THEODORE THURSTON GREEN, Nov 26, 1926, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; b. Mar 17, 1886, Tross, Sweden; d. Feb 19, 1949, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- viii. GEORGE (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 09, 1894, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. FRANK (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 06, 1899, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for FRANK (M) WHITFORD:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1888 and 1918.

- x. LILLIAN BEATRICE (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 1901, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for LILLIAN BEATRICE (M) WHITFORD:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1888 and 1918.

- xi. MABEL (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 1904, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for MABEL (M) WHITFORD:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1888 and 1918.

- xii. LOUISA WHITFORD, b. May 1904; Adopted child.

Notes for LOUISA WHITFORD:

She was adopted.

- xiii. JEAN (M) WHITFORD.

Notes for JEAN (M) WHITFORD:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1888 and 1918.

- xiv. ADELIN (M) WHITFORD.

Notes for ADELIN (M) WHITFORD:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1888 and 1918.

838. SAMUEL (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 27, 1856 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 06, 1933 in Waskatenau, Alberta, Canada. He married MARY JANE (M) PRUDEN Dec 1884 in Lac La Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of PATRICK PRUDEN and ISABELLE BRUNEAU. She was born Sep 20, 1865 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Nov 25, 1923 in Grandin, Alberta, Canada.

Children of SAMUEL WHITFORD and MARY PRUDEN are:

- i. ELLEN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Oct 25, 1885, Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARY MARGARET (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 01, 1887.
- iii. ANNIE (M) WHITFORD, b. May 01, 1889; m. JOHN HAWKE, Bef. 1911; b. May 1881, England.

More About JOHN HAWKE:

Emigration: 1906

- iv. ELISABETH (M) WHITFORD, b. May 17, 1891.
- 1534. v. PERCY (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 15, 1894.
- vi. HOMER SCOTT (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 05, 1897.
- vii. MAUD LILLIAN (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 17, 1900.
- viii. P.J. CLIFFORD (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 10, 1905.
- ix. R.E.C. (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 1907.

839. ANNA BELLE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 05, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement,

Rupert's Land, British North America. She married EDWARD (M) ANDERSON Abt. 1882 in Fort Victoria, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN ANDERSON and CHRISTIANA WHITFORD. He was born Jun 08, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ANNA BELLE (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Sep 26, 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANNA WHITFORD and EDWARD ANDERSON are:

- i. GEORGE RICHARD (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Apr 23, 1883, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 1898.
1535. ii. CAROLINE (M) ANDERSON, b. Mar 08, 1884, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ALICE (M) ANDERSON, b. Oct 17, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ARCHIBALD (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 17, 1888, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. CINDERELLA (M) ANDERSON, b. Jul 17, 1896, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. GERTRUDE L. (M) ANDERSON, b. Oct 1901, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

840. CAROLINE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 12, 1862 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 22, 1933 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada. She married JOHN ALEXANDER MITCHELL May 22, 1883 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JAMES MITCHELL and ELIZABETH TRIPP. He was born Nov 18, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1947 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

Children of CAROLINE WHITFORD and JOHN MITCHELL are:

- i. JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ MITCHELL, b. Jan 30, 1884, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. GORDON ALEXANDER (M) MITCHELL, b. Aug 06, 1889.
- iii. FRANCES E. (M) MITCHELL, b. Oct 10, 1892.

841. CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*SIMON (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 20, 1856 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) JANE MARY (M) SANDERSON Abt. 1875, daughter of GEORGE SANDERSON and MARY WHITFORD. She was born Abt. 1848. He married (2) CATHERINE (M) POCHA Feb 06, 1879 in Fort Victoria, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH PAQUIN and MARIE LAPOINTE. She was born 1856 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JANE MARY (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Oct 24, 1848, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About CATHERINE (M) POCHA:

Baptism: Jun 08, 1856, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (780) Jane Mary (m) SANDERSON.

Child of CHARLES WHITFORD and CATHERINE POCHA is:

- i. ANNIE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1880.

842. FREDERICK (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*SIMON (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 23, 1876 in North-West Territories, Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) ANDERSON Abt. 1900 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and HANNAH HALCROW. She was born Aug 02, 1884 in Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of FREDERICK WHITFORD and CATHERINE ANDERSON are:

- i. RAY W. (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Nov 12, 1900, Alberta, North-West Territories, C; d. Bef. 1906.
- ii. ALAN C. (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 1902, Alberta, North-West Territories, C.
- iii. SARAH J. (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 1905, Alberta, North-West Territories, C.
- iv. CHARLOTTE M. (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 1908, Alberta, Canada.
- v. EDNA M. (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 1910, Alberta, Canada.

843. PETER (M)⁹ HENDERSON (*ELEANOR MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 04, 1844. He married ANN MARIA (M) HALCROW Feb 21, 1864 in Halcro, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of DAVID HALCROW and ELIZABETH CORRIGAL. She was born May 03, 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About PETER (M) HENDERSON:

Baptism: Oct 10, 1845, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of PETER HENDERSON and ANN HALCROW are:

- i. ELLEN (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. Apr 22, 1868, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. ELIZA (M) HENDERSON, b. Sep 22, 1869, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. HANNAH (M) HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1872, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MARY ALICE (M) HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1874, Manitoba, Canada; m. GEORGE ARTHUR MCCULLOUGH, Aug 23, 1905, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1536. v. ELIZABETH (M) HENDERSON, b. Aug 19, 1877, MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. MARIA (M) HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1878, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ALICE (M) HENDERSON, b. Jul 19, 1881, MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM THOMAS NEWMAN, Jun 02, 1903, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. GEORGE (M) HENDERSON, b. Aug 13, 1883, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About GEORGE (M) HENDERSON:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 15, 1914, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- ix. WALTER JAMES (M) HENDERSON, b. Oct 30, 1885, MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. PETER (M) HENDERSON, b. Feb 29, 1888, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for PETER (M) HENDERSON:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About PETER (M) HENDERSON:

Drafted into military: Jun 26, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- xi. ARTHUR ALEXANDER (M) HENDERSON, b. Apr 13, 1892, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

844. MARIA (M)⁹ HENDERSON (*ELEANOR MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 05, 1846 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 16, 1928 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALEXANDER (M) SANDERSON Jun 15, 1871 in St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE SANDERSON and MARY WHITFORD. He was born Jun 09, 1844 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 20, 1926 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Mar 03, 1846, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (778) Alexander (m) SANDERSON.

845. JAMES (M)⁹ HENDERSON (*ELEANOR MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 15, 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARIE JOSEPHINE DESCHAMPS Abt. 1871, daughter of JOSEPH DESCHAMPS and RSEBERGER DEFHAMBOISE. She was born Jun 17, 1855.

More About JAMES (M) HENDERSON:

Christening: Jan 10, 1850, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JAMES HENDERSON and MARIE DESCHAMPS are:

1537. i. BELLA (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. 1876, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
 ii. ALEXANDER (M) HENDERSON, b. Dec 31, 1878, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
 iii. LOUISA (M) HENDERSON, b. Sep 04, 1882, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.
 iv. FLORA (M) HENDERSON, b. Mar 03, 1886, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.
 v. JAMES (M) HENDERSON, b. Jun 15, 1887, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.
 vi. JOSEPH W. (M) HENDERSON, b. Apr 30, 1889, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
 vii. EDWIN (M) HENDERSON, b. Aug 16, 1896, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

846. CHARLES (M)⁹ HENDERSON (*ELEANOR MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 04, 1850 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 08, 1926. He married BARBARA (M) HALCROW Apr 17, 1871 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH HALCROW and SOPHIA COOK. She was born Aug 10, 1857, and died 1936.

Children of CHARLES HENDERSON and BARBARA HALCROW are:

- i. CHARLES (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. Apr 17, 1876.
 ii. EDWARD (M) HENDERSON, b. Aug 26, 1877.
 iii. ALBERT (M) HENDERSON, b. Jan 08, 1879; d. 1944.
 iv. JEMIMA (M) HENDERSON, b. Feb 05, 1882.
 v. CHRISTINA (M) HENDERSON, b. Sep 10, 1885.
 vi. EMMA (M) HENDERSON, b. Feb 04, 1889.
 vii. HERBERT JAMES (M) HENDERSON, b. Dec 12, 1890.

Notes for HERBERT JAMES (M) HENDERSON:
He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About HERBERT JAMES (M) HENDERSON:
Drafted into military: Jan 11, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- viii. LENA HENDERSON, b. Oct 1902; Adopted child.

Notes for LENA HENDERSON:
In the 1911 census, she was listed as adopted.

847. WILLIAM (M)⁹ HENDERSON (*ELEANOR MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 21, 1859. He married MARY PRISCILLA JANE (M) BEADS Abt. 1880, daughter of THOMAS BEADS and HARRIET WILLS. She was born Jun 13, 1865.

More About WILLIAM (M) HENDERSON:
Baptism: Sep 21, 1859

Children of WILLIAM HENDERSON and MARY BEADS are:

1538. i. MARY ELLEN (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. Mar 1881.
 ii. WILBERT (M) HENDERSON, b. Jun 08, 1885.
 iii. MARIA (M) HENDERSON, b. Mar 11, 1890.
 iv. JOHN G. (M) HENDERSON, b. Dec 25, 1891.
 v. FRANK (M) HENDERSON, b. Aug 28, 1893.
 vi. MAURICE (M) HENDERSON, b. Apr 19, 1898.

848. MARY MAGDALINE (M)⁹ HENDERSON (*ELEANOR MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 04, 1863 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 13, 1936 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) JOHN (M) CUSITOR Abt. 1879 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of DAVID CUSITAR and MARY WHITFORD. He was born Sep 10, 1857 in Washington Territory, United States of America, and died Jun 19, 1927 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) MYLES McDONALD 1883 in

Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Apr 07, 1847 in Lot 37, 7th Concession, Lancaster, Glengarry, Canada West, British North America, and died Dec 31, 1942 in General Hospital, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY MAGDALINE (M) HENDERSON:

Baptism: Jun 21, 1863, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About MYLES MCDONALD:

Baptism: Apr 28, 1847, St Raphaels RC Church, Charlotteburgh, Glengarry, Canada West, British North America

Marriage Notes for MARY HENDERSON and MYLES MCDONALD:

Mary and Myles went together for a time and she got pregnant and Myles left. Peter asked her what was wrong and she told him that she loved Myles. So Peter took his boat and two fellows to help and they walked and paddled all the way to Ontario. They found Myles just in time as he was working on a boat that was going overseas. He was working off his fare. And they got back just in time to have a wedding before Hugh Peter was born. Now she didn't say if Myles knew he was going to be a father when he left but he must have been some surprised to see Mary's father. Talk about shotgun weddings or maybe he was quite willing to come back when he found out about the baby. We'll never know.

Child is listed above under (824) John (m) CUSITOR.

Children of MARY HENDERSON and MYLES MCDONALD are:

1539. i. HUGH PETER (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, b. Oct 27, 1883, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 12, 1971, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. HENRY EDWARD (M) MCDONALD, b. Nov 13, 1885, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 07, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1540. iii. MARY ELLEN (M) MCDONALD, b. Dec 14, 1887, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 26, 1926, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MYLES JAMES (M) MCDONALD, b. Nov 24, 1889, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1959, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. FLORENCE MORAN, Jul 05, 1923, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. CHARLES ARCHIBALD (M) MCDONALD, b. Jan 25, 1891; d. Jul 21, 1916, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1541. vi. DAISY MAY MARGARET (M) MCDONALD, b. May 04, 1894, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 22, 1979, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. WILLIAM DUNCAN (M) MCDONALD, b. Oct 02, 1896, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1982, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARJORIE ELLEN JOYCE, Jun 26, 1929, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 1908, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 31, 1975, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM DUNCAN (M) MCDONALD:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About WILLIAM DUNCAN (M) MCDONALD:

Drafted into military: Jan 11, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- viii. JOHN RODERICK (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 08, 1899, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. SARAH ROSEANN (M) MCDONALD, b. Sep 08, 1901, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 27, 1902, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. AGNES MARIA ROSE (M) MCDONALD, b. Feb 03, 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM FREDERICK HENDERSON, Apr 13, 1938; b. Mar 05, 1900, Wellwood, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 12, 1971.

Marriage Notes for AGNES MCDONALD and WILLIAM HENDERSON:

After her sister Mary died, Agnes and Bill raised her two boys, Fred MURRAY and Earnest Earl KELLY.

- xi. GEORGE ALEXANDER (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 08, 1905, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. FLORENCE [MCDONALD].
- xii. CATHERINE ALICE (M) MCDONALD, b. May 1908; d. Mar 15, 1912, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

849. HENRY GEORGE (M)⁹ HENDERSON (*ELEANOR MARGARET (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 09, 1865, and died 1947. He married ANNABELLE (M) DUCHARME Abt. 1902, daughter of FRANCOIS DUCHARME and MARGUERITE

SANDERSON. She was born 1874.

Children of HENRY HENDERSON and ANNABELLE DUCHARME are:

- i. AGNES (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. Nov 1902.
- ii. BARBARA (M) HENDERSON, b. Mar 08, 1905, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

850. ELIZABETH ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*MAGNUS (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 13, 1865 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America. She married JOSEPH MUNRO 1883 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN MUNROE and ISABELLE [MUNROE]. He was born 1862 in Lac Ste Anne, North-West Territories, British North America.

Child of ELIZABETH WHITFORD and JOSEPH MUNRO is:

- i. MARY MARGARET (M)¹⁰ MUNROE, b. Sep 29, 1885, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

851. CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*MAGNUS (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 16, 1867 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Oct 28, 1951 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, Canada. She married JAMES ALEXANDER MCDONALD Feb 22, 1894 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ALEXANDER MCDONALD and CAROLINE MCLEOD. He was born May 29, 1858 in East Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, British North America, and died Nov 24, 1908 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, Canada.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER MCDONALD:

Joined NW Mountd Police: Jun 15, 1885, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

Left NW Mounted Police: Jan 18, 1888, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Children of CHARLOTTE WHITFORD and JAMES MCDONALD are:

- i. JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, b. 1891, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1891.
1542. ii. GILBERT JOSEPH (M) MCDONALD, b. Jan 27, 1892, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 11, 1956, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM (M) MCDONALD, b. Jul 01, 1893, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 04, 1948, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM (M) MCDONALD:

He served in the Lord Strathcona's Horse Brigade.

The last major Calvary charge was by the LSH against German positions in Moreuil Wood March 30, 1917.

More About JAMES WILLIAM (M) MCDONALD:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Sep 23, 1914, Valcartier, Quebec, Canada

1543. iv. ALEXANDER JEROME (M) MCDONALD, b. May 02, 1894, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 27, 1951, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- v. WALLACE BRUCE (M) MCDONALD, b. Feb 22, 1897, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 01, 1952, Essondale Mental Hospital, Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada; m. ALBERTA SIEFERT.

Notes for WALLACE BRUCE (M) MCDONALD:

He served with the 144th Over-Seas Bn.

More About WALLACE BRUCE (M) MCDONALD:

Baptism: Mar 13, 1897, Holy Cross RC Church, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 14, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

1544. vi. MARY CAROLINE (M) MCDONALD, b. Mar 22, 1899, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 20, 1936, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
1545. vii. GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M) MCDONALD, b. Feb 23, 1900, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 28, 1959, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- viii. LEO PHILLIP (M) MCDONALD, b. Aug 02, 1903, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 22, 1965, St Pauls Hospital, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for LEO PHILLIP (M) MCDONALD:
He left Alberta in 1923 and in November, he arrived in St-John, NB, CAN.

More About LEO PHILLIP (M) MCDONALD:
Baptism: Aug 09, 1903, Holy Cross RC Church, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

1546. ix. HUGH JOHN (M) MCDONALD, b. Nov 26, 1905, Fort McLeod, Alberta, Canada; d. Jul 04, 1975, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
x. NORMAN FRANCES (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 14, 1908, Fort McLeod, Alberta, Canada; d. Mar 11, 1909, Fort McLeod, Alberta, Canada.

852. HARRIET ANN (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES (M)*⁸, *MAGNUS (M)*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 30, 1860 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 30, 1877 in South Branch, North-West Territories, Canada. She married HENRY (M) HALCROW Dec 01, 1876, son of THOMAS HALCROW and CHARLOTTE KNIGHT. He was born Feb 25, 1852, and died 1921 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Child of HARRIET SPENCE and HENRY HALCROW is:

- i. HARRIET ANN (M)¹⁰ HALCROW, b. Nov 20, 1877, South Branch, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 21, 1878, South Branch, North-West Territories, Canada.

853. SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*NANCY ANN (M)*⁸ WHITFORD, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 04, 1868 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 26, 1958 in Mount St Joseph, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married EDWARD (M) TAYLOR Jan 1885 in St Andrews Church, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of EDWARD TAYLOR and MARY SABISTON. He was born May 21, 1863 in Lower Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 01, 1952.

Notes for EDWARD (M) TAYLOR:
In 1876 he went out west by Red River cart to Isbister Settlement, NWT, CAN.

Edward fought in the Duck Lake Rebellion in 1905.

Children of SARAH MONKMAN and EDWARD TAYLOR are:

- i. LAWRENCE EDWARD (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Dec 23, 1888, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1940; m. AGNES MCFIE.
ii. R. HENRY (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 09, 1892, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
1547. iii. RICHARD STEWART (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 02, 1893, Weldon, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1961, Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1548. iv. EVELYN MARY (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 28, 1895, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 17, 1992.
v. W. GEORGE (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 01, 1897, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
vi. A. ELLEN (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 07, 1899, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
vii. JOHN CHARLES (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 05, 1901, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1967; m. GERALDINE ALLANBRAND.
1549. viii. IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 10, 1903, Weldon, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 18, 1989, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.
ix. BELINDA (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 26, 1908, Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1974; m. (1) ARCHIBALD JAMES (M) INKSTER, Oct 19, 1932, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; b. Jan 25, 1894, Clouston Bay, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 25, 1970; m. (2) BRUCE (M) ADAMS, Aft. 1932; b. Feb 1909.
x. WELLAND ARNOLD (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 03, 1910, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Oct 04, 1971; m. GUDREN CROSS.
xi. WILLARD (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 1910, Saskatchewan, Canada.
xii. ? (M) TAYLOR.
xiii. ? (M) TAYLOR.
xiv. ? (M) TAYLOR.
xv. RICHARD BLAIN (M) TAYLOR, b. May 16, 1917; d. Aug 15, 1993; m. GERALDINE ARMSTRONG.

Notes for RICHARD BLAIN (M) TAYLOR:
Blain was the son of Edward's brother, Frederick TAYLOR and Nellie STEVENS. Nellie died when her 3 sons were little. Stewart, hauling goods from Prince Albert, found Blain (age 5yrs) in Fred's care, but was too young to be without a mother. So, Stewart brought him home to Edward and Sarah Taylor who raised him.

854. ALEXANDER (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*NANCY ANN (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 29, 1870 in Manitoba House, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 26, 1941 in Grand Prairie Hospital, Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada. He married ANNA LOUISA TATE Jul 14, 1900 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of PHILIP TATE and ANNE FRASER. She was born Aug 03, 1872 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, and died May 08, 1939 in Lake Saskatoon, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN:

He grew up around Ft Garry, however he and his family fled to Edmonton after the Red River Rebellion and received his education from mission schools. Alex traveled to Montana and became a rodeo-rider before returning to Edmonton to begin working towards participating in the Klondike Gold Rush in 1898. However, after a while, Alex realized that his convoy would not make it and was the only one to turn back - he never heard from his colleagues again.

Alex became the trading post manager at Grande Prairie near Lake Saskatoon and moved there with his wife Louisa. Here he became the first non-Hudson Bay Company trader in the region, and succeeded in cutting off Hudson Bay Company furs from the region. This was the spot where Danezaa and Cree Indians met to form their summer camps, and a village soon sprang up around the trading post with mission churches, a bank and a post office. By the early 1900s he held property near Flying Shot Lake and received various grains from the government, who was trying to stimulate agricultural production in the area by handing out seeds to settlers for free. In 1922, while looking for tungsten in the Rocky Mountains, he discovered a pass that would later be named in his honour. A problem the grain farmers in his region were facing at the time was how to transport their harvest to the seaport at Vancouver. Grain had to be transported by rail through Peace River, Edmonton and Calgary, a 1700-mile trip. Monkman's route cut 1000 miles off the total distance traveled, however the Yellowhead Pass was selected for a transport line through the mountains, even though engineers suggested that Monkman's pass was easier to traverse. By 1936, very high freight costs had taken their toll on the farmers, and Alex suggested that the farmers build a highway through the Monkman Pass themselves to reduce freight costs. Thus a fundraising effort took hold; signs for the 'M.P.H.' (Monkman Pass Highway) littered the region and by 1937 the volunteers had passed the Alberta-British Columbia border and reached Kinuseo Falls, building a fishing resort there. However, the war brought an end to Monkman's career - the highway project ended in 1939.

His legacy now lives on in Monkman Provincial Park, Monkman Pass and Monkman Falls.

More About ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: May 15, 1870, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ALEXANDER MONKMAN and ANNA TATE are:

1550. i. FLETCHER (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, b. Sep 29, 1901, Lake Saskatoon, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 04, 1950, Cutbank Lake, Alberta, Canada.
1551. ii. ELSIE JANE (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 12, 1903, Hay Meadow, Bear Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
1552. iii. PHILIP HENRY (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 09, 1904, Lake Saskatoon, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 28, 1996, Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. CHRISTINA (M) MONKMAN, b. 1906, Lake Saskatoon, Alberta, Canada.
1553. v. GEORGE STANLEY (M) MONKMAN, b. 1909.

855. CHRISTIE BELL (M)⁹ MONKMAN (*NANCY ANN (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 14, 1874 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 05, 1966 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married ROBERT (M) TAYLOR Jul 19, 1893, son of EDWARD TAYLOR and SARAH STEVENS. He was born May 25, 1873.

Children of CHRISTIE MONKMAN and ROBERT TAYLOR are:

1554. i. EVA E. (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. May 18, 1894.
- ii. THOMAS (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1896.
- iii. ROSE (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 14, 1897.
- iv. MARY N.V. (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 04, 1900; m. ? NELSON.
- v. NETTIE A. (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 1902; m. ? HELLERUD.

- vi. GLEN M. (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 1903.
- vii. WINIFRED (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 1905; m. ? HENDERSON.
- viii. PEARLE NELLIE (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 1907; m. ? BOURGETTE.
- ix. EDITH (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 1911; m. ? MORGANSON.

856. ALBERT (M)⁹ ANDERSON (*CHRISTIANA (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 08, 1857 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARGARET (M) HOWSE Apr 10, 1878 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of HENRY HOWSE and JANE SPENCE. She was born Oct 25, 1855 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1932 in Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for ALBERT (M) ANDERSON:

Notes for Albert Anderson:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Reference: RG15, INTERIOR, Series D-II-8-b, Volume 1325, Reel C-14936, Access code: 90Finding Aid number: 15-20File Title: Anderson, Albert - Concerning his claim as a child - Address, Calgary, P.O. - Born, Portage la Prairie, Jan. 13, 1857 - Father, John Anderson, (Métis) - Mother, Christiana Whitford, (Métis) - Married, April 10, 1878 to Marguerite Howse - Scrip for \$240 - Claim 321

More About ALBERT (M) ANDERSON:

Baptism: Jan 13, 1857, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for MARGARET (M) HOWSE:

Notes for Marguerite Howse:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Howse, Margaret - Concerning her claim as a child - Address, Calgary—Born, 1856 at Portage la Prairie - Father, Henry Howse (Metis) - Mother Jane Spence (Metis) - Married, Apr 10, 1878 at Prince Albert to Albert Anderson - Scrip for \$240 - Claim 376

Reference: RG15. Interior, Series D-11-8-b, Volume 1328, Reel C-14939 Finding Aid number: 15-20

Children are listed above under (401) Margaret (M) HOWSE.

857. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ ANDERSON (*CHRISTIANA (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 02, 1858 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married SIMON PETER (M) WHITFORD May 20, 1873 in St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of SAMUEL WHITFORD and MARY HENDERSON. He was born Feb 17, 1848.

Children are listed above under (836) Simon Peter (m) WHITFORD.

858. EDWARD (M)⁹ ANDERSON (*CHRISTIANA (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 08, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ANNA BELLE (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1882 in Fort Victoria, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of SAMUEL WHITFORD and MARY HENDERSON. She was born Aug 05, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ANNA BELLE (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Sep 26, 1859, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (839) Anna Belle (m) WHITFORD.

859. JOHN PETER (M)⁹ ANDERSON (*CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 02, 1863 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ANNIE HAWK (M) DIT DESJARLAIS Abt. 1888 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of FREDERICK DESJARLAIS and MARY HUNTER-BERNARD. She was born Abt. 1873 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and ANNIE DESJARLAIS are:

- i. WALTER JAMES (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1889, Egg Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Abt. 1952, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. ISABELLA MOOSWA; d. Dec 07, 1946.
- ii. DORA (M) ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1890, Saddle Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1967.
- iii. LYDIA (M) ANDERSON, b. May 1892, Goodridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Abt. 1943.
- iv. CHRISTINE (M) ANDERSON, b. Sep 17, 1895, Andrew, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 18, 1933; m. OSCAR FRANKLIN AHLSTROM; b. Aug 02, 1890, Grove City, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Jun 27, 1948, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- v. CLARA (M) ANDERSON, b. Mar 1898.
- vi. DANIEL (M) ANDERSON, b. Jan 1901.
- vii. ROBERT (M) ANDERSON, b. Jul 1904.

860. HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON (*CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1867 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 18, 1904. She married JAME MACKIE Jul 29, 1880 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born May 18, 1851 in Scotland, and died Jul 23, 1934.

Children of HARRIET ANDERSON and JAME MACKIE are:

1555. i. JOHN JAMES (M)¹⁰ MACKIE, b. Aug 14, 1884, North-West Territories, Canada.
1556. ii. ALBERT (M) MACKIE, b. Feb 15, 1885, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1912.
- iii. LENNA (M) MACKIE, b. Nov 06, 1886, North-West Territories, Canada.
1557. iv. CLARA (M) MACKIE, b. Nov 20, 1888, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 29, 1946.
1558. v. TINA (M) MACKIE, b. Apr 17, 1892, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 29, 1969.
- vi. JOSEPHINE (M) MACKIE, b. Feb 12, 1894, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN (M) MACKIE, b. Dec 14, 1895, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. ARTHUR (M) MACKIE, b. Feb 03, 1898, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. OLIVER (M) MACKIE, b. Jan 07, 1900, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
1559. x. DENNIS ROY (M) MACKIE, b. Sep 23, 1902, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

861. ALEX CHARLES (M)⁹ ANDERSON (*CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 22, 1868 in North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARIE ROSE (M) CARDINAL Abt. 1889, daughter of GABRIEL CARDINAL and MARIE BRUNEAU. She was born Oct 1869 in Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of ALEX ANDERSON and MARIE CARDINAL are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Dec 28, 1890, Egg Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JOSEPH (M) ANDERSON, b. May 04, 1893, Egg Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE (M) ANDERSON, b. Sep 06, 1895, Egg Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1977; m. BELLA GERTRUDE (M) SAYERS, 1919; b. 1899; d. 1958.
1560. iv. FLORA (M) ANDERSON, b. Sep 10, 1897, Egg Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1971.
- v. PETTER (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 30, 1899, Egg Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. ADOLPHIS (M) ANDERSON, b. Jan 20, 1900, Egg Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

862. DAVID DANIEL (M)⁹ ANDERSON (*CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 16, 1873 in St Pauls, Manitoba, Canada. He married ISABELLA (M) HOWSE Abt. 1893 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of ADAM HOWSE and MARGARET FAVEL. She was born Jul 26, 1875 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of DAVID ANDERSON and ISABELLA HOWSE are:

- i. NORA R. (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Jan 23, 1894, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

- ii. EVA R. (M) ANDERSON, b. Jun 17, 1900, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. LAWRENCE (M) ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1902, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. JAMES (M) ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1903, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. LOUISA (M) ANDERSON, b. Mar 1906, Alberta, Canada.

863. FLORA HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*CHARLES C. (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 01, 1860 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 22, 1947 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada. She married WILLIAM CHARLES (M) ANDERSON Abt. 1877 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JAMES ANDERSON and FANNY GILL. He was born Jun 30, 1855 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 26, 1926.

Children of FLORA WHITFORD and WILLIAM ANDERSON are:

- i. PATRICK (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Apr 18, 1878, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 20, 1898, Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ANN HARRIET (M) ANDERSON, b. Aug 06, 1879, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 30, 1887, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1561. iii. DENA SOPHIA (M) ANDERSON, b. Dec 08, 1880, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 02, 1923, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
- 1562. iv. REBECCA (M) ANDERSON, b. Sep 26, 1882, Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 11, 1976, Alberta, Canada.
- v. JEREMIAH (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 11, 1884, Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 21, 1904.
- vi. JOHN GEORGE (M) ANDERSON, b. Dec 20, 1885, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 27, 1912.
- vii. CHARLES JAMES (M) ANDERSON, b. Feb 23, 1888, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 07, 1976; m. NELLIE KORBY, Sep 26, 1929; b. Abt. 1908; d. Feb 1991.
- viii. IDA BELLE (M) ANDERSON, b. Dec 09, 1889, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (1) GORDON ARTHUR (M) WHITFORD, Abt. 1910; b. Feb 10, 1887, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (2) WILLIAM R. JEX, Jun 18, 1921; b. Abt. 1885.
- 1563. ix. RUBINA ALICE (M) ANDERSON, b. Oct 13, 1891; d. Nov 25, 1967.
- x. NANCY M. (M) ANDERSON, b. May 01, 1893; m. DANNY W. BAILEY, Feb 23, 1928; b. Abt. 1889.
- xi. COLIN ALEXANDER (M) ANDERSON, b. Jul 21, 1895.
- xii. LAWRENCE H. (M) ANDERSON, b. Oct 26, 1897.
- 1564. xiii. ILLIA NORA (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 03, 1900, Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 06, 1962, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.
- xiv. ELLIAS (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 03, 1900, Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

864. JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*CHARLES C. (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 13, 1863 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1945 in Viking, Alberta, Canada. He married ANNE ELIZABETH (M) ANDERSON 1889 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of THOMAS ANDERSON and FANNY POCHA. She was born May 10, 1875 in Qu'Appelle Valley, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 16, 1939 in Fernie, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and ANNE ANDERSON are:

- 1565. i. ROBERT (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Aug 10, 1891, Big Timber, Montana, United States of America; d. Feb 1951.
- ii. NANCY (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 1893, Big Timber, Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 31, 1941; m. ROBERT CLEVIDENCE; b. Abt. 1889.
- iii. MARY E. (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 1894, Big Timber, Montana, United States of America; d. 1911.
- 1566. iv. HARRIET ANN (M) WHITFORD, b. May 1895, Big Timber, Montana, United States of America; d. Sep 09, 1983.
- 1567. v. FLORENCE (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 1896, Big Timber, Montana, United States of America; d. Abt. 1990.
- vi. SAMUEL (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 1897; d. 1928.
- vii. PEARL (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 1899, Big Timber, Montana, United States of America; m. SAM KNAPP; b. Abt. 1894.
- 1568. viii. WILLIAM SCOTT (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 15, 1901, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America; d. Feb 02, 1970, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.
- ix. ? (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1903, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America; d. Bef. 1911, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America.
- x. ? (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1903, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America; d. Bef. 1911, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America.

- xi. JOHN (M) WHITFORD, b. 1905; d. 1925.
- xii. ? (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1907, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America; d. Bef. 1911, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America.
- xiii. ? (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1907, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America; d. Bef. 1911, Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America.
- xiv. CHARLES RICHARD (M) WHITFORD, b. 1909; d. 1939, Fernie, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.

More About CHARLES RICHARD (M) WHITFORD:
Cause of Death: car accident

- xv. ALBERT (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 11, 1912; d. 1992.
- xvi. EMMA (M) WHITFORD, b. 1913; d. 1913.

Notes for EMMA (M) WHITFORD:
Emma died at 6 months of age.

- xvii. EVELYN (M) WHITFORD, b. May 13, 1915; d. 1997; m. FREEMAN GREENWOOD.
- xviii. ARTHUR RAYMOND (M) WHITFORD, b. 1920; d. Aug 23, 1944, France.

Notes for ARTHUR RAYMOND (M) WHITFORD:
He served in the Royal Canadian Artillery, 15th Field Regiment during WWII.

He is buried in Bayeux War Cemetery, Calvados, FRA.

865. HENRY CHARLES (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*CHARLES C. (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 29, 1864 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married CATHERINE COLLINS Jan 19, 1885 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH COLLINS and ISABELLE LOYER. She was born Feb 1867 in Calgary, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1950 in Babb, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

Children of HENRY WHITFORD and CATHERINE COLLINS are:

- i. GEORGE CHARLES (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Nov 04, 1885, Blind Man River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. MARGARET PAPIN; b. 1899, Butte, Montana, United States of America.
- Notes for GEORGE CHARLES (M) WHITFORD:
In the 1911 Alberta Census, he was a domestic for Albert COLLINS.
- ii. NANCY SOPHIA (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 19, 1889; d. Nov 07, 1892.
 - iii. IDA BELL (M) WHITFORD, b. Aug 17, 1891, Lewiston, Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 15, 1894, Egg Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
 - iv. MYRON JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 05, 1893, Egg Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
 - v. LILLIE (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 1896, Whitford Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. ? FAVEL.
 - vi. CAROLINE (M) WHITFORD, b. May 1899.
 - vii. ISABELL (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 1903.
 - 1569. viii. REBECCA (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 21, 1905, Tofield, Alberta, Canada; d. Sep 21, 1998.
 - ix. WILLIAM (M) WHITFORD, b. May 1908, Viking, Alberta, Canada.

866. ISABELLE ANNE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*CHARLES C. (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 16, 1867 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 17, 1901. She married (1) ALEXANDER SCOTT KRUGER Abt. 1884. He was born 1860 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (2) GEORGE PAMBRUN Aft. 1885.

More About ISABELLE ANNE (M) WHITFORD:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Child of ISABELLE WHITFORD and ALEXANDER KRUGER is:

- i. IDA BELLE (M)¹⁰ KRUGER, b. Jan 20, 1885, Blind Man River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

867. THOMAS (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*CHARLES C. (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 02, 1871 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 07, 1937 in Lashburn, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MARGUERITE SUAVE Abt. 1894 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of BAPTISTE SUAVE and HELENE CARDINAL. She was born Sep 01, 1880 in Fort Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Bef. 1937 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of THOMAS WHITFORD and MARGUERITE SUAVE are:

- i. JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Nov 10, 1896, Whitford Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 28, 1977, Stony Plain, Alberta, Canada; m. ? [WHITFORD], Aft. 1919.

Notes for JEREMIAH (M) WHITFORD:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Alberta Regiment.

More About JEREMIAH (M) WHITFORD:

Drafted into military: Nov 11, 1917, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- ii. HERBERT JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 28, 1900.
- iii. EDWARD (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 1902; d. Abt. 1952; m. MARIA HENAULT, Abt. 1922, Canada; b. Abt. 1902, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Abt. 1952.
- iv. PATRICK (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 21, 1904, Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1946; m. ? [WHITFORD].

More About PATRICK (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Oct 08, 1904, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

- v. ROSE (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 1907, Alberta, Canada; d. Mar 1947.
1570. vi. MARY SOPHIA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 17, 1908, Viking, Alberta, Canada; d. Jul 09, 1936, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vii. FLORA (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1911, Alberta, Canada; m. ? [WHITFORD].
- viii. WALTER (M) WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1912; d. Oct 12, 1944, Cesena, Italy.

Notes for WALTER (M) WHITFORD:

During WWII, he served with the 9th Armd. Regt. British Columbia Dragoons.

He is buried in Cesena War Cemetery, ITA

- ix. ? (M) WHITFORD, m. ? [WHITFORD].

868. ELIZABETH J. (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*CHARLES C. (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 02, 1872 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ANTON LARSON Abt. 1915 in Viking, Alberta, Canada, son of OLAF LARSON and HEILDA NEILSON. He was born Abt. 1875 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and died Apr 23, 1923.

More About ELIZABETH J. (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: Feb 10, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada

Child of ELIZABETH WHITFORD and ANTON LARSON is:

1571. i. HAZEL VIRGINIA (M)¹⁰ LARSON, b. Jun 27, 1916, Viking, Alberta, Canada.

869. ARCHIBALD (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 19, 1867 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married NELLIE ELIXIS BROWN Abt. 1893. She was born Jan 18, 1878.

Children of ARCHIBALD WHITFORD and NELLIE BROWN are:

- i. LENA (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Oct 16, 1894.
- ii. IDA (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 16, 1896.
- iii. GEORGE MORRIS (M) WHITFORD, b. 1900.
- iv. INEZ (M) WHITFORD, b. 1901.

- v. MARGARET FLORENCE (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 1903.
- vi. EMMA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 1904.
- vii. JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 1906.

870. SARAH (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 11, 1869 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America. She married WILLIAM (M) POCHA Abt. 1902, son of JOHN POCHA and HARRIET SPENCE. He was born Feb 03, 1864, and died Mar 15, 1953.

More About WILLIAM (M) POCHA:

Baptism: Feb 15, 1864, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (662) William (m) POCHA.

871. ANNIE (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 11, 1873 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. She married JAMES (M) BROWN Abt. 1895, son of THOMAS BROWN and JANE SCOTT. He was born Feb 28, 1870 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ANNIE WHITFORD and JAMES BROWN are:

- i. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ BROWN, b. Jan 05, 1896, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. VIOLET (M) BROWN, b. Aug 29, 1898, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. GRACE ALICE (M) BROWN, b. Jul 03, 1900, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET (M) BROWN, b. Apr 1901, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. ALEXANDER (M) BROWN, b. Jan 1904, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. CHARLES (M) BROWN, b. Apr 1906, Alberta, Canada.

872. EDWIN (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 24, 1877 in North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARY MARGARET (M) WHITFORD Nov 13, 1904 in Bruderheim, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JOHN WHITFORD and JANE TATE. She was born Feb 05, 1883 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.

Marriage Notes for EDWIN WHITFORD and MARY WHITFORD:

They were 1st cousins.

Child of EDWIN WHITFORD and MARY WHITFORD is:

- i. EDELBERT (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1905.

873. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 29, 1880 in North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARGARET [WHITFORD] Abt. 1900. She was born Aug 17, 1877 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JOHN WHITFORD and MARGARET [WHITFORD] are:

- i. EARL (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, b. Jun 1901, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. DAISY LILIAN (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 1903, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. MILTON (M) WHITFORD, b. Nov 1905, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. LENA (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 1909, Alberta, Canada.
- v. BERTHA (M) WHITFORD, b. Dec 1910, Alberta, Canada.

874. FLORENCE ELLEN (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 31, 1883 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married JOHN FREDERICK (M) HENDERSON Abt. 1901, son of CHARLES HENDERSON and MARY JOHNSTONE. He was born 1875 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of FLORENCE WHITFORD and JOHN HENDERSON are:

- i. HOWARD (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. Jun 1902, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. NORMAN (M) HENDERSON, b. May 1906, Alberta, Canada.

- iii. CARL (M) HENDERSON, b. Oct 1909, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. ARCHIBALD (M) HENDERSON, b. Apr 1911, Alberta, Canada.

875. ALICE ROBINA (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 06, 1888 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jun 16, 1931 in Lanuke, Alberta, Canada. She married SIDNEY ALFRED YOUNG Dec 25, 1908 in Lanuke, Alberta, Canada. He was born Jun 1887.

Child of ALICE WHITFORD and SIDNEY YOUNG is:

- i. LUCY (M)¹⁰ YOUNG, b. Dec 1909.

876. CLARA MAR (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 17, 1890 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married SYDNEY HERBERT RADFORD Abt. 1907, son of WILLIAM REDFORD and SARAH [REDFORD]. He was born Sep 12, 1867 in Cathedral, Manchester, England.

Children of CLARA WHITFORD and SYDNEY RADFORD are:

- i. NORA (M)¹⁰ RADFORD, b. Aug 1908, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. ETHEL (M) RADFORD, b. Aug 1910, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. DOROTHY (M) RADFORD, m. ASA WELLWOOD DOUGLAS.

877. MARY MARGARET (M)⁹ WHITFORD (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 05, 1883 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada. She married EDWIN (M) WHITFORD Nov 13, 1904 in Bruderheim, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ALEXANDER WHITFORD and ELIZABETH COOK. He was born May 24, 1877 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Marriage Notes for MARY WHITFORD and EDWIN WHITFORD:

They were 1st cousins.

Child is listed above under (872) Edwin (m) WHITFORD.

878. JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 04, 1858 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married GEORGE (M) SINCLAIR 1877 in Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada, son of BENJAMIN SINCLAIR and MARGUERITE COLLINS. He was born 1855 in Pigeon Lake, North-West Territories, British North America.

More About JANE (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Sep 09, 1858, St Marys, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JANE HOWSE and GEORGE SINCLAIR is:

- i. MARGUERITE (M)¹⁰ SINCLAIR, b. Jun 17, 1880, Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.

879. THOMAS HENRY (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 03, 1859 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 02, 1935. He married ELIZA [HOWSE] 1889. She was born Apr 14, 1864 in Carlton House, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About THOMAS HENRY (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Dec 18, 1859, St Marys, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of THOMAS HOWSE and ELIZA [HOWSE] are:

- i. NANCY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. May 16, 1890, Fort Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. DANIEL (M) HOWSE, b. Jan 11, 1894, Fort Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ANGUS (M) HOWSE, b. May 12, 1898, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for ANGUS (M) HOWSE:
He served with the 216th Over-Seas Battalion.

More About ANGUS (M) HOWSE:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Jul 10, 1916, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- iv. AUGUST (M) HOWSE, b. Nov 19, 1899, Fort Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

880. ANDREW (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 09, 1861 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married NANCY (I) CARDINAL Abt. 1896. She was born May 25, 1857 in Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Bef. 1908.

More About ANDREW (M) HOWSE:
Baptism: Sep 01, 1861, St Marys, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of ANDREW HOWSE and NANCY CARDINAL is:

1572. i. HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Mar 18, 1897, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

881. MARIA (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 21, 1864 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 20, 1945 in Smoky Lake, Alberta, Canada. She married DANIEL HAWK (M) DIT DESJARLAIS 1884 in Saddle Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of FREDERICK DESJARLAIS and MARY HUNTER-BERNARD. He was born May 10, 1866 in Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jan 29, 1949 in Kikano, Alberta, Canada.

More About MARIA (M) HOWSE:
Baptism: Feb 21, 1864, St Marys, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARIA HOWSE and DANIEL DESJARLAIS are:

- i. ARTHUR JAMES (M)¹⁰ DESJARLAIS, b. Dec 22, 1884, Saddle Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1886, Saddle Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
ii. LOUISE HAWK (M) DESJARLAIS, b. Feb 12, 1886; m. JOHN (M) WHITFORD; b. Abt. 1882.
iii. DAVID HAWK (M) DESJARLAIS, b. Apr 26, 1889, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. LIZA (H) CHIPAWAY.
1573. iv. MARY MATILDA (M) DESJARLAIS, b. Dec 26, 1891, Andrew, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 08, 1975, Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.
v. FREDERICK (M) DESJARLAIS, b. Sep 04, 1894; m. MARY [DESJARLAIS].
1574. vi. JOHN (M) DESJARLAIS, b. Sep 27, 1900.
vii. LOUIS (M) DESJARLAIS, b. Jan 1903.

882. JOHN (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 04, 1866 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Aug 23, 1908 in Alberta, Canada. He married (1) BELLA (M) SINCLAIR Apr 09, 1898 in Whitefish Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of THOMAS SINCLAIR and MARGARET SINCLAIR. She was born Abt. 1879 in Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 29, 1900 in Whitefish Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (2) MARTHA [HOWSE] Abt. 1901.

More About JOHN (M) HOWSE:
Baptism: Oct 18, 1866, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America

Children of JOHN HOWSE and BELLA SINCLAIR are:

- i. JOHN COLIN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. 1893.
ii. LOUISE (M) HOWSE, b. Mar 18, 1899, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for LOUISE (M) HOWSE:
After her parents' deaths, she lived with her uncle Andrew HOWSE.

Child of JOHN HOWSE and MARTHA [HOWSE] is:

- iii. JANE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE.

883. ANNE ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 07, 1868 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America. She married (1) ANDRU HENRY NELSON Abt. 1895. He was born Nov 05, 1859. She married (2) ? HARRISON Aft. 1918.

Children of ANNE HOWSE and ANDRU NELSON are:

- i. JOSEPH H. (M)¹⁰ NELSON, b. Jan 31, 1896.
- ii. MARY M. (M) NELSON, b. Apr 07, 1901.
- 1575. iii. SYBIL GEORGINE (M) NELSON, b. Apr 1903.
- iv. GEORGIA ROSANNA (M) NELSON, b. May 1904.
- v. JANE MARGARET (M) NELSON, b. Jul 1905.
- 1576. vi. FLORENCE (M) NELSON, b. Sep 1908.
- vii. DANIEL (M) NELSON, b. Aug 1909.
- 1577. viii. JOHN HENRY (M) NELSON, b. 1912.
- ix. FRANCIS LEWIS (M) NELSON, b. 1914.
- x. MARIE (M) NELSON.
- xi. ARTHUR (M) NELSON.

Child of ANNE HOWSE and ? HARRISON is:

- xii. HARRY (M)¹⁰ HARRISON.

884. CATHERINE (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 25, 1875 in Goodfish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada. She married JOHN JAMES (M) FAVEL Abt. 1894 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOSEPH FAVEL and ELIZABETH HOWSE. He was born Mar 09, 1873 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of CATHERINE HOWSE and JOHN FAVEL are:

- 1578. i. MARIA VESTA (M)¹⁰ FAVEL, b. Mar 07, 1894, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. BEN EARNEST (M) FAVELL, b. 1899.
- iii. FRANK (M) FAVELL, b. 1901.
- iv. LIBBIE (M) FAVELL, b. 1903.
- v. JOHN A. (M) FAVELL, b. Abt. 1905; d. Bef. 1911.
- 1579. vi. GLADYS (M) FAVELL, b. Jun 1907, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- vii. FREDERICK SOLOMON (M) FAVEL, b. Jun 1909, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- viii. DOLPHIS (M) FAVELL, b. 1912.
- ix. EYLYEN (M) FAVELL, b. 1914.

885. JOSEPH (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 16, 1877 in Goodfish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1963. He married ALICE SMITH Abt. 1903, daughter of ORVILLE SMITH and SARAH [SMITH]. She was born Feb 01, 1885 in Red Deer, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1961.

Children of JOSEPH HOWSE and ALICE SMITH are:

- 1580. i. JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Apr 1904, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1581. ii. VELURA GRACE (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 1905; d. 1984.
- 1582. iii. PEARL CAROLINE (M) HOWSE, b. Dec 1907; d. 1976.
- 1583. iv. ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 1909; d. 1989.
- 1584. v. EDWARD FIELD (M) HOWSE, b. Aug 13, 1910; d. Sep 13, 1978.
- 1585. vi. FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M) HOWSE, b. 1913; d. 1973.
- 1586. vii. GEORGE MILTON (M) HOWSE, b. 1915; d. 1967.
- 1587. viii. WILLIAM LEO (M) HOWSE, b. 1917; d. 1995.
- ix. WILMA (M) HOWSE, b. 1918; d. 1933.

- x. DOLLY (M) HOWSE, b. 1920; d. 1933.
- xi. SIDNEY (M) HOWSE, b. 1924; m. VERA DELISE, Abt. 1944; b. 1913; d. 1994.
- xii. JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. 1926; d. 1926.
- 1588. xiii. DORIS JANE (M) HOWSE, b. 1928.

886. BENJAMIN (M)⁹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 25, 1881 in Saddle Lake, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 15, 1963. He married (1) MILLIE (I) POISSON-WHITEFISH Abt. 1901 in Elk Point, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born 1887 in Saddle Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (2) ELIZABETH A. [HOWSE] Abt. 1909. She was born Jul 1893.

Notes for BENJAMIN (M) HOWSE:

In 1906 he was a domestic for David BENDIG in Strathcona, AB, CAN.

Child of BENJAMIN HOWSE and MILLIE POISSON-WHITEFISH is:

- i. LETTY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Sep 11, 1902, Elk Point, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of BENJAMIN HOWSE and ELIZABETH [HOWSE] are:

- ii. JOSEPH H. (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Aug 1910, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- 1589. iii. BENJAMIN (M) HOWSE.

887. ELIZABETH NELLY (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 05, 1854 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married PETER (M) TAYLOR. He was born Abt. 1826 in Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ELIZABETH NELLY (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Nov 05, 1854, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELIZABETH HOWSE and PETER TAYLOR are:

- i. EDWARD (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1867, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. ISABELLA (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1874, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1876, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1878, North-West Territories, Canada.

888. JOHN (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 15, 1857 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) MARIE SARAH ROSE Abt. 1877 in Oak Point, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM ROSE and NANCY SINCLAIR. She was born Abt. 1850. He married (2) ELIZABETH (M) DESJARLAIS Abt. 1881, daughter of MICHAEL DESJARLAIS and JULIE BONNEAU. She was born Mar 13, 1864 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JOHN (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Sep 13, 1857, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ELIZABETH (M) DESJARLAIS:

Baptism: May 07, 1864, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JOHN HOWSE and MARIE ROSE is:

- 1590. i. MARIE HENRIETTE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Apr 15, 1878, Oak Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1898, Poplar River, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN HOWSE and ELIZABETH DESJARLAIS are:

- ii. SAMUEL HENRY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Dec 24, 1882, Oak Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARIE ROSE (M) HOWSE, b. Apr 03, 1883, Oak Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 1898, St John, Rollette,

North Dakota, United States of America.

- iv. JOSEPH JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. Sep 05, 1885, Touchwood Hills, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1887, Oak Point, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOSEPH JAMES (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Oct 25, 1885, Lebret, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

- v. WILLIAM (M) HOWSE, b. 1887.
- vi. ELIZABETH (M) HOWSE, b. 1891.

889. JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 25, 1858 in High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 29, 1930 in Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ROBERT (M) FOULDS Feb 06, 1877 in St Margarets, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN FOULDS and MARY ADAMS. He was born Nov 30, 1855 in High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 19, 1946 in Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About JANE (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Jan 24, 1859, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: Aug 30, 1930, All Saints Cemetery, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About ROBERT (M) FOULDS:

Baptism: Dec 13, 1855, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: Edam, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of JANE HOWSE and ROBERT FOULDS are:

- 1591. i. FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, b. Nov 12, 1877, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 27, 1957, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1592. ii. LOUISA ROSINA (M) FOULDS, b. May 03, 1879, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 08, 1919.
- iii. JOHN HENRY (M) FOULDS, b. Dec 27, 1880, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 03, 1967, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. LAWRENCE ROBERT (M) FOULDS, b. Feb 09, 1883, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 15, 1940, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. DAISY GRIEVES, Jan 06, 1932, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada; b. Sep 03, 1889, London, England; d. Feb 11, 1988, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1593. v. ELIZABETH ELLEN (M) FOULDS, b. Oct 04, 1884, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 25, 1969.
- 1594. vi. HORACE CHARLES (M) FOULDS, b. Jun 14, 1886, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 19, 1953, Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada.
- vii. ALBERT EDWARD (M) FOULDS, b. Apr 15, 1888, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Apr 17, 1950, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1595. viii. MILES ALEXANDER (M) FOULDS, b. Feb 17, 1890, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1596. ix. WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M) FOULDS, b. Mar 08, 1892, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 09, 1971.
- x. ARNOLD JAMES (M) FOULDS, b. Feb 24, 1894, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 03, 1964, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for ARNOLD JAMES (M) FOULDS:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment.

More About ARNOLD JAMES (M) FOULDS:

Drafted into military: May 16, 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

- 1597. xi. JESSIE BLANCHE (M) FOULDS, b. May 21, 1896, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 05, 1930, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xii. CHRISTINA EMMA (M) FOULDS, b. Aug 20, 1898, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 25, 1993, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1598. xiii. HUBERT DOUGLAS (M) FOULDS, b. Nov 22, 1902, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 06, 1975.

890. MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS,

WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 15, 1864 in High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 29, 1942 in Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON Mar 11, 1880 in Methodist Church, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM SANDERSON and MARY MCNAB. He was born Mar 06, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 21, 1936 in Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MATILDA (M) HOWSE:

Christening: Jan 15, 1865, High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Notes for WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON:

Notes for William Sanderson, Jr.:

National Archives Scrip Records:

Reference: RG15 , INTERIOR , Series D-II-8-a , Volume 1324 , Reel C-14933 , Access code: 90File Title: Scrip affidavit for Sanderson, William Jr.; born: 1856; father: William Sanderson Sr.; mother: Mary McNab
Finding Aid number: 15-19Reference: RG15 , INTERIOR , Series D-II-8-c , Volume 1366 , Reel C-15001 , Access code: 90

File Title: Sanderson, William; for her minor daughter, Isabelle Rose; Sanderson; address: Winnipegosis; born: 24 Feb., 1884 at Touchwood Hills; father: William Sanderson (Métis & Deponent); mother: Mathilda House (Métis); scrip cert.: form G, no. 2131; claim no. 212
Finding Aid number: 15-21

Children of MATILDA HOWSE and WILLIAM SANDERSON are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, b. 1881; d. Bef. 1897.
1599. ii. MARY (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 11, 1882, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ISABELLE ROSE (M) SANDERSON, b. Dec 18, 1884, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada; m. CLEMENT KENNIS, Apr 30, 1907, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1859.
- iv. ROBERT JAMES (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 26, 1888, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 15, 1917, France.

Notes for ROBERT JAMES (M) SANDERSON:

Notes for Robert James Sanderson:

When he enlisted in the C.E.F. on March 20, 1916, he gave his date of birth as April 21, 1890, at Whitesand, Springside, Sask., and described himself as an unmarried fisherman from Winnipegosis. His medical examination found him to be 5'9" tall, with a dark complexion, brown eyes, and black hair. He was serving as Private with the Canadian Pioneers in the 107th Canadian Pioneer Battalion. As you know, he never came home, and was killed in France on Aug. 15, 1917. He is buried in the Loos British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

More About ROBERT JAMES (M) SANDERSON:

Burial: Loos British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 20, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

1600. v. EVA FLORENCE (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 06, 1889, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. SARAH (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 14, 1892, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 1968, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada; m. ROBERT JAMES (M) SANDERSON, Jun 05, 1911, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 18, 1892, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 21, 1978, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JENNY (M) SANDERSON, b. Jul 1893, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. NELLIE (M) SANDERSON, b. Jan 28, 1896, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; m. JAMES ARTHUR DAVISON, Sep 16, 1912, Mossey River, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1880.
- ix. MITCHEL (M) SANDERSON, b. Dec 1896, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON, b. Dec 1897, Manitoba, Canada.
1601. xi. EDWARD (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 16, 1898, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 17, 1960.
- xii. KATHERINE DOROTHY (M) SANDERSON, b. Dec 16, 1899, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM JAMES, Sep 12, 1927, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 23, 1894, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for KATHERINE SANDERSON and WILLIAM JAMES:

They were married by Rev. John J. COWAN.

- xiii. ARTHUR (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 1901, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1602. xiv. BERTHA (M) SANDERSON, b. Jun 30, 1902, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 04, 1987, Hamiton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- xv. WALTER (M) SANDERSON, b. 1907, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 18, 1928, Lake Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for WALTER (M) SANDERSON:

Walter died November 18, 1928 in Lake Winnipegosis, MB, Canada near Birch Island, while crossing the frozen lake with a dog team.

891. HENRY (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 23, 1867 in High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 10, 1937 in Jarvie, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) ROSALIE (M) DESJARLAIS Sep 20, 1887, daughter of JOSEPH DESJARLAIS and ISABELLE LAFRENIERE. She was born Mar 01, 1873 in St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) WILHELMINE WILMA KRUSE Abt. 1934. She was born 1900 in North Dakota, United States of America, and died Apr 05, 1956 in Innisfail, Alberta, Canada.

More About HENRY (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Jun 23, 1867, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ROSALIE (M) DESJARLAIS:

Baptism: Sep 13, 1875, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada

Children of HENRY HOWSE and ROSALIE DESJARLAIS are:

- i. MAGNUS (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Oct 26, 1886, Hobbema, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARY JANE (M) HOWSE, b. Sep 20, 1889, Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. JOHN ADHEMAR; b. 1877.
- 1603. iii. JOHN HENRY (M) HOWSE, b. 1890, Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M) HOWSE, b. May 18, 1892, Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 16, 1972, Boston Bar, British Columbia, Canada.
- 1604. v. ANNIE (M) HOWSE, b. Jun 19, 1894; d. Feb 04, 1947, Leslieville, Alberta, Canada.
- 1605. vi. GEORGE ROBERT (M) HOWSE, b. Jul 16, 1896, Camrose, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 02, 1979, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- vii. JOSEPH FRANCIS LEO (M) HOWSE, b. Jun 16, 1898, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 05, 1991, Eckville, Alberta, Canada; m. FLORENCE NELSON, Sep 06, 1938, Vilna, Alberta, Canada; b. Aug 12, 1900, Oakland, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ALBERT ORIS (M) HOWSE, b. Nov 18, 1899, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. ARTHUR ALEXANDER (M) HOWSE, b. Nov 1900, Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1606. x. NORA ELEXANDER (M) HOWSE, b. Nov 1902, Hardisty, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- xi. ALICE MAUDE (M) HOWSE, b. 1907, Hardisty, Alberta, Canada.

Child of HENRY HOWSE and WILHELMINE KRUSE is:

- 1607. xii. JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. 1935.

892. ISABELLA (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 10, 1869 in High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married ALBERT (M) TAYLOR Abt. 1891, son of JAMES TAYLOR and AMELIA BIRD. He was born Jun 05, 1868 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of ISABELLA HOWSE and ALBERT TAYLOR are:

- i. JAMES CURTIS (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Jul 15, 1892, Yorkton, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 18, 1920.

Notes for JAMES CURTIS (M) TAYLOR:

He served with the 6th OS Bn., Saskatchewan Regiment, Canadian Infantry.

He is buried in Winnipegosis Cemetery, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JAMES CURTIS (M) TAYLOR:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Sep 06, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. FREDERICK SCOTT (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 25, 1895, Whitesand, Springside, Assiniboia, Canada.

Notes for FREDERICK SCOTT (M) TAYLOR:

On his attestations papers, he listed his birthdate as February 24, 1897.

More About FREDERICK SCOTT (M) TAYLOR:

Discharged from service: Apr 17, 1916

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 18, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. MYRTLE I. (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 07, 1899, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MIRUM (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 05, 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ESTELLA (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 1901, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ALEXANDER (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 1903, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. CLARA (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 1905, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ALBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 20, 1906, Mossey River, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. GEORGE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 17, 1908, Mossey River, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. FLORENCE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 1911, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

893. HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 28, 1872 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1935 in Clandonald, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) FARNAND GRANT Abt. 1891, son of WILLIAM GRANT and CATHERINE YORK. He was born Apr 28, 1869 in Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ALEXANDER PETER (M) FIDLER Abt. 1906 in Hardisty, Alberta, Canada, son of PETER FIDLER and THERESE DESWAIN. He was born Sep 15, 1883 in Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 1966 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of HENRIETTE HOWSE and FARNAND GRANT are:

1608. i. MARY ANNIE (M)¹⁰ GRANT, b. Jun 07, 1892, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
1609. ii. NORAH (M) GRANT, b. Jul 31, 1894, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ELIZABETH (M) GRANT, b. Aug 01, 1896, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
1610. iv. FREDERICK CHARLES (M) GRANT, b. May 08, 1897, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. MAUDE (M) GRANT, b. 1898, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. ELLEN (M) GRANT, b. Jan 27, 1900, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
1611. vii. DAISY (M) GRANT, b. Jan 27, 1900, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. ROBERT (M) GRANT, b. Abt. 1901, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. JOSEPH (M) GRANT, b. Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. SARA (M) GRANT, b. Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of HENRIETTE HOWSE and ALEXANDER FIDLER are:

1612. xi. EVA MARIA (M)¹⁰ FIDLER, b. Feb 19, 1907, Hardisty, Alberta, Canada; d. Dec 26, 1986, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.
1613. xii. WILLIAM HENRY (M) FIDLER, b. Jan 14, 1912, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 12, 1981, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

894. MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 10, 1873 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1932 in Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married DANIEL DONALD JAMES MCDONNELL 1894 in Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JAMES MCDONNELL and CATHERINE MCDONALD. He was born Mar 17, 1845 in Kenyon, Glengarry, Canada West, British North America, and died Dec 04, 1938 in Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of MARGARET HOWSE and DANIEL MCDONNELL are:

1614. i. JAMES ALLEN (M)¹⁰ MCDONNELL, b. Jun 23, 1895, Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 21, 1985, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. JOHN HENRY (M) MCDONNELL, b. Mar 26, 1897, Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1941, Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for JOHN HENRY (M) MCDONNELL:
He never married.

- iii. FINLEY ANTHONY (M) MCDONNELL, b. Jan 19, 1899, Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1899, Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1615. iv. DONALD JOSEPH (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1901, Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1964, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- v. ALMA (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1903; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALMA (M) MCDONNELL:
She died as an infant

- vi. RODERICK ANNADEE (M) MCDONNELL, b. Oct 10, 1905, at the homestead, Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Feb 02, 1987, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for RODERICK ANNADEE (M) MCDONNELL:
He never married.

- 1616. vii. ANGUS DUNCAN (M) MCDONNELL, b. Aug 02, 1907, at the homestead, Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. May 02, 1995.
- 1617. viii. MABEL GRACE (M) MCDONNELL, b. Dec 02, 1909, at the homestead, Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Abt. 1985, Vawn, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1618. ix. FLORA (M) MCDONNELL, d. Abt. 1988, North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada.

895. SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 09, 1877 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. She met (1) FARNAND GRANT Abt. 1895, son of WILLIAM GRANT and CATHERINE YORK. He was born Apr 28, 1869 in Ontario, Canada. She married (2) JOHN ROBERT CARLTON Abt. 1898 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOSEPH CARLTON and ANN [CARLTON]. He was born Abt. 1862 in England.

More About JOHN ROBERT CARLTON:
Christening: Feb 15, 1863, Ingleby Arncliffe, Yorkshire, England
Emigration: 1885

Child of SARAH HOWSE and FARNAND GRANT is:

- 1619. i. WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Jan 25, 1896.

Children of SARAH HOWSE and JOHN CARLTON are:

- ii. MARY JANE (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, b. Feb 10, 1900, Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. WILLIAM THOMPSON; b. 1900.
- 1620. iii. ANNE GRACE (M) CARLTON, b. Aug 1901, Humboldt, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. JOHN JOSEPH (M) CARLETON, b. Mar 1905, Humboldt, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1621. v. JOSEPH CURTIS (M) CARLTON, b. Abt. 1906.
- 1622. vi. GEORGE HERBERT (M) CARLTON, b. Apr 03, 1907, Leross, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1623. vii. EDITH KATHALEEN (M) CARLTON, b. Jul 1908, Humboldt, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1624. viii. MARGERIE ANN (M) CARLTON, b. 1911.
- 1625. ix. ELLEN ISABEL (M) CARLTON, b. 1913.
- 1626. x. JOHN HENRY BURTON (M) CARLTON, b. 1916.
- 1627. xi. DOROTHY BERNICE (M) CARLTON.

896. ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 12, 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 17, 1961 in Islay, Alberta, Canada. He married ROSALIE (M) GARDIPEE Jan 14, 1904 in Seven Persons, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of BONAVENTURE GARIEPY and CATHERINE LAROCQUE. She was born May 05, 1884 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America, and died Jul 1951 in Islay, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ROBERT HOWSE and ROSALIE GARDIPEE are:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Abt. 1904; d. Bef. 1911.

1628. ii. MARY (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 26, 1905, Empress, Alberta, Canada; d. 1980, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
 iii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M) HOWSE, b. Mar 1907, Empress, Alberta, Canada; d. Feb 11, 1975, Empress, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M) HOWSE:
 He never married.

- iv. ALBERT THOMAS (M) HOWSE, b. Sep 1908, Roy, Fergus, Montana, United States of America; d. 1969.
 v. ROBERT ALEXANDER (M) HOWSE, b. 1911; d. 1980.
 1629. vi. OLIVE LAVINA (M) HOWSE, b. Aug 14, 1914, Roy, Fergus, Montana, United States of America; d. Sep 22, 1985, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
 1630. vii. CORA EVANGELINE (M) HOWSE, b. 1916, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1959, Rimbey, Alberta, Canada.
 1631. viii. VIOLA MURIEL (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 16, 1919, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 06, 1962, Islay, Alberta, Canada.
 1632. ix. GRACE ELIZABETH (M) HOWSE, b. Feb 16, 1921, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1995, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.
 x. FLOYD (M) HOWSE, b. 1925, Islay, Alberta, Canada; d. 1969, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

897. THOMAS WILLIAM (M)⁹ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 11, 1883 in Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Nov 23, 1969 in Empress, Alberta, Canada. He married MARIE MADELINE (M) GARIEPY May 19, 1904 in Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of BONAVENTURE GARIEPY and CATHERINE LAROCQUE. She was born Sep 09, 1885 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America, and died Abt. 1978.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS HOWSE and MARIE GARIEPY:
 They were married by Father Martin HAGEL.

Child of THOMAS HOWSE and MARIE GARIEPY is:

1633. i. CATHERINE EVELYN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Aug 31, 1905, Medicine Hat, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

898. HENRY (M)⁹ HOWSE (*MAGNUS (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 1869. He married ISABELLA [HOWSE] Abt. 1894. She was born Feb 1880.

Children of HENRY HOWSE and ISABELLA [HOWSE] are:

- i. JOSEPHINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Apr 1895.
 ii. MAGNUS (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 20, 1896, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for MAGNUS (M) HOWSE:
 He served in First Depot Bn, Alberta Rgmt.

More About MAGNUS (M) HOWSE:
 Drafted into military: May 06, 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

- iii. SARAH (M) HOWSE, b. Apr 1907.

899. JAMES (M)⁹ HOWSE (*ADAM (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 12, 1868 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Aug 04, 1938 in Frog Lake, Alberta, Canada. He married MARIE DUFRESNE Abt. 1897, daughter of EDOUARD DUFRESNE and MARGUERITE MOIGNON. She was born Apr 13, 1864 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 02, 1945 in Frog Lake, Alberta, Canada.

Children of JAMES HOWSE and MARIE DUFRESNE are:

- i. NORMAN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. May 05, 1898, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
 ii. MARGARET (M) HOWSE, b. Apr 21, 1900, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
 iii. CAROLINE (M) HOWSE, b. Oct 09, 1905, St Paul, Alberta, Canada; d. Oct 17, 1905, St Paul, Alberta, Canada.

900. ISABELLA (M)⁹ HOWSE (*ADAM (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 26, 1875 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. She married DAVID DANIEL (M) ANDERSON Abt. 1893 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN ANDERSON and CHRISTIANA WHITFORD. He was born Sep 16, 1873 in St Pauls, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (862) David Daniel (m) ANDERSON.

901. MARIE JULIA (M)⁹ HOWSE (*ADAM (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 20, 1886 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 1971. She married ROBERT BRUNEAU 1912. He was born 1891 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada, and died Aug 1965.

Child of MARIE HOWSE and ROBERT BRUNEAU is:

- i. MARY AGNES (M)¹⁰ BRUNEAU, b. Aug 13, 1913, Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada; d. 1984.

902. JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)*⁸ *HOWSE, JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 26, 1866 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Aug 24, 1936 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She married (1) BENJAMIN ARNOLD Nov 15, 1882 in Morley, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Abt. 1854 in Houston, Texas, United States of America, and died Abt. 1889 in Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America. She married (2) WESLEY MILLER Apr 1888 in Gallatin, Montana, United States of America. He was born Abt. 1864 in Indiana, United States of America. She married (3) STONEWALL JACKSON BRANAMAN Aug 01, 1899 in Virginia City, Madison, Montana, United States of America, son of JOHN BRANAMAN and ELIZABETH WRIGHT. He was born Jun 1869 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, United States of America, and died Abt. 1942. She married (4) JOHN J. JONES Abt. 1932 in Whitehall, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America, son of JOHN JONES and ANNA MCLAUGHLIN. He was born Aug 05, 1858 in Scotland, and died Oct 01, 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of JANE LIVINGSTON and BENJAMIN ARNOLD are:

1634. i. SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰ ARNOLD, b. Nov 09, 1884, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 04, 1967, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America.
1635. ii. MATHEW HARKWOOD (M) ARNOLD, b. May 11, 1885, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE (M) ARNOLD, b. Feb 22, 1887, Chouteau, Montana, United States of America; d. Jun 10, 1907, Mammoth, Madison, Montana, United States of America.

Children of JANE LIVINGSTON and WESLEY MILLER are:

1636. iv. ELOISE VIOLET (M)¹⁰ WILKINS, b. Oct 20, 1889, Chestnut, Gallatin, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 24, 1937, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America.
1637. v. ELLA AGNES (M) MILLER, b. Aug 17, 1891, Livingston, Park, Montana, United States of America; d. Apr 03, 1943, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- vi. ANDREW (M) MILLER, b. Jul 17, 1893, Park, Montana, United States of America; d. Abt. 1905, Mammoth, Madison, Montana, United States of America.
- vii. DANIEL HAMILTON LIVINGSTON (M) WILKINS, b. Jun 1898, Virginia City, Madison, Montana, United States of America; d. Bef. 1900, Montana, United States of America.

Children of JANE LIVINGSTON and STONEWALL BRANAMAN are:

- viii. FRANCES E. (M)¹⁰ BRANAMAN, b. Feb 23, 1900, Whitehall, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 18, 1953, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, United States of America.
- ix. ESTHER LEE (M) BRANAMAN, b. Apr 05, 1902, Virginia City, Madison, Montana, United States of America; d. Dec 02, 1963, Lynwood, Los Angeles, California, United States of America.

903. ELLEN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)*⁸ *HOWSE, JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 14, 1868 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Feb 24, 1902 in Virginia City, Madison, Montana, United States of America. She married DAVID MORRIS HAMILTON 1883 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born 1847 in Ireland, and died Dec 06, 1897 in Canada.

Children of ELLEN LIVINGSTON and DAVID HAMILTON are:

- i. MARY ELLEN (M)¹⁰ HAMILTON, b. Sep 1884, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 21, 1904, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America; m. ROY WATKINS.
1638. ii. MARGUERITE ALBERTA (M) HAMILTON, b. Aug 05, 1887, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 24, 1952, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.
1639. iii. ROBERT J. (M) HAMILTON, b. Mar 21, 1889, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 22, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States of America.
- iv. KATHERINE E. (M) HAMILTON, b. Jul 23, 1890, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 29, 1929, Los Angeles, California, United States of America.

904. GEORGE HENRY (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 10, 1868 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jul 02, 1927 in Bragg Creek, Alberta, Canada. He married AMELIA MCARTHUR Aug 22, 1893 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of EDWARD MCARTHUR and ELIZA MCCULLUM. She was born Feb 11, 1864 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, British North America, and died 1931.

Child of GEORGE LIVINGSTON and AMELIA MCARTHUR is:

- i. ARTHUR CALVERT (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, b. Jun 10, 1893, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 10, 1952, Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada.

905. LEE HUGH (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 28, 1872 in Fort Brisebois, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 14, 1944 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America. He married LUCY ADELINE BONNEY Abt. 1902 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington, United States of America, daughter of WILLIAM BONNEY and MARY TUCKNESS. She was born Dec 20, 1882 in Hubbard, Marion, Oregon, United States of America, and died Feb 16, 1941 in Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon, United States of America.

Child of LEE LIVINGSTON and LUCY BONNEY is:

1640. i. WILLIAM HAVILAND (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, b. Sep 21, 1904, Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon, United States of America.

906. JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 18, 1875 in Old Mission, Elbow River, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 1916 in Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada. He married EMMA MARY MINESINGER Feb 10, 1902 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Aug 1881.

Children of JOHN LIVINGSTON and EMMA MINESINGER are:

- i. JOHN PERCY (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, b. Jun 22, 1902, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 20, 1903, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
1641. ii. ALLAN SAMUEL (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. Oct 20, 1904, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 18, 1964, Drumheller, Alberta, Canada.
1642. iii. HAZEL D. (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Feb 06, 1908, Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.
- iv. NORMAN WELLINGTON (M) LIVINGSTON, b. May 19, 1913, Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada; d. Oct 06, 1953, Sunnybrook, Alberta, Canada.
1643. v. MARION KATHLEEN (M) LIVINGSTON.

907. MARGARET (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 16, 1882 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 19, 1970 in Spokane, Washington, United States of America. She married JAMES WILLIAMSON MILES Aug 16, 1904 in Cowley, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Dec 06, 1882 in Evaro, Lake, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Jul 02, 1934 in Paradise, Sanders, Montana, United States of America.

Child of MARGARET LIVINGSTON and JAMES MILES is:

- i. WALTER KENNETH (M)¹⁰ MILES, b. Jan 06, 1914, Polson, Lake, Minnesota, United States of America; d.

908. MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1885 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 01, 1970 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married LEO DOWLER Aug 01, 1904 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of RICHARD DOWLER and HENRIETTA LEADER. He was born Sep 13, 1878 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, and died Jul 25, 1921 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of MARY LIVINGSTON and LEO DOWLER are:

- 1644. i. PERCY EDWARD (M)¹⁰ DOWLER, b. Oct 01, 1905, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 24, 1961, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 1645. ii. ETTA GERTRUDE (M) DOWLER, b. 1907.
- 1646. iii. DENNIS LIVINGSTON (M) DOWLER, b. Sep 05, 1908, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. Jun 07, 1994, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- iv. RICHARD (M) DOWLER, b. Mar 12, 1912, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. Dec 25, 1922, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- v. FRANK (M) DOWLER, b. Mar 12, 1912, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. MURIEL GILLIESPIE.
- vi. MABLE (M) DOWLER, b. 1914; m. EDWIN STREETING; b. May 15, 1909, Lancashire, England; d. Feb 04, 1967, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. MARION (M) DOWLER, b. 1916; m. SAMUEL HANSEN.
- 1647. viii. DORA (M) DOWLER, b. 1917.
- 1648. ix. NORA ELLEN (M) DOWLER, b. Dec 03, 1917, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. Aug 23, 1973, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

909. THOMAS (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 17, 1886 in Millarville, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 06, 1957 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married EDITH TYRA JOHNSON Nov 27, 1915 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, daughter of H. JOHNSON and ? [JOHNSON]. She was born 1898 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 25, 1919 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of THOMAS LIVINGSTON and EDITH JOHNSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON.
- ii. ? (M) LIVINGSTON.

910. SAMUEL HENRY (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 28, 1893 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 07, 1919 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married MILLIE HAMMEL Feb 22, 1917 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM HAMMEL and JULIA FANDRICH. She was born Feb 02, 1895 in Dickinson, North Dakota, United States of America, and died Mar 12, 1971 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of SAMUEL LIVINGSTON and MILLIE HAMMEL are:

- i. MYRTLE (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, b. Oct 26, 1917, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. ? HERGERT.
- 1649. ii. SAMUEL DORCY (M) LIVINGSTON, b. May 26, 1919, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

911. ROBERT HAKELY HARKWOOD (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON (*JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 09, 1894 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 07, 1954 in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada. He married LAURA HANSEN.

Child of ROBERT LIVINGSTON and LAURA HANSEN is:

- 1650. i. ROBERT LEE (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTONE.

912. JOSEPH (M)⁹ HOWSE (*THOMAS (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 31, 1882 in Red Deer River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married GEORGINA [HOWSE] Abt. 1904 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Jun 1881.

Children of JOSEPH HOWSE and GEORGINA [HOWSE] are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, b. Mar 1905, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MELANIE (M) HOWSE, b. Jun 1908, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

913. MARY (M)⁹ HOUSE (*CHARLES MUSTATIP (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 02, 1881 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada. She married FELIX POWDER Sep 26, 1903 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of PAUL LAPOUDRE and CHRISTINE BEWS. He was born Oct 23, 1878 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 13, 1969 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada.

Children of MARY HOUSE and FELIX POWDER are:

- i. EMILIE (M)¹⁰ POWDER, b. Jun 09, 1903, Athabasca, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1904.
- ii. EMILE (M) POWDER, b. Jun 09, 1903, Athabasca, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 08, 1905.
- iii. AGATHE (M) POWDER, b. Dec 01, 1905, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 01, 1991.
- iv. CHRISTINE (M) POWDER, b. Nov 23, 1907, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; d. Mar 29, 1909, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada.

More About CHRISTINE (M) POWDER:

Christening: Jan 05, 1908, St Gabriels, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada

1651. v. ELIZA DELIA (M) POWDER, b. May 03, 1910, Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada; d. Jul 27, 1997.
- vi. HENRY (M) POWDER, b. Feb 19, 1918, Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada; d. Nov 19, 1960.

More About HENRY (M) POWDER:

Burial: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

- vii. CATHERINE (M) POWDER, b. Jun 12, 1922, Fort Chipewyan, Alberta, Canada; d. Apr 26, 1996.
- viii. ALBERT JOSEPH (M) POWDER, b. Oct 16, 1925, Black Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Apr 30, 1997.

914. JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ FAVEL (*ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)*⁸ HOWSE, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 09, 1873 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) HOWSE Abt. 1894 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH HOWSE and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born Jun 25, 1875 in Goodfish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children are listed above under (884) Catherine (m) HOWSE.

915. JEMIMA (M)⁹ FAVEL (*ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)*⁸ HOWSE, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 1876 in Carlton, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1907. She married THOMAS WILLIAM ALBISTON Mar 07, 1898 in Egg Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of SAMUEL ALBISTON and ANN WALKER. He was born Jan 04, 1859 in Reddish, Lancashire, England, and died Mar 08, 1941 in Whitford, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM ALBISTON:

He was a Merchant Marine, a gold prospector and a pioneer farmer.

More About THOMAS WILLIAM ALBISTON:

Cause of Death: stroke

Emigration: 1896

Children of JEMIMA FAVEL and THOMAS ALBISTON are:

1652. i. FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ ALBISTON, b. Jan 22, 1899, Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 24, 1974, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. HENRY (M) ALBISTON, b. Abt. 1901; d. Bef. 1980.
1653. iii. THOMAS WILLIAM (M) ALBISTON, b. Aug 09, 1903, Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 12, 1988.
- iv. EDWARD (M) ALBISTON, b. Abt. 1906; m. ELVIRA STEWART; b. Abt. 1906.

916. MILES (M)⁹ BIRSTON (*GRIZZEL GRACE (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1833, and died 1867 in North Plains, Washington, Oregon, United States of America. He married HARRIET (M) MCKAY Feb 10, 1859 in North Plains, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America, daughter of CHARLES MCKAY and LETITIA BIRD. She was born 1841 in On the Oregon Trail, and died 1869 in North Plains, Washington, Oregon, United States of America.

More About MILES (M) BIRSTON:

Baptism: Aug 25, 1833, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of MILES BIRSTON and HARRIET MCKAY is:

- i. SAMUEL (M)¹⁰ BIRSTON, b. 1862, North Plains, Washington, Oregon, United States of America.

917. BETSY (M)⁹ SLATER (*MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1837 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN (M) PRUDEN Abt. 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of WILLIAM PRUDEN and MARIE HENRY. He was born Jul 02, 1838 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of BETSY SLATER and JOHN PRUDEN are:

- i. SARAH (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN, b. 1852, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. JOHN (M) PRUDEN, b. 1854, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. ELLEN LATTERGRASS; b. 1856.
- iii. GEORGE (M) PRUDEN, b. 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iv. PAUL (M) PRUDEN, b. 1859, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. ALICE (M) PRUDEN, b. 1861, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vi. MARIE (M) PRUDEN, b. 1865, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

918. THOMAS (M)⁹ SLATER (*MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 25, 1844 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married FRANCES (M) BRUCE Abt. 1866 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES BRUCE and ELIZABETH BIRD. She was born Mar 06, 1849 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of THOMAS SLATER and FRANCES BRUCE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ SLATER, b. Apr 09, 1867, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. CATHERINE MORIAH (M) SLATER, b. Mar 29, 1868, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. JAMES (M) SLATER, b. Nov 09, 1869, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 16, 1878, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM (M) SLATER, b. 1871, Ft Garry, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ALEXANDER THOMAS (M) SLATER, b. May 15, 1875, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
1654. vi. ADELAIDE JEMIMA (M) SLATER, b. Oct 10, 1883, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

919. JAMES (M)⁹ SLATER (*MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 19, 1849 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) BARBARA ANN (M) WISHART Aug 19, 1875, daughter of JAMES WISHART and ELIZABETH FLETT. She was born Jul 04, 1856. He married (2) CATHERINE [SLATER] Abt. 1909. She was born Jan 09, 1865 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About JAMES (M) SLATER:

Baptism: Jul 04, 1849, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About BARBARA ANN (M) WISHART:

Baptism: Jul 17, 1856, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JAMES SLATER and CATHERINE [SLATER] is:

- i. MARION ELLENOR (M)¹⁰ SLATER, b. Feb 1910, Saskatchewan, Canada.

920. MARY ANN (M)⁹ SLATER (*MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 09, 1853 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married WILLIAM (M) HALLETT Abt. 1869, son of ANTOINE HALLETT and JANE SPENCE. He was born Jul 26, 1848.

More About WILLIAM (M) HALLETT:

Baptism: Aug 03, 1848, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (655) William (m) HALLETT.

921. CATHERINE (M)⁹ SLATER (*MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 16, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JAMES (M) TAYLOR Abt. 1872, son of JAMES TAYLOR and AMELIA BIRD. He was born Apr 24, 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES (M) TAYLOR:

Baptism: Jun 08, 1851, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CATHERINE SLATER and JAMES TAYLOR are:

- i. ELLEN (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1873, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
1655. ii. DAVID JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 02, 1874, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. EDWIN (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 1879, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; m. NELLIE MAUD HUDSON, Apr 27, 1911, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 18, 1895.
- iv. ANNIE (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 18, 1885, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. LAURA M. (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 29, 1892, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. NORMAN (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 27, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

922. SARAH (M)⁹ SLATER (*MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 18, 1857 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOSEPH CHARLES (M) BRUCE Abt. 1876, son of JAMES BRUCE and ELIZABETH BIRD. He was born Oct 07, 1857.

More About SARAH (M) SLATER:

Baptism: Apr 19, 1857, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of SARAH SLATER and JOSEPH BRUCE are:

1656. i. KATHERN (M)¹⁰ BRUCE, b. Abt. 1877.
1657. ii. MARY ELIZABETH (M) BRUCE, b. Sep 12, 1878, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
1658. iii. THOMAS JAMES (M) BRUCE, b. Feb 25, 1882, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
1659. iv. CHARLES JOHN (M) BRUCE, b. Mar 27, 1884, Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. ADELAIDE LETITIA (M) BRUCE, b. Abt. 1888.

923. ANN (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM (M)⁸, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 09, 1850, and died Jul 19, 1897 in Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN PETER (M) PRUDEN Abt. 1868, son of JOHN PRUDEN and NANCY [PRUDEN]. He was born 1829 in North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jul 18, 1897 in Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANN (M) ROWLAND:

Baptism: Jan 30, 1853, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of ANN ROWLAND and JOHN PRUDEN is:

1660. i. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN, b. Mar 10, 1869, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 30, 1945, Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada.

924. ELIZA MARGARET (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM S. (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 17, 1861, and died Dec 09, 1914 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada. She married JOHN EDWARD (M) PRUDEN Abt. 1890, son of JAMES PRUDEN and GENEVIEVE DESJARLAIS. He was born Jun 03, 1852, and died Nov 23, 1912 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ELIZA ROWLAND and JOHN PRUDEN are:

- i. FLORA M. (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN, b. Sep 19, 1891.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) PRUDEN, b. Oct 12, 1892; d. 1918.

More About WILLIAM (M) PRUDEN:
Cause of Death: influenza

1661. iii. EDWARD (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 04, 1894, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 06, 1917, Belgium.
- iv. ARCHIBALD (M) PRUDEN, b. Oct 14, 1895, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 11, 1958, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.

More About ARCHIBALD (M) PRUDEN:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 08, 1916

- v. WALTER (M) PRUDEN, b. Jun 04, 1897, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 04, 1918, France.

Notes for WALTER (M) PRUDEN:
He served in the New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Infantry, 44th Bn.

He is buried in Chapel Corner Cemetery, Sauchy-Lestree, Pas de Calais, FRA.

More About WALTER (M) PRUDEN:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 24, 1916, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- vi. CAROLINE (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 10, 1899, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. EMMA (M) PRUDEN, b. Sep 1902, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. JOSEPH A. (M) PRUDEN, b. Sep 1903, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 23, 1976.
1662. ix. JOHN PETER (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 1905, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

925. WILLIAM (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM S. (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 23, 1868 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jun 10, 1929. He married CAROLINE (M) COOK Apr 15, 1891 in Fort Athabasca, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of EDWARD COOK and MARY HUMPHREYVILLE. She was born Aug 04, 1872 in Fort-a-la-Corne, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 03, 1927.

More About CAROLINE (M) COOK:

Baptism: Aug 07, 1872, Fort-a-la-Corne, North-West Territories, Canada

Children of WILLIAM ROWLAND and CAROLINE COOK are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD (M)¹⁰ ROWLAND, b. Mar 30, 1893, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 14, 1917, France.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD (M) ROWLAND:
He served in the Manitoba Regiment, Canadian Infantry, 8th Bn.

He is buried in Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

More About CHARLES EDWARD (M) ROWLAND:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 05, 1916, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- ii. EDITH (M) ROWLAND, b. May 26, 1894, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 03, 1985, Pinehurst, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America; m. HARRY THOMAS SARCHETT, 1915, Tofield, Alberta, Canada; b. Apr 09, 1886, Indianola, Warren, Iowa, United States of America; d. Nov 28, 1972, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America.
- iii. JAMES (M) ROWLAND, b. May 11, 1895, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About JAMES (M) ROWLAND:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 08, 1915, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- iv. MARY E. (M) ROWLAND, b. Feb 24, 1898, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM NORMAN (M) ROWLAND, b. May 02, 1900, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 1924.
- vi. GEORGE ALFRED (M) ROWLAND, b. Jan 02, 1903, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. ETHEL ELSIE (M) ROWLAND, b. Jun 10, 1905, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 29, 1926.
- viii. PETER C. (M) ROWLAND, b. Oct 1908, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.

926. EMMA ANNIE (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*WILLIAM S. (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 11, 1877 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 22, 1945 in Lindbrook, Alberta, Canada. She married JOHN ROBERT (JM) LOGAN Jan 1897 in Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ROBERT LOGAN and MARIE NORRIS. He was born Jan 23, 1875 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of EMMA ROWLAND and JOHN LOGAN are:

- i. WILLIAM ROBERT (JM)¹⁰ LOGAN, b. Dec 09, 1898, Logan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. FREDERIC (JM) LOGAN, b. May 02, 1900, Logan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. RACHEL (JM) LOGAN, b. May 1902, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE (JM) LOGAN, b. May 1904, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. PERCY (JM) LOGAN, b. Jun 1906, Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. HOWARD (JM) LOGAN, b. Apr 1908, Strathcona, Alberta, Canada.
- vii. HARRY (JM) LOGAN, b. Jun 1910, Strathcona, Alberta, Canada.

927. CAROLINE (M)⁹ MACDONALD (*EMMA (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 22, 1860 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America. She married JOHN ST CLAIR EDMONTON Jun 14, 1888. He was born Mar 31, 1851 in Canada West, British North America, and died Dec 01, 1917.

Children of CAROLINE MACDONALD and JOHN EDMONTON are:

- i. ELLEN CLARA (M)¹⁰ EDMONTON, b. Jul 01, 1888, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. GORDON ST CLAIR (M) EDMONTON, b. Jan 25, 1891, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About GORDON ST CLAIR (M) EDMONTON:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 09, 1915, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- iii. EDGAR (M) EDMONTON, b. Nov 29, 1892, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. EMMA (M) EDMONTON, b. Nov 25, 1894, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. JOHN (M) EDMONTON, b. Mar 14, 1897, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About JOHN (M) EDMONTON:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jul 18, 1916, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- vi. ALICE SMITH (M) EDMONTON, b. Mar 25, 1899, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

928. ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MACDONALD (*EMMA (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 24, 1865 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America. She married ALBERT E. PATTISON Abt. 1892 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Abt. 1864.

Children of ELIZABETH MACDONALD and ALBERT PATTISON are:

- i. FRED (M)¹⁰ PATTISON, b. Dec 25, 1894, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 29, 1915.
- ii. JANET MCGREDIE PATTISON, b. Jul 13, 1896, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 05, 1919.

929. FLORA ELLEN (M)⁹ MACDONALD (*EMMA (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵,

*MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 30, 1870 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 20, 1935 in Canada. She married *WILLIAM BLYTHE* Abt. 1900 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born 1871 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1950 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of *FLORA MACDONALD* and *WILLIAM BLYTHE* are:

- i. *R.W. (M)*¹⁰ *BLYTHE*, b. Jun 28, 1902, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 09, 1902, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. *N. (M) BLYTHE*, b. Jun 1904.
- iii. *J. (M) BLYTHE*, b. Mar 1906.
- iv. *THOMAS E. (M) BLYTHE*, b. 1910, Alberta, Canada; d. 1983, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- v. *FRED R. (M) BLYTHE*, b. 1913, Alberta, Canada; d. 1971, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- vi. ? (M) *BLYTHE*.

930. *CATHERINE (M)*⁹ *MACDONALD (EMMA (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND, WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE, WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 02, 1876 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada. She married (1) *DAVID R. STEWART* Abt. 1901. He was born Sep 01, 1867. She married (2) *JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN* Abt. 1914.

Children of *CATHERINE MACDONALD* and *DAVID STEWART* are:

- i. *GERTRUDE (M)*¹⁰ *STEWART*, b. Oct 09, 1902; d. Jun 25, 1903.
- ii. *WILLIAM (M) STEWART*, b. Apr 1907.

Children of *CATHERINE MACDONALD* and *JOHN HOGAN* are:

- iii. *WILLIAM KENNETH (M)*¹⁰ *HOGAN*, b. Dec 01, 1915; d. Apr 17, 1965.
- iv. ? (M) *HOGAN*.

931. *MARY (M)*⁹ *HODGSON (MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND, WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE, WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1845 in Carlton, North-West Territories, Canada. She married *JOHN (M) WHITFORD* 1882 in Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of *JAMES WHITFORD* and *MARY SPENCE*. He was born Dec 25, 1815.

More About *JOHN (M) WHITFORD*:

Baptism: Mar 23, 1824, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (371) *John (m) WHITFORD*.

932. *GEORGE (M)*⁹ *HODGSON (MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND, WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE, WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 18, 1846 in Isle-a-la-Cross, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jan 10, 1946 in Midnapore, Alberta, Canada. He married *MARIE MADELEINE DIT MONTAGNAIS BRUNEAU* Jun 16, 1870 in on the plains, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of *LOUISON BRUNEAU* and *ANGELE DUMONT*. She was born May 26, 1854 in Lac la Biche, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Feb 18, 1926 in Midnapore, Alberta, Canada.

Children of *GEORGE HODGSON* and *MARIE BRUNEAU* are:

- i. *MARIE MADELEIN (M)*¹⁰ *HODGSON*, b. Oct 13, 1871, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 05, 1885, Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
1663. ii. *PHILOMENE LUCY (M) HODGSON*, b. Mar 23, 1873, Battle River, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 17, 1908, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. *GEORGE HENRY (M) HODGSON*, b. Feb 04, 1875, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 04, 1875.
- iv. *WILLIAM JOHN (M) HODGSON*, b. Mar 04, 1876, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 16, 1886, Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. *MARGARET (M) HODGSON*, b. Jul 18, 1878; d. Jan 28, 1892, Dunbow, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. *ELIZABETH ROSALIE (M) HODGSON*, b. Dec 24, 1880, Chief Mountain, Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 16, 1952, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. *GEORGE FRANCIS LEE*, Jul 13, 1913, Norwood, Asphodel, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; b. May 24, 1876, Trent Bridge, Ontario, Canada; d. Mar 21, 1965, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1664. vii. *CHRISTINA MARTHA (M) HODGSON*, b. Sep 02, 1882, Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d.

- Aug 18, 1934, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1665. viii. CATHERINE FRANCES (M) HODGSON, b. Oct 21, 1884, Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 13, 1965, Grande Forks, British Columbia, Canada.
- ix. SUZANNE (M) HODGSON, b. Feb 26, 1887; d. Oct 10, 1887.
- x. ALBERT JAMES (M) HODGSON, b. May 11, 1889; d. May 18, 1889.
- xi. VICTORIA JULIET (M) HODGSON, b. Aug 22, 1891, Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 18, 1977, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. JOHN WHITNEY; b. Nov 17, 1882, Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 13, 1945, Sarcee Agency, Alberta, Canada.
- xii. BERTHA VIOLET (M) HODGSON, b. Feb 15, 1894, Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 14, 1937, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. ALBERT ALONZO THOMPSON, Apr 20, 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; b. Jan 17, 1894, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada; d. Feb 25, 1955, Turner Valley, Alberta, Canada.

933. JOHN (M)⁹ HODGSON (*MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)*⁸ ROWLAND, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 01, 1851 in Isle-a-la-Cross, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Oct 26, 1933 in Lewisville, Alberta, Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) DURAND Abt. 1877 in Red Deer, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of LOUIS DURAND and MARIE CHASSEUR. She was born 1859 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jan 03, 1944 in Lewisville, Alberta, Canada.

Marriage Notes for JOHN HODGSON and CATHERINE DURAND:
They are buried in St-Thomas Cemetery, Duhamel, AB, CAN.

Children of JOHN HODGSON and CATHERINE DURAND are:

- i. ADOLPHUS (M)¹⁰ HODGSON, b. 1877.
- ii. JAMES (M) HODGSON, b. Aug 30, 1879.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) HODGSON, b. Abt. 1881.
- iv. JOHN (M) HODGSON, b. Jan 09, 1883.
- v. HENRY (M) HODGSON, b. Apr 18, 1885.
- vi. ELIZA (M) HODGSON, b. Dec 10, 1887.
- vii. MARY JEAN (M) HODGSON, b. May 10, 1890.
- viii. ELIZABETH (M) HODGSON, b. Apr 01, 1892.

Notes for ELIZABETH (M) HODGSON:

In 1911 she was a domestic for E.D. WILKINS in Strathcona, AB, CAN.

- ix. CAROLINE (M) HODGSON, b. 1894.
- x. SAMUEL (M) HODGSON, b. Jul 16, 1900.

934. MARIE (M)⁹ HODGSON (*MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)*⁸ ROWLAND, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 04, 1853. She married P. JAMES (M) CUNNINGHAM 1878 in St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN CUNNINGHAM and ROSALIE L'HIRONDELLE. He was born Mar 02, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 02, 1940.

Children of MARIE HODGSON and P. CUNNINGHAM are:

1666. i. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM, b. May 22, 1880, St Pierre, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1976.
- ii. SOPHIE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Dec 17, 1881, St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada.
1667. iii. WILLIAM GEORGE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. May 28, 1884.
- iv. RACHEL (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Jul 17, 1886; m. (1) WILLIAM JAMES (M) CALLIHOO, Bef. 1918; b. Sep 19, 1882, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. (2) GEORGES LOYER, 1918; b. Apr 1900.

More About WILLIAM JAMES (M) CALLIHOO:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Sep 17, 1918, Sarcee Camp, Alberta, Canada

- v. HERMINE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Jul 17, 1886; m. INNES GARDINER; b. 1884.
- vi. NAPOLEON JOHN (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Nov 23, 1888; d. 1910.
- vii. FREDERICK (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Feb 17, 1891.
- viii. MARIE VALERIE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Jun 03, 1892; m. (1) LOUIS DUMONT, Bef. 1918; b. Apr 28, 1882; d. 1918; m. (2) ALFRED FREDERICK (M) CALLIHOO, 1931; b. 1900; d. 1958.
- ix. RICHARD (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Oct 1895.
- x. EDWARD ROBERT (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Dec 03, 1897, Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories,

Canada.

More About EDWARD ROBERT (M) CUNNINGHAM:

Christening: Jan 22, 1898

Joined Can Exped. Force: May 03, 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

- xi. CLARA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Mar 05, 1900; m. HENRY LOYER; b. Jan 1898; d. 1945.
- xii. MARGARET ALICE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. May 1905.

935. THOMAS (M)⁹ HODGSON (*MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 06, 1854 in Fort Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Mar 03, 1937 in Le Goff, Alberta, Canada. He married MARIE BONSQUIT Abt. 1882. She was born Abt. 1864.

Children of THOMAS HODGSON and MARIE BONSQUIT are:

- i. JANE (M)¹⁰ HODGSON, b. Feb 03, 1883, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 07, 1883, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARY JANE (M) HODGSON, m. JEAN BAPTISTE WILLS DIT WELSH.

936. ALBERT (M)⁹ HODGSON (*MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1862. He married ELIZABETH JANE (M) INKSTER Abt. 1885 in North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of GEORGE INKSTER and ELIZABETH FRANKS. She was born Dec 28, 1868 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 12, 1950.

Children of ALBERT HODGSON and ELIZABETH INKSTER are:

- i. EDWARD A. (M)¹⁰ HODGSON, b. Mar 18, 1886.
- ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS (M) HODGSON, b. Nov 17, 1887.
- iii. EGLANTINE O. (M) HODGSON, b. Mar 26, 1889.
- iv. RIZIA A. (M) HODGSON, b. Sep 21, 1890.
- v. WILLIAM ARTHUR (M) HODGSON, b. Jul 01, 1892, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. RALPH (M) HODGSON, b. Jul 13, 1894.
- vii. ISABELLA P. (M) HODGSON, b. Nov 11, 1896.
- viii. CARL LOYD (M) HODGSON, b. Jan 09, 1899, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. THOMAS LEONARD (M) HODGSON, b. Jan 14, 1901, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- x. CLARENCE NEWTON (M) HODGSON, b. Dec 29, 1902, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 18, 1916.
- xi. CLIFFORD (M) HODGSON, b. Sep 12, 1906, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Sep 12, 1906, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xii. GLENDEN PERCIVAL (M) HODGSON, b. Jan 13, 1908, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 13, 1908, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xiii. ELSIE T. (M) HODGSON, b. Nov 1909.

937. PETER (M)⁹ HODGSON (*MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 14, 1867 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jan 30, 1959. He married (1) MARIE (M) COURTEPATTE Jan 17, 1893 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JEAN-BAPTISTE COURTEPATTE and JOSEPHTE BELCOURT. She was born 1870 in St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 26, 1939 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) ADELE GOUIN Aft. 1939.

Children of PETER HODGSON and MARIE COURTEPATTE are:

- i. JOACHIM HENRI (M)¹⁰ HODGSON, b. Dec 23, 1893, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 21, 1894, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD (M) HODGSON, b. Jan 01, 1895, Villeneuve, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 30, 1918, St Albert, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. CLOTHILDE MATILDA MARIE (M) HODGSON, b. Feb 25, 1897, Villeneuve, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 01, 1983, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. VITAL VICTOR (M) CALLOHOU, Jul 07, 1914, Villeneuve, Alberta, Canada; b. Jun 18, 1888, Alexander Res., Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 28, 1972, Stony Plain, Alberta, Canada.

More About CLOTHILDE MATILDA MARIE (M) HODGSON:
Baptism: Feb 28, 1897, Villeneuve, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

- iv. BERTHA OCTAVIE (M) HODGSON, b. 1898; d. 1899.
- 1668. v. PIERRE TOBIE (M) HODGSON, b. Jul 18, 1900, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 30, 1994, St Albert, Alberta, Canada.
- vi. CECILE MARIE (M) HODGSON, b. Aug 31, 1902, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; m. VANCE EDWARD BERRY, Aug 14, 1937, St Albert, Alberta, Canada; b. Apr 16, 1905; d. May 14, 1993.
- vii. MARIE AGNES (M) HODGSON, b. Nov 11, 1906, St Albert, Alberta, Canada; d. Feb 11, 1907, St Albert, Alberta, Canada.
- 1669. viii. JOE TANCREDE ODILION (M) HODGSON, b. Dec 29, 1907, St Albert, Alberta, Canada; d. 1996.
- ix. GABRIEL (M) HODGSON, b. Mar 10, 1910, St Albert, Alberta, Canada.
- 1670. x. EMMA CLARA (M) HODGSON, b. Jan 24, 1913, St Albert, Alberta, Canada.

938. ADOLPHUS (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 04, 1863 in St Albert, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Apr 16, 1936. He married ALOISE BELLEROSE Feb 05, 1884 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of OLIVIER BELLEROSE and JOSEPHTE SAVARD. She was born Jan 01, 1864 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1929.

Children of ADOLPHUS ROWLAND and ALOISE BELLEROSE are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ ROWLAND, b. Jan 24, 1885, St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1918.
- ii. FLORA (M) ROWLAND, b. Aug 08, 1887; m. SAMUEL (M) L'HIRONDELLE, Apr 22, 1908; b. Jun 10, 1885, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. CAROLINE (M) ROWLAND, b. 1888; d. 1890.
- iv. MARY (M) ROWLAND, b. 1891.
- v. PATRICK (M) ROWLAND, b. 1891; d. 1892.

939. GEORGE (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 04, 1867 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1899. He married AMELIA MCGILLIS Jun 04, 1888 in St Marys, Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of ? MCGILLIS and CATHERINE [MCGILLIS]. She was born Abt. 1852 in Arnprior, Renfrew, Canada West, British North America.

Children of GEORGE ROWLAND and AMELIA MCGILLIS are:

- i. ALBERT (M)¹⁰ ROWLAND, b. Jul 11, 1889.
- ii. MARY (M) ROWLAND, b. Apr 10, 1890.

940. SAMUEL (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 10, 1870 in St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ELSIE (M) L'HIRONDELLE 1902, daughter of ANDRE L'HIRONDELLE and ELSIE DELORME. She was born 1886.

Children of SAMUEL ROWLAND and ELSIE L'HIRONDELLE are:

- 1671. i. MARY (M)¹⁰ ROWLAND, b. Nov 1902.
- ii. ROSE ELLA (M) ROWLAND, b. Nov 1904; m. DONAT BEAUDOIN; b. 1896; d. 1965.
- iii. ALICE (M) ROWLAND, b. Jun 1906; m. JOE BOURLAI; b. 1903.
- iv. ROBERT (M) ROWLAND, b. Jun 1908.
- v. ALEX (M) ROWLAND, b. 1911; m. ZEA DRAGON; b. 1919.
- vi. JOHN EDWARD (M) ROWLAND, b. 1913; m. (1) HELENE PAQUETTE, 1938; b. 1916; d. 1972; m. (2) MADELINE FRASER, 1978; b. 1921.
- vii. DAN (M) ROWLAND, b. 1915; m. CONNIE TISE; b. 1919.
- viii. GEORGE (M) ROWLAND, b. 1917; d. 1917.
- ix. FRANCES (M) ROWLAND, b. 1917; m. ARCHIE ADAMS.
- x. FLORENCE (M) ROWLAND, b. 1918; m. JONATHON PERKINS; b. 1913.
- xi. GEORGE (M) ROWLAND, b. 1923; m. ALICE PAQUETTE; b. 1924; d. 1977.

941. MARY (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*JOHN (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*,

WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 18, 1874 in St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 02, 1948 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada. She married HENRY (M) CUNNINGHAM Aug 08, 1899 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN CUNNINGHAM and ROSALIE L'HIRONDELLE. He was born Jan 01, 1869 in St Albert, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Aug 30, 1955 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada.

Marriage Notes for MARY ROWLAND and HENRY CUNNINGHAM:
They were married by Rev. Edward CUNNINGHAM, Henry's older brother.

Children of MARY ROWLAND and HENRY CUNNINGHAM are:

- 1672. i. PATRICK JOHN (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM, b. May 1900; d. 1972.
- ii. FLORA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Apr 1903; d. 1923.
- 1673. iii. MARIA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Mar 1906.
- 1674. iv. HELENA VICTORIA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Jun 18, 1907, St Albert, Alberta, Canada; d. Oct 07, 1994.
- v. ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1909; d. 1927.
- vi. BESSIE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1911; m. ? DRANEY.
- vii. ALEXANDRIA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1915; d. 1918.
- 1675. viii. DELIA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1917.

942. MARIE AMELIA (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 13, 1876 in St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ALFRED (M) CUNNINGHAM Jan 17, 1893 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN CUNNINGHAM and ROSALIE L'HIRONDELLE. He was born Jan 01, 1869 in St Albert, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1936.

Children of MARIE ROWLAND and ALFRED CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. HENRY (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM, b. Jan 17, 1894; m. ARMINE SAVARD; b. May 1892.
- ii. CAROLINE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Aug 17, 1896; m. JOE BEAULIEU.
- 1676. iii. NELLIE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Jun 25, 1900.
- iv. SOPHIE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Feb 1902; m. NORMAN SAVARD; b. 1893.
- 1677. v. JOHN (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Jun 1905.
- vi. AGNES (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Apr 1908; m. GEORGE COURTEPATTE.
- vii. ARCHIE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Feb 1909.
- 1678. viii. EMMA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Aug 21, 1910.
- ix. ROSALIE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Aug 1912; m. JOHN (M) BELCOURT; b. Apr 1909.
- x. KATHLEEN (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1914; m. ? PREISE.
- xi. FREDDIE (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1915.
- xii. NAPOLEON (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1918.
- xiii. PHYLLIS (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1921; m. PERCY DONALD.

943. ELIZA AUGUSTINE LOUISA (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 10, 1878. She married (1) GEORGE MASON Abt. 1901. He died 1904. She married (2) JOHN (M) BELCOURT 1907, son of JEAN-BAPTISTE BELCOURT and ISABELLE ADAMS. He was born 1884 in Lac Ste Anne, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1940.

Children of ELIZA ROWLAND and GEORGE MASON are:

- i. ALFRED (M)¹⁰ MASON, b. Aug 1902.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) MASON, b. Aug 1904.

Children of ELIZA ROWLAND and JOHN BELCOURT are:

- iii. HENRY (M)¹⁰ BELCOURT, b. Jul 1909.
- iv. JENNY (M) BELCOURT, b. Jan 1911.
- v. ALBERT (M) BELCOURT, b. 1912.
- vi. ERNEST (M) BELCOURT, b. 1914.
- vii. SALLY (M) BELCOURT, b. 1916.
- viii. WALTER (M) BELCOURT, b. 1921.

944. MATHILDA (M)⁹ ROWLAND (*JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS,*

*WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 14, 1880. She married ? FRASER Abt. 1897.

Children of MATHILDA ROWLAND and ? FRASER are:

- i. ALBERT (M)¹⁰ FRASER, b. Abt. 1898.
- ii. ALFRED (M) FRASER, b. Abt. 1899.
- iii. MILLIE (M) FRASER, b. Abt. 1901.

945. FREDERICK SAMUEL (M)⁹ BALLENDINE (*CAROLINE (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 1858. He married SOPHIA (M) CARDINAL Abt. 1880 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of GABRIEL CARDINAL and MARIE BRUNEAU. She was born Abt. 1861 in Saskatchewan River, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of FREDERICK BALLENDINE and SOPHIA CARDINAL are:

1679. i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ BALLENDINE, b. Jun 15, 1883.
1680. ii. JOHN (M) BALLENDINE, b. Oct 18, 1884.
iii. GEORGE (M) BALLENDINE, b. Dec 31, 1893.

946. JAMES WILLIAM (M)⁹ BALLENDEN (*CAROLINE (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 13, 1871 in Carlton House, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jun 08, 1936. He married MAYBELLA MCDERMOT Abt. 1899, daughter of JOSEPH MCDERMOT and SARAH LINKLATER. She was born Sep 1878.

Children of JAMES BALLENDEN and MAYBELLA MCDERMOT are:

- i. FANNY (M)¹⁰ BALLENDINE, b. May 1897.
- ii. WALTER SAYERS (M) BALLENDINE, b. Jan 1900.

947. MARIE MARIAH (M)⁹ FRASER (*FLORA (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 17, 1878 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada. She married JOHN SUTHERLAND May 31, 1898 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Abt. 1878.

Child of MARIE FRASER and JOHN SUTHERLAND is:

- i. JOHN (M)¹⁰ SUTHERLAND, b. Sep 1911.

948. LOUISA (M)⁹ FRASER (*FLORA (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 1881. She married JOHN (M) WYLIE Abt. 1902, son of WILLIAM WYLIE and ANNE FLETT. He was born Aug 11, 1871 in Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of LOUISA FRASER and JOHN WYLIE are:

- i. FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ WYLIE, b. Aug 1903, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. FRASER HORACE (M) WYLIE, b. Aug 1905, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. FRED STANLEY (M) WYLIE, b. Jan 1907, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM (M) WYLIE, b. Feb 1909, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- v. ANNIE (M) WYLIE, b. Apr 1911, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

949. JAMES (M)⁹ FRASER (*FLORA (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 16, 1876 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARY ANN (M) WYLIE Nov 26, 1907 in Fort Chipewyan, Alberta, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM WYLIE and ANNE FLETT. She was born Aug 1881 in Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.

Child of JAMES FRASER and MARY WYLIE is:

- i. MAY (M)¹⁰ FRASER, b. May 1909, Alberta, Canada.

950. RODERICK (M)⁹ FRASER (*FLORA (M)*⁸ *ROWLAND*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴

SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 18, 1882, and died Oct 29, 1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married ELIZA JANE (M) LOUITITT Feb 26, 1905 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of PETER LOUITIT and ELLEN FLETT. She was born Apr 15, 1884 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of RODERICK FRASER and ELIZA LOUITITT are:

- i. JENNY (M)¹⁰ FRASER, b. Dec 1907, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. RODERICK (M) FRASER, b. Jan 21, 1909, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. FREDERICK (M) FRASER, b. Feb 1910, Alberta, Canada.

951. ELIZA (M)⁹ PRUDEN (*JANE (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 23, 1865, and died 1949. She married JOHN (M) SAYERS Abt. 1897, son of HENRY SAYER and MARY BREMNER. He was born Oct 05, 1873 in St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 16, 1950 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of ELIZA PRUDEN and JOHN SAYERS are:

- i. JEMIMA (M)¹⁰ SAYERS, b. Jan 13, 1898.
- ii. EMMA (M) SAYERS, b. Nov 27, 1900.
- iii. ROBERT (M) SAYERS, b. Aug 1901.
- iv. KENNETH DONALD (M) SAYERS, b. Jul 1902.
- v. SAMUEL (M) SAYERS, b. Jul 26, 1904; d. May 01, 1920.
- vi. WALTER GEORGE (M) SAYERS, b. Jan 1907.
- vii. EDNA JANE (M) SAYERS, b. Sep 1910.

952. CORNELIUS (M)⁹ PRUDEN (*JANE (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 01, 1869 in Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada. He married JANE SINCLAIR Mar 09, 1901 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES SINCLAIR and ? [SINCLAIR]. She was born Aug 1876.

Children of CORNELIUS PRUDEN and JANE SINCLAIR are:

- i. HENRIETTA ELSIE (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN, b. Oct 01, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELLA (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 06, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. STANLEY (M) PRUDEN, b. Jun 01, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HUGH (M) PRUDEN, b. Jun 23, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. CURTIS CORNELIUS (M) PRUDEN, b. May 04, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

953. JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 07, 1876 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 10, 1950 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married ANNE ROSALIE SABISTON Jan 09, 1902 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SABISTON and MARGARET ROBSON. She was born Mar 19, 1878 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 18, 1961 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM SMITH SPENCE:

born at 5pm on August 7, 1876. The birth was registered August 28, 1876 at Birsay, ORK, SCO. George ROBSON was the registrar.

After graduating from Oxtro Public School, James went to work in a drapery store. At 19, he went to South Africa and was employed by the British Colonial Railway as a telegrapher on the Cape to Cairo Railway, at the outbreak of the Boer War, in which he saw service with the Royal Irish Fusiliers as Lance Corporal, 2nd Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers. He returned to Britain after that campaign.

He emigrated from Scotland August 8, 1924 on the ship Metagama. His destination was his cousin, (illegible) JOHNSTON who was living at 179 Chambers Av., Toronto, ON, CAN. He came to Canada with his eldest son, William. Upon their arrival in Brantford, Brant, ON, James and William began working for the Black farm and the Featherston farm on Blossom Ave.

James's occupation: Farmer 1924. James was also a Clerk.

At the time of his emigration, a close friend, William Borwick MOWAT, came to live with the family, to help out in the absence of the two who left. The rest of the family left for Canada 3 years later, in 1927. The son, Norman,

left the Oxtro School with the note - Gone To Canada!

In 1926, James went to work for the Massey-Harris Company and was employed there for 23 years until his death.

James was a member of Central Presbyterian Church, the Canadian Legion and a life member of the British Imperial Comrades Association.

More About JAMES WILLIAM SMITH SPENCE:

Birth Registration: Aug 28, 1876, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Burial: Jan 13, 1950, Mount Hope Cemetery (DW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: 1924, Scotland on board Metagama landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Notes for ANNE ROSALIE SABISTON:

Anne was born at 1am, March 19, 1878 on the Grew farm, Grew, Barony, Birsay, ORK, SCO. The birth was registered April 9, 1878 at Birsay, ORK, SCO. George ROBSON was the registrar.

At the time of her wedding, Anne was listed as being a dressmaker.

She was a member of the Central Presbyterian Church in Brantford.

More About ANNE ROSALIE SABISTON:

Birth Registration: Apr 09, 1878, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Burial: Aug 21, 1961, Mount Hope Cemetery (DW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Jul 23, 1927, on board Letitia to Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Marriage Notes for JAMES SPENCE and ANNE SABISTON:

J.M. MCPHERSON was the minister; Mary Isabella SPENCE and Thomas Comloquoy SABISTON were the witnesses; The marriage was registered January 11, 1902 in Birsay, ORK, SCO. George S. DUTHIE was the registrar.

Thursday, November 24, 1949—

Brantford Expositor

Five persons were injured, two of them seriously, in a head-on collision of two cars early Wednesday evening on No.2 Highway, one mile east of Cainsville.

The crash occurred when a westbound car driven by Robert Moar SPENCE, 41, of 37 Lawrence Street, skidded across the road into the path of an eastbound car, operated by Samuel BERTENTHAL, 53, of Aldershot.

Taken to hospital in two ambulances were James SPENCE, 73, of 28 Ontario Street, who sustained fractures of both legs, a broken nose and facial cuts; his wife, Anne, aged 71, suffering from shock and a severe shaking-up; Eva ROGERS, of Hamilton, a broken leg, severe shock and facial cuts. Both drivers were given treatment for cuts about the face and head. Sanding crews were out for the first time this year as melting snow later froze, covering streets and highways in a sheath of ice.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and ANNE SABISTON are:

1681. i. ALEXINA MARGARET LEES¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Dec 27, 1902, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 09, 1987, Gravenhurst, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada.
1682. ii. ELIZA ANNE SPENCE, b. Apr 04, 1904, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 10, 1969, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
1683. iii. WILLIAM JOHN SPENCE, b. Sep 14, 1905, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 17, 1988, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
1684. iv. ROBERT MOAR SPENCE, b. Dec 01, 1906, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 16, 1958.
1685. v. ISABELLA MARY SPENCE, b. Feb 13, 1912, Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 15, 1965, 66 Dunsdon St., Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
1686. vi. NORMAN SABISTON SPENCE, b. Jul 01, 1913, Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 11, 1977, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
1687. vii. JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN SPENCE, b. Sep 24, 1914, Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 03, 2007, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
1688. viii. JAMES RONALD SPENCE, b. Oct 06, 1920, Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 11, 1990, Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

954. MARY FOLSTER⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 08, 1876 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN WATT GARSON MERRIMAN Nov 29, 1900 in Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MERRIMAN and MARY CLOUSTON. He was born May 02, 1869 in Quoyholm, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MARY SPENCE and JOHN MERRIMAN is:

1689. i. KATIE ANN¹⁰ MERRIMAN, b. Feb 09, 1904, Quarrybanks, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

955. JAMES STANGER⁹ KIRKNESS (*MARY⁸ STENSGAIR, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1859, and died Dec 09, 1941 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN JOHNSTON Sep 14, 1886 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER JOHNSTON and MARY STENSGAIR. She was born Aug 18, 1857 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 13, 1923 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES STANGER KIRKNESS:

James' occupation: Mason c1879.

Children of JAMES KIRKNESS and ANN JOHNSTON are:

- i. JAMES PHILLIPS¹⁰ KIRKNESS, b. Nov 18, 1886, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ? [KIRKNESS], Abt. 1910; b. Abt. 1890.
- 1690. ii. MARY STANGER KIRKNESS, b. Jan 27, 1889, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 06, 1970, Eastbank Hospital, Krikwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM PETER HUNTER KIRKNESS, b. Feb 10, 1891, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 15, 1920, Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM PETER HUNTER KIRKNESS:

William fought in the First World War, and died as a result of injuries received during the war. William never married.

- iv. CATHERINE ANN JOHNSTON KIRKNESS, b. Apr 16, 1893, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 25, 1975, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for CATHERINE ANN JOHNSTON KIRKNESS:

Catherine's occupation: Nurse c1913.

Catherine never married.

- v. JESSIE KIRKNESS, b. Oct 24, 1895, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JOHN MAIN, Abt. 1923.

Marriage Notes for JESSIE KIRKNESS and JOHN MAIN:

Jessie and John lived in Glasgow, Lanark, SCO and had no family.

- vi. JOHN STANGER KIRKNESS, b. Nov 11, 1897, Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 20, 1930, The Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN STANGER KIRKNESS:

He never married.

More About JOHN STANGER KIRKNESS:

Burial: Feb 22, 1930, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland

956. JAMES⁹ SPENCE (*MAGNUS ISBISTER⁸, JOSEPH⁷, NICOL⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1882 in Millhouse, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELISABETH FRANCES SINCLAIR Abt. 1900 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ? [SINCLAIR] and LILLY SINCLAIR. She was born Abt. 1881.

Child of JAMES SPENCE and ELISABETH SINCLAIR is:

- i. JAMES DAVID SINCLAIR¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jul 10, 1901, 3 Wellington Street, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; d. South Otago, New Zealand; m. ISAACINA MOWAT, Sep 13, 1923, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b.

Aug 29, 1894, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ISAACINA MOWAT:

Baptism: Sep 03, 1894, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

957. THOMAS H.⁹ SPENCE (*ADAM*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born 1854 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America, and died Sep 11, 1907 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married KETURAH CATHERINE GREEN Jan 20, 1877 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, daughter of CHARLES GREEN and MATILDA [GREEN]. She was born Mar 18, 1857 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America.

More About THOMAS H. SPENCE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and KETURAH GREEN are:

- i. JOHN G.¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1878, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM M. SPENCE, b. Jan 22, 1879, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. SARAH SPENCE, b. Jun 25, 1882, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

958. WILLIAM JAMES⁹ SPENCE (*ADAM*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Nov 10, 1858 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America. He married (1) ELIZABETH PETRIE Jun 04, 1884 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER PETRIE and ANN LAING. She was born Jul 11, 1859 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America, and died May 23, 1921 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) HARRIET ROSALIND CORBETT Mar 31, 1923 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada, daughter of CHARLES CORBETT and HANNAH SMITH. She was born Feb 07, 1881 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, and died Dec 18, 1929.

More About ELIZABETH PETRIE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and ELIZABETH PETRIE are:

1691. i. SARAH GERTRUDE¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Apr 06, 1886, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
1692. ii. ALEXANDER LINDSAY SPENCE, b. Feb 06, 1888, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 15, 1943.
- iii. LOUIS SPEER SPENCE, b. Feb 04, 1892, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 04, 1893, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

More About LOUIS SPEER SPENCE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

- iv. WILLIAM JAMES SPENCE, b. Feb 27, 1895, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Jan 29, 1969; m. BERTHA EVELYN CORBETT, Sep 18, 1919, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada; b. Sep 26, 1877, Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1963.

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES SPENCE:

He served during WWI in the Second Depot Bn.

More About WILLIAM JAMES SPENCE:

Drafted into military: Jan 05, 1918, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

- v. HELEN ELOISE SPENCE, b. Sep 05, 1900, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Mar 20, 1968; m. WILLIAM RENNIE ALLEN, Apr 18, 1923, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; b. May 1896, Greenock, Scotland.

Marriage Notes for HELEN SPENCE and WILLIAM ALLEN:

Marriage witnesses were Mary Ann SPENCE and Robert ALLEN.

At the time of their marriage, Helen was living at 8 Sarah St., Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada and William was living at 89 Peel St., Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

- vi. HENRY ROSS SPENCE, b. May 1906, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

959. JAMES C.⁹ SPENCE (*ADAM*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*²,

²¹) was born Feb 03, 1865 in Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America, and died May 21, 1923 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married LUELLA ABLE Jun 09, 1891 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, daughter of JOHN ABLE and PHOEBE [ABLE]. She was born Nov 10, 1865 in South Dumfries, Canada West, British North America.

Notes for JAMES C. SPENCE:

J.C. SPENCE DIED AT CLIFTON SPRINGS THIS MORNING
, May 21, 1923—Brantford Expositor

Clerk of Division Court Here Was Highly Esteemed Citizen

Had Held High Honors in Various Fraternal Organizations

Word, received from Clifton Springs, New York to-day, conveyed the sad intelligence of the death of Mr. James C. Spence, for many years the highly respected clerk of the division court.

Mr. Spence had not been in good health for some time, but it was hoped that he might benefit, as previously, from a sojourn at the Springs.

The deceased was born in Brantford, the youngest son of the late Adam Spence and he had resided in this city all his life. He was, first of all associated in the carriage business with his father and relinquished his activities in this regard to become clerk of the division court. He was very prominent in Masonic circles, having been past district deputy grand master, past master of Doric Lodge, a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason and a member of Mocha Shrine, London. He was also a prominent Oddfellow, member of Gore Lodge and Brant Encampment and had held many grand lodge offices—past grand of Gore, past chief patriarch Brant Encampment, past grand patriarch of the Grand Encampment of Ontario. He was an enthusiastic bowler and member of the Pastime club and also a member of the golf club. A member of Zion church, he was also an elder and very active in the affairs of that congregation. He had likewise been on the Board of Education.

Kindly in thought, word and deed, and the possessor of a most engaging personality it is not too much to say that he was one of the most popular residents of this community, possessing the good will and the regard of everyone. By his demise a fine man in every relation of life has been called to his reward.

In addition to the bereaved widow he leaves to mourn his great loss, one daughter, Mrs. H. J. McLean of Montreal, one brother William, and one sister Mary, both of this city. The funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Marriage Notes for JAMES SPENCE and LUELLA ABLE:

SPENCE—ABLE

Friday, June 12, 1891—Brantford Expositor

Tuesday night a very happy matrimonial even was celebrated at the residence of Mrs. Able, corner of Peel and Arthur streets, it being the marriage of her only daughter, Miss Luella Able, to Mrs. James C. Spence, youngest son of Ald. A. Spence. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. John W. COOLEY, assisted by Rev. Dr. COCHRANE. The bride wore a handsome cream costume and was supported by Miss Spence. The groom was supported by Mr. Charles Band, of Lansing, Mich. After the ceremony was performed an adjournment was made to the future home of the happy young couple, Arthur Street, where an excellent spread was enjoyed under the supervision of Mrs. Foster. The house had been profusely decorated and everybody spent a thoroughly enjoyable time. Congratulatory speeches were made by a number present.

Among those present were:—Dr., and Mrs. Cochrane, Rev. J.W. Cooley, Miss Cooley, Mr. and Mrs. A. Spence, Mr. and Mrs. P. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. H.B. Adams, the Misses Heaton, Mr. and Miss Squires, Miss Rose Duncan, Charles Scace, A.E. Harley, Mr. and Mrs., T.H. Spence, Mr. and Mrs., Will Spence, Mrs. Cook, Mrs. Mullholland, city; Miss Brown, Miss Jessie Brown, Stratford; Miss Minnie Thompson, Bay City, Michigan; Mr. J. Roberts, Parkhill; Mr. W.R. Hamilton, Onondaga; Mr. and Mrs. J. Gamble, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Able, and the Misses Able, Troy.

Child of JAMES SPENCE and LUELLA ABLE is:

- i. EDNA MAY¹⁰ SPENCE, b. May 11, 1893, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; m. H.J. MCLEAN.

960. MARGARET ANN⁹ LINKLATER (*MAGNUS*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵,

JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1856 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Canada West, British North America, and died Feb 16, 1941. She married ARCHIBALD G. MCDONALD Jul 15, 1873 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He was born Abt. 1845 in Scotland, and died Jan 18, 1911.

Children of MARGARET LINKLATER and ARCHIBALD MCDONALD are:

- i. EDWIN ARCHIBALD¹⁰ MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1875, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Apr 05, 1880, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS MCDONALD, b. Aug 11, 1876, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. LORNE ALEXANDER MCDONALD, b. Jan 08, 1879, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MAGNUS BERTRAND MCDONALD, b. Nov 14, 1880, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Nov 03, 1882.
- v. DONALD MCDONALD, b. Dec 10, 1886, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 24, 1886, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

961. THOMAS K.⁹ LINKLATER (*MAGNUS¹⁰, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1858 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America. He married VERINA PERDUE Dec 03, 1884 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, daughter of JOHN PERDUE and MARY CAMPBELL. She was born Abt. 1866 in Canada West, British North America.

Children of THOMAS LINKLATER and VERINA PERDUE are:

- i. MAGNUS¹⁰ LINKLATER, b. Jan 04, 1886, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JOHN MCQUARRIE LINKLATER, b. Oct 18, 1888, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. MARY LINKLATER, b. Jun 13, 1891, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LILLIAN E. LINKLATER, b. Apr 24, 1893, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. THOMAS EDWIN LINKLATER, b. Sep 20, 1895, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. LORNE H. LINKLATER, b. Feb 16, 1901, Oakland, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

962. CATHERINE H.⁹ LINKLATER (*MAGNUS¹⁰, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 05, 1860 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died 1952. She married ANDREW MCDUGALL May 06, 1885 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He was born Sep 27, 1857, and died 1938.

Children of CATHERINE LINKLATER and ANDREW MCDUGALL are:

- i. ALEXANDER MAGNUS¹⁰ MCDUGALL, b. Mar 06, 1886, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MARGARET JANE WALKER MCDUGALL, b. Sep 01, 1887, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ISABELLA AGNES MCDUGALL, b. Aug 26, 1889, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MARY APELENA MCDUGALL, b. Apr 20, 1899, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

963. JOHN⁹ CURRIE (*MARGARET¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 1856 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died Aug 25, 1902 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) ELIZABETH ROBERTSON Oct 30, 1878 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER ROBERTSON and ANN REID. She was born Abt. 1856 in Nassagaweya, Halton, Canada West, British North America, and died May 02, 1891 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) JANET G. ANDERSON Feb 07, 1894 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born Jan 26, 1873 in Ontario, Canada, and died Mar 16, 1963 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JOHN CURRIE and ELIZABETH ROBERTSON are:

- 1693.
- i. JOHN ALEXANDER ROBERTSON¹⁰ CURRIE, b. Aug 12, 1879, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Jun 12, 1935, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. ROBERT ARNOLD CURRIE, b. Apr 14, 1881, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. ANNIE MAY CURRIE, b. May 03, 1883, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
 - iv. WILLIAM SPENCE CURRIE, b. Oct 06, 1885, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
 - v. MARGARET WARD CURRIE, b. Jun 01, 1888, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. WILBERT EDGAR KENNEDY, Nov 19, 1926, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Apr 18, 1892, Georgetown, Halton, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. LULU VICTORIA CURRIE, b. May 24, 1890, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. LANCELOT GRAIN, May 19, 1915, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Aug 16, 1883, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JOHN CURRIE and JANET ANDERSON are:

- vii. MARY GRIERSON¹⁰ CURRIE, b. Feb 24, 1895, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. JOHN SANDERS BURCHILL, Feb 20, 1918, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. 1889, Ontario, Canada; d. 1972, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. JESSIE Y. CURRIE, b. Jul 18, 1897, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. THOMAS ANDERSON CURRIE, b. Nov 19, 1900, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

964. JAMES⁹ LINKLATER (*JOHN¹⁰, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1865 in Canada West, British North America. He married CATHERINE WALKER Jan 08, 1889 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Feb 14, 1858 in Canada West, British North America.

Marriage Notes for JAMES LINKLATER and CATHERINE WALKER:
The family relocated to Assiniboia, SK, CAN before the 1911 census.

Children of JAMES LINKLATER and CATHERINE WALKER are:

- i. DUNCAN WALKER¹⁰ LINKLATER, b. Apr 26, 1891, Morton, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JAMES ERIC LINKLATER, b. Jan 05, 1893, Morton, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. DONALD ALEXANDER LINKLATER, b. Nov 22, 1894, Morton, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada; m. FLORENCE MYRTLE MCLELLAN, Mar 24, 1920, Ellice, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. EDNA E. LINKLATER, b. Aug 01, 1896, Morton, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOHN CEDRICK LINKLATER, b. Sep 13, 1898, Morton, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

965. JAMES H.⁹ LINKLATER (*WILLIAM¹⁰, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 07, 1855 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died Mar 13, 1937 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married SARAH M. HAUGH Sep 30, 1884 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born May 09, 1857 in North Easthope, Perth, Canada West, British North America, and died Dec 11, 1926 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JAMES LINKLATER and SARAH HAUGH are:

- i. WILLIAM FRASER¹⁰ LINKLATER, b. Sep 17, 1887, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MARY LOUISE LINKLATER, b. Sep 05, 1889, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. 1985.
- iii. DAVID JOHN ROGERS LINKLATER, b. Mar 09, 1897, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. JAMES EWART GLADSTONE LINKLATER, b. Aug 03, 1898, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Jan 19, 1929, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

966. WILLIAM J.⁹ LINKLATER (*WILLIAM¹⁰, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 26, 1859 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America. He married HANNAH WEIR Feb 27, 1889 in Warwick, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She was born Jan 26, 1863 in Biddulph, Middlesex, Canada West, British North America.

Children of WILLIAM LINKLATER and HANNAH WEIR are:

- i. ERNEST W.¹⁰ LINKLATER, b. May 21, 1893, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MARY E. LINKLATER, b. Sep 05, 1895, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. MARGARET M. LINKLATER, b. Feb 1902.

967. JOHN F.⁹ LINKLATER (*WILLIAM¹⁰, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 26, 1863 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America. He married JENNIE BRYCE Nov 26, 1890 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, daughter of GEORGE BRYCE and JANE TURNBULL. She was born Jan 16, 1868 in Ontario, Canada.

Child of JOHN LINKLATER and JENNIE BRYCE is:

- i. GEORGE HARVEY¹⁰ LINKLATER, b. Dec 01, 1891, Ontario, Canada.

968. MARY SPENCE⁹ TERVIT (*MARY¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1859 in East Wawanosh, Huron,

Canada West, British North America, and died Jan 23, 1933 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She married ELEAZER W. ORVIS Oct 28, 1884 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, son of SELAH ORVIS and ELIZABETH PROCTOR. He was born Jul 26, 1860 in Whitby, Durham, Canada West, British North America, and died Jul 06, 1944.

Child of MARY TERVIT and ELEAZER ORVIS is:

1694. i. ALVIN PERCY¹⁰ ORVIS, b. Nov 18, 1887, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

969. GEORGE⁹ TERVIT (*MARY¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1862 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America. He married ISABELLA MCCURDY Jan 29, 1902 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born Abt. 1874 in Morris, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Child of GEORGE TERVIT and ISABELLA MCCURDY is:

i. RUSSEL GEORGE¹⁰ TERVIT, b. Sep 08, 1905, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada; d. Feb 02, 1933, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

970. CATHERINE⁹ TERVIT (*MARY¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1863 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died 1949. She married RANSOM WELLINGTON ADAMS Feb 26, 1890 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He was born Abt. 1865 in Gorrie, Howick, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died 1940.

Children of CATHERINE TERVIT and RANSOM ADAMS are:

- i. MARY E.¹⁰ ADAMS, b. 1892; d. 1963.
- ii. ARTHUR C. ADAMS, b. May 27, 1898; d. May 07, 1966.
- iii. CATHERINE VIOLA ADAMS, b. Apr 29, 1902, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

971. JOHN⁹ TERVIT (*MARY¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 03, 1864 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died 1950 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married ANNIE HUGGAN Oct 07, 1890 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born Nov 15, 1868 in Roxburghshire, Scotland, and died 1958 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Child of JOHN TERVIT and ANNIE HUGGAN is:

i. GEORGE H.¹⁰ TERVIT, b. Jun 25, 1894, Ontario, Canada; m. ANNIE REID ROBERTSON, Apr 11, 1917, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Jul 17, 1895, Blyth, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. 1982.

972. MARGARET⁹ TERVIT (*MARY¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1866 in Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America. She married WILLIAM ANTHONY CURRIE Nov 28, 1893 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, son of JAMES CURRIE and AGNES MCMILLAN. He was born Mar 23, 1869 in Finch, Stormont, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 03, 1930 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MARGARET TERVIT and WILLIAM CURRIE are:

- i. MARY AGNES¹⁰ CURRIE, b. Jan 22, 1895, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. EDWARD CRAIG CROSS, Sep 17, 1919, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1893, Stayner, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JEANNE TERVIT CURRIE, b. Aug 20, 1899, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. ARTHUR BIEMANN, Aug 15, 1923, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Mar 31, 1901, Clifford, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.

973. JOHN THOMAS⁹ CURRIE (*ANN SPENCE¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 15, 1857 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died Nov 28, 1947 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married MARGARET JANE HIGGINS Jan 19, 1881 in Clinton, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was born Apr 27,

1859 in Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died Jan 02, 1945 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JOHN CURRIE and MARGARET HIGGINS are:

- i. MARGARET MCCARTNEY¹⁰ CURRIE, b. May 25, 1881, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Feb 07, 1899, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM ANDERSON CURRIE, b. Feb 23, 1883, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. May 29, 1964, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ROBERT R. CURRIE, b. Mar 03, 1884, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. JOHN ELGIN CURRIE, b. Feb 16, 1887, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- v. CORA GRACE CURRIE, b. Feb 25, 1889, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. LIZZIE ANNA MINNA CURRIE, b. Oct 09, 1891, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. VIOLET OLIVE CURRIE, b. Feb 13, 1894, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Feb 11, 1981.
- viii. JAMES HILTON CURRIE, b. Mar 11, 1896, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. MARY IRENE CURRIE, b. Jun 24, 1898, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. May 05, 1964.
- x. ELEANOR REBECCA CURRIE, b. Nov 16, 1900, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

974. WILLIAM JOHN⁹ CURRIE (*ANN SPENCE¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 06, 1862 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America. He married ISABEL ELIZABETH TAYLOR Abt. 1892. She was born Feb 24, 1869 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM CURRIE and ISABEL TAYLOR are:

- i. LAURA M.¹⁰ CURRIE, b. Nov 24, 1893, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE TAYLOR CURRIE, b. Jul 15, 1895, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. SARAH HOBSON, Jan 30, 1925, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1901, Ireland.
- iii. JAMES HAROLD CURRIE, b. Mar 08, 1897, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. ESTHER IRENE DEACON, Feb 16, 1927, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Jan 1902, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. CATHERINE CURRIE, b. Jun 24, 1898, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- v. ANNIE L. CURRIE, b. Sep 10, 1899, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. CHARLES W. CURRIE, b. Jan 1902, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. RACHEL F. CURRIE, b. Oct 1904, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. JOHN L. CURRIE, b. Oct 1910, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

975. ANDREW⁹ CURRIE (*ANN SPENCE¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 26, 1864 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died Sep 14, 1948 in Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) JESSIE LIND Apr 18, 1894 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, daughter of THOMAS LIND and MARGARET MENZIES. She was born Jan 20, 1866 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died Nov 30, 1915 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) JEAN W. TERVIT May 26, 1926 in Huron, Ontario, Canada, daughter of GEORGE TERVIT and MARY LINKLATER. She was born Abt. 1869 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 1950.

Children of ANDREW CURRIE and JESSIE LIND are:

- i. ROBERT JOHN¹⁰ CURRIE, b. Mar 18, 1896, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. NELLIE RAE CROZIER, Oct 19, 1926, McKillop, Huron, Ontario, Canada; b. Mar 1902, McKillop, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ANNIE MARGARETTA CURRIE, b. Mar 18, 1896, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. JESSIE MENZIES CURRIE, b. Mar 23, 1903, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Feb 16, 1911, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

976. ANN SPENCE⁹ CURRIE (*ANN SPENCE¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 1866 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died May 23, 1944. She married JOHN WILSON Sep 18, 1888 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He was born Jul 1858 in Canada West, British North America, and died Feb 04, 1913.

Children of ANN CURRIE and JOHN WILSON are:

- i. ?¹⁰ WILSON, b. Oct 15, 1889; d. Oct 18, 1889.

- ii. JAMES CLARENCE WILSON, b. Nov 18, 1891; d. Mar 01, 1979.
- iii. ? WILSON, b. Oct 19, 1893; d. Oct 27, 1893.
- iv. ROBERT CURRIE WILSON, b. Aug 22, 1899; d. Jul 09, 1938.

977. DAVID⁹ CURRIE (*ANN SPENCE*¹⁰ *LINKLATER*, *JOHN*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 10, 1871 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 1960. He married JEMIMA HOPE HUGGAN Jun 06, 1894 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, daughter of THOMAS HUGGAN and MARGARET [HUGGAN]. She was born Sep 11, 1875 in Scotland, and died 1950.

Children of DAVID CURRIE and JEMIMA HUGGAN are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ CURRIE, b. Oct 28, 1894, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. May 16, 1923, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JAMES EARLE CURRIE, b. Aug 09, 1896, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. MARGARET LEAH CURRIE, b. Oct 23, 1899, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE CURRIE, b. Nov 29, 1901, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- v. ANNIE MAY CURRIE, b. Apr 11, 1904, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Sep 27, 1905, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JANET DOROTHY CURRIE, b. Oct 11, 1907, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. Apr 03, 1924, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. ETHEL MAY CURRIE, b. Sep 23, 1909, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. FLORA JEAN CURRIE, b. Sep 11, 1911, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

978. WILLIAM J.⁹ YOUNG (*KATHRINE*¹⁰ *LINKLATER*, *JOHN*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 01, 1863 in Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married MARIAH [YOUNG] Abt. 1882. She was born Oct 03, 1858 in Canada West, British North America.

Children of WILLIAM YOUNG and MARIAH [YOUNG] are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ YOUNG, b. Apr 23, 1883, Sarawak, Grey, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. EVA YOUNG, b. May 11, 1885, Sarawak, Grey, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ARTHUR YOUNG, b. Jun 25, 1887, Sarawak, Grey, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. THOMAS YOUNG, b. Oct 10, 1891, Sarawak, Grey, Ontario, Canada.

979. CLARA ISABELLA⁹ LINKLATER (*THOMAS*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 16, 1872 in West Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died Nov 07, 1929 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She married THOMAS MURPHY HENDERSON Oct 17, 1894 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, son of WILLIAM HENDERSON and ELLEN MURPHY. He was born Jun 08, 1867 in Morris, Huron, Canada West, British North America, and died 1937.

Children of CLARA LINKLATER and THOMAS HENDERSON are:

- i. WILLIAM ROLAND¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. Jul 26, 1895, Morris, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JAMES PRICE KENNEDY HENDERSON, b. Jul 30, 1904, Morris, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

980. BARBARA ANN SPENCE⁹ LINKLATER (*THOMAS*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 23, 1873 in Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 1968 in Ontario, Canada. She married ANTHONY NICHOL May 10, 1900 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, son of JAMES NICHOL and DOROTHY MARSHALL. He was born Mar 24, 1873 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 1960 in Ontario, Canada.

Child of BARBARA LINKLATER and ANTHONY NICHOL is:

- i. KENNETH¹⁰ NICHOL, b. Aug 1901, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

981. MARY ALBERTA⁹ LINKLATER (*THOMAS*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 19, 1878 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died Dec 1961. She married DAVID LORAIN DINSLEY Oct 07, 1903 in Wingham, Turnberry,

Huron, Ontario, Canada, son of JOHN DINSLEY and MARY PATTERSON. He was born Sep 01, 1879 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MARY LINKLATER and DAVID DINSLEY are:

- i. VALERIA MAY¹⁰ DINSLEY, b. Sep 18, 1904, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MARGARET KATHLEEN DINSLEY, b. Nov 13, 1906, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

982. JOHN⁹ MOAR (*JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 05, 1840 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY J. (M) [MOAR] Abt. 1867. She was born Apr 1846 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About JOHN MOAR:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Apr 05, 1861

Left Hudson Bay Co.: May 31, 1906, Pigeon Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JOHN MOAR and MARY [MOAR] are:

1695. i. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹⁰ MOAR, b. Mar 20, 1869, Sandy Lake, North-West Territories, British North America.
- ii. MARY (M) MOAR, b. Mar 1871, Lake Winnipeg, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. JAMES (M) MOAR, b. Abt. 1873, Lake Winnipeg, North-West Territories, Canada.
1696. iv. ALEXANDER FLETT (M) MOAR, b. May 30, 1874, Lake Winnipeg, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. RONALD (M) MOAR, b. Abt. 1877, Lake Winnipeg, North-West Territories, Canada.
1697. vi. SARAH (M) MOAR, b. Aug 29, 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ELLEN M. (M) MOAR, b. Jun 11, 1885, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
1698. viii. ETHEL AUGUSTA (M) MOAR, b. Dec 08, 1887, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ANNIE (M) MOAR, b. Jul 1889.

983. ANN⁹ MOAR (*JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 16, 1844 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN MATCHES Feb 21, 1867 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE MATCHES and MARY JOHNSTONE. He was born Apr 05, 1838 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANN MOAR and JOHN MATCHES are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ MATCHES, b. Feb 26, 1868, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANN MATCHES, b. Jun 16, 1869, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JEMIMA MATCHES, b. Oct 01, 1870, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1699. iv. WILLIAM ISBISTER MATCHES, b. Aug 23, 1872, Gelderhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 27, 1952, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES MATCHES, b. Abt. 1875, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARY ANN MATCHES, b. Abt. 1877, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ROBINA MATCHES, b. Abt. 1879, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. JESSIE M. MATCHES, b. Abt. 1880, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

984. ISABELLA⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 14, 1813 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland. She married ROBERT HOURSTON Nov 04, 1842 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and ROBERT HOURSTON are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ HOURSTON, b. Aug 28, 1853.
- ii. ARCHIBALD HOURSTON, b. Mar 25, 1856.
- iii. WILLIAM HOURSTON, b. Jul 21, 1862.
- iv. ISABELLA HOURSTON, b. Dec 01, 1864, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland.

985. JEAN⁹ SPENCE (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 14, 1822 in St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 14, 1903 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE DREVER Abt. 1847, son of GEORGE DREVER and JANNET MUIR. He was born Jul 01, 1822 in Sanday, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 06, 1903 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JEAN SPENCE and GEORGE DREVER are:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ DREVER, b. Abt. 1848.
- ii. JANE DREVER, b. May 1851, St Andrews, Orkney, Scotland; m. BENJAMIN MOODIE, Dec 06, 1897, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; b. Abt. 1853.

986. MAGNUS⁹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1793 in St Ola, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 19, 1861 in Holm, Orkney, Scotland. He married CHRISTIAN SABISTON Aug 31, 1826 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM SABISTON and CHRISTIAN BROWN. She was born Sep 10, 1802.

More About CHRISTIAN SABISTON:

Christening: Sep 13, 1802, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland

Marriage Notes for MAGNUS SPENCE and CHRISTIAN SABISTON:

They were married by Rev. Mr. John DUNN, witnesses William MAITLAND and John BEWS {Beuss}.

Children of MAGNUS SPENCE and CHRISTIAN SABISTON are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Jul 18, 1827, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1700. ii. MARGARET RENDALL SPENCE, b. Sep 12, 1830, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 22, 1907, 12 Clay Loan, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1701. iii. DAVID SPENCE, b. May 24, 1834.
- 1702. iv. NATHANIAL BROWN SPENCE, b. Jul 12, 1843, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 30, 1910, St Margarets Hope, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES SPENCE, b. 1849.

987. CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1809. She married GEORGE ISAAC GROAT Jun 30, 1834 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of ISAAC GROAT and JANNET GROAT. He was born 1799 in South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CHARLOTTE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jun 17, 1822

Child of CHARLOTTE SPENCE and GEORGE GROAT is:

- 1703. i. JANE (M)¹⁰ GROAT, b. Mar 06, 1837, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

988. JOSEPH⁹ SPENCE (*JAMES⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1826 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 10, 1886 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) JANET (M) HALLETT Jul 08, 1857 in St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of HENRY HALLETT and CATHERINE PARENTEAU. She was born 1839. He married (2) ELIZABETH BABIE Abt. 1868, daughter of JEAN BABIE and MARIE COURCHENE. She was born Jul 10, 1846.

More About JOSEPH SPENCE:

Burial: Apr 20, 1886, Ste Annes Anglican Churchyard, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

Christening: Aug 02, 1826, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JANET (M) HALLETT:

Baptism: Dec 15, 1839, St Johns Anglican Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH SPENCE and JANET HALLETT:

The marriage was in the new church since the old one had burned down. The witnesses at their wedding were John HALLETT, John NORQUAY, David TAIT and Jane LIVINGSTONE.

Children of JOSEPH SPENCE and JANET HALLETT are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 01, 1858, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1704. ii. ALFRED (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 08, 1860, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North

- America.
1705. iii. HENRY (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 18, 1862, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 1899, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOSEPH SPENCE and ELIZABETH BABIE are:

- iv. CHARLES¹⁰ SPENCE, b. 1869, High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- v. ARCHIBALD SPENCE, b. 1871, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JOHN DANIELS SPENCE, b. Jan 12, 1879, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. RUPERT SPENCE, b. Feb 28, 1883, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for RUPERT SPENCE:

He was serving in the 107th Bn.

More About RUPERT SPENCE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Nov 15, 1915, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

989. JOHN⁹ FLETT (*JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1827 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSPETH CORRIGAL Nov 10, 1856 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM CORRIGILL and MARGARET FLETT. She was born Oct 07, 1821, and died May 11, 1879.

More About JOHN FLETT:

Christening: Mar 18, 1827, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN FLETT and ELSPETH CORRIGAL are:

- i. ADAM¹⁰ FLETT, b. Dec 19, 1856, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 21, 1856, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN FLETT, b. Feb 21, 1858, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Abt. 1881, Fenelon Falls, Victoria, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. PETER HARPER FLETT, b. Feb 01, 1860, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 09, 1942, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. DAVID FLETT, b. Dec 08, 1861, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 10, 1864, Dowsgarth, Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ELIZABETH FLETT, b. Abt. 1862; d. Abt. 1862.
- vi. MARY ANNE FLETT, b. Mar 01, 1864, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 20, 1930; m. JAMES BEWS.

990. ANN⁹ KIRKNESS (*ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 11, 1829 in Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1910. She married JAMES CORRIGAL Feb 21, 1856. He died 1883.

More About ANN KIRKNESS:

Christening: Dec 27, 1829, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANN KIRKNESS and JAMES CORRIGAL are:

- i. ?¹⁰ CORRIGAL.
- ii. ? CORRIGAL.

991. JEAN⁹ KIRKNESS (*ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 06, 1832 in Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER SPENCE Feb 26, 1857, son of PETER SPENCE and BARBARA FLETT. He was born Jul 06, 1832.

More About JEAN KIRKNESS:

Christening: Feb 26, 1832, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

More About PETER SPENCE:

Christening: Jul 15, 1832, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (638) Peter SPENCE.

992. JAMES FLETT⁹ KIRKNESS (*ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 04, 1834 in Nether Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 09, 1917 in 39 Park Road, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia. He married EMMA EAMES Jun 20, 1861 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of WILLIAM EAMES and MARY HARRISON. She was born Jun 20, 1838 in Hassan Walls, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jun 06, 1920 in 39 Park Road, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for JAMES FLETT KIRKNESS:

He was a shipwright in Kirkwall, ORK, SCO and became a gunsmith after emigrating to AUS.

Marriage Notes for JAMES KIRKNESS and EMMA EAMES:

They were married at the home of Thomas TARRANT.

They are buried in Lot 73, Methodist Section, 4 Rookwood Road, NSW, AUS.

Children of JAMES KIRKNESS and EMMA EAMES are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ KIRKNESS, b. 1861, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia.
1706. ii. WILLIAM EAMES KIRKNESS, b. Jan 22, 1862, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Feb 12, 1944, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.
1707. iii. ANNIE GRACIE KIRKNESS, b. Mar 06, 1864, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jul 24, 1937.
1708. iv. EMMA JEAN KIRKNESS, b. Aug 23, 1866, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Nov 19, 1944.
1709. v. JOHN FREDERICK KIRKNESS, b. Jan 14, 1869, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. May 21, 1954, Penrith, New South Wales, Australia.
1710. vi. COLIN JAMES KIRKNESS, b. Aug 09, 1871, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1941, Waverley, New South Wales, Australia.
1711. vii. MARY ELIZABETH KIRKNESS, b. Dec 18, 1874, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Mar 25, 1964, Penrith, New South Wales, Australia.
- viii. ELLEN AGNES KIRKNESS, b. Oct 16, 1876, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Dec 02, 1876.
1712. ix. HELEN MABEL KIRKNESS, b. May 08, 1878, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Nov 16, 1964.
1713. x. THOMAS SHIRLEY KIRKNESS, b. Jun 10, 1881, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jul 16, 1953, Petersham, Australia.

993. JOHN⁹ FLETT (*NICHOL*⁹, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 09, 1845 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1929 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. He married MARGARET CAROLINE MCKELLAR 1880 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of DOUGAL MCKELLAR and CAROLINE NEWSOME. She was born May 27, 1838 in New South Wales, Australia, and died Aug 04, 1919 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

More About JOHN FLETT:

Christening: Nov 06, 1845, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Child of JOHN FLETT and MARGARET MCKELLAR is:

- i. JANET CAROLINE¹⁰ FLETT, b. 1882, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1884, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

994. THOMAS HENRY⁹ FLETT (*NICHOL*⁹, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 29, 1847 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 06, 1899 in Somerton, New South Wales, Australia. He married HENRIETTA ELIZABET ALLEN Mar 05, 1885 in Carroll, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of JOHN ALLEN and MARGARET MCKELLAR. She was born 1868 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia, and died Mar 04, 1943 in Broadwater, Carroll Road, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

More About THOMAS HENRY FLETT:

Christening: Aug 26, 1847, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS FLETT and HENRIETTA ALLEN are:

- i. IZETTA E.¹⁰ FLETT, b. 1886, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1894, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.
- 1714. ii. JOHN WILLIAM FLETT, b. 1888, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. Aug 09, 1966, Base Hospital, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.
- 1715. iii. ALLEN MELBOURNE FLETT, b. 1888, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1915, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- 1716. iv. THOMAS PETER FLETT, b. 1891, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jan 07, 1967, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.
- 1717. v. MARGARET JEAN FLETT, b. 1891, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1973, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- vi. MILTON LENMORE FLETT, b. Mar 06, 1894, Carroll, New South Wales, Australia; d. Sep 27, 1984, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; m. HEATHERBELLE DOROTHY TESSMER, 1919, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; b. 1892, Waverley, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jul 15, 1982, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.
- vii. IZETTA KATHLEEN FLETT, b. 1896, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; m. WILLIAM JOHN MCKENZIE, 1918, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; b. 1877, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1942, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- 1718. viii. HILTON FLETT, b. 1898, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.
- ix. STANLEY FLETT, b. 1898, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1919, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- x. DUGALD FLETT, b. 1900, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1900, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

995. JEAN⁹ FLETT (*NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 16, 1851 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SCOTT Apr 08, 1875 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SCOTT and KATHARINE SPENCE. He was born Jul 06, 1842 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JEAN FLETT and JOHN SCOTT are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ SCOTT, b. Jan 06, 1876, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 06, 1951, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. HELEN JANE SCOTT, b. Jun 07, 1877, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET ANN SCOTT, b. Mar 02, 1879, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ISABELLA SCOTT, b. Jun 07, 1881, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. WILLIAM SCOTT, b. Jul 29, 1883, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JEMIMA SCOTT, b. Jan 07, 1887, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 31, 1957, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. ROBERT FLETT, Apr 02, 1915, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; b. May 25, 1883, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 29, 1954, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. JESSETTA SCOTT, b. Jun 07, 1889, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

996. PETER SPENCE⁹ FLETT (*NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 10, 1853 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1939 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. He married ADA MARGARET ALLEN 1888 in Quirindi, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of JOHN ALLEN and MARGARET MCKELLAR. She was born Jul 11, 1865 in Windsor, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jul 04, 1897 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of PETER FLETT and ADA ALLEN are:

- 1719. i. ELLEN J.¹⁰ FLETT, b. 1888, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- 1720. ii. ADA JANE FLETT, b. 1891, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. Apr 24, 1957, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

997. THOMAS⁹ SPENCE (*NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 28, 1803 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY SPENCE Dec 22, 1827 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SPENCE and MARION SPENCE. She was born Jul 25, 1806 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (463) Mary SPENCE.

998. KATHARINE⁹ SPENCE (*NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 11, 1805 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 09, 1881 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married MAGNUS SCOTT Mar 15, 1838 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS SCOTT and MARJORY

ANDERSON. He was born May 18, 1788 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 21, 1874 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of KATHARINE SPENCE and MAGNUS SCOTT are:

- 1721. i. THOMAS¹⁰ SCOTT, b. Apr 22, 1839, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 09, 1923, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES SCOTT, b. Sep 25, 1840, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1722. iii. JOHN SCOTT, b. Jul 06, 1842, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM SCOTT, b. Jun 13, 1845.

More About WILLIAM SCOTT:
Christening: Jul 12, 1845, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

- 1723. v. JEAN HALCHRO SCOTT, b. Apr 01, 1849; d. May 09, 1932, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

999. NICOL⁹ SPENCE (*NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 06, 1807 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY SPENCE Abt. 1831 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of NICOL SPENCE and MARY SPENCE are:

- i. JEAN GORDEN DUGUID¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Sep 28, 1834, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY SPENCE, b. Nov 06, 1836, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1838.
- iv. MARY SPENCE, b. Jun 10, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1724. v. ARCHIBALD SPENCE, b. Mar 09, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 21, 1889, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. ALEXANDER SPENCE, b. Nov 17, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. ROBERT AULD SPENCE, b. Mar 14, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Apr 28, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1000. ANDREW⁹ SPENCE (*ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 21, 1797 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 24, 1883. He married ISABELLA (M) SPENCE Aug 14, 1831 in St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America, daughter of PETER SPENCE and CHARLOTTE THOMAS. She was born Oct 26, 1809 in Moose River, Cochrane, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 29, 1896.

More About ISABELLA (M) SPENCE:
Baptism: Mar 15, 1819, St James Anglican Church, Hudson, Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, British North America

Children are listed above under (257) Isabella (m) SPENCE.

1001. ELIZABETH⁹ MOAR (*THOMAS⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 05, 1818 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Abt. 1901 in Nisthouse, Hundland, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GEORGE GARSON BROWN Mar 11, 1843 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES BROWN and MARGARET GARSON. He was born Jul 20, 1812 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1884 in Nisthouse, Hundland, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ELIZABETH MOAR and GEORGE BROWN are:

- i. GEORGINA¹⁰ BROWN.
- ii. WILLIAM BROWN, b. Apr 25, 1844, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN ROBERTSON BROWN, b. Dec 27, 1845, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1922.
- iv. THOMAS BROWN, b. Jan 23, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1937, Nisthouse, Hundland, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES BROWN, b. May 19, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ELIZABETH MAIN GARSON BROWN, b. Mar 26, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1002. WILLIAM⁹ MOAR (*THOMAS⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 15, 1823 in Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHARINE ISBISTER Jul 25, 1853 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM ISBISTER and MARGARET LOUITT. She was born Nov 13, 1829 in Walls & Flotta, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 28, 1891 in Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney,

Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM MOAR and CATHARINE ISBISTER are:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ MOAR, b. 1852; d. Bef. 1855.
1725. ii. WILLIAM MOAR, b. 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 15, 1910, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY ANNE MOAR, b. Dec 12, 1854; d. Bef. 1865.
- iv. MARGARET MOAR, b. May 14, 1855, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ISABELLA MOAR, b. Nov 28, 1858, Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1930, Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. THOMAS MOAR, b. Abt. 1861; d. 1922, Newbigging, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1726. vii. JANE CAROLINE MOAR, b. Mar 20, 1863.
- viii. MARY ANN MOAR, b. Jun 27, 1865, Newbigging, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1939, Yeldabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1003. MARY⁹ MOAR (*GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 29, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM MEADOWS Feb 29, 1872 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE MEADOWS and ELIZABETH BRECK. He was born Mar 24, 1844 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY MOAR:

Christening: Jan 21, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of MARY MOAR and WILLIAM MEADOWS are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ MEADOWS, b. Apr 27, 1873, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ANNE EMILY MEADOWS, b. Oct 13, 1874, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1727. iii. WILLIAM MEADOWS, b. Apr 29, 1877, Brockan, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 15, 1956, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1004. ANN EMMALINE IRVINE⁹ MOAR (*GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 20, 1851 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 17, 1896 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES STANGER Abt. 1879 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Mar 27, 1844 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 23, 1913 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JAMES STANGER:

Baptism: Oct 14, 1844, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANN MOAR and JAMES STANGER are:

- i. ?¹⁰ STANGER, b. 1880; d. 1880.
1728. ii. MARY STANGER, b. Sep 05, 1881, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 04, 1918.
- iii. JAMES STANGER, b. 1882; d. 1908.
- iv. JOSEPH MOAR STANGER, b. 1884.
- v. GEORGE PHILIPS STANGER, b. 1887; d. 1915.
- vi. JOHN STANGER, b. 1888; d. 1888.
- vii. DAVID GARSON STANGER, b. 1890; d. 1896.

1005. JOHN⁹ SABISTON (*MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1849, and died 1933. He married MARGARET BROATCHIE ROBSON. She was born 1848, and died 1923.

Children of JOHN SABISTON and MARGARET ROBSON are:

- i. ALEXINA MARGARET¹⁰ SABISTON, b. Dec 07, 1874, Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. WILLIAM ISBISTER MATCHES, Abt. 1920, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Aug 23, 1872, Gelderhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 27, 1952, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ALEXINA MARGARET SABISTON:

In the 1901 census, she was working for her grandmother Janet ROBSON at the Old Schoolhouse as a general domestic servant.

Notes for WILLIAM ISBISTER MATCHES:

William's occupation: Farmer.

- ii. JAMES SPENCE SABISTON, b. 1876; m. MARGARET LEES; b. 1872; d. 1949.
- 1729. iii. ANNE ROSALIE SABISTON, b. Mar 19, 1878, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 18, 1961, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. WHILLAMENA SABISTON, b. 1879; d. 1880.
- v. JOHN FOLSTER SABISTON, b. 1880; d. 1964; m. SARAH AGNES CAVE; b. 1878.
- vi. JANET SABISTON, b. 1882; d. 1949; m. DAVID RENDALL BRASS.
- vii. ELIZA MOWAT SABISTON, b. 1884; d. 1977; m. ROBERT FOLSTER MOAR; b. 1880; d. 1951.
- 1730. viii. GEORGINA MURRAY SABISTON, b. 1886; d. 1948.
- ix. THOMAS COMLOQUOY SABISTON, b. 1886; d. 1972; m. (1) LARA WILLEBY; b. 1880; m. (2) ROBINA WILLOUGHBY CAVE; b. 1890; d. 1968.
- 1731. x. JANE BROWN SABISTON, b. May 13, 1887, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 24, 1967, The Old Schoolhouse, Palace, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- xi. JACOB BROWN SABISTON, b. 1890; d. 1914.

1006. ISABELLA⁹ MOAR (*JAMES⁹, ISABEL⁸, JANET⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 28, 1840 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SPENCE Apr 08, 1870 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of THOMAS SPENCE and ANN PHILP. He was born May 18, 1834 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ISABELLA MOAR:

Christening: Jun 07, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child is listed above under (578) John SPENCE.

1007. WILLIAM⁹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 12, 1817 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married BARBARA BROWN Dec 24, 1835 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE BROWN and MARY FOLSTER. She was born Jan 14, 1817 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and BARBARA BROWN are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Mar 16, 1837, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. BARBARA SPENCE, b. Oct 07, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. KATHARINE SPENCE, b. Oct 25, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM SPENCE, b. Apr 02, 1843, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Feb 26, 1845, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ANN SPENCE, b. Feb 28, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1849.
- vii. ANN SPENCE, b. Jun 17, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1851.
- viii. ANN SPENCE, b. Nov 02, 1851, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. MARGARET SPENCE, b. Mar 26, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. JOHN SPENCE, b. Jul 10, 1856, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- xi. ISABELLA SPENCE, b. Sep 16, 1858, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1008. CHRISTOPHER⁹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 23, 1820 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married EUPHEMIA GRAY Dec 12, 1844 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of CHRISTOPHER SPENCE and EUPHEMIA GRAY is:

- i. ELIZA PORTEOUS¹⁰ SPENCE, b. Sep 18, 1845, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Generation No. 10

1009. JOHN¹⁰ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 29, 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET JOHNSTON Oct 31, 1851 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS JOHNSTON and MARGARET FLETT. She was born Sep 15, 1833 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 11, 1832, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (624) Margaret JOHNSTON.

1010. EBENEZER¹⁰ LINKLATER (*MAGNUS*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 22, 1822 in Cavan, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY BRECK Dec 28, 1854 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS BRECK and ANN LINKLATER. She was born Feb 05, 1832 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About EBENEZER LINKLATER:

Christening: Dec 22, 1822, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of EBENEZER LINKLATER and MARY BRECK are:

- i. THOMAS¹¹ LINKLATER, b. Jan 13, 1856, Cavan, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET LINKLATER, b. Jul 09, 1857, Cavan, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ANN LINKLATER, b. Apr 21, 1862, Cavan, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. WILLIAM LINKLATER, b. Nov 26, 1864, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MARY LINKLATER, b. Jan 29, 1867, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN LINKLATER, b. Jan 07, 1870, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1011. ANDREW¹⁰ MOWAT (*CAESAR*⁹, *ANDREW*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Apr 17, 1828 in Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died in at sea. He married ISABELLA SPENCE Nov 24, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHERINE JOHNSTON. She was born Mar 08, 1816 in Crook, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 29, 1891 in Poorhouse, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ISABELLA SPENCE:

Christening: Mar 08, 1816, Cate, Burnside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child is listed above under (481) Isabella SPENCE.

1012. EBENEZER¹⁰ MOWAT (*CAESAR*⁹, *ANDREW*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Apr 12, 1841 in Banks, Northside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNE MACKENZIE Sep 08, 1865 in Hillhead, Wick Caithness, Scotland, daughter of DAVID MACKENZIE and ISABELLA DALLAS. She was born Abt. 1845.

More About EBENEZER MOWAT:

Christening: May 02, 1841

Children of EBENEZER MOWAT and ANNE MACKENZIE are:

- i. DAVID¹¹ MOWAT, b. Aug 06, 1868, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET ANNE JOHNSTON MOWAT, b. Jan 02, 1870, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1732. iii. EBENEZER MOWAT, b. Jun 19, 1871, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. ANDREW ALEXANDER MOWAT, b. Oct 26, 1873, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1013. ANN MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE (*ROBERT*⁹, *NICOL*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born May 06, 1838 in Park, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 19, 1923 in New Cottage, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN FRASER Sep 22, 1864 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN FRASER and KATHERINE MOWAT. He was born Mar 08, 1825 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Bef. 1923.

More About ANN MOAR SPENCE:

Christening: Jun 17, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Notes for JOHN FRASER:

John's occupation: Master seaman in Merchant Service.

More About JOHN FRASER:

Baptism: Apr 14, 1825, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANN SPENCE and JOHN FRASER are:

1733. i. ANN ROBSON¹¹ FRASER, b. Jul 03, 1865, Feaval, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1734. ii. ISABELLA SPENCE FRASER, b. Jun 03, 1867, Feaval, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
iii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE FRASER, b. May 11, 1870, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 31, 1963, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; m. WILLIAM BALFOUR; b. 1877, Westray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 24, 1956, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
iv. JOHN JOHNSTON FRASER, b. Feb 10, 1872, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
v. ROBERT SPENCE FRASER, b. Jul 29, 1874, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
vi. JESSIE FRASER, b. Abt. 1877, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
vii. MARY FRASER, b. Abt. 1878, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
1735. viii. JEMIMA FRASER, b. 1881, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

1014. ANN SPENCE¹⁰ MOAR (*ISABELLA*⁹ *SPENCE*, *NICOL*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Dec 23, 1852 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS WILSON Abt. 1873, son of HENRY WILSON and JANE HARPER. He was born Nov 11, 1854 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANN MOAR and THOMAS WILSON are:

- i. ISA¹¹ WILSON, b. Abt. 1874.

Notes for ISA WILSON:

She went to Canada and married an Irishman.

- ii. GEORGE WILSON, b. Abt. 1876.

Notes for GEORGE WILSON:

He went to Australia.

- iii. HENRY WILSON, b. Abt. 1878.

- iv. WILLIAM BAIKIE WILSON, b. Abt. 1880.

Notes for WILLIAM BAIKIE WILSON:

He went to Canada.

- v. THOMAS WILSON, b. Abt. 1882.

Notes for THOMAS WILSON:

He went to United States of America.

- vi. JOHN WILSON, b. Abt. 1884.

Notes for JOHN WILSON:

He went to New Zealand.

- vii. MARY ANN WILSON, b. Abt. 1886.

- viii. MARGARET JANE WILSON, b. Abt. 1888; d. 1907, Hewin, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

- ix. JAMES WILSON, b. Aug 07, 1890, Middlesex, England; d. Sep 01, 1916, France.

Notes for JAMES WILSON:

He served with the 2nd Artillery Bn.

More About JAMES WILSON:

Burial: Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Joined Can Exped. Force: Sep 22, 1914, Valcartier, St Gabriel de Valcartier, Quebec, Canada

1015. WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP (*JOHN*⁹, *JEAN*⁸ *FOLSTER*, *WILLIAM*⁷ *FOLSITER*, *JANET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 15, 1842 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CHARLOTTE (M) LAMBERT Aug 26, 1866 in Fort Pelly, North-West Territories, British North America, daughter of MICHAEL

LAMBERT and MARGARET FAVEL. She was born Sep 24, 1846 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About WILLIAM PHILP:

Christening: Jun 05, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About CHARLOTTE (M) LAMBERT:

Christening: Oct 04, 1846, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM PHILP and CHARLOTTE LAMBERT are:

- 1736. i. MARY JANE JEMIMA (M)¹¹ PHILLIPS, b. Abt. 1866.
- 1737. ii. MARGARET (M) PHILLIPS, b. Dec 04, 1867.
- 1738. iii. SARAH HELEN (M) PHILLIPS, b. Jun 17, 1872.
- iv. JOHN J. (M) PHILLIPS, b. Jun 01, 1874; d. 1942; m. (1) LUCY (M) WHITE; m. (2) MARY JOHNSTONE.
- 1739. v. CATHERINE ISABEL (M) PHILLIPS, b. Nov 01, 1876.
- 1740. vi. HENRY ARCHIBALD (M) PHILLIPS, b. Jan 19, 1879.
- vii. ANN HARRIET (M) PHILLIPS, b. Apr 03, 1881; d. Nov 17, 1971; m. JOHN JAMES MALCOLM (M) MCRAE; b. Jun 11, 1877, Willow Creek, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1741. viii. WILLIAM JAMES (M) PHILLIPS, b. Mar 23, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. JOSEPH GEORGE (M) PHILLIPS, b. Mar 31, 1885, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. ALEXANDER THOMAS (M) PHILLIPS, b. Sep 25, 1887, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. CHARLOTTE CHRISTINA (M) PHILLIPS, b. Mar 05, 1890; m. PERCIVAL PEARSON.

1016. HARRIET LEASK¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 29, 1850 in Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 13, 1905 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER TAYLOR Mar 23, 1876 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES TAYLOR and KATHERINE SPENCE. He was born Nov 06, 1841 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 27, 1906 in Gaeth Knarston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for PETER TAYLOR:

Peter's occupation: Merchant Seaman.

Children of HARRIET SPENCE and PETER TAYLOR are:

- i. ELLEN¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1878, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1880, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

1017. HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born May 16, 1855 in Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married CHARLES STEWART MCKEE GAUDIE Nov 09, 1882 in Millhouse, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, son of PETER GAUDIE and ISABELLA LOUITTIT. He was born Aug 15, 1853, and died May 04, 1930.

More About CHARLES STEWART MCKEE GAUDIE:

Christening: May 21, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of HELEN SPENCE and CHARLES GAUDIE are:

- 1742. i. JAMES SPENCE¹¹ GAUDIE, b. Jan 31, 1883, Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 04, 1970, Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ROBINA GAUDIE, b. Abt. 1897; d. Nov 25, 1965.

1018. PETER¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Nov 06, 1841 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 27, 1906 in Gaeth Knarston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married HARRIET LEASK SPENCE Mar 23, 1876 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SPENCE and MARY SPENCE. She was born Sep 29, 1850 in Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 13, 1905 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for PETER TAYLOR:

Peter's occupation: Merchant Seaman.

Children are listed above under (1016) Harriet Leask SPENCE.

1019. JOHN¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 06, 1849, and died May 19, 1915 in Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN HUNTER Apr 06, 1882 in The School, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN HUNTOW and ELIZABETH STENSGAIR. She was born Dec 30, 1858 in Muce, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 28, 1930 in Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN TAYLOR:

Christening: Nov 18, 1849, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN TAYLOR and ANN HUNTER are:

- 1743. i. ELIZABETH MOAR¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Apr 07, 1884, Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1744. ii. JOHN HUNTER TAYLOR, b. Apr 19, 1886, Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ALFRED JAMES PHILLIPS TAYLOR, b. Feb 04, 1888, Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 08, 1946, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARY ANN FLETT, Jan 08, 1920, Biggins, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jul 26, 1888, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ALFRED JAMES PHILLIPS TAYLOR:

Alfred went to Canada, but retired in Netherdale, Orkney.

Alfred died on the road, near the Post Office in Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, at 58 years of age.

- 1745. iv. ANNIE SPENCE TAYLOR, b. Oct 10, 1890, Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 26, 1973, Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1746. v. CHARLES MELDRUM TAYLOR, b. Apr 19, 1897, Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1020. JOHN¹⁰ STANGER (*MARGARET⁹ SPENCE, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 02, 1841 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 27, 1920. He married MARY MEADOWS, daughter of ALEXANDER MIDHOUSE and CATHARINE TAYLOR. She was born 1842.

More About JOHN STANGER:

Baptism: Aug 15, 1841, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About MARY MEADOWS:

Christening: Apr 10, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (582) Mary MEADOWS.

1021. ISAAC SPENCE¹⁰ MOWAT (*ANDREW¹⁰, CAESAR⁹, ANDREW⁸, JAMES⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Nov 13, 1849 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET JANE FEA Mar 17, 1882 in Evie, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN FEA and ELIZABETH TOUGH. She was born Abt. 1862 in Evie, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 21, 1902 in Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ISAAC MOWAT and MARGARET FEA are:

- i. ELIZA JANE SHELAR¹¹ MOWAT, b. Feb 25, 1883, Swannay Farm, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ? NUTT; b. Abt. 1880.
- ii. JEMIMA ANNE YORSTON MOWAT, b. Oct 28, 1884, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ? SIMS; b. Abt. 1881.
- 1747. iii. SARAH ISABELLA FEA MOWAT, b. Mar 30, 1887, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 18, 1953, Manson's Lane, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland.
- iv. ISAACINA MOWAT, b. Aug 29, 1894, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JAMES DAVID SINCLAIR SPENCE, Sep 13, 1923, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jul 10, 1901, 3 Wellington Street, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; d. South Otago, New Zealand.

More About ISAACINA MOWAT:

Baptism: Sep 03, 1894, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

- v. JESSIE ANN MOWAT, b. Jun 03, 1898, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. ? FREEMAN; b. Abt. 1895.
- 1748. vi. ? MOWAT, b. Abt. 1900, Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1022. CHARLES¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 14, 1853 in Spring Hill, Victoria, Australia, and died Feb 06, 1919 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia. He married SARAH JANE NEAVE Feb 20, 1879 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, daughter of WILLIAM NEAVE and CATHERINE WILLIAMS. She was born Abt. 1853 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, and died Abt. 1926 in Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia.

Children of CHARLES SLADE and SARAH NEAVE are:

- i. EDWARD CHARLES M.¹¹ SLADE, b. Abt. 1881, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. HARRIET FELLA SLADE, b. Abt. 1882, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; m. HENRY PRICE.
- iii. MILTON WILLIAM SLADE, b. Abt. 1883, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; m. ETHEL MAY HALL.
- iv. GARNET SPENCE SLADE, b. Abt. 1884, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- v. MABEL ADELAIDE SLADE, b. Abt. 1886, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. GILBERT LEONARD SLADE, b. Abt. 1888, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. ELSIE FLORENCE SLADE, b. Abt. 1889, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. WILLIAM ALLEN SLADE, b. Abt. 1890, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. MYRTLE JOYCE SLADE, b. Abt. 1892, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1893, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- x. ALICE AVENAL SLADE, b. Abt. 1894, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- xi. JACOB NESBIT SLADE, b. Abt. 1895, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1896, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
1749. xii. BERNICE RUTH SLADE, b. Aug 21, 1896, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Aug 10, 1954, Hamilton, Victoria, Australia.

1023. JANE¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 13, 1855 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. She married PATRICK MURPHY Oct 02, 1877 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JANE SLADE and PATRICK MURPHY are:

- i. JOHN PATRICK¹¹ MURPHY, b. Abt. 1878, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1879, Springmount, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JOHN CLHARLES MICHAEL MURPHY, b. Abt. 1880, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. MARY MURPHY, b. Abt. 1883, Kingston, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. WILLIAM MURPHY, b. Abt. 1885, Kingston, Victoria, Australia.
- v. THOMAS PATRICK MURPHY, b. Abt. 1891, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. JAMES GUTHRIE MURPHY, b. Abt. 1894, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. ANN JANE MURPHY, b. Abt. 1897, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

1024. MARY ANN¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 04, 1858 in Spring Hill, Victoria, Australia, and died Jul 08, 1952 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) HENRY WILLIS Abt. 1874. He was born in Staffordshire, England. She married (2) JOHN DELALANDE Abt. 1894 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. He was born in Jersey, England.

Children of MARY SLADE and HENRY WILLIS are:

- i. HENRY CUTHBERT¹¹ WILLIS, b. Abt. 1879.
- ii. FANNY JANE WILLIS, b. Abt. 1880; d. Abt. 1883, Allendale, Victoria, Australia.

Children of MARY SLADE and JOHN DELALANDE are:

- iii. HILDA¹¹ DELALANDE, b. Abt. 1882, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1882, Allendale, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. DAVE DEVEREAUX DELALANDE, b. Abt. 1884, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1957, Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia.
- v. DORA DEVRUX DELALANDE, b. Abt. 1884, Allendale, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. EARL MILTON DELALANDE, b. Mar 21, 1886, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; d. Jun 15, 1975, Springmount, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. IRENE DELALANDE, b. Abt. 1889, Allendale, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. RALPH DOUGLAS DELALANDE, b. Abt. 1891, Allendale, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. JOHN ALLAN DELALANDE, b. Abt. 1893, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1894, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- x. FLORENCE LEVINA DELALANDE, b. Abt. 1895, Allendale, Victoria, Australia.
- xi. GRACE ALMA DELALANDE, b. Abt. 1900, Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1985.

1025. JAMES MAXWELL¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Springhurst, Victoria, Australia, and died Abt. 1931 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. He married MARY ANN YOUNG Abt. 1885. She was born Abt. 1864 in Yass, New South Wales, Australia, and died Abt. 1946 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JAMES SLADE and MARY YOUNG are:

- i. JAMES SPENCE¹¹ SLADE, b. Abt. 1886, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. GEORGINA BLANCHE SLADE, b. Abt. 1888, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. RUBY CATHLEEN SLADE, b. Abt. 1890, Kingston, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MAXWELL JAMES SLADE, b. Abt. 1891, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- v. MARY MURIAL SLADE, b. Abt. 1893, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. ADELAIDE SLADE, b. Abt. 1895, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1902, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. IRENE SLADE, b. Abt. 1897, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. JOHN SLADE, b. Abt. 1899, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. ARTHUR DOUGLAS SLADE, b. Abt. 1901, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- x. ADA SLADE, b. Abt. 1903, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- xi. CHARLES CLIFFORD SLADE, b. Abt. 1905, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- xii. IDA SLADE, b. Abt. 1906; d. Abt. 1921.

1026. GEORGINA¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 05, 1864 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died Jun 23, 1955 in Broomfield, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) SAMUEL JACOBS Jul 18, 1883 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, son of THOMAS JACOBS and MARIA RADFORD. He was born Aug 22, 1861 in Nuggetty Gully, Victoria, Australia, and died Feb 24, 1888 in Broomfield, Victoria, Australia. She married (2) CHARLES EDWARD HARTUP Jun 10, 1890 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, son of JESSE HARTUP and FRANCIS STRINGER. He was born Abt. 1865 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died Abt. 1939 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

Children of GEORGINA SLADE and SAMUEL JACOBS are:

- i. ALFRED TAYLOR¹¹ JACOBS, b. May 04, 1884, Broomfield, Victoria, Australia; d. Mar 01, 1885, Broomfield, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. SAMUEL GORDON JACOBS, b. Jun 11, 1885, Broomfield, Victoria, Australia; d. Apr 21, 1966, Footscray, Victoria, Australia; m. LILY SANDERS.
- iii. STANLEY TAYLOR JACOBS, b. Jul 09, 1886, Broomfield, Victoria, Australia; d. Jul 04, 1966, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.

Children of GEORGINA SLADE and CHARLES HARTUP are:

- iv. JESSE HERBERT¹¹ HARTUP, b. Abt. 1890, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Sep 27, 1969, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; m. ETHEL ANN STYLES HENDER; b. Abt. 1887, Mitiamo, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1930, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
1750. v. ADA FRANCES HARTUP, b. Nov 07, 1892, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Nov 25, 1988, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. ESTHER EVELYNE HARTUP, b. Abt. 1895, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Aug 08, 1974, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; m. ROBERT CALDWELL; b. Abt. 1899; d. Abt. 1963.
1751. vii. CHARLES EDWARD HARTUP, b. 1897, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Mar 09, 1978, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. IVY LINDA HARTUP, b. Abt. 1898, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Oct 11, 1932, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; m. PETER SVANOSIO; b. Abt. 1894; d. Feb 10, 1983, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. ALMA JANE HARTUP, b. Abt. 1900; d. Abt. 1985, Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia; m. WILLIAM QUARRY.
- x. DOROTHY ELLEN HARTUP, b. Abt. 1901; m. JOSEPH CALDWELL; d. Jul 1980.
- xi. CLARENCE GEORGE HARTUP, b. Abt. 1903, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. May 30, 1978, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; m. GLADYS MAY KEEN; b. 1904, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1985, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- xii. GEORGE FRANCIS HARTUP, b. Abt. 1906, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1988, Renmark, South Australia, Australia; m. EVELYNE FISH; b. Abt. 1915, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Jan 16, 1975, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- xiii. LEONARD ARTHUR HARTUP, b. Abt. 1908, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. May 20, 1933, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

1027. JOHN SPENCE¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1867 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died Abt. 1898 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. He married MARY DORAN Abt. 1887 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JOHN SLADE and MARY DORAN are:

- i. NELSON¹¹ SLADE, b. Abt. 1888, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. CHARLES DORAN SLADE, b. Abt. 1890, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1890, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE SLADE, b. Abt. 1892, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MARY HELENA SLADE, b. Abt. 1895, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

1028. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1870 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. He married ADA LOUISA HARTUP Abt. 1891 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, daughter of JESSE HARTUP and FRANCIS STRINGER. She was born Abt. 1868 in Kingston, Victoria, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM SLADE and ADA HARTUP are:

- i. BERTHA QUEENIE¹¹ SLADE, b. Abt. 1891.
- ii. ADA VIOLA SLADE, b. Abt. 1893.
1752. iii. CHARLES EDWARD SLADE, b. Abt. 1893.
- iv. JESSE WILLIAM SLADE, b. Abt. 1896.
- v. LINDA JANE SLADE.
- vi. MARGUARITA SLADE.
- vii. WILLIAM THOMAS SLADE.
- viii. STANLEY ROBERT SLADE.
- ix. JAMES GUTHRIE SLADE.

1029. EUPHEMIA SELINA¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1873 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died 1949 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. She married HENRY WILLIAM HARTUP Abt. 1891, son of JESSE HARTUP and FRANCIS STRINGER. He was born Abt. 1862 in Kingston, Victoria, Australia, and died 1926 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

Children of EUPHEMIA SLADE and HENRY HARTUP are:

- i. EMMA¹¹ HARTUP, b. Abt. 1891.
- ii. JANE SPENCE HARTUP, b. Abt. 1893.
- iii. ELSIE HARTUP.
- iv. ROSINA HARTUP.
- v. DORIS HARTUP.
- vi. FRANCES HARTUP.
- vii. HENRY HARTUP.
- viii. EUPHEMIA MAY HARTUP.
- ix. GWENDOLINE HARTUP.

1030. SYDNEY¹⁰ SLADE (*JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1874. He married FLORENCE MITCHELL.

Children of SYDNEY SLADE and FLORENCE MITCHELL are:

- i. SYDNEY LEONARD¹¹ SLADE.
- ii. VIOLA MAY SLADE, b. Abt. 1906, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1906, Creswick, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ALICK SLADE.
- iv. RAY SLADE.
- v. VALMA JEAN SLADE.

1031. DAVID GUTHRIE¹⁰ SPENCE (*DAVID GUTHRIE⁹, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1851 in Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married EMILY KNIGHT MADDREN Abt. 1880 in Victoria, Australia.

Children of DAVID SPENCE and EMILY MADDREN are:

- i. JAMES MAXWELL¹¹ SPENCE, b. 1884, Malmsbury, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ERNEST GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. 1888, Malmsbury, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ALFRED DUNCAN SPENCE, b. 1889, Malmsbury, Victoria, Australia.

1032. ARCHIBALD A.¹⁰ SPENCE (*DAVID GUTHRIE⁹, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1873 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia, and died Abt. 1940. He married MARION AMELIA MILLER 1900 in Grenfell, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of FRANCIS MILLER and ANNIE MEWBURN. She was born 1875.

Children of ARCHIBALD SPENCE and MARION MILLER are:

- 1753. i. GWENDOLINE VICTORIA NELLY¹¹ SPENCE, b. 1901.
- ii. ARCHIBALD FRANCIS GUTHRIE SPENCE, b. 1902; d. 1940.

1033. JAMES MAXWELL¹⁰ SPENCE (*WILLIAM GUTHRIE⁹, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1873 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, and died May 15, 1924 in Palmyra, Victoria, Australia. He married ANNIE [SPENCE].

Children of JAMES SPENCE and ANNIE [SPENCE] are:

- i. RUBY¹¹ SPENCE, m. L.F. STANLEY.
- ii. STEPHEN SPENCE.

1034. GWYNETHA¹⁰ SPENCE (*WILLIAM GUTHRIE⁹, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1877 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. She married HECTOR LAMOND Jul 10, 1902 in Petersham, Victoria, Australia. He was born Oct 31, 1865 in Broughton Creek, Berry, New South Wales, Australia, and died Apr 26, 1947 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of GWYNETHA SPENCE and HECTOR LAMOND are:

- i. ALLAN¹¹ LAMOND.
- ii. HECTOR LAMOND.
- iii. GWEN LAMOND, m. W.E. KNOWLES.

1035. GEORGE SMORRELL¹⁰ SPENCE (*WILLIAM GUTHRIE⁹, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1879 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. He married MARGARET [SPENCE].

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and MARGARET [SPENCE] are:

- i. KATHLEEN ANNIE¹¹ SPENCE, m. ? WEBB.
- ii. JEAN SPENCE, m. ? MCKENZIE.

1036. MARGARET BUCHANAN¹⁰ CUNNING (*ANNE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 11, 1884 in Kingston, Victoria, Australia, and died Sep 11, 1957 in Preston, Victoria, Australia. She married NICHOLAS JAMES BOTHERAS Jul 19, 1905 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia, son of THOMAS BOTHERAS and LUCINDA VEAL. He was born Aug 25, 1880 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia, and died May 23, 1946 in Bullarto, Victoria, Australia.

Children of MARGARET CUNNING and NICHOLAS BOTHERAS are:

- i. LUCINDA¹¹ BOTHERAS, b. Abt. 1905, Bullarto, Victoria, Australia; m. WILLIAM BROWN.
- ii. ADA VICTORIA BOTHERAS, b. Sep 21, 1907, Bullarto, Victoria, Australia; d. Feb 1984, Corio, Victoria, Australia; m. (1) JACK ROSE; m. (2) NICHOLAS THOMPSON.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS BOTHERAS, b. Nov 25, 1909, Bullarto, Victoria, Australia; d. Feb 19, 1983, North Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
- 1754. iv. NICHOLAS JAMES BOTHERAS, b. Sep 25, 1910, Bullarto, Victoria, Australia; d. Nov 18, 1981, Parkville, Victoria, Australia.
- 1755. v. WILLIAM HENRY BOTHERAS, b. Sep 15, 1913, Bullarto, Victoria, Australia; d. Feb 08, 1986.
- vi. STEPHEN BOTHERAS, b. Nov 06, 1915, Bullarto, Victoria, Australia; d. Dec 04, 1915, Bullarto, Victoria, Australia.
- 1756. vii. MARGARET ANN BOTHERAS.
- 1757. viii. ALBERT ERNEST BOTHERAS, b. Jul 13, 1924; d. Nov 17, 1986.
- 1758. ix. MARION ISOBEL BOTHERAS.

1759. x. FREDERICK ALEXANDER BOTHERAS.
 1760. xi. ARTHUR ROBERT BOTHERAS.

1037. MARGARET¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 06, 1838 in Scoggar, Isbister, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER MARSHALL Feb 26, 1863 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1840 in Banchory, Kincardine, Scotland.

More About MARGARET SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 08, 1838, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of MARGARET SPENCE and ALEXANDER MARSHALL is:

1761. i. CHARLES¹¹ MARSHALL, b. Abt. 1878, Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1038. JACOB¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 18, 1848 in Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 13, 1925 in Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.. He married BETSY STANGER Mar 27, 1873 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES STENSGAIR and MARY BRECK. She was born Nov 13, 1851 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 23, 1915 in Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JACOB SPENCE:

Jacob's occupation: Farmer and Shoemaker.

More About JACOB SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 19, 1848, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JACOB SPENCE and BETSY STANGER are:

- i. JANE STANGER¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jun 17, 1874, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 25, 1952; m. GEORGE SUTHERLAND, Jun 14, 1901, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES JOHNSTON SPENCE, b. Mar 19, 1876, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 07, 1886, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM MOAR SPENCE, b. Oct 14, 1877, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 07, 1934; m. (1) MAY MUIR, Jul 01, 1897, Dale, Innertown, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1906; m. (2) JESSIE SCOTT, Jun 19, 1906, Coubister, Firth, Orkney, Scotland; b. Apr 06, 1868, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Aug 13, 1879, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 25, 1895, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ROBINA MARGARET MUIRDEN SPENCE, b. Jul 22, 1881, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 15, 1951; m. DUNCAN MACKINNON, Apr 27, 1910, New York, United States of America.
1762. vi. ANNE KIRKNESS SPENCE, b. Jul 01, 1883, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 01, 1957.
1763. vii. ISABELLA PHILLIPS SPENCE, b. Aug 23, 1885, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 15, 1966.
- viii. JEMIMA SPENCE, b. Jul 31, 1887, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 20, 1889, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
1764. ix. JACOB SPENCE, b. Apr 20, 1889, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 19, 1974, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
1765. x. PRISCILLA MOAR SPENCE, b. Dec 08, 1890, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 07, 1978, Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- xi. JOHN MARWICK SPENCE, b. Oct 15, 1892, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 15, 1892, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- xii. HELEN LENNIE SPENCE, b. Jun 12, 1895, Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 16, 1970.

Notes for HELEN LENNIE SPENCE:

Helen never married.

1039. JANE¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Aug 04, 1853 in Banks, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 02, 1933 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW ISBISTER Jan 31, 1889 in Overabist, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ANDREW ISBISTER and MARGARET MOAR. He was born Mar 30, 1854 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 05, 1935 in Nisthouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JANE SPENCE:

Christening: Sep 25, 1853, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About ANDREW ISBISTER:

Christening: Jun 25, 1854, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

Child of JANE SPENCE and ANDREW ISBISTER is:

1766. i. ANDERINA MAY¹¹ ISBISTER, b. Oct 09, 1890, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 14, 1982, Eastbank Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

1040. PETER FLETT (M)¹⁰ GARSON (*MAGNUS⁹, MAGNUS⁸, KATHARIN⁷ SPENCE, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1843. He married JANE FLETT 1870 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ANDREW FLETT and MARY CAMPBELL. She was born Mar 01, 1854 in North-West Territories, British North America.

More About PETER FLETT (M) GARSON:

Christening: Apr 05, 1843, Breckethouse, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1862

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1879

Children of PETER GARSON and JANE FLETT are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ GARSON, b. Abt. 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CHARLES (M) GARSON, b. Abt. 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JANE (M) GARSON, b. Abt. 1876, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET (M) GARSON, b. Apr 08, 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. THOMAS (M) GARSON, b. Mar 10, 1885, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. ISABELLA (M) GARSON, b. Apr 04, 1887, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. LOUISA (M) GARSON, b. Feb 05, 1890, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. ALICE (M) GARSON, b. Feb 05, 1892, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1041. ISABELLA¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 01, 1850 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 14, 1885 in Linnabreck, Beaquoy, Sabiston, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES MATCHES Feb 14, 1871 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE MATCHES and MARY JOHNSTONE. He was born Nov 03, 1845 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1911.

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and JAMES MATCHES are:

- i. JAMES¹¹ MATCHES, b. Oct 08, 1871.
- ii. JOHN MATCHES, b. Jun 27, 1873.
- iii. MARGARET MATCHES, b. Abt. 1876.
- iv. MARY JOHNSTON MATCHES, b. 1877, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 09, 1901, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. PETER HOURSTON BEWS, 1898, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jul 24, 1877, Garth, Corston, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 02, 1930, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ISABELLA MATCHES, b. Abt. 1879.
- vi. JANE SPENCE MATCHES, b. 1881.
- vii. ROBINA MATCHES, b. Abt. 1883.

1042. ALEXANDER¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 16, 1857 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 12, 1945 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANDERINA SPENCE Feb 02, 1882 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MAGNUS SPENCE and ANN SPENCE. She was born Apr 16, 1857 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 22, 1933 in Doverhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About ANDERINA SPENCE:

Christening: May 08, 1857, The Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (774) Anderina SPENCE.

1043. JOHN (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵,*

*THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1844 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 18, 1883 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married *JANE (M) SINCLAIR* Dec 08, 1867, daughter of *BAIKIE SINCLAIR* and *ELIZABETH SWAIN*. She was born Jul 05, 1850 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1927.

Children of *JOHN FOLSTER* and *JANE SINCLAIR* are:

- 1767. i. *JOHN (M)*¹¹ *FOLSTER*, b. Oct 09, 1868.
- ii. *WILLIAM (M) FOLSTER*, b. Jan 23, 1870; d. 1951.
- 1768. iii. *HENRY (M) FOLSTER*, b. Sep 1876; d. Dec 1950.
- 1769. iv. *DAVID J. (M) FOLSTER*, b. Mar 1881, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1770. v. *CATHERINE JANE (M) FOLSTER*, b. Dec 11, 1882, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1771. vi. *SARAH ANN (M) FOLSTER*, b. Dec 11, 1882, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. *GEORGE (M) FOLSTER*, b. 1884.

1044. *MARGARET (M)*¹⁰ *FOLSTER* (*JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ *FOLSETER*, *WILLIAM*⁷ *FOLSITER*, *JANET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jan 21, 1850 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 31, 1928 in Ontario Hospital, Mimico, New Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married *JOHN SABISTON* Feb 19, 1868 in Little Britain, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He was born Oct 14, 1843 in Pumpwell Road, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 20, 1918 in Bankend, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About *MARGARET (M) FOLSTER*:

Baptism: Mar 03, 1850, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: Apr 02, 1928, Park Lawn Cemetery, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada

More About *JOHN SABISTON*:

Baptism: Oct 29, 1843, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

Burial: Birch Creek Cemetery, Bankend, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of *MARGARET FOLSTER* and *JOHN SABISTON* are:

- i. *MARGARET (M)*¹¹ *SABISTON*, b. Jun 09, 1869, Lower Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 11, 1933, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. *PETER SORELL*, Dec 18, 1889, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 14, 1860, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Sep 19, 1906, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. *JOHN HENRY (M) SABISTON*, b. Sep 25, 1870, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 03, 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1772. iii. *JAMES WILLIAM (M) SABISTON*, b. Mar 08, 1872, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 02, 1958, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. *ELLEN (M) SABISTON*, b. Oct 24, 1873, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 17, 1949, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada; m. *RICHARD COLIN (M) COX*, Jan 04, 1899, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 29, 1874, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 22, 1957, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1773. v. *HENRY GEORGE (M) SABISTON*, b. Oct 23, 1875, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 23, 1955, Bankend, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. *ALEXANDER FRANCIS THOMAS (M) SABISTON*, b. Jul 05, 1878, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 21, 1953, Bankend, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. *LILLIAN MCLEOD*, Sep 03, 1907, St Andrews Church, Lower Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 25, 1886, Whitemouth, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 25, 1975, Bankend, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 1774. vii. *ANNABELLA MARY ANN (M) SABISTON*, b. Mar 10, 1879, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 01, 1920, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1775. viii. *ELIZABETH JANE (M) SABISTON*, b. Jun 02, 1881, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1776. ix. *WILHEMINA (M) SABISTON*, b. Feb 17, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 25, 1948, Kenora General Hospital, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.
- 1777. x. *EMMA (M) SABISTON*, b. Jul 19, 1885, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. *JOHN ERASTUS LOCHEED (M) SABISTON*, b. Mar 08, 1887, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 04, 1954, Elfros, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. *HAZEL LETTICIA MCMARTIN*, Dec 25, 1916, Elfros, Saskatchewan, Canada; b. Jul 14, 1899, Kempville, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; d. Jan 14, 1965, Elfros, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xii. *CHARLES ARCHIBALD (M) SABISTON*, b. Apr 29, 1889, St Andrews Parish, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 01, 1969, Foam Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. *MABEL ANNIE MCMARTIN*; b. 1896, Kempville, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; d. Jul 21, 1975, Foam Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xiii. *ROBERT (M) SABISTON*, b. Jul 01, 1891, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 28, 1964, North

Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. EMILY SUSAN HATTON, Dec 06, 1911; b. Oct 08, 1895, York, Ontario, Canada.

1045. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 10, 1852 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARY ANN MCDONALD Jan 18, 1872 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She was born 1852 in St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Child of WILLIAM FOLSTER and MARY MCDONALD is:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM (M)¹¹ FOLSTER, b. 1876, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 06, 1901, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1046. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 11, 1853 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 01, 1884 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. He married NANCY SINCLAIR Jan 24, 1878 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of BAIKIE SINCLAIR and ELIZABETH SWAIN. She was born Aug 21, 1856.

Children of GEORGE FOLSTER and NANCY SINCLAIR are:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ FOLSTER, b. Aug 09, 1880, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ISABELLA HARRIET (M) FOLSTER, b. Mar 01, 1881, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 08, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. HARRY (M) FOLSTER, b. Feb 1882.
- iv. JEMIMA ANN (M) FOLSTER, b. Jun 15, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 09, 1884, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
1778. v. LAURA JANE (M) FOLSTER, b. Dec 24, 1884, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

1047. HENRY (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 08, 1855 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married CATHERINE MUGGEBERG Abt. 1878. She was born Mar 22, 1863 in Norway.

Children of HENRY FOLSTER and CATHERINE MUGGEBERG are:

- i. ALICE (M)¹¹ FOLSTER, b. Jan 22, 1879.
- ii. ISABELLA (M) FOLSTER, b. Jan 02, 1881.
- iii. FRANCES (M) FOLSTER, b. May 23, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. CATHERINE ELIZABETH (M) FOLSTER, b. May 12, 1885, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
1779. v. JOHN HENRY (M) FOLSTER, b. Jan 19, 1887, Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 10, 1968, Port Arthur, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JEMIMA (M) FOLSTER, b. Mar 19, 1889, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. CLARA (M) FOLSTER, b. Dec 26, 1891, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. GEORGE (M) FOLSTER, b. Jun 27, 1893, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. MARY (M) FOLSTER, b. Oct 29, 1895, Algoma, Ontario, Canada; m. GEORGE EDWARD BAILEY, Feb 27, 1913, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; b. Jun 1888, England.

More About GEORGE EDWARD BAILEY:

Emigration: 1910

- x. DINAH (M) FOLSTER, b. Dec 01, 1899, Algoma, Ontario, Canada; m. JOHN OLAF HOLMSTROM, Dec 14, 1913, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; b. Sep 14, 1893, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- xi. WILFRED (M) FOLSTER, b. Jan 02, 1901, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- xii. ETHOL (M) FOLSTER, b. Jan 02, 1901, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- xiii. CHARLOTTE (M) FOLSTER, b. Jun 1903, Rainy River, Thunder Bay & Rainy River, Ontario, Canada; m. ALBERT CLARENCE FAULKNER, Jan 01, 1924, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; b. Aug 1900, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

1048. ANNABELLE (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born May 13, 1861 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land,

British North America, and died 1904. She married JAMES (M) ANDERSON Jan 08, 1879 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of THOMAS ANDERSON and LOUISA COOPER. He was born Dec 14, 1857 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 31, 1943.

More About JAMES (M) ANDERSON:

Baptism: Jan 17, 1858, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ANNABELLE FOLSTER and JAMES ANDERSON are:

1780. i. CHRISTINA (M)¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Feb 11, 1882, Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 08, 1913, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN (M) ANDERSON, b. Jan 13, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. CYRIL JOHN HERON SCOTT, May 30, 1910, Turtle Mountain, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARY (M) ANDERSON, b. Feb 26, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. JOHN HENRY DIXON, Mar 25, 1908, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ISABEL (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 13, 1888, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. SARAH HARRIET (M) ANDERSON, b. May 22, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. EDITH ADELAIDE (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 17, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. EDWARD MACFIE, Nov 07, 1917, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 02, 1891, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EDWARD MACFIE:

Drafted into military: Jul 30, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. LILLIAN NORA ELLEN (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 10, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. JAMES CAMPBELL (M) ANDERSON, b. Sep 05, 1896, Pigeon Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JAMES CAMPBELL (M) ANDERSON:

Drafted into military: May 21, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- ix. MARGARET GRACE (M) ANDERSON, b. Apr 17, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. JOHN MCDONALD HODGSON, Feb 20, 1918, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 16, 1888, Riverside, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. JOHN EDGAR (M) ANDERSON, b. Mar 16, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1049. JOHN¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jun 29, 1835, and died Mar 15, 1908. He married (1) ? [TAYLOR]. She died in Scotland. He married (2) JANE HUNTER, daughter of ANDREW HUNTER and MARY MASSON. She was born Oct 07, 1836, and died Oct 17, 1887. He married (3) ? (I) [TAYLOR] Abt. 1890.

More About JOHN TAYLOR:

Christening: Sep 21, 1835, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1866

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1903, Nipigon, Ontario, Canada

More About JANE HUNTER:

Christening: Oct 23, 1836, Dundee, Angus, Scotland

Marriage Notes for JOHN TAYLOR and ? [TAYLOR]:

The family moved in 1906 to 684 Pritchard Ave., Winnipeg Manitoba, Canada.

Child of JOHN TAYLOR and JANE HUNTER is:

- i. JAMES¹¹ TAYLOR.

1050. WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM⁹ PHILP, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 07, 1850 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY TOMINA WHITELAW Mar 28, 1895 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of EDWARD WHITELAW and JANE FOLSTER. She was born Oct 05, 1856 in Gersetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 09, 1936 in Skedje, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM PHILLIPS:

Christening: May 12, 1850, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of WILLIAM PHILLIPS and MARY WHITELAW is:

1781. i. WILLIAMINA JANE WHITELAW¹¹ PHILLIPS, b. Mar 30, 1896, Gersetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1051. JESSIE JOHNSTON¹⁰ PHILIPS (*JAMES⁹ PHILP, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 15, 1853 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 06, 1938 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM JOHNSTON Mar 23, 1877 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of PETER JOHNSTON and MARY STENSGAIR. He was born Jun 29, 1850 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 06, 1908 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHNSTON:

William's occupation: Farmer c1870.

William lived in several different places, including the Old Schoolhouse, Twatt. William took over Leary from his older brother, Peter, in 1905, only 3 years before his untimely death at 57 years of age when he was thrown from his cart.

The 'Orcadian' of June 13, 1908

"Quite a gloom was cast over the district last Saturday when the news of a sad fatal accident to Mr. Wm. Johnston, farmer and road contractor, Leary, Marwick, became known. Mr. Johnston, it appears had been carting dung on to a field which was to be laid down in turnips, and when returning with the empty cart, his horse seems to have taken fright, and one of the wheels coming into contact with a block on the road, Mr. Johnston was thrown violently to the ground on his head."

More About WILLIAM JOHNSTON:

Christening: Sep 29, 1850, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JESSIE PHILIPS and WILLIAM JOHNSTON are:

1782. i. GEORGE WILLIAM¹¹ JOHNSTON, b. Mar 10, 1878, Craiglands, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1908, New Zealand.
- ii. PETER HUNTER JOHNSTON, b. Dec 19, 1879, Craiglands, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 20, 1958, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARY ANN MOWAT, Dec 14, 1900, Howe, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jul 06, 1881, Woo, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 22, 1970, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for PETER HUNTER JOHNSTON:

Peter's occupation: Farmer c1899.

Marriage Notes for PETER JOHNSTON and MARY MOWAT:

Peter and Mary Ann went out to New Zealand in 1900, directly after they got married. They were there until Peter's father died in 1908. Peter and Mary Ann then came back to Orkney to take over Leary, the family farm. Peter sold Leary in 1921, and set off for New Zealand once again. Mary Ann's sister, Victoria died when Peter and Mary Ann were in England, and they came back to Orkney instead of continuing to New Zealand. Peter managed a farm in Sanday for 6 months before buying Dale in Evie & Rendall. He was there until 1937, when he and Mary Ann decided to make for New Zealand again. They were in New Zealand for 1 year before they decided to come back to Orkney for good. After living in Burgar House, Evie & Rendall, for a year, they bought the farm of Nigley in Evie & Rendall. Peter and Mary Ann retired in 1946 to Smithfield in Evie & Rendall, after selling Nigley to David Miller's father-in-law. David Miller was married to a niece of Mary Ann. The Millers still run Nigley today.

1783. iii. JAMES PHILIPS JOHNSTON, b. Dec 24, 1882, Craiglands, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 03, 1965, Nairn, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN JOHNSTON, b. Mar 27, 1885, Craiglands, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 01, 1904, The Old Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN JOHNSTON:

John's occupation: Apprentice Joiner c1903.

John never married.

1052. CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ LOUTIT (*LOU⁹, LOU⁸, ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS,*

WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 26, 1854 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (1) JACOB (M) SMITH 1871, son of JOHN SMITH and NANCY FAVEL. He was born 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 05, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) ALBERT EDWARD PRINCE (M) THOMAS Jul 01, 1889 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER THOMAS and VICTORIA TAYLOR. He was born May 27, 1868 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About CATHERINE (M) LOUTIT:

Baptism: Feb 27, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CATHERINE LOUTIT and JACOB SMITH are:

- i. HARRIET JANE (M)¹¹ SMITH, b. Abt. 1877.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN ADELAIDE (M) SMITH, b. Abt. 1879.
- iii. MALCOLM ROSS (M) SMITH, b. Dec 1880, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 27, 1882, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HENRY ETHELBERG (M) SMITH, b. Jun 26, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 16, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of CATHERINE LOUTIT and ALBERT THOMAS are:

- v. EDWARD ARTHUR (M)¹¹ THOMAS, b. Nov 11, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 24, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. EVA MABEL (M) THOMAS, b. Apr 25, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1053. THOMAS LOWE (M)¹⁰ LOUTIT (*LOU⁹, LOU⁸, ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 17, 1860 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married CATHERINE (M) CORRIGAL Feb 11, 1880 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN CORRIGAL and MARIA HALCROW. She was born Sep 14, 1860.

Children of THOMAS LOUTIT and CATHERINE CORRIGAL are:

- i. EDWARD THOMAS (M)¹¹ LOUTIT, b. 1881; d. Jun 25, 1882, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CATHERINE JANE (M) LOUTIT, b. Oct 11, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. FREDERICK (M) LOUTIT, b. Oct 23, 1885, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WALTER (M) LOUTIT, b. Feb 06, 1888, Riverside, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. MARGARET (M) LOUTIT, b. Feb 06, 1890, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. EDITH (M) LOUTIT, b. Jan 21, 1892, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

1054. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹⁰ MOORE (*CAESAR (M)⁹ MOAR, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 19, 1860 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He met GRACE AGNES (M) SANDERSON Abt. 1883, daughter of GEORGE SANDERSON and JANE HENDERSON. She was born Mar 1860 in North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of JOHN MOORE and GRACE SANDERSON are:

- i. ALICE M. (M)¹¹ MORE, b. Apr 06, 1884.
1784. ii. DONALD CHARLES SANDERSON (M) MOORE, b. Dec 19, 1889, Middlechurch, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 15, 1954.
- iii. JOSEPH ERNEST (M) MOORE, b. Mar 23, 1891, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. TENA IRENE (M) MOORE, b. Jun 21, 1910, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. STEVE ZYLESKO, Oct 22, 1930, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 10, 1910, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

1055. MATILDA (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*THOMAS (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 28, 1856 in James Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1938. She married TIMOTHY RYAN 1872 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Abt. 1849 in Quebec, Canada East, British North America.

Children of MATILDA MOAR and TIMOTHY RYAN are:

- i. MARY ANN (M)¹¹ RYAN, b. Abt. 1875, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM ALFRED (M) RYAN, b. Abt. 1877, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JAMES (M) RYAN, b. Abt. 1880, Manitoba, Canada.

iv. JOHN E.H. (M) RYAN, b. Mar 19, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1056. WILLIAM THOMAS (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*THOMAS (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jan 08, 1863 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) ANNE ELIZABETH (M) RICHARD Apr 08, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM RICHARD and JANE FIDLER. She was born Abt. 1863 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 09, 1887 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) JANE (M) FIDLER Jan 12, 1888 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM FIDLER and JANE YOUNG. She was born Sep 02, 1867 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 01, 1898 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married (3) FANNY AHNET BINGHAM Oct 19, 1901 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS (M) MOAR:

Baptism: Jul 12, 1863, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About JANE (M) FIDLER:

Christening: Sep 14, 1867, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM MOAR and JANE FIDLER are:

- i. ETHEL (M)¹¹ MOORE, b. Jan 13, 1889, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS (M) MORE, b. Jul 26, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. DONALD (M) MOAR, b. Oct 22, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALEXANDER (M) MOAR, b. Nov 11, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. HANNAH (M) MOAR, b. Feb 16, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1057. LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jul 07, 1847 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN RICHARD (M) SETTEE Feb 28, 1867 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JAMES SETTEE and SARAH COOK. He was born May 15, 1841, and died 1900.

More About JOHN RICHARD (M) SETTEE:

Baptism: Jul 14, 1844

Children of LOUISA MOAR and JOHN SETTEE are:

1785. i. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ SETTEE, b. Aug 24, 1868, Lake Winnipeg, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1786. ii. LYDIA LOUISE (M) SETTEE, b. Aug 24, 1868, Lake Winnipeg, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 03, 1953.
1787. iii. FLORA ANNE (M) SETTEE, b. Apr 22, 1870, North-West Territories, British North America.
- iv. JAMES HENRY (M) SETTEE, b. Apr 05, 1874.
- v. ELIZABETH (M) SETTEE, b. Mar 10, 1875, Norway Houses, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 20, 1877, Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada.
1788. vi. THOMAS ALFRED (M) SETTEE, b. Dec 06, 1877, Touchwood Hills, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. MATTHEW (M) SETTEE, b. Apr 11, 1879, Touchwood Hills, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 23, 1879, Touchwood Hills, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. NATHAN (M) SETTEE, b. Nov 1881, Cumberland House, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. MIRIAM (M) SETTEE, b. Oct 05, 1886, Moose Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1058. JOHN (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Apr 1856 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARGARET (M) CAMPBELL Aug 08, 1876, daughter of ALEXANDER CAMPBELL and ANGELIQUE THORNE. She was born Abt. 1860.

Children of JOHN MOAR and MARGARET CAMPBELL are:

1789. i. JOHN (M)¹¹ MOAR, b. May 1881.
- ii. ALEXANDER (M) MOAR, b. Sep 1885.
1790. iii. IDA GEORGINA (M) MOAR, b. Nov 1889.
- iv. ELLEN SUSAN (M) MOAR, b. Jun 1893.
- v. MARIA (M) MOAR, b. Dec 1895.

1059. ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1857 in North-West Territories, British North America. He married VICTORIA HENRIETTE (M) DESMARAIS Aug 17, 1878 in North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JEAN DESMARAIS and SOPHIE ERASMUS. She was born Jan 10, 1862 in Whitemud River, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of ALEXANDER MOAR and VICTORIA DESMARAIS are:

- 1791. i. HEBRON (M)¹¹ MOAR, b. Jul 13, 1879, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ROBERT GEORGE (M) MOAR, b. Apr 26, 1881, St Laurant, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1792. iii. ALBERT GEORGE (M) MOAR, b. Oct 10, 1882.
- iv. CHARLES HEBRON (M) MOAR, b. Oct 22, 1884; m. SARAH MOSS, Oct 24, 1916, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M) MOAR, b. 1886, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. MARGARET SUSAN (M) MOAR, b. Jun 13, 1890, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. DONALD (M) MOAR, b. Feb 14, 1892.

More About DONALD (M) MOAR:

Joined Can Exped. Force: May 27, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- viii. LILLY J. (M) MOAR, b. Jul 16, 1894.
- ix. CHRISTINA (M) MOAR, b. May 02, 1896.
- x. RUPERT JAMES (M) MOAR, b. Jul 03, 1898, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada; m. SARAH ANN SANDERSON, Jan 03, 1922, Siglunes, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. JOHN R. (M) MOAR, b. Aug 24, 1899.

1060. JAMES (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jun 12, 1859. He married ELIZABETH (M) ANDERSON Abt. 1879, daughter of WILLIAM ANDERSON and ANN VENNE. She was born 1865.

Children of JAMES MOAR and ELIZABETH ANDERSON are:

- i. JOHN J. (M)¹¹ MOAR, b. Apr 29, 1880.
- ii. MARGARET LOUISA (M) MOAR, b. Jul 18, 1882, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. IDA J. (M) MOAR, b. Aug 19, 1883.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY (M) MOAR, b. Apr 10, 1885.
- v. ALEXANDER THOMAS (M) MOAR, b. Mar 21, 1887.
- vi. CHARLES H. (M) MOAR, b. Mar 20, 1891, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CHARLES H. (M) MOAR:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 17, 1915, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. AUGUST GEORGE (M) MOAR, b. Aug 04, 1893, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. WALTER EDWIN (M) MOAR, b. Aug 08, 1895, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. DONALD A. (M) MOAR, b. Aug 07, 1897.
- x. REGINALD DAVID (M) MOAR, b. Jul 02, 1899.

1061. MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born May 28, 1862. She married ROBERT JAMES (M) ASHAM Abt. 1887, son of JAMES ASHAM and CAROLINE CORRIGAL. He was born Apr 04, 1861.

Children of MARY MOAR and ROBERT ASHAM are:

- 1793. i. LOUISA CAROLINA JEMIMA (M)¹¹ ASHAM, b. Aug 08, 1888.
- ii. CATHERINE IDA (M) ASHAM, b. Oct 07, 1889; d. Nov 18, 1889, St Bedes, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JAMES HEBRON DONALD (M) ASHAM, b. Jan 16, 1891, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JAMES HEBRON DONALD (M) ASHAM:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 01, 1916, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

- 1794. iv. JOHN ALEXANDER DAVID (M) ASHAM, b. Aug 03, 1892.
- v. MARIA CHRISTINA (M) ASHAM, b. Aug 03, 1892.
- vi. ALFRED RODERICK (M) ASHAM, b. Oct 04, 1894, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 13, 1979; m. HELGA SOPHIE ANDERSON, Feb 09, 1931, Lakeview, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALFRED RODERICK (M) ASHAM:
Drafted into military: May 21, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. GILBERT GEORGE (M) ASHAM, b. Oct 04, 1894, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 08, 1985; m. HARRIET ALICE MILDRED (M) CAMPBELL, Dec 18, 1924, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 03, 1900, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 27, 1986, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About GILBERT GEORGE (M) ASHAM:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Apr 16, 1916, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

- viii. NANCY HARRIET (M) ASHAM, b. Oct 09, 1896, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1969.
- ix. THOMAS ROBERT (M) ASHAM, b. Oct 23, 1898, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 14, 1899, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. RAE WILLIAM (M) ASHAM, b. Apr 14, 1900.

1062. GEORGE HOBSON (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Feb 24, 1867. He married NANCY (M) CAMPBELL Dec 10, 1890 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER CAMPBELL and ANGELIQUE THORNE. She was born Oct 1870.

More About NANCY (M) CAMPBELL:
Baptism: Jan 04, 1871, St Laurant, Manitoba, Canada

Children of GEORGE MOAR and NANCY CAMPBELL are:

- i. HELENA LOUISA (M)¹¹ MOAR, b. Sep 10, 1891, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ALEXANDER GEORGE HEBRON (M) MOAR, b. Sep 16, 1893, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada; m. JESSIE CAROLINE RHUEBENA, Apr 08, 1931, Lakeview, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. DONALD JAMES (M) MOAR, b. Oct 02, 1895, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. CHRISTINE (M) MOAR, b. Apr 27, 1898.
- v. BELLA (M) MOAR, b. Aug 08, 1900.
- vi. LILLY (M) MOAR, b. Oct 1902.
- vii. HENRY G. (M) MOAR, b. May 1904.
- viii. MARY (M) MOAR, b. Apr 18, 1906.
- ix. MARGARET (M) MOAR, b. Mar 1908.
- x. ALFRED (M) MOAR, b. Jul 1910.

1063. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Feb 09, 1871 in Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES CHARLES (M) ANDERSON Mar 05, 1896 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES ANDERSON and REBECCA DESMARAIS. He was born Feb 12, 1875.

Children of ELIZABETH MOAR and JAMES ANDERSON are:

- i. MABEL B. (M)¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Oct 1901, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. NELLIE R. (M) ANDERSON, b. Sep 1904, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM E. (M) ANDERSON, b. May 29, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.

1064. DONALD CAESAR (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 08, 1874, and died 1953. He married MARY (M) CAMPBELL Nov 06, 1899 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of MURDOCH CAMPBELL and HARRIET ANDERSON. She was born Oct 20, 1879 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1967.

Children of DONALD MOAR and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- i. DONALD HEBRON GEORGE (M)¹¹ MOAR, b. Apr 07, 1901; d. Mar 04, 1977, Alonga, Manitoba, Canada; m. DORA VICTORIA COOPER, Aug 01, 1928, Lakeview, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ROBERT MURDOCH (M) MOAR, b. Jul 1903; d. Aug 04, 1986, Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada; m. CLAUDIA SARAH MATILDA DUCHARME, Sep 30, 1926, Siglunes, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 1903.
- iii. MARY LOUISE HARRIET (M) MOAR, b. Apr 08, 1904, Lakeview, Manitoba, Canada; m. ANGUS JAMES CAMPBELL, Nov 30, 1927.
- iv. JULIUS (M) MOAR, b. Apr 1906.
- v. JOHN (M) MOAR, b. Jan 1908.

- vi. SARAH ANN ELISE (M) MOAR, b. Jun 1910.
- vii. JAMES PETER CHARLES (M) MOAR.

1065. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL (M)¹⁰ CLOUSTON (*WILLIAM SPENCE⁹, KATHARINE⁸ SPENCE, JOHN⁷, NICOL⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 06, 1843 in North-West Territories, British North America. He married HENRIETTA CATHERINE (M) CUNNINGHAM Nov 12, 1868 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES CUNNINGHAM and SARAH ROSS. She was born Dec 21, 1849 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of ALEXANDER CLOUSTON and HENRIETTA CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM (M)¹¹ CLOUSTON, b. Sep 05, 1869; d. Jun 06, 1882.
- ii. SARAH ANNE CATHERINE (M) CLOUSTON, b. Oct 30, 1871.
- iii. JOHN ALEXANDER (M) CLOUSTON, b. May 19, 1872.
- iv. THOMAS HENRY (M) CLOUSTON, b. Mar 01, 1874.
- v. CHARLES HERBERT (M) CLOUSTON, b. Dec 04, 1875; d. Jul 02, 1876.
- vi. GEORGE HERBERT (M) CLOUSTON, b. Mar 09, 1878; m. (1) ELIZABETH JANE (M) NORQUAY, Nov 28, 1912, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 01, 1866, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. (2) MATILDA EDNA SMITH, Mar 15, 1919; b. Sep 03, 1884.

Notes for GEORGE HERBERT (M) CLOUSTON:
He was a cabinetmaker

- vii. HENRIETTA HELENA MARY LOUISA (M) CLOUSTON, b. Dec 22, 1879; d. Aug 12, 1902.
- viii. DANE (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1880.
- ix. MORAY (M) CLOUSTON, b. 1881.
- x. LAWRENCE CHARLES (M) CLOUSTON, b. Jan 25, 1882.
- xi. JAMES ALFRED (M) CLOUSTON, b. Jan 29, 1885, Somerset, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 02, 1947, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. MILDRED MAY (M) PATTERSON, Nov 30, 1920, Lorne, Manitoba, Canada; b. Apr 19, 1900, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 01, 1963, Roseisle, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN (M) CLOUSTON, m. LAURA LADOUCEUR, Apr 28, 1909.
- xiii. MARY LOUISA (M) CLOUSTON.
- xiv. JOSE EVELINE (M) CLOUSTON, d. Aug 22, 1900.

1066. JAMES (M)¹⁰ CLOUSTON (*WILLIAM SPENCE⁹, KATHARINE⁸ SPENCE, JOHN⁷, NICOL⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 07, 1849. He married JANE (M) SYMESON Abt. 1874, daughter of WILLIAM SYMESON and JANE SPENCE. She was born Nov 23, 1856 in Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES (M) CLOUSTON:
Burial: Headingly, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (656) Jane (m) SYMESON.

1067. FLORA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CLOUSTON (*WILLIAM SPENCE⁹, KATHARINE⁸ SPENCE, JOHN⁷, NICOL⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 16, 1852. She married GEORGE DOMINIC (M) COOK Abt. 1876, son of JEREMIAH COOK and ELLEN SPENCE. He was born 1844 in Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children are listed above under (648) George Dominic (m) COOK.

1068. ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ PURDY (*CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1862, and died 1951. She married WILLIAM R. CLAREY. He was born May 13, 1860 in Dalhousie, Ottawa, Canada, British North America, and died 1920.

Child of ISABELLA PURDY and WILLIAM CLAREY is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ CLAREY.

1069. HANNAH SPENCE (M)¹⁰ PURDY (*CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 1864, and died Jan 15, 1932 in Ste Anne,

Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN GILMORE BURNS Abt. 1884 in Manitoba, Canada. He was born Jun 25, 1860, and died Jul 26, 1921 in Ste Anne, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of HANNAH PURDY and GEORGE BURNS are:

- i. IDELLE (M)¹¹ BURNS, b. Abt. 1886.
- ii. ROBERT HOWARD M. (M) BURNS, b. Mar 17, 1888, Ste Anne, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. THOMAS G. (M) BURNS, b. Feb 11, 1890, Hanover, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JOHN (M) BURNS, b. Apr 04, 1892, La Broquerie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 02, 1970, Taber, Alberta, Canada.
- v. GILMORE (M) BURNS, b. Apr 03, 1896, La Broquerie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. VICTOR (M) BURNS, b. May 06, 1898, La Broquerie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ALEXANDER MCFARLANE (M) BURNS, b. Aug 05, 1900, Ste Anne, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. PETER (M) BURNS, b. Jun 1905, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. LULUA (M) BURNS, b. Jun 1908, Manitoba, Canada.

1070. WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*ANDREW JOHN (M)¹⁰, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 10, 1872, and died 1940 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married JESSIE ETTA DEACON Abt. 1895. She was born Oct 15, 1875, and died Feb 10, 1935 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM SPENCE and JESSIE DEACON:
They are buried in St-John's Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and JESSIE DEACON are:

- i. ELMA CORNELIA (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Nov 30, 1896.
- ii. RICHARD ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 02, 1901, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 30, 1901, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
1795. iii. MARY OLIVA LOUISE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 17, 1903, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
1796. iv. HILTON FOSTER (M) SPENCE, b. May 26, 1906, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EVELYN ETHEL SARA (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1908; m. JAMES ALBERT BURN.
1797. vi. WILL MURRAY (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 06, 1910, North Norfolk, Manitoba, Canada.
1798. vii. BERT HAROLD (M) SPENCE, b. 1913; d. 1953.

1071. ANNIE R. (M)¹⁰ POOLE (*JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 20, 1864 in Brenda, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1944 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She married JOHN ALBERT WILSON Jun 05, 1901 in Winchester, Manitoba, Canada, son of ? WILSON and ? [WILSON].

Children of ANNIE POOLE and JOHN WILSON are:

- i. ANNIE (M)¹¹ WILSON, b. Jul 1888.
- ii. GEORGINA (M) WILSON, b. Dec 1892.
- iii. DAVINIA (M) WILSON, b. Oct 1894.

1072. THOMAS (M)¹⁰ POOLE (*JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 1866, and died Nov 11, 1939 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada. He married SARAH JANE WILSON Abt. 1893, daughter of ? WILSON and ? [WILSON]. She was born May 01, 1872, and died Jun 25, 1906 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of THOMAS POOLE and SARAH WILSON are:

- i. MILTON (M)¹¹ POOLE, b. May 13, 1888, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILSON (M) POOLE, b. May 12, 1890, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. EVA (M) POOLE, b. Feb 21, 1893, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 15, 1902, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ELIZABERH (M) POOLE, b. Mar 15, 1894, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; m. JOHN RUSSELL MCCracken, Nov 13, 1912, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 25, 1886, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- v. JESSIE (M) POOLE, b. Dec 14, 1895, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; m. JAMES GRAY EDWARDS, Dec 29, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 1892, Souris, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JOHN VIGORS (M) POOLE, b. Jul 25, 1897, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JOHN VIGORS (M) POOLE:
He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About JOHN VIGORS (M) POOLE:

Drafted into military: May 30, 1918, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. WILLIAM ANDREW (M) POOLE, b. Jan 25, 1900, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ETHEL JANE (M) POOLE, b. Nov 09, 1900, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. HOWARD ROY (M) POOLE, b. Dec 09, 1902, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. SUSAN (M) POOLE, b. Sep 1904, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 17, 1923, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.

1073. ISABELLE (M)¹⁰ POOLE (*JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 03, 1869. She married DUNCAN BLAIR STEWART Feb 26, 1891 in Winchester, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Nov 10, 1846.

Children of ISABELLE POOLE and DUNCAN STEWART are:

- 1799. i. RUSSELL NEIL (M)¹¹ STEWART, b. Jan 17, 1892; d. 1956.
- 1800. ii. JOHN LLOYD (M) STEWART, b. Apr 19, 1894; d. 1950.
- iii. JESSIE BLYTHE LUELLA (M) STEWART, b. Apr 14, 1896.
- 1801. iv. HUGH BLAIR (M) STEWART, b. Nov 01, 1898; d. 1968.
- v. EVA (M) STEWART, b. Abt. 1902.
- vi. WILLIAM MCGILL (M) STEWART, b. Oct 1906; d. May 25, 1944, Europe; m. PHYLLIS FLEMING.

Notes for WILLIAM MCGILL (M) STEWART:

He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force, 429 Sqdn. during WWII.

More About WILLIAM MCGILL (M) STEWART:

Burial: Bergen-Op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands

1074. WILLIAM MCGILL (M)¹⁰ POOLE (*JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 27, 1872 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1947. He married ISABELLA ANN (M) SPENCE Dec 25, 1903 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HENRY SPENCE and MARY LANCASTER. She was born Jul 1874, and died 1956.

Children are listed above under (533) Isabella Ann (m) SPENCE.

1075. LAURA JEANETTE (M)¹⁰ POOLE (*JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 29, 1876, and died 1957. She married FREDERICK WALLACE HUGHES Abt. 1902. He was born Mar 1872, and died 1949.

Children of LAURA POOLE and FREDERICK HUGHES are:

- i. CLARENCE (M)¹¹ HUGHES, b. Mar 1903.
- ii. ? (M) HUGHES, b. Mar 1905.
- iii. PAULINE (M) HUGHES, b. Aug 1906.
- iv. FREDERICK (M) HUGHES, b. May 1908.
- v. ISAAC (M) HUGHES, b. Mar 1909.

1076. JOHN (M)¹⁰ RUTLEDGE (*MARY RUTH (M)⁹ SPENCE, JOHN (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Mar 01, 1878 in Ontario, Canada. He married LUCY J. [RUTLEDGE] Abt. 1904. She was born Oct 1886.

Children of JOHN RUTLEDGE and LUCY [RUTLEDGE] are:

- i. EDWARD S. (M)¹¹ RUTLEDGE, b. Apr 1905, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MARY P. (M) RUTLEDGE, b. Dec 1908, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

1077. JOHN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHNSON P. (M)⁹, JOHN (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born May 02, 1872 in Ontario, Canada. He married AGNES [SPENCE] Abt. 1900. She was born Mar 1884.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and AGNES [SPENCE] are:

- i. LIZZIE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Dec 1901, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

- ii. VICTORIA (M) SPENCE, b. May 1903, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ANDY (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 1904, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. ELVIN (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 1906, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- v. FREEMAN (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1908, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. MEALA (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 1910, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

1078. DAVID (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHNSON P. (M)*⁹, *JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1874 in Ontario, Canada. He married NELLIE ADAMS Abt. 1893.

Child of DAVID SPENCE and NELLIE ADAMS is:

- i. GEORGE HENRY (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Dec 03, 1894, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

1079. VIOLET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHNSON P. (M)*⁹, *JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Mar 12, 1878 in Ontario, Canada. She married GEORGE BIERWIRTH May 01, 1894 in Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, son of CHRISTIAN BIERWIRTH and CATHERINE LATCH. He was born Mar 11, 1871.

Children of VIOLET SPENCE and GEORGE BIERWIRTH are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹¹ BIERWIRTH, b. Jul 01, 1895, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ANNIE (M) BIERWIRTH, b. Jul 24, 1898, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. JAMES (M) BIERWIRTH, b. Aug 09, 1900, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

1080. WILLIAM JOHN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES RUSSELL (M)*⁹, *JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Feb 05, 1875 in Ontario, Canada. He married ANNIE LUCY [SPENCE] Abt. 1906. She was born Jan 08, 1880.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and ANNIE [SPENCE] are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Feb 1907, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MAGGIE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 1909, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. JANE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 1911, Ontario, Canada.

1081. CHARLES HENRY (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES RUSSELL (M)*⁹, *JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Jun 22, 1881 in Ontario, Canada, and died 1950 in Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married BERTHA ELIZABETH PEARL CASSELMAN Abt. 1919, daughter of JOHN CASSELMAN and CAROLINE WALKER. She was born Dec 19, 1901 in Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, and died May 09, 1985 in Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

Children of CHARLES SPENCE and BERTHA CASSELMAN are:

- i. WILLARD JAMES (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. May 07, 1920, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; d. Mar 28, 1999; m. HANNAH LAMMERS BUCHTMANN, Oct 23, 1948, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; b. 1924.
- 1802. ii. ELMER CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 06, 1922, Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. EARL HOWARD (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 01, 1924, Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; m. IRENE VERNA LENTZ, Apr 10, 1971, United Church, Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.

More About EARL HOWARD (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Nov 30, 1927, Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada

- iv. LUELLA ILENE (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 11, 1927, Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; m. SHELDON JAMES REEVES, Nov 22, 1944, Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
- v. PHYLLIS MARIE (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 08, 1931, Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; m. HARVEY HAROLD PEELow, May 11, 1949, United Church, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; b. 1921.

More About PHYLLIS MARIE (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 13, 1933, United Church, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada

- vi. ENID JEAN (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 10, 1933, Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; m. CHARLES RESTARICK, Apr 11, 1957, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

1082. JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES RUSSELL (M)*⁹, *JOHN (M)*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born May 01, 1883 in Ontario, Canada. She married ? POFF Abt. 1902.

Children of JESSIE SPENCE and ? POFF are:

- i. WALTER (M)¹¹ POFF, b. Apr 1903.
- ii. KATIE (M) POFF, b. Aug 1905.
- iii. RUSSEL (M) POFF, b. Jun 1910.

1083. ISAAC (M)¹⁰ SMITH (*ISAAC (M)*⁹, *ANNE (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1869, and died 1938. He married HANNAH BELLA THOMPSON Abt. 1898. She was born 1877, and died 1943.

More About ISAAC (M) SMITH:

Burial: Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

More About HANNAH BELLA THOMPSON:

Burial: Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

Children of ISAAC SMITH and HANNAH THOMPSON are:

- i. EDYTH ISABEL (M)¹¹ SMITH, b. 1901, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. 1956; m. HARRY J. MCNALLY.

More About EDYTH ISABEL (M) SMITH:

Burial: Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

- ii. DONALD ALDOMA (M) SMITH, b. 1914, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. 1965; m. EDMITH M. DEMERS.
1803. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH (M) SMITH.
- iv. ISAAC THOMPSON (M) SMITH, m. CHARLOTTE MILDRED CUNNEYWORTH.
- v. CARMAN GEORGE (M) SMITH, m. EDNA HOLMES; b. 1900; d. 1950.

More About EDNA HOLMES:

Burial: St-Elizabeth Cemetery, Cantley, Quebec, Canada

- vi. IDA NORA (M) SMITH, m. CLIFFORD MILFORD.
- vii. ROBERTA PATRICIA (M) SMITH, m. HAROLD J. WEBB.

1084. ALFRED DAVID (M)¹⁰ SMITH (*ISAAC (M)*⁹, *ANNE (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1870, and died 1940. He married GERTRUDE LAWSON 1899. She was born 1879, and died 1965.

More About ALFRED DAVID (M) SMITH:

Burial: Norway Bay Cemetery, Quebec, Canada

More About GERTRUDE LAWSON:

Burial: Norway Bay Cemetery, Quebec, Canada

Children of ALFRED SMITH and GERTRUDE LAWSON are:

- i. CYNTHIA MARJORIE (M)¹¹ SMITH, m. HARRY ROWLEY.
- ii. ELIZABETH (M) SMITH, m. PAUL BOWEN.
- iii. WALTER LAWSON (M) SMITH, m. MARY DEWILD.
- iv. ALFRED GERALD (M) SMITH, m. LORETTA SIMPSON.
- v. MARGARET GERTRUDE (M) SMITH, m. WALTER J. CLEARY.
- vi. CHRISTINA GRACE (M) SMITH, m. HILLIS THOMPSON.

1085. MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ SMITH (*ISAAC (M)*⁹, *ANNE (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1871, and died 1909. She married LLOYD C. MURDOCK 1891.

More About MARY ANN (M) SMITH:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

Child of MARY SMITH and LLOYD MURDOCK is:

- i. MARY (M)¹¹ MURDOCK, b. Abt. 1893; m. DONALD W. MASDORF.

1086. ADA SPENCE (M)¹⁰ SMITH (*ISAAC (M)*⁹, *ANNE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1888, and died 1954. She married REUBEN ROBERT GOLDING 1909. He was born 1881, and died 1942.

More About ADA SPENCE (M) SMITH:

Burial: Pincrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

More About REUBEN ROBERT GOLDING:

Burial: Pincrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada

Children of ADA SMITH and REUBEN GOLDING are:

- i. MARY NOBLE (M)¹¹ GOLDING, m. CHALMERS ROY REED.
- ii. ROBERT PERCY (M) GOLDING, m. LOIS CURRIE.
- iii. ELIZABETH ALICE (M) GOLDING, m. GERALD HAGERMAN.
- iv. JOSEPH HAROLD (M) GOLDING, b. 1919; d. Aug 08, 1944, Europe.

Notes for JOSEPH HAROLD (M) GOLDING:

He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force in the 433 Sqdn. during WWII.

More About JOSEPH HAROLD (M) GOLDING:

Burial: Harrogate (Stonefall) Cemetery, Yorkshire, England

1087. ERNEST HILARY (M)¹⁰ MCLELLAN (*DAVID (M)*⁹, *ANNE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) He married (1) FLORENCE M. SCOTT. She was born 1892, and died 1922 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) HAZEL A. SHAW Aft. 1887.

Children of ERNEST MCLELLAN and FLORENCE SCOTT are:

- i. DAVID ROSS (M)¹¹ MCLELLAN, m. JOYCE BAKER.
- ii. HAROLD SCOTT (M) MCLELLAN, m. RUTH NUGENT.
- iii. ERNEST NELSON (M) MCLELLAN, d. 1922.
- iv. BRUCE HILARY (M) MCLELLAN, b. 1915; d. Feb 11, 1945, Sicily.

Notes for BRUCE HILARY (M) MCLELLAN:

He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force as a wireless air gunner.

More About BRUCE HILARY (M) MCLELLAN:

Burial: Catania War Cemetery, Italy

Military service: 1942, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada

1088. HAROLD NELSON (M)¹⁰ MCLELLAN (*DAVID (M)*⁹, *ANNE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1882, and died 1957. He married RHEA GRAHAM.

Children of HAROLD MCLELLAN and RHEA GRAHAM are:

- i. HAROLD DAVID (M)¹¹ MCLELLAN, b. Kitimat, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. GORDON NELSON (M) MCLELLAN.

1089. PETER (M)¹⁰ BELL (*PETER FRANCIS (M)*⁹, *CHARLOTTE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Jul 14, 1885 in Quebec, Canada. He married DELIA MCCARTHY.

Child of PETER BELL and DELIA MCCARTHY is:

- i. PETER (M)¹¹ BELL, b. Quyon, Quebec, Canada.

1090. STEPHEN (M)¹⁰ BELL (*JOHN GEORGE (M)⁹, CHARLOTTE (M)⁸ SPENCE, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 05, 1886. He married ? [BELL].

Children of STEPHEN BELL and ? [BELL] are:

- i. ?¹¹ BELL.
- ii. ? BELL.
- iii. ? BELL.
- iv. ? BELL.
- v. ? BELL.
- vi. ? BELL.
- vii. ? BELL.
- viii. ? BELL.
- ix. ? BELL.
- x. ? BELL.
- xi. ? BELL.
- xii. ? BELL.
- xiii. ? BELL.

1091. JOHN THOMAS (M)¹⁰ BUCKLEY (*MARGARET CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ SPENCE, CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 27, 1878 in Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada. He married MARY CHAPMAN Abt. 1896 in Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada. She was born May 28, 1876.

Children of JOHN BUCKLEY and MARY CHAPMAN are:

- i. ERROL (M)¹¹ BUCKLEY, b. Apr 12, 1897, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. OTTLIE VAUGHAN (M) BUCKLEY, b. Sep 07, 1900, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. CORA MILDRED (M) BUCKLEY, b. Sep 1901, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH GORMAN, Nov 10, 1927, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1901.

1092. CHARLES ALEX (M)¹⁰ BUCKLEY (*MARGARET CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ SPENCE, CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Sep 04, 1880 in Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada. He married JENNIE WATSON Dec 29, 1909 in Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM WATSON and AGNES IRVINE. She was born Jul 1887.

Child of CHARLES BUCKLEY and JENNIE WATSON is:

- i. GORDON (M)¹¹ BUCKLEY, b. May 1911, Russell, Prescott & Russell, Ontario, Canada.

1093. MARY ANN ESTHER (M)¹⁰ RUSSELL (*HANNAH ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 19, 1891 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, and died 1965. She married NATHANIEL THOMAS FLOYD Oct 10, 1925 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, son of NATHANIEL FLOYD and LAURA BELAT. He was born Mar 11, 1881 in Clarendon, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1953.

Marriage Notes for MARY RUSSELL and NATHANIEL FLOYD:

They are buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MARY RUSSELL and NATHANIEL FLOYD are:

- i. ROBERT RUSSELL (M)¹¹ FLOYD, m. EVELYN SULLIVAN.
1804. ii. HAROLD THOMAS (M) FLOYD.

1094. ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RUSSELL (*HANNAH ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 17, 1893, and died 1937. She married HENRY FRANCIS BODE.

Children of ANNIE RUSSELL and HENRY BODE are:

1805. i. LEONARD RUSSELL (M)¹¹ BODE.
1806. ii. ELLEN MARY (M) BODE.

1095. HENRY (M)¹⁰ RUSSELL (*HANNAH ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jan 02, 1895, and died Nov 21, 1967 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He married MILDRED FLETCHER Sep 16, 1925 in Center Street Baptist, Boston, Suffolk, MA, United States of America. She was born Jun 26, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, United States of America, and died Mar 22, 1976 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Child of HENRY RUSSELL and MILDRED FLETCHER is:

1807. i. HENRY WILLIAM (M)¹¹ RUSSELL.

1096. HARRY ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 05, 1898 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, and died May 13, 1972 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He married LETITIA JANE WHALLEY Abt. 1916.

Child of HARRY SPENCE and LETITIA WHALLEY is:

1808. i. ALAN EDGAR (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1917.

1097. GEORGE DRUMMOND (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Dec 06, 1900 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He married MARY MELINDA CLUFF 1919, daughter of EDWARD CLUFF and MARIA [CLUFF]. She was born Feb 03, 1900 in Aylwin, Wright, Quebec, Canada.

Children of GEORGE SPENCE and MARY CLUFF are:

1809. i. RICHARD DRUMMOND (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. 1920.
ii. CECIL GRAEME (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1921.

1098. GERALD HADLEY (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born May 1909 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He married GLADYS JEAN STEWART Abt. 1930. She was born Abt. 1912.

Children of GERALD SPENCE and GLADYS STEWART are:

1810. i. ? (M)¹¹ SPENCE.
1811. ii. ? (M) SPENCE.
1812. iii. ? (M) SPENCE.
1813. iv. ? (M) SPENCE.

1099. WILLIAM STEWART (M)¹⁰ POOLE (*WILLIAM MCGILL (M)¹¹, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married FRANCES EVELYN WEBB.

Children of WILLIAM POOLE and FRANCES WEBB are:

1814. i. WILLIAM REGINALD (M)¹¹ POOLE.
1815. ii. ? (M) POOLE.
iii. ? (M) POOLE, m. ? SMITH.

1100. FLETCHER DELA (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 20, 1906. He married MARGARET LECKIA Apr 29, 1933. She was born Feb 08, 1907.

Children of FLETCHER SEAMAN and MARGARET LECKIA are:

i. ? (M)¹¹ SEAMAN.
ii. ? (M) SEAMAN.
iii. ? (M) SEAMAN.
iv. ? (M) SEAMAN.
v. ? (M) SEAMAN.
1816. vi. ? (M) SEAMAN.

1101. ROSE ISABELL (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 22, 1907. She married ROY MCLAUGHLIN.

Children of ROSE SEAMAN and ROY MCLAUGHLIN are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ MCLAUGHLIN.
- ii. ? (M) MCLAUGHLIN.
- iii. ? (M) MCLAUGHLIN.

1102. HAROLD MEAD (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 01, 1908. He married MARGARET SIMPSON.

Children of HAROLD SEAMAN and MARGARET SIMPSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ SEAMAN.
- ii. ? (M) SEAMAN.
- iii. ? (M) SEAMAN.

1103. CHARLES GORDON (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 08, 1910 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He married JEAN AUGUSTON.

Children of CHARLES SEAMAN and JEAN AUGUSTON are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ SEAMAN.
- ii. ? (M) SEAMAN.

1104. ROBIN SPENCE (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Nov 18, 1912. He married FREBI PHILLIPS.

Children of ROBIN SEAMAN and FREBI PHILLIPS are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ SEAMAN.
- ii. ? (M) SEAMAN.
- iii. ? (M) SEAMAN.
- iv. ? (M) SEAMAN.

1105. WILLIAM SANFORD (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 12, 1914. He married KATHLEEN RISBRIDGER.

Children of WILLIAM SEAMAN and KATHLEEN RISBRIDGER are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ SEAMAN.
- ii. ? (M) SEAMAN.
- iii. ? (M) SEAMAN.

1106. CHARLOTTE VIOLET (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jan 06, 1916. She married DOUGLAS WING.

Children of CHARLOTTE SEAMAN and DOUGLAS WING are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ WING.
- ii. ? (M) WING.
- iii. ? (M) WING.
- iv. ? (M) WING.

1107. MABLE PHOEBE (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 26, 1917. She married FRANK LAPNIEWSKI.

Children of MABLE SEAMAN and FRANK LAPNIEWSKI are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ LAPNIEWSKI.

- ii. ? (M) LAPNIEWSKI.
- iii. ? (M) LAPNIEWSKI.
- iv. ? (M) LAPNIEWSKI.

1108. JOHN KENNETH (M)¹⁰ SEAMAN (*VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 19, 1919. He married VERA BISHOP.

Children of JOHN SEAMAN and VERA BISHOP are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ SEAMAN.
- ii. ? (M) SEAMAN.

1109. ALICE CONSTANCE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Feb 1907 in Fernie, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada. She married HUBERT MORTON NEILLY.

Children of ALICE SPENCE and HUBERT NEILLY are:

- 1817. i. GEOFFRY THOMAS (M)¹¹ NEILLY.
- ii. GREGORY SPENCE (M) NEILLY.

1110. DOROTHY MARION (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married JOHN ROBERT ATCHISON.

Children of DOROTHY SPENCE and JOHN ATCHISON are:

- 1818. i. ? (M)¹¹ ATCHISON.
- 1819. ii. ? (M) ATCHISON.

1111. NORMA MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married OWEN HALEY.

Children of NORMA SPENCE and OWEN HALEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ HALEY.
- ii. ? (M) HALEY.
- iii. ? (M) HALEY.
- iv. ? (M) HALEY.

1112. JOHN¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 07, 1847. He married MARY SPENCE Dec 01, 1865 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM SPENCE and ANN RENDALL. She was born Jul 14, 1847 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN SPENCE:

Christening: Jun 13, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARY SPENCE are:

- i. MARY ANNE¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jan 21, 1864, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Bef. 1870.
- ii. ANNE WARDS SPENCE, b. Sep 14, 1866, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1820. iii. JOHN SPENCE, b. Aug 02, 1868, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. MARY JANE SPENCE, b. Dec 14, 1870, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ANNE JANE SPENCE, b. May 23, 1872, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1113. MARY ANN¹⁰ SPENCE (*THOMAS⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born 1840 in Curcum, Abune The Hill, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 29, 1917 in Vinbreck, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PETER STANGER Mar 14, 1869 in Circum, Abune The Hill, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN STENSGAIR and JEAN STANGER. He was born 1840 in Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 24, 1873 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

More About MARY ANN SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 29, 1840, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Notes for PETER STANGER:

Peter's occupation: Mate/Merchant Seaman.

It is believed he died in an accident aboard ship while in Rio.

Children of MARY SPENCE and PETER STANGER are:

- i. JOHN SPENCE¹¹ STANGER, b. 1869; m. ? [STANGER].
- ii. PETER SPENCE STANGER, b. 1872; d. 1950; m. MARY ANN MARWICK; b. 1877; d. 1950.

1114. PETER¹⁰ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Apr 19, 1846 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANN STILL WOOD Jun 20, 1872 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES WOOD and ELIZABETH MCINTYRE. She was born May 27, 1851 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of PETER SPENCE and ANN WOOD are:

- i. JAMES¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jan 03, 1873, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
1821. ii. ISABELLA LESLIE SPENCE, b. Abt. 1875, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 01, 1962.
1822. iii. JOHN BROWN SPENCE, b. Abt. 1876, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 16, 1966, Schoolhouse, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

1115. WILLIAM ISBISTER¹⁰ SPENCE (*THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Mar 19, 1848 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET COOPER Abt. 1872 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of WILLIAM SPENCE and MARGARET COOPER is:

1823. i. WILLIAM¹¹ SPENCE, b. Mar 06, 1873, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1116. SARAH JANE (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE (*GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ JOHNSTON, *GEORGE*⁷ JOHNSTONE, *ANNA*⁶ LINKLETTER, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ LINKLITER, *KAITHRIN*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1825. She married WILLIAM (M) TODD 1849, son of WILLIAM TODD and MARIANNE BALLENDINE. He was born Sep 07, 1823, and died Jul 18, 1871 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM (M) TODD:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1841

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1865, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of SARAH JOHNSTONE and WILLIAM TODD are:

1824. i. ALBERT (M)¹¹ TODD, b. 1847, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- ii. SAMUEL (M) TODD, b. Feb 01, 1849, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1825. iii. ISABELLE (M) TODD, b. Apr 14, 1850, New Caledonia, British North America; d. Dec 28, 1908, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
1826. iv. WILLIAM J. (M) TODD, b. Jan 15, 1853, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
1827. v. DONALD (M) TODD, b. Aug 04, 1855, St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1885, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. FANNY (M) TODD, b. Apr 05, 1857, Assiniboia, Rupert's Land, British North America.

1117. ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE (*GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ JOHNSTON, *GEORGE*⁷ JOHNSTONE, *ANNA*⁶ LINKLETTER, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ LINKLITER, *KAITHRIN*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 12, 1829 in Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 10, 1904. He married MARGARET (M) LAMBERT Dec 01, 1854 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of MICHAEL LAMBERT and MARGARET FAVEL. She was born Aug 17, 1832 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1900.

More About ARCHIBALD DAVID (M) JOHNSTONE:

Baptism: Mar 24, 1837, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ARCHIBALD JOHNSTONE and MARGARET LAMBERT are:

- 1828. i. JAMES (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE, b. Nov 08, 1855, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1829. ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Sep 16, 1859, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Nov 07, 1940, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Nov 03, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1830. iv. MARGARET ANNE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Nov 10, 1863, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Apr 14, 1957.
- 1831. v. CATHERINE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Jan 04, 1866, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1940.
- 1832. vi. ALEXANDER DAVID (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Feb 23, 1868, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1833. vii. SARAH JANE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Mar 29, 1870, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. JOHN (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Dec 15, 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 25, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1118. MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE (*GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 28, 1833 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married CHARLES (M) HENDERSON Jan 02, 1857 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of PETER HENDERSON and CHARLOTTE YORKSTONE. He was born Dec 19, 1834 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1908 in Alberta, Canada.

Children of MARY JOHNSTONE and CHARLES HENDERSON are:

- 1834. i. ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, b. Dec 12, 1857, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1942.
- 1835. ii. CHARLOTTE (M) HENDERSON, b. Mar 12, 1859, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. GEORGE (M) HENDERSON, b. Sep 1861, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1836. iv. AMELIA (M) HENDERSON, b. Aug 22, 1863, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1837. v. EDWARD (M) HENDERSON, b. Feb 15, 1863, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Mar 31, 1947, Ashmont, Alberta, Canada.
- vi. MARY JANE (M) HENDERSON, b. Oct 08, 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- vii. MARTHA (M) HENDERSON, b. Oct 06, 1869, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; m. MENNIE [HENDERSON].
- 1838. viii. WILLIAM CHARLES (M) HENDERSON, b. Oct 02, 1871, St Andrews, Lockport, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 23, 1954.
- 1839. ix. PETER (M) HENDERSON, b. Jun 06, 1873, Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1840. x. JOHN FREDERICK (M) HENDERSON, b. 1875, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1119. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE (*GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 24, 1836 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 08, 1898 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE MORDO 1862, daughter of THOMAS MURDO and CATHERINE SINCLAIR. She was born Jul 25, 1845 in Churchill, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jan 27, 1925 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of GEORGE JOHNSTONE and CATHERINE MORDO are:

- 1841. i. NELLIE VICTORIA (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE, b. 1864, North-West Territories, British North America; d. Jun 24, 1939, Armstrong, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MIRIAM (M) JOHNSTON, b. 1866, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- iii. GEORGE CHARLES (M) JOHNSTON, b. 1867, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
- 1842. iv. HARRIET (M) JOHNSTON, b. Jul 24, 1868, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Oct 11, 1939, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. SARAH (M) JOHNSTON, b. Jun 14, 1869, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jul 14, 1897, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. CATHERINE (M) JOHNSTON, b. 1873, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. FRANCES (M) JOHNSTON, b. 1873, Manitoba, Canada.

- viii. WILLIAM (M) JOHNSTON, b. May 1878, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. EDWARD JAMES (M) JOHNSTONE, b. May 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1843. x. ELIZABETH (M) JOHNSTON, b. Apr 28, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 03, 1967, Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada.

1120. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE (*GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1837 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married AMELIA (M) BROWN Dec 15, 1859 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JOHN BROWN and NANCY RICHARDS. She was born May 31, 1840 in Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSTONE and AMELIA BROWN are:

- 1844. i. CATHERINE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON, b. Abt. 1861; d. Jul 10, 1898, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE W. (M) JOHNSTON, b. Aug 30, 1868.
- iii. THOMAS (M) JOHNSTON, b. May 05, 1871.
- iv. MARGARET A. (M) JOHNSTON, b. Abt. 1875.
- v. AGNES (M) JOHNSTON, b. Abt. 1879.
- vi. FRANCES G.J.C. (M) JOHNSTON, b. May 30, 1884.

1121. CHARLES HENRY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE (*GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 27, 1843, and died Dec 29, 1913 in Old Hammock, Manitoba, Canada. He married ELIZABETH MCDONALD Abt. 1868, daughter of DONALD MCDONALD and NANCY FARQUARHSON. She was born Sep 12, 1834 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 28, 1917 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CHARLES HENRY (M) JOHNSTONE:

Baptism: May 27, 1843, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CHARLES JOHNSTONE and ELIZABETH MCDONALD are:

- i. ANN FRANCES (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE, b. Sep 30, 1868; d. Mar 24, 1918, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. FREDERICK CHARLES (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Nov 26, 1871; d. Jun 21, 1873.
- 1845. iii. ALEXANDER GEORGE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Aug 30, 1873; d. Apr 21, 1944.
- iv. ELIZABETH CATHERINE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Aug 26, 1876; d. Feb 12, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. CATHERINE FRANCIS (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Abt. 1880.
- 1846. vi. CUTHBERT FRANCIS (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Jun 17, 1881, Manitoba, Canada.

1122. ALEXANDER¹⁰ AITKIN (*THOMAS⁹, MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 03, 1842. He married ELIZABETH STANGER Jan 19, 1865 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER STENSGAIR and ELIZABETH STICKLER. She was born Sep 20, 1829 in Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ALEXANDER AITKIN:

In 1864 he returned to Orkney for marriage.

In 1865 he returned to Rupert's Land, British North America. His wife, Elizabeth, followed later alone.

More About ALEXANDER AITKIN:

Christening: Feb 13, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

More About ELIZABETH STANGER:

Christening: Nov 20, 1829, Upper Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (630) Elizabeth STANGER.

1123. ANN¹⁰ AITKIN (*JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 08, 1846. She married JOHN

LINKLATER Dec 25, 1873 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1850.

More About ANN AITKIN:

Christening: Jan 24, 1847, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of ANN AITKIN and JOHN LINKLATER are:

- i. JOAN MACDONALD¹¹ LINKLATER, b. Oct 17, 1874, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.
1847. ii. THOMAS ALEXANDER LINKLATER, b. Feb 01, 1876, Warth, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

1124. MATTHEW¹⁰ SPENCE (*MATTHEW⁹, MAGNUS⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 22, 1857 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married ROBINA CORMACK FIRTH 1879, daughter of JOHN FIRTH and ISABELLA ISBISTER. She was born Jan 16, 1857 in Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for MATTHEW SPENCE:

He was a shoemaker and the postmaster in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MATTHEW SPENCE and ROBINA FIRTH is:

1848. i. CATHERINE¹¹ SPENCE, d. 1961.

1125. WILLIAM¹⁰ JOHNSTON (*PETER¹⁰, ANN⁹ MOWAT, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 29, 1850 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 06, 1908 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JESSIE JOHNSTON PHILIPS Mar 23, 1877 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES PHILP and JANET TAYLOR. She was born Jul 15, 1853 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 06, 1938 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHNSTON:

William's occupation: Farmer c1870.

William lived in several different places, including the Old Schoolhouse, Twatt. William took over Leary from his older brother, Peter, in 1905, only 3 years before his untimely death at 57 years of age when he was thrown from his cart.

The 'Orcadian' of June 13, 1908

"Quite a gloom was cast over the district last Saturday when the news of a sad fatal accident to Mr. Wm. Johnston, farmer and road contractor, Leary, Marwick, became known. Mr. Johnston, it appears had been carting dung on to a field which was to be laid down in turnips, and when returning with the empty cart, his horse seems to have taken fright, and one of the wheels coming into contact with a block on the road, Mr. Johnston was thrown violently to the ground on his head."

More About WILLIAM JOHNSTON:

Christening: Sep 29, 1850, Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children are listed above under (1051) Jessie Johnston PHILIPS.

1126. ANN¹⁰ JOHNSTON (*PETER¹⁰, ANN⁹ MOWAT, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 18, 1857 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 13, 1923 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES STANGER KIRKNESS Sep 14, 1886 in Leary, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES KIRKNESS and MARY STENSGAIR. He was born 1859, and died Dec 09, 1941 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES STANGER KIRKNESS:

James' occupation: Mason c1879.

Children are listed above under (955) James Stanger KIRKNESS.

1127. MARIE-ANNE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI'S WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 06, 1850 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married LOUISE LACOUETTE Abt. 1871 in

Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada, son of LOUISON LACOUETTE and EUPHROSINE BELLEGARDE. He was born Oct 07, 1855 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARIE-ANNE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jun 04, 1850, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARIE-ANNE SPENCE and LOUISON LACOUETTE are:

1849. i. CATHERINE (M)¹¹ LACOUETTE, b. Nov 07, 1872, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. LAWRENCE (M) LACOUETTE, b. Nov 15, 1877, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARIE ANNE (M) MAISONNIER, May 05, 1901, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 06, 1879, Cypress Hills, North-West Territories, Canada.
1850. iii. TOUSSAINT (M) LACOUETTE, b. Mar 09, 1878, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. JEAN BAPTISTE (M) LACOUETTE, b. Mar 24, 1880, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARY THOMPSON, Jan 09, 1912, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JEAN BAPTISTE (M) LACOUETTE:

Baptism: May 02, 1880, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada

- v. ANDRE (M) LACOUETTE, b. Jul 19, 1882, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANDRE (M) LACOUETTE:

Baptism: Oct 08, 1882, Lorne, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. MARIE (M) LACOUETTE, b. Sep 20, 1884, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada; m. GUSTAVE LAGIMODIERE, Apr 16, 1918, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 1879, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARIE (M) LACOUETTE:

Christening: Nov 20, 1884, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. HENRIETTE (M) LACOUETTE, b. Sep 27, 1886, Manitoba, Canada.
viii. CECILE (M) LACOUETTE, b. Oct 06, 1888, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 04, 1914, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
ix. JOSEPH LOUIS (M) LACOUETTE, b. Oct 13, 1891, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGUERITE GERMENE ALTENBURG, Jul 31, 1924, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 20, 1906, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
x. LOUIS JOSEPH (M) LACOUETTE, b. Aug 30, 1894, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for LOUIS JOSEPH (M) LACOUETTE:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Rgmt.

More About LOUIS JOSEPH (M) LACOUETTE:

Drafted into military: Jun 28, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

1128. SAMUEL (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 1852. He married MARGARET [SPENCE] Abt. 1884.

Children of SAMUEL SPENCE and MARGARET [SPENCE] are:

- i. CALOUISE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Apr 23, 1885.
ii. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1892.
iii. SAMUEL BAPTISTE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 22, 1893.
iv. MARY (M) SPENCE, b. May 22, 1897.

1129. LOUIS (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 15, 1853 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married LISETTE LACOUETTE Abt. 1884, daughter of LOUISON LACOUETTE and EUPHROSINE BELLEGARDE. She was born Feb 10, 1859.

More About LOUIS (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Aug 15, 1853, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of LOUIS SPENCE and LISETTE LACOUETTE are:

- i. MADELEINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 07, 1885.
- ii. FRANCOIS (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 15, 1886, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JULIE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 29, 1889, Kinostota, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. PATRICK (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 15, 1891.
- v. MARY JANE (M) SPENCE, b. May 20, 1892.
- vi. GEORGE ALPHONSE (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 15, 1895.
- vii. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 20, 1899.
- viii. FLORA LOUISE (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 1905.

1130. JEAN-BAPTISTE SAMUEL (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 28, 1855. He married CATHERINE ELISE (M) MOUSSEAU Dec 30, 1880 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of BASILE MOUSSEAU and CATHERINE ANDERSON. She was born Abt. 1862.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE SAMUEL (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: May 09, 1856, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE SPENCE and CATHERINE MOUSSEAU are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Mar 24, 1881, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM JAMES (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Apr 14, 1881, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. MARIA (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 1882, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ISABELLA (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 05, 1883, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1888, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MARIE ANNE (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 01, 1885, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. SARAH (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 07, 1896, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. MARCELLINA MARY (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 20, 1898, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. LOUIS (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 07, 1899, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ESTHER LOUISE (M) SPENCE, b. May 15, 1901, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ABRAHAM (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 28, 1903, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.

1131. JEAN BAPTISTE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 1864 in White Mud River, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARGUERITE (M) RICHARD 1886, daughter of PIERRE RICHARD and ISABELLE CHARTRAND. She was born Abt. 1862 in St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JEAN SPENCE and MARGUERITE RICHARD are:

- i. MARIA (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jun 1879.
- ii. MARIANNE (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 1881.
- iii. MARGUERITE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1883.
- iv. CALIYTE (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 21, 1887, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. GEORGES (M) SPENCE, b. May 1890.

1132. ELISE MARIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 15, 1863. She married ALEXANDRE (M) CAMPBELL Abt. 1880, son of ALEXANDER CAMPBELL and ANGELIQUE THORNE. He was born Jan 1860.

More About ELISE MARIE (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: May 17, 1863, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About ALEXANDRE (M) CAMPBELL:

Baptism: May 26, 1860, St Francois-Xavier, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELISE SPENCE and ALEXANDRE CAMPBELL are:

- i. CHARLES (M)¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. Sep 1881, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARRY [CAMPBELL], Bef.

1906; b. Abt. 1886.

More About CHARLES (M) CAMPBELL:
Baptism: Oct 13, 1881, Manitoba, Canada

1851. ii. JOHN (M) CAMPBELL, b. Sep 08, 1883, Duck Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Abt. 1911.
iii. MYRA (M) CAMPBELL, b. May 16, 1884, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. WILLIAM (M) CAMPBELL, b. Jul 26, 1888, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
v. LOUISA (M) CAMPBELL, b. Apr 16, 1890, Riding Mountain, Manitoba, Canada; m. CYRILLE (M) CHARTRAND, Jul 12, 1927, Camperville, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 19, 1896, Manitoba, Canada.
vi. HELENE (M) CAMPBELL, b. Jan 11, 1892, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada; m. JOHN WESLEY FARMER, May 18, 1920, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
vii. ELISABETH (M) CAMPBELL, b. Mar 04, 1893, Manitoba, Canada; m. DANIEL HENRY, Dec 15, 1920, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
viii. ISABELLE (M) CAMPBELL, b. Mar 05, 1894, Manitoba, Canada.
ix. MADLINE (M) CAMPBELL, b. Dec 25, 1897, Manitoba, Canada.
x. ALEX (M) CAMPBELL, b. Sep 18, 1899, Manitoba, Canada; m. (1) MARIE THERESE CHARTRAND, Feb 24, 1925, Camperville, Manitoba, Canada; m. (2) SARAH (M) WHITFORD, Mar 26, 1928, Camperville, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 27, 1904, Ste Rose-du-Lac, Manitoba, Canada.

1133. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 04, 1870 in Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada. He married ELIZABETH DESCHAMPS Feb 22, 1890 in Dauphin Lake, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Oct 1871.

More About WILLIAM (M) SPENCE:
Baptism: Jul 31, 1870, St Peters, Manitoba, Canada

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and ELIZABETH DESCHAMPS are:

- i. JOSEPH (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jan 1890; d. Bef. 1893.
- ii. ABRAHAM (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1891.
- iii. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 1893.
- iv. JOSEPH (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 1893.
- v. PIERRE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1895; d. Bef. 1911.
- vi. PATRICK CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 14, 1899, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JOSEPH ALFRED (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 22, 1901, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. NORBERT (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 1904.
- ix. JOSEPH M. (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1906.
- x. ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1909.

1134. MARIANNE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 12, 1878 in Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada. She married AMEDIE ALEXANDER GARNEAU Feb 15, 1892 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Mar 09, 1866.

Children of MARIANNE SPENCE and AMEDIE GARNEAU are:

- i. PIERRE (M)¹¹ GARNEAU, b. Nov 06, 1894.
- ii. VICTOR (M) GARNEAU, b. Feb 15, 1898.
- iii. LOUISE (M) GARNEAU, b. Sep 27, 1899.

1135. JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 05, 1883 in Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1966 in Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada. He married NANCY (M) CAMPBELL Abt. 1905, daughter of JOHN CAMPBELL and MARGARET MCLEOD. She was born Oct 20, 1888 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1976 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOSEPH SPENCE and NANCY CAMPBELL are:

- i. MARGARET (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Dec 1906.
- ii. JOSEPH J. (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 1908.
- iii. ARSENE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 21, 1910, Eddystone, Manitoba, Canada.

1852. iv. MARY CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 24, 1912, Eddystone, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 29, 1995, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1136. VERONIQUE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 17, 1886 in Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 22, 1951 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOSEPH (M) MAISONNIER Dec 28, 1903 in Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada, son of MARTIN MOISIONNIER and ELISE ALLARY. He was born Oct 07, 1882 in Ochre River, McDonald, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 14, 1928 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of VERONIQUE SPENCE and JOSEPH MAISONNIER is:

- i. MARCEL ORSINE (M)¹¹ MOSIONIER, b. Abt. 1904, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada; d. Abt. 1994, Manitoba, Canada; m. LUCY [MOSIONIER]; b. Abt. 1906; d. Abt. 1970.

1137. MARCIEN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JEAN BAPTISTE (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1890, and died 1970 in Eddystone, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARIE ALICE (M) RAINVILLE Jun 05, 1917 in Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JONAS RAINVILLE and MARIE-LOUISE MONET. She was born May 13, 1895 in St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 1969.

Children of MARCIEN SPENCE and MARIE RAINVILLE are:

- i. MULVINA (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. 1918.
- ii. ALEX (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 25, 1920.
- iii. ERNEST (M) SPENCE, b. 1921.
- iv. WALTER (M) SPENCE, b. 1922.
- v. JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. 1923.
- vi. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1924.
- vii. VITALINE (M) SPENCE, b. 1928.
- viii. SAMUEL (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 05, 1932; d. Dec 26, 1990.
- ix. ? (M) SPENCE.
- x. ? (M) SPENCE.
1853. xi. ? (M) SPENCE.
- xii. ? (M) SPENCE.

1138. JOHN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHNNY (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 23, 1881 in St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARIE CELESTE RITCHOT Feb 09, 1903 in Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of XAVIER RITCHOT and ISABELLE NAULT. She was born May 31, 1884 in St Norbert, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Dec 29, 1881, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JOHN SPENCE and MARIE RITCHOT are:

- i. HARRY (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Feb 26, 1904, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARIA ROSE DELINA (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 08, 1904, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ANNIE (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 28, 1906, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. AGNES (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 28, 1908, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. MARY KATE AMY (M) SPENCE, b. May 25, 1909, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JOSEPH HENRI CHARLES (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 07, 1910, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada.

1139. FLORA CHRISTIAN (M)¹⁰ BEGG (*DUNCAN F. (M)*⁹, *CATHERINE (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 1881. She married GEORGE ASMUS 1897.

Children of FLORA BEGG and GEORGE ASMUS are:

- i. WLLARD GEORGE (M)¹¹ ASMUS, b. May 04, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELEANORA VERA (M) ASMUS, b. May 22, 1909, The Pas, Keewatin North-West Territories, Canada.

1140. JAMES ANDERSON (M)¹⁰ ISBESTER (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ BEGG, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1867 in North-West Territories, British North America. He married ANNABELLA CATHERINE (M) SPENCE Jan 19, 1893 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PETER SPENCE and CLARISSA SABISTON. She was born Jul 22, 1871 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (576) Annabella Catherine (M) SPENCE.

1141. CHARLES BEGG (M)¹⁰ ISBESTER (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ BEGG, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 1869 in Oxford House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Mar 25, 1918 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married AGNES KEYAM Abt. 1895. She was born Aug 1873 in York Factory, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of CHARLES ISBESTER and AGNES KEYAM are:

- i. ELLEN (M)¹¹ ISBISTER, b. Jan 1896, Gods Lake, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. AGNES (M) ISBISTER, b. Jan 1897, Gods Lake, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ELIZABETH (M) ISBISTER, b. Nov 1900, Gods Lake, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. LUKE (M) ISBISTER, b. Oct 1902, Gods Lake, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. CAMPBELL (M) ISBISTER, b. Nov 1905, Nelson House, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. IRENE (M) ISBISTER, b. Dec 1907, Island Lake, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. ETHEL GRACE (M) ISBISTER, b. Dec 28, 1909, Island Lake, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.

1142. EDITH CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ ISBISTER (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ BEGG, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 22, 1885. She met ? [ISBISTER] Abt. 1901.

Children of EDITH ISBISTER and ? [ISBISTER] are:

- i. ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ ISBISTER, b. Apr 12, 1902, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. DAVID (M) ISBISTER, b. Apr 12, 1902, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.

1143. JESSIE CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ MITCHELL (*MARGARET (M)⁹ BEGG, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 28, 1873 in Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN DUNCAN (M) MCKENZIE Sep 29, 1897 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada, son of JAMES MCKENZIE and ANN SETTER. He was born Dec 17, 1869 in Fort Francis, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 01, 1953 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

More About JOHN DUNCAN (M) MCKENZIE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1887, Lac La Pluie, North-West Territories, Canada

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1930, Fort William, Superior, Ontario, Canada

Children of JESSIE MITCHELL and JOHN MCKENZIE are:

- i. GEORGE (M)¹¹ MCKENZIE, b. Mar 16, 1900, Savanne, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CYRIL LESLIE (M) MCKENZIE, b. Jul 1901, Rainy Lake, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for CYRIL LESLIE (M) MCKENZIE:

He was living in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada in 1953.

- iii. DORIS (M) MCKENZIE, b. Feb 1903, Rainy Lake, Algoma, Ontario, Canada; m. JOHN H. NELSON; b. May 1900, Sweden.

More About JOHN H. NELSON:

Emigration: 1902

- iv. JAMES DOUGLAS (M) MCKENZIE.

Notes for JAMES DOUGLAS (M) MCKENZIE:

He was living in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada in 1953.

v. JAMES BRUCE (M) MCKENZIE.

Notes for JAMES BRUCE (M) MCKENZIE:
He was living in Calgary, Alberta, Canada in 1953.

1144. MINOUTA (M)¹⁰ BEGG (*ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 15, 1889. She married FERDINAND FREDERICK (M) MCKENZIE Feb 17, 1909 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of BENJAMIN MCKENZIE and HARRIET FIDLER. He was born Jul 02, 1888.

Children of MINOUTA BEGG and FERDINAND MCKENZIE are:

1854. i. LORNA THEODORA (M)¹¹ MCKENZIE, b. Sep 20, 1909.
ii. ROBERT HAROLD (M) MCKENZIE, b. Dec 22, 1913; d. Sep 03, 1987.

More About ROBERT HAROLD (M) MCKENZIE:
Burial: St-Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. HELEN MARGARET (M) MCKENZIE, b. Aug 22, 1921; m. (1) KENNETH BURZUK; m. (2) ARCHIBALD MCMILLAN ATKINS.
iv. ORTIN FERDINAND (M) MCKENZIE, b. Oct 20, 1925.

More About ORTIN FERDINAND (M) MCKENZIE:
Christening: Dec 06, 1925

1145. EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG (*ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 22, 1894, and died 1944. She married ROBERT GORDON LAING Oct 09, 1920 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN LAING and JANET MOULTRIE. He was born May 28, 1891, and died 1957.

Children of EUPHEMIA BEGG and ROBERT LAING are:

1855. i. GORDON IAN (M)¹¹ LAING, b. Sep 28, 1928; d. Feb 05, 1990.
1856. ii. ? (M) LAING.
1857. iii. ? (M) LAING.
1858. iv. ? (M) LAING.

1146. RUEBEN (M)¹⁰ BEGG (*ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 1902, and died 1978. He married SARAH E. (M) FAVEL Nov 03, 1928 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HUMPHREY FAVEL and FLORA SINCLAIR. She was born Sep 02, 1900.

Child of RUEBEN BEGG and SARAH FAVEL is:

1859. i. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ BEGG.

1147. GEORGE MITCHELL (M)¹⁰ BEGG (*ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 1904, and died 1976. He married NORA ANN (M) CALDER Feb 11, 1927 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALBERT CALDER and SARAH CHATELAIN. She was born Mar 13, 1903 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of GEORGE BEGG and NORA CALDER are:

- i. HAZEL (M)¹¹ BEGG, m. HERBERT STEPHAN.
ii. MARJORIE (M) BEGG, m. WILLIAM HORENCHUK.

1148. MARY JANE (M)¹⁰ MOWAT (*SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 20, 1873 in Manitoba, Canada. She married LOUIS HAMELIN Nov 29, 1888 in St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, son of JEAN HAMELIN and MARIE COMTOIS. He was born Feb 10, 1859 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About LOUIS HAMELIN:

Christening: Feb 24, 1862, St Boniface, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARY MOWAT and LOUIS HAMELIN are:

- i. LOUIS NORBERT ROBERT (M)¹¹ HAMELIN, b. Aug 09, 1891, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM C. (M) HAMELIN, b. Sep 22, 1893, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOSEPH JEAN BAPTIST (M) HAMELIN, b. Jan 21, 1896, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HANNAH E. (M) HAMELIN, b. Jun 05, 1897, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ALEXANDER GEORGE (M) HAMELIN, b. Apr 05, 1900, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1149. ANN CLAIR (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *PETER (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 12, 1880, and died May 31, 1921. She married EDWARD (M) TAYLOR Oct 04, 1898 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of ROBERT TAYLOR and ELIZA VOLLER. He was born 1870 in Lockport, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 20, 1925.

More About ANN CLAIR (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Apr 04, 1880

Children of ANN SPENCE and EDWARD TAYLOR are:

- i. NELLIE (M)¹¹ TAYLOR.
- ii. JIMMIE (M) TAYLOR.
- iii. LAWRENCE (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 02, 1900, Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARY STEVENSON.

Notes for LAWRENCE (M) TAYLOR:

He was discharged for being under-age.

More About LAWRENCE (M) TAYLOR:

Discharged from service: Apr 17, 1916

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 20, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. ELIZA (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 25, 1903, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EDWARD (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 22, 1905, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada; m. ESTHER MAY DEMERIA, Jan 23, 1928, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 03, 1908, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada.
1860. vi. WILLIAM (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 26, 1907, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. GEORGE (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 26, 1907, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ELIZABETH (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 13, 1908, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. EDITH (M) TAYLOR, m. ARCHIE DEMERIA.
1861. x. ROBERT (M) TAYLOR.
- xi. THOMAS (M) TAYLOR, m. HARRIETT [TAYLOR].

1150. CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ MOWAT (*MARY ANN (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *PETER (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 15, 1878 in Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN (M) FIDLER Feb 06, 1899 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM FIDLER and NANCY PRUDEN. He was born Jan 01, 1870 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1948 in Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: Aug 03, 1870, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

Children of CATHERINE MOWAT and JOHN FIDLER are:

- i. HALEY MAY ISLAY A. (M)¹¹ FIDLER, b. Feb 11, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. THOMAS PARK, Dec 23, 1918, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 09, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About HALEY MAY ISLAY A. (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: Mar 19, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. HORACE STANLEY (M) FIDLER, b. May 19, 1900, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 06, 1900, Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada.

More About HORACE STANLEY (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: Jun 05, 1900, St Peters, Manitoba, Canada

Burial: Jun 07, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. MARIANNE MARJORY (M) FIDLER, b. Apr 04, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARIANNE MARJORY (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: May 26, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. HENRY THOMAS (M) FIDLER, b. Feb 08, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
v. LAWRENCE (M) FIDDLER, b. May 30, 1904, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
vi. EARNEST RUBEN (M) FIDDLER, b. Jan 09, 1906, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
vii. RACHEL ANN (M) FIDDLER, b. Jan 09, 1906, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
viii. ELVA CATHERINE (M) FIDLER, b. Feb 26, 1908, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
ix. VIOLET ISABELLA (M) FIDLER, b. Dec 29, 1909, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
x. DOROTHY (M) FIDLER, b. Dec 29, 1909, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
xi. JOHN GORDON (M) FIDLER, b. Apr 22, 1911, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.

1151. ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ MOWAT (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 05, 1880 in Manitoba, Canada. She married ALEXANDER HENRY GEORGE (M) FIDLER Apr 12, 1899 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM FIDLER and NANCY PRUDEN. He was born Sep 01, 1875 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 21, 1959 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER HENRY GEORGE (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Oct 17, 1875, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada
Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 30, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ELIZABETH MOWAT and ALEXANDER FIDLER are:

- i. ALEXANDER HAROLD (M)¹¹ FIDLER, b. Jan 18, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER HAROLD (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Apr 01, 1901, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. MURRAY (M) FIDLER, b. Sep 24, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. EDITH THELMA (M) SABISTON, Jun 13, 1942, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 28, 1913, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1984.
iii. HECTOR (M) FIDLER, b. Oct 09, 1906, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH TASKER; b. Apr 17, 1910, Woodworth, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. HILARY (M) FIDDLER, b. Bet. Aug 18 - Sep 18, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
v. CECIL WIEBERT (M) FIDLER, b. Apr 07, 1910, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
vi. HILDA BLANCHE (M) FIDLER, b. Dec 05, 1917.

More About HILDA BLANCHE (M) FIDLER:
Christening: May 01, 1918

- vii. HELEN KATHLEEN RUTH (M) FIDLER, b. Jul 06, 1921.

More About HELEN KATHLEEN RUTH (M) FIDLER:
Christening: Aug 28, 1921, St Clements Anglican Church, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

1152. FREDERICK WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ FIDLER (*SOPHIA (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 1890, and died Nov 12, 1966. He married GISLINA JARTRUDUR KELLY Apr 05, 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM (M) FIDLER:
Baptism: Nov 02, 1890
Burial: St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

Child of FREDERICK FIDLER and GISLINA KELLY is:

1862. i. WILFRED¹¹ FIDLER, Adopted child.

1153. FRANK (M)¹⁰ FIDLER (*SOPHIA (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 01, 1895 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 28, 1969 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married LAVINIA GREGG Jun 12, 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM GREGG and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born Dec 30, 1891 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Tyne, England, and died Jan 01, 1978 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About FRANK (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: Sep 20, 1895, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

Joined Can Exped. Force: May 26, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for FRANK FIDLER and LAVINIA GREGG:

They are buried in St-Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of FRANK FIDLER and LAVINIA GREGG are:

- 1863. i. FRANK WILLIAM (M)¹¹ FIDLER.
- 1864. ii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA GREGG (M) FIDLER.

1154. JAMES HUBERT (M)¹⁰ FIDLER (*SOPHIA (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 07, 1903 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 01, 1969 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married JEAN RADYK.

More About JAMES HUBERT (M) FIDLER:

Burial: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Children of JAMES FIDLER and JEAN RADYK are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ FIDLER.
- ii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- iii. JAMES (M) FIDLER, b. Jan 14, 1936; d. Feb 05, 1942.

More About JAMES (M) FIDLER:

Burial: St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

1155. EVANGELINE ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN (*ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1894 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1978. She married JAMES CYRIL HAWES Jun 07, 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN HAWES and MARY HART. He was born Dec 31, 1892 in Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1961.

Child of EVANGELINE PRUDEN and JAMES HAWES is:

- 1865. i. JAMES (M)¹¹ HAWES, b. 1920; d. 1980.

1156. LYDIA ROSALIE MARJORY (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN (*ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 12, 1900 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM RAMOND TREHERNE Feb 09, 1918 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of ? TREHERNE and ? [TREHERNE]. He was born Feb 09, 1898 in Pontypridd, Glamorgan, Wales.

More About WILLIAM RAMOND TREHERNE:

Emigration: 1910

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 02, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Child of LYDIA PRUDEN and WILLIAM TREHERNE is:

- i. MELVIN WILLIAM PAUL (M)¹¹ TREHARNE, b. 1918; d. Jan 01, 1926, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1157. MARY¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 25, 1872 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 12, 1948 in South Folster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES LINKLATER HAY Dec 22, 1904 in Old School House, Twatt, Birsay,

Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES HAY and JEAN SLATER. He was born Sep 13, 1867 in Oback, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 12, 1949 in South Folster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES LINKLATER HAY:

James' occupation: Blacksmith.

Children of MARY SPENCE and JAMES HAY are:

- 1866. i. JOHN SPENCE¹¹ HAY, b. Oct 18, 1905, Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Feb 14, 1995, Banff Hosptial, Banff, Scotland.
- 1867. ii. FREDERICK HAY, b. Feb 28, 1907, Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 08, 1985, St Peters Home, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1868. iii. RANDOLPH HAY, b. Oct 16, 1909, Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1994, Eastbank Hospital, Krikwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1869. iv. GILBERT WILLIAM HAY, b. Jun 11, 1914, Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 1994, Castlehill, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1158. ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ MORIGEAU (*ISABELLA (M)*⁹ *TAYLOR, WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE, GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS, ROBERT*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 29, 1835 in Fort McLeod, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Oct 15, 1916 in Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married ROSALIE FINLEY Dec 08, 1856 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, daughter of PATRICK FINLEY and MARY GASPER. She was born 1837 in Fort Colville, Oregon Territory, United States of America, and died Sep 15, 1932 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of ALEXANDER MORIGEAU and ROSALIE FINLEY are:

- i. ANASTASIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1857, Fort Colville, Washington Territory, United States of America.
- 1870. ii. JOSEPH ANTOINE (M) MORIGEAU, b. Apr 04, 1858, Fort Colville, Washington Territory, United States of America; d. Jan 20, 1930, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 1871. iii. JOSEPHINE (M) MORIGEAU, b. Jan 1860, Washington Territory, United States of America.
- 1872. iv. CECELLIA (M) MORIGEAU, b. Jan 10, 1862, Rollins, Laike, Montana. United States of America; d. Nov 21, 1941, Mud Creek, Montana, United States of America.
- 1873. v. ANTOINE (M) MORIGEAU, b. Dec 09, 1864, Colville, Stevens, Washington Territory, United States of America; d. Nov 14, 1949, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 1874. vi. ARMINE (M) MORIGEAU, b. Jan 06, 1869, United Colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, British North America; d. Feb 05, 1934, Pablo, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 1875. vii. ELIAS (M) MORIGEAU, b. Jun 29, 1874, Jocko, Valley, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 02, 1949, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 1876. viii. JOHN (M) MORIGEAU, b. Jul 22, 1876, Colville, Stevens, Washington Territory, United States of America.
- 1877. ix. OCTAVE (M) MORIGEAU, b. Sep 03, 1878, Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 1878. x. MARY ROSE (M) MORIGEAU, b. Feb 20, 1882, Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 14, 1969, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- xi. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1885; d. Abt. 1885.

Notes for ? (M) MORIGEAU:

Died at birth.

1159. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE, GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS, ROBERT*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 30, 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) MARY ANN (M) MCNAB 1871 in Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS MCNAB and HARRIET WEST. She was born Mar 15, 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (2) MARY ANN MAGUIRE Abt. 1882 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She was born Feb 10, 1851. He married (3) MARY MATHILDA ISABELLA (M) SETTER Mar 11, 1908 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM SETTER and FRANCES PEBBLES. She was born Nov 22, 1871 in Manitoba, Canada.

More About GEORGE (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Sep 24, 1848, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About MARY MATHILDA ISABELLA (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Nov 24, 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

Children of GEORGE TAYLOR and MARY MCNAB are:

- i. MARTHA (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. May 1871; d. Aug 22, 1872, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. FLORENCE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 18, 1873, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. CHARLES F. WALKINSHAW, Jan 19, 1907, New Liskeard, Temiskaming, Ontario, Canada; b. Dec 12, 1864, Brantford, Brant, Canada West, British North America.
- iii. JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1875.
- iv. EMMA (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 1876.
- v. GEORGE (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1879.
- vi. SARAH (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 31, 1881, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
1879. vii. MARIA CLAIRE (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 31, 1881, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 30, 1964, North Bay, Ontario, Canada.

Children of GEORGE TAYLOR and MARY MAGUIRE are:

- viii. WILLIAM ERNEST (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. May 02, 1883, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; m. LOUISA STADELMAN, Jan 24, 1906, New Liskeard, Temiskaming, Ontario, Canada; b. Feb 15, 1885, Shakespeare, Perth, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. ALBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 29, 1887, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 31, 1963, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1880. x. RALPH SIDNEY (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 1888, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- xi. MARY (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 27, 1890, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Child of GEORGE TAYLOR and MARY SETTER is:

- xii. FLORENCE CHRISTENA (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Sep 22, 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1160. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 24, 1849 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 14, 1894 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married JANE SOPHIA (M) FIDLER Jun 11, 1878, daughter of CLEMENT FIDLER and CHARLOTTE SLATER. She was born Nov 07, 1850 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About WILLIAM (M) TAYLOR:

Baptism: Oct 21, 1849, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM TAYLOR and JANE FIDLER are:

- i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Mar 24, 1882, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELLEN HARRIET (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 02, 1884, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 26, 1886, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JANE ANN (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 20, 1891, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. BEATRICE ROSE (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 05, 1894, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1161. JAMES (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 24, 1851 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He met (1) ? WILSON Abt. 1870. He married (2) CATHERINE (M) SLATER Abt. 1872, daughter of WILLIAM SLATER and MARIA ROWLAND. She was born Aug 16, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About JAMES (M) TAYLOR:

Baptism: Jun 08, 1851, St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of JAMES TAYLOR and ? WILSON is:

1881. i. DANIEL (M)¹¹ WILSON, b. Mar 29, 1871, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (921) Catherine (m) SLATER.

1162. HENRY (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 18, 1852 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married HARRIET (M) MCNAB Abt. 1872, daughter of THOMAS MCNAB and HARRIET WEST. She

was born Jan 30, 1856.

Children of HENRY TAYLOR and HARRIET MCNAB are:

- i. MARTHA (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. 1873, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ANGUS (M) TAYLOR, b. 1875, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 01, 1935, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ROBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 18, 1876, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HERBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. 1877, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EMMA VICTORIA (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 1880, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1891, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WALTER (M) TAYLOR, b. May 29, 1886, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. CATHERINE MAUD (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 24, 1887, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 17, 1940, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1163. CHARLOTTE (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 16, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1936. She married DONALD (M) BRUCE Abt. 1880, son of ANDREW BRUCE and MARY MCNAB. He was born Mar 07, 1846, and died 1924.

More About DONALD (M) BRUCE:

Christening: Apr 02, 1846, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of CHARLOTTE TAYLOR and DONALD BRUCE are:

1882. i. CATHERINE ANN (M)¹¹ BRUCE, b. Jun 08, 1881.
- ii. ELIZABETH VICTORIA EMILY (M) BRUCE, b. Dec 27, 1883, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALFRED EDWIN (M) TAYLOR, Dec 17, 1917, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 11, 1890, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JAMES DOUGLAS (M) BRUCE, b. Mar 21, 1890, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada.
1883. iv. LLOYDA MAY (M) BRUCE, b. Oct 16, 1895, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 11, 1975.

1164. JOHN (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 17, 1858 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 21, 1900 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married ELIZABETH FRANCES JOHNSTON May 10, 1886 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Jan 28, 1868 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JOHN TAYLOR and ELIZABETH JOHNSTON are:

- i. ELLEN H. (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Apr 01, 1887, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN ALBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 15, 1888, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ROSA ANN (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 10, 1891, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. FLORA MILDRED (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 26, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. MABEL JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 26, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WALTER GEORGE (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 17, 1895, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. BENJAMIN NOBLE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 06, 1899, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ARCHIBALD CLARENCE (M) TAYLOR, b. May 16, 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1165. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 24, 1860 in St Marks, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1931 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN SPENCER (M) GARTON 1880 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN GARTON and MARY SPENCER. He was born Jun 16, 1857 in Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1933 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN SPENCER (M) GARTON:

Christening: Jun 20, 1857, Moose Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELIZABETH TAYLOR and JOHN GARTON are:

- i. JOHN RUPERT (M)¹¹ GARTON, b. Jan 15, 1880, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1934, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; m. JENNIE HELEN MCCAWE; d. Nov 20, 1982.
- ii. JESSIE J. (M) GARTON, b. Feb 18, 1883, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
1884. iii. HERBERT SPENCER (M) GARTON, b. Mar 07, 1887, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 30, 1968,

- Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
1885. iv. ESTELLA CLAIRE (M) GARTON, b. Jun 12, 1891, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Abt. 1910.
 v. HELENA (M) GARTON, b. Nov 29, 1894, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 16, 1980, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. EDGAR L. (M) BRUCE; b. Nov 27, 1892, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
 vi. EDMOND (M) GARTON, b. Abt. 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
 vii. IRENE PEARL (M) GARTON, b. Apr 09, 1906, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1166. ALFRED (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 07, 1862. He married ELIZABETH [TAYLOR] Abt. 1889. She was born Feb 02, 1872.

Children of ALFRED TAYLOR and ELIZABETH [TAYLOR] are:

- i. ALFRED EDWIN (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Aug 11, 1890, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. ELIZABETH VICTORIA EMILY (M) BRUCE, Dec 17, 1917, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 27, 1883, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. DAVID LLOYD JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. May 02, 1894, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. CATHRINE JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 27, 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. LENA (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 1904, MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada.

1167. ALBERT (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 05, 1868 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ISABELLA (M) HOWSE Abt. 1891, daughter of HENRY HOWSE and ELIZABETH INKSTER. She was born May 10, 1869 in High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children are listed above under (892) Isabella (M) HOWSE.

1168. HELEN MEADOWS¹⁰ STANGER (*JOHN*¹⁰, *MARGARET*⁹ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born May 21, 1882, and died Apr 05, 1968 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM MEADOWS Jan 16, 1908 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM MEADOWS and MARY MOAR. He was born Apr 29, 1877 in Brockan, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 15, 1956 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of HELEN STANGER and WILLIAM MEADOWS are:

1886. i. MARY JOAN STEPHEN¹¹ MEADOWS, b. May 08, 1909, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jun 12, 1991, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
1887. ii. JOHN MEADOWS, b. Apr 18, 1912, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 08, 1988, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1169. EDWARD THOMAS (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)*⁹, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 16, 1868 in Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married IDA MAY (M) BOWEN Mar 03, 1892 in St Pauls, Middlechurch, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PHILLIUS BONE and CAROLINE FIDLER. She was born Apr 05, 1875 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of EDWARD TAYLOR and IDA BOWEN are:

- i. JAMES ALLAN (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Dec 30, 1892, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JAMES ALLAN (M) TAYLOR:
 Christening: Feb 05, 1893, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. REUBEN ROY (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 19, 1894, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

More About REUBEN ROY (M) TAYLOR:
 Christening: May 19, 1895, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. SIDNEY (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 16, 1897, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 13, 1898, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. LORNE (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 02, 1899, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

- v. RUBY ALEXANDRA (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 15, 1902, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ALFRED EDWARD (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 02, 1905, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. OLIVE LAURINDA (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 15, 1907, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

1170. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 17, 1873. He married ELVINA GERTRUDE WIEGAND Nov 03, 1909 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN WIEGAND and MARY [WIEGAND]. She was born Jul 30, 1887 in Fort William, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

Child of WILLIAM TAYLOR and ELVINA WIEGAND is:

- i. ARTHUR EDMUND (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Aug 14, 1910, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

1171. WALTER JAMES (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 17, 1873. He married ANN HAMEL BLAINE Jun 25, 1903 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Apr 1880.

Children of WALTER TAYLOR and ANN BLAINE are:

- i. CECIL CHARLES (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. May 23, 1904, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada; m. AUDREY MARY (M) ANDREWS, Feb 15, 1930, West Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 15, 1910, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. RUBENA HELLEN (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 20, 1905, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. HARRIET (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 1906.
- iv. VIOLET MAY (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 21, 1907, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. LILLIAN PHOEBE (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 25, 1910, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. FRANK ELLSWOOD (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 25, 1910, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

1172. ELIZABETH MARY (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1857 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 02, 1920. She married BENJAMIN MCKENZIE (M) GUNN Feb 20, 1878 in St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER GUNN and ANGELIQUE MCKENZIE. He was born Dec 11, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ELIZABETH MARY (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Mar 01, 1857, St Pauls, Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ELIZABETH TAYLOR and BENJAMIN GUNN are:

- i. BENJAMIN MCKENZIE (M)¹¹ GUNN, b. Jan 14, 1879, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ALEXANDER JAMES (M) GUNN, b. Oct 29, 1880, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM TAYLOR (M) GUNN, b. Jul 29, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. NORA J. (M) GUNN, b. Aug 12, 1885, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ANN M. (M) GUNN, b. Aug 01, 1887, Manitoba, Canada.

1173. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 16, 1858 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1927. He married CLARA ANN (M) BREMNER Abt. 1893, daughter of CHARLES BREMNER and EMILY WILLS. She was born Oct 12, 1871 in Headingly, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1940.

Children of GEORGE TAYLOR and CLARA BREMNER are:

- i. LENA M. (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Jun 13, 1890, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE N.A. (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 11, 1892, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ANDREW CHARLES (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 25, 1894, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. RITA ALICE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 25, 1898, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. ANNIE MARGRETE (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 1901, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. ERIC ALBERT (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 21, 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ELMER JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 28, 1906, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. HAZEL C.E. (M) TAYLOR, b. May 1908, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. EDNA MAY (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 04, 1911, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1174. WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 05, 1862 in Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1934. He married MARGARET JANE (M) BREMNER Abt. 1883 in Marquette, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of CHARLES BREMNER and EMILY WILLS. She was born Jun 05, 1863, and died Aug 1920.

More About WILLIAM HENRY (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Jun 29, 1862, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of WILLIAM TAYLOR and MARGARET BREMNER are:

- i. MABLE A. (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Dec 20, 1884.
- ii. ELLEN H. (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 26, 1886.
- iii. ROY CHARLES (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 11, 1888, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ETHEL M. (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 28, 1890, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ELIZABETH MARY (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 04, 1892, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WILLIAM H. (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 02, 1894, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. RUBY ALICE (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 26, 1896, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ROSE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 09, 1899, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. GEORGE ANDREW (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1902, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. CATHY JANE (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1904, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. RUTH IRENE (M) TAYLOR, b. Jan 16, 1909, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

1175. DONALD HERBERT (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 12, 1868 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 11, 1953. He married CHARLOTTE SHAW.

More About DONALD HERBERT (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Mar 29, 1868, St Annes, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America
Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1905

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1912, Taylor Flats, Peace River, British Columbia, Canada

Children of DONALD TAYLOR and CHARLOTTE SHAW are:

- i. HARRIET (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, m. WES YAEGER.
- ii. DAVID (M) TAYLOR.
- iii. CHARLES (M) TAYLOR.
- iv. MABEL (M) TAYLOR, m. ? VOGEL.
- v. MARGARET (M) TAYLOR, m. CLAUDE DRIVER.
- vi. SANDFORD (M) TAYLOR.
- vii. WALTER (M) TAYLOR.
- viii. JOAN (M) TAYLOR, m. ? O'NEIL.

1176. JOHN (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JOHN (M)*⁹, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 23, 1858 in Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1927. He married FRANCIS ELLEN (M) BEDDOME Abt. 1882, daughter of HENRY BEDDOME and FRANCES OMAND. She was born Jun 09, 1860 in York Factory, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JOHN TAYLOR and FRANCIS BEDDOME are:

- i. FLORA (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Apr 29, 1883, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EVA (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 19, 1884, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM H. (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 04, 1886, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HENRY BEDDOME (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 09, 1889, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. MARGARET ETHEL (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 23, 1893, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. KATHLEEN ESTHER MCLAURIE (M) TAYLOR, b. Oct 31, 1896, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. DORIS MARY SPENCER (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 27, 1899, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1177. WILLIAM HERBERT (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JOHN (M)*⁹, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*,

*GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 16, 1868 in Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 08, 1925 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America. He married ELIZABETH ELLEN LAIRD Jun 18, 1896 in Headingly, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM LAIRD and ELIZABETH BURT. She was born Sep 09, 1871 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died Apr 11, 1938 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.

Children of WILLIAM TAYLOR and ELIZABETH LAIRD are:

- 1888.
- i. FLORA BESSIE ELLEN (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. May 07, 1897, Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 29, 1929, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.
 - ii. COLIN ALEXANDER (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 20, 1899, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 16, 1992, Wilpen, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
 - iii. MARGUERITE LAIRD (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 02, 1901, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 08, 1968, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.
 - iv. HERBERT CAMPBELL (M) TAYLOR, b. Jul 27, 1903, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 20, 1952, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.
 - v. ELLEN ANN (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 11, 1906, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 06, 1969, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.
 - vi. ? (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1908, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.
 - vii. ? (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1910, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.
 - viii. ? (M) TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1912, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.
 - ix. GEORGE FREDERICK (M) TAYLOR, b. 1914, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1914, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.
 - x. RONALD WILLIS (M) TAYLOR, b. 1915, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1915, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.
 - xi. WINIFRED BYRL (M) TAYLOR, b. 1916, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1916, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada.

1178. ALICE ANN (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JOHN* (M)⁹, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 16, 1874 in St Pauls, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 03, 1943. She married RICHARD HAMILTON Mar 01, 1899 in Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOSEPH HAMILTON and MARY BUSBY. He was born Abt. 1870 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of ALICE TAYLOR and RICHARD HAMILTON are:

- i. IDA BROWN (M)¹¹ HAMILTON, b. Apr 21, 1900, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. FLORENCE MAY (M) HAMILTON, b. Mar 14, 1903, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN TAYLOR (M) HAMILTON, b. Jan 02, 1905, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.

1179. RUPERT (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JOHN* (M)⁹, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 07, 1877 in St Pauls, Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 28, 1957. He married ALICE ANN DENNISON Dec 21, 1904 in Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DONALD DENNISON and CATHERINE [DENNISON]. She was born Mar 1880 in Assiniboia, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of RUPERT TAYLOR and ALICE DENNISON are:

- i. RUPERT LESLIE (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Dec 05, 1905, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN MURRAY (M) TAYLOR, b. Jun 1908.

1180. ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)¹⁰ BANNERMAN (*MARY* (M)⁹ *TAYLOR*, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1863 in Kildonan, Selkirk, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Bef. 1901. He married MARGARET ANN [BANNERMAN] Abt. 1880. She was born Mar 09, 1864.

Child of ARCHIBALD BANNERMAN and MARGARET [BANNERMAN] is:

- i. CHARLES S. (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, b. Feb 04, 1887.

1181. THOMAS JAMES (M)¹⁰ SLATER (*ELIZABETH* (M)⁹ *TAYLOR*, *JAMES ALEXANDER*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 06, 1857 in St Pauls,

Middlechurch, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 07, 1948. He married CATHERINE (M) WORK Abt. 1882, daughter of WILLIAM WORK and BARBARA HALCROW. She was born Dec 06, 1860 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of THOMAS SLATER and CATHERINE WORK are:

- i. WILLIAM IRVING (M)¹¹ SLATER, b. Jan 04, 1883, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1920; m. PHILOMENA MARGARET [SLATER]; b. Apr 1888.
- ii. CATHERINE (M) SLATER, b. 1884, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1886.
- iii. THOMAS (M) SLATER, b. Dec 11, 1886, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1945.
- iv. MARY MARGARET (M) SLATER, b. Jun 04, 1888, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1977.
- v. EDGAR (M) SLATER, b. Dec 20, 1889, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1974.
- vi. ISABELLA ANNA (M) SLATER, b. Mar 03, 1892, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1950, Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vii. MAURICE BEDFORD (M) SLATER, b. Jan 28, 1894, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. LAWRENCE BEDFORD (M) SLATER, b. Jan 28, 1894, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1921.
- ix. LYDIA LOUISE (M) SLATER, b. Nov 30, 1896, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 10, 1988, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- x. WILFRED FREDERICK (M) SLATER, b. May 14, 1899, Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1950.

1182. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ SLATER (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ TAYLOR, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 25, 1858 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARGARET ANNE BROWN Dec 09, 1880 in St James, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Apr 21, 1856.

Children of WILLIAM SLATER and MARGARET BROWN are:

- i. ISABELLA C. (M)¹¹ SLATER, b. Aug 06, 1881, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. HERBERT HAROLD (M) SLATER, b. Apr 18, 1884, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH (M) SLATER, b. Mar 14, 1886, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALICE CYNTHIA ANN (M) SLATER, b. Apr 12, 1889, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EDITH (M) SLATER, b. Oct 04, 1891, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. FLORENCE JANE (M) SLATER, b. May 14, 1895, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. IONA VIOLETTA (M) SLATER, b. Jun 15, 1898, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1183. JAMES S. (M)¹⁰ SLATER (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ TAYLOR, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 24, 1863 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ANNIE [SLATER] Abt. 1890. She was born Feb 12, 1865, and died Bef. 1911.

Children of JAMES SLATER and ANNIE [SLATER] are:

- i. RICHARD H. (M)¹¹ SLATER, b. Sep 22, 1891, Ponoka, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JOHN S. (M) SLATER, b. Aug 18, 1894, Ponoka, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. MARY M. (M) SLATER, b. May 21, 1900, Ponoka, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

1184. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*PETER (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 28, 1863 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 20, 1947. She married ALEXANDER HUNTER MURRAY (M) SETTER Aug 02, 1882 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of GEORGE SETTER and JESSIE CAMPBELL. He was born May 06, 1863, and died Dec 31, 1933 in Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children are listed above under (714) Alexander Hunter Murray (m) SETTER.

1185. ALICE (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*ALEXANDER (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 31, 1875 in Manitoba, Canada. She married ROBERT LESLIE Abt. 1907 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born Dec 1864 in Canada West,

British North America.

Children of ALICE TAYLOR and ROBERT LESLIE are:

- i. LILLIAN (M)¹¹ LESLIE, b. Mar 21, 1906, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. NORA MARY (M) LESLIE, b. May 06, 1908, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Nov 1963, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. ROBERT (M) LESLIE, b. Sep 28, 1909; d. 1986, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1186. CLARENCE (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*DAVID (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 11, 1878 in Bresaylor, North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARGARET ANN [TAYLOR] Abt. 1910. She was born Jan 1883.

Child of CLARENCE TAYLOR and MARGARET [TAYLOR] is:

- i. CLARENCE HANLEY (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Jan 1911, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1187. FLORANCE M. (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*DAVID (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 12, 1880 in Bresaylor, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 04, 1917 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH GOTH Nov 08, 1906 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of WILLIAM GOTH and MARGARET MCEWEN. He was born Sep 17, 1876 in Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada, and died Sep 05, 1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of FLORANCE TAYLOR and WILLIAM GOTH are:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH (M)¹¹ GOTH, b. Jun 21, 1907, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. ? (M) GOTH.
- iii. ? (M) GOTH.
- iv. ? (M) GOTH.
- v. ? (M) GOTH.

1188. EDITH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*HERBERT CHAPMAN (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1885 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 20, 1959 in Warm Springs, Deer Lodge, Montana, United States of America. She married PATRICK FRANCIS DARDIS Jun 21, 1912 in Valier, Teton, Montana, United States of America. He was born Dec 14, 1883 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States of America, and died Feb 06, 1964 in Conrad, Pondera, Montana, United States of America.

Children of EDITH TAYLOR and PATRICK DARDIS are:

- i. HILDA EDITH (M)¹¹ DARDIS, b. Jun 08, 1914, Conrad, Pondera, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 31, 1961.
- ii. FRANCIS JOSEPH (M) DARDIS, b. Mar 03, 1916, Conrad, Pondera, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 31, 1918.
- iii. ? (M) DARDIS.

1189. JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*THOMAS (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 25, 1889. He married MARY [TAYLOR] Abt. 1910. She was born Jan 1891.

Child of JOSEPH TAYLOR and MARY [TAYLOR] is:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. May 1911.

1190. BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR (*BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 20, 1839 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 05, 1908 in Springfield, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN WISHART TAIT Dec 10, 1863 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM TAIT and CATHERINE LINKLATER. He was born Sep 10, 1833 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 27, 1897 in Springfield, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JOHN WISHART TAIT:

Christening: Sep 29, 1833, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland

Children of BETSEY SINCLAIR and JOHN TAIT are:

- 1889. i. BETSY SINCLAIR¹¹ TAIT, b. Sep 02, 1864, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1890. ii. ISABELLA GORRIE TAIT, b. Dec 02, 1865, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN SINCLAIR TAIT, b. Jun 09, 1868, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1891. iv. WILLIAM HEDDLE TAIT, b. Feb 04, 1871, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES MATHESON TAIT, b. Sep 20, 1874, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. ROBERT BORWICK TAIT, b. Feb 09, 1880, Springfield, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1892. vii. ANN GORRIE TAIT, b. Aug 04, 1883, Springfield, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 1962, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- viii. ALEX TAIT.
- ix. ROBERT TAIT.

1191. JEAN¹⁰ SINCLAIR (*BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 21, 1841 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES FLETT Dec 14, 1871 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JEAN SINCLAIR and JAMES FLETT are:

- i. JANE¹¹ FLETT, b. Jul 13, 1872, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT FLETT, b. Sep 03, 1881, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

1192. ANDREW¹⁰ BAIKIE (*MARGARET⁹ SPENCE, JOHN⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 05, 1859, and died Jan 1935. He married ADAMINA RETTIE BAIKIE Aug 08, 1888, daughter of JAMES BAIKIE and CECILIA OLLAY. She was born Apr 15, 1859 in Evie, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 1942.

Children of ANDREW BAIKIE and ADAMINA BAIKIE are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ BAIKIE, m. EDITH LEONARD.
- ii. ANDREW BAIKIE, b. 1889; d. New Zealand.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM BAIKIE, b. 1890; d. New Zealand.
- iv. JOHN BAIKIE, b. 1894; d. New Zealand.
- 1893. v. ADAMINA MARY BAIKIE, b. Nov 1895, Arsdale, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. DAVID OLLAY BAIKIE, b. 1900.

1193. JOHN SPENCE¹⁰ BAIKIE (*MARGARET⁹ SPENCE, JOHN⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1861, and died 1939. He married CATHERINE ALLEN. She was born in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1959.

Children of JOHN BAIKIE and CATHERINE ALLEN are:

- i. JAMES¹¹ BAIKIE, d. Canada.
- ii. ANDREW WILLIAM KEATLY BAIKIE, m. AMELIA HARVEY.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT BAIKIE, b. 1893; d. 1895.
- iv. CATHERINE BAIKIE, m. JOHN THOMSON.
- v. MARGERET BAIKIE, m. JOE LINKLATER.
- vi. JOHN SPENCE BAIKIE, b. 1900; m. JEAN SINCLAIR.

1194. JAMES¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 27, 1868 in Ontario, Canada. He married JANET GILCHRIST Jan 09, 1893 in Franklin, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DUNCAN GILCHRIST and ANN [GILCHRIST]. She was born Jun 02, 1874 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and JANET GILCHRIST are:

- i. HENRY¹¹ SPENCE, b. Nov 28, 1893, Franklin, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARGARET JANE SPENCE, b. Jun 16, 1895, Franklin, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN J. SPENCE, b. Jan 30, 1896, Franklin, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY SPENCE, b. Dec 03, 1898, Franklin, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ANNE SPENCE, b. Apr 1901, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WALTER SPENCE, b. Oct 1902, Manitoba, Canada.

- vii. RUSSELL SPENCE, b. Aug 30, 1904, Dominion City, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ETHEL MAY SPENCE, b. May 27, 1906, Franklin, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. MAXWELL SPENCE, b. Mar 30, 1908, Greenridge, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. GLADYS SPENCE, b. Oct 1910, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1195. DAVID¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 10, 1876 in Ontario, Canada. He married BESSIE GEORGINA SULLIVAN Dec 17, 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of SAMUEL SULLIVAN and ANNA BARBER. She was born Mar 16, 1890 in Dominion City, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of DAVID SPENCE and BESSIE SULLIVAN is:

- i. ANNIE THELMA¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jul 14, 1910, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1196. ANDREW BAKEY¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, MAGNUS⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 02, 1883 in Manitoba, Canada. He married TASSIE MAY KNOX Feb 05, 1908 in Franklin, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN KNOX and ELLEN [KNOX]. She was born Feb 01, 1890 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and TASSIE KNOX are:

- i. HELENA ELLEN¹¹ SPENCE, b. Mar 24, 1909, Greenridge, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARJORIE BERTHA SPENCE, b. Jan 23, 1911, Franklin, Manitoba, Canada.

1197. MARGARET¹⁰ MERRIMAN (*JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 04, 1872 in Illinois, United States of America, and died Jul 21, 1967 in Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, United States of America. She married EUGENE O'ROURKE Abt. 1910. He was born 1877 in Connecticut, United States of America.

Children of MARGARET MERRIMAN and EUGENE O'ROURKE are:

- i. ROBERTA¹¹ O'ROURKE, b. Sep 06, 1911, Michigan, United States of America; d. Aug 21, 1976, Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, United States of America.
- ii. ROBERT O'ROURKE, b. Sep 06, 1911, Michigan, United States of America; d. Nov 06, 1977, Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, United States of America.
- iii. FLORENCE O'ROURKE, d. Aug 07, 1976.
- iv. FRANK O'ROURKE.
- v. JAMES O'ROURKE.

1198. ANN¹⁰ MERRIMAN (*JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 12, 1880 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America, and died Oct 31, 1977 in Arcadia, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America. She married CHARLES J. MILLARCH Abt. 1908 in Manistee, Michigan, United States of America. He was born Feb 11, 1879 in Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, and died Feb 01, 1963.

Child of ANN MERRIMAN and CHARLES MILLARCH is:

- i. JOHN¹¹ MILLARCH, b. Aug 31, 1909, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. Mar 26, 1987.

1199. JENNET¹⁰ MERRIMAN (*JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 01, 1884 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America, and died Dec 13, 1959 in California, United States of America. She married CHARLES WESLEY MASON Abt. 1913 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, son of JOHN MASON and CATHERINE BOHALL. He was born Mar 05, 1860 in Bath, Steuben, New York, United States of America, and died Mar 06, 1922 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

Children of JENNET MERRIMAN and CHARLES MASON are:

- i. CHARLES WESLEY¹¹ MASON, b. Jun 20, 1914, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. May 13, 1997, Angola, Steuben, Indiana, United States of America.
- ii. CATHERINE IRENE MASON, b. May 24, 1919, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d.

- Sep 02, 2003, Sarasota, Florida, United States of America; m. CLIFF KOSKINEN; b. Minnesota, United States of America.
- iii. JANET FERN MASON, b. Sep 17, 1920, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. Oct 01, 1980, Los Angeles, California, United States of America; m. ? WARREN.
 - iv. LORNA JEAN MASON, b. Oct 22, 1922, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

1200. FRANK ABEL¹⁰ MERRIMAN (*JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 10, 1887 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America, and died Feb 12, 1952 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America. He married MATHILDA ANNA MARIA ERDMANN Jun 14, 1913 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, daughter of HEINRICH ERDMANN and ANNA MILLER. She was born Jan 11, 1892 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States of America, and died Jun 17, 1960 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

Children of FRANK MERRIMAN and MATHILDA ERDMANN are:

- 1894. i. FRANK OTTO¹¹ MERRIMAN, b. Nov 17, 1917, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. Oct 04, 1996, Napoleon, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America.
- 1895. ii. GRACE ANNA MERRIMAN, b. Jan 11, 1920, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. Apr 01, 2008, Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America.
- 1896. iii. HELEN EDITH MERRIMAN, b. Jul 29, 1921, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. Jul 08, 2003, Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, United States of America.
- 1897. iv. JAMES EDWIN MERRIMAN, b. Mar 26, 1923, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.
- 1898. v. THOMAS HENRY MERRIMAN, b. Sep 06, 1924, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. Jun 22, 1991, Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States of America.
- vi. DORIS MATILDA MERRIMAN, b. Aug 03, 1926, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. Feb 05, 1930, Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

1201. MARY JANE¹⁰ FLETT (*THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1861 in Happy Valley, Victoria, Australia. She married ALFRED RICHARDSON Sep 21, 1885 in Corrowong, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 1858, and died 1923 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.

Children of MARY FLETT and ALFRED RICHARDSON are:

- i. MARGARET¹¹ RICHARDSON, b. 1878.
- ii. HENRY RICHARDSON, b. 1902, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia; m. ELSIE CLAUDINE MUSTARD, Nov 29, 1924, St Judes Church of England, Carlton, Victoria, Australia; b. 1907, Bendoc, Victoria, Australia.

1202. ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT (*THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 12, 1863 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, and died Apr 18, 1949 in Morwell, Victoria, Australia. She married CHARLES STAGG Aug 20, 1888 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, son of CHARLES STAGG and ELIZA COOPER. He was born Nov 19, 1861 in Tarraville, Victoria, Australia, and died Sep 04, 1924 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ANNIE FLETT and CHARLES STAGG are:

- 1899. i. JOHN ALBERT¹¹ STAGG, b. Jun 22, 1889, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia; d. May 13, 1968, Fremantle, West Australia, Australia.
- 1900. ii. ANNIE ELLEN STAGG, b. 1891, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia; d. Dec 02, 1921, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.
- 1901. iii. CLARA RADIETE STAGG, b. 1892, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.
- 1902. iv. HAROLD CHARLES STAGG, b. Nov 22, 1895, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia; d. Jul 07, 1969, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
- v. OLIVE DOROTHY STAGG, b. 1898, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia; d. Feb 04, 1908, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.
- 1903. vi. LAURA ETHEL STAGG, b. 1903, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia; d. Jan 19, 1989, Mt Martha, Victoria, Australia.

1203. WILLIAM¹⁰ FLETT (*THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1864 in Bombala, New South Wales, Australia, and died Sep 22, 1952

in Delegate, New South Wales, Australia. He married MARY JANE MORRISON Oct 08, 1889 in St Josephs Church, Delegate, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of GEORGE MORRISON and CATHERINE SWORDS. She was born Abt. 1864 in Delegate, New South Wales, Australia, and died Aug 22, 1952 in Delegate, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM FLETT and MARY MORRISON are:

1904. i. ETHEL CATHERINE¹¹ FLETT, b. 1890, Bombala, New South Wales, Australia.
 ii. WILLIAM THOMAS JOSEPH FLETT, b. Sep 18, 1906, Delegate, New South Wales, Australia; m. EDNA MARY MEAD, 1933, Delegate, New South Wales, Australia; b. 1915, Bombala, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1983.

1204. JOHN¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1886 in Nullica, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1960 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia. He married EMMA SKIPWORTH 1930. She was born 1884, and died 1931.

Child of JOHN FLETT and EMMA SKIPWORTH is:

- i. ?¹¹ FLETT.

1205. MARGARET¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1888 in Nullica, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1963. She married JAMES HENRY HARRISON 1910 in Scarsfield, Victoria, Australia. He was born Abt. 1884.

Children of MARGARET FLETT and JAMES HARRISON are:

- i. ?¹¹ HARRISON.
ii. ? HARRISON.
iii. ? HARRISON.
iv. ? HARRISON.

1206. ALEXANDER¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1890 in Nullica, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1961. He married ADA PINOT 1919. She was born Abt. 1894.

Children of ALEXANDER FLETT and ADA PINOT are:

- i. ?¹¹ FLETT.
ii. ? FLETT.
iii. ? FLETT.
iv. ? FLETT.
v. KEVIN FLETT, b. 1927; d. 1927.
vi. ? FLETT.
vii. ? FLETT.

1207. MARY¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1892 in Nullica, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1988. She married ARTHUR REDENBACH 1914. He was born Abt. 1888.

Children of MARY FLETT and ARTHUR REDENBACH are:

- i. ?¹¹ REDENBACH.
ii. ? REDENBACH.
iii. ? REDENBACH.

1208. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 29, 1861 in Norway House, Hudson Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married PHILOMENE (M) CHARTRAND 1883 in Duck Bay, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of BAPTISTE CHARTRAND and MARY STEVENS. She was born Mar 25, 1868 in Duck Bay, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About WILLIAM (M) FLETT:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1879
Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1900

Children of WILLIAM FLETT and PHILOMENE CHARTRAND are:

- i. JANE (M)¹¹ FLETT, b. Feb 27, 1884, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
1905. ii. CATHERINE MARY JANE (M) FLETT, b. Dec 27, 1884, Duck Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
1906. iii. JAMES WALTER (M) FLETT, b. Jan 04, 1886.
- iv. HENRY (M) FLETT, b. Dec 08, 1889.
- v. DUNCAN (M) FLETT, b. Mar 20, 1891.
- vi. DONALD (M) FLETT, b. Sep 30, 1896.
- vii. MARGARET (M) FLETT, b. Oct 01, 1898.
- viii. ALEXANDER (M) FLETT, b. Mar 01, 1901; d. Bef. 1906.
- ix. ELIZABETH (M) FLETT, b. Nov 14, 1902, Salt Springs, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. GEORGE (M) FLETT, b. May 1904.
- xi. WILLIAM (M) FLETT, b. Abt. 1905; d. Bef. 1911.
- xii. ALICE (M) FLETT, b. Feb 1907.
- xiii. FRANCOIS (M) FLETT, b. Mar 1909.

1209. FRANCES (M)¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 31, 1868 in Nelson River, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married DUNCAN MCIVOR Oct 29, 1890 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of MURDOCH MCIVER and ANN MCDONALD. He was born Nov 30, 1867 in Whycocomagh, Inverness, Nova Scotia, Canada.

More About DUNCAN MCIVOR:

Baptism: Jan 24, 1868, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of FRANCES FLETT and DUNCAN MCIVOR are:

- i. EDITH (M)¹¹ MCIVOR, b. Jan 18, 1892, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARY (M) MCIVER, b. Dec 08, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ELIZABETH (M) MCIVER, b. Dec 08, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. NORMAN GORDON (M) MCIVER, b. Jul 06, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. GLEN STEWART (M) MCIVOR, b. Jan 14, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ROY (M) MCIVOR, b. Oct 01, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. CHRISTINA FLORENCE (M) MCIVOR, b. Aug 04, 1900, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. MALCOLM MACDONALD, Nov 01, 1930, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. MINNIE ALICE (M) MCIVOR, b. Jul 31, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. HUGH JAMES (M) MCIVOR, b. Mar 17, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. ROBERT BRUCE (M) MCIVOR, b. Dec 28, 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1210. ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 21, 1870 in Norway House, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 13, 1957. He married EDITH FRANCIS MCLEOD Abt. 1905. She was born Abt. 1878 in Norway House, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER (M) FLETT:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1888, Fort Alexander, Lake Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Left Hudson Bay Co.: May 31, 1931, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ALEXANDER FLETT and EDITH MCLEOD are:

- i. ISLAY ELIZABETH CHRISTENA (M)¹¹ FLETT, b. Jan 13, 1906, Split Lake, Manitoba, Canada; m. ANDREW MCCLYMENT SLOAN ALLISON, Nov 02, 1926, Trout Lake, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1898, Stevenson, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- ii. ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD (M) FLETT, b. Jan 14, 1910, Split Lake, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. HORACE (M) FLETT.

Notes for HORACE (M) FLETT:

He was the HBC Post Manager at Southend Post.

- iv. ? (M) FLETT.
- v. ? (M) FLETT.

1211. ALICE LOUISE (M)¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 25, 1877 in Berens River, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALFRED JAMES (M) MONKMAN Aug 12, 1912 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALBERT MONKMAN and MARY MORWICK. He was born Jun 23, 1875 in Racine, Wisconsin, United States of America, and died 1942 in Elk Point Hospital, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for ALFRED JAMES (M) MONKMAN:

spent some time in Manitoba, then took a homestead and farmed near what is now the town of Derwent, Alberta. While in Manitoba he had met a Miss Alice Louise Flett, and he courted her by mail after moving to Alberta. In 1912 she agreed to marry him, so he went back to Manitoba, married her, and brought her to his homestead. In addition to farming, Alf carried mail and he and his bride operated a post office out of their small house. This was quite a change for Alice who was from a large family and a nice big home; but she said this seemed to be what God meant her to do, and she knew Alf was a good man, so she didn't worry. Soon they built a bigger house, and later their only child, Elizabeth (now Mrs. Pat Cole) was born.

Alf carried the mail, freight, and sometimes passengers from Vermilion to Elk Point for twenty-four years, and in spite of bad weather and almost impassable roads, he never failed to deliver the mail. In very cold weather or storms, people would urge him not to start out, but he always did. He took lots of blankets and a footwarmer, and every few miles he would stop and clear the snow and ice from the horses faces. They knew the road, and would carry on without guidance, slowly reaching the first stop, the Maughan Post Office. After a short rest stop here, on they went to the halfway point of the trip, Monkman's Post Office, twenty-five miles from Vermilion. Home was an overnight stop, and here he changed teams and then started on, stopping at Angle Lake Post Office, Peat Post Office, and finally Elk Point - fifty miles from Vermilion. When he needed them, he had some good drivers to help him in those early years. Among them were the Bartling brothers, Romanzo Fish, and Bill Keller. Mrs. Monkman was a wonderful housekeeper and an excellent cook, a fact much appreciated by the many passengers and people who came for mail and stayed to meals, and overnight. It was said you could eat off her floor it was so clean - just a wood floor, too. She never had time to be lonely; there were always horses tied at the long log 'rail' by the post office. After a school was started, the teacher often boarded at Monkman's. Mrs. Monkman was a woman of firm religious conviction. In 1919 she became convinced that the world was coming to an end, and she must be prepared. Being prepared was not merely a mental or spiritual thing. She decided the woodshed must be filled to the very roof with sawed and split fire wood. Bill Keller happened to be working there at the time and every minute he could be spared by Mr. Monkman, Mrs. Monkman had him busy filling the woodshed. It turned out to be a very handy preparation even though the world didn't end! She laughed about it with the rest of them, later. Because Bill did the milking and hunted lots of chicken and partridge for her, Mrs. Monkman insisted that he take some home whenever he went home. She would clean and freeze the birds, and freeze whole milk in bread pans to make into manageable blocks, and pack these in a sack for Bill to take. Eventually Alf started driving a car on his route. He had at one time an eight passenger Studebaker that he really loaded down. In addition to mail, freight and passengers, he began hauling farmers' cream cans. The roads were terrible most of the time, and when he could see that he wasn't going to be able to make it up a hill or through a bad stretch, he would holler, "Everybody out", and all passengers would jump out and walk while he continued past the trouble spot. In 1928, Monkman's gave up the mail route and post office and moved to Vermilion. The new railroad to Derwent was built right through Alf's old hay meadow. For several years he hauled freight in a truck and then he took on the job of ferryman at Shandro for a year. From Shandro they moved to the little ferryman's house on the north bank of the North Saskatchewan at Elk Point and Alf began a ten year job as ferryman there. As with the mail carrying, he gave the very best possible service to the people he served in this new job. When sick people or doctors in a hurry had to cross, he tried hard not to keep them waiting for the ferry. In the spring and fall the ice became unsafe for driving on, yet the ferry couldn't be put in. For emergency use, Alf and Doctor Miller built a small platform and attached it to a pulley. They crouched on this thing as it flew down the cable as far as it would go, then they both stood up and pulled themselves, hand over hand, up the other slope of the cable to the other side where someone would be waiting with transportation to take the doctor to where he was needed. Alf would build a big bonfire and sit near it for several hours or until Doctor Miller returned. Then they would take their little ride back again to the north bank and the doctor would drive himself home. Sometimes he would be called out again in a few hours and they'd do it all again. In the fall of 1935 the government recognized the need, and provided a better way of crossing between seasons, called a Cage. It was much safer, and many people used it when necessary. The men building the new ferry at the time the Cage was first used referred laughingly to it as The Maiden Voyage of the 'Go-Devil'. Shortly after this Mr. Monkman's health began to fail. He gave up his work, and did not take another job. When Alf became older and ill, Doctor Miller tried to get a government pension for

him. He had worked twenty-four years at one government job, and ten years at another and rendered remarkable service at both; but government regulations said, "twenty-five years at one job" so he didn't get it.

Various newspaper articles about Alfred:

Peguis

September 11, 1912

Peguis Sept. 11, 1912 - Our Post Master, A.J. Monkman, now wears a white collar daily. Bachelors take note what you have to do after getting married.

March 11, 1925

Mr. A.J. Monkman, mail driver, left last week for Edmonton to undergo a two-weeks treatment for spine trouble. Mr. Monkman has been handling the Elk Point mail route for the past twelve years without a break, and during that period has driven a distance equal to several trips around the world.

April 14, 1928

Presentation and banquet to postman, A.J. Monkman, honored by citizens of Elk Point and district. The date of Elk Point's last overland mail Saturday, March 31st was marked by a banquet and presentation to the veteran postman, Mr. A.J. Monkman, by the people of Elk Point and district in appreciation of his services during the past fifteen years. The presentation consisted of a handsome gold watch of twenty-one jewel movement with Mr. Monkman's initials engraved on the outside of the back, while on the inner side was engraved the names of the donors and the occasion, making a very handsome gift. Dr. Miller, in presenting the watch, referred to the sterling service rendered by Mr. Monkman as postman, having never missed a mail during his fifteen years of duty, a record to be proud of; also the postman's many adventures while on his trips, of his having to improvise and cross the Saskatchewan river on a cage attached to the ferry cable at break-up time; and in making the long trip from Vermilion to Elk Point during the cold snaps of 63 degrees below zero. O.J. Fish, another old-timer of the district, and Mr. C.D. Smith, also made short speeches. This party in his honour came as a complete surprise to Mr. Monkman and he voiced his gratitude in his reply to them, thanking them for their mark of esteem. Mr. Monkman wished to take this medium to thank all those who were instrumental in so honoring him on March 31st, 1928.

Child of ALICE FLETT and ALFRED MONKMAN is:

- i. ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, m. PAT COLE.

1212. JAMES WILLIAM¹⁰ FLETT (*WILLIAM⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 25, 1863 in Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEMIMA FLETT Abt. 1889. She was born Abt. 1863, and died Jun 28, 1924 in Hammar, Greeny, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES FLETT and JEMIMA FLETT are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM PATRICK¹¹ FLETT, b. Abt. 1890; d. France.
1907. ii. JOHN GEORGE FLETT, b. Abt. 1895; d. France.
- iii. MARIE JEMIMA FLETT, b. Abt. 1900.

1213. MARY ANN¹⁰ FLETT (*ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 07, 1867 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jul 29, 1895 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America. She married IRVIN BARTON WALKER 1891 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, son of IRVIN WALKER and SARAH RAY. He was born Mar 09, 1865 in Old Walker Farm, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Mar 11, 1944 in Pasadena, California, United States of America.

Child of MARY FLETT and IRVIN WALKER is:

1908. i. LOIS¹¹ WALKER, b. Jan 28, 1893.

1214. WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹⁰ FLETT (*ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1869 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America, and died Dec 01, 1965 in Springfield, Missouri, United States of America. He married MARY LEE PEMBERTON Feb 05, 1901 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, daughter of LEVI

PEMBERTON and MARY HOLMAN. She was born Apr 05, 1879 in Stone Hill, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Oct 1965.

Children of WILLIAM FLETT and MARY PEMBERTON are:

- i. WILMA EUNICE¹¹ FLETT, b. Nov 05, 1901; d. Abt. 1925.
- ii. HAZEL MAY FLETT, b. Sep 17, 1903; d. Feb 05, 2001.
- iii. RUTH ELLEN FLETT, b. Nov 08, 1905; d. May 24, 1995.
- iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER FLETT, b. Sep 10, 1909; d. Abt. 1962.
1909. v. ARVILLA LEE FLETT, b. Feb 20, 1915; d. Nov 12, 2001.
- vi. KENNETH PEMBERTON FLETT, b. Aug 25, 1916; d. Aug 12, 2000; m. ? FARRAR.
- vii. ARTHUR FLETT, b. Abt. 1918; d. Abt. 1919.

1215. JAMES CYRUS¹⁰ FLETT (*ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 21, 1872 in Edgar Springs, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jun 24, 1958 in Nursing Home, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married (1) EMMA LAKE DILWORTH Oct 21, 1896 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, daughter of JAMES DILWORTH and SARAH RAY. She was born Apr 09, 1875 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Oct 20, 1907 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married (2) ALDA GUSSIE MCROBERTS Apr 12, 1914 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, daughter of GAVINUS MCROBERTS and JUDITH BENNETT. She was born Apr 13, 1888 in Fort Worth, Texas, United States of America, and died Sep 24, 1957 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

Children of JAMES FLETT and EMMA DILWORTH are:

- i. CYRUS CRAIG¹¹ FLETT, b. May 31, 1898, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Dec 27, 1933, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, United States of America; m. DALE MUSGRAVES; b. Jul 12, 1900; d. Aug 25, 1976.
- ii. JAMES EARL FLETT, b. Jan 05, 1900, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jul 05, 1901, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- iii. SARAH ABBIGAIL FLETT, b. May 12, 1902, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. May 03, 1919, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1910. iv. BENJAMIN ATKIN FLETT, b. Jul 20, 1904, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jun 27, 1991.

Children of JAMES FLETT and ALDA MCROBERTS are:

- v. JULIA ELEANOR¹¹ FLETT, b. 1911, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- vi. ALDA MAXINE FLETT, b. Jan 13, 1915, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Mar 06, 1989, Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, United States of America; m. LADD SCHWEGMAN; b. Aug 1917; d. Jun 11, 2004, North Dakota, United States of America.
1911. vii. ROBERT GLENN FLETT, b. Sep 03, 1916, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- viii. ELLEN LUCILLE FLETT, b. Jul 11, 1918, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Mar 23, 2004, Flora, Madison, Missouri, United States of America; m. ? HORSMAN.
- ix. EILEEN FAYE FLETT, b. Oct 24, 1920, Schrader Place, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Dec 21, 1995, Lincoln County Hospital, Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States of America; m. (1) HAROLD MADISON HARD, Mar 21, 1938; b. Jan 07, 1913, West Plains, Missouri, United States of America; d. Mar 24, 1976, Flat River, Missouri, United States of America; m. (2) BYRON LEE BILLITER, Feb 03, 1978, Litchfield, Illinois, United States of America; b. Aug 11, 1912; d. Oct 23, 1992, Litchfield, Illinois, United States of America.
- x. ABBIE FLETT, b. Sep 11, 1922, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. 1923, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- xi. DEAN FLETT, b. Sep 11, 1922, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jul 22, 1923, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- xii. JEANNE FLETT, b. Sep 11, 1922, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Aft. 1991; m. BEN PICKETT.

1216. EDWARD ATKIN¹⁰ FLETT (*ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 06, 1877 in Edgar Springs, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America, and died May 10, 1968 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married MARTHA JANE REDDICK Jan 22, 1902 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, daughter of JAMES REDDICK and MARY DILWORTH. She was born Oct 15, 1883 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Nov 08, 1968 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

Children of EDWARD FLETT and MARTHA REDDICK are:

1912. i. HAROLD EDWARD¹¹ FLETT, b. Jun 24, 1904, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jul 07, 1932, Ballwin, Missouri, United States of America.
1913. ii. JAMES ALEXANDER FLETT, b. Jun 21, 1907, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Nov 06, 1946, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1914. iii. PAUL RANSON FLETT, b. Jul 02, 1910, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Oct 22, 1973, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- iv. MARY JANE FLETT, b. Mar 04, 1913, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Mar 23, 1913, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1915. v. EDNA MAE FLETT, b. Jun 02, 1914, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Mar 17, 2001, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1916. vi. MAURICE ATKIN FLETT, b. Apr 03, 1917, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Dec 30, 1999, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1917. vii. LOWELL GUY FLETT, b. Jan 20, 1920, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Aug 27, 1980, Muskogee, Oklahoma, United State of America.
- viii. GLENN CYRUS FLETT, b. Nov 06, 1922; d. Mar 21, 2004; m. ALMA MARGARETTE CASE; b. Jul 18, 1926; d. Mar 10, 1990.
1918. ix. MARTHA JANE FLETT.

1217. WALTER HOUSTON¹⁰ FLETT (*ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1880 in Black Oak, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America, and died Nov 22, 1960 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married ANNA E. GARRETT May 06, 1908 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, daughter of JAMES GARRETT and AMANDA WARDEN. She was born Dec 09, 1886 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died May 04, 1971 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

Children of WALTER FLETT and ANNA GARRETT are:

- i. BERNARD¹¹ FLETT, b. 1909, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. May 16, 1988, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; m. ALICE D. WEAVER, Nov 17, 1945; b. Nov 26, 1910; d. Feb 27, 1965.
1919. ii. HOWARD FLETT, b. Abt. 1911.

1218. ALICE HANNAH¹⁰ FLETT (*ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 24, 1882 in Black Oak, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America, and died Mar 04, 1916 in Deep Ford, Missouri, United States of America. She married GUY HUBERT CAPPS Dec 26, 1907, son of WILLIAM CAPPS and BARBARA FRANK. He was born Dec 20, 1881 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Mar 19, 1922 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America.

Child of ALICE FLETT and GUY CAPPS is:

1920. i. ?¹¹ CAPPS.

1219. HARVEY SIMEON¹⁰ FLETT (*ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1884 in Rock Hill, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jan 19, 1960 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married SADIE ELLA EHMAN Sep 01, 1908 in Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska, United States of America, daughter of BERT EHMAN and MARY BRICKFORD. She was born Apr 24, 1887 in Blair, Washington, Nebraska, United States of America, and died Dec 30, 1985 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

Children of HARVEY FLETT and SADIE EHMAN are:

1921. i. LOIS MARION¹¹ FLETT, b. Sep 22, 1909, Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska, United States of America.
- ii. FERN K. FLETT, b. Nov 17, 1913, Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska, United States of America; d. May 02, 2002, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- iii. VERA FLETT, b. Abt. 1915; m. JAMES WALTER GIBBS; b. Nov 29, 1912, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Aug 19, 1987, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1922. iv. ULA FRANCES FLETT, b. Jul 25, 1917, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jun 09, 2006, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
1923. v. DONALD EARL FLETT, b. Nov 17, 1919, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jan 28, 1981, Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

1220. ROBERT RAY¹⁰ FLETT (*ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 29, 1889 in Rock Hill, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jan 03, 1974 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married SARAH URSLA MCCLURE Dec 21, 1921 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America. She was born Jul 19, 1888 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Feb 16, 1975 in Bunker, Missouri, United States of America.

Child of ROBERT FLETT and SARAH MCCLURE is:

- i. ?¹¹ FLETT.

1221. VIVIAN GRACE¹⁰ FLETT (*JOHN HARVEY⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 18, 1879 in Missouri, United States of America, and died Jun 18, 1958 in Warren, Indiana, United States of America. She married ELMER PERRY KELL Mar 11, 1903 in Lenox, Missouri, United States of America, son of JOSIAH KELL and CATHERINE HOON. He was born Apr 02, 1875 in Lenox, Missouri, United States of America, and died Apr 25, 1960 in Warren, Indiana, United States of America.

Children of VIVIAN FLETT and ELMER KELL are:

- i. ESTHER LEE¹¹ KELL, b. Jul 08, 1904, Lenox, Missouri, United States of America; d. Sep 27, 1992, Oxford, Indiana, United States of America; m. WILLIAM GLEN JONES, Jun 30, 1928, Pine Village, Indiana, United States of America.
- ii. LAWRENCE MARK KELL, b. Sep 29, 1905, Lenox, Missouri, United States of America; d. Oct 16, 1912, Indiana, United States of America.
1924. iii. JOHN EDWIN KELL, b. Jun 04, 1908, Lenox, Missouri, United States of America; d. May 18, 1983, Warren, Indiana, United States of America.
1925. iv. GLADYS BLANCHE KELL, b. Dec 14, 1911, Morocco, Indiana, United States of America; d. Jun 07, 1985, Montmorency, Indiana, United States of America.
1926. v. EUNICE MAUDE KELL, b. Aug 09, 1913, Beaver City, Indiana, United States of America; d. Aug 07, 1974, Otterbein, Tippecanoe, Indiana, United States of America.
- vi. DON LAMAR KELL, b. Dec 17, 1915, Beaver City, Indiana, United States of America; d. Apr 19, 1990, West Lafayette, Allen, Indiana, United States of America; m. MARIE CLARA BOWERS, Jan 17, 1948, Oxford, Indiana, United States of America; b. Sep 07, 1920, Oxford, Indiana, United States of America; d. Feb 20, 1990, West Lafayette, Allen, Indiana, United States of America.
- vii. LEON HERSCHEL KELL, b. Nov 12, 1921, Oak Grove, Indiana, United States of America; d. Jun 28, 1998, Dale City, California, United States of America; m. GRACE KATHRYN [KELL]; b. Jul 16, 1916, Allendale, Illinois, United States of America; d. May 02, 1990, Dale City, California, United States of America.

1222. JAMES HARVEY¹⁰ FLETT (*JOHN HARVEY⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 23, 1886 in Missouri, United States of America, and died Jun 03, 1970 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America. He married DAISY EDITH CAPPS Apr 01, 1908 in Anutt, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, daughter of WILLIAM CAPPS and BARBARA FRANK. She was born Oct 15, 1891 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Aug 08, 1976.

Children of JAMES FLETT and DAISY CAPPS are:

- i. WILLIAM ANGUS¹¹ FLETT, b. Jul 14, 1909; d. Mar 01, 1988; m. ? JADWIN.
- ii. WAYNE HARVEY FLETT, b. Oct 26, 1910; d. Jul 26, 1988.
1927. iii. EUNICE MAY FLETT, b. Jul 25, 1912, Lenox, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jul 08, 2005, Ocala, Florida, United States of America.
1928. iv. ESTHER MARIE FLETT, b. Feb 01, 1914.
1929. v. DOROTHY MAXINE FLETT, b. Mar 02, 1916; d. Nov 17, 1991.
- vi. ? FLETT, b. Abt. 1918; m. ? MESPLAY.

1223. MARY ANN JANE¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 25, 1860 in Westgarth Street, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia, and died May 26, 1903 in South Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. She met HENRY MOXHAM Abt. 1880. He was born Abt. 1860, and died 1926 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

Marriage Notes for MARY KIRKNESS and HENRY MOXHAM:

It is unknown if they ever married. Although they had 10 children, the first 7 births weren't registered and the last

3 births were registered under the surname, Kirkness, but used the name Moxham.

Children of MARY KIRKNESS and HENRY MOXHAM are:

1930. i. JAMES THOMAS HENRY¹¹ MOXHAM, b. 1881; d. 1918.
ii. LETITIA ETHEL MOXHAM, b. Abt. 1883.
iii. GEORGE ARTHUR MOXHAM, b. Oct 1884, Canberwell, Victoria, Australia; d. 1969, Bundoora Repatriation Hospital, Bundoora, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GEORGE ARTHUR MOXHAM:
He was serving in the 57th Bn.

More About GEORGE ARTHUR MOXHAM:
Joined Aus Imperial Force: Dec 06, 1915, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia

- iv. HARRY MOXHAM, b. 1887; d. May 31, 1934, Kenmore Mental Hospital, Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia; m. MARYANN REYNOLDS, 1914.

Marriage Notes for HARRY MOXHAM and MARYANN REYNOLDS:
They had no children.

- v. BERTHA ELISE MOXHAM, b. Abt. 1888.
vi. JOHN MOXHAM, b. Jul 1890, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia; m. KATHERINE [MOXHAM].

Notes for JOHN MOXHAM:
He was serving in the 6th Bn, Infantry.

More About JOHN MOXHAM:
Joined Aus Imperial Force: Mar 02, 1915, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia

1931. vii. LILLIAN ALICE MOXHAM, b. Abt. 1893; d. Jul 13, 1967.
1932. viii. AGNES HILDA MOXHAM KIRKNESS, b. Oct 01, 1894, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia; d. Apr 22, 1979, Prahran, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
ix. WILLIAM BUTLER MOXHAM KIRKNESS, b. Dec 1896, South Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia; d. Aug 27, 1971.

Notes for WILLIAM BUTLER MOXHAM KIRKNESS:
He was serving in the 14th Bn, 8th Reinf.

More About WILLIAM BUTLER MOXHAM KIRKNESS:
Joined Aus Imperial Force: Apr 06, 1915, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia

- x. CHARLES MOXHAM KIRKNESS, b. Abt. 1901.

1224. HELEN¹⁰ FLETT (*GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ SPENCE, *JOHN*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 01, 1863 in Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand, and died Jul 20, 1950 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married DANIEL MCKEEMAN Dec 28, 1883 in Taieri, Otago, New Zealand, son of ALEXANDER MCKEEMAN and MARY BOYD. He was born Abt. 1860 in Craignamaddy, Antrim, Ireland, and died Aug 27, 1943 in Balclutha, New Zealand.

Children of HELEN FLETT and DANIEL MCKEEMAN are:

1933. i. ALEXANDER¹¹ MCKEEMAN, b. Jan 14, 1885, Greytown, New Zealand; d. Mar 04, 1972, Napier, New Zealand.
ii. GEORGE EDWARD MCKEEMAN, b. Aug 24, 1886, Greytown, New Zealand; d. Jan 09, 1954, Kelvin Grove, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
1934. iii. JESSIE MCKEEMAN, b. Aug 19, 1888, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Mar 06, 1935, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
iv. DANIEL MCKEEMAN, b. Jun 12, 1890, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Dec 15, 1961.
1935. v. HELEN MCKEEMAN, b. Jun 06, 1892, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. May 28, 1952, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
vi. MARY MCKEEMAN, b. 1895, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; m. ? FOX.
vii. JOHN MILLAR MCKEEMAN, b. Nov 21, 1896, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Sep 29, 1918, Villers-Guislan, Nord, France.

More About JOHN MILLAR MCKEEMAN:

Burial: Villers-Guislan, Nord, France

- viii. JAMES STEELE MCKEEMAN, b. 1903, Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. Jul 01, 1987, Palmerston North, New Zealand; m. ELLEN [MCKEEMAN]; b. Abt. 1907; d. Jul 16, 1963.

Marriage Notes for JAMES MCKEEMAN and ELLEN [MCKEEMAN]:
They are buried in Kelvin Grove Cemetery, Palmerston North, NZ.

- ix. LILL MCKEEMAN, b. Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; m. JACK KELLY, Tauranga, New Zealand.

1225. JAMES¹⁰ FLETT (*GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ SPENCE, *JOHN*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 23, 1881 in Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand, and died Oct 09, 1954 in Nasebhy, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand. He married FLORENCE ETHEL BROWN May 26, 1920 in Naseby, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand. She was born Oct 06, 1895 in Kyeburn, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand, and died Dec 16, 1938 in Ranfurly, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand.

Children of JAMES FLETT and FLORENCE BROWN are:

- i. ALFRED JAMES¹¹ FLETT, b. Jun 20, 1920, Nasebhy, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand; d. Jun 29, 1922, Nasebhy, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand.
- ii. ? FLETT, b. Oct 13, 1930, Ranfurly, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand; d. Oct 13, 1930, Ranfurly, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand.

More About ? FLETT:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- iii. LEONARD LESLIE FLETT, b. Nov 30, 1934, Ranfurly, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand; d. Nov 30, 1934, Ranfurly, Maniototo, Otago, New Zealand.
- iv. FLORENCE ELIZABETH FLETT, m. IAN BAIN, Jun 03, 1948, Caversham Presbyterian, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand; b. Feb 15, 1927, Forest Hill, Waitati, New Zealand; d. May 03, 1981, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

1226. JOHN LOWE¹⁰ LOUTIT (*LOU*⁹, *LOU*⁸, *ELLEN*⁷ FLETT, *ANNA*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 18, 1841 in Fort Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Feb 02, 1925 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married NANCY (M) HARPER Abt. 1868 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, daughter of JAMES HARPER and CHARLOTTE TURNER. She was born Jun 19, 1845 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JOHN LOUTIT and NANCY HARPER are:

- i. JANE (M)¹¹ LOUTIT, b. Jan 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Feb 01, 1900.

More About JANE (M) LOUTIT:
Christening: Jan 20, 1869, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

- ii. MARGARET ANN (M) LOUTIT, b. Aug 19, 1870, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 25, 1872, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
1936. iii. JOHN JAMES (M) LOUTIT, b. Mar 31, 1872, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 1959.
1937. iv. ALEXANDER LOWE (M) LOUTIT, b. May 22, 1874, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EMMA (M) LOUTIT, b. May 14, 1876, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 15, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
1938. vi. PETER ROBERT (M) LOUTIT, b. Jun 23, 1878, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ELIZABETH ELLEN (M) LOUTIT, b. Sep 20, 1880, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 23, 1880, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
1939. viii. MARY ISABELLA ELLEN (M) LOUTIT, b. Dec 04, 1881, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. JOHN COLIN ERNEST (M) LOUTIT, b. Jan 29, 1885, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. WILLIAM (M) LOUTIT, b. May 31, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 18, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. ELIZABETH ANN (M) LOUTIT, b. Aug 13, 1887, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 21, 1911.

1227. PETER LOW (M)¹⁰ LOUTIT (*LOU*⁹, *LOU*⁸, *ELLEN*⁷ FLETT, *ANNA*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS,

WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jan 03, 1847, and died Jun 20, 1921. He married ELLEN (M) FLETT Abt. 1870 in Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM FLETT and CHARLOTTE TOURANGEAU. She was born Abt. 1852 in Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of PETER LOUITIT and ELLEN FLETT are:

- 1940. i. PETER (M)¹¹ LOUITIT, b. Aug 11, 1871, Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Bef. 1911.
- 1941. ii. THOMAS (M) LOUITIT, b. Oct 05, 1873, Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. CHARLOTTE FLORENCE (M) LOUITIT, b. Dec 10, 1874, Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. REV. RODERICK (M) MCLENNAN, Sep 14, 1920, St Pauls, Fort Chipewyan, Alberta, Canada; b. Mar 30, 1860, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1927.
- 1942. iv. GEORGE (M) LOUITIT, b. May 08, 1876, Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM CORNWALLIS (M) LOUITIT, b. Abt. 1877, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. JOHN JAMES (M) LOUITIT, b. Abt. 1879, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. FREDERICK (M) LOUITIT, b. Apr 1881, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 1943. viii. ELIZA JANE (M) LOUITIT, b. Apr 15, 1884, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.

1228. JANE¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 28, 1857 in McKenzie River, North-West Territories, British North America, and died 1947. She married WILLIAM MORRISON MCKAY Abt. 1888 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Jan 23, 1852 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died 1917.

More About JANE FLETT:

Baptism: Mar 10, 1860

More About WILLIAM MORRISON MCKAY:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: 1864, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1898, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada

Children of JANE FLETT and WILLIAM MCKAY are:

- i. MAGGIE J.¹¹ MCKAY, b. Feb 01, 1889.
- ii. ANNIE M. MCKAY, b. Sep 10, 1890.
- iii. JOHN GEORGE MCKAY, b. Feb 26, 1892.
- iv. ? MCKAY.
- v. ? MCKAY.
- vi. ? MCKAY.
- vii. ? MCKAY.
- viii. ? MCKAY.
- ix. ? MCKAY.
- x. ? MCKAY.
- xi. ? MCKAY.
- xii. ? MCKAY.
- xiii. ? MCKAY.

1229. EMILIE ANNA MARIA¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 01, 1868 in Fort Simpson, McKenzie River, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Apr 17, 1930 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married WILLIAM (M) WYLIE Apr 17, 1894 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada, son of WILLIAM WYLIE and ANNE FLETT. He was born Oct 20, 1867 in Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Feb 02, 1945 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of EMILIE FLETT and WILLIAM WYLIE are:

- i. ALICE JANE (M)¹¹ WYLIE, b. Feb 19, 1895, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. EMILIE ROSE (M) WYLIE, b. Jul 04, 1897, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ANN LOUISE (M) WYLIE, b. Sep 24, 1899, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.

1230. RODERICK ROSS¹⁰ FLETT (*JAMES⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1872 in Fort Simpson, McKenzie River, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ADELE LEPINE 1898 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of BAPTISTE LEPINE and MADELAINE HOULE. She was born 1880 in Big Island, McKenzie River,

North-West Territories, British North America.

Notes for RODERICK ROSS FLETT:

He served with the HBC as an apprentice Postmaster.

More About RODERICK ROSS FLETT:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: May 19, 1891

Left Hudson Bay Co.: May 1900

Children of RODERICK FLETT and ADELE LEPINE are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES¹¹ FLETT, b. May 20, 1899, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. EDWRD FLETT, b. Aug 1902, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

1231. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹⁰ AITKIN (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 01, 1872 in Marquette, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES DRINNAN Abt. 1899 in Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada, son of WILLIAM DRINNAN and ISABELLA KEITH. He was born Jul 26, 1862 in Canada West, British North America.

Children of MARGARET AITKIN and JAMES DRINNAN are:

- i. JAMES ALEXANDER¹¹ DRINNAN, b. Mar 23, 1900, Wawota, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM CANDLISH DRINNAN, b. Sep 05, 1903, Wawota, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 13, 1911.
- iii. ISABELLA ELIZABETH DRINNAN, b. Apr 07, 1906, Kissina, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 14, 1913.

1232. ALEXANDER RICHARD¹⁰ AITKIN (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1873 in Marquette, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 20, 1955 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married MARY ELIZABETH FIDDLER Dec 08, 1897 in Manitoba, Canada, daughter of SAMUEL FIDDLER and JEAN STENSGAIR. She was born 1875 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1971 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER AITKIN and MARY FIDDLER are:

- i. ALEXINA¹¹ AITKEN, b. 1899, Manitoba, Canada; m. ANGUS MACASKILL, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. GLADYS JEAN AITKEN, b. 1901, Manitoba, Canada; m. GEORGE VICKERSON, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. SAMUEL HENRY AITKEN, b. 1903, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for SAMUEL HENRY AITKEN:

Samuel died young.

- iv. MARY ELIZABETH AITKEN, b. 1905, Manitoba, Canada; m. ERLE HAMILTON, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. BEATRICE JESSIE AITKEN, b. 1907, Manitoba, Canada; m. BASIL COFFEY, Manitoba, Canada.
1944. vi. RICHARD ALEXANDER AITKEN, b. 1909, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ROY LAWRENCE AITKEN, b. 1917, Manitoba, Canada.

1233. ELIZABETH JANE (M)¹⁰ COOK (*MARGARET (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 31, 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1885. She married ALEXANDER (M) WHITFORD Mar 19, 1869 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of PETER WHITFORD and CHRISTIANNA SPENCE. He was born Jul 1843 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1904 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Sep 04, 1843, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (389) Alexander (m) WHITFORD.

1234. THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵,*

*MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 15, 1862 in Union, Oregon, United States of America, and died Dec 26, 1946. He married (1) ANNA MATHILDA STOLTZ Nov 16, 1880 in La Grande, Union, Oregon, United States of America, daughter of JACOB STOLTZ and ELIZABETH MCCORMICK. She was born Jan 09, 1867 in La Grande, Union, Oregon, United States of America, and died Apr 05, 1948 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce, Idaho, United States of America. He married (2) FANNIE HORTON Jan 08, 1898. She was born Abt. 1866 in Union, Oregon, United States of America, and died May 1931.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and ANNA STOLTZ are:

- 1945. i. FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 20, 1882, Union, Oregon, United States of America; d. Jun 11, 1949.
- 1946. ii. ALVA SYRAS (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 22, 1884, Union, Oregon, United States of America; d. Nov 01, 1944, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.
- iii. MATILDA BELL (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 29, 1886, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. 1889.
- iv. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 06, 1887, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. 1887.
- 1947. v. HENRY EDWARD (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 22, 1888, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Aug 24, 1978, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and FANNIE HORTON are:

- 1948. vi. FLORENCE ROSE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Apr 16, 1899, North Powder, Union, Oregon, United States of America; d. Mar 17, 1983, Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America.
- vii. JOHN LEWIS (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 12, 1900, North Powder, Union, Oregon, United States of America; d. Feb 20, 1982, Lexington, Morrow, Oregon Territory, United States of America.

Notes for JOHN LEWIS (M) SPENCE:
He never married.

1235. LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY (*MARY (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 25, 1853 in Tualitin Plains, Washington, Oregon Territory, United States of America, and died Aug 07, 1918 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She married JOHN HENRY (M) LYONS Jan 17, 1870 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America, son of JOHN LYONS and MARGARET GIBSON. He was born Jan 27, 1842 in Upper Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 07, 1911 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

More About JOHN HENRY (M) LYONS:

Baptism: Dec 08, 1845, Upper Church, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of LOUISA MCKAY and JOHN LYONS are:

- i. CLARA (M)¹¹ LYONS, b. Nov 21, 1871, Oregon, United States of America; d. Jun 1920, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- 1949. ii. LILLIE MAUDE (M) LYONS, b. Jan 19, 1873, The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, United States of America; d. Dec 08, 1945, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- iii. WILLIAM CHARLES (M) LYONS, b. Nov 24, 1875; d. Apr 16, 1876.
- 1950. iv. JOHN HENRY (M) LYONS, b. Apr 14, 1877; d. Jan 16, 1962, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- 1951. v. MARY HANNAH (M) LYONS, b. Dec 27, 1879; d. Aug 21, 1963.
- 1952. vi. LAWRENCE (M) LYONS, b. Nov 17, 1880; d. Oct 23, 1947, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- 1953. vii. JAMES ALEXANDER (M) LYONS, b. Sep 25, 1882; d. Oct 31, 1959, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

1236. JAMES CHARLES (M)¹⁰ MCKAY (*MARY (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 10, 1859 in Glencoe, Washington, Oregon, United States of America, and died Oct 27, 1936 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America. He married KATE ENSMINGER Nov 08, 1892 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America, daughter of JOSEPH ENSMINGER and MARY CARTER. She was born Jul 15, 1875 in Tioga, Hancock, Illinois, United States of America, and died 1958 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.

Children of JAMES MCKAY and KATE ENSMINGER are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM (M)¹¹ MCKAY, m. VIOLA MARGARET RICE.
- ii. NORMAN EUGENE (M) MCKAY, m. JOAN BLANCHARD.
- 1954. iii. FRANK HAVERSON (M) MCKAY, b. Jan 22, 1896, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America; d. Aug 1978.
- iv. JOSEPH RICHARD (M) MCKAY, b. Feb 22, 1900; d. Mar 1975.
- v. ELMER CLAUDE (M) MCKAY, b. Aug 1904; d. Jan 11, 1968, Bremerton, Washington, United States of America; m. ? [MCKAY], Jun 04, 1927, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.

1237. MARGARET JANE¹⁰ SPENCE (*PETER*⁹, *PETER*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1862 in Yandoit, Victoria, Australia, and died 1897 in Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM TURFUS 1882 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM TURFUS and ELIZABETH FLETT. He was born Mar 01, 1858 in Holland, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1918 in Beaumont, Otago, New Zealand.

More About MARGARET JANE SPENCE:

Cause of Death: Bright's Disease

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and WILLIAM TURFUS are:

- i. MARGARET JANE¹¹ TURFUS, b. Dec 08, 1882, Holland, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland; m. JOHN CORMACK.
- ii. JEMIMA ANN TURFUS, b. Sep 14, 1884, Gorn, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. THOMAS SINCLAIR.
- iii. WILLIAM TURFUS, b. Oct 18, 1886, Beist, Netherbrough, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. EMMA LIZZIE TURFUS, b. May 31, 1889, Beist, Netherbrough, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. JAMES TURFUS, b. May 31, 1889, Beist, Netherbrough, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. MARY ANN TURFUS, b. Mar 29, 1891, Workwell, Petertown, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- 1955. vii. HELEN SPENCE TURFUS, b. May 29, 1894, Workwell, Petertown, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 03, 1965, Heriot, Otago, New Zealand.
- viii. PETER TURFUS, b. May 29, 1894, Workwell, Petertown, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.
- ix. ELIZABETH TURFUS, b. Jan 30, 1897, Holland, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.
- x. ROSE EMMA TURFUS, b. Jan 30, 1897, Holland, Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.

1238. JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰ WISHARD (*SOLOMAN (M)*⁹ *WISHART*, *BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 16, 1874 in Sulphur, Texas, United States of America, and died Sep 06, 1931 in Bill Gore Sawmill, Wilburton, Oklahoma, United States of America. He married (1) IRENE P. CHILDRESS 1897, daughter of REUBEN CHILDRESS and NANCY CATLETT. She was born Dec 1880 in Arizona, United States of America, and died Abt. 1917 in Dow, Pittsburgh, Oklahoma, United States of America. He married (2) GERTA [WISHARD] Abt. 1918. She was born 1897 in Oklahoma, United States of America. He married (3) LULA CRABTREE Abt. 1920. She was born 1900 in Arizona, United States of America.

Notes for JAMES ROLLIE (M) WISHARD:

He was a fireman in a coalmine and a labourer at a sawmill.

More About JAMES ROLLIE (M) WISHARD:

Burial: Sep 07, 1931, Red Oak, Oklahoma, United States of America

Children of JAMES WISHARD and IRENE CHILDRESS are:

- i. MARION (M)¹¹ WISHARD, b. Feb 02, 1901; d. 1922, Krebs, Oklahoma, United States of America.
- ii. CLARENCE (M) WISHARD, b. Mar 05, 1903.

Notes for CLARENCE (M) WISHARD:

He changed his name to Claude Hughes and moved to Kansas.

- 1956. iii. FANNY MARY (M) WISHARD, b. Jan 15, 1908, Gilham, Arizona, United States of America; d. Feb 23, 1946, San Francisco, California, United States of America.
- iv. FRED (M) WISHARD, b. Aug 18, 1910.

Child of JAMES WISHARD and GERTA [WISHARD] is:

- v. RORY (M)¹¹ WISHARD, b. Mar 1919.

Children of JAMES WISHARD and LULA CRABTREE are:

1957. vi. EDITH O. (M)¹¹ WISHARD.
- vii. JACK W. (M) WISHARD, b. Abt. 1924.
- viii. JAMES ROLLIE (M) WISHARD, b. Aug 1929.

1239. SOLOMON R. (M)¹⁰ WISHARD (*SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1877 in Texas, United States of America. He married ALMA VANMETER Oct 26, 1902 in Wilburton, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. She was born 1884 in Texas, United States of America.

More About SOLOMON R. (M) WISHARD:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America

Children of SOLOMON WISHARD and ALMA VANMETER are:

- i. CHARLIE (M)¹¹ WISHARD, b. Abt. 1904, Texas, United States of America.
- ii. CLAUDIE (M) WISHARD, b. Abt. 1909, Texas, United States of America.
- iii. ESTER (M) WISHARD, b. Abt. 1914, Texas, United States of America.

1240. EFFIE (M)¹⁰ WISHARD (*SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1883 in Texas, United States of America. She married JOHN A. ROBINSON Nov 05, 1902 in Wilburton, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. He was born 1881.

Child of EFFIE WISHARD and JOHN ROBINSON is:

- i. EDGAR J. (M)¹¹ ROBINSON.

1241. MARY FRANCES (M)¹⁰ ALVORD (*JANE (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1853 in Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America. She married WILHELM H. MANSFIELD Abt. 1878. He was born 1844 in Ohio, United States of America.

Child of MARY ALVORD and WILHELM MANSFIELD is:

- i. NETTIE MARY (M)¹¹ MANSFIELD, b. Aug 1879, Aurora, Cloud, Kansas, United States of America.

1242. EDSON LEVERETT (M)¹⁰ ALVORD (*JANE (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1858 in Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America. He married MARY P. FORTIN, daughter of PULISON FORTIN and MARY [FORTIN]. She was born 1864 in Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Illinois, United States of America.

Children of EDSON ALVORD and MARY FORTIN are:

- i. ERMA LEVERETT (M)¹¹ ALVORD, b. 1885, Cloud, Kansas, United States of America.
- ii. FRED A MARY (M) ALVORD, b. 1889, Weskan, Wallace, Kansas, United States of America.
- iii. ? (M) ALVORD.

1243. IDA CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ ALVORD (*JANE (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 1861 in Seneca, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States of America. She married JOHN CLARKSON DEAN Aug 1884 in Centre, Cloud, Kansas, United States of America, son of HARRISON DEAN and EPENITIO [DEAN]. He was born Dec 1862 in Belle Plaine, Scott, Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of IDA ALVORD and JOHN DEAN are:

- i. MARY (M)¹¹ DEAN, b. Sep 1885, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, United States of America.
- ii. HARRY JOHN (M) DEAN, b. Dec 1887, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, United States of America.

Notes for HARRY JOHN (M) DEAN:

In 1910 he was working as a coal miner.

- iii. EARL (M) DEAN, b. Apr 1893, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, United States of America.
- iv. EPIE (M) DEAN, b. Feb 1897, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, United States of America.
- 1958. v. LAFAYETTE (M) DEAN, b. 1901, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, United States of America; d. 1974, Yakima, Washington, United States of America.

1244. JOSEPH JAMES (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*JAMES THOMAS (M)*⁹, *BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 03, 1858 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1934 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARGARET MARIANNE (M) GOWLER Mar 12, 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM GOWLER and ANN MILLER. She was born 1863 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JOSEPH WISHART and MARGARET GOWLER are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE (M)¹¹ WISHART, b. Apr 14, 1880, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1920; m. WILLIAM PETTIGREW, Aft. 1911.
- ii. LAURA AMELIA (M) WISHART, b. Jul 26, 1881, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. ROBERT THOMPSON.
- 1959. iii. LINDA ETHEL (M) WISHART, b. Jul 01, 1882, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. SINDY (M) WISHART, b. Jul 01, 1883, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOSEPH ALLEN (M) WISHART, b. Feb 09, 1885, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 24, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WALTER HENRY (M) WISHART, b. Sep 09, 1886, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 12, 1916, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JAMES CHARLES (M) WISHART, b. Jun 24, 1888, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? [WISHART], Aft. 1916, London, England.

Notes for JAMES CHARLES (M) WISHART:
He served in the 107th Battalion.

More About JAMES CHARLES (M) WISHART:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 29, 1916

- 1960. viii. SIDNEY CLIFTON (M) WISHART, b. Jan 14, 1891, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 14, 1969, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- ix. MABEL JANE (M) WISHART, b. Jun 21, 1893, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. MARY EDITH (M) WISHART, b. May 19, 1895, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. HERBERT BRAYBROOK (M) WISHART, b. Nov 27, 1896, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; m. HELEN [WISHART].

Notes for HERBERT BRAYBROOK (M) WISHART:
He served with the 34th Ft-Garry Horse Regiment.

More About HERBERT BRAYBROOK (M) WISHART:
Drafted into military: Dec 21, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- 1961. xii. ALBERT VICTOR (M) WISHART, b. Apr 20, 1901, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1956.

1245. GEORGE ROBERT (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*JAMES THOMAS (M)*⁹, *BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 04, 1860 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married CAROLINE FORBISTER Abt. 1878 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES FORBISTER and CATHERINE FOULDS. She was born Jul 21, 1859 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 16, 1900 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CAROLINE FORBISTER:
Cause of Death: during childbirth

Children of GEORGE WISHART and CAROLINE FORBISTER are:

- 1962. i. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹¹ WISHART, b. Feb 15, 1879, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 1963. ii. ANDREW MURRAY (M) WISHART, b. Jun 04, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 20, 1972, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

- iii. PETER HENRY (M) WISHART, b. Oct 30, 1882, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. FLORA ANN (M) WISHART, b. Apr 12, 1883, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EMMA JANE (M) WISHART, b. Mar 15, 1885, Portage Plains, Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1901.
- vi. HERBERT SCOTT (M) WISHART, b. May 29, 1887, Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.

More About HERBERT SCOTT (M) WISHART:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 09, 1915, Russell, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. LILLY M. (M) WISHART, b. Apr 26, 1890, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. WILLIAM (M) WISHART, b. Mar 14, 1894, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. WALTER WARNICK (M) WISHART, b. Mar 31, 1895, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for WALTER WARNICK (M) WISHART:

He served in the 225th Bn.

More About WALTER WARNICK (M) WISHART:

Joined Can Exped. Force: May 29, 1916, Russell, Manitoba, Canada

- x. GEORGE WILLIAM (M) WISHART, b. Oct 08, 1896, Strathclair, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM (M) WISHART:

On his attestation papers, he listed his birthdate as September 1, 1898 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM (M) WISHART:

Joined Can Exped. Force: May 31, 1916, Russell, Manitoba, Canada

- xi. CAROLINE (M) WISHART, b. Mar 16, 1900, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 05, 1900, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. MARY (M) WISHART, b. Mar 16, 1900, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 10, 1901, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

1246. PETER HENRY (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*JAMES THOMAS (M)*⁹, *BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 13, 1862, and died Jan 13, 1963 in Ochre River, Manitoba, Canada. He married HARRIET (M) SPENCE Mar 03, 1887 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DAVID SPENCE and CATHERINE HALLETT. She was born Jan 19, 1863 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children are listed above under (667) Harriet (M) SPENCE.

1247. DAVID CHARLES (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*JAMES THOMAS (M)*⁹, *BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 02, 1867, and died May 1956. He married MAUDE EVA MARY VIGAR Sep 02, 1891 in Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of DANIEL VIGAR and MARGARET [VIGAR]. She was born Jul 16, 1876 in Croydon, Surrey, England, and died Jul 11, 1960.

Children of DAVID WISHART and MAUDE VIGAR are:

- i. FLORENCE FRANCES (M)¹¹ WISHART, b. Apr 14, 1899, Redland, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 10, 1945; m. JACK GEHRKE, Abt. 1922.
- 1964. ii. ROY (M) WISHART, b. Sep 17, 1904, Redland, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 09, 1959.

1248. MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*JAMES THOMAS (M)*⁹, *BARBARA (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 22, 1868, and died Mar 17, 1944. She married WILLIAM DAVID (M) COOK Oct 01, 1890 in Drumheller, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of MATTHEW COOK and MATHILDA MCKENZIE. He was born Jan 29, 1864 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 03, 1938.

Children of MARY WISHART and WILLIAM COOK are:

- i. EUNICE (M)¹¹ COOK, b. Feb 19, 1901, Lamerton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JAMES (M) COOK, b. Feb 1905, Red Deer, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. EDWARD (M) COOK, b. May 1907, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

iv. ANNIE (M) COOK, b. Feb 1910, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

1249. BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 15, 1874 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1931. He married MARY E. MARTIN May 15, 1895. She was born 1873.

Children of BENJAMIN WISHART and MARY MARTIN are:

- i. ESTHER (M)¹¹ WISHART, b. Feb 01, 1896, St Thomas, Ontario, Canada; d. Abt. 1963, Alberta, Canada; m. HARRY WILSON.
- ii. MARGARET (M) WISHART, b. Aug 11, 1897, Gleichen, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 1978; m. (1) LON MALES, Abt. 1920; m. (2) DICK RORMAN, 1963, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.

1250. HERBERT ALLEN (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 12, 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 1946 in Poison, Montana, United States of America. He married FLORENCE LEDOUX Aug 1905.

Children of HERBERT WISHART and FLORENCE LEDOUX are:

- i. ELIZA AMY (M)¹¹ WISHART, b. Apr 1909, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. JOHN ALLEN (M) WISHART, b. Aug 1911, Big Ann, Montana, United States of America.
- iii. CHARLES ALLEN (M) WISHART, b. 1913, Big Ann, Montana, United States of America; d. Feb 06, 1944, Manilla, Philippines.
- iv. ? (M) WISHART.
- v. ? (M) WISHART.
- vi. ? (M) WISHART.

1251. SARAH JANE (M)¹⁰ MCNABB (*MARY (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 16, 1856 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married ? TAYLOR. He died Bef. 1901.

More About SARAH JANE (M) MCNABB:

Christening: Oct 16, 1856, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of SARAH MCNABB and ? TAYLOR are:

- i. NELSON (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Aug 05, 1885, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CATHERINE HARRIET (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 03, 1890, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ANDREW (M) TAYLOR, b. Sep 25, 1893.

1252. MARGARET LOUISE (M)¹⁰ MCNABB (*MARY (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 01, 1863 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 21, 1918 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. She married MAGNUS (M) FIDLER Jan 27, 1892 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of CORNELIUS FIDLER and JANE BIRSTON. He was born Mar 08, 1867 in St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 03, 1927 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARGARET LOUISE (M) MCNABB:

Baptism: Jun 05, 1863, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About MAGNUS (M) FIDLER:

Baptism: May 05, 1867, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARGARET MCNABB and MAGNUS FIDLER are:

- i. MAUD (M)¹¹ FIDLER, b. Feb 1890.
- ii. ALBERT EDGAR (M) FIDLER, b. Oct 23, 1892, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGARET JEAN LEFRAMBOYSE, Jul 29, 1927, Louise, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOSEPH ROY (M) FIDLER, b. Mar 14, 1898; d. Aug 21, 1918, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MAGNUS MORRIS (M) FIDLER, b. Feb 04, 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 27, 1914,

Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

- v. MARY VIOLA BLANCHE (M) FIDLER, b. Apr 25, 1907; m. WILMOT OLIVER SHIER, May 04, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1253. WILLIAM THOMAS (M)¹⁰ MCNABB (*MARY (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 29, 1870 in Scotch Bay, Manitoba, Canada. He married ALICE MARGARET (M) HALLETT Oct 1901 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM HALLETT and MARY SLATER. She was born Dec 08, 1877 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM MCNABB and ALICE HALLETT are:

- i. IRENE REBECCA (M)¹¹ MCNABB, b. Nov 15, 1896, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WINNIFRED MARY (M) MCNABB, b. Jul 21, 1898, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM JOHN JAMES (M) MCNABB, b. Jul 14, 1900, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. LUCINDA (M) MCNABB, b. Sep 16, 1901, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. VERIA (M) MCNABB, b. Abt. 1903.
- vi. DAVID WILLIAM (M) MCNABB, b. Mar 1906.
- vii. ALICE MARGARET (M) MCNABB, b. Jul 20, 1910, Scotch Bay, Manitoba, Canada.

1254. BARBARA HARRIET (M)¹⁰ MCNAB (*MARY (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 14, 1875 in Scotch Bay, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES SAUNDERS Jan 03, 1900. He was born Abt. 1869, and died May 30, 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of BARBARA MCNAB and JAMES SAUNDERS are:

- i. NATHANIEL JOHN JAMES (M)¹¹ SAUNDERS, b. Sep 30, 1902, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH AUDREY (M) SAUNDERS, b. Apr 23, 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. BERTHA JEAN (M) SAUNDERS, b. Oct 05, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1255. SHELDON HAULLEY (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*ELIJAH H. (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 04, 1877 in Des Moines, Iowa, United States of America, and died Nov 19, 1947 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America. He married HANNAH MAY GIBBS Jul 06, 1916 in Box Elder, Utah, United States of America, daughter of JONATHAN GIBBS and LUCY HARPER. She was born Aug 10, 1889 in Trout Creek, Lago, Caribou, Idaho, United States of America, and died Sep 13, 1955 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.

Child of SHELDON WISHART and HANNAH GIBBS is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ WISHART.

1256. JAMES LUMSDEN (M)¹⁰ PAMBRUN (*MARY (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 06, 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 29, 1928 in Gibbon, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America. He married FELICITIE DAUPHIN Jan 05, 1872 in Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America, daughter of MATHIEU DAUPHIN and SUZANNE [DAUPHIN]. She was born Aug 15, 1852 in Marion, Oregon, United States of America, and died May 23, 1934.

More About JAMES LUMSDEN (M) PAMBRUN:

Christening: Oct 15, 1848, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JAMES PAMBRUN and FELICITIE DAUPHIN are:

- i. JAMES COLUMBUS (M)¹¹ PAMBRUN, b. Oct 1872, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America.

More About JAMES COLUMBUS (M) PAMBRUN:

Christening: Nov 24, 1872, Saint Rose of Lima Mission, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America

- ii. ANDREW D. (M) PAMBRUN, b. Sep 08, 1874, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America.

More About ANDREW D. (M) PAMBRUN:

Christening: Sep 27, 1874, Saint Rose of Lima Mission, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America

- iii. ROSANNE (M) PAMBRUN, b. Nov 26, 1875, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America.

More About ROSANNE (M) PAMBRUN:

Christening: Jan 21, 1876, Saint Rose of Lima Mission, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America

- iv. MARIE (M) PAMBRUN, b. Mar 07, 1878, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America.

More About MARIE (M) PAMBRUN:

Christening: Apr 21, 1878, Saint Rose of Lima Mission, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America

- v. HENRICA ESTHER (M) PAMBRUN, b. Jan 26, 1880, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America.

More About HENRICA ESTHER (M) PAMBRUN:

Christening: Mar 21, 1880, Saint Rose of Lima Mission, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America

- vi. CATHERINE (M) PAMBRUN, b. Nov 30, 1883, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America.

More About CATHERINE (M) PAMBRUN:

Christening: Apr 11, 1886, Saint Rose of Lima Mission, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America

- vii. ALEX FRANK (M) PAMBRUN, b. Feb 05, 1889, Frenchtown, Washington Territory, United States of America.
viii. BEULAH (M) PAMBRUN, b. 1891, Frenchtown, Washington, United States of America.

1257. SAMUEL (M)¹⁰ PAMBRUN (*MARY (M)*⁹ *COOK, ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 12, 1864 in Washington Territory, United States of America. He married MARY E. NORMANDON Abt. 1897 in Umatilla Res., Oregon, United States of America. She was born Mar 1875 in Washington Territory, United States of America.

Children of SAMUEL PAMBRUN and MARY NORMANDON are:

- i. ALFRED R. (M)¹¹ PAMBRUN, b. Nov 16, 1897, Umatilla Res., Oregon, United States of America; d. Sep 05, 1987, Walla Walla, Washington, United States of America; m. ISABEL FUSON, Apr 30, 1918, Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America; b. Aug 09, 1901, Weston, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America; d. Jul 15, 1971, Milton, Columbia, Oregon, United States of America.
ii. MARY ANGELICA (M) PAMBRUN, b. Mar 01, 1899, Umatilla Res., Oregon, United States of America; m. ? WILSON.
iii. ELLEN LECLAIR (M) PAMBRUN, b. 1900.
1965. iv. LAURA BELLE (M) PAMBRUN, b. 1902.
v. SADIE (M) PAMBRUN, b. 1904; m. ? STINEMATES.
1966. vi. FAY SAMUEL (M) PAMBRUN, b. Feb 27, 1907, Oregon, United States of America; d. Nov 01, 1985, Athena, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America.
vii. GEORGE GILBERT (M) PAMBRUN, b. 1909; m. MARGARET [PAMBRUN].
viii. CECIL A. (M) PAMBRUN, b. Nov 23, 1911, Adams, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America; d. Dec 14, 1995, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America.

1258. MARY-ANGELICA (M)¹⁰ PAMBRUN (*MARY (M)*⁹ *COOK, ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 18, 1866, and died Jan 13, 1938 in Oregon City, Oregon, United States of America. She married ? ANDREWS Abt. 1891 in Oregon, United States of America.

More About MARY-ANGELICA (M) PAMBRUN:

Baptism: Jan 31, 1870

Children of MARY-ANGELICA PAMBRUN and ? ANDREWS are:

- i. BERTIE (M)¹¹ ANDREWS, b. Sep 01, 1892, Oregon, United States of America.
- ii. ? (M) ANDREWS.

1259. MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE (*ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1846 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 15, 1913 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married WILLIAM EDWARD (M) CROMARTIE Dec 11, 1862 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of JOHN CROMARTIE and CATHERINE PARK. He was born Mar 14, 1841 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 06, 1926 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD (M) CROMARTIE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jul 22, 1858

Left Hudson Bay Co.: 1862, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARY HOURIE and WILLIAM CROMARTIE are:

1967. i. ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, b. Oct 11, 1863, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, British North America; d. May 20, 1925, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1968. ii. MARGARET ANN (M) CROMARTIE, b. Jun 08, 1865, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 02, 1953, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1969. iii. WILLIAM GEORGE (M) CROMARTIE, b. Mar 06, 1867, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 07, 1942, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. RODERICK JAMES (M) CROMARTIE, b. Oct 05, 1868, Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jun 26, 1869, Birch Hills, North-West Territories, British North America.
1970. v. JOHN ROBERT (M) CROMARTIE, b. Mar 23, 1870, Parkdale, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Dec 04, 1928, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1971. vi. SAMUEL JOHN (M) CROMARTIE, b. Mar 23, 1870, Parkdale, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Jan 29, 1942, Victoria Hospital, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vii. MAGNUS (M) CROMARTIE, b. May 11, 1872, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 04, 1873, Parks Creek, Manitoba, Canada.
1972. viii. PHILLIP ARCHIBALD (M) CROMARTIE, b. May 16, 1874, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 01, 1910, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1973. ix. MARY JANE (M) CROMARTIE, b. Jan 28, 1876, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 01, 1956, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- x. CATHERINE E. (M) CROMARTIE, b. Mar 21, 1878, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 11, 1878, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1974. xi. CAROLINE FRANCES (M) CROMARTIE, b. Apr 20, 1879, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 26, 1963, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xii. JOSEPH CHARLES (M) CROMARTIE, b. Mar 06, 1881, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 25, 1900, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xiii. ALEXANDER JEREMIA (M) CROMARTIE, b. Jun 05, 1883, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 18, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
1975. xiv. PETER ANDREW DOMINICK (M) CROMARTIE, b. Nov 20, 1884, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 26, 1917, France.
- xv. LETITIA HARRIET (M) CROMARTIE, b. Jul 24, 1886, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 23, 1886, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
1976. xvi. ALBERT EDWARD (M) CROMARTIE, b. Oct 29, 1887, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 24, 1956, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- xvii. JEMIMA VICTORIA (M) CROMARTIE, b. Jul 26, 1889, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 04, 1947, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. RODERICK G. CORRIGAL, Apr 10, 1907, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; b. Abt. 1879, Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.

1260. JOHN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE (*ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 24, 1848. He married JANE ANNABELLE DIT BASBLEU Abt. 1884, daughter of JEAN BASBLEU and MARIE COURCHENE. She was born Dec 25, 1852.

Child of JOHN HOURIE and JANE BASBLEU is:

- i. SARAH JANE (M)¹¹ HOURIE, b. Apr 19, 1885, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1261. JANE (M)¹⁰ HOURIE (*ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 03, 1849. She married JAMES (M) BALLENDINE Jan 11, 1875 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES BALLENDINE and FRANCES LEWIS. He was born Feb 1839 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JANE HOURIE and JAMES BALLENDINE are:

- i. GEORGE E (M)¹¹ BALLENDINE, b. Apr 18, 1876.
- ii. MARY ANN (M) BALLENDINE, b. Jan 13, 1877; m. ? SUTHERLAND.
- iii. FREDERICK (M) BALLENDINE, b. Nov 10, 1880.
- iv. ALEXANDER (M) BALLENDINE, b. Mar 10, 1885.
1977. v. ELIZA (M) BALLENDINE, b. Nov 04, 1887.

1262. ANNABELLA (M)¹⁰ COOK (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1850. She married JAMES (M) KIPLING Feb 06, 1870 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE KIPLING and CATHERINE SPENCE. He was born Mar 06, 1849 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children are listed above under (684) James (M) KIPLING.

1263. JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰ COOK (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 16, 1856 in St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 15, 1919 in Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married JANE MARGARET (M) ISBISTER Oct 09, 1879 in St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES ISBISTER and MARY MCGILLIVRAY. She was born Feb 04, 1859 in St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 23, 1948 in Selkirk General Hospital, St James, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M) COOK:

Baptism: Jan 18, 1857, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: St James Anglican Cemetery, St James, Manitoba, Canada

More About JANE MARGARET (M) ISBISTER:

Baptism: Mar 06, 1859, St James Anglican, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Burial: Apr 27, 1948, St James Anglican Cemetery (240-2-B), St James, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JOSEPH COOK and JANE ISBISTER are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ COOK, b. Oct 30, 1880, St James, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 15, 1973, St James, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. LAURA AGNES (M) MILLAR, Jun 09, 1907, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 17, 1887, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 18, 1964, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM (M) COOK:

Baptism: Dec 05, 1880, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM COOK and LAURA MILLAR:

They are buried in St-James Anglican Churchyard, St-James, Winnipeg, MB, CAN.

- ii. EMMA (M) COOK, b. Jan 23, 1882, St James, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EMMA (M) COOK:

Baptism: Feb 04, 1882, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. ALFRED (M) COOK, b. Jan 16, 1883, St James, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ALFRED (M) COOK:

In 1911, he was a lodger at the home of Frederick W. MARTEL in Winnipeg, MB, CAN.

More About ALFRED (M) COOK:
Baptism: Feb 25, 1883, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. ALICE (M) COOK, b. Feb 23, 1885, Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1934; m. CARL ALGOT LARSON; b. Jan 1881.

More About ALICE (M) COOK:
Baptism: Mar 07, 1885, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

1978. v. JANE MARGARET (M) COOK, b. Nov 22, 1886, Little Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 07, 1973, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1979. vi. ADELAIDE (M) COOK, b. Oct 06, 1888, Little Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 17, 1981, St Paul, Minnesota, United States of America.
vii. FLORENCE (M) COOK, b. Sep 30, 1890, St Charles, Manitoba, Canada; m. FRANK STAINES, May 03, 1918, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1895.

More About FLORENCE (M) COOK:
Baptism: Dec 14, 1890, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

- viii. CLARA (M) COOK, b. Mar 05, 1893, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. FREDERICK WATSON.

More About CLARA (M) COOK:
Baptism: Jul 16, 1893, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

- ix. HERBERT (M) COOK, b. Nov 02, 1894, Rosser, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 09, 1986, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. VIOLET AMY GREEN, Jul 10, 1926, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 02, 1908, Warwickshire, England; d. Aug 20, 1989.

Notes for HERBERT (M) COOK:
He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About HERBERT (M) COOK:
Baptism: Dec 30, 1894, Rosser, Manitoba, Canada
Drafted into military: Mar 25, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for HERBERT COOK and VIOLET GREEN:
They are buried in St-Clements Anglican Churchyard, Selkirk, MB.

- x. ETHEL (M) COOK, b. Jan 12, 1897, Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada; m. ERNEST STANLEY BAKER RYDER, Sep 27, 1930, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1903.

More About ETHEL (M) COOK:
Baptism: Jun 06, 1897, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

- xi. RODERICK (M) COOK, b. Aug 06, 1899, St Charles, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 01, 1957; m. (1) CHRISTINA ANNE LAVINA MCRAE, Mar 15, 1928, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1908, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. (2) ? JACOBSON, Aft. 1928.

More About RODERICK (M) COOK:
Baptism: May 13, 1900, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada
Cause of Death: burns from a fire

- xii. MYRA (M) COOK, b. Mar 14, 1902, Rosser, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 03, 1902.

More About MYRA (M) COOK:
Baptism: Jun 05, 1902, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

1264. IDA C. (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE (*HARRIET (M)*⁹ *COOK*, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 28, 1874 in Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS JAMES (M) SPENCE Oct 03, 1899 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of DAVID SPENCE and CATHERINE HALLETT. He was born Sep 29, 1867 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children are listed above under (668) Thomas James (M) SPENCE.

1265. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ LEITH (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1858, and died Jun 21, 1896. She met JOSEPH BUSH Abt. 1882. He was born Abt. 1860.

Children of ELIZABETH LEITH and JOSEPH BUSH are:

- i. OLIVER (M)¹¹ LEITH, b. Abt. 1883.
- ii. JOSEPH (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1886.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1892.

1266. MILTON THOMAS (M)¹⁰ LEITH (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 05, 1877 in Minnesota, United States of America, and died Dec 13, 1958 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America. He married CHARLOTTE J. MANSUR Abt. 1905 in St Paul Park, Washington, Minnesota, United States of America. She was born Mar 14, 1892 in Elk River, Sherburne, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Sep 12, 1968 in Elk River, Sherburne, Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of MILTON LEITH and CHARLOTTE MANSUR are:

- i. EMMET (M)¹¹ LEITH, b. Abt. 1906, St Paul Park, Washington, Minnesota, United States of America.
- ii. EILEEN ELNIS (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1908, St Paul Park, Washington, Minnesota, United States of America.
- iii. ALMA (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1910, St Paul Park, Washington, Minnesota, United States of America.
- iv. BLANCHE (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1912, Minnesota, United States of America.
- v. CARROL (M) LEITH, b. Mar 1915, Minnesota, United States of America.
1980. vi. DONALD WILLIAM (M) LEITH, b. Jan 04, 1917, Elk River, Sherburne, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Aug 26, 1998, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States of America.
1981. vii. ELLEN ESTER (M) LEITH, b. Nov 1918, Minnesota, United States of America.

1267. ALBERT THOMAS (M)¹⁰ LEITH (*PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 1863 in Wisconsin, United States of America. He married (1) SARAH [LEITH] Abt. 1883. She was born Abt. 1865. He married (2) SOPHIA VILLEBRUN Abt. 1888 in Minnesota, United States of America, daughter of PIERRE VILLEBRUN and CHARLOTTE COVERETTE. She was born May 1871, and died Sep 1910.

Child of ALBERT LEITH and SARAH [LEITH] is:

- i. FRANCIS M. (M)¹¹ LEITH, b. Abt. 1884.

Children of ALBERT LEITH and SOPHIA VILLEBRUN are:

- ii. JOSEPH (M)¹¹ LEITH, b. Jan 1889, Minnesota, United States of America.
- iii. ELLEN (M) LEITH, b. Aug 1891, Minnesota, United States of America.

1268. ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH (*PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1866 in Chippewa Indian Res., Minnesota, United States of America. She married ROBERT J. DENTZ Abt. 1884 in Minnesota, United States of America, son of SYLVESTER DENZ and CHRISTINA [DENZ]. He was born Abt. 1857 in Wisconsin, United States of America, and died Dec 25, 1943 in Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of ELLEN LEITH and ROBERT DENTZ are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹¹ DENTZ, b. Mar 18, 1885; d. Dec 12, 1971, Becker, Minnesota, United States of America.
- ii. HERBERT (M) DENTZ, b. 1888.
- iii. GUY (M) DENTZ, b. Abt. 1892; d. Abt. 1893.
1982. iv. LEVI JOSEPH (M) DENTZ, b. Apr 1896; d. Oct 15, 1969.
- v. LAWRENCE DAVIS (M) DENTZ, b. Mar 1898.
1983. vi. RICHARD WILLIAM (M) DENTZ, b. Oct 01, 1901, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Jun 02, 1971.
1984. vii. ERNEST RAY (M) DENTZ, b. Mar 17, 1907, Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Dec 28, 1991, Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America.
1985. viii. JULIA ELIZABETH (M) DENTZ, b. Apr 27, 1909, Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Nov

11, 1999, Northwest Medical Center, Thief River Falls, Minnesota, United States of America.
1986. ix. ALBERT (M) DENTZ, d. Bef. 1999.

1269. EDWARD CHARLES (M)¹⁰ LEITH (*PETER (M)*⁹, *ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 1872 in Minnesota, United States of America. He married GENEVIEVE GENEVIER VANOSS Abt. 1890 in Minnesota, United States of America, daughter of MAXIME VANASSE and NANCY MCDONALD. She was born Feb 1874 in Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of EDWARD LEITH and GENEVIEVE VANOSS are:

- i. CHARLES E. (M)¹¹ LEITH, b. Oct 1891, Minnesota, United States of America.
1987. ii. FLORA K. (M) LEITH, b. Sep 1892, Minnesota, United States of America.
1988. iii. EDMUND EDWARD (M) LEITH, b. Nov 1894, Minnesota, United States of America.
- iv. FRANK (M) LEITH, b. Apr 1897, Minnesota, United States of America.
- v. DANIEL (M) LEITH, b. Aug 1898, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Dec 08, 1901.
- vi. MYRTLE MYETTE (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1902.
- vii. TOMMY M. (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1903.
- viii. ALMA (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1908.

1270. GEORGE FRANKLIN (M)¹⁰ LEITH (*PETER (M)*⁹, *ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1878 in Lakeland, Washington, Minnesota, United States of America. He met (1) LUCINIA [LEITH] Abt. 1899. She was born Abt. 1885. He married (2) SOPHIA BELLAND Abt. 1901, daughter of EDWARD BELLAND and MARGARET ROY. She was born Mar 13, 1882 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America. He married (3) MARY LOUISA RENO Oct 26, 1929, daughter of JAMES RENO and MARY RANDALL. She was born May 03, 1882 in Richmond, Franklin, Kansas, Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of GEORGE LEITH and LUCINIA [LEITH] are:

- i. LAURA LILLIE (M)¹¹ LEITH, b. Abt. 1900.
- ii. OLIVER (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1904.
- iii. TRESSSELIN S. (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1906.
- iv. MELTON S.T. (M) LEITH, b. Sep 16, 1907.

Children of GEORGE LEITH and SOPHIA BELLAND are:

- v. GEORGE FRANKLIN (M)¹¹ LEITH, b. Abt. 1902.
- vi. JAMES (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1904.
- vii. SOPHIE (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1906.
- viii. WILLIAM (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1908.

Children of GEORGE LEITH and MARY RENO are:

- ix. MARY A. (M)¹¹ LEITH, b. Abt. 1909.
- x. WILLARD M. (M) LEITH, b. 1921.

1271. ALICE MARGARET (M)¹⁰ HALLETT (*WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *JANE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 08, 1877 in Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM THOMAS (M) MCNABB Oct 1901 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN MCNAB and MARY WISHART. He was born Dec 29, 1870 in Scotch Bay, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1253) William Thomas (m) McNABB.

1272. JANE MARY (UM)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES (UM)*⁹, *JAMES (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 11, 1873 in Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada. She married EDWARD (M) MONKMAN Nov 19, 1889 in Posen, Manitoba, Canada, son of EDWARD MONKMAN and JOSEPHTE RICHARD. He was born Abt. 1864, and died Dec 30, 1933 in Eriksdale, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EDWARD (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Feb 07, 1865, St Helens Anglican Church, Fairford, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North

America

Children of JANE SPENCE and EDWARD MONKMAN are:

- i. HENRI EDWARD (UM)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Nov 02, 1890, Oak Point, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for HENRI EDWARD (UM) MONKMAN:

He served with the 108th Bn.

More About HENRI EDWARD (UM) MONKMAN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 08, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. JEAN PHILIP (UM) MONKMAN, b. Sep 15, 1891, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARIE JOSEPHINE (UM) MONKMAN, b. Apr 16, 1893, Posen, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 27, 1895, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. DAVID (UM) MONKMAN, b. Nov 08, 1894, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. DANIEL (UM) MONKMAN, b. Apr 06, 1896, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. CHARLES (UM) MONKMAN, b. Jul 1898, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. JOSEPH WILLIAM (UM) MONKMAN, b. Sep 13, 1900, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 03, 1902, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (UM) MONKMAN, b. May 28, 1902, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. MARIE ANNE (UM) MONKMAN, b. May 09, 1904, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. CATHERINE (UM) MONKMAN, b. Dec 1908, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. JAMES (UM) MONKMAN, b. Jan 1910, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. PHILIP GEORGE (UM) MONKMAN, b. Apr 29, 1914.

1273. WILLIAM (UM)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES (UM)*⁹, *JAMES (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 1875 in Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1942. He married MARIE (M) MONKMAN Sep 28, 1902 in St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of EDWARD MONKMAN and JOSEPHTE RICHARD. She was born Dec 09, 1875, and died Jul 1966 in St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARIE (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Dec 10, 1875, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and MARIE MONKMAN are:

- i. ALFRED (UM)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Apr 16, 1900, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARIE PHILOMEN (M) LETENDRE, Feb 07, 1921, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 22, 1905, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MAGDALINE (UM) SPENCE, b. May 05, 1902, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. NORA (UM) SPENCE, b. Jun 1907, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

1274. CATHERINE (UM)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES (UM)*⁹, *JAMES (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 23, 1886 in Posen, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES (M) MONKMAN Abt. 1905 in St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada, son of EDWARD MONKMAN and JOSEPHTE RICHARD. He was born Dec 01, 1877.

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and JAMES MONKMAN are:

- i. FLORA BELLA (UM)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Aug 22, 1906, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EMMA CATHERINE (UM) MONKMAN, b. Dec 19, 1909, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada; m. ANDRE ALBERT (M) MONKMAN, May 06, 1929, Coldwell, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 31, 1902, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.

1275. KATHERINE (M)¹⁰ ADAMS (*ANN (M)*⁹ *POCHA*, *HARRIET (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 02, 1870 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 13, 1899 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She married HENRY (M) KIRKNESS Abt. 1887 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN KIRKNESS and ELIZABETH COOK. He was born Nov 08, 1862, and died 1940.

Children of KATHERINE ADAMS and HENRY KIRKNESS are:

- i. ARNOLD HENRY (M)¹¹ KIRKNESS, b. Apr 22, 1892, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 18, 1893.
- ii. MINNIE LAURA (M) KIRKNESS, b. Jan 14, 1894, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada;

d. Feb 03, 1895.

iii. NORA ANN (M) KIRKNESS, b. Nov 10, 1895, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1276. ROBERT WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ ADAMS (*ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 02, 1871, and died Jun 10, 1958 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MABEL JOSEPHINE (M) CORRIGAL Jan 30, 1907 in St Pauls Anglican Church, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH CORRIGAL and SUSAN MOFFATT. She was born Sep 04, 1883 in Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM (M) ADAMS:

Christening: Jul 25, 1872, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ROBERT ADAMS and MABEL CORRIGAL are:

- i. HENRY (M)¹¹ ADAMS, b. Mar 1909, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. BEATRICE (M) ADAMS, b. Feb 1911, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. LILLIAN (M) ADAMS, b. Feb 1911, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1277. AGNES (M)¹⁰ ADAMS (*ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 18, 1876 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 29, 1899. She married HENRY CHARLES (M) POCHA Mar 23, 1897 in St Pauls Anglican Church, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of GEORGE DEPOCHA and ELIZA WORK. He was born Jan 01, 1878 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 08, 1923.

Children of AGNES ADAMS and HENRY POCHA are:

- i. MABEL MAUDE (M)¹¹ POCHA, b. Jul 23, 1898, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 01, 1972.
- ii. EVA (M) POCHA, b. Apr 22, 1899, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 1899.

1278. CHARLES THOMAS (M)¹⁰ ADAMS (*ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 01, 1878 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 06, 1935 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MARY MARGARET (M) FIDLER Jan 07, 1903 in St Pauls Anglican Church, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of PETER FIDLER and MARGARET BREMNER. She was born Oct 04, 1878 in Headingly, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 21, 1970 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of CHARLES ADAMS and MARY FIDLER are:

- i. FLORENCE DAISY (M)¹¹ ADAMS, b. Dec 20, 1903, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARGARET ANN (M) ADAMS, b. Jul 22, 1905, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. HAZEL MAY (M) ADAMS, b. Nov 21, 1906, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. ROBERT PETER LLEWELYN (M) ADAMS, b. Nov 06, 1908, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1989. v. MARY ADELLA (M) ADAMS, b. Jul 17, 1912, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 11, 1965.
- vi. WINNIFRED THELMA CATHERINE (M) ADAMS.
- vii. THOMAS LESLIE (M) ADAMS.

1279. JAMES GEORGE (M)¹⁰ ADAMS (*ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 23, 1881 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 13, 1965 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ALICE BANNERMAN Sep 04, 1911 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of DAVID BANNERMAN and JANE MATHESON. She was born Oct 28, 1873 in Lindsay, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1941.

Child of JAMES ADAMS and ALICE BANNERMAN is:

- i. VERA (M)¹¹ ADAMS, b. Feb 15, 1915, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Feb 25, 1915.

1280. JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ ADAMS (*ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 02, 1883 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. He married EMMA [ADAMS] Abt. 1910 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born Nov 1892.

Child of JOSEPH ADAMS and EMMA [ADAMS] is:

- i. RUTH (M)¹¹ ADAMS, b. Apr 1911, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1281. HORACE LAWRENCE (M)¹⁰ ADAMS (*ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 16, 1885 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. He married EGLANTINE [ADAMS] Abt. 1908 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born Mar 1889.

Child of HORACE ADAMS and EGLANTINE [ADAMS] is:

- i. GLENDON (M)¹¹ ADAMS, b. Mar 1909.

1282. FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS (*ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 11, 1887 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 04, 1939 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ALEXANDER PETER (M) FIDLER Abt. 1906 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of PETER FIDLER and MARGARET BREMNER. He was born Sep 19, 1880 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 25, 1965 in Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of FLORENCE ADAMS and ALEXANDER FIDLER are:

1990. i. ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹ FIDLER, b. Jul 30, 1907, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 11, 1965.
1991. ii. CLAUDE GOODRICH (M) FIDLER, b. Feb 06, 1909, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 22, 1995, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. FRED ALEXANDER (M) FIDLER, b. Dec 30, 1910, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Mar 22, 1995, Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada; m. DOROTHY STELLA HAMILTON.

Notes for FRED ALEXANDER (M) FIDLER:

Fred served in the South Saskatchewan Regiment during WWII.

- iv. MABEL ESTELLA IRENE (M) FIDLER, b. Aug 22, 1912, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 01, 1996, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada; m. ARTHUR WRIGHT.
- v. CECIL GEORGE (M) FIDLER, b. Oct 10, 1914, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Aug 26, 1943.

Notes for CECIL GEORGE (M) FIDLER:

He served with the Regina Rifle Regiment during WWII.

He is buried in Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, ENG.

- vi. MARGARET ANN PEARL (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1916, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. WILLIAM FIEBER.
- vii. VIOLET ESTHER (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1918, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. STEWART HALL.
- viii. REGINALD GRAHAM (M) FIDLER, b. Aug 16, 1920, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Mar 13, 1982; m. DORIS STUBODDEN.
1992. ix. GLADYS MILDRED (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1922, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- x. JESSIE ALMA (M) FIDLER, b. Aug 15, 1925, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Apr 1994; m. RAY FORNERUP.
1993. xi. EARL SAMUEL (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1927, St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1283. CHARLES RICHARD (M)¹⁰ POCHA (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 29, 1894 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 1959 in McDowall, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married JANE ANN BELL, daughter of JOHN BELL and MARY HALL. She was born May 25, 1898 in North Dakota, United States of America, and died Jun 10, 1989 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of CHARLES POCHA and JANE BELL are:

1994. i. KATHLEEN ELLA MARGARET (M)¹¹ POCHA, b. Jan 22, 1920, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 02, 1985, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

- ii. RICHARD (M) POCHA, m. JEAN STONEHOUSE.
- 1995. iii. WILLIAM (M) POCHA.
- iv. RONALD (M) POCHA, m. MYRTLE GRASICH.
- v. BARRY JOHN (M) POCHA, m. PATRICIA PEARSON.
- vi. DONALD (M) POCHA, m. DORIS GIER.
- vii. MARY (M) POCHA, m. ROBERT FITZPATRICK.
- viii. HILDA (M) POCHA, m. RAY JOSEPH GUAY.
- ix. RUTH (M) POCHA, m. RODERICK HODGSON.
- x. RAMONA (M) POCHA, m. EDWIN ENS.
- xi. CLAUDIA (M) POCHA, m. LAWRENCE ENS.
- xii. EDWARD (M) POCHA.

Notes for EDWARD (M) POCHA:
Twin of Edwin

More About EDWARD (M) POCHA:
Cause of Death: in infancy

- xiii. EDWIN (M) POCHA.

Notes for EDWIN (M) POCHA:
Twin of Edward

More About EDWIN (M) POCHA:
Cause of Death: in infancy

1284. ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ POCHA (*WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *HARRIET (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 21, 1903 in Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married CATHERINE GLADYS BELL Feb 25, 1925, daughter of JOHN BELL and MARY HALL. She was born Jun 04, 1908 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Aug 1967.

Children of ROLAND POCHA and CATHERINE BELL are:

- 1996. i. RUSSELL RONALD (M)¹¹ POCHA, b. Aug 18, 1925.
- 1997. ii. CLELA MARJORIE (M) POCHA, b. Aug 20, 1926.
- 1998. iii. GLADYS MARY (M) POCHA, b. Sep 19, 1927.
- iv. FRIEDA JANET (M) POCHA, b. Nov 22, 1929.
- v. ? (M) POCHA.
- vi. ? (M) POCHA.

1285. HARRIET ANN (M)¹⁰ POCHA (*WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *HARRIET (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 1909. She married (1) HARVEY OWEN (M) POCHA Abt. 1924, son of HENRY POCHA and LOUISA FOULDS. He was born Aug 13, 1902 in Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 31, 1957. She married (2) ALFRED DAVID (M) BANNERMAN Aft. 1925, son of WILLIAM BANNERMAN and FLORA FOULDS. He was born Jul 27, 1910 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of HARRIET POCHA and HARVEY POCHA is:

- 1999. i. LORNEL ALLAN (M)¹¹ POCHA, b. Abt. 1925.

1286. THOMAS JAMES (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOHN (M)*⁹, *DAVID (M)*⁸, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 15, 1871 in Manitoba, Canada. He married SARAH JANE (M) CAMPBELL Dec 14, 1896 in Strathclair, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of LOUISON CAMPBELL and FLORA ASHAM. She was born May 20, 1878 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and SARAH CAMPBELL are:

- i. MARIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Nov 27, 1898, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM JAMES GILBERT (M) SANDERSON, Jul 08, 1914, Mossey River, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 19, 1892, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1981, Reedy Creek, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELLEN (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 25, 1900, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada; m. THOMAS ALEXANDER CHARLES (M) SANDERSON; b. Mar 13, 1896, Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1983, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada.

- iii. ANNIE (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 27, 1904, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ROY ALEXANDER (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 05, 1906, Mossey River, Manitoba, Canada.

1287. GEORGE ARCHIBALD (M)¹⁰ BROWN (*ELLEN ANDERSON (M)⁹ SPENCE, DAVID (M)⁸, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 01, 1877, and died Nov 20, 1937 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE ANN (M) BRUCE Abt. 1905, daughter of DONALD BRUCE and CHARLOTTE TAYLOR. She was born Jun 08, 1881.

Children of GEORGE BROWN and CATHERINE BRUCE are:

- i. WINA MAY (M)¹¹ BROWN, b. Oct 28, 1906, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. DAYLAR C (M) BROWN, b. Aug 1909, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

1288. ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ BROWN (*ELLEN ANDERSON (M)⁹ SPENCE, DAVID (M)⁸, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1878 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 10, 1923 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARIE ANNA ROY Sep 16, 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of NAPOLEON ROY and CELOMIE BEAUPRE. She was born Apr 10, 1886 in Montcalm, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER BROWN and MARIE ROY are:

- i. HANNAH DUDLEY (M)¹¹ BROWN, b. Jul 07, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH (M) BROWN, b. May 20, 1911, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1289. DAVID (M)¹⁰ BROWN (*ELLEN ANDERSON (M)⁹ SPENCE, DAVID (M)⁸, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 20, 1880 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 21, 1940 in The Pas, Manitoba, Canada. He married LETITIA ELLEN (M) BRUCE Dec 06, 1905 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of GAVIN BRUCE and LETITIA BROWN. She was born Nov 22, 1879 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of DAVID BROWN and LETITIA BRUCE are:

- i. ALVIN (M)¹¹ BROWN, b. Mar 25, 1906, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. REUBEN CHARLES (M) BROWN, b. Apr 13, 1908, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. OLIVE (M) BROWN, b. Oct 1910, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

1290. RICHARD ADOLPHUS (M)¹⁰ BROWN (*ELLEN ANDERSON (M)⁹ SPENCE, DAVID (M)⁸, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 04, 1884 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 24, 1932 in St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada. He married JESSIE ELLEN (M) HOURIE Oct 21, 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PHILIP HOURIE and EUPHEMIA COOK. She was born Nov 1882.

Children of RICHARD BROWN and JESSIE HOURIE are:

- i. ORVILLE DAVID (M)¹¹ BROWN, b. May 30, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CLIFFORD (M) BROWN, b. May 24, 1911, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

1291. EDGAR FRANKLIN WOLSLEY (M)¹⁰ WISHART (*PETER HENRY (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 05, 1891 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married EDITH NEILSON 1925 in Ochre River, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for EDGAR FRANKLIN WOLSLEY (M) WISHART:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About EDGAR FRANKLIN WOLSLEY (M) WISHART:

Drafted into military: Jan 11, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Child of EDGAR WISHART and EDITH NEILSON is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ WISHART.

1292. MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH (*MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 13, 1893 in Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 10, 1973 in Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada. She married LEWIS LORENSON Abt. 1915, son of MARTIN LORENSON and KAREN NEILSON. He was born Feb 24, 1895 in South Dakota, United States of America.

Children of MARY SMITH and LEWIS LORENSON are:

- 2000. i. ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSON, b. Feb 19, 1916, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. CLARENCE WARREN (M) LORENSON, b. Mar 29, 1917; d. Apr 02, 1945, Netherlands.

Notes for CLARENCE WARREN (M) LORENSON:

He served in the 29th Armed Reconnaissance Regiment, South Alberta Regiment, R.C.A.C.

He is buried in Holten Canadian War Cemetery, NED.

- 2001. iii. KATHLEEN VIOLA (M) LORENSON, b. Aug 25, 1920, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2002. iv. MELVIN LEWIS (M) LORENSON, b. Jul 04, 1925; d. Jul 08, 1985.
- 2003. v. LORNA JOYCE (M) LORENSON, b. Mar 28, 1928.
- 2004. vi. ? (M) LORENSON.

1293. DAVID JOHN (M)¹⁰ SMITH (*MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 16, 1894 in Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 16, 1984. He married RENA CHRISTINA LORENSON Abt. 1922, daughter of MARTIN LORENSON and KAREN NEILSON. She was born Aug 01, 1899 in Manskell, Nebraska, United States of America, and died May 15, 1990 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

More About DAVID JOHN (M) SMITH:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Nov 03, 1915, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

Child of DAVID SMITH and RENA LORENSON is:

- 2005. i. MARY DELVINA (M)¹¹ SMITH, b. Jul 13, 1923.

1294. BERTHA (M)¹⁰ SMITH (*MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1898 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She married FRED LINDSAY RUSSELL (M) CORRIGAL, son of JOSEPH CORRIGAL and SUSAN MOFFATT. He was born May 04, 1897 in Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Child of BERTHA SMITH and FRED CORRIGAL is:

- 2006. i. ? (M)¹¹ CORRIGAL.

1295. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 26, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 13, 1936 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS YOUNG Abt. 1879. He was born Abt. 1847 in Canada West, British North America, and died Feb 1899 in Arkansas, United States of America.

More About MARGARET (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Jun 20, 1858, St Helens Anglican Church, Fairford, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and THOMAS YOUNG are:

- 2007. i. ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Dec 25, 1873, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 28, 1959, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2008. ii. HARRIET (M) YOUNG, b. Aug 20, 1880, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada.

2009. iii. FLORA A. (M) YOUNG, b. Jan 10, 1883, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 10, 1965, Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
2010. iv. SARA (M) YOUNG, b. Sep 08, 1885, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 11, 1965, King Edward Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
2011. v. MARGARET (M) YOUNG, b. Mar 26, 1888, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. LOUIS EDWARD (M) YOUNG, b. Nov 01, 1890, Posen, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 11, 1891, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.

More About LOUIS EDWARD (M) YOUNG:

Baptism: Nov 30, 1890, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

1296. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 1866 in Nelson House, North-West Territories, British North America. He married ANNA [SPENCE] Abt. 1892 in Nelson House, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Aug 1876 in Nelson House, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and ANNA [SPENCE] are:

- i. ELIAS (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1895, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1897, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.

1297. HENRY GEORGE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1867, and died Bef. 1911. He married ANN ELIZABETH (M) STEVENSON Abt. 1896, daughter of JOHN STEVENSON and ELIZABETH [STEVENSON]. She was born Sep 1880 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of HENRY SPENCE and ANN STEVENSON are:

- i. NORMAN SAMUEL (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jul 03, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. BEATRICE ELIZABETH (M) SANDISON, Jun 08, 1916, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 01, 1896, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CLEMENTINA (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 03, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 16, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. STANLEY (M) SPENCE, b. 1903.
- iv. BERNARD WILFRED (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 28, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 19, 1935, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. HENRY GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 02, 1909, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. RACHEL JANE (M) COCHRANE, May 02, 1929, Fisher River Res., Manitoba, Canada; b. 1910, Fisher River Res., Manitoba, Canada.

1298. JOHN RICHARD (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 1868 in Lake Manitoba, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married SARAH [SPENCE] Abt. 1899. She was born Sep 1871.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and SARAH [SPENCE] are:

- i. FREDERIC (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jun 1900, St Boniface, Provencher, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. VERNIN (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1908, St Boniface, Provencher, Manitoba, Canada.

1299. JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Manitoba House, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARY ROULETTE Oct 13, 1893 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Sep 1875.

Children of JOSEPH SPENCE and MARY ROULETTE are:

- i. VICTORIA (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Feb 1894.
- ii. GEORGE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1896.
- iii. ELLEN (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1898.
- iv. HENRY (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1900.
- v. WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 1904.
- vi. AMELIA (M) SPENCE, b. May 1906.
- vii. ANDREW (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 1907.

- viii. DAVID (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 1909.
- ix. CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 1911.

1300. DAVID (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 21, 1873 in Manitoba House, North-West Territories, Canada. He married SARAH ELIZABETH WILSON Mar 09, 1897 in Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Apr 17, 1876 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of DAVID SPENCE and SARAH WILSON are:

- i. IRENE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Apr 21, 1898, Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. HUGH JOHN (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 14, 1900, Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE PERCIVAL (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 24, 1905, Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada.

1301. ISAAC (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 1873 in Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY A. [SPENCE] Abt. 1895 in Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Jan 1879 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ISAAC SPENCE and MARY [SPENCE] are:

- i. EDWARD (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Abt. 1896, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ROBERT (M) SPENCE, b. Abt. 1899, Keewatin, North-West Territories, Canada.

1302. HARRIET ANN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 21, 1876 in Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada. She married PETER CHARLES (M) WHITFORD Dec 31, 1895 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES WHITFORD and MARY ROBILLARD. He was born Apr 08, 1865 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About PETER CHARLES (M) WHITFORD:

Christening: May 07, 1865, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (795) Peter Charles (m) WHITFORD.

1303. FRANCES JANE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1878 in Sandy Bay, Manitoba, Canada. She married EDWARD (X) PASSAGE Aug 09, 1900 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of ADAM PASSAGE and ELIZABETH [PASSAGE]. He was born Abt. 1873 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of FRANCES SPENCE and EDWARD PASSAGE are:

- i. JOHN EDWARD (M)¹¹ PASSAGE, b. May 29, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARY MARGARETTE (M) PASSAGE, b. 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ARCHIBALD GEORGE (M) PASSAGE, b. Aug 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 11, 1906, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALEXANDER JOSEPH (M) PASSAGE, b. Jun 14, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 22, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. BEATRICE HARRIET (M) PASSAGE, b. Nov 21, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JULIA MARIA (M) PASSAGE, b. Jan 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1304. ANDREW (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS (*ANDREW (UM)*⁹, *ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 22, 1862 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1948. He married MARGARET JANE (M) THOMAS Jan 23, 1887 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HENRY THOMAS and CHARLOTTE PARISIEN. She was born May 1870 in Little Britain, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1956.

More About MARGARET JANE (M) THOMAS:

Baptism: May 22, 1870, Little Britain, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for ANDREW LOUIS and MARGARET THOMAS:
They are buried in Grand Marais Anglican Cemetery, MB, CAN.

Children of ANDREW LOUIS and MARGARET THOMAS are:

- i. ANDREW JOHN (UM)¹¹ LOUIS, b. Sep 19, 1888.
- ii. SARAH MARGARET (UM) LOUIS, b. Apr 22, 1890.
- iii. CHARLOTTE (UM) LOUIS, b. Dec 17, 1894, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CHARLOTTE (UM) LOUIS:
Baptism: Feb 10, 1895, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. JESSIE ANNE (UM) LOUIS, b. Nov 1896, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1901.

More About JESSIE ANNE (UM) LOUIS:
Baptism: Mar 28, 1897, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- v. BARBARA (UM) LOUIS, b. Oct 05, 1898, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1901.

More About BARBARA (UM) LOUIS:
Baptism: Dec 08, 1898, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. MARY ISABEL (UM) LOUIS, b. Sep 27, 1899, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY ISABEL (UM) LOUIS:
Baptism: Oct 29, 1899, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. EMMA JANE (UM) LOUIS, b. Aug 25, 1901, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EMMA JANE (UM) LOUIS:
Baptism: Nov 22, 1901, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- viii. WILLIAM RICHARD (UM) LOUIS, b. Jan 18, 1904, Scanterbury, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM RICHARD (UM) LOUIS:
Baptism: Feb 21, 1904, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

1305. MARGARET (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 30, 1858 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married WILLIAM JAMES PORTER Jan 07, 1876 in Grace Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Abt. 1834 in Ireland.

More About MARGARET (UM) IRVINE:
Baptism: Jan 30, 1858, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of MARGARET IRVINE and WILLIAM PORTER is:

- i. ROBERT JAMES (UM)¹¹ PORTER, b. Abt. 1873, Lisgar, Manitoba, Canada.

1306. ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 23, 1861, and died Apr 15, 1944. She married JOHN BENSON ORVIS Mar 29, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of LOREN ORVIS and HANNAH WAY. He was born Aug 14, 1844 in Whitby, Durham, Canada West, British North America, and died Nov 17, 1930 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ISABELLA (UM) IRVINE:
Christening: Jan 23, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ISABELLA IRVINE and JOHN ORVIS are:

2012. i. FREDERICK (UM)¹¹ ORVIS, b. Dec 26, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 02, 1975, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada.

2013. ii. WILLIAM (UM) ORVIS, b. Apr 13, 1885, Crooks Creek, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 30, 1983, Bloodvein Indian Res., Manitoba, Canada.
2014. iii. CAROLINE (UM) ORVIS, b. Jan 01, 1888, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 06, 1973, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
2015. iv. ALEXANDER (UM) ORVIS, b. Apr 27, 1890, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 12, 1983, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
2016. v. DAVID (UM) ORVIS, b. Mar 24, 1892, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 28, 1981, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
2017. vi. ISAAC (UM) ORVIS, b. May 21, 1894, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 12, 1984, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH (UM) ORVIS, b. Aug 13, 1896, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 06, 1966, Manitoba, Canada; m. SAMUEL REUBEN WESTCOTT, Jul 03, 1911, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- More About LILLIAN ELIZABETH (UM) ORVIS:
Baptism: Nov 22, 1896, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada
2018. viii. ISABELLA (UM) ORVIS, b. Mar 15, 1899, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1957, Manitoba, Canada.
2019. ix. JOHN (UM) ORVIS, b. Jan 02, 1902, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 19, 1984.
2020. x. SAMUEL (UM) ORVIS, b. Jun 16, 1904, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 19, 1984, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1307. WILLIAM (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE (*ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 05, 1866 in Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aft. 1907. He married MATILDA (M) ORVIS Jul 22, 1889 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN ORVIS and MARY MCLEAN. She was born Aug 09, 1874 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 1952.

Children of WILLIAM IRVINE and MATILDA ORVIS are:

2021. i. MARY JANE (UM)¹¹ IRVINE, b. Nov 24, 1888.
- ii. CHRISTINA (UM) IRVINE, b. Aug 09, 1890.
- iii. ALBERT (UM) IRVINE, b. Jul 08, 1892, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET ANN (UM) IRVINE, b. Oct 05, 1894, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ALEXANDER (UM) IRVINE, b. Jul 04, 1896, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. LAURA H. (UM) IRVINE, b. Oct 13, 1899, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. FLORA HARRIET (UM) IRVINE.
2022. viii. WALTER REED (UM) IRVINE.
- ix. ETHEL RUTH (UM) IRVINE.
- x. AMELIA (UM) IRVINE.

1308. CATHERINE (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS (*WILLIAM (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 27, 1859 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Bef. 1901. She married THOMAS PIERSON Abt. 1876. He was born Feb 28, 1856 in Canada West, British North America.

Children of CATHERINE LOUIS and THOMAS PIERSON are:

2023. i. ANN JANE (UM)¹¹ PIERSON, b. Apr 25, 1877, Manitoba, Canada.
2024. ii. AMABINA MARY (UM) PIERSON, b. Sep 18, 1879, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARY ALICE (UM) PIERSON, b. Sep 06, 1880, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM JAMES (UM) PIERSON, b. Dec 08, 1883.
- v. ELIZA ELLEN (UM) PIERSON, b. Nov 18, 1886.

1309. MILES (UM)¹⁰ SPENCE (*MILES (M)⁹, JANE (M)⁸, JOHN (M)⁷, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1861, and died Jan 07, 1891 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) KIPLING Abt. 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS KIPLING and JANE HOURIE. She was born Mar 02, 1863, and died Feb 16, 1941 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MILES SPENCE and CATHERINE KIPLING are:

- i. GERTRUDE (UM)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Apr 04, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. RODERIC (UM) SPENCE, b. Dec 18, 1885, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
2025. iii. MARY LOUISA (UM) SPENCE, b. Sep 21, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1310. JOHN JAMES (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS (*PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 03, 1872 in Parkdale, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 25, 1952. He married (1) CHRISTIANA (M) LEBLANC Abt. 1889, daughter of LOUIS LEBLANC and ELIZABETH FIDLER. She was born Jan 15, 1865. He married (2) ALICE CHRISTINE (M) SUTHERLAND Dec 25, 1902, daughter of JAMES SUTHERLAND and MARY [SUTHERLAND]. She was born Mar 23, 1867, and died Apr 01, 1947.

More About JOHN JAMES (UM) LOUIS:

Baptism: Sep 05, 1873, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

Joined Can Exped. Force: Apr 03, 1916, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JOHN LOUIS and CHRISTIANA LEBLANC are:

- i. MARY ALICE (UM)¹¹ LOUIS, b. Apr 05, 1890, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 12, 1903, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY ALICE (UM) LOUIS:

Baptism: May 21, 1890, St Margarets, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. RACHEL (UM) LOUIS, b. Nov 20, 1891, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. FINDLAY (UM) LOUIS, b. Jul 20, 1893, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About FINDLAY (UM) LOUIS:

Christening: Jul 31, 1893, St Clements Anglican Church, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. ANNABELLA (UM) LOUIS, b. Apr 10, 1897, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 15, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ROBERT JAMES (UM) LOUIS, b. Mar 06, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 11, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. CHARLES EDWARD (UM) LEWIS, b. Mar 03, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 24, 1945; m. JENNIE BELL YATES, Nov 09, 1926, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 05, 1904, Miniota, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD (UM) LEWIS:

On the 1911 census he was listed as a nephew.

He served in the Calgary Regiment, R.C.A.C. during WW2.

Charles died August 24, 1945. He is buried in Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, AB, CAN.

Children of JOHN LOUIS and ALICE SUTHERLAND are:

2026. vii. FLORENCE (UM)¹¹ LEWIS, b. May 12, 1905, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. GEORGE VALENTINE (UM) LEWIS, b. Feb 14, 1908, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.

1311. REBECCA MARY (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS (*PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 20, 1884 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 05, 1970 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married ? [LEWIS] Abt. 1898.

Children of REBECCA LOUIS and ? [LEWIS] are:

- i. GEORGE (UM)¹¹ LEWIS, b. Mar 1899.
2027. ii. ANNABELLA (UM) LEWIS, b. Mar 06, 1901, Tyndall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 26, 1929.

1312. JOSEPH HEMMINGS (UM)¹⁰ COOK (*MATILDA MARGARET (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 03, 1886. He married ANNIE [COOK] Abt. 1909. She was born Jan 1889.

Child of JOSEPH COOK and ANNIE [COOK] is:

- i. HENRY (UM)¹¹ COOK, b. Nov 1910.

1313. REGINALD ARTHUR (UM)¹⁰ COOK (*MATILDA MARGARET (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE,*

ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jun 17, 1888 in Arthur, Manitoba, Canada. He married ELIZABETH (M) DENNET Jul 05, 1918 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PETER DENNETT and CATHERINE LAWSON. She was born Aug 1899.

Children of REGINALD COOK and ELIZABETH DENNET are:

- i. ARTHUR REGINALD (UM)¹¹ COOK, b. Abt. 1922, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 07, 1973, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
2028. ii. MARTHA ELLEN KATHERINE (UM) COOK, b. Apr 27, 1924.
- iii. JESSIE MARIE (UM) COOK.
- iv. ALICE (UM) COOK.
- v. AUDREY LORRAINE (UM) COOK.

1314. JOHN GEORGE (M)¹⁰ KIPLING (*JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1870 in Manitoba, Canada. He married JESSIE (M) PARISSIEN Nov 05, 1896 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN KIPLING and JESSIE PARISSIEN are:

- i. NETTIE (M)¹¹ KIPLING, b. Nov 13, 1897, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. SYDNEY (M) KIPLING, b. Aug 30, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. CECELIA (M) KIPLING, b. Nov 22, 1901, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. CAMPBELL (M) KIPLING, b. May 20, 1904, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. LOUIS (M) KIPLING, b. Mar 1906, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. LUCY (M) KIPLING, b. May 1908, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. JAMES (M) DENNETT, Aug 17, 1927, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 25, 1895, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

1315. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ KIPLING (*GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 13, 1874 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 01, 1963 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married GENEVIEVE ISABELLA (M) MEYERS Oct 07, 1894 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of ? MEYERS and ? [MEYERS]. She was born Sep 03, 1879 in St Albert, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1950.

Notes for GENEVIEVE ISABELLA (M) MEYERS:

She is buried in Old Browning Cemetery, Browning, Glacier, MT, USA.

Children of WILLIAM KIPLING and GENEVIEVE MEYERS are:

- i. GEORGE (M)¹¹ KIPLING, b. Jun 15, 1895, Battle River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 03, 1917.

Notes for GEORGE (M) KIPLING:

He was raised by his paternal grandparents.

He served with the Canadian Infantry, Central Ontario Regiment, 3rd Bn. On his attestation papers, he listed his birthday as 1893.

George died May 3, 1917 during WWI. He is commemorated at Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

More About GEORGE (M) KIPLING:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Nov 12, 1915, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

- ii. JOHN (M) KIPLING, b. Jan 21, 1898.
2029. iii. WILLIAM PATRICK (M) KIPLING, b. Jul 21, 1900, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 02, 1976.
- iv. MADELINE (M) KIPLING, b. Abt. 1911, Canada.
2030. v. CLARA T. (M) KIPLING, b. Abt. 1914, Montana, United States of America.

1316. CLARA MATHELDA (M)¹⁰ HALLGREN (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ KIPLING, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 22, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 19, 1953 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She married GEORGE MELVIN LAWRENCE Apr 14, 1909 in Springvale, Alberta, Canada, son of SILAS LAWRENCE and ELEANOR MCKEAGE. He was born Apr 17, 1882 in Norwich, Newaygo, Michigan, United States of America, and died Feb 20, 1972 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

Children of CLARA HALLGREN and GEORGE LAWRENCE are:

- i. JOHN HARRIS (M)¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. Apr 1910, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. GLADYS MYRTLE (M) LAWRENCE, b. Jul 11, 1914, Round Hill, Alberta, Canada; m. JOHN H. NELSON; b. Jun 29, 1904, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 07, 1996, Barrhead, Alberta, Canada.
2031. iii. OLIVE IRENE (M) LAWRENCE, b. Jul 24, 1916, Brooklyn, Alberta, Canada; d. Sep 23, 1999.
- iv. SILAS MELVEN (M) LAWRENCE, b. Feb 04, 1919, Hillsdown, Alberta, Canada; d. May 15, 2007; m. ?
RODBURNE.
- v. CLIFFORD GEORGE (M) LAWRENCE, b. Feb 28, 1921, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada; d. Aug 02, 2004, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada; m. ELVIRA DELIA LUOMA, Feb 28, 1944, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada; b. May 28, 1921, Eckville, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 14, 2005, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

1317. MARIE LOUISE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*NICHOLAS (M)*⁹, *NICHOLAS (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 22, 1875 in Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 20, 1907 in Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN RICHARD DENNING Nov 21, 1895 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of ANDREW DENNING and ELIZABETH [DENNING]. He was born Jul 07, 1868 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of MARIE SPENCE and JOHN DENNING are:

- i. ARTHUR LEONARD (M)¹¹ DENNING, b. Sep 28, 1896; d. Dec 17, 1931, Langford, MB, CAN.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH (M) DENNING, b. Feb 10, 1899, Rosedale, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ESTHER (M) DUNNING, b. Apr 1901; d. Aug 03, 1901, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JOHN RICHARD (M) DUNNING, b. May 1902; d. Dec 19, 1902, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. DANIEL NELSON (M) DUNNING, b. Aug 1905; d. Apr 18, 1906, Rosedale, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. NORA LOUISE (M) DENNING, b. Mar 21, 1906, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 06, 1907, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.

1318. CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*NICHOLAS (M)*⁹, *NICHOLAS (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 1877 in Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada. She married ANGUS (I) BONE. He was born Abt. 1877.

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and ANGUS BONE are:

- i. LAURA (M)¹¹ BONE, b. Oct 1902.
- ii. ALICE (M) BONE, b. Jul 26, 1905.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) BONE, b. Jun 1910.

1319. ANDREW (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*NICHOLAS (M)*⁹, *NICHOLAS (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 04, 1880 in Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 30, 1935 in Sandy Bay Res., Manitoba, Canada. He married JEAN [SPENCE] Abt. 1909.

Child of ANDREW SPENCE and JEAN [SPENCE] is:

- i. DAVID (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jan 1910, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 08, 1911, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.

1320. PHILIP (M)¹⁰ McDONALD (*MARY ANN (M)*⁹ *WHITEWAY*, *CHLOE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 24, 1869 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 15, 1962 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married NORA MILLER Jul 31, 1902 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ROBERT MILLER and MARIA [MILLER]. She was born Oct 02, 1883.

Child of PHILIP McDONALD and NORA MILLER is:

2032. i. ROBERT JAMES SANDFIELD (M)¹¹ McDONALD, b. Aug 27, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1971, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1321. ALICE (M)¹⁰ McDONALD (*MARY ANN (M)*⁹ *WHITEWAY*, *CHLOE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 17, 1875 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 26, 1908 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE DEWAR

Abt. 1894 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES DEWAR and MARY WALKER. He was born Oct 29, 1875 in Cluny, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Notes for GEORGE DEWAR:

George abandoned the family in 1903 and returned to Aberdeen, SCO.

Children of ALICE MCDONALD and GEORGE DEWAR are:

2033. i. CAROLINE MARGARET (M)¹¹ DEWAR, b. Sep 13, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 ii. ELLEN JANE (M) DEWAR, b. Mar 13, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 iii. MARGARET JANE (M) MCDONALD, b. Sep 09, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1322. JAMES ALLEN (M?)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 06, 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE SMITH Mar 20, 1920 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and MARGARET WILLIAMSON. She was born Sep 03, 1898 in Lockport, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 27, 1955.

Children of JAMES MCDONALD and CATHERINE SMITH are:

2034. i. HAROLD (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, b. Apr 02, 1921, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 ii. CHARLIE (M) MCDONALD, b. St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 iii. CLARENCE (M) MCDONALD, b. St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 iv. EDNA (M) MCDONALD, b. St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? [MCDONALD].
 v. LAURA (M) MCDONALD, b. St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? DUTCHAK.

1323. MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN (*SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1867 in St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 30, 1915 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married OLIVER ADOLPHE (M) HOURIE Abt. 1882 in St Peters Anglican Church, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN HOURIE and MARGARET MCKAY. He was born Dec 29, 1860 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 02, 1919 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARY CHASTELAIN and OLIVER HOURIE are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ HOURIE, b. Oct 08, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 ii. OLIVER (M) HOURIE, b. Dec 27, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 11, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 iii. WALTER ERNEST (M) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1887; m. MAGGIE ANN IRVINE, Dec 24, 1910, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 iv. ALEXANDER GEORGE (M) HOURIE, b. Oct 28, 1888, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 31, 1917, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 v. CATHERINE (M) HOURIE, b. Dec 16, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 vi. PETER JOHN (M) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1894.
2035. vii. PETER LAWRENCE (M) HOURIE, b. Dec 30, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 viii. MARGARET ANN (M) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1896; m. ARCHIBALD BROWN, Sep 09, 1914, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
 ix. CORLENA (M) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1899.
 x. ADOLPHUS (M) HOURIE, b. Sep 24, 1901, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.
 xi. ELIZABETH (M) HOURIE, b. 1902, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
2036. xii. EDWARD (M) HOURIE, b. 1905, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1969, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.
 xiii. KATHLEEN HARRIET (M) HOURIE, b. 1906, Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada; m. ROBERT (M) SETTER, Apr 06, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 05, 1900.
 xiv. PHILIP (M) HOURIE, b. 1908, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1324. SARAH (M)¹⁰ CHATELAIN (*SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 17, 1873 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 07, 1915 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALBERT (M) CALDER Feb 15, 1893 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE CALDER and CHARLOTTE LYONS. He was born Oct 20, 1857, and died Oct 25, 1927 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of SARAH CHATELAIN and ALBERT CALDER are:

- i. NANCY C. (M)¹¹ CALDER, b. May 31, 1888; d. Jan 30, 1908, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

- ii. FLORA ISABELLA (M) CALDER, b. Nov 28, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 21, 1959; m. JOHN FREDERICK (M) SETTER, Jul 10, 1929, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 28, 1877; d. Sep 12, 1951.
- iii. STANLEY (M) CALDER, b. Jan 09, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. SIGURBJORG DOHERTY, Jan 24, 1928, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About STANLEY (M) CALDER:
 Discharged from service: Apr 01, 1919
 Drafted into military: Abt. 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- 2037. iv. MATILDA ETHEL (M) CALDER, b. Sep 05, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ALFRED WILLIAM (M) CALDER, b. Sep 06, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 28, 1906, Miniota, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2038. vi. NORA ANN (M) CALDER, b. Mar 13, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1325. CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ CHATELAIN (*SARAH (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1876 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALBERT ROSE Apr 10, 1890 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. He was born 1871.

Children of CAROLINE CHATELAIN and ALBERT ROSE are:

- i. WILHELMINA CATHERINE (M)¹¹ ROSE, b. Dec 30, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM GEORGE (M) ROSE, b. Dec 07, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 17, 1895, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ALFRED ALEXANDER JAMES (M) ROSE, b. Jan 15, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 02, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. BELLA MARGARET (M) ROSE, b. Feb 11, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. THOMAS LAWRENCE (M) ROSE, b. Jun 13, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. SARAH ANN (M) ROSE, b. Aug 14, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. QUEENA AGNES (M) ROSE, b. Oct 19, 1904, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ABE (M) ROSE, b. Oct 28, 1906, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ALBERT ERNEST (M) ROSE, b. Apr 04, 1909, Ste Anne, Manitoba, Canada.

1326. LEWIS (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAINE (*SARAH (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 1880 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married RACHEL HAMEL (M) HUNT Feb 12, 1903 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Dec 1883.

Children of LEWIS CHASTELAINE and RACHEL HUNT are:

- i. JOHN ORTON (M)¹¹ CHASTELAINE, b. Jan 1903; m. MARY ANN SINCLAIR, Oct 17, 1928, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Oct 03, 1909, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ALICE (M) CHASTELAINE, b. Oct 1905.
- iii. AGNES (M) CHASTELAINE, b. Jun 1910.

1327. JOHN DAVID (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAINE (*SARAH (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 18, 1883. He married LYDIA COCHRANE Apr 11, 1907 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALEX COCHRANE and MARY MURDOCH. She was born Feb 16, 1891 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN CHASTELAINE and LYDIA COCHRANE are:

- i. VICTOR ERNEST (M)¹¹ CHASTELAINE, b. Jan 1908.
- ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M) CHASTELAINE, b. Dec 1908.
- iii. LORNA ELLEN (M) CHASTELAINE, b. Oct 13, 1910, Netley, Manitoba, Canada.

1328. CATHERINE L. (M)¹⁰ LAWSON (*CATHERINE (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 1865 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married PETER DENNETT Nov 01, 1893 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM DENNETT and ISABELLE LOUITIT. He was born Nov 01, 1868 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 30, 1950 in Libau, Manitoba, Canada.

More About PETER DENNETT:
Baptism: Nov 19, 1868

Children of CATHERINE LAWSON and PETER DENNETT are:

- i. ARTHUR (M)¹¹ DENNETT, b. Aug 19, 1894, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JAMES (M) DENNETT, b. Oct 25, 1895, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. LUCY (M) KIPLING, Aug 17, 1927, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. May 1908, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ISABELLA (M) DENNETT, b. Apr 1897; m. ALEXANDER (M) COCHRANE, Mar 08, 1923, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 1889.
2039. iv. ELIZABETH (M) DENNETT, b. Aug 1899.
- v. LUCY BLANCHE (M) DENNETT, b. Jun 30, 1903, Tyndall, Manitoba, Canada; m. EINAR JULIUS DAGBJORTUR GUDMUNDSON, Jan 13, 1931, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 1904, Iceland.

More About EINAR JULIUS DAGBJORTUR GUDMUNDSON:
Emigration: 1904

2040. vi. MARTHA ELLEN (M) DENNETT, b. Jun 04, 1905, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 11, 1977, Lake Francis, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. MARGARET (M) DENNETT, b. Aug 31, 1907, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada; m. (1) JOHANNES SPARRE, Nov 15, 1931, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. (2) WALTER FLOYD (M) SCOTT, Aft. 1931; b. Jul 31, 1904, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 16, 1974, Creston, British Columbia, Canada.
- viii. CECIL GORDON (M) DENNETT, b. Mar 05, 1910, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. CORA (M) DENNETT, b. 1913; m. PETER MCKAY.
- x. ROBERT (M) DENNETT, b. 1915.

1329. FREDERICK JAMES (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE GERALD (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 19, 1883 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 1947. He met FLORENCE ELLEN (M) SPENCE Abt. 1907 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of GEORGE SPENCE and MARIA ADAMS. She was born Mar 18, 1883 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 24, 1974.

Children of FREDERICK SPENCE and FLORENCE SPENCE are:

- i. VIOLET MAY (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Dec 10, 1907, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. FLORENCE GRACE (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 1910, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1330. FRANKLIN JAMES (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*EDWIN JAMES (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 13, 1887 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1948. He married LETITIA JEMIMA (M) SPENCE Abt. 1906 in Red Deer, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of EDWIN SPENCE and JEMIMA CUSITOR. She was born Aug 19, 1884 in Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of FRANKLIN SPENCE and LETITIA SPENCE are:

2041. i. ARTHUR (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Oct 1907.
- ii. FRANKLIN EDWIN (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 1908.
- iii. EDITH (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 1910.
- iv. FLORENCE (M) SPENCE.
- v. KATHLEEN (M) SPENCE.
- vi. GORDON (M) SPENCE.
- vii. GEORGE (M) SPENCE.
- viii. GRACE (M) SPENCE.
- ix. ALMA JEAN (M) SPENCE.

1331. EMMA JANE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*EDWIN JAMES (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 29, 1888 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ARTHUR LESLIE GRAVES Aug 17, 1915, son of EDGAR GRAVES and ELLA LESIE. He was born Jul 30, 1887.

Children of EMMA SPENCE and ARTHUR GRAVES are:

2042. i. EDMUND SAMUEL (M)¹¹ GRAVES, b. Jan 15, 1917.
- ii. ARTHUR LESLIE (M) GRAVES, b. Jul 25, 1923; m. ? SWEENEY.

1332. HENRY LIVINGSTONE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*EDWIN JAMES (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 12, 1893 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1989. He married CELIA H. RUNDLE, daughter of CHARLES RUNDLE and SARAH CUTSFORTH. She was born Feb 06, 1893 in De Smet, Kingsbury, South Dakota, United States of America.

Children of HENRY SPENCE and CELIA RUNDLE are:

- i. ARLO (M)¹¹ SPENCE, m. GWEN [SPENCE].

Notes for GWEN [SPENCE]:
She was a WWII bride.

Marriage Notes for ARLO SPENCE and GWEN [SPENCE]:
They live near Rimbey, AB, CAN.

- ii. DALE (M) SPENCE, m. EILEEN [SPENCE].

Marriage Notes for DALE SPENCE and EILEEN [SPENCE]:
They live in Marwayne, AB.

- iii. ROYCE (M) SPENCE, m. MARGARET [SPENCE].

Marriage Notes for ROYCE SPENCE and MARGARET [SPENCE]:
They live in Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

1333. LOTTIE BLANCHE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*EDWIN JAMES (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 16, 1899 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1986. She married ROBERT DEANE.

Notes for ROBERT DEANE:
He is deceased

Children of LOTTIE SPENCE and ROBERT DEANE are:

- i. DONALD (M)¹¹ DEANE, d. Unknown.

Notes for DONALD (M) DEANE:
He is deceased

- ii. ELWOOD (M) DEANE, m. MARY [DEANE].

Marriage Notes for ELWOOD DEANE and MARY [DEANE]:
They live in Penticton, BC.

- iii. ROBERT (M) DEANE, d. Unknown.

1334. LETITIA ANN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE CHARLES (M)*⁹, *ANDREW FREDERICK (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 24, 1880 in Red Deer Hill, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 09, 1975 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married JAMES PERCY JONES Nov 05, 1908 in Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of FRANCIS JONES and SARAH TIBBETTS. He was born Feb 21, 1882 in Colley Gate, Cradely, Halesowen, England, and died Oct 03, 1961 in Maidstone, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About LETITIA ANN (M) SPENCE:

Burial: Dec 12, 1975, Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada

Christening: Apr 25, 1880, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

Children of LETITIA SPENCE and JAMES JONES are:

- i. ALICE RUTH (M)¹¹ JONES, b. Dec 03, 1909, Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. May 28, 1979; m. LAWRENCE RICHARD (M) SPENCE, Jun 18, 1930, Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada; b. Nov 01, 1898, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 25, 1972.
- 2043. ii. ? (M) JONES.
- iii. ? (M) JONES.

1335. FLORENCE ELLEN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 18, 1883 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 24, 1974. She met FREDERICK JAMES (M) SPENCE Abt. 1907 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of GEORGE SPENCE and ANN ADAMS. He was born Mar 19, 1883 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 1947.

Children are listed above under (1329) Frederick James (m) SPENCE.

1336. ANDREW FREDERICK (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 04, 1885 in Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 03, 1962 in Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ELIZABETH ELLEN (M) FOULDS Jun 23, 1909 in Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of ROBERT FOULDS and JANE HOWSE. She was born Oct 04, 1884 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 25, 1969.

Notes for ANDREW FREDERICK (M) SPENCE:

He is buried in Langmeade, SK, CAN.

Children of ANDREW SPENCE and ELIZABETH FOULDS are:

- i. HORACE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 01, 1910, Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 27, 1990; m. BELVA EVELYN (M) FOULDS; b. Abt. 1921.
- 2044. ii. HERBERT MELVIN (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 01, 1912, Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Aug 09, 1984.
- 2045. iii. KATHLEEN MILDRED (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 17, 1913.
- 2046. iv. GERTRUDE BERYLE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 09, 1916; d. Mar 06, 1990.
- v. DOROTHY GRACE (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 07, 1921; d. Apr 07, 1937.

1337. JOHN WILLIAM ADAMS (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 12, 1904 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ? [SPENCE].

Child of JOHN SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

- i. RONALD DAVID (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 08, 1952.

1338. LETTIA JEMIMA (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*EDWIN (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 19, 1884 in Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She married FRANKLIN JAMES (M) SPENCE Abt. 1906 in Red Deer, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of EDWIN SPENCE and MARGARET SAYERS. He was born Mar 13, 1887 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1948.

Children are listed above under (1330) Franklin James (m) SPENCE.

1339. ISABELLE (M)¹⁰ McDONALD (*CAROLINE CHRISTINE (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 05, 1861 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married GEORGE (M) McBEATH Feb 25, 1880 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER McBEATH and MARGARET SETTER. He was born Nov 30, 1852 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ISABELLE (M) McDONALD:

Baptism: Jan 20, 1861, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ISABELLE McDONALD and GEORGE McBEATH are:

- i. CAROLINE MARGARET (M)¹¹ McBEATH, b. Dec 09, 1880, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

- ii. JANE ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M) MCBEATH, b. Jan 26, 1882, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2047. iii. ALEXANDER JAMES (M) MCBETH, b. Mar 12, 1884, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2048. iv. RODERICK GEORGE (M) MCBETH, b. Aug 28, 1886, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. CECILE MARY (M) MCBETH, b. Feb 24, 1889, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 20, 1890, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WILLIAM GEORGE (M) MCBETH, b. Sep 02, 1890, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 11, 1890, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2049. vii. ELLEN (M) MCBETH, b. Jul 07, 1891, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. JOHN (M) MACBETH, b. Aug 06, 1894, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JOHN (M) MACBETH:

He was with the 79th Bn.

More About JOHN (M) MACBETH:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jul 27, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

1340. ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY (*ELISABETH (M)*⁹ *SETTER*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 15, 1851, and died Apr 14, 1941 in Manitoba, Canada. She married NATHANIEL DOUGLAS DAVIES Feb 04, 1877 in St Eustache RC Church, Manitoba, Canada, son of NATHANIEL DAVIES and MARY HARTLEY. He was born Apr 11, 1845 in York, Canada West, British North America, and died Feb 15, 1921 in Fort Ellice, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ANNIE (M) RAY:

Grandma Annie Wray

by Agnes King, granddaughter

Annie (Wray/Rae) Norquay

Little is known for sure of Grandma Davies early life. It is said she was born at Fort Benton, Montana, USA, the daughter of Sioux lady and a white man by the name of "Rae" who was a Captain in the USA Army. Grandmother Annie Rae (Wray)/ Davies knew her birth date which she told some of her grandchildren was January 15, 1851. Annie was 8 years old when her Mother brought her to Lower Fort Garry in Manitoba. Her mother had a cousin living there. Some of the elder grandchildren have said that the cousin's name was Pearl Wilson who married a brother of John Norquay. Finally her mother remarried and she and her new husband decided to return to Fort Benton, USA.

In the story Annie told her granddaughter Annie Guerney, nee Murphy she said that the new husband did not want to take Annie back with them. Her mother didn't agree with him so they started and when they were some distance from the Fort, he finally persuaded her Mother to put Annie out of the cart. Her mother was afraid that Annie would get lost but the man persisted saying that she would find her way back to the Fort. Annie was 8 years old at the time.

She saw some Indians coming across the plains. Not knowing if they were friendly she was afraid so crawled down a badger hole backward and hid until it was dark. Finally she was picked up by some friendly Indians. It is said she lived with the Indians for some time until she was returned to the Fort.

It is said that Annie then lived with her Mother's cousin at Half Way House for some years. Annie was adopted by Big John Norquay who later became Premier of Manitoba from 1878-1887.

It was at Half Way House where Annie worked that she met her husband Nathaniel Davies. Annie (Rae) Norquay was serving a meal to Nathaniel and several other men when Grandpa announced to all present that she was the woman who would become his wife. It must have been love at first sight because Annie did become his wife.

Their marriage on February 4, 1877 is in the registration book of the R.C. Parish of St. Eustache, Manitoba.

George and Grace (Davies) Murphy, daughter of Alice is said to have Grandfather and Grandmother's original wedding announcement, but we have never seen it. I have requested a photocopy from the Murphy's.

Our father, Daniel Davies, son of Nathaniel, told us, his children, that Grandfather Nathaniel could speak ten different Indian dialects and often interpreted between the fur trader and Indian tribes. From Nathaniel's military description we learned that he was 5 feet, 9 1/2 inches tall with blue eyes, light hair and light complexion. My brothers and sisters remember that Grandpa Davies had red hair. Our Grandma Annie was short, small with dark hair and dark complexion. She had brown eyes. She was very concerned and kind to family and friends. In her last years she showed her Indian heritage.

Grandfather and Grandmother lived for a time near the Assiniboine River, west of Winnipeg at Xavier.

Grandmother recalls having to leave their home and flee to higher ground with what they could take by ox-cart

because the river had flooded over its banks. Grandfather was away at the time, so without help Grandmother fled with their three children. She erected a tepee(sic) Indian style with poles and blankets. For warmth she used an iron pot full of red embers from an outside fire that she used to cook with.

Nathaniel and Annie moved to live in the Lake Frances area where they ranched. Nathaniel had a big herd of cattle and there was lots of pasture and feed for them in this area. It appears that most of their family were born in this area around Lake Francis and St Francois Xavier. Lake Francis is in the Woodland municipality.

Two of their children died from diphtheria when they were in this area. Joshua died June 19, 1888 and Ellen died June 27, 1888. They are buried at St. Laurent.

Grandmother Davies helped nurse sick neighbours during the diphtheria epidemic. She would have clean clothing handed out the door to her when she arrived home and she changed before she went into her own home, amongst her family. Granny Davies nursed many sick neighbours and helped to bring many new babies into the world during her lifetime. It is said that she was a fine mid-wife and much sought after by women going to give birth. In 1895 Grandfather moved his family from the Lake Frances district to the Crewe school district, Foxwarren area in the municipality of Fort Ellice. They trailed their herd of cattle from Lake Francis to Foxwarren, Manitoba.

The Neepawa Land Titles Office records of land registry state the land transaction as:

9036 Mortgage June 2, 1899 - July 22, 1899, Nathaniel Davies, purchased from D.H. Cole - \$350.00

9039 Mortgage June 2, 1899 - July 22, 1899, Nathaniel Davies - D.H. Cole - \$205.55

10488 Mortgage June 18, 1901 - August 3, 1901, Nathaniel Davies, Trust and Loan Company of Canada - \$300.00

11306 Barring Cert. July 24, 1902 - July 26- 1902, Nathaniel Davies, Real Property Act—Description of this land being S.W. 1/4-28-17-28, in the Fort Ellice Municipality

Nathaniel and Annie farmed and lived in this Crewe district with their family, two boys and six girls. There were two Indian graves on this property which were respected by the family. The children went to Crewe school. It was built in 1888 and classes were held there until 1917. In a picture of the 1906 class of Crewe school, the picture of Grace and Aggie Davies is in it. This was reproduced in the Fort Ellice History book, printed in 1983.

Nathaniel, Annie and family belonged to the Zion Church in the Crewe school district. The first Zion Church was built in 1888 in section 25-17-28. It was destroyed by fire and a new church built in 1915. The Fort Ellice History book has the Crewe district history in it and states that Mrs. Annie Davies was a Sunday School teacher and her and her family were very active in the Zion Church activities and the Sunday School.

The Zion Church was located on N.W. 1/4 - 33-17-28. Zion church held active services in 1888. It was dismantled in 1958 after seventy years of service. The cemetery on Zion church site is still in use and is well cared for. Nathaniel and Annie Davies and their son Robert rest in peace there.

It appears that Nathaniel still owned his Crewe farm when he filed on a homestead on S.E. 1/4, Sec 6, Twp. 18, Rge 30, W. 1, Principal Meridian, Assiniboia area on August 2, 1905. This was Grandfather's "Ranch".

Grandfather Nathaniel was 66 years of age and stated his address as Welby. His homestead patent states that he built a house in November, 1905 and took up residence at that time with his wife and one child.

Nathaniel only broke six acres of land on his homestead as he had forty head of cattle in 1905 - 1907. In 1908 he had three horses and thirty head of cattle. In 1909 and 1910 he had four horses and over thirty head of cattle. The house was 17 feet by 32 feet and was made of logs, valued at \$125.00. The stable was frame, 29 feet by 36 feet, valued at \$75.00. There was twenty acres fenced with two strand of wire for grazing use only.

Nathaniel had a previous homestead that he abandoned, located at N.E. 1/4. Sec.28, Twp. 17, Rge. 5, W. 1 Meridian. Grandfather Davies signed his name as Nathaniel Douglas Davies on his homestead patent. He state his full name as Nathaniel Douglas Davies in his declaration when he filed for his homestead patent. We always believed that Grandfather's second name was Joshua, but his homestead patent states it is Douglas. Grandfather proved up on his homestead and received title to his patent on November 21, 1910.

Our Father, Daniel Davies, told us that his Father walked from his homestead to his farm at Crewe, Manitoba in the dead of winter in leather boots and never froze his feet. He must have been an excellent walker as the distance from Welby, Sask, to Crewe, Manitoba must have been great.

After a few years Grandfather Davies left his homestead and returned to Crewe because there wasn't enough forage for his large herd of cattle. Daniel Davies left his homestead at the same time and went with his father to farm at Crewe.

My brother Mervan said that he remember that Grandfather had a big red and white ox team on the farm at Crewe. He recalled Grandfather's horses, a gray named Frenchy, a black named Gayboy, and a bay pony named Rosetta. Three of the horses died of distemper at the farm, some of Daniel's sisters said that it was his fault but the reason was never told.

While the family lived in the Crewe district their son Robert died. It was said that Robert went for a doctor for one of the family who was sick. There was a bad winter storm and Robert got wet and caught a cold that turned into pneumonia. He never did recover from it. He died October 10, 1909 and is buried in the Crewe Cemetery.

There is a different story which said that Robert was moving a load of hay. It was an early wet October snow

storm which he was out in and he got wet. He would not go into any of the houses on his way because he had been drinking so he caught a cold which turned into something in his bowels. Dr. Monroe said if he had been treated earlier he would have survived. We never did get his death certificate to know the cause.

Grandfather Nathaniel sold the farm. It was to have been turned over to his son Daniel as was the agreement when they left the homesteads, but some of the sisters caused much trouble over it, so the farm was sold and Daniel worked many years for no gain. My father, Daniel, talked of this different times when we were all at home but he never seemed to feel harsh about it.

After the farm was sold Grandpa and Grandma retired to Welwyn, Sask in the year of 1915 or 1916. They bought a lot and built a house. The location was Lot 8, Block 5, Plan #A3081. Most of the grandchildren have been to this house at some time when the grandparents were still living. In the fall of 1941 Mother went and stayed with Grandma Davies for two weeks when Dad and Mum came to Harrowby, Manitoba to live.

When Grandpa and Grandma moved into Welwyn to live they had a driving pony called Teddy. Teddy was brown with a white face and two white feet. They drove Teddy hitched to the buggy. Annie Gurney, Grace Murphy's daughter, remembers Grandma Davies driving to their place when Grace gave birth to a daughter. They named the little girl Barbara. Granny drove Teddy alone many times before and after Grandpa died.

When Grandma Davies went to Welwyn to live she became a member of the Presbyterian Women's Society, Presbyterian Church member and a Methodist Ladies Aid member. The Presbyterian and Methodist churches united to form the United Church in 1917. Grandma was a Christian person. She attended church come rain or sunshine. She helped her neighbours with what help they needed, be it sickness or any other troubles.

Two neighbours remember that when they were young Granny Davies dried Saskatoon berries by some method that she only had to add water and they tasted just like fresh berries from the trees. The two gentlemen were Jack Ward and Arlie Glendenan from Welwyn, Sask, told by Mrs. Barb Cuthill, the Welwyn town clerk. Barb Cuthill very generously gave me valuable information in my research on Grandmother Davies.

Grandfather Davies made his will on March 29, 1919. William Nelson Lotte was his executor. His will said that he left to his wife Annie all money and interest in the bank. All real property and all money that is invested, during her lifetime. One hundred and fifty dollars to be used out of the funds in the bank for the funeral and other expenses of his wife at the time of her death. Then all money then on hand to be equally divided between my six children or their heirs. (Extracts from the Probate copy).

When Grandfather became ill, Dr. F. D. Munroe attended him. He had been poorly for the last six months with Hepatic Cirrhosis and he died on February 15, 1921. The final and immediate determining cause was hypostatic pneumonia. That information was from the Medical Certificate of Cause of Death. Dr. F.D. Munroe first attended him on January 18, 1921 and the last time on February 15, 1921. He died at his own home at Welwyn, Sask, and was buried in Zion Church cemetery, Fort Ellice Municipality.

There was one head stone erected for both Grandfather and Grandmother at the same time. Besides their names and dates, the inscription on the first head stone "In my Father's House, Are many mansions, We hope to meet again."

Their son Robert was also buried in Zion Cemetery in October, 1909. His first headstone inscription reads "When he shall appear, We shall be like Him, For we shall see Him as He is."

After Annie and Alric McNutt (their daughter and her husband) moved to Birtle, Manitoba, they had a new headstone put on the graves. One for the three of them, The inscription reads "Sweet Be Thy Rest."

Daniel and Catherine (Pritchard) Davies and their seven children still living at home moved from Welwyn to Kellross Municipality of Saskatchewan. We didn't see Granny very often as travel was costly and money was not spent where it was not a direct necessity.

She did come by train to visit us one summer. That was the first time we younger children got to know Granny Davies. After World War II began Daniel and Catherine moved from Leross and Kelliher area to Harrowby district of Manitoba.

Daniel and his son Daniel came with the livestock and machinery to Harrowby. Catherine and daughter went by passenger train to Rocanville to stay with Mable and her husband while Daniel found a house for them to live in as there was no house on the farm he had bought.

While at sister Mable's I took sick so Mother and I went to stay with Granny Davies in Welwyn where we were close to the Doctor and nursing home. I remember little old Granny sitting reading her Bible in the evening. In the daylight Granny would do her handwork. She did beautiful embroidery on lunch clothes, towels, aprons and doilies. I still have an apron that Granny embroidered as a keepsake. It was one of her last few items she did. It is missing a few stitches and the odd color got mixed but I treasure it all the more for that as it was done after I had the opportunity to know and love my sweet little Grandmother.

There were five generations in our family at one time, starting with Granny Davies, her son Daniel, his daughter Mabel, her daughter Elsie and Elsie's baby daughter Ruth Duncklee. I always believed that we had a five generation picture taken at our home in Harrowby but if that is right, the picture has been mislaid as we cannot find it to date, sad to say.

When Grandmother Davies was unable to live alone, she went to live with her daughter Agnes King at Birtle, Manitoba. I corresponded with Marian Hamilton or Foxwarren, Manitoba when I was gathering information about our Grandparents life when they lived at Crewe. Marion told me that as a girl she went to school in Birtle and she remembers Mrs. King taking her Mother out for fresh air by pulling her on a tobaggan. This was in the 1930's. She said that Granny was petit and all bundled up in rugs to keep warm, she said "Snug as a bug in a rug." Granny must of been at Aunt Agnes' for the winter as she did go in the winter months for several years and back to her own home in the summer and early fall. Mrs. Hamilton said that she went to school with Shirley King, Agnes' youngest daughter. Marian also told me that her Mother-in-law, Mrs Hamilton, Sr., who passed away in 1982 at the age of 97, told her that Mrs. Davies was a real Cree Indian Princess from the United States who was raised by Premier Norquay and his wife, while Mr. Davies was a real gentleman, to the life style born, always with his tall black hat and carried a cane.

The beginning of April 1941, Granny Davies was not feeling well. She wanted to come to her son Daniel's at Harrowby to stay with him, so Aunt Agnes brought her to Dad and Mother. Granny was real ill. Dad and Mom borrowed a hospital bed, set it up in their living room and put Granny to bed in it.

She never got well and was unable to leave her bed again. Dad and Mom had Dr. Brownlee from Russell come to the house to see her but there was nothing a Doctor could do for Granny. Mother and Dad nursed her day and night.

It was time for Granny to have her eternal rest. When they knew that her time was near, her daughters Agnes, Annie and Grace came to stay with her.

Granny passed away on April 18, 1941. Dr. Brownlee again made a house call to confirm the death. April 20, 1941, the family held memorial service in Dad and Mom's living room before the body was moved as was the custom. Rev. McNiel, the United Church minister from Russell, Manitoba came to conduct the Service.

Many of our neighbours came to the Memorial services. We served refreshments, then the remains were moved to the McNutt Funeral Service at Birtle, Manitoba. A burial service was held in the United Church at Birtle with Rev. S. H. Brown officiating.

Following the service the remains were taken to Zion Cemetery. Family attending the funeral were Grace Murphy, Agnes, her husband Fred and their son Lloyd and daughter Shirley King, Annie and Alric McNutt, their son Robert and his wife Gertie, Daniel and wife Catherine Davies, their son Robert and their daughter Lillian. Many friends from Birtle, Foxwarren and Crewe districts attended in memory of Grandmother Annie Davies.

She is buried in Zion Cemetery, Birtle, MB, CAN.

More About ANNIE (M) RAY:

Baptism: Feb 02, 1877, St Eustache, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ANNIE RAY and NATHANIEL DAVIES are:

- 2050. i. DANIEL JAMES (M)¹¹ DAVIES, b. Dec 08, 1877, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 17, 1956, Harroby, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELLEN (M) DAVIES, b. Apr 19, 1879, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 27, 1888, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARY JANE (M) DAVIES, b. Mar 27, 1881.
- iv. JOSHUA (M) DAVIES, b. May 11, 1882, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 19, 1888, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2051. v. ELIZABETH (M) DAVIES, b. Dec 20, 1883; d. 1963.
- vi. ROBERT (M) DAVIES, b. Sep 27, 1885; d. Oct 10, 1909.
- 2052. vii. ANNIE ELIZA (M) DAVIES, b. Jan 25, 1888; d. Jun 13, 1970.
- 2053. viii. RUBENA GRACE MARIE (M) DAVIES, b. Sep 06, 1889; d. 1907.
- ix. MARY HELENA AGNES (M) DAVIES, b. Aug 10, 1891; d. Dec 09, 1974; m. REGINALD KING.
- x. ALICE MAUDE (M) DAVIES, b. Jul 24, 1896; d. Apr 12, 1922; m. ? BELL.

1341. JOHN GEORGE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELISABETH (M)*⁹ *SETTER*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 07, 1866 in Parks Creek, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 27, 1948. He married EVELYN PRITCHARD Dec 30, 1903 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Oct 21, 1884, and died Mar 05, 1919 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

More About JOHN GEORGE (M) NORQUAY:

Baptism: Aug 26, 1866

Children of JOHN NORQUAY and EVELYN PRITCHARD are:

- 2054. i. MARY N. (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, b. Oct 22, 1904, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1994.

2055. ii. DR. JAMES PRITCHARD (M) NORQUAY, b. Oct 31, 1908, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada; d. 1958.

1342. ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 06, 1867 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 28, 1939 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married JULIA ALBERTA MCCAULEY Aug 24, 1904 in Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of MATTHEW MCCAULEY and MATILDA BENSON. She was born Mar 15, 1883 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jun 03, 1966 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER NORQUAY and JULIA MCCAULEY are:

2056. i. MABEL ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, b. Aug 21, 1905, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2057. ii. ENID MARJORIE ISABEL (M) NORQUAY, b. Nov 22, 1912, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

1343. DR. HORATIO CLARENCE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 08, 1869 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 27, 1953 in Selkirk General Hospital, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) MATTIE ALLEN Bef. 1911. She died 1911. He married (2) ORPHA TAYLOR Aug 11, 1913 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of LEVI TAYLOR and SARAH CLARKE. She was born 1871 in Butler, St Clair, Missouri, United States of America.

Notes for DR. HORATIO CLARENCE (M) NORQUAY:

He was part of the first class to graduate from Manitoba Medical College in 1895. After spending five years in the Yukon beginning in 1897, he returned to Manitoba and worked as an assistant at the Selkirk Mental Hospital for five years. While in service to the Department of Indian Affairs as a medical officer, he worked at Norway House for five years and in the North Battleford district for twenty years. In his attempts to battle the ravages of diphtheria and typhoid, he traveled to such reserves as Thunderchild, Moosomin, Poundmaker's, Little Pines, Stoney and Sweetgrass. Horatio was the physician at the Manitoba Asylum in 1906.

After his retirement in 1938, he moved back to Selkirk in 1939. He was a member of the Anglican Church and the Lisgar Lodge, AF & AM, Selkirk.

He is buried in Old St-Andrews Anglican churchyard, Selkirk, MB, CAN.

Children of HORATIO NORQUAY and ORPHA TAYLOR are:

- i. DAVID (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, m. NATALIE GRAY.
ii. HORACE (M) NORQUAY, m. MARION ROWAN.
iii. JAMES (M) NORQUAY, m. ? [NORQUAY].
iv. HARRY (M) NORQUAY.
v. ? (M) NORQUAY, m. ALLAN C. MONTGOMERY.
vi. RUTH (M) NORQUAY, m. W.R. STUBBS.

1344. CAROLINE ELLEN (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 23, 1871, and died Abt. 1959 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN EDGAR MCALLISTER Nov 12, 1895 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER MCALLISTER and CATHERINE HANCOCK. He was born Dec 05, 1867 in Eastham, Cheshire, England, and died Mar 27, 1953 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JOHN EDGAR MCALLISTER:

John was one of eleven McAllister children; one of his sisters, Elizabeth Jeffries McAllister, was the mother of Bert, Kitty, Reg, Alex and Harry Watts; John McAllister, therefore, was their uncle. In the late 1870's the McAllister family emigrated to Canada, and settled in Manitoba. John and Caroline resided in St. Andrews, Manitoba, in a stone house built for Caroline's uncle, Captain William Kennedy, by stonemason Duncan McRae, who built many Canadian historic buildings. They called their home "Dun-Allister". Later owners of the house, the Evendons, named it "Lynnbrook" after their children; then a Dr. Shaw bought the property. This house is now enjoyed by residents and visitors as the historic site, "The Kennedy House" and is also referred to as the "Red River House". Among the many interesting relics of the old Red River time which Jack had in his house, was a quern which was the ancient form of mill for grinding wheat; it consisted of two round stones. The women of the Kildonan area, ground at the mill in the time before there were windmills in the settlement; and the quern was

often in use even after there were windmills when there was no wind. Jack was in the stationery business as was his youngest brother, Alexander McAllister, plus their brother-in-law, Thomas Albert Watts (who married Elizabeth Jeffries McAllister).

Winnipeg Free Press—March 17, 1926

“WINNIPEG CITIZEN MEETS HIS MAJESTY”:

J. E. McAllister, who has been in business in Winnipeg as an importer and wholesale merchant and jobber, with offices at 148 Alexander Avenue, had the signal honour of being presented to his majesty, King George V, at the London fair, during the tour of the King through the different departments. Mr. McAllister was standing near one of the stalls when a Mr. Samuels, who was in the King's party, recognized in the crowd Mr. McAllister as an old customer and friend. He stepped forward and shook hands with him, and asked him if he would like to be presented to his majesty. The presentation was arranged when the King heard that the gentleman was a merchant from Winnipeg, and, as the picture shows, he held quite a lengthy conversation with the King, while the crowd looked on. Members of the King's party remarked that it was very rarely that the King conversed at such length with those to whom he is introduced while on a mission of this nature or other public functions. Moving picture operators and photographers took cognizance of the event. "Mr. McAllister is well known to many people in Winnipeg. He has been a resident since 1882, and lives in St. Andrew's.

Children of CAROLINE NORQUAY and JOHN MCALLISTER are:

- i. JOHN NORQUAY (M)¹¹ MCALLISTER, b. Oct 07, 1896, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 23, 1917, France.

Notes for JOHN NORQUAY (M) MCALLISTER:

He joined the British Empire Force in 1917 serving as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. He was a test pilot for new aircraft.

John died June 23, 1917 in France during WWI 29 days after arriving overseas.

He is buried in La Targette British Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, FRA.

His name is engraved on the cenotaph at the Manitoba Parliament Buildings in Winnipeg, MB, CAN.

More About JOHN NORQUAY (M) MCALLISTER:

Joined British Emp. Force: 1917

- ii. MARY (M) MCALLISTER, b. Jan 15, 1901, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 03, 1901, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1345. ALLAN (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*RODERICK MCKENZIE (M)*⁹, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 22, 1884 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married ELLA ALBERTA RIGGS Mar 31, 1909 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ERNEST RIGGS and MARY [RIGGS]. She was born Sep 14, 1888 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of ALLAN SETTER and ELLA RIGGS is:

- i. ERMA ANN (M)¹¹ SETTER, b. Apr 02, 1910, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1346. JANE (M)¹⁰ McDONALD (*SARAH SALLY (M)*⁹ *SETTER, JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 25, 1859 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 02, 1922. She married GEORGE (M) PRUDEN Abt. 1882, son of JOHN PRUDEN and SARAH ROSS. He was born Dec 22, 1858 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 07, 1936 in Bank End, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of JANE McDONALD and GEORGE PRUDEN are:

- i. ADELAIDE LENA SARAH (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, b. Aug 18, 1882, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 05, 1980, Foam Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About ADELAIDE LENA SARAH (M) PRUDEN:

Christening: Sep 18, 1882, Tyndall, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. GORDON (M) PRUDEN, b. Nov 09, 1887, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. RODERICK BRADFORD (M) PRUDEN, b. Apr 09, 1889, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 1964.
- iv. GERTRUDE EMMA (M) PRUDEN, b. Jun 20, 1891, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. GEORGE GRANT (M) PRUDEN, b. May 02, 1893, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 27, 1979.
- vi. ETHEL CECILIA (M) PRUDEN, b. Jul 25, 1895, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 20, 1919.
- vii. ELIZABETH MABEL (M) PRUDEN, b. Sep 23, 1898, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

1347. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*SARAH SALLY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 26, 1861, and died Jan 06, 1898. She married JOHN PETER (M) PRUDEN Mar 13, 1879 in Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM PRUDEN and SARAH TRUTHWAITE. He was born Mar 20, 1856 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 02, 1949 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELIZABETH (M) MCDONALD:

Baptism: Jul 28, 1861, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH MCDONALD and JOHN PRUDEN:

They are buried in St-Clements, MB, CAN.

Children of ELIZABETH MCDONALD and JOHN PRUDEN are:

- 2058. i. ARTHUR WILLIAM (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, b. May 11, 1881, Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 26, 1963, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2059. ii. SARAH DOROTHEA (M) PRUDEN, b. Dec 13, 1882, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. LAWRENCE (M) PRUDEN, b. Apr 21, 1884, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HELEN (M) PRUDEN, b. Mar 03, 1886, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. FREDERICK RICHARD EVANS, Apr 06, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 1885.
- v. FLORA (M) PRUDEN, b. Aug 06, 1888, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 14, 1897, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JANE MARY (M) PRUDEN, b. Mar 18, 1890, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. JAMES PERCY BRINDLE, Apr 29, 1912, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 22, 1868, England.

More About JAMES PERCY BRINDLE:

Emigration: 1888

- vii. VIOLET VIVIAN (M) PRUDEN, b. Dec 12, 1891, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. OLIVE AMELIA (M) PRUDEN, b. Apr 25, 1894, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 08, 1895.
- ix. FRANK (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 07, 1896, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 02, 1896, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. CLIFFORD MCDONALD (M) PRUDEN, b. Dec 29, 1897, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for CLIFFORD MCDONALD (M) PRUDEN:

He was adopted and raised by his maternal grandparents John McDONALD and Sarah SETTER (m) after his mother's death.

More About CLIFFORD MCDONALD (M) PRUDEN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 14, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

1348. ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*SARAH SALLY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1867 in Selkirk, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 30, 1948 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES (M) PRUDEN Abt. 1887, son of JOHN PRUDEN and SARAH ROSS. He was born Sep 07, 1864, and died 1928 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ISABELLA MCDONALD and JAMES PRUDEN are:

- i. LAWRENCE FREDERICK (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, b. Aug 01, 1888, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALICE FROOD; b. Apr 1904, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JAMES ERNEST (M) PRUDEN, b. Oct 21, 1889, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1967.
- iii. MYRTLE (M) PRUDEN, b. Sep 18, 1891, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1979; m. ? MCCONNELL.

- iv. JOHN HERBERT (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 04, 1894; d. Apr 29, 1917, France.

Notes for JOHN HERBERT (M) PRUDEN:

He served in the Alberta Regiment, Canadian Infantry, 49th Bn.

He is buried in La Chaudiere Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

More About JOHN HERBERT (M) PRUDEN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 21, 1916, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- v. STANLEY HOWARD (M) PRUDEN, b. Apr 11, 1896, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 08, 1919, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for STANLEY HOWARD (M) PRUDEN:

He served with the Alberta Regiment, Canadian Infantry, 49th Bn.

He is buried in Fairview Waterhole Cemetery, AB, CAN.

More About STANLEY HOWARD (M) PRUDEN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 30, 1916, Peace River, Alberta, Canada

- vi. LEONARD CLARENCE (M) PRUDEN, b. Mar 26, 1904, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
vii. FLORENCE DOROTHY (M) PRUDEN, b. Jul 31, 1907, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. JAMES DEY.
viii. WILLIAM EDWARD MCDONALD (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 31, 1910, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. JEAN RATHWELL.

1349. EMMA (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*SARAH SALLY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 03, 1874. She married DANIEL SPENCER DALY Oct 03, 1900 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Jun 09, 1855.

Children of EMMA MCDONALD and DANIEL DALY are:

- i. BERTHENIA ALICE (M)¹¹ DALY, b. Sep 25, 1901, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. THOMAS SPENCER (M) DALY, b. Jan 29, 1903, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1350. ALEXANDER DONALD (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*SARAH SALLY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 24, 1877, and died May 06, 1970. He married FRANCES JESSIE WINNIFRED (M) TATE Jan 26, 1904 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ROBERT TATE and MARTHA FOULDS. She was born Feb 17, 1884.

Children of ALEXANDER MCDONALD and FRANCES TATE are:

- i. IRENE (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, b. Jan 26, 1904, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. FREDERICK LEASK.
ii. JEANETTE ELIZABETH MILLER (M) MCDONALD, b. May 1909, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. FRANK MALINOWSKI, Abt. 1930; b. Sep 30, 1902, Insinger, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
iii. FLORENCE (M) MCDONALD, b. May 1911, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
iv. BERNICE GWENDOLYN (M) MCDONALD, m. ORVAL LINDSAY; b. Oct 1909, Grey, Huron East, Ontario, Canada.
v. PATRICIA EVELYN (M) MCDONALD, m. CHARLES HOWARD.
vi. JOHN KENNETH DOUGLAS (M) MCDONALD, m. ? [MCDONALD].
vii. ROSE BEVIN (M) MCDONALD, m. ROBERT MCCUTCHEON.

1351. GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 23, 1862 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ELIZABETH JANE (M) MCKAY Feb 02, 1898 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of EDWARD MCKAY and CAROLINE VOLLER. She was born Apr 10, 1877, and died Nov 04, 1950.

More About GEORGE SETTER (M) MCDONALD:

Baptism: Dec 19, 1862, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of GEORGE MCDONALD and ELIZABETH MCKAY are:

2060. i. ELSIE ISABELLA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, b. Dec 19, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 02, 1978, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES (M) MCDONALD, b. Jan 23, 1900, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 07, 1975.
- iii. ELISABETH JANE (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 26, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 30, 1950; m. WILLIAM COLIN (M) SUTHERLAND, Jun 01, 1927, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. May 20, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 30, 1972.
- iv. ADA CHRISTINA (M) MCDONALD, b. Dec 29, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. FLORENCE (M) MCDONALD, b. Mar 07, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. GEORGE PION; b. Jul 1910, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.

1352. EMMA (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1866, and died May 16, 1896 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married HENRY HARBOUR Jun 22, 1894 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Jul 15, 1862 in England.

Child of EMMA MCDONALD and HENRY HARBOUR is:

- i. GEORGE HENRY (M)¹¹ HARBOUR, b. Apr 27, 1895, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARTHA BUCKHAMER.

1353. JANE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 11, 1879. She married ARCHIE DOUGLAS NELSON FITCH Nov 30, 1904 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada. He was born May 1879, and died Nov 30, 1934 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JANE MCDONALD and ARCHIE FITCH are:

- i. EMMA JANE (M)¹¹ FITCH, b. Sep 13, 1905, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada; m. PETER JENSEN.
- ii. JOHN ARTHUR (M) FITCH, b. Mar 02, 1907, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE NELSON (M) FITCH, b. May 01, 1908, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada; m. ESTHER MCDONALD.
- iv. ETHEL ANNIE NANCY (M) FITCH, b. Sep 20, 1910, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 03, 1911, Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada.

1354. ARTHUR (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 13, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 14, 1937. He married FLORENCE HAZEL CHARLES Jun 28, 1918 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HENRY CHARLES and RALPHINA WILKINSON. She was born Jan 22, 1896 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ARTHUR (M) MCDONALD:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

More About ARTHUR (M) MCDONALD:

Discharged from service: Dec 31, 1918, demobilization

Drafted into military: Nov 11, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ARTHUR MCDONALD and FLORENCE CHARLES are:

- i. GRAHAM (M)¹¹ MCDONALD.
- ii. ENID (M) MCDONALD.

1355. MARY MATHILDA ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 22, 1871 in Manitoba, Canada. She met (1) ? [SETTER] Abt. 1900. She married (2) GEORGE (M) TAYLOR Mar 11, 1908 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES TAYLOR and AMELIA BIRD. He was born Aug 30, 1848 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About MARY MATHILDA ISABELLA (M) SETTER:

Baptism: Nov 24, 1871, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

More About GEORGE (M) TAYLOR:

Christening: Sep 24, 1848, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of MARY SETTER and ? [SETTER] is:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹¹ SETTER, b. Nov 05, 1900; m. KATHLEEN HARRIET (M) HOURIE, Apr 06, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1906, Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada.

Child is listed above under (1159) George (m) TAYLOR.

1356. MARGARET ANNE (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 22, 1875, and died Apr 26, 1899 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN JAMES (M) CORRIGAL Jul 26, 1894 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN CORRIGAL and MARIA HALCROW. He was born Jul 29, 1870.

Notes for MARGARET ANNE (M) SETTER:

Margaret died during childbirth.

Children of MARGARET SETTER and JOHN CORRIGAL are:

- i. ISABELLE (M)¹¹ CORRIGAL, b. Oct 26, 1894, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 01, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. HERBERT LAWRENCE (M) CORRIGAL, b. May 13, 1896, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. VIOLET GRACE KIRTON, Jul 18, 1931, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 15, 1907, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for HERBERT LAWRENCE (M) CORRIGAL:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment. On his attestation papers he listed his birthday as May 18, 1898.

More About HERBERT LAWRENCE (M) CORRIGAL:

Drafted into military: Nov 11, 1917, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

- iii. MARGARET (M) CORRIGAL, b. Apr 26, 1899, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

1357. JOHN FREDERICK (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 28, 1877, and died Sep 12, 1951. He met (1) ? [SETTER] Abt. 1900. He married (2) FLORA ISABELLA (M) CALDER Jul 10, 1929 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALBERT CALDER and SARAH CHATELAIN. She was born Nov 28, 1893 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 21, 1959.

Child of JOHN SETTER and ? [SETTER] is:

- i. FREDERICK A. (M)¹¹ SETTER, b. Abt. 1901, Manitoba, Canada.

1358. ANDREW MCKENZIE (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *JAMES (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 02, 1879, and died Nov 13, 1907 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARIA (M) BRASS Oct 31, 1901 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM BRASS and CHARLOTTE [BRASS]. She was born Oct 25, 1880 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of ANDREW SETTER and MARIA BRASS are:

- i. MILLARD MCKENZIE (M)¹¹ SETTER, b. Sep 30, 1899, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WINNIFRED THEODORA (M) SETTER, b. Feb 06, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 20, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MABEL IRENE (M) SETTER, b. Jul 09, 1903, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 18, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. CHRISTINA (M) SETTER, b. 1905, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 05, 1905, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. EDITH MARGARET (M) SETTER, b. Jan 16, 1907, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1359. ADA THEODORA CHRISTINA (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 11, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married ARTHUR ANDREWS Abt. 1906 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Oct 13, 1875 in England.

More About ARTHUR ANDREWS:

Emigration: 1881

Children of ADA SETTER and ARTHUR ANDREWS are:

- i. COLIN HERBERT (M)¹¹ ANDREWS, b. Sep 15, 1906, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ARTHUR WILLIAM (M) ANDREWS, b. Sep 03, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. AUDREY MARY (M) ANDREWS, b. Nov 15, 1910, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. CECIL CHARLES (M) TAYLOR, Feb 15, 1930, West Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada; b. May 23, 1904, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.

1360. DONALD CHARLES RODERICK (M)¹⁰ GRIEVE (*JANE (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 14, 1875 in Norway House, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 02, 1940 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married SARAH (M) MOAR Jul 16, 1902 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN MOAR and MARY [MOAR]. She was born Aug 29, 1881 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of DONALD GRIEVE and SARAH MOAR are:

- i. JANE MARY (M)¹¹ GRIEVE, b. Jul 27, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS (M) GRIEVE, b. Jul 27, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 04, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES (M) GRIEVE, b. Jan 01, 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ERNEST CLIFFORD (M) GRIEVE, b. Apr 07, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JAMES CECIL (M) GRIEVE, b. Jul 07, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ALBERT WILBERT (M) GRIEVE, m. ? [GRIEVE].

1361. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ GRIEVE (*JANE (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 23, 1877. He married HORETTA MARGARET PEEL May 28, 1902 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM PEEL and SARAH [PEEL]. She was born Apr 04, 1880 in Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 27, 1978 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of GEORGE GRIEVE and HORETTA PEEL are:

- i. VERILEE MAY (M)¹¹ GRIEVE, b. Mar 22, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. SIGURDUR BJORNSON, Nov 10, 1928, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 1899, Iceland.

More About SIGURDUR BJORNSON:

Emigration: 1900

- ii. SARAH JANE (M) GRIEVE, b. Nov 23, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM HUBERT (M) GRIEVE, b. Nov 27, 1906, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. RENA LARTER, Apr 29, 1929, Old Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. RUSSELL (M) GRIEVE, b. Abt. 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. LAWRENCE MELVILLE (M) GRIEVE, b. Oct 18, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? [GRIEVE].

1362. ALFRED JAMES (M)¹⁰ GRIEVE (*JANE (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 11, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married EDITH (M) MOWAT Jul 27, 1927 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS MOWAT and MARY TAYLOR. She was born Apr 1906.

Children of ALFRED GRIEVE and EDITH MOWAT are:

- i. LORNE (M)¹¹ GRIEVE.
- ii. JAMES (M) GRIEVE, m. ? [GRIEVE].

1363. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES*

ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 20, 1888 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 1967. She married FRANCIS WILLIAM PHILPOTT Jul 05, 1911 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of FRANCIS PHILPOTT and HARRIET [PHILPOTT]. He was born Mar 1884, and died Oct 1972.

Children of MARGARET SETTER and FRANCIS PHILPOTT are:

- i. DUGALD (M)¹¹ PHILPOTT.
- ii. GORDON (M) PHILPOTT.
- iii. ALFRED (M) PHILPOTT.
- iv. FRANCIS ALEXANDER ERNEST (M) PHILPOTT, m. JOAN BLYE.
2061. v. MARTHA ANNE (M) PHILPOTT.
2062. vi. GLADYS MARGARET (M) PHILPOTT.
2063. vii. RAYMOND MURRAY (M) PHILPOTT.
2064. viii. MARY ISABELLE (M) PHILPOTT.

1364. ANNE INKSTER (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 17, 1890 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 1972. She married FRANCIS JAMES HAWLEY Jun 13, 1912 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of FRANCIS HAWLEY and HARRIET HAYES. He was born Jul 20, 1889 in Bernice, Pennsylvania, United States of America, and died Feb 11, 1936 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America.

Notes for FRANCIS JAMES HAWLEY:

In 1916, the family moved to USA.

Children of ANNE SETTER and FRANCIS HAWLEY are:

- i. NORMAN FRANCIS (M)¹¹ HAWLEY, b. Sep 05, 1912, Canada; d. Dec 20, 1981, Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, United States of America; m. LILLIAN LOIS STREET; b. Feb 09, 1916, Ripley, Tippah, Mississippi, United States of America; d. Nov 20, 1997, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States of America.
- ii. CLIFFORD EMERSON (M) HAWLEY, b. Dec 10, 1916, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Dec 08, 1996, Tampa, Hillsboro, Florida, United States of America; m. DOROTHY SMISKOL; b. Jan 12, 1917; d. Jan 01, 2000, Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, United States of America.

Notes for CLIFFORD EMERSON (M) HAWLEY:

He is buried in Dodge City, Ford, KS, USA.

1365. JOHN RICHARD (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 03, 1897 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY BROWN Oct 24, 1928 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DONALD BROWN and ? [BROWN].

Children of JOHN SETTER and MARY BROWN are:

- i. LIONEL (M)¹¹ SETTER, d. 1978, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
2065. ii. ? (M) SETTER.
2066. iii. ? (M) SETTER.
- iv. ? (M) SETTER.

1366. EARNEST (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 09, 1899 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married ROBERTA FRANCES (M) KIRKNESS Apr 28, 1927 in North Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM KIRKNESS and SARAH CRAIG. She was born Sep 23, 1902 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of EARNEST SETTER and ROBERTA KIRKNESS are:

- i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ SETTER, m. ? BLIGH.
2067. ii. SHIRLEY (M) SETTER.
2068. iii. ? (M) SETTER.
2069. iv. ? (M) SETTER.

1367. GEORGE DONALD (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*JOHN (M)⁹, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 14, 1850 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married SARAH ELIZABETH (M) PEEBLES Jul 08, 1873 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM PEEBLES and CATHERINE HARCUS. She was born Oct 11, 1857 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 13, 1891 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of GEORGE SETTER and SARAH PEEBLES are:

2070. i. ALEXANDER RODERICK (M)¹¹ SETTER, b. Aug 27, 1873, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 1956.
 ii. GLADYS (M) SETTER, b. Abt. 1874.
 iii. ETHEL (M) SETTER, b. Oct 06, 1876.

1368. JAMES (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*JOHN (M)⁹, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 09, 1852 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ELIZA MORGAN Feb 25, 1884 in Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ? MORGAN and ? [MORGAN]. She was born Jan 31, 1865 in Manitoba, Canada.

Child of JAMES SETTER and ELIZA MORGAN is:

- i. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹¹ SETTER, b. Jul 24, 1891, Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada.

1369. MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*JOHN (M)⁹, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 09, 1857 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES (M) BRUCE Feb 15, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES BRUCE and ANN LIVINGSTONE. He was born May 21, 1858.

Child of MATHILDA SETTER and JAMES BRUCE is:

- i. REJINALD OSBORNE (M)¹¹ BRUCE, b. May 15, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1370. BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*JOHN (M)⁹, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 06, 1859 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 08, 1920 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married EVA MORGAN Aug 27, 1888 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ? MORGAN and ? [MORGAN]. She was born 1873 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of BENJAMIN SETTER and EVA MORGAN are:

2071. i. FLORENCE EVELYN (M)¹¹ SETTER, b. Dec 31, 1889, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
 ii. REGINALD GEORGE (M) SETTER, b. Feb 26, 1892, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
 iii. LIZZIE J. (M) SETTER, b. Oct 21, 1894, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
 iv. ALEXANDER BERTIE (M) SETTER, b. Mar 03, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 09, 1917, Vimy Ridge, France.

Notes for ALEXANDER BERTIE (M) SETTER:

He served with the Manitoba Regiment, Canadian Infantry, 78th Bn.

He is buried at Givenchy-en-Gohelle Canadian Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. He received the British War Medal and the Victoria Cross.

More About ALEXANDER BERTIE (M) SETTER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 21, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- v. MARY TENA (M) SETTER, b. Dec 30, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 13, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
vi. GLADYS H. (M) SETTER, b. Apr 1907, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1371. MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE (*ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷*)

SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Apr 07, 1850 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN (M) HOURIE Feb 29, 1868 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of THOMAS HOURIE and MARIE SINCLAIR. He was born Oct 02, 1847 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 1918 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN (M) HOURIE:

Baptism: May 24, 1848, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARGARET MCKENZIE and JOHN HOURIE are:

- i. JANE (M)¹¹ HOURIE, b. 1866.
2072. ii. MARY MATHILDA (M) HOURIE, b. Jan 26, 1869, Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. Aug 15, 1941, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
2073. iii. KATHERINE (M) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1874.
- iv. JAMES BRUCE (M) HOURIE, b. Jul 15, 1876, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOHN (M) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1879, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada.
2074. vi. CAROLINE CHRISTIE (M) HOURIE, b. Feb 23, 1882, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada.
2075. vii. FLORA BELLE (M) HOURIE, b. Apr 18, 1884, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada.
2076. viii. BERTHA E. (M) HOURIE, b. Oct 05, 1885, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada.
2077. ix. HENRIETTA (M) HOURIE, b. Jan 17, 1887, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. JESSIE ADA (M) HOURIE, b. Oct 04, 1893, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada; m. AFRED ROBIN; b. 1891.

1372. MARY JANE (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE (ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1855, and died Jul 07, 1895 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALEXANDER (M) MILLER Abt. 1875 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, son of ROBERT MILLER and ELIZABETH SETTER. He was born 1854.

More About ALEXANDER (M) MILLER:

Baptism: Apr 16, 1854, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (741) Alexander (m) MILLER.

1373. ANNE (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE (ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1862. She married JABEZ WILLIAMS Abt. 1887 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of ANNE MCKENZIE and JABEZ WILLIAMS is:

- i. LAWRENCE JOSEPH (M)¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. Jul 31, 1888, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

1374. JOHN DUNCAN (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE (ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 17, 1869 in Fort Francis, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 01, 1953 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He married JESSIE CATHERINE (M) MITCHELL Sep 29, 1897 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada, daughter of GEORGE MITCHELL and MARGARET BEGG. She was born Jun 28, 1873 in Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN DUNCAN (M) MCKENZIE:

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1887, Lac La Pluie, North-West Territories, Canada

Left Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1930, Fort William, Superior, Ontario, Canada

Children are listed above under (1143) Jessie Catherine (m) MITCHELL.

1375. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH (MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 30, 1852 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ISABELLE (M) MCDONALD Feb 25, 1880 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DONALD MCDONALD and CAROLINE SETTER. She was born Jan 05, 1861 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ISABELLE (M) MCDONALD:

Baptism: Jan 20, 1861, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (1339) Isabelle (m) McDONALD.

1376. JOHN (M)¹⁰ MACBETH (*MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 28, 1854 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married ANNIE WORTHINGTON Jan 30, 1889 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Dec 08, 1863 in England.

More About ANNIE WORTHINGTON:

Emigration: 1885

Children of JOHN MACBETH and ANNIE WORTHINGTON are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ MCBETH, b. Jun 09, 1893, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 09, 1893, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARGARET PATTTER (M) MCBETH, b. Jan 19, 1896, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada.

1377. HUGH (M)¹⁰ MACBETH (*MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 08, 1859 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married M. JEANETTE ESTHER BASSETT Dec 1885 in Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of THOMAS BASSETT and ESTHER WERRY. She was born Aug 01, 1866 in Ontario, Upper Canada, British North America.

Notes for HUGH (M) MACBETH:

Hugh was the fourth in order of birth in the family. He is indebted to the public school system of Manitoba for the educational opportunities which he enjoyed. His first occupation was fur trading and in 1874 he became identified with the Hudson's Bay Company, being then a youth of but fourteen years. He remained with that corporation for a period of nine years, leaving its employ in 1882, after which he worked for a forwarding company, engaged in forwarding government contract supplies in Saskatchewan. A year was spent in that connection, at the termination of which time he secured employment with the Gait Coal Company and his efficiency and fidelity are indicated in the fact that he continued with them for twenty-one years. He came to Lethbridge and entered the office of the Galt Coal Company in 1885, remaining continuously with that corporation until 1903. He gave up his position and turned his attention to the insurance and real estate business. He is now agent for the Hudson's Bay lands and for the lands of the Canadian Pacific Railroad and also handles some private property. He likewise conducts a general fire insurance business and both branches are proving profitable, owing to his capable management, his progressive methods and his indefatigable energy.

Children of HUGH MACBETH and M. BASSETT are:

- i. ISABELLA M. (M)¹¹ MACBETH, b. Sep 22, 1886, Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JOHN F. (M) MACBETH, b. Apr 01, 1888, Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for JOHN F. (M) MACBETH:

He was connected with the auditing department of T. Eaton & Company at Winnipeg, MB, CAN.

- iii. JESSIE S. (M) MACBETH, b. May 28, 1890, Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. FREDERICK HUGH (M) MACBETH, b. Sep 19, 1892, Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 17, 1915, Hill GO, Belgium.

Notes for FREDERICK HUGH (M) MACBETH:

He was serving with the 31st Bn, Alberta Regiment.

He is buried at Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery, BEL.

More About FREDERICK HUGH (M) MACBETH:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Nov 18, 1914, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada

- v. GORDON ALEXANDER (M) MACBETH, b. Oct 02, 1895, Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. RODERICK ROSS (M) MACBETH, b. Nov 20, 1898, Lethbridge, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for RODERICK ROSS (M) MACBETH:

He was in the First Depot Bn, Alberta Regiment, serving with the 39th Battery.

More About RODERICK ROSS (M) MACBETH:
Drafted into military: Feb 05, 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

vii. JEAN (M) MACBETH, b. Dec 1908, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

1378. HELEN MARIE ANNIE (M)¹⁰ MCBETH (*MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1864 in Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 21, 1890 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada. She married JEREMIAH ROBERT SUTHERLAND Nov 26, 1885 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE SUTHERLAND and HENRIETTA GUNN. He was born Mar 23, 1861 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 14, 1892 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of HELEN MCBETH and JEREMIAH SUTHERLAND are:

- i. HENRIETTA MARY MARGARET (M)¹¹ SUTHERLAND, b. Sep 04, 1886, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 16, 1886, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. HENRIETTA MARY (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Oct 28, 1887, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ELLEN MARY ANN MCBETH (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Jan 20, 1890, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 27, 1890, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.

1379. JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*SARAH (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 06, 1855 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 02, 1922 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARGARET (M) PHILLIPS Apr 26, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM PHILIP and CHARLOTTE LAMBERT. She was born Dec 04, 1867.

More About JOSEPH (M) KIRKNESS:

Baptism: Apr 09, 1855, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOSEPH KIRKNESS and MARGARET PHILLIPS are:

- i. CATHERINE ANNE (M)¹¹ KIRKNESS, b. Oct 08, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 14, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
2078. ii. MARGARET CHRISTINA (M) KIRKNESS, b. Nov 15, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ANDREW WILLIAM ARCHIBALD (M) KIRKNESS, b. Dec 22, 1888, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 28, 1889, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALEXANDER JAMES (M) KIRKNESS, b. Aug 11, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 28, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOSEPH GEORGE (M) KIRKNESS, b. Sep 01, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGARET JANE LAMBERT, Dec 12, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 25, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JOHN RICHARD (M) KIRKNESS, b. Dec 05, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 20, 1913, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. HORACE CHARLES (M) KIRKNESS, b. Nov 16, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 19, 1916, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About HORACE CHARLES (M) KIRKNESS:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 09, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

viii. STANLEY HOWARD (M) KIRKNESS, b. Jan 06, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for STANLEY HOWARD (M) KIRKNESS:
He served in the 34th Fort Garry Horse Regiment.

More About STANLEY HOWARD (M) KIRKNESS:
Drafted into military: May 31, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- ix. ALBERT EDWARD (M) KIRKNESS, b. Jul 03, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 02, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. FRANK ALLAN (M) KIRKNESS, b. Mar 05, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. MALCOLM ORTON (M) KIRKNESS, b. Mar 05, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1380. WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*SARAH (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 28, 1863 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married SARAH ANN CRAIG Apr 19, 1892 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Jul 1868 in Ireland.

Children of WILLIAM KIRKNESS and SARAH CRAIG are:

- i. WILLIAM ROBERT (M)¹¹ KIRKNESS, b. Feb 01, 1893, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 20, 1963, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JAMES HENRY (M) KIRKNESS, b. Jun 25, 1894, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JAMES HENRY (M) KIRKNESS:

Deserted military: Oct 30, 1916

Discharged from service: Apr 21, 1915, at parents' request

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 30, 1914, Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada

- iii. GEORGE LESTER (M) KIRKNESS, b. Nov 29, 1895, Pembina, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 26, 1917, Belgium.

Notes for GEORGE LESTER (M) KIRKNESS:

He served in the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, Saskatchewan Regiment.

He is buried in Tyne Cot Cemetery, BEL.

More About GEORGE LESTER (M) KIRKNESS:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 22, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. JOHN ARCHIBALD (M) KIRKNESS, b. Feb 03, 1898, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JANE MARGARET ANN (M) KIRKNESS, b. Apr 01, 1899, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 22, 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. CHARLOTTE MARY (M) KIRKNESS, b. Nov 28, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
2079. vii. ROBERTA FRANCES (M) KIRKNESS, b. Sep 23, 1902, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. SARAH (M) KIRKNESS, b. May 1907, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1381. WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 01, 1861 in St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 11, 1944 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada. He married CAROLINE SINCLAIR Jan 28, 1885 in St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of CHARLES SINCLAIR and ? [SINCLAIR]. She was born Nov 12, 1868 in Gods Lake, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 22, 1947 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM MONKMAN and CAROLINE SINCLAIR are:

2080. i. JOSEPH HENRY ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Jun 09, 1886, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 03, 1962, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ARTHUR WOODBURY (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 08, 1888; d. Nov 12, 1894.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN, b. May 08, 1890, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 22, 1893.
- iv. HARRY (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1891, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
2081. v. ALICE (M) MONKMAN, b. Jul 26, 1892, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 13, 1958, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
2082. vi. MARGARET ANNIE (M) MONKMAN, b. Jul 24, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 08, 1964.
2083. vii. WALTER EDWARD (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 28, 1899, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 28, 1970, Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
2084. viii. RICHARD CHARLES (M) MONKMAN, b. Feb 12, 1902, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 22, 1982, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
2085. ix. CHRISTINA VALENTINE (M) MONKMAN, b. Feb 14, 1905, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 28, 1978.
2086. x. GLADYS MIRIAM (M) MONKMAN, b. May 05, 1909, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 07, 1996, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1382. ALIEXANDER GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 04, 1863 in Parkdale, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 17, 1949 in St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married ESTHER (M) CLEMONS Feb 22, 1887 in St Andrews, Selkirk, Manitoba,

Canada, daughter of JOHN CLEMONS and MARGARET BEAR. She was born Jan 18, 1867, and died Mar 11, 1960.

Child of ALIEXANDER MONKMAN and ESTHER CLEMONS is:

2087. i. EMMA WILMA¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Jul 16, 1891; d. 1967; Adopted child.

1383. EDWARD (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 22, 1875 in St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 01, 1960 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married JULIA (M) ORVIS Feb 10, 1898 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN ORVIS and MARY MCLEAN. She was born Jun 02, 1880 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 25, 1966 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JULIA (M) ORVIS:

Christening: Jul 05, 1880, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

Children of EDWARD MONKMAN and JULIA ORVIS are:

- i. MARY MABEL (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Oct 15, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. HAROLD HERMANSON, Aug 28, 1919, Bifrost, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 01, 1893, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for MARY MONKMAN and HAROLD HERMANSON:

In the 1911 census, the Hermanson family was living next door to the Monkman.

2088. ii. WINNIFRED ELEANOR (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 30, 1903, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 18, 1963, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
2089. iii. JOHN STANLEY (M) MONKMAN, b. Sep 27, 1907, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 30, 1957, Curbarry, Manitoba, Canada.

1384. ALBERT CHARLES (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 11, 1877, and died Jun 10, 1912 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE JANE (M) FOLSTER Abt. 1901, daughter of JOHN FOLSTER and JANE SINCLAIR. She was born Dec 11, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for ALBERT MONKMAN and CATHERINE FOLSTER:

They adopted one girl.

Child of ALBERT MONKMAN and CATHERINE FOLSTER is:

- i. MAY¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Jun 1906; Adopted child; m. ARTHUR VIRTEN MUGGABERG, Jun 15, 1924, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; b. Abt. 1902, North Dakota, United States of America.

Notes for MAY MONKMAN:

She was adopted.

1385. FREDERICK ARTHUR (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 20, 1879 in St Peters, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 29, 1962. He married MARY AGNES [SMALDON] Oct 18, 1914 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She died Sep 01, 1945.

Notes for MARY AGNES [SMALDON]:

She emigrated June 10, 1913 on board Royal Edward from England to Canada.

More About MARY AGNES [SMALDON]:

Emigration: Jun 10, 1913

Children of FREDERICK MONKMAN and MARY [SMALDON] are:

- i. CHARLES (M)¹¹ MONKMAN.
- ii. ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN, m. DAVID WILSON.

1386. SARAH ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 17, 1881 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 20, 1972. She married HERBERT BRYANT Dec 28, 1910 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Aug 1881 in London, England, and died Apr 25, 1954.

Children of SARAH MONKMAN and HERBERT BRYANT are:

- i. EVELINE MARY (M)¹¹ BRYANT, b. Sep 11, 1911, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2090. ii. CECIL (M) BRYANT.

1387. WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 10, 1870 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 26, 1946. He married (1) ANN CORA MORGAN Dec 22, 1897 in Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Mar 1869, and died Feb 08, 1935 in Eriksdale, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) PAULINE CADE Abt. 1939. She was born Dec 13, 1918 in Alberta, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM MONKMAN and ANN MORGAN are:

- i. LAWRENCE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Dec 06, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2091. ii. ROBERT THOMAS (M) MONKMAN, b. Sep 08, 1905, Coldwell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARY MARGARET (M) MONKMAN, b. Jul 06, 1908, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM MONKMAN and PAULINE CADE are:

- iv. DIANA (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Dec 22, 1940, Eriksdale, Manitoba, Canada; m. ARTHUR HUSTON.
- v. KENNETH (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1942.

1388. ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 31, 1872 in Dynevour, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 1954. She married DONALD (M) MCDONALD Nov 22, 1893 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN MCDONALD and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. He was born Nov 07, 1863 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Feb 1943 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ISABELLA MARY (M) MONKMAN:
She is buried in Little Britain, MB, CAN.

More About DONALD (M) MCDONALD:

Baptism: Nov 27, 1863, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of ISABELLA MONKMAN and DONALD MCDONALD are:

- 2092. i. ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, b. Nov 20, 1894, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ISABELLA MAY (M) MCDONALD, b. Aug 14, 1896, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALLAN MCDONALD, Nov 05, 1923, Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2093. iii. CLARENCE JAMES (M) MCDONALD, b. Sep 15, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ETHEL VICTORIA (M) MCDONALD, b. Sep 19, 1903, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM JAMES MOAR, Aug 22, 1922, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 10, 1897, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. DONALD CLIFFORD (M) MCDONALD, b. Nov 20, 1906, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. NELLIE REBINA SABEL, Oct 14, 1931, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1986.
- vi. CHRISTINA MYRTLE (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 16, 1909, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. VICTOR THOMAS STOCKTON; b. Jul 13, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2094. vii. HUBERT (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 02, 1912; d. May 04, 1978.
- 2095. viii. CECIL (M) MCDONALD, b. Jun 24, 1917, Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada.

1389. RODERICK THOMAS (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 31, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARGARET (M) YOUNG Aft. 1918, daughter of THOMAS YOUNG and MARGARET SPENCE. She was born Mar 26, 1888 in Posen, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARGARET (M) YOUNG:

Baptism: Dec 02, 1909, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

Child of RODERICK MONKMAN and MARGARET YOUNG is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ MONKMAN.

1390. CATHERINE ANN (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JAMES (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 24, 1873 in St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALFRED JAMES FRANK (M) SMITH Jul 17, 1912 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM SMITH and HANNAH FRANKS. He was born May 02, 1882, and died Jun 17, 1958 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of CATHERINE MONKMAN and ALFRED SMITH is:

- i. SARAH JANE (M)¹¹ SMITH, b. Mar 24, 1913, Peguis, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 06, 1933.

1391. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JAMES (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 23, 1876 in St Peters Mission, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 16, 1956 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. He married SARAH MARY ELIZABETH (M) SMITH Mar 16, 1903 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and HANNAH FRANKS. She was born Nov 27, 1880 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 16, 1914 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ROBERT MONKMAN and SARAH SMITH are:

- i. FREDERICK WILFRED (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Mar 01, 1905, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EDGAR LAWRENCE (M) MONKMAN, b. Mar 06, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ERNEST CLIFFORD (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 03, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 1934.

1392. OLIVER GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*JAMES (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 24, 1888 in St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1977. He married CHARLOTTE OLIVE KIRTON. She was born 1912, and died 1972.

Notes for OLIVER GEORGE WELLINGTON (M) MONKMAN:
He served in the 249th Bn.

More About OLIVER GEORGE WELLINGTON (M) MONKMAN:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 21, 1918, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Child of OLIVER MONKMAN and CHARLOTTE KIRTON is:
2096. i. RITA (M)¹¹ MONKMAN.

1393. CHARLES (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*PHILIP (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1870, and died Mar 11, 1938 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) SARAH ANN (M) PRUDEN Jul 23, 1890 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN PRUDEN and MARY ISBISTER. She was born Dec 24, 1865 in Old Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 24, 1896 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) SARAH ANN (M) FOLSTER Abt. 1900 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN FOLSTER and JANE SINCLAIR. She was born Dec 11, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CHARLES (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Nov 29, 1870, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

More About SARAH ANN (M) PRUDEN:
Christening: Jan 07, 1866, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of CHARLES MONKMAN and SARAH PRUDEN is:
i. FRANCES ANABELLA (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Mar 16, 1893, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of CHARLES MONKMAN and SARAH FOLSTER are:

- ii. WILFRED MCLAREN (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Feb 28, 1901, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. STANLEY MORENCI (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 30, 1902, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. CHRISTINA LINKLATER, Jul 13, 1927, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. EMERY (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 08, 1906, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. PHILIP WILLIAM (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 14, 1909, Ste Anne, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. CECIL HERBERT (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 20, 1910, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

1394. CAROLINE HARRIET (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*PHILIP (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 18, 1884 in Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada. She married PETER JAMES ALEXANDER (M) FLETT Jul 29, 1908 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN FLETT and CHRISTINA ANDERSON. He was born Jun 22, 1883 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of CAROLINE MONKMAN and PETER FLETT is:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ FLETT, b. Aug 05, 1909, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

1395. ARTHUR (M)¹⁰ COCHRANE (*MARY (M)⁹ MONKMAN, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 24, 1878 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1969. He married FANNY [COCHRANE] Abt. 1900. She was born Abt. 1885 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ARTHUR COCHRANE and FANNY [COCHRANE] are:

- i. ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ COCHRANE, b. 1901, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. THOMAS (M) COCHRANE, b. 1906, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ISAAC GEORGE (M) COCHRANE, b. 1908, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1396. JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ COCHRANE (*MARY (M)⁹ MONKMAN, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 03, 1881 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married ANNIE [COCHRANE] Abt. 1903. She was born Abt. 1883.

Children of JOSEPH COCHRANE and ANNIE [COCHRANE] are:

- i. PRISCILLA (M)¹¹ COCHRANE, b. 1904.
- ii. MARGARET JANE (M) COCHRANE, b. 1906.
- iii. EVA (M) COCHRANE, b. 1910.
- iv. CHRISTIE (M) COCHRANE, b. 1911.
- v. SARAH (M) COCHRANE, b. 1915.

1397. ALFRED JAMES (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 23, 1875 in Racine, Wisconsin, United States of America, and died 1942 in Elk Point Hospital, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada. He married ALICE LOUISE (M) FLETT Aug 12, 1912 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES FLETT and MARY PEEBLES. She was born May 25, 1877 in Berens River, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ALFRED JAMES (M) MONKMAN:

spent some time in Manitoba, then took a homestead and farmed near what is now the town of Derwent, Alberta. While in Manitoba he had met a Miss Alice Louise Flett, and he courted her by mail after moving to Alberta. In 1912 she agreed to marry him, so he went back to Manitoba, married her, and brought her to his homestead. In addition to farming, Alf carried mail and he and his bride operated a post office out of their small house. This was quite a change for Alice who was from a large family and a nice big home; but she said this seemed to be what God meant her to do, and she knew Alf was a good man, so she didn't worry. Soon they built a bigger house, and later their only child, Elizabeth (now Mrs. Pat Cole) was born.

Alf carried the mail, freight, and sometimes passengers from Vermilion to Elk Point for twenty-four years, and in spite of bad weather and almost impassable roads, he never failed to deliver the mail. In very cold weather or storms, people would urge him not to start out, but he always did. He took lots of blankets and a footwarmer, and every few miles he would stop and clear the snow and ice from the horses faces. They knew the road, and would carry on without guidance, slowly reaching the first stop, the Maughan Post Office. After a short rest stop here, on

they went to the halfway point of the trip, Monkman's Post Office, twenty-five miles from Vermilion. Home was an overnight stop, and here he changed teams and then started on, stopping at Angle Lake Post Office, Peat Post Office, and finally Elk Point - fifty miles from Vermilion. When he needed them, he had some good drivers to help him in those early years. Among them were the Bartling brothers, Romanzo Fish, and Bill Keller. Mrs. Monkman was a wonderful housekeeper and an excellent cook, a fact much appreciated by the many passengers and people who came for mail and stayed to meals, and overnight. It was said you could eat off her floor it was so clean - just a wood floor, too. She never had time to be lonely; there were always horses tied at the long log 'rail' by the post office. After a school was started, the teacher often boarded at Monkman's. Mrs. Monkman was a woman of firm religious conviction. In 1919 she became convinced that the world was coming to an end, and she must be prepared. Being prepared was not merely a mental or spiritual thing. She decided the woodshed must be filled to the very roof with sawed and split fire wood. Bill Keller happened to be working there at the time and every minute he could be spared by Mr. Monkman, Mrs. Monkman had him busy filling the woodshed. It turned out to be a very handy preparation even though the world didn't end! She laughed about it with the rest of them, later. Because Bill did the milking and hunted lots of chicken and partridge for her, Mrs. Monkman insisted that he take some home whenever he went home. She would clean and freeze the birds, and freeze whole milk in bread pans to make into manageable blocks, and pack these in a sack for Bill to take. Eventually Alf started driving a car on his route. He had at one time an eight passenger Studebaker that he really loaded down. In addition to mail, freight and passengers, he began hauling farmers' cream cans. The roads were terrible most of the time, and when he could see that he wasn't going to be able to make it up a hill or through a bad stretch, he would holler, "Everybody out", and all passengers would jump out and walk while he continued past the trouble spot. In 1928, Monkman gave up the mail route and post office and moved to Vermilion. The new railroad to Derwent was built right through Alf's old hay meadow. For several years he hauled freight in a truck and then he took on the job of ferryman at Shandro for a year. From Shandro they moved to the little ferryman's house on the north bank of the North Saskatchewan at Elk Point and Alf began a ten year job as ferryman there. As with the mail carrying, he gave the very best possible service to the people he served in this new job. When sick people or doctors in a hurry had to cross, he tried hard not to keep them waiting for the ferry. In the spring and fall the ice became unsafe for driving on, yet the ferry couldn't be put in. For emergency use, Alf and Doctor Miller built a small platform and attached it to a pulley. They crouched on this thing as it flew down the cable as far as it would go, then they both stood up and pulled themselves, hand over hand, up the other slope of the cable to the other side where someone would be waiting with transportation to take the doctor to where he was needed. Alf would build a big bonfire and sit near it for several hours or until Doctor Miller returned. Then they would take their little ride back again to the north bank and the doctor would drive himself home. Sometimes he would be called out again in a few hours and they'd do it all again. In the fall of 1935 the government recognized the need, and provided a better way of crossing between seasons, called a Cage. It was much safer, and many people used it when necessary. The men building the new ferry at the time the Cage was first used referred laughingly to it as The Maiden Voyage of the 'Go-Devil'. Shortly after this Mr. Monkman's health began to fail. He gave up his work, and did not take another job. When Alf became older and ill, Doctor Miller tried to get a government pension for him. He had worked twenty-four years at one government job, and ten years at another and rendered remarkable service at both; but government regulations said, "twenty-five years at one job" so he didn't get it.

Various newspaper articles about Alfred:

Peguis

September 11, 1912

Peguis Sept. 11, 1912 - Our Post Master, A.J. Monkman, now wears a white collar daily. Bachelors take note what you have to do after getting married.

March 11, 1925

Mr. A.J. Monkman, mail driver, left last week for Edmonton to undergo a two-weeks treatment for spine trouble. Mr. Monkman has been handling the Elk Point mail route for the past twelve years without a break, and during that period has driven a distance equal to several trips around the world.

April 14, 1928

Presentation and banquet to postman, A.J. Monkman, honored by citizens of Elk Point and district. The date of Elk Point's last overland mail Saturday, March 31st was marked by a banquet and presentation to the veteran postman, Mr. A.J. Monkman, by the people of Elk Point and district in appreciation of his services during the past fifteen years. The presentation consisted of a handsome gold watch of twenty-one jewel movement with Mr. Monkman's initials engraved on the outside of the back, while on the inner side was engraved the names of the donors and the occasion, making a very handsome gift. Dr. Miller, in presenting the watch, referred to the sterling service rendered by Mr. Monkman as postman, having never missed a mail during his fifteen years of duty, a

record to be proud of; also the postman's many adventures while on his trips, of his having to improvise and cross the Saskatchewan river on a cage attached to the ferry cable at break-up time; and in making the long trip from Vermilion to Elk Point during the cold snaps of 63 degrees below zero. O.J. Fish, another old-timer of the district, and Mr. C.D. Smith, also made short speeches. This party in his honour came as a complete surprise to Mr. Monkman and he voiced his gratitude in his reply to them, thanking them for their mark of esteem. Mr. Monkman wished to take this medium to thank all those who were instrumental in so honoring him on March 31st, 1928.

Child is listed above under (1211) Alice Louise (m) FLETT.

1398. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 23, 1879 in Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ELISE GERTRUDE (M) BRUCE Aug 28, 1901 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PATRICK BRUCE and ELIZABETH GARRIOCH. She was born Apr 16, 1885 in Fort Alexander, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of GEORGE MONKMAN and ELISE BRUCE are:

- i. GEORGIANA VICTORIA ANNE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Jun 20, 1902, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALFRED AMBROSE AUGUSTUS (M) PRUDEN, Aug 08, 1918, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 06, 1889, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MAMIE (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 1904, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1399. LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 22, 1888 in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Mar 25, 1912 in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America. He married CARRIE LULU BULEY Nov 16, 1910 in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America, daughter of JAMES BULEY and JULIA ECKERT. She was born Feb 09, 1889 in Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of LAWRENCE MONKMAN and CARRIE BULEY are:

2097. i. DOROTHY (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. 1911.
2098. ii. LAWRENCE EDGAR (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 29, 1912, Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America; d. May 05, 1988, Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America.

1400. LOUIS RIEL (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 1891, and died 1973. He married CATHERINE APPLEBY.

Children of LOUIS MONKMAN and CATHERINE APPLEBY are:

2099. i. ROBERT (M)¹¹ MONKMAN.
- ii. RICHARD EDWARD (M) MONKMAN.

1401. ALICE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 03, 1894, and died Dec 31, 1981 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. She married FREDERICK J. JACKSON Mar 25, 1914 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born 1890 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1956 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of ALICE MONKMAN and FREDERICK JACKSON are:

- i. IRENE VIVIAN (M)¹¹ JACKSON, b. Apr 24, 1914; d. May 15, 1989.
- ii. KENNETH JOSEPH (M) JACKSON.
- iii. FREDERICK (M) JACKSON.
2100. iv. GRACE HELENA (M) JACKSON.
2101. v. WINNIFRED (M) JACKSON.
- vi. HAROLD (M) JACKSON.

1402. ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷*

*SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 02, 1896 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE RUTHER Abt. 1911, son of CORDT RUTHER and BERTHA VOELZ. He was born Apr 29, 1888 in Featherstone, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Oct 25, 1966 in Perham, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America.

More About ISABELLA (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Jan 24, 1897, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ISABELLA MONKMAN and GEORGE RUTHER are:

- i. CLARENCE (M)¹¹ RUTHER, b. Abt. 1912.
- ii. FLORENCE (M) RUTHER, b. Nov 02, 1914; d. Dec 17, 1997, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America; m. DOMINICK PAUL JANUSZEWSKI, Mar 31, 1937; b. Jan 08, 1908, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Apr 11, 1984, Becker, Minnesota, United States of America.

Marriage Notes for FLORENCE RUTHER and DOMINICK JANUSZEWSKI:
They are buried in St-Stanislaus Cemetery, MN, USA.

- 2102.
- iii. LUELLA MAE (M) RUTHER, b. Sep 30, 1916, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Sep 24, 1995, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America.
 - iv. MARY (M) RUTHER, b. Apr 30, 1922, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Jun 24, 1958, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America; m. ELMER B. KLEPSEK, Sep 04, 1946; b. Mar 28, 1904; d. Feb 19, 1988, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America.

Marriage Notes for MARY RUTHER and ELMER KLEPSEK:
They are buried in St-Stanislaus Cemetery, Perham, Ottertail, MN, USA.

- v. JUNE VIRIGINA (M) RUTHER, b. Jun 17, 1928, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Apr 01, 1977, Becker, Minnesota, United States of America; m. AMBROSE JOSEPH KAMINSKI, Jun 21, 1948; b. Mar 08, 1916, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Aug 24, 1977, Becker, Minnesota, United States of America.

Marriage Notes for JUNE RUTHER and AMBROSE KAMINSKI:
They are buried in St-Stanislaus Cemetery, Perham, Ottertail, MN, USA.

1403. WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ANDREW* (M)⁹, *ISABELLA* (M)⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET* (M)⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 07, 1879 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 11, 1958 in Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) ADELIN FAVEL Abt. 1901. She was born 1880, and died 1903. He married (2) ROSE ANNE RAMSAY Mar 19, 1906, daughter of JOHN RAMSAY and JULIA [RAMSAY]. She was born 1888, and died Aug 1955.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) MONKMAN:

He also raised his brother Thomas' 5 living children after Thomas' passing in 1918.

Child of WILLIAM MONKMAN and ADELIN FAVEL is:

- i. ROSALIE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Feb 1902.

Children of WILLIAM MONKMAN and ROSE RAMSAY are:

- ii. ROBERT S. (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Sep 1905.
- iii. VIOLET (M) MONKMAN, b. 1906; d. 1958; m. SANDY MACLEOD.
- iv. MARY M. (M) MONKMAN, b. Jul 1908.
2103. v. JOSEPH (M) MONKMAN, b. 1909; d. Aug 1965.
- vi. HECTOR (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 30, 1910, Ramseys Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1988; m. MARY SETTER.
- vii. THELMA (M) MONKMAN, b. 1912; d. 1997; m. (1) BILL PARK; m. (2) ED PHALEN; m. (3) JIM REGDEN.
2104. viii. HARRY (M) MONKMAN, b. Feb 14, 1914; d. Sep 25, 2001.
2105. ix. WILLIAM A. (M) MONKMAN, b. 1916; d. 1945.
2106. x. LAURA (M) MONKMAN.
- xi. GARFIELD (M) MONKMAN, m. GLADYS THOMAS.
- xii. HERBERT (M) MONKMAN.

2107. xiii. OLIVE MAE (M) MONKMAN.
 xiv. DORIS (M) MONKMAN, b. 1928; d. 1933.
 xv. LAWRENCE (M) MONKMAN, b. 1929; d. 1935.

1404. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 08, 1882 in St Peters, Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 27, 1918 in Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) MARY SETTER Bef. 1905. He married (2) MARGARET JANE SCOTT Abt. 1905. She was born Oct 1890 in Matheson Island, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 1918.

Notes for THOMAS ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN:

His 5 living children were raised by his brother, William Monkman (1879-1958)

More About MARGARET JANE SCOTT:

Cause of Death: flu epidemic

Children of THOMAS MONKMAN and MARGARET SCOTT are:

- i. OLIVER JAMES (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Dec 18, 1906, Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1990; m. JEANNIE MCLEOD.
 - ii. JULIA (M) MONKMAN, b. Sep 1908; d. 1931; m. LEONARD GEORGE (M) SETTEE; b. Nov 1908, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
 - iii. ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 1910; d. Bef. 1918.
 - iv. JACK (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1912; m. (1) JOYCE [MONKMAN]; m. (2) MEAGAN [MONKMAN]; m. (3) NANCY NEATH.
 - v. TINY (M) MONKMAN, b. 1914; d. 1991; m. JOYCE BIALEK.
2108. vi. PERCIVAL HAROLD (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1916.

1405. ANNABELLA (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 22, 1884, and died Dec 22, 1916 in Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada. She married NICHOLAS CHASTELAINE.

Child of ANNABELLA MONKMAN and NICHOLAS CHASTELAINE is:

- i. JOHN DAVID (M)¹¹ CHASTELAINE.

1406. MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 22, 1884, and died Dec 25, 1958 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married WALTER ANDREW (M) BRUCE Abt. 1901, son of PATRICK BRUCE and ELIZABETH GARRIOCH. He was born Nov 15, 1879 in Fort Alexander, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARY MONKMAN and WALTER BRUCE are:

- i. WINNIFRED (M)¹¹ BRUCE, b. 1902; d. 1921.
- ii. ETHEL MIRANDA (M) BRUCE, b. Abt. 1903; d. Dec 24, 1909.
- iii. NANCY MARY (M) BRUCE, b. Jun 1904; d. 1993; m. HARRY ANDERSON.
- iv. NORMAN WILLIAM (M) BRUCE, b. Nov 1908; d. 1974; m. ELLA DOLL.
- v. ELIZABETH ANN (M) BRUCE, b. May 1910; d. 1925.
- vi. ALLAN (M) BRUCE, b. 1912; d. 1993; m. MARY MAKARA.
- vii. CHRISTIE (M) BRUCE, m. ALEX MAKARA.
- viii. ELSIE GERTRUDE (M) BRUCE, b. 1918; d. 1952; m. JIM MAKARA.
- ix. TOM (M) BRUCE, m. MARY SIMARD.

1407. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 05, 1885 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married ROBERT WILLIAM (M) WHITEWAY Jul 11, 1906 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM WHITEWAY and JANE [WHITEWAY]. He was born Dec 18, 1855 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 26, 1928 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ELIZABETH MONKMAN and ROBERT WHITEWAY are:

- i. JESSIE (M)¹¹ WHITEWAY, b. 1907; d. 1946; m. ROBERT SCOTT.

- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE (M) WHITEWAY, b. Feb 18, 1909; d. 1990; m. MARY GOVERAU.
- iii. TOM (M) WHITEWAY, b. May 1911; d. 1933.
- iv. ROBERT E. (M) WHITEWAY.
- v. OLIVER (M) WHITEWAY, b. 1919; d. 1965.
- vi. BETTY E. (M) WHITEWAY, b. 1920; d. 1922.
- vii. RUSSELL (M) WHITEWAY, b. 1922; d. 1991; m. ESTHER MOWAT.

1408. VICTOR (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married PRISCILLA MOWAT. She was born Nov 09, 1922, and died Dec 19, 1979 in Matheson Island, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of VICTOR MONKMAN and PRISCILLA MOWAT are:

- 2109. i. MURIEL (M)¹¹ MONKMAN.
- 2110. ii. LESTER IVAN (M) MONKMAN.
- 2111. iii. VELMA FLORENCE (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 24, 1943; d. Jun 20, 1965, Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2112. iv. JUDITH DAPHNE (M) MONKMAN.
- 2113. v. BRIAN VICTOR (M) MONKMAN.
- vi. WENDY LEE (M) MONKMAN.
- 2114. vii. GLADYS JEAN (M) MONKMAN.
- viii. BEVERLEY MARLENE (M) MONKMAN.

1409. ANGELIQUE HARRIET (M)¹⁰ BLACK (*MARGARET (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1864 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN LIONEL (UM) LEWIS Nov 20, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES LOUIS and ISABELLA SPENCE. He was born Apr 10, 1861 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children are listed above under (683) John Lionel (uM) LEWIS.

1410. MARGARET MARIANNE (M)¹⁰ GOWLER (*ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1863 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOSEPH JAMES (M) WISHART Mar 12, 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES WISHART and ELIZABETH FLETT. He was born Feb 03, 1858 in St Pauls, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1934 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1244) Joseph James (m) WISHART.

1411. ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER (*ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 29, 1865 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 01, 1946 in St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada. She married ROBERT JAMES BAYLIS SCOTT HANNAH Nov 18, 1885 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of ROBERT HANNAH and JESSIE SINCLAIR. He was born 1864 in #3 Great Dove Hills, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, and died Jun 10, 1944 in St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELIZABETH ANN (M) GOWLER:

Baptism: Jun 25, 1865

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH GOWLER and ROBERT HANNAH:

They were married by Rev. H. McKELLER, witnesses were Joseph MILLER and Jessie McDONALD.

Children of ELIZABETH GOWLER and ROBERT HANNAH are:

- i. CHARLES (M)¹¹ HANNAH, b. Abt. 1886.
- 2115. ii. WILLIAM EDGAR (M) HANNAH, b. Jan 22, 1888, Hayfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 07, 1976, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2116. iii. JESSIE OLIVE MAUD (M) HANNAH, b. Sep 06, 1890, Hayfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 14, 1975, Richmond, British Columbia, Canada.
- 2117. iv. EDWARD SINCLAIR (M) HANNAH, b. Aug 16, 1893, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 05, 1971, Richmond, British Columbia, Canada.
- 2118. v. ROY WHITFIELD (M) HANNAH, b. Sep 26, 1897, Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 18, 1954, Portage

- La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. NORMAN RUSSEL (M) HANNAH, b. Apr 1899; d. Sep 13, 1900.
 - 2119. vii. MYRTLE ANN MARY (M) HANNAH, b. Aug 19, 1901, Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 30, 1996, Golden Years Rest Home, Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada.
 - 2120. viii. WALTER HUGH WELLINGTON (M) HANNAH, b. Aug 19, 1901, Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 04, 1975.

1412. MATTHEW ROBINSON (M)¹⁰ GOWLER (*ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 08, 1870 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARGARET JANE MCLEAN Feb 16, 1898 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of LAUCLIN MCLEAN and ELIZABETH [MCLEAN]. She was born Oct 23, 1879, and died Jun 22, 1941 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MATTHEW GOWLER and MARGARET MCLEAN are:

- i. MARGARET ANN (M)¹¹ GOWLER, b. Jun 14, 1899, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 30, 1899.
- ii. WILLIAM LAUGHLAN (M) GOWLER, b. Feb 10, 1901; d. Mar 16, 1924, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ALBERT EDWARD SIDNEY (M) GOWLER, b. Apr 14, 1904, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. GLADYS ISOBEL WATSON, Dec 28, 1928, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. KATHERINE RHODA (M) GOWLER, b. Jun 27, 1906, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. HENRY ROBINSON (M) GOWLER, b. Jan 04, 1908, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

1413. ALEXANDER WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ GOWLER (*ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 18, 1872 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1951. He married ALICE MARGARET POTTER Abt. 1899. She was born Jun 1875, and died 1947.

Children of ALEXANDER GOWLER and ALICE POTTER are:

- i. GLADYS (M)¹¹ GOWLER, b. May 1900.
- ii. HOWARD JACKSON (M) GOWLER, b. Jul 02, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1414. JOHN HALSTEAD (M)¹⁰ GOWLER (*ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1878 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 13, 1940 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married CHRISTIANA (M) DYER Abt. 1901, daughter of JOHN DYER and ELIZA INKSTER. She was born Jan 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN GOWLER and CHRISTIANA DYER are:

- i. ERNEST EARL (M)¹¹ GOWLER, b. Jul 1902; m. ALIDA OVERWATER, May 29, 1928, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. BERNICE ALBERTA (M) GOWLER, b. Dec 1903; m. MICHAEL DELANEY, Dec 18, 1923, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. RUTH ESTHER (M) GOWLER, b. Jan 10, 1906, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; m. LEO WESTFALL, Feb 22, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. CALVIN EUGENE HERCHAL (M) GOWLER, b. Aug 09, 1907, Siglunes, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. GERTRUDE PEARL (M) GOWLER, b. Dec 30, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. RUBY ALICE EDITH (M) GOWLER, b. Apr 17, 1911, Woodlea, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ALEXANDER ROSCOE DYER (M) GOWLER, b. Abt. 1912.

1415. EDITH JANE (M)¹⁰ GOWLER (*ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 02, 1880. She married WILLIAM MCFADYEN Mar 18, 1903 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Oct 10, 1871.

Child of EDITH GOWLER and WILLIAM MCFADYEN is:

- i. SIDNEY ROBINSON (M)¹¹ MCFADYEN, b. Jan 10, 1904, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. JANE FUDGE, Dec 27, 1930, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1416. ELLA VICTORIA (M)¹⁰ GOWLER (*ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 08, 1883 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married DAVID HUBBLE Nov 12, 1903 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Sep 20, 1875.

Children of ELLA GOWLER and DAVID HUBBLE are:

- i. NELLIE (M)¹¹ HUBBLE, b. Oct 1901, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CLARA ANNIE (M) HUBBLE, b. Jan 07, 1907, Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT (M) HUBBLE, b. Apr 27, 1908, Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. DAVID (M) HUBBLE, b. Jan 1911, Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1417. SIDNEY OLIVER FRANKLIN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER (*ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 12, 1886 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY ELIZABETH COUGHLAN Mar 06, 1906 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ? COUGHLAN and CECELIA LUKISON. She was born Feb 22, 1885 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of SIDNEY GOWLER and MARY COUGHLAN are:

- i. WESLEY LORNE (M)¹¹ GOWLER, b. Jul 10, 1908, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. GLADYS (M) GOWLER.

1418. ELIZABETH JANE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 01, 1866 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married (1) JAMES PATON Oct 11, 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, son of HUGH PATON and JENNET [PATON]. He was born May 04, 1865 in Canada West, British North America. She married (2) GEORGE HERBERT (M) CLOUSTON Nov 28, 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER CLOUSTON and HENRIETTA CUNNINGHAM. He was born Mar 09, 1878.

Notes for GEORGE HERBERT (M) CLOUSTON:

He was a cabinetmaker

Children of ELIZABETH NORQUAY and JAMES PATON are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹¹ PATON, b. Jul 06, 1888, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARY E. (M) PATON, b. May 09, 1890, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JENNET (M) PATON, b. Jul 09, 1891, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ELIZABETH (M) PATON, b. Nov 17, 1894, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. BERTHA VICTORIA (M) PATON, b. Jan 31, 1899, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada.

1419. ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 13, 1867 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jul 08, 1905 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married MALCOLM DUNCAN MCRAE Mar 23, 1887 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of DUNCAN MCRAE and CHARLOTTE SMITH. He was born Jul 15, 1862 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Sep 13, 1922 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ISABELLA NORQUAY and MALCOLM MCRAE are:

- i. PEARL (M)¹¹ MCRAE, b. Mar 26, 1888, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. KARL OSCAR BELONHART ADOLFSON, Jul 28, 1914, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARY MYRTLE (M) MCRAE, b. Jun 10, 1889, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. ARCHIBALD GEORGE YOUNG, Dec 19, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. RICHARD PERCIVAL (M) MCRAE, b. Apr 15, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. THOMAS NORQUAY (M) MCRAE, b. Feb 26, 1893; d. Jul 12, 1915, Pouce Coupe, Birtish Columbia, Canada.
- v. MALCOLM JOHN JAMES (M) MCRAE, b. Apr 16, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. SADIE LENA PETERSON, Jul 31, 1919, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 15, 1895.
2121. vi. DUNCAN EDGAR (M) MCRAE, b. Oct 18, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 05, 1973, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
2122. vii. HUNTER Y (M) MCRAE, b. Apr 10, 1900, Ridgely, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 24, 1989, Selkirk, Manitoba,

Canada.

- viii. KATHLEEN MARIE (M) MCRAE, b. Mar 18, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ELIZABETH IDA ROSE (M) MCRAE, b. Jun 28, 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. A. MATHESON.

1420. SARAH ANNE ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 04, 1869, and died Mar 06, 1899 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married DONALD (M) MCLENNAN Feb 21, 1889 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of MURDOCK MCLENNAN and ANN SUTHERLAND. He was born Jan 20, 1864, and died Jan 05, 1923 in Fisher Branch, Manitoba, Canada.

More About SARAH ANNE ELIZABETH (M) NORQUAY:

Baptism: Jan 31, 1869, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

More About DONALD (M) MCLENNAN:

Baptism: Jan 24, 1864, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of SARAH NORQUAY and DONALD MCLENNAN are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹¹ MCLENNAN, b. Dec 22, 1889, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 28, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2123. ii. REBECCA PEARL (M) MCLENNAN, b. Apr 05, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 05, 1955, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. MARY ELLEN (M) MCLENNAN, b. Mar 29, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 02, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HERBERT (M) MCLENNAN, b. Dec 10, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1956.

Notes for HERBERT (M) MCLENNAN:

He was serving in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment.

- v. CHRISTINA (M) MCLENNAN, b. Nov 11, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. EDWARD EDGAR LAWRENCE (M) SMITH, Oct 10, 1917, St Andrews Anglican Church, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 19, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1421. ANDREW THOMAS (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 15, 1872, and died Apr 06, 1932. He married HELEN LUCY PROCTER Sep 17, 1901 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES PROCTER and HELEN [PROCTER]. She was born Oct 17, 1873 in England, and died 1975.

Children of ANDREW NORQUAY and HELEN PROCTER are:

- i. MAUD ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, b. Jan 06, 1903, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. HELEN LUCY (M) NORQUAY, b. Jul 28, 1907, Emerson, Manitoba, Canada; m. PHILIP BATES.
- iii. THOMAS JOHN (M) NORQUAY, b. Jan 23, 1911, Roland, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1983; m. ? CLAYDON.

1422. ALEXANDER CHARLES (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 02, 1874, and died 1935. He married HELEN MURIEL TAYLOR Jan 25, 1897 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN TAYLOR and LOUISA BARTON. She was born Oct 19, 1879 in Bangalore, Tamil Nadu, India.

More About HELEN MURIEL TAYLOR:

Christening: Nov 22, 1879, Bangalore, Tamil Nadu, India

Children of ALEXANDER NORQUAY and HELEN TAYLOR are:

- i. HELEN ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, b. Dec 17, 1897; d. 1980; m. (1) FRANK TETROE, Oct 21, 1914, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 22, 1892, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada; m. (2) FREDERICK DALTON LITTLE, Apr 08, 1920, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 17, 1893, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JOHN TAYLOR (M) NORQUAY, b. Aug 11, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1971; m. HAZEL ADELIN PIRT, Jun 30, 1928, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 27, 1903, Carman, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1984.

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR (M) NORQUAY:

He served with the 108th Bn. On his attestation papers, he listed his birthdate as August 11, 1897.

More About JOHN TAYLOR (M) NORQUAY:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 20, 1916, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. SARAH (M) NORQUAY, b. Jan 23, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1977; m. JOHN HOLMER TETROE, Jan 31, 1918, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Apr 12, 1890, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2124. iv. THOMAS (M) NORQUAY, b. 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1962.
- v. GERTRUDE (M) NORQUAY, b. Feb 25, 1905, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1983; m. ALBERT CHARLES PARSONS, Jul 01, 1924, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Apr 1904, England; d. 1980.

More About ALBERT CHARLES PARSONS:

Emigration: 1907

- vi. LESLIE (M) NORQUAY, b. Mar 27, 1909, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. MARY ROSALIND (M) NORQUAY, b. Mar 12, 1911, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. SERENA CONSTANCE (M) NORQUAY, m. JOSEPH HENRY NORMAN LEBLANC; b. Jul 21, 1908, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. RUTH (M) NORQUAY, m. ? [NORQUAY].
- x. ETHEL MAE (M) NORQUAY, m. (1) WALTER JENSEN; m. (2) ROBERT VANHEAR; m. (3) WILLIAM PARKES.

1423. WILLIAM ALFRED (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 06, 1879 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 24, 1960. He married (1) CHRISTINA (M) ANDERSON Nov 20, 1906 in Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES ANDERSON and ANNABELLE FOLSTER. She was born Feb 11, 1882 in Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 08, 1913 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) FLORENCE MILLER Aft. 1913.

Children of WILLIAM NORQUAY and CHRISTINA ANDERSON are:

- i. ANNABELLA MAUD (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, b. Mar 15, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 05, 1916, Pigeon Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. GORDON ANDERSON (M) NORQUAY, b. Jun 27, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 17, 1990, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. HELEN JANE ROOME, Jul 07, 1962; b. Sep 16, 1908, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 29, 1990, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About GORDON ANDERSON (M) NORQUAY:

Burial: May 22, 1990, St Matthews Anglican Cemetery, Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada

More About HELEN JANE ROOME:

Burial: Aug 03, 1990, St Matthews Anglican Cemetery, Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. WILLIAM ERNEST ALBERT (M) NORQUAY, b. Sep 22, 1911, Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? CASSON.

1424. JACOB TRUTHWAITE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 13, 1884 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 28, 1976 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married ETHEL (M) SCOTT Apr 04, 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM SCOTT and JOSEPHINE FULSHER. She was born Feb 01, 1891 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 07, 1958.

Notes for JACOB TRUTHWAITE (M) NORQUAY:

He was educated at the local parish school at St. Andrews and, in 1902, began a long teaching career at Clandeboye, Manitoba. In 1909, he became a teacher at the Ruthenian Training School at Brandon, Manitoba. In 1910 he joined the 99th Manitoba Rangers.

Jacob joined the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force April 17, 1916 in Brandon, MB, CAN and served in the 79th Overseas Battalion as Captain. During the Second World War he was a foreman in a munitions plant, from 1941 to 1945. He was a member of the IOOF, the Loyal Orange Lodge, St. Matthews Anglican Church (Brandon), Manitoba Teachers' Society, Mentors Club, and the Lord Selkirk Society.

More About JACOB TRUTHWAITE (M) NORQUAY:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Apr 17, 1916, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JACOB NORQUAY and ETHEL SCOTT are:

- i. JOHN SCOTT (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, b. 1920; m. ? RILEY.
- ii. EILEEN CLARE (M) NORQUAY, m. ? PERREAULT.

1425. JOHN (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 28, 1889 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1971. He married CATHERINE CLARA (M) BIRD Aug 18, 1927 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HENRY BIRD and ANN [BIRD]. She was born Oct 05, 1891 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1980.

Child of JOHN NORQUAY and CATHERINE BIRD is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, m. ? URQUARD.

1426. ANN EVELYNE (M)¹⁰ MILLER (*GEORGE (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 01, 1873. She married PHILIP (M) ROSS May 18, 1898 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE ROSS and CHARLOTTE PEEBLES. He was born Mar 13, 1866.

Children of ANN MILLER and PHILIP ROSS are:

- i. LILIAN MAUD (M)¹¹ ROSS, b. Feb 16, 1899, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ALLAN MAXON JENNINGS (M) ROSS, b. Oct 10, 1900, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MILDRED ANNE (M) ROSS, b. Jun 11, 1902, Skull Creek, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. CAROL PERCIVAL (M) ROSS, b. Mar 08, 1904, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. CHRISTINA B. (M) ROSS, b. Mar 16, 1907, Skull Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1427. ELIZABETH JANE (M)¹⁰ MILLER (*GEORGE (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 13, 1875. She married GEORGE DONALD (M) ROSS Jun 30, 1897 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN ROSS and MARGARET PEEBLES. He was born Mar 08, 1873, and died Mar 24, 1938 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ELIZABETH MILLER and GEORGE ROSS are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹¹ ROSS, b. Dec 06, 1898, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE (M) ROSS, b. Dec 06, 1898, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. CYRIL (M) ROSS, b. Jul 23, 1900, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. AGNES OTHELIA ANDERSON, Nov 26, 1921, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. BERTHA SYBIL (M) ROSS, b. Sep 14, 1901, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ALFRED JAMES RUSSELL (M) ROSS, b. Nov 14, 1902, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. GRETТА HARRIET JANE (M) ROSS, b. Jun 27, 1905, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada; m. JAMES VALENTINE TURNER, Oct 26, 1927, East St Paul, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 14, 1903, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. HAZEL OLGA (M) ROSS, b. Jul 06, 1908, Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.

1428. MILDRED MARY (M)¹⁰ MILLER (*GEORGE (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 15, 1879. She married WALTER STANLEY (M) ROSS Aug 15, 1902 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE ROSS and ISABELLA KENNEDY. He was born Feb 09, 1880.

Notes for WALTER STANLEY (M) ROSS:

In 1911, Walter was a fireman at the Central Fire Station, Winnipeg, MB, CAN.

Children of MILDRED MILLER and WALTER ROSS are:

- i. GLADYS BERNICE (M)¹¹ ROSS, b. May 01, 1903.
- ii. WALTER MILLER (M) ROSS, b. Mar 22, 1906; d. Sep 10, 1907.

1429. GEORGE BROWN (M)¹⁰ MILLER (*GEORGE (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 07, 1887 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. He married EDITH (M) HILL Sep 14, 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM HILL and ISABELLA SINCLAIR. She was born Feb 21, 1893 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of GEORGE MILLER and EDITH HILL is:

- i. GEORGE ERNEST (M)¹¹ MILLER, b. Mar 21, 1910, Beausejour, Manitoba, Canada.

1430. ANDREW JAMES (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN (*CATHERINE CAROLINE (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 28, 1872 in Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY ANN (M) COOK Abt. 1894, daughter of JOSEPH COOK and JANE INKSTER. She was born Mar 15, 1875.

Children of ANDREW PRUDEN and MARY COOK are:

- i. ROSELY (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, b. Nov 01, 1895.
- ii. CATHERAN (M) PRUDEN, b. Dec 28, 1896.
- iii. CAROLINE G. (M) PRUDEN, b. Aug 08, 1898.
- iv. MARGARET JANE (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 18, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM ROBERT (M) PRUDEN, b. Oct 17, 1901, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. WALTER (M) PRUDEN, b. Oct 1903.
- vii. ? (M) PRUDEN, b. Abt. 1904.
- viii. ALEXANDER (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 1906.
- ix. ANNIE (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 1906.
- x. ? (M) PRUDEN, b. Abt. 1908.
- xi. VICTORIA (M) PRUDEN, b. Aug 1909.
- xii. EDNA MABEL (M) PRUDEN, b. Aug 13, 1910, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- xiii. ? (M) PRUDEN.

1431. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN (*CATHERINE CAROLINE (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1874 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married ARMESINA PAYETTE Abt. 1903, daughter of GODFROI PAYETTE and MARIE MALATREE. She was born Dec 1885.

Child of JOHN PRUDEN and ARMESINA PAYETTE is:

- i. ANDRE JOSEPH (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, b. Dec 31, 1904, Carman, Manitoba, Canada.

1432. WILLIAM ALFRED (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN (*CATHERINE CAROLINE (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 04, 1878 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) SIDRIDUR MAGNUSSON Jul 19, 1907 in Gimli, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ODDB MAGNUSSON and GUDBORG [MAGNUSSON]. She was born Abt. 1891. He married (2) ANNIE HONCZLENKO Feb 24, 1916 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM PRUDEN and SIDRIDUR MAGNUSSON are:

- 2125.
- i. ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, b. Apr 1908.
 - ii. WILLIAM ROBERT ALFRED (M) PRUDEN, b. Aug 26, 1909, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM PRUDEN and ANNIE HONCZLENKO are:

- iii. KATIE (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, m. ANDREW ANDERSON.
- iv. ANDREW (M) PRUDEN.
- v. LENA (M) PRUDEN.
- vi. STELLA (M) PRUDEN, m. ALEC STRYK.
- vii. GRACE (M) PRUDEN, m. MICHAEL ZNAK.
- viii. SARAH (M) PRUDEN.
- ix. WALTER (M) PRUDEN.
- x. PATRICIA (M) PRUDEN, d. May 12, 1992; m. NORMAN STEWART.

1433. MARY JANE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*JESSIE (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE,*

*JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 21, 1869 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JONAS PAXTON FIELD Nov 18, 1891 in Boulton, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Oct 14, 1868.

Children of MARY NORQUAY and JONAS FIELD are:

- i. FRANK (M)¹¹ FIELD, b. Jan 30, 1893, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALICE CAWSTON, Nov 20, 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. LUCY ANN PAXTON (M) FIELD, b. Sep 17, 1894, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; m. ARTHUR VERNON BAKER, Oct 08, 1914, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. REGINALD PAXTON (M) FIELD, b. Aug 23, 1896, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. BERTHA BEATRICE GWENDOLEN (M) FIELD, b. Aug 21, 1898, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; m. GEORGE ALEXANDER ROSS, Jan 30, 1917, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 18, 1892, United States of America.

More About GEORGE ALEXANDER ROSS:
Emigration: 1900

- v. HELEN JANE PAXTON (M) FIELD, b. Nov 17, 1900, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; m. JOHN HARVEY CASSELS GREGORY, Dec 04, 1923, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 22, 1889, Langford, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ERNEST PASTOR (M) FIELD, b. Dec 17, 1902, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. DOROTHY ISABEL (M) FIELD, b. Feb 24, 1905, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; m. SANFORD BAKER, Aug 10, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. SPENCER RANDOLF (M) FIELD, b. Mar 03, 1907, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 14, 1907, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ELFREDA MARJORIE (M) FIELD, b. Oct 29, 1908, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. CECIL COLE (M) FIELD, b. Apr 18, 1911, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.

1434. ELIZABETH A. (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*JESSIE (M)*⁹ *MILLER*, *ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 13, 1872. She met (1) ? [NORQUAY] Abt. 1887. She married (2) JAMES PATTERSON Abt. 1899 in Manitoba, Canada.

Child of ELIZABETH NORQUAY and ? [NORQUAY] is:

- i. DONALD (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, b. Jun 10, 1888; m. MARY JANE BRODERICK, Sep 02, 1925, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; b. Jan 25, 1884, Newmarket, York, Ontario, Canada; d. Aug 25, 1968, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

Child of ELIZABETH NORQUAY and JAMES PATTERSON is:

- ii. MILDRED MAY (M)¹¹ PATTERSON, b. Apr 19, 1900, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 01, 1963, Roseisle, Manitoba, Canada; m. JAMES ALFRED (M) CLOUSTON, Nov 30, 1920, Lorne, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 29, 1885, Somerset, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 02, 1947, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1435. JOSEPH THOMAS (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*JESSIE (M)*⁹ *MILLER*, *ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 06, 1875. He married SARAH ANN CAMERON May 25, 1904 in Gilbert Plains, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Dec 1888.

Children of JOSEPH NORQUAY and SARAH CAMERON are:

- i. ARCHIBALD (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, b. Jan 15, 1906, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CHARLES (M) NORQUAY, b. Mar 15, 1908, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. REGINALD (M) NORQUAY, b. Dec 01, 1909, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ELSIE BLANCHE (M) NORQUAY, b. Nov 17, 1911, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.

1436. HARRIET (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*JESSIE (M)*⁹ *MILLER*, *ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 11, 1875 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married HENRY WILLIAM DUNKIN Jun 14, 1892 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Mar 08, 1859 in England.

More About HENRY WILLIAM DUNKIN:
Emigration: 1874

Children of HARRIET NORQUAY and HENRY DUNKIN are:

- i. JESSIE MILDRED (M)¹¹ DUNKIN, b. Oct 19, 1892, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; m. JOHN MORAN, Apr 21, 1919, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ANNIE (M) DUNKIN, b. Apr 21, 1894, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; m. CUTHBERT DUPRE, Jul 08, 1912, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WINNIFRED (M) DUNKIN, b. Feb 08, 1897, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; m. JAMES PRINGLE, Jan 15, 1924, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WALTER (M) DUNKIN, b. Jun 10, 1899, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 19, 1942, Dieppe, France.

Notes for WALTER (M) DUNKIN:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

During WWII, he served with Queens' Own Cameron Highlanders of CAN.

He is buried in Dieppe Canadian War Cemetery, Hautot-sur-mer, Seine-Maritime, FRA.

More About WALTER (M) DUNKIN:

Discharged from service: Aug 15, 1919, demobilization

Drafted into military: Jun 16, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- v. HERBERT (M) DUNKIN, b. Aug 14, 1901, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. HILDA (M) DUNKIN, b. Apr 30, 1904, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. THOMAS (M) DUNKIN, b. Oct 31, 1906, Boulton, Manitoba, Canada.

1437. ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY (*JESSIE (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 24, 1879. She married SAMUEL JAMES WATSON Jun 27, 1906 in Shell River, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM WATSON and CATHERINE [WATSON]. He was born Nov 18, 1882 in Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 03, 1909 in Shell River, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ISABELLA NORQUAY and SAMUEL WATSON are:

- i. SAMUEL CLIFFORD (M)¹¹ WATSON, b. May 18, 1907, Shell River, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ? (M) WATSON, b. Jan 07, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1438. ALEXANDER GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MILLER (*ALEXANDER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 14, 1879 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 11, 1935 in St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada. He married ANGELICA CAMPBELL Jan 12, 1903 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER MILLER and ANGELICA CAMPBELL are:

- i. COURTLAND ELMER (M)¹¹ MILLER, b. Feb 24, 1904, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARY PENNER, Nov 02, 1929, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EDITH (M) MILLER, b. Mar 14, 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1439. JOHN DUNCAN (M)¹⁰ MILLER (*ALEXANDER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 03, 1883 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) BEATRICE WIDERCHAMER Jul 31, 1907 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) STEWART WHYTE Sep 06, 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN MILLER and BEATRICE WIDERCHAMER are:

- i. ALLAN CECIL (M)¹¹ MILLER, b. Dec 20, 1906, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EDITH IRENE (M) MILLER, b. Nov 06, 1908, Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.

1440. EVA (M)¹⁰ MILLER (*ANGUS MORRISON (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 07, 1886 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 28, 1985 in Wadena, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married CHARLESE EARLEY Oct 03, 1907 in Harperville, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Sep 1876.

Children of EVA MILLER and CHARLESE EARLEY are:

- i. REGINALD HUGH (M)¹¹ EARLEY, b. Jul 01, 1908, Rosser, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 27, 1908, Rosser, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. GLADYS (M) EARLEY, b. Jun 17, 1909, Rosser, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 22, 2001, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. CHARLES DOUGLAS (M) EARLEY, b. Sep 13, 1910, Rosser, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 21, 1973, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MARY VIOLET (M) EARLEY, b. Nov 26, 1912; d. 2004, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- v. ARCHIBALD FRENCH (M) EARLEY, b. Oct 20, 1915; d. Jun 19, 2005, Terrace, British Columbia, Canada.
- vi. MYRTLE ALICE (M) EARLEY, b. May 28, 1919; d. Aug 18, 1981, Kenaston, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vii. WILLIAM EDWARD (M) EARLEY, b. Feb 03, 1921; d. Apr 21, 2002, Wadena, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- viii. EDITH PATRICIA (M) EARLEY, b. Mar 18, 1924; d. Aug 27, 1994, Kitimat, British Columbia, Canada.
- ix. ? (M) EARLEY.

1441. MARGARET (M)¹⁰ BROWN (*JANE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 13, 1867 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN RICHARD (M) SUTHERLAND Jun 15, 1889 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM SUTHERLAND and MARGARET INKSTER. He was born Jul 21, 1865, and died Sep 29, 1929 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN RICHARD (M) SUTHERLAND:

Baptism: Aug 13, 1865, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARGARET BROWN and JOHN SUTHERLAND are:

- i. HARRIET MAUD MARY (M)¹¹ SUTHERLAND, b. Oct 21, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN INKSTER (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Jan 24, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JOHN INKSTER (M) SUTHERLAND:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

He was discharged for being medically unfit.

More About JOHN INKSTER (M) SUTHERLAND:

Discharged from service: Jul 08, 1918

Drafted into military: Jan 30, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. VICTORIA EVELYN (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Jan 22, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1964; m. JOHN RIMBLE MCKAY, Feb 06, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 11, 1891, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ISABELLA JANE (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Feb 12, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 1936, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM COLIN (M) SUTHERLAND, b. May 20, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 30, 1972; m. ELISABETH JANE (M) MCDONALD, Jun 01, 1927, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 26, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 30, 1950.
- vi. FLORENCE MARGARET (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Jul 31, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ESTER MARIE (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Sep 26, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. HUBERT (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Oct 19, 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. ROSE ANNE (M) SUTHERLAND, b. Sep 15, 1910, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1442. JAMES (M)¹⁰ BROWN (*JANE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 28, 1870 in Manitoba, Canada. He married ANNIE (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1895, daughter of ALEXANDER WHITFORD and ELIZABETH COOK. She was born Apr 11, 1873 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children are listed above under (871) Annie (m) WHITFORD.

1443. JOHN ANGUS (M)¹⁰ FISHER (*MARY ANNE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 16, 1875 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. He married OLIVE CHRISTOPHERSON Dec 11, 1905 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of CORNELL CHRISTOPHERSON and AMELIA BUDDEN. She was born May 14, 1879 in Hazelridge, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN FISHER and OLIVE CHRISTOPHERSON are:

- i. MARY AMELIA (M)¹¹ FISHER, b. Oct 06, 1906, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. RUTH HELEN (M) FISHER, b. Aug 18, 1908, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN ERIC (M) FISHER, b. Mar 09, 1910, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. DOROTHY JOYCE (M) FISHER, b. Apr 19, 1911, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

1444. ALFRED AUGUSTUS (M)¹⁰ FISHER (*MARY ANNE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 11, 1880 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY C. CHRISTOPHERSON Feb 28, 1906 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of CORNELL CHRISTOPHERSON and AMELIA BUDDEN. She was born Jan 23, 1885.

Children of ALFRED FISHER and MARY CHRISTOPHERSON are:

- i. ETHEL WYN (M)¹¹ FISHER, b. Apr 28, 1907, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. THOMAS EDGAR CROSSMAN, Mar 14, 1928, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 07, 1896, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 17, 1981.
2126. ii. HENRY ROBERT (M) FISHER, b. Jul 08, 1909, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ALFRED BUDDEN (M) FISHER, b. Jan 16, 1912, Hazelridge, Manitoba, Canada.
2127. iv. LILLIAN MAUDE (M) FISHER, b. Jun 19, 1914, Hazelridge, Manitoba, Canada.
2128. v. GEORGE OSMOND (M) FISHER, b. 1918, Hazelridge, Manitoba, Canada.
2129. vi. DOROTHY SYBIL (M) FISHER, b. Jan 09, 1920, Hazelridge, Manitoba, Canada.

1445. EDITH (M)¹⁰ FISHER (*MARY ANNE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1885 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. She married ? WILLARD.

Child of EDITH FISHER and ? WILLARD is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ WILLARD.

1446. ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SCOTT (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 01, 1891 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 07, 1958. She married JACOB TRUTHWAITE (M) NORQUAY Apr 04, 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of THOMAS NORQUAY and ELIZABETH MILLER. He was born May 13, 1884 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 28, 1976 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JACOB TRUTHWAITE (M) NORQUAY:

He was educated at the local parish school at St. Andrews and, in 1902, began a long teaching career at Clandeboye, Manitoba. In 1909, he became a teacher at the Ruthenian Training School at Brandon, Manitoba. In 1910 he joined the 99th Manitoba Rangers.

Jacob joined the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force April 17, 1916 in Brandon, MB, CAN and served in the 79th Overseas Battalion as Captain. During the Second World War he was a foreman in a munitions plant, from 1941 to 1945. He was a member of the IOOF, the Loyal Orange Lodge, St. Matthews Anglican Church (Brandon), Manitoba Teachers' Society, Mentors Club, and the Lord Selkirk Society.

More About JACOB TRUTHWAITE (M) NORQUAY:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Apr 17, 1916, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (1424) Jacob Truthwaite (m) NORQUAY.

1447. ANNABELLA (M)¹⁰ DONALD (*ISABELLE CATHERINE (M)⁹ SETTER, THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 14, 1897. She married (1) WILLIAM FADDIR EDWARDS Oct 20, 1911 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) DAVID (UM) ORVIS Mar 25, 1915 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN ORVIS and ISABELLA IRVINE. He was born Mar 24, 1892 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 28, 1981 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About DAVID (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Dec 04, 1892, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ANNABELLA DONALD and DAVID ORVIS are:

- i. HARRY (UM)¹¹ ORVIS, b. Abt. 1919, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 27, 1941, Hong Kong.

Notes for HARRY (UM) ORVIS:

He served with the Winnipeg Grenadiers, Royal Canadian Infantry Corps during WWII.

He died as a P.O.W. of wounds sustained during the defense of Hong Kong which took place from December 8th to December 25th, 1941.

He is commemorated at Sai Wan Memorial, Victoria, Hong Kong.

2130. ii. CARL (UM) ORVIS, b. 1928; d. 1971, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ? (UM) ORVIS, m. ? THOMAS.

1448. IRENE GERTRUDE (M)¹⁰ DONALD (*ISABELLE CATHERINE (M)⁹ SETTER, THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 14, 1903 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 06, 1944 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada. She married RICHARD CHARLES (M) MONKMAN Nov 03, 1923 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM MONKMAN and CAROLINE SINCLAIR. He was born Feb 12, 1902 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 22, 1982 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of IRENE DONALD and RICHARD MONKMAN are:

- i. FERN (M)¹¹ MONKMAN.
- ii. GRANVILLE (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. FLOYD (M) MONKMAN.
2131. iv. RONALD (M) MONKMAN.
2132. v. MELVIN (M) MONKMAN.
2133. vi. GLADYS (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 01, 1930; d. May 31, 2009.
2134. vii. EMERY RAY (M) MONKMAN, b. 1932; d. Jul 20, 1966, Manitoba, Canada.
2135. viii. WILBUR HUGH (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1938; d. Mar 22, 2005, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
2136. ix. MERLE (M) MONKMAN.
2137. x. MARLENE (M) MONKMAN.
2138. xi. JEAN (M) MONKMAN.
2139. xii. MYRNA (M) MONKMAN.
2140. xiii. MARDELLA (M) MONKMAN.

1449. JAMES HENRY (M)¹⁰ REID (*ALEXANDER (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 07, 1911 in Govan, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Nov 19, 1988 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. He married ETHEL LENORE STROM Mar 07, 1933 in Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of OLOF STROM and ANNA BRAGER. She was born Dec 25, 1908 in Spalding, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Jun 03, 1996 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Child of JAMES REID and ETHEL STROM is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ REID.

1450. VIOLET MAY (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*JOHN JAMES (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 24, 1886 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1970. She married JOHN ALEXANDER WILSON Dec 16, 1908 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of ANDREW WILSON and NANCY [WILSON]. He was born Jul 29, 1877 in Blanchard, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1955.

Child of VIOLET SETTER and JOHN WILSON is:

- i. HAZEL MAY (M)¹¹ WILSON, b. Jul 19, 1910, Blanchard, Manitoba, Canada.

1451. ANDREW MILTON (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 02, 1884 in Russell,

Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [SETTER].

Children of ANDREW SETTER and ? [SETTER] are:

- i. NORMAN ANDREW (M)¹¹ SETTER.
- ii. MARY ELLEN (M) SETTER.
- iii. STANLEY MILTON (M) SETTER.
- iv. GLADYS JOY (M) SETTER.

1452. DORA JANE (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 30, 1885 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) JOHN ATTWELL FRASER Jan 03, 1906 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) ? MILLER Aft. 1910.

Children of DORA SETTER and JOHN FRASER are:

- i. LILIAN BLANCHE (M)¹¹ FRASER, b. Jul 03, 1907, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN ANDREW ARCHIBALD (M) FRASER, b. Apr 15, 1910, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

1453. JOHN HENRY (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 28, 1887 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 06, 1977 in Haney, British Columbia, Canada. He married JANE BAXTER YOUNG Dec 02, 1914 in Shell River, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM YOUNG and JANE MCMURRAY. She was born Oct 17, 1891 in Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 13, 1957 in Haney, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of JOHN SETTER and JANE YOUNG are:

- i. THELMA (M)¹¹ SETTER.
- ii. ELEANOR (M) SETTER.
- iii. MERLE (M) SETTER.

1454. EARL LESLIE (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 23, 1897 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY GILMOUR Nov 12, 1919 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of SAMUEL GILMOUR and ROSA BURLEY. She was born Sep 28, 1896 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for EARL LESLIE (M) SETTER:

He was a member of the 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers.

More About EARL LESLIE (M) SETTER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 31, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Children of EARL SETTER and MARY GILMOUR are:

- i. GORDON (M)¹¹ SETTER.
- ii. MARY (M) SETTER.
- iii. JACK (M) SETTER.
- iv. BOB (M) SETTER.

1455. MILDRED IRENE (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 07, 1902 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. She married HAROLD JOSEPH BROWN Jun 04, 1930 in Binscarth, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of MILDRED SETTER and HAROLD BROWN is:

- i. MARY LOU (M)¹¹ BROWN.

1456. LAURENCE MELVILLE (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 23, 1904 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [SETTER].

Child of LAURENCE SETTER and ? [SETTER] is:

- i. MELANIE (M)¹¹ SETTER.

1457. EARNEST EDGAR (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 13, 1906 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [SETTER].

Child of EARNEST SETTER and ? [SETTER] is:

- i. BRUCE (M)¹¹ SETTER.

1458. MARTHA ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ SETTER (*CHARLES (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 07, 1911 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1983. She married FLOYD LAWRENCE HERBERT (M) FIDLER Abt. 1943, son of CHARLES FIDLER and ALICE SWAIN. He was born Dec 14, 1914 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of MARTHA SETTER and FLOYD FIDLER is:

2141. i. LORNE DAVID CARL (M)¹¹ FIDLER, b. 1944; d. 1987, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

1459. CHARLES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ KENNEDY (*SOPHIE ELLEN (M)⁹ SETTER, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 20, 1899 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE AGNES ROSINA DIXON Dec 30, 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of CHARLES KENNEDY and CATHERINE DIXON is:

- i. ALFORD VINCENT (M)¹¹ KENNEDY, b. Apr 22, 1925, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 24, 1925, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1460. PETER¹⁰ FOLSTER (*ANDREW⁹ FOLSETTER, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, PETER⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 22, 1875 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH STODDARD Feb 11, 1903 in Arran, Bruce, Ontario, Canada, daughter of ANDREW STODDARD and JANE LOWREY. She was born Jun 20, 1864 in Arran, Bruce, Canada, British North America.

Child of PETER FOLSTER and MARGARET STODDARD is:

- i. MARY¹¹ FORSTER, b. Jan 1905, Normanby, Grey, Ontario, Canada; m. HARVEY WARNOCK, Jul 08, 1924, Wiarion, Bruce, Ontario, Canada; b. Feb 1904, Wiarion, Bruce, Ontario, Canada.

1461. MARY¹⁰ FOLSTER (*ANDREW⁹ FOLSETTER, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, PETER⁷, MAGNUS⁶, GEORGE⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1878 in Ontario, Canada. She married WALTER TANNER Abt. 1899. He was born Apr 1870.

Children of MARY FOLSTER and WALTER TANNER are:

- i. GEORGE THOMAS¹¹ TANNER, b. Feb 02, 1900, Mornington, Perth, Ontario, Canada; m. FLORENCE AMELIA RUTHERFORD, Dec 29, 1926, Millbank, Perth, Ontario, Canada; b. Apr 1903, Mornington, Perth, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CHARLOTTE MARY TANNER, b. May 1902.

1462. JOHN¹⁰ SPENCE (*ANDREW¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Sep 21, 1874 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ALEXINA LENNIE Abt. 1904 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN SPENCE:

Child of JOHN SPENCE and ALEXINA LENNIE is:

- i. JEMIMA JANE ALICE¹¹ SPENCE, b. Mar 13, 1905, Midhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 04, 1994, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JOHN ROBERT WHITELAW, 1932, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Oct 21, 1907, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 13, 1984, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1463. MARY ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 08, 1882 in Tufta, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 28, 1968 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSTON Jan 08, 1901 in The United Free Manse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM JOHNSTON and JESSIE PHILIPS. He was born Mar 10, 1878 in Craiglands, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1908 in New Zealand.

Marriage Notes for MARY SPENCE and GEORGE JOHNSTON:

George and Mary had family in New Zealand - as yet unknown. A grandson was visiting Orkney some years ago, but nothing more is known at the present time.

Children of MARY SPENCE and GEORGE JOHNSTON are:

- i. ?¹¹ JOHNSTON.
- ii. ? JOHNSTON.

1464. ANN¹⁰ SPENCE (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1887 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ? HOLMES.

Child of ANN SPENCE and ? HOLMES is:

- i. WALTER¹¹ HOLMES.

1465. MARGARET¹⁰ SPENCE (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1888 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ? AITKEN.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and ? AITKEN are:

- i. THOMAS¹¹ AITKEN.
- ii. CHARLES AITKEN.

1466. ADA¹⁰ SPENCE (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1892 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM SPENCE.

Children of ADA SPENCE and WILLIAM SPENCE are:

- i. PATTY¹¹ SPENCE.
- ii. JAMES SPENCE.
- iii. EVELYN SPENCE.
- iv. WILLIAM SPENCE.

1467. JEAN¹⁰ SPENCE (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1895 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She met ? [SPENCE].

Child of JEAN SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

- i. ADA¹¹ SPENCE.

1468. HANNAH¹⁰ SPENCE (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1898 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN COMLOQUOY.

Children of HANNAH SPENCE and JOHN COMLOQUOY are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ COMLOQUOY.
- ii. CHRISSIE COMLOQUOY.
- iii. ALEXANDER COMLOQUOY.

1469. MARY ADELE¹⁰ MCAFEE (*EDWARD ALFRED*⁹, *MARY ELIZABETH*⁸ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 27, 1915 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America. She married JOHN WILLIAM FORNEY, son of EARL FORNEY and NELLIE TRUSSEL. He was born May 07, 1911 in Iowa, United States of America, and died Sep 21, 1978 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of MARY MCAFEE and JOHN FORNEY are:

- 2142. i. ?¹¹ FORNEY.
- ii. ? FORNEY.
- 2143. iii. ? FORNEY.

1470. HARRIET (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *MARY (M)*⁸ WHITFORD, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 13, 1877 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 19, 1937 in Providence Hospital, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. She met (1) ARTHUR PANGBORN Abt. 1899. She married (2) ARTHUR WALTER BAREHAM Jan 04, 1905 in St Marys Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of WALTER BAREHAM and ? [BAREHAM]. He was born Abt. 1875 in Manitoba, Canada, and died May 19, 1926 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Marriage Notes for HARRIET SANDERSON and ARTHUR BAREHAM:
They are buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK, CAN.

Children of HARRIET SANDERSON and ARTHUR BAREHAM are:

- i. WALTER (M)¹¹ BAREHAM, b. Jul 26, 1905, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MILLICENT EDITH (M) BAREHAM, b. May 31, 1907, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1471. ABRAHAM (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*CHARLES THOMAS (M)*⁹, *SIMON (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNNA (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 24, 1876 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He married HERMELINE LINKLATER Abt. 1900 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of ARCHIBALD LINKLATER and MARIE MORRIS. She was born Jan 18, 1883 in Isle-a-la-Cross, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for ABRAHAM (M) WHITFORD:

He took the surname of Hourie after his mother's 3rd husband.

Child of ABRAHAM WHITFORD and HERMELINE LINKLATER is:

- i. ANN F. (M)¹¹ HOURIE, b. Mar 06, 1901, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1472. WILLIAM CHARLES (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*ANNABELLA (M)*⁹, *MARY (M)*⁸ WHITFORD, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1880. He married CATHERINE JANE (M) ISBISTER Abt. 1901 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of ADAM ISBISTER and HELEN SMITH. She was born Apr 03, 1876 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 10, 1908.

Children of WILLIAM SANDERSON and CATHERINE ISBISTER are:

- i. EARNEST (M)¹¹ SANDERSON, b. Oct 28, 1902, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. VICTOR OSBORNE (M) SANDERSON, b. Feb 14, 1904, Birson, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. OSWALD (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 31, 1906, Birson, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1473. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*ANNABELLA (M)*⁹, *MARY (M)*⁸ WHITFORD, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 14, 1883 in Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She met JOHN BALLENDINE Abt. 1902.

Child of ELIZABETH SANDERSON and JOHN BALLENDINE is:

- i. WILLIAM NEWTON (M)¹¹ SANDERSON, b. Mar 03, 1903, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1474. HARRIET C. (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*ANNABELLA (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 26, 1887 in Colleston, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ? [SANDERSON] Abt. 1906.

Child of HARRIET SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] is:

- i. SAMUEL WILFRED (M)¹¹ SANDERSON, b. Sep 14, 1907, Birson, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Aug 23, 1910.

1475. DONALD HENRY (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*JAMES (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 03, 1892 in Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 17, 1982 in Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) CAROLINE ROBINSON-BIRD Sep 17, 1922 in St Marks Church, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of ALEX ROBINSON and ROSE MORIN. She was born May 01, 1907 in Sandy Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Nov 22, 1976 in Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (2) ? [SANDERSON] Aft. 1942. He married (3) ? [SANDERSON] Aft. 1946 in Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About CAROLINE ROBINSON-BIRD:

Christening: Jun 09, 1907, Sandy Lake Res., Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of DONALD SANDERSON and CAROLINE ROBINSON-BIRD are:

2144. i. GLADYS DREAYER (M)¹¹ SANDERSON, b. Oct 26, 1929, Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2145. ii. ? (M) SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1931, Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2146. iii. FRIEDA LOUISE (M) SANDERSON, b. Aug 13, 1933, Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Sep 22, 2002, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2147. iv. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- v. ? (M) SANDERSON.
2148. vi. ? (M) SANDERSON.
2149. vii. JOYCE (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 24, 1942, Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jun 15, 1993, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2150. viii. ? (M) SANDERSON.

Children of DONALD SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] are:

- ix. ? (M)¹¹ SANDERSON.
- x. ? (M) SANDERSON.

Children of DONALD SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] are:

- xi. ? (M)¹¹ SANDERSON.
- xii. ? (M) SANDERSON.

1476. NORMAN GEORGE (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*JAMES (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 25, 1895 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ? [SANDERSON].

Children of NORMAN SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ SANDERSON.
- ii. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- iii. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- iv. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- v. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- vi. ? (M) SANDERSON.

1477. ANDREW (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*GILBERT (M)⁹, PHILIP (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1883 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARY [WHITFORD] Abt. 1904. She was born Apr 1885.

More About ANDREW (M) WHITFORD:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 29, 1916, Stettler, Alberta, Canada

Children of ANDREW WHITFORD and MARY [WHITFORD] are:

- i. DOLPHUS (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. Feb 1905.
- ii. LOUISA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jun 1906.

1478. LILY VIOLET (M)¹⁰ STEELE (*JULIA MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, PHILIP (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 23, 1894 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She met ? [STEELE].

Child of LILY STEELE and ? [STEELE] is:

2151. i. ? (M)¹¹ STEELE.

1479. CHARLES JAMES THOMAS (M)¹⁰ DESMARAIS (*MARY ANNE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 28, 1868 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married JESSIE ANNE BROWN Abt. 1895 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Oct 22, 1875 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of CHARLES DESMARAIS and JESSIE BROWN are:

- i. SIDNEY (M)¹¹ DESMARAIS, b. Jul 01, 1896, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for SIDNEY (M) DESMARAIS:

He served with the 232nd Bn.

More About SIDNEY (M) DESMARAIS:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 22, 1916, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada

- ii. THOMAS HOWARD (M) DESMARAIS, b. Sep 11, 1898, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. HUGH RICHARD (M) DESMARAIS, b. Oct 28, 1901, Paynton, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. JOHN (M) DESMARAIS, b. Jan 1904, Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. LEONA (M) DESMARAIS, b. Feb 1906, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. JEMIMA (M) DESMARAIS, b. Dec 1907, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1480. ELIZABETH JANE (M)¹⁰ DESMARAIS (*MARY ANNE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 03, 1870, and died Bef. 1901. She married JOHN HENRY (M) FOULDS Abt. 1887 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN FOULDS and MARY ADAMS. He was born May 25, 1859 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of ELIZABETH DESMARAIS and JOHN FOULDS are:

- i. CHARLES S. (M)¹¹ FOULDS, b. Oct 13, 1888, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. REGINALD JAMES (M) FOULDS, b. Oct 18, 1889, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. MYRTLE E. (M) FOULDS, b. Dec 15, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1481. MARY SOPHIA (M)¹⁰ DESMARAIS (*MARY ANNE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 12, 1875 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada. She married THOMAS HOWARD CAMPBELL Abt. 1897 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He was born Apr 05, 1875 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of MARY DESMARAIS and THOMAS CAMPBELL are:

- i. THOMAS HUGHES (M)¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. Aug 23, 1898, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for THOMAS HUGHES (M) CAMPBELL:

Prior to WWI, he served in the 105th Regimental Bugle Band.

More About THOMAS HUGHES (M) CAMPBELL:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 05, 1916, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

- ii. THEODORE COLIN (M) CAMPBELL, b. Nov 29, 1899, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About THEODORE COLIN (M) CAMPBELL:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 31, 1915, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

- iii. ANDREW FINLEY (M) CAMPBELL, b. Dec 21, 1900, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ROSENA DESMARAIS (M) CAMPBELL, b. Jan 18, 1903, Melfort, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 01, 1904.

1482. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*EUPHEMIA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 03, 1875 in Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada. She met ? [SANDERSON] Abt. 1902.

Child of ELIZABETH SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] is:

- i. FREDERICK MINTON (M)¹¹ SANDERSON, b. Sep 02, 1903, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1483. ELIZABETH ELLEN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*WILLIAM ROBERT (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 08, 1881 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN LORNE MEIKLE Nov 28, 1899 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE MEIKLE and EMMA JAKES. He was born Sep 15, 1878 in Merrickville, Leeds & Grenville, Ontario, Canada, and died Nov 28, 1950 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ELIZABETH WHITFORD and JOHN MEIKLE are:

- 2152.
- i. MILDRED MURIEL (M)¹¹ MEIKLE, b. Dec 20, 1899, Midway, British Columbia, Canada; d. Jun 21, 1986, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.
 - ii. ROBERT WILLIAM (M) MEIKLE, b. Jan 1901, British Columbia, Canada; d. Jul 11, 1931, Trail, British Columbia, Canada; m. CLARA SKAAR, Oct 14, 1921, Tadanac, British Columbia, Canada.
 - iii. GEORGE LORNE (M) MEIKLE, b. Nov 1903, British Columbia, Canada; m. HELEN JULIA BOWDRIDGE, Jan 01, 1925, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; b. Mar 1904, Dawson City, YT, CAN.
 - iv. DOROTHY ELLEN (M) MEIKLE, b. Jan 1906, British Columbia, Canada; m. ALEXANDER GUTHRIE EWING, Mar 24, 1923, Trail, British Columbia, Canada; b. Oct 1901, Scotland.

More About ALEXANDER GUTHRIE EWING:

Emigration: 1906

- v. VIOLET ELIZABETH (M) MEIKLE, b. Jan 1908, British Columbia, Canada; m. ARTHUR SAMUEL BRETT, Jul 16, 1926, Rossland, British Columbia, Canada; b. May 1908, British Columbia, Canada.

1484. EDWARD THOMAS (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1893, and died May 15, 1986. He married EMILY MAUDE (M) HOURIE Mar 25, 1914, daughter of EDWIN HOURIE and HARRIET ANDERSON. She was born May 17, 1899, and died May 27, 1971.

Notes for EDWARD THOMAS (M) WHITFORD:

Edward was baptized by Rev. McKAY.

More About EDWARD THOMAS (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Sep 24, 1893, St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada

Notes for EMILY MAUDE (M) HOURIE:

She was baptized by Rev. J.S. MAHOOD

More About EMILY MAUDE (M) HOURIE:

Baptism: Jun 25, 1899

Marriage Notes for EDWARD WHITFORD and EMILY HOURIE:

From the book Tate/Tait Family History, researched and compiled by Jackie Hobbs.

pg. 147

8. Edward Whitford was born in the St. Catherine's District, NWT, on 08 May 1893. Anglican Parish Registers show his birth date as 09 May 1893, and his baptism by Rev. McKay on 24 Sept. 1893. Edward, age 20, married Emily Maud Hourie on 25 Mar 1914, at the residence of John Pocha. Rev. A.E. Greenhalgh conducted the service. Emily Maud was born on 17 May 1899, and was baptised by Rev. J.S. Mahood on 25 Jun 1899. She was the daughter of Edwin James Hourie (1862-1899) and Harriot Anderson (1861-1934). Edward lived and worked most of his life in the St. Catherine's and Meridian Districts. They had a family of nine children, with five living to adulthood. Emily died on 27 May 1971, and Edward died on 15 May 1986. They were both buried in St. Catherine's Anglican Cemetery.

Children of EDWARD WHITFORD and EMILY HOURIE are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ WHITFORD.
- ii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- iii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- iv. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- v. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- vi. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- vii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- viii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- ix. ? (M) WHITFORD.

1485. DUNCAN REGINALD (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 1905, and died 1980. He married ? MARCOTTE.

Children of DUNCAN WHITFORD and ? MARCOTTE are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ WHITFORD.
- ii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- iii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- iv. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- v. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- vi. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- vii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- viii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- ix. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- x. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- xi. ? (M) WHITFORD.

1486. JAMES (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 09, 1876. He married BELLA [WHITFORD] Abt. 1899. She was born Oct 08, 1885.

Child of JAMES WHITFORD and BELLA [WHITFORD] is:

- i. ANNE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. Nov 1903.

Notes for ANNE (M) WHITFORD:

Anne was listed in the 1911 Alberta census as being a granddaughter of John and Maria. She was linked on

the 1911 Alberta Census with James (1876) and John (1855) so I presume father and grandfather respectively.

1487. JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 10, 1895, and died Nov 12, 1983 in Slave Lake, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) EMIL TANGHE Abt. 1915 in Kinuso, Alberta, Canada, son of FELIX TANGHE and VIRGINIE DUESAERT. He was born Apr 21, 1885 in Rudervoorde, Belgium, and died Jan 07, 1930 in Kinuso, Alberta, Canada. She married (2) OLIN CURTIS Abt. 1934. He was born May 13, 1913, and died Jun 22, 2003 in Darby, Idaho, United States of America.

More About JAMIMA LOUISE (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Nov 25, 1895

Children of JAMIMA WHITFORD and EMIL TANGHE are:

- i. REGINALD JOHN (M)¹¹ TANGHE, b. Aug 17, 1916, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada; d. 1991, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. JULIUS (M) TANGHE, b. Mar 12, 1918, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 07, 1944, Italy.

Notes for JULIUS (M) TANGHE:

He served with the Loyal Edmonton Regiment during WWII. Julius died January 7, 1944 in the Battle of Ortono, ITA. He is buried in Rome War Cemetery, ITA. There is a creek near Manning, AB, CAN named for him.

- iii. BERT HOWARD (M) TANGHE, b. May 08, 1922, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. ALFRED (M) TANGHE, b. Mar 04, 1924, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.
2153. v. REMA FLORENCE (M) TANGHE, b. Dec 14, 1925, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.
2154. vi. JESSIE EDITH (M) TANGHE, b. Apr 30, 1928, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.
2155. vii. ? (M) TANGHE, b. Abt. 1929, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.

Children of JAMIMA WHITFORD and OLIN CURTIS are:

- viii. DAVID OLIN (M)¹¹ CURTIS, b. Aug 18, 1935, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 03, 1983, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.
- ix. LONNIE LEROY (M) CURTIS, b. Sep 22, 1937, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada; d. May 1938, Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.
- x. ? (M) CURTIS.

1488. ELIZA (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*BENJAMIN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 1893. She met ? [WHITFORD] Abt. 1907.

Child of ELIZA WHITFORD and ? [WHITFORD] is:

- i. FLOSSIE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. Sep 1908.

1489. FLORA (M)¹⁰ BAHAN (*MARGARET (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 06, 1873 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. She married JAMES (M) CARDINAL Abt. 1898. He was born Apr 1871.

Children of FLORA BAHAN and JAMES CARDINAL are:

- i. MARY (M)¹¹ CARDINAL, b. Oct 1899, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JULIEN (M) CARDINAL, b. Mar 1902, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. CHRISTINE (M) CARDINAL, b. May 1904, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ELLEN (M) CARDINAL, b. Mar 1908, Alberta, Canada.

1490. ANN MARGUERITE (M)¹⁰ BAHAN (*MARGARET (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 11, 1875 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. She married JOHN GEORGE GULLION Abt. 1892, son of GEORGE GULLION and MARGUERITE BRAZEAU. He was born Jan 17, 1870 in Mountain Fort, British Columbia Colony.

Children of ANN BAHAN and JOHN GULLION are:

- i. MARGARET JANE (M)¹¹ GULLION, b. Jun 30, 1893, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. FRANKLIN (M) GULLION, b. Aug 20, 1895, Athabasca, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About FRANKLIN (M) GULLION:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Oct 23, 1915, Peace River Crossing, Alberta, Canada

- iii. CHARLES SMITH (M) GULLION, b. Jun 01, 1896; d. Apr 17, 1916.

Notes for CHARLES SMITH (M) GULLION:

He joined the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force serving in the 66th Bn. No attestation papers were available.

Charles died April 17, 1916. He is buried in Edmonton Cemetery, AB, CAN.

More About CHARLES SMITH (M) GULLION:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Abt. 1915

- iv. SIMON (M) GULLION, b. Aug 1901.
- v. FREDERICK L. (M) GULLION, b. Jan 1903.
- vi. ALICE (M) GULLION, b. Dec 1906.

1491. HARRIET (M)¹⁰ BAHAN (*MARGARET (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1879 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. She married FREDERICK L. MATHEWS Abt. 1897. He was born Sep 1871 in England.

More About FREDERICK L. MATHEWS:

Emigration: 1895

Children of HARRIET BAHAN and FREDERICK MATHEWS are:

- i. GRACE DOROTHY (M)¹¹ MATHEWS, b. May 1898.
- ii. ETHELYN MAY (M) MATHEWS, b. Feb 1901.
- iii. MARJORIE ELISEBETH (M) MATHEWS, b. Aug 1904.

1492. GRACE (M)¹⁰ NORN (*WILLIAM ROBERT (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 1876 in Fort Norman, North-West Territories, Canada. She met ? [NORN] Abt. 1898.

Children of GRACE NORN and ? [NORN] are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ NORN, b. Oct 1899, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. BELLA (M) NORN, b. Nov 1906, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. IRENE (M) NORN, b. May 1907, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE (M) NORN, b. Oct 1909, North-West Territories, Canada.

1493. GEORGE ROBERT (M)¹⁰ NORN (*WILLIAM ROBERT (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1877 in Fort Rae, North-West Territories, Canada. He married HELENE (M) SANDERSON 1899 in Fort Resolution, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of HENRY SANDERSON and ELIZABETH MANGER-DE-LARD. She was born 1875 in Fort Resolution, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of GEORGE NORN and HELENE SANDERSON are:

- i. BEATRICE LOUISE (M)¹¹ NORN, b. Abt. 1900, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Bef. 1909.
- ii. ALBERT GEORGE (M) NORN, b. Abt. 1901, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. LOUISE (M) NORN, b. Oct 1909, North-West Territories, Canada.

1494. ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ McCAULAY (*MARY ELIZABETH (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 12, 1879

in Strathcona, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 04, 1959 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) JOHN EARNEST SCHAUERS 1898. She married (2) JOHN RICHARD JELLES May 22, 1911 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ISABELLA MCCAULAY and JOHN SCHAUERS are:

- i. MABLE (M)¹¹ SCHAUERS.
- ii. ROBERT (M) SCHAUERS.

1495. MARY (M)¹⁰ MCCAULAY (*MARY ELIZABETH (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 27, 1880 in Strathcona, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 1955. She married EWEN MACDONALD Abt. 1900 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of MURDOCK MACDONALD and ANNIE MCLEOD. He was born Jul 08, 1867 in Harris, Inverness, Scotland.

Children of MARY MCCAULAY and EWEN MACDONALD are:

- i. MURDOCK JOHN (M)¹¹ MACDONALD, b. Dec 22, 1901, Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 08, 1976, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. ? [MACDONALD].
- ii. DOUGLAS (M) MACDONALD.
- iii. ANGUS (M) MACDONALD.
- iv. HECTOR (M) MACDONALD.
- v. MARGARET (M) MACDONALD.
- vi. E. (M) MACDONALD, m. ? FETNER.

1496. HARRY (M)¹⁰ MCCAULAY (*MARY ELIZABETH (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 30, 1891 in Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 04, 1958 in Mulhurst, Alberta, Canada. He married RACHEL MAY SHIPLEY. She was born 1902, and died 1980.

Child of HARRY MCCAULAY and RACHEL SHIPLEY is:

2156. i. ? (M)¹¹ MCCAULAY.

1497. LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE (*ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1878 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ALEX (M) DUBRAY 1897 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of ADOLPHUS DUBRAY and UNDER-FOX-WOMAN [DUBRAY]. He was born 1864 in Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 29, 1930 in Blackfoot Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.

Children of LILLIAN STEELE and ALEX DUBRAY are:

2157. i. JOSEPH RICHARD (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, b. Oct 22, 1898; d. Apr 23, 1964, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
2158. ii. RICHARD GEORGE GORDON (M) DUBRAY, b. Nov 22, 1899; d. Sep 30, 1963, Blackfoot Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.
2159. iii. EVA CHARLOTTE (M) DUBRAY, b. Mar 14, 1902, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 21, 1990, Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- iv. ELMES ALEXANDER (M) DUBRAY, b. Jan 01, 1904, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 29, 1962, Blackfoot Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; m. FLORA BELLE (M) MCKELVEY; b. Apr 13, 1895, Sun River, Cascade, Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 17, 1953, St Ignatius, Montana, United States of America.
- v. JAMES FRANCIS (M) DUBRAY, b. Dec 12, 1905, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 13, 1954, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- vi. JOHN EASTER (M) DUBRAY, b. Apr 11, 1908; d. Apr 11, 1908.
2160. vii. CATHERINE (M) DUBRAY, b. Oct 15, 1909, Blackfoot Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 30, 1968, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
2161. viii. CARL (M) DUBRAY, b. Oct 08, 1911; d. Feb 05, 1971.
2162. ix. HERBERT (M) DUBRAY, b. Aug 15, 1915; d. Nov 29, 1978, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- x. ERNEST O. (M) DUBRAY, b. Mar 08, 1921, Montana, United States of America; d. Jun 12, 1963, Montana, United States of America.

1498. FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE (*ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 24, 1880 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada. She married WILLIAM (M) DOUGLAS Abt. 1896 in Montana, United States of America, son of THEODORE DOUGLAS and MARY KAISER. He was born 1873 in Montana, United States of America, and died 1932 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

Children of FLORENCE STEELE and WILLIAM DOUGLAS are:

- 2163. i. ANNA KATHERINE (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS, b. Aug 05, 1899, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Dec 22, 1988.
- 2164. ii. MARY MILLICENT (M) DOUGLAS, b. Apr 14, 1900, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- iii. GRACE ELLEN (M) DOUGLAS, b. 1903, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; m. JESSE ALDER HUDSON; b. Jun 22, 1896, Aetna, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 09, 1952.
- iv. THEODORE (M) DOUGLAS, b. 1904, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- v. RAYMOND (M) DOUGLAS, b. 1905, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- vi. NORMA PHOEBE (M) DOUGLAS, b. 1906, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- 2165. vii. FLORENCE LILLIAN (M) DOUGLAS, b. Apr 11, 1912, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 09, 1977, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America.
- viii. EARNEST BENEFIED (M) DOUGLAS, b. 1916, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- ix. HAROLD (M) DOUGLAS, b. Abt. 1917, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- x. LAVAUNE (M) DOUGLAS, b. May 18, 1918, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- xi. WILLIAM WAYNE (M) DOUGLAS, b. Aug 20, 1924, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

1499. JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰ STEELE (*ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 23, 1887 in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 17, 1955. He married MILLIE MARTHA (M) DOUGLAS Sep 29, 1908 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, daughter of THEODORE DOUGLAS and MARY KAISER. She was born Oct 27, 1878 in Augusta, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 27, 1959 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

Children of JAMES STEELE and MILLIE DOUGLAS are:

- 2166. i. FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, b. May 09, 1899, Augusta, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America; d. Sep 26, 1978, Missoula, Montana, United States of America.
- 2167. ii. RAY DOUGLAS (M) STEELE, b. 1902.
- iii. ROBERT (M) STEELE, b. Abt. 1910.
- iv. DAISY (M) STEELE, b. 1915.
- v. LAVONE (M) STEELE, b. Aug 08, 1919, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 16, 1939, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

1500. ARTHUR DENNIS (M)¹⁰ STEELE (*ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 17, 1896 in Milk River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married DAGMAR CHRISTINE CAROLINE JENSEN NORGAARD Abt. 1922 in Alberta, Canada.

More About ARTHUR DENNIS (M) STEELE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Sep 03, 1915, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Child of ARTHUR STEELE and DAGMAR NORGAARD is:

- 2168. i. CHARLOTTE ANNE (M)¹¹ STEELE, b. Mar 14, 1923, Hillspring, Alberta, Canada; d. Dec 18, 1999, Nampa, Idaho, United States of America.

1501. FRANK (M)¹⁰ NORN (*JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 06, 1884, and died 1952 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada. He married FRANCES KAYAPAHA WILSON Abt. 1916 in Alberta, Canada, daughter of HIRAM WILSON and MARY [WILSON]. She was born 1878 in Nebraska, United States of America, and died Oct 06, 1963 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for FRANCES KAYAPAHA WILSON:

She was the Queen of Cinema Valley. She was a lady of great power and character, who had come north in a

covered wagon from Joplin, Missouri. Her Indian name was given by a friendly chief, but she remembered hiding in a cave by the creek from raiding Indians.

Children of FRANK NORN and FRANCES WILSON are:

- 2169. i. WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹ NORN, b. Jan 03, 1917, Myrtle Creek, Alberta, Canada; d. Apr 16, 1986, Quesnel, British Columbia, Canada.
- 2170. ii. RALPH (M) NORN.

1502. VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN (*JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 12, 1886 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 20, 1975 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada. She married ROLF FOSS Oct 31, 1907 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada, son of NILS FOSSMO and ANNA GULSETH. He was born Jan 21, 1881 in Revola, South Dakota, United States of America, and died Jul 28, 1966 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of VICTORIA NORN and ROLF FOSS are:

- 2171. i. LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, b. Sep 1908.
- 2172. ii. MYRTLE (M) FOSS, b. Aug 21, 1910, Myrtle Creek, Alberta, Canada; d. Dec 26, 1996, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
- 2173. iii. ALICE HAZEL (M) FOSS, b. Oct 31, 1915.
- 2174. iv. ROY WALTER (M) FOSS, b. Feb 22, 1918, Waskatenau, Alberta, Canada; d. 1992, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada.
 - v. JOSEPH (M) FOSS, b. Abt. 1920.
 - vi. JHALMER (M) FOSS, b. Abt. 1922.
 - vii. ANNIE (M) FOSS, b. Abt. 1924.

1503. LILY (M)¹⁰ NORN (*JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 03, 1899. She married HERMAN TIEDEMANN, son of HENRY TIEDEMANN and MARGARET [TIEDEMANN]. He was born Nov 1894 in United States of America, and died Feb 09, 1974 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada.

More About HERMAN TIEDEMANN:

Emigration: 1907

Children of LILY NORN and HERMAN TIEDEMANN are:

- i. WALTER (M)¹¹ TIEDEMANN.
- ii. JAMES (M) TIEDEMANN.
- iii. MARVIN (M) TIEDEMANN.
- iv. JOE (M) TIEDEMANN.
- v. FLOYD (M) TIEDEMANN.

1504. SARAH CHRISTINE (M)¹⁰ THOMPSON (*ADELINE (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 03, 1887 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1969. She married WILLIAM CHARLES (M) CROMARTY, son of MAGNUS CROMARTIE and ANNE HENDERSON. He was born Mar 17, 1886 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1950.

Child of SARAH THOMPSON and WILLIAM CROMARTY is:

- i. HENRY (M)¹¹ CROMARTY.

1505. CLEOPHUS (M)¹⁰ THOMPSON (*ADELINE (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 30, 1891 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ROSE BELL (M) WHITFORD, daughter of SIMON WHITFORD and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born Apr 19, 1897 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for CLEOPHUS (M) THOMPSON:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

Child of CLEOPHUS THOMPSON and ROSE WHITFORD is:

- i. HERBERT (M)¹¹ THOMPSON.

Notes for HERBERT (M) THOMPSON:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1919 and 1951.

1506. WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION (*ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 11, 1881 in Whitefish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1972 in Buffalo Lake, Alberta, Canada. He married CATHERINE L'HIRONDELLE DUMONT Abt. 1905, daughter of JEAN-BAPTISTE DUMONT and PHILOMENE VANASSE.

Children of WILLIAM BLANDION and CATHERINE DUMONT are:

- 2175.
- i. OLIVER (M)¹¹ BLYAN, b. 1906; d. 1966, Boyle, Alberta, Canada.
 - ii. LOUIS (M) BLYAN, b. 1907.
 - iii. JOE (M) BLYAN, b. 1914.
 - iv. ANNIE (M) BLYAN, m. ? NORRIS.
 - v. EDWARD (M) BLYAN.
 - vi. JUSTINE (M) BLYAN.
 - vii. MAGGIE (M) BLYAN, m. ? SANDFLY.

1507. PATRICK (M)¹⁰ DION (*ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 1882 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married CELANIE [DION] Abt. 1905 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was born Jun 1888.

Children of PATRICK DION and CELANIE [DION] are:

- i. ALLIANIVA (M)¹¹ DION, b. Jul 1906.
- ii. MARIE FLORENCE BERTHA (M) DION, b. Mar 28, 1908, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; d. Oct 05, 1990.
- iii. SARAH (M) DION, b. Jun 1910.

1508. HENRY (M)¹⁰ MCCORRISTER (*MARGUERITE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 22, 1884 in Lac Ste Anne, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (1) JULIA [MCCORRISTER] Abt. 1904. He married (2) ELIZA MARGARET (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1909, daughter of DONALD WHITFORD and MARGARET DECAYEN. She was born Jul 14, 1883, and died Sep 11, 1952.

Child of HENRY MCCORRISTER and JULIA [MCCORRISTER] is:

- i. MARY (M)¹¹ MCCORRISTER, b. 1905.

Children are listed above under (820) Eliza Margaret (m) WHITFORD.

1509. MARGARET ELLEN (M)¹⁰ MCGILLIVRAY (*HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1885, and died 1922. She married KENNETH A. MORRISON Abt. 1909, son of ANGUS MORRISON and ISABELLA MACAULAY. He was born 1869 in Englishtown, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1916 in Lamont, Alberta, Canada.

More About MARGARET ELLEN (M) MCGILLIVRAY:

Cause of Death: influenza

Notes for KENNETH A. MORRISON:

Kenneth left NS, arrived out west in 1893 and owned a quarter of land east of Duncan. He was the first station master at Lamont and a telegraph operator at Star. He and Simon McGillivray (Maggie's father) helped build the United Church in Andrew.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET MCGILLIVRAY and KENNETH MORRISON:
They are buried in Hackett Cemetery, Lamont, AB, CAN.

Children of MARGARET MCGILLIVRAY and KENNETH MORRISON are:

- i. HERBERT (M)¹¹ MORRISON, b. Jan 1907, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. SIMON (M) MORRISON, b. Jan 1908, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
2176. iii. HARRIET ISABELLE (M) MORRISON, b. Mar 31, 1910, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada; d. Abt. 2002.
- iv. SYBIL JEAN (M) MORRISON, b. Nov 1911, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada; d. Nov 1980; m. ERNEST VICTOR SPICER; b. Jan 1891, England.

More About ERNEST VICTOR SPICER:
Emigration: 1904

- v. ELLIS (M) MORRISON, b. Abt. 1913, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

1510. ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ MCGILLIVRAY (*HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 17, 1890 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 1940. He met (1) MARGARET LILLIAN GRAHAM HALL Abt. 1915, daughter of WILLIAM HALL and ELEANOR LYSTER. She was born 1882, and died Dec 1962 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) ISABELLA LINKLATER Mar 01, 1917 in Andrew, Alberta, Canada, daughter of PETER LINKLATER and ELIZABETH GULLION. She was born Jun 1899 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Child of ANDREW MCGILLIVRAY and MARGARET HALL is:

2177. i. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY, b. Abt. 1916; d. Dec 16, 1984, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ANDREW MCGILLIVRAY and ISABELLA LINKLATER are:

- ii. MARY (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY, b. Abt. 1917.

Notes for MARY (M) MCGILLIVRAY:
Mary died as an infant.

- iii. EDNA (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Abt. 1918.

Notes for EDNA (M) MCGILLIVRAY:
Edna died as an infant.

2178. iv. ERNEST (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. 1920.
2179. v. EILEEN (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. Mar 03, 1923, Andrew, Alberta, Canada; d. Sep 29, 2010, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2180. vi. NORA (M) MCGILLIVRAY, b. 1925, Cork, Alberta, Canada.
2181. vii. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.

1511. ETHEL MAUDE (M)¹⁰ MCGILLIVRAY (*HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 16, 1901 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 20, 1984 in St Paul, Alberta, Canada. She married CHARLES CAROL (M) HENDERSON Aug 20, 1928, son of WILLIAM HENDERSON and ELIZABETH GULLION. He was born Sep 08, 1908, and died Jan 29, 1991 in St Paul, Alberta, Canada.

Child of ETHEL MCGILLIVRAY and CHARLES HENDERSON is:

2182. i. ? (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1929.

1512. SIMON (M)¹⁰ MCGILLIVRAY (*HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 06, 1909 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada, and died May 20, 1971 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married ANNIE OLSEN Apr 09, 1931 in Owlseye, Alberta, Canada, daughter of ANTON OLESEN and ANE CHRISTENSEN. She was born Aug 09, 1910 in Alix, Alberta, Canada, and died Mar 28, 1988 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of SIMON MCGILLIVRAY and ANNIE OLSEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY, m. ? BUTTERS.
2183. ii. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.

1513. EDWARD DONALD (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*EDWARD GEORGE (M)⁹, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 1909. He married EDITH BEATRICE MORRIS Abt. 1929. She was born Abt. 1910.

Child of EDWARD WHITFORD and EDITH MORRIS is:

- i. JANICE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. Abt. 1930; m. CLIFFORD JOHNSON, Abt. 1950; b. Abt. 1928.

1514. ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS (*FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 23, 1894 in Battle Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jun 30, 1976. She married JUSTIN WILLIAM HILKER Dec 04, 1915 in Stettler, Alberta, Canada. He was born Jul 07, 1891 in Battle Creek, Iowa, United States of America, and died May 05, 1968 in Salmon Arm, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of ADAMINA CHALMERS and JUSTIN HILKER are:

2184. i. ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, b. Aug 17, 1916.
- ii. JAMES WILFORD (M) HILKER, b. Jan 24, 1918.
2185. iii. EDITH MARY (M) HILKER, b. Jun 26, 1920.
- iv. ELSIE BERNICE (M) HILKER, b. Apr 09, 1927; d. Aug 17, 1996; m. NICK [HILKER], Dec 28, 1954.
2186. v. EDWIN EARL (M) HILKER, b. Jul 13, 1928; d. May 09, 1995.
- vi. THOMAS CLARENCE (M) HILKER, b. Mar 01, 1931; d. Jun 23, 1983.

1515. MARY (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS (*FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 19, 1900 in Whitebrush, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 25, 1988 in Stettler, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) EDWIN STANTON BARRETT May 09, 1924 in Donalda, Alberta, Canada, son of JOSEPH BARRETT and MARTHA CHADDOCK. He was born Aug 04, 1868 in Jasper, Iowa, United States of America, and died Sep 23, 1925 in Donalda, Alberta, Canada. She married (2) WALTER ZIPSE Nov 23, 1957 in Stettler, Alberta, Canada. He was born 1902, and died Feb 26, 1985.

Child of MARY CHALMERS and EDWIN BARRETT is:

2187. i. MARTHA FLORENCE (M)¹¹ BARRETT, b. Aug 11, 1925.

1516. JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS (*FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 30, 1905 in Whitebrush, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 23, 1994 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) RAYMOND GEORGE CLOVIS Dec 03, 1920 in Stettler Parsonage, Stettler, Alberta, Canada, son of JOHN CLOVIS and ANGE GOBLE. He was born 1891 in Liberal, Mississippi, United States of America, and died 1927 in Donalda, Alberta, Canada. She met (2) CASEY PATTERSON Abt. 1926, son of GEORGE PATTERSON and CARRIE TICHBURN. He was born Dec 20, 1900 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada, and died May 06, 1976. She married (3) LUTHER WILLIAM REED Mar 09, 1929 in Camrose, Alberta, Canada, son of WILLIAM REED and FLORENCE MOORE. He was born Nov 30, 1902 in Waterloo, Iowa, United States of America, and died Jan 12, 1977 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (4) RALPH BRICKER Oct 03, 1978 in Camrose United Church, Camrose, Alberta, Canada. He was born Mar 20, 1895 in Labette, Kansas, United States of America, and died Jan 28, 1979 in Killam, Alberta, Canada.

Child of JESSIE CHALMERS and RAYMOND CLOVIS is:

2188. i. LESTER HAROLD (M)¹¹ CLOVIS, b. Jul 08, 1922; d. Mar 30, 1996, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Child of JESSIE CHALMERS and CASEY PATTERSON is:

2189. ii. LAWRENCE ALBERT (M)¹¹ CHALMERS, b. Mar 14, 1927.

Children of JESSIE CHALMERS and LUTHER REED are:

- 2190. iii. MERLE WILLIAM (M)¹¹ REED, b. Dec 12, 1929.
- iv. DOLORES IRENE (M) REED, b. Aug 21, 1931, Leo, Alberta, Canada; d. Sep 04, 1931, Larmont, Alberta, Canada.
- 2191. v. DUWAYNE IVAN (M) REED, b. Dec 25, 1932, Leo, Alberta, Canada; d. Jul 04, 1985, Surrey, Birtish Columbia, Canada.
- 2192. vi. ? (M) REED.

1517. GEORGE (M)¹⁰ GREENWOOD (*ANNIE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [GREENWOOD].

Children of GEORGE GREENWOOD and ? [GREENWOOD] are:

- i. BETTY (M)¹¹ GREENWOOD.
- ii. ? (M) GREENWOOD.

1518. SILAS PHILIP (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*GEORGE (M)⁹, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 20, 1915, and died Jan 11, 1976 in Grand Centre, Alberta, Canada. He married JEANETTE [WHITFORD].

Children of SILAS WHITFORD and JEANETTE [WHITFORD] are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, m. ? JOHNSON.
- ii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- 2193. iii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- iv. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- v. ? (M) WHITFORD.

1519. IVAN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*SAMUEL (M)⁹, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married VERLINDA OPAL (M) LAKE, daughter of ? LAKE and FLORENCE NELSON. She was born 1928.

Children of IVAN WHITFORD and VERLINDA LAKE are:

- i. DEL (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, m. JUDY [WHITFORD].
- 2194. ii. DEBORAH (M) WHITFORD.
- 2195. iii. TERRY (M) WHITFORD.
- iv. ROBERT (M) WHITFORD, m. JOYCE [WHITFORD].
- v. JAMES (M) WHITFORD, m. JUNE [WHITFORD].
- vi. KENNY (M) WHITFORD.

1520. SAMUEL (M)¹⁰ TODD (*ELLEN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [TODD].

Child of SAMUEL TODD and ? [TODD] is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ TODD, m. BARBARA [TODD].

1521. GEORGE SMITH (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR (*JOHN (M)⁹ CUSITOR, MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 28, 1890 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married SARAH HELEN MACDONALD Feb 17, 1916 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER MACDONALD and ISABELLA [MACDONALD]. She was born May 22, 1893 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of GEORGE CUSITAR and SARAH MACDONALD are:

- i. WILLIAM ROY EARL (M)¹¹ CUSITAR, b. Sep 04, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. DOROTHY VERA ISABEL (M) CUSITAR, b. Jan 02, 1921, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. DAVID BEAQUE.

1522. DAVID (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR (*WILLIAM (M)⁹ CUSITOR, MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 05, 1896 in

Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married DOROTHY P. MANSELL Abt. 1932 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of DAVID CUSITAR and DOROTHY MANSELL are:

- 2196. i. DAVID ROY (M)¹¹ CUSITAR, b. May 02, 1933, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2197. ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK (M) CUSITAR, b. Jun 14, 1944, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

1523. CLIFFORD (M)¹⁰ CUSITAR (*WILLIAM (M)⁹ CUSITOR, MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 24, 1904 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married ANNIE ELISABETH NOBLE Abt. 1933 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS NOBLE and ELIZABETH REHILL. She was born Jan 18, 1903 in Wallace, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of CLIFFORD CUSITAR and ANNIE NOBLE are:

- i. ALETA MOSSIE (M)¹¹ CUSITAR, b. May 12, 1934, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. LEONARD PULVER.
- ii. WILMA ELIZABETH (M) CUSITAR, b. Dec 29, 1939, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; m. CLIFFORD PALMER.

1524. CLARENCE PAUL (M)¹⁰ CUSITOR (*DAVID MAGNUS (M)⁹, MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 14, 1923 in Canada. He married STELLA [CUSITAR].

Child of CLARENCE CUSITOR and STELLA [CUSITAR] is:

- 2198. i. DAVID MAGNUS (M)¹¹ CUSITAR.

1525. ELIZABETH MARGARET (M)¹⁰ TURNER (*JANE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, SAMUEL (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 27, 1865 in Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOSEPH CHABOT Sep 24, 1885 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Jun 13, 1861 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada East, British North America.

Children of ELIZABETH TURNER and JOSEPH CHABOT are:

- i. MATILDA J. (M)¹¹ CHABOT, b. Feb 07, 1887, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARIE LOUISE (M) CHABOT, b. Sep 11, 1888, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. JOSEPH LOUIS (M) CHABOT, b. Sep 22, 1890, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. LUCIEN LEOPOLD (M) CHABOT, b. May 10, 1892, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. LEONARA R. (M) CHABOT, b. May 18, 1894, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. FRANCIS WIFRID (M) CHABOT, b. Dec 12, 1897, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. LILIAN MAGORIE (M) CHABOT, b. Oct 06, 1899, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. EARNEST (M) CHEBOT, b. Jun 1902, Victoria, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. G.M.B. (M) CHEBOT, b. Apr 1907, Victoria, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

1526. ROBERT WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ TURNER (*JANE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, SAMUEL (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 17, 1870 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) BROWN Jan 01, 1897 in North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of MAGNUS BROWN and ISABELLA [BROWN]. She was born Sep 17, 1872 in Fort Simpson, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 24, 1954.

Children of ROBERT TURNER and CATHERINE BROWN are:

- i. LAVINIA (M)¹¹ TURNER, b. Jun 1898.
- ii. FLORENCE (M) TURNER, b. Jan 26, 1899.
- iii. JENNIE (M) TURNER, b. Oct 1901.
- iv. ALICE (M) TURNER, b. Mar 1904.
- v. MARIA (M) TURNER, b. Jul 1906.
- vi. WINNIFRED (M) TURNER, b. Apr 1908.
- vii. FREDERIC (M) TURNER, b. Feb 1910.

1527. PHILLIP RICHARD (M)¹⁰ TURNER (*JANE (M)⁹ WHITFORD, SAMUEL (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 06, 1872 in Fort Victoria,

North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARY MARGARET (M) COUTTS Abt. 1898, daughter of PETER COUTTS and AMELIA HENDERSON. She was born Aug 27, 1882 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About PHILLIP RICHARD (M) TURNER:

Christening: May 23, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada

Children of PHILLIP TURNER and MARY COUTTS are:

- i. RICHARD ELMER (M)¹¹ TURNER, b. Dec 06, 1898, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for RICHARD ELMER (M) TURNER:

He served in the 151st Bn.

More About RICHARD ELMER (M) TURNER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 24, 1916, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

- ii. EDNA (M) TURNER, b. May 1901, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. RONALD (M) TURNER, b. Oct 1904, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. K. (M) TURNER, b. Aug 1905, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. PHILLIP (M) TURNER, b. Jul 1908, Alberta, Canada.
- vi. PETER (M) TURNER, b. Mar 1910, Alberta, Canada.

1528. RODERICK (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*SIMON PETER (M)*⁹, *SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 27, 1874 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ISABELLE PEONE Abt. 1893 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She was born Mar 01, 1873.

Children of RODERICK WHITFORD and ISABELLE PEONE are:

- i. EVA M. (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. Dec 23, 1894.

Notes for EVA M. (M) WHITFORD:

In the 1911 Alberta Census, she was working as a domestic for John A. MITCHELL.

- ii. JOHN JAMES (M) WHITFORD, b. May 20, 1897, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for JOHN JAMES (M) WHITFORD:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Alberta Regiment.

More About JOHN JAMES (M) WHITFORD:

Drafted into military: May 23, 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

- iii. MARY A. (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 08, 1900.
- iv. NAPOLEON (M) WHITFORD, b. May 1903.

Notes for NAPOLEON (M) WHITFORD:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1903 and 1918.

- v. GORDON R. (M) WHITFORD, b. Sep 1904.

Notes for GORDON R. (M) WHITFORD:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1904 and 1918.

- vi. ELIZABETH JANE (M) WHITFORD, b. Mar 1906.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE (M) WHITFORD:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1906 and 1918.

- vii. EMMA (M) WHITFORD, b. May 1909.

1529. WILLIAM J.L. (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*SIMON PETER (M)*⁹, *SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 14, 1878 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 1954. He married LILLIAN (M) ERASMUS Abt. 1903, daughter of PETER ERASMUS and MARGARET STANLEY. She was born May 31, 1884 in Whitefish Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM WHITFORD and LILLIAN ERASMUS are:

- i. LYNN R.L. (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. Feb 1904.

Notes for LYNN R.L. (M) WHITFORD:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1904 and 1918.

- ii. ERNEST E. (M) WHITFORD, b. Jul 1906.

Notes for ERNEST E. (M) WHITFORD:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1906 and 1918.

- iii. KATHLENA (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 1910.

Notes for KATHLENA (M) WHITFORD:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1910 and 1918.

- iv. MERIT (M) WHITFORD.

Notes for MERIT (M) WHITFORD:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1911 and 1918.

1530. EDWIN JAMES (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*SIMON PETER (M)*⁹, *SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 21, 1880 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1954 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada. He married EDITH (M) WHITFORD, daughter of PHILIP WHITFORD and RACHEL BANGS. She was born Jul 01, 1889 in Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Child is listed above under (790) Edith (m) WHITFORD.

1531. HERBERT FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*SIMON PETER (M)*⁹, *SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 23, 1890 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1929. He married ISABELLA (M) CROMARTY in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada, daughter of MAGNUS CROMARTIE and ANNE HENDERSON. She was born Mar 25, 1894 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Child of HERBERT WHITFORD and ISABELLA CROMARTY is:

- i. LAWRENCE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD.

1532. ROSE BELL (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*SIMON PETER (M)*⁹, *SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 19, 1897 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married CLEOPHUS (M) THOMPSON, son of LEWIS THOMPSON and ADELIN NORN. He was born Mar 30, 1891 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Notes for CLEOPHUS (M) THOMPSON:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime before 1918.

Child is listed above under (1505) Cleophus (m) THOMPSON.

1533. CHARLES (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*WILLIAM S. (M)*⁹, *SAMUEL (M)*⁸, *CHRISTIANNA (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 09, 1878 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada. He married CAROLINE (M) ANDERSON Abt. 1906, daughter of EDWARD ANDERSON and ANNA WHITFORD. She was born Mar 08, 1884 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West

Territories, Canada.

Children of CHARLES WHITFORD and CAROLINE ANDERSON are:

- i. LUCY (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. Aug 1907.
- ii. CHARLES (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 1910.

1534. PERCY (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*SAMUEL (M)⁹, SAMUEL (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 15, 1894. He married ISABELLA (M) CROMARTY, daughter of MAGNUS CROMARTIE and ANNE HENDERSON. She was born Mar 25, 1894 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of PERCY WHITFORD and ISABELLA CROMARTY are:

- i. PERCY (M)¹¹ WHITFORD.
- ii. ESTHER (M) WHITFORD.
- iii. MYRTLE (M) WHITFORD.

1535. CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON (*EDWARD (M)⁹, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 08, 1884 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married CHARLES (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1906, son of WILLIAM WHITFORD and CHARLOTTE HENDERSON. He was born Oct 09, 1878 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1533) Charles (m) WHITFORD.

1536. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON (*PETER (M)⁹, ELEANOR MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 19, 1877 in MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada. She met ? [HENDERSON] Abt. 1889.

Child of ELIZABETH HENDERSON and ? [HENDERSON] is:

- i. IDA (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, b. Sep 1890.

1537. BELLA (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON (*JAMES (M)⁹, ELEANOR MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1876 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS (M) ANDERSON Abt. 1894 in North-West Territories, Canada, son of PETER ANDERSON and JANE [ANDERSON]. He was born 1867 in North-West Territories, British North America.

Child of BELLA HENDERSON and THOMAS ANDERSON is:

- i. JOHN (M)¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1895, Battle River, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

1538. MARY ELLEN (M)¹⁰ HENDERSON (*WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELEANOR MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 1881. She married FREDERICK GEORGE (M) BURKE Apr 21, 1904 in Battleford, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of PATRICK BURKE and SARAH CARRIERE. He was born Apr 1876.

Children of MARY HENDERSON and FREDERICK BURKE are:

- i. ELLEN (M)¹¹ BURKE, b. Jun 1905.
- ii. MARY (M) BURKE, b. Dec 1906.
- iii. CORINE (M) BURKE, b. Sep 1909.
- iv. ADA (M) BURKE, b. May 1910.
- v. ANNE CATHERINE (M) BURKE.
- vi. EILEEN ELEANOR (M) BURKE.
- vii. MAYBELLA (M) BURKE.
- viii. EDITH (M) BURKE.
- ix. MILDRED EVINA (M) BURKE.

1539. HUGH PETER (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*MARY MAGDALINE (M)⁹ HENDERSON, ELEANOR MARGARET (M)⁸*

WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 27, 1883 in Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 12, 1971 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. He married ISABELLA LAVARSAL Nov 14, 1905 in Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Mar 1888.

Child of HUGH MCDONALD and ISABELLA LAVARSAL is:

- i. NORMAN¹¹ MCDONALD, Adopted child.

Notes for NORMAN MCDONALD:

He was adopted.

1540. MARY ELLEN (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (MARY MAGDALINE (M)⁹ HENDERSON, ELEANOR MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 14, 1887 in Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 26, 1926 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) ? MURRAY Abt. 1907. She married (2) DEAN KELLY Abt. 1920. He died Jan 26, 1926 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for MARY MCDONALD and DEAN KELLY:

Dean worked as a linesman. He was very late coming home for dinner one day so Mary decided to go and see what was keeping him. She was very close to her due date for EarneSt-When she found him he had been electrocuted and was dangling from one of the hydro lines. She went into shock and labour and she died. Her sister, Agnes with husband Bill Henderson raised her 2 boys.

Child of MARY MCDONALD and ? MURRAY is:

- i. FRED (M)¹¹ MURRAY, b. Abt. 1915.

Child of MARY MCDONALD and DEAN KELLY is:

- ii. EARNEST EARL (M)¹¹ KELLY, b. Jan 26, 1926, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 07, 1994, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1541. DAISY MAY MARGARET (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (MARY MAGDALINE (M)⁹ HENDERSON, ELEANOR MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born May 04, 1894 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 22, 1979 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) DAVID ARTHUR ALEXANDER Abt. 1913, son of DAVID ALEXANDER and ELIZA [ALEXANDER]. He was born Jul 11, 1886 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 21, 1947 in Dryden, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) WILLIAM DAVID GREEN Abt. 1948, son of WILLIAM GREEN and ELIZABETH FERGUSON. He was born Sep 22, 1889 in Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died Mar 11, 1954 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of DAISY MCDONALD and DAVID ALEXANDER are:

- i. IRENE GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ ALEXANDER, b. Jul 26, 1914, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 26, 1997, Sudbury, Algoma, Ontario, Canada; m. ARTHUR GEORGE NEWSTEAD DYBALL; b. Jul 10, 1904, Wickmere, Norfolk, England; d. Jan 31, 1996, Sudbury, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE ARTHUR (M) ALEXANDER, b. Oct 16, 1916, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 15, 1994, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

1542. GILBERT JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jan 27, 1892 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 11, 1956 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married DOROTHY HARRIET OLIVER, daughter of JAMES OLIVER and AGNES [OLIVER]. She was born Mar 19, 1892 in Yale & Cariboo, British Columbia, Canada, and died Oct 30, 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for GILBERT JOSEPH (M) MCDONALD:

He played with the Trail Hockey Club from 1914-1915 as a Right Wing.

Children of GILBERT MCDONALD and DOROTHY OLIVER are:

- 2199. i. CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, d. Aft. 2004.
- 2200. ii. JOHN OLIVER (M) MCDONALD, b. Greenwood, British Columbia, Canada.
- 2201. iii. JANET (M) MCDONALD.

1543. ALEXANDER JEROME (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 02, 1894 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 27, 1951 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) VIOLA MCKAY. He married (2) PAULINE DELIA BOURRIA Abt. 1937 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She died May 27, 1987 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About ALEXANDER JEROME (M) MCDONALD:

Baptism: May 30, 1894, Holy Cross RC Church, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Children of ALEXANDER MCDONALD and PAULINE BOURRIA are:

- 2202. i. SHIRLEY MARIE DONALDA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, b. Jun 27, 1938, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2203. ii. EMMA MARY JANET (M) MCDONALD, b. Oct 14, 1939, Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2204. iii. JOHN ALEXANDER (M) MCDONALD, b. Apr 10, 1942, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. WALLACE JAMES (M) MCDONALD, b. 1943.
- v. LORNE PHILLIP (M) MCDONALD, b. 1945.

1544. MARY CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 22, 1899 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 20, 1936 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married HUGH STEWART JOHNSTON 1930. He was born 1903 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, and died 1993 in Edmonds, Washington, United States of America.

More About MARY CAROLINE (M) MCDONALD:

Baptism: Apr 10, 1899, Holy Cross RC Church, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Children of MARY MCDONALD and HUGH JOHNSTON are:

- 2205. i. SHIRLEY HELEN (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON, b. 1930; d. 1980.
- 2206. ii. MARY LOU (M) JOHNSTON, b. Dec 24, 1935.

1545. GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 23, 1900 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 28, 1959 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) CECIL JOHN RHODES Jan 05, 1921 in Drumheller, Alberta, Canada, son of FREDERICK RHODES and JULIA GREEN. He was born May 16, 1900 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 15, 1953 in Paddington, London, England. She married (2) GEORGE SKENE Aft. 1930.

More About GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M) MCDONALD:

Baptism: Mar 29, 1900, Holy Cross RC Church, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Notes for CECIL JOHN RHODES:

He served in the Infantry as a Bugler Drummer.

On his attestation papers, he listed his birth date as July 4, 1898.

He was discharged July 9, 1919 with a British War Medal, Victoria Medal and War Service Badge.

Cecil rejoined the military in September, 1939 in the Corps of Military Staff Clerks. He served in CMHQ

London, ENG throughout "The BLITZ". He was commissioned to the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps DQS Branch and honourably discharged December 31, 1946.

More About CECIL JOHN RHODES:

Discharged from service: Jul 09, 1919

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 21, 1916, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada

Re-enlisted into military: Sep 1939

Children of GEORGINA MCDONALD and CECIL RHODES are:

- 2207. i. WILHELMINE ELAINE (M)¹¹ RHODES, b. Feb 01, 1922, Drumheller, Alberta, Canada; d. Oct 01, 2001.
- ii. STELLA MAY (M) RHODES, b. Alberta, Canada.
- 2208. iii. CECIL JOHN (M) RHODES, b. Aug 14, 1928, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 29, 2012.
- 2209. iv. DWIGHT WHITFORD (M) RHODES, b. Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

1546. HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD (*CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 26, 1905 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, Canada, and died Jul 04, 1975 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married ELIZABETH MARY WAUGH Dec 28, 1928 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, daughter of JAMES WAUGH and ELIZABETH MCDONALD. She was born Dec 29, 1909 in Yorkshire, Darlington, North Yorkshire, England, and died Jun 06, 1973 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

More About ELIZABETH MARY WAUGH:

Emigration: Oct 22, 1920, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland

Immigration: Nov 22, 1920, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Children of HUGH MCDONALD and ELIZABETH WAUGH are:

- 2210. i. GILBERT HUGH (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, b. Apr 16, 1933, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. Dec 2008, Tsuu T'ina Sarcee Res., Bragg Creek, Alberta, Canada.
- 2211. ii. CAROL ANN (M) MCDONALD, b. 1937, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 2212. iii. DIXIE LEE (M) MCDONALD, b. 1939, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 2213. iv. NORMAN BARRY (M) MCDONALD, b. 1948, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 2214. v. JOHN DARCY (M) MCDONALD, b. 1954, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

1547. RICHARD STEWART (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 02, 1893 in Weldon, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1961 in Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married JENNIE M. CROSS. She was born 1912, and died 1994 in Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for RICHARD STEWART (M) TAYLOR:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment.

More About RICHARD STEWART (M) TAYLOR:

Drafted into military: May 18, 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

Marriage Notes for RICHARD TAYLOR and JENNIE CROSS:

They are buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery, Brancepeth, SK, CAN.

Child of RICHARD TAYLOR and JENNIE CROSS is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ TAYLOR.

1548. EVELYN MARY (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 28, 1895 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 17, 1992. She married WILBERT WHELEN, son of PETER WHELEN and MARY BOLE. He was born Oct 1891.

Children of EVELYN TAYLOR and WILBERT WHELEN are:

- i. KENNETH (M)¹¹ WHELEN, d. Unknown.

More About KENNETH (M) WHELEN:

Cause of Death: drowning

- ii. BELVA (M) WHELEN, m. ? STEIL.
- iii. MURIEL (M) WHELEN.
- iv. NORMA (M) WHELEN.
- v. IRMA (M) WHELEN.

1549. IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 10, 1903 in Weldon, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 18, 1989 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married EFFERD ROY WHELEN 1921 in Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of EDWARD WHELEN and GERTRUDE WHELEN. He was born 1893 in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada, and died 1968 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of IDA TAYLOR and EFFERD WHELEN are:

- 2215. i. MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, b. Apr 24, 1921, Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Feb 19, 1992, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2216. ii. EDWARD ELWIN (M) WHELEN, b. May 29, 1923, Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 02, 1972, Cynthia, Alberta, Canada.

1550. FLETCHER (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALEXANDER (M)⁹, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 29, 1901 in Lake Saskatoon, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 04, 1950 in Cutbank Lake, Alberta, Canada. He married SARAH DICK Jul 30, 1937, daughter of JACOB DICK and ELIZABETH [DICK]. She was born Feb 1910 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of FLETCHER MONKMAN and SARAH DICK are:

- 2217. i. ? (M)¹¹ MONKMAN.
- ii. ? (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. ? (M) MONKMAN, m. ? JONGAARD.
- iv. ? (M) MONKMAN.

1551. ELSIE JANE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALEXANDER (M)⁹, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 12, 1903 in Hay Meadow, Bear Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married HUGH BOYD, son of JOHN BOYD and ELIZABETH CLIFFORD. He was born Aug 17, 1892 in Arundel, Quebec, Canada, and died 1952.

More About HUGH BOYD:

Baptism: Jul 30, 1893, Arundel, Quebec, Canada

Children of ELSIE MONKMAN and HUGH BOYD are:

- i. ROBERT HUGH (M)¹¹ BOYD, b. Dec 21, 1927; d. Mar 09, 1990, Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. MARJORIE (M) BOYD, m. WILLIAM CLINE.
- iii. NANCY (M) BOYD, m. ROBERT WHALEN.
- iv. LOIS (M) BOYD.
- v. MURIEL (M) BOYD, m. WILLIAM GIDLEY.
- vi. BRIAN (M) BOYD.

1552. PHILIP HENRY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALEXANDER (M)⁹, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 09, 1904 in Lake Saskatoon, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Nov 28, 1996 in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada. He married JOSEPHINE [MONKMAN] 1940.

Notes for PHILIP HENRY (M) MONKMAN:

He served in WWII.

Children of PHILIP MONKMAN and JOSEPHINE [MONKMAN] are:

- i. STAN (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, b. Feb 28, 1942; m. RITA [MONKMAN].
- ii. WAYNE (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 02, 1944; m. SHEILA [MONKMAN].

1553. GEORGE STANLEY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN (*ALEXANDER (M)⁹, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1909. He married ? [MONKMAN].

Child of GEORGE MONKMAN and ? [MONKMAN] is:

- i. MELVIN ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ MONKMAN.

1554. EVA E. (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*CHRISTIE BELL (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 18, 1894. She married ROBERT SIMPSON.

Children of EVA TAYLOR and ROBERT SIMPSON are:

2218. i. ELSIE (M)¹¹ SIMPSON.
- ii. HELEN (M) SIMPSON, m. ? LITTLECHILDS.
2219. iii. WILLIAM (M) SIMPSON, b. Jan 14, 1917; d. Apr 01, 2003.
- iv. HENRY (M) SIMPSON.
- v. GLENN (M) SIMPSON.
- vi. ARCHIE (M) SIMPSON.
- vii. HERBERT (M) SIMPSON.
- viii. RAYMOND (M) SIMPSON.

1555. JOHN JAMES (M)¹⁰ MACKIE (*HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 14, 1884 in North-West Territories, Canada. He married CHRISTINA ISABELLA BENNETT Abt. 1905 in Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of ALFRED BENNETT and MARY [BENNETT]. She was born Jul 29, 1883 in St Catherines, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JOHN MACKIE and CHRISTINA BENNETT are:

- i. EVALINA (M)¹¹ MACKIE, b. Jan 11, 1906, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. ALFRED JAMES (M) MACKIE, b. Nov 23, 1907, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1556. ALBERT (M)¹⁰ MACKIE (*HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 15, 1885 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1912. He married MARGARET ANNE (M) ISBISTER Apr 23, 1908 in Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of GEORGE ISBISTER and MARY ANDERSON. She was born Sep 13, 1888 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 15, 1945.

Marriage Notes for ALBERT MACKIE and MARGARET ISBISTER:

They are buried in St-Marys Anglican Church Cemetery, Prince Albert, SK, CAN.

Child of ALBERT MACKIE and MARGARET ISBISTER is:

2220. i. EDITH MARY (M)¹¹ MACKIE, b. Oct 1908.

1557. CLARA (M)¹⁰ MACKIE (*HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 20, 1888 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died May 29, 1946. She married BENJAMIN KNIPE MATHESON (M) ISBISTER Abt. 1909, son of JAMES ISBISTER and MARGARET BEAR. He was born Apr 17, 1886 in North-West Territories, Canada.

More About BENJAMIN KNIPE MATHESON (M) ISBISTER:

Baptism: Jan 25, 1887

Child of CLARA MACKIE and BENJAMIN ISBISTER is:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹¹ ISBISTER, b. Mar 1910, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1558. TINA (M)¹⁰ MACKIE (*HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 17, 1892 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 29, 1969. She married WILLIAM FRANK (M)

ANDERSON Sep 07, 1909 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of WILLIAM ANDERSON and FLORA SINCLAIR. He was born Oct 15, 1890 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 09, 1961.

Child of TINA MACKIE and WILLIAM ANDERSON is:

- i. GRACE (M)¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Aug 1910, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1559. DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰ MACKIE (*HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 23, 1902 in Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married MYRTLE MAGDALINE (M) POCHA Abt. 1928, daughter of HENRY POCHA and LOUISA FOULDS. She was born Jan 16, 1905 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 18, 1948 in South Hills, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of DENNIS MACKIE and MYRTLE POCHA are:

- i. HENRY DENNIS (M)¹¹ MACKIE, b. 1925.
2221. ii. STUART MYRAH (M) MACKIE, b. 1926.
2222. iii. ROSE MAGDELINE (M) MACKIE, b. 1927.
2223. iv. VERNON JAMES (M) MACKIE, b. 1928.
2224. v. LORNE EMBROWS (M) MACKIE, b. 1929.
2225. vi. OWEN BARRY (M) MACKIE, b. 1931.
2226. vii. LOIS WILMA (M) MACKIE, b. 1932.
2227. viii. DELLA VICTORIA (M) MACKIE, b. 1935.
2228. ix. GERALD BERNARD (M) MACKIE, b. 1936.
2229. x. ARTHUR LAVERNE (M) MACKIE, b. 1941.
2230. xi. ANGELINE JACQUELINE (M) MACKIE, b. 1942.

1560. FLORA (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ALEX CHARLES (M)⁹, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 10, 1897 in Egg Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1971. She married SAMUEL PIERRE (M) PARENTEAU, son of JOSEPH PARENTEAU and JULIET ROSS. He was born Oct 02, 1898 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1953.

Children of FLORA ANDERSON and SAMUEL PARENTEAU are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ PARENTEAU.
- ii. ? (M) PARENTEAU.
- iii. ? (M) PARENTEAU.
- iv. ? (M) PARENTEAU.
- v. ? (M) PARENTEAU.
- vi. ? (M) PARENTEAU.
- vii. ? (M) PARENTEAU.
- viii. ? (M) PARENTEAU.

1561. DENA SOPHIA (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON (*FLORA HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 08, 1880 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada, and died May 02, 1923 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada. She married WILLIAM LENNIE Jul 30, 1896 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of WILLIAM LENNIE and ANNABELLA FRASER. He was born Jun 19, 1870 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Mar 16, 1949.

Children of DENA ANDERSON and WILLIAM LENNIE are:

- i. ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ LENNIE, b. Jun 03, 1897, Andrew, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 31, 1993.

Notes for ALEXANDER (M) LENNIE:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Alberta Rgmt.

More About ALEXANDER (M) LENNIE:

Drafted into military: May 18, 1916, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

- ii. WILLIAM (M) LENNIE, b. Mar 26, 1899, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 24, 1965.

- iii. COLIN PHILLIP (M) LENNIE, b. Jun 26, 1901, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 18, 1975.
- iv. ARTHUR (M) LENNIE, b. Mar 26, 1903, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 21, 1903.
- v. NAPOLEON (M) LENNIE, b. Jan 15, 1905, Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jun 02, 1905.
- vi. ALICE A. (M) LENNIE, b. Oct 11, 1907, Tofield, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 03, 1911.
- vii. REBECCA (M) LENNIE, b. Aug 25, 1909, Tofield, Alberta, Canada; d. Sep 16, 1909.
- viii. BARBARA ANN (M) LENNIE, b. Sep 24, 1911, Tofield, Alberta, Canada; d. Mar 22, 1912.
- ix. CHARLES (M) LENNIE, b. Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
- x. JOHN ROBERT (M) LENNIE, b. Aug 26, 1916, Tofield, Alberta, Canada; d. Oct 23, 1989.

1562. REBECCA (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON (*FLORA HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 26, 1882 in Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 11, 1976 in Alberta, Canada. She married FRANK KILLIAN SAUER Apr 12, 1907 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, son of MATHIAS SAUER and ELIZABETH WIELAND. He was born Aug 06, 1872 in Cold Spring, Stearns, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Mar 26, 1945 in Athabasca, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for FRANK KILLIAN SAUER:
LEAVES A LARGE FAMILY TO MOURN SUDDEN DEATH

Frank Sauer passed away suddenly on Monday at the farm east of town. Deceased was born on August 7th, 1883, and leaving Minnesota, he located in the Tofield district in 1900, removing to Athabasca in 1930.

He leaves to mourn his loss Mrs. Rebecca Sauer, his wife: five sons: Matthew, Frank E. and George, of Athabasca, and James and Percy, with the Army overseas; six daughters: Mrs. C. W. Nicholson, Perryvale; Mrs. E. Overacker, Edmonton; Mrs. Ted Bart, Athabasca; Pearl, Edmonton; Violet and Nola, at home. A daughter Katie (Mrs. D. Dewar) Edmonton, was of his first marriage.

Funeral service was held on Wednesday at Ferguson, where interment took place, Ven. Archdeacon Little officiating.

Funeral arrangements were by Athabasca Funeral Service.

From the Athabasca Echo, Friday, March 30, 1945.

Children of REBECCA ANDERSON and FRANK SAUER are:

- i. MATTHEW (M)¹¹ SAUER, b. Jan 1907, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. MABEL (M) SAUER, b. Oct 1909, Alberta, Canada; m. C.W. NICHOLSON.
- iii. LILLA (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.
- iv. TILL (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.
- v. PEARL (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.
- vi. VIOLET (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.
- vii. NOLA (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.
- viii. FRANK EDWARD (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.
- ix. GEORGE (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.
- x. JAMES (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.

Notes for JAMES (M) SAUER:
He served in WWII.

- xi. PERCY GORDON (M) SAUER, b. Alberta, Canada.

Notes for PERCY GORDON (M) SAUER:
He served in WWII.

1563. RUBINA ALICE (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON (*FLORA HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 13, 1891, and died Nov 25, 1967. She married JOEL NELSON LEFLER Jan 02, 1912 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, son of

ARTHUR LEFLER and SAMANTHA GRANGER. He was born Mar 20, 1884 in Waterford, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, and died Sep 08, 1961 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of RUBINA ANDERSON and JOEL LEFLER are:

- 2231. i. PERCY GEORGE NELSON (M)¹¹ LEFLER, b. Feb 11, 1913, Tofield, Alberta, Canada; d. Aug 28, 1981, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.
- 2232. ii. NORA VIOLET (M) LEFLER, b. Feb 19, 1915; d. Jun 02, 1971, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.
- iii. ? (M) LEFLER.

1564. ILLIA NORA (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON (*FLORA HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1900 in Beaver Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 06, 1962 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. She married JOHN AUGUST SAUER Jan 22, 1920 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada, son of PETER SAUER and ANNA SAUER. He was born May 07, 1894 in Wylie, Red Lake, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Mar 14, 1975 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of ILLIA ANDERSON and JOHN SAUER are:

- i. FLORENCE (M)¹¹ SAUER.
- ii. ARTHUR (M) SAUER.
- iii. LAWRENCE J. (M) SAUER.

1565. ROBERT (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 10, 1891 in Big Timber, Montana, United States of America, and died Feb 1951. He married CARRIE ANDERSON Abt. 1915. She was born Abt. 1894.

Children of ROBERT WHITFORD and CARRIE ANDERSON are:

- i. ROBERT CARROLL (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. 1916; d. 1980.
- ii. ? (M) WHITFORD.
- iii. MARGARET JEAN (M) WHITFORD, b. 1924; d. 1925.

1566. HARRIET ANN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 1895 in Big Timber, Montana, United States of America, and died Sep 09, 1983. She married ALEX BROWN Abt. 1924. He was born Abt. 1891.

Children of HARRIET WHITFORD and ALEX BROWN are:

- i. JOHN STANLEY (M)¹¹ BROWN, b. 1925; d. 1931.
- ii. RALPH (M) BROWN, b. 1928; d. 1954.
- iii. ? (M) BROWN.
- iv. ? (M) BROWN.
- v. ? (M) BROWN.
- vi. ? (M) BROWN.
- vii. ? (M) BROWN.

1567. FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 1896 in Big Timber, Montana, United States of America, and died Abt. 1990. She married HAROLD WHIDDEN. He was born Abt. 1893.

Children of FLORENCE WHITFORD and HAROLD WHIDDEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ WHIDDEN.
- ii. ? (M) WHIDDEN.
- iii. ? (M) WHIDDEN.
- iv. ? (M) WHIDDEN.
- v. ? (M) WHIDDEN.
- vi. ? (M) WHIDDEN.

1568. WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 15, 1901 in Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States of America, and died Feb 02, 1970 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada. He married NELLIE ELIZABETH CARTER Nov 11, 1927 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America, daughter of GEORGE CARTER and BERTHA MCNUTT. She was born May 10, 1902 in Pine Valley, Oregon, United States of America, and died Jul 03, 2002 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM WHITFORD and NELLIE CARTER are:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, b. Nov 18, 1928, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 2007, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. LOTA URQUHART; b. Jan 01, 1931.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM WHITFORD and LOTA URQUHART:
They had no children.

2233. ii. REGINALD SCOTT (M) WHITFORD, b. Oct 26, 1931, Viking, Alberta, Canada; d. Feb 13, 2002, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
2234. iii. CONSTANCE ARLENE (M) WHITFORD, b. Apr 29, 1933, Viking, Alberta, Canada; d. 1985, Gibsons, British Columbia, Canada.
- iv. BETTY MAE (M) WHITFORD, b. May 1938, Viking, Alberta, Canada; d. May 05, 2010, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.
2235. v. MARGUERITE FAYE (M) WHITFORD, b. Jan 19, 1943, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

1569. REBECCA (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*HENRY CHARLES (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 21, 1905 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada, and died Sep 21, 1998. She married GEORGE (M) SALOIS Aug 25, 1920 in Babb, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, son of SALOMAN SALOIS and CAROLINE DUMAIS. He was born Dec 16, 1896 in Dupuyer, Teton, Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 29, 1977.

Children of REBECCA WHITFORD and GEORGE SALOIS are:

- i. VIOLET ISABELLE (M)¹¹ SALOIS, b. Jan 14, 1922, Milk River, Montana, United States of America; d. Feb 26, 1993.
- ii. SAMUEL LEWIS (M) SALOIS, b. Apr 19, 1923, Babb, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 21, 1968.
- iii. LILIAN CATHERINE (M) SALOIS, b. Sep 24, 1927, St Marys, Babb, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 21, 2000.
- iv. ETHEL MARIE (M) SALOIS, b. May 05, 1932, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 30, 1947.
- v. DELLA DELORES (M) SALOIS, b. Apr 09, 1934, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 27, 1995.
- vi. GEORGE (M) SALOIS, b. Apr 16, 1936, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Apr 16, 1936.

1570. MARY SOPHIA (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD (*THOMAS (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 17, 1908 in Viking, Alberta, Canada, and died Jul 09, 1936 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ? LAROSE Abt. 1925.

Children of MARY WHITFORD and ? LAROSE are:

- i. JOSEPH (M)¹¹ LAROSE, b. 1926, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1928, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. ? (M) LAROSE.
- iii. ? (M) LAROSE.
- iv. ? (M) LAROSE.

1571. HAZEL VIRGINIA (M)¹⁰ LARSON (*ELIZABETH J. (M)⁹ WHITFORD, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 27, 1916 in Viking, Alberta, Canada. She married WALTER FLOYD (M) SCOTT Oct 21, 1936 in Vegreville, Alberta, Canada, son of ROBERT SCOTT and MARY STEPHENSON. He was born Jul 31, 1904 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 16, 1974 in Creston, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of HAZEL LARSON and WALTER SCOTT are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ SCOTT.
- ii. ? (M) SCOTT.
- iii. ? (M) SCOTT.
- iv. ? (M) SCOTT.
- v. ? (M) SCOTT.
- vi. ? (M) SCOTT.
- vii. ROBERT WESLEY (M) SCOTT, b. Jul 30, 1943, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada; d. Jun 13, 1958, Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.
- viii. ARTHUR JEROME (M) SCOTT, b. Dec 08, 1946, Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada; d. Dec 12, 1969.

1572. HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 18, 1897 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ELIZA JANE BULL, daughter of SAM BULL and SARAH JACKSON. She was born Abt. 1896 in Saddle Lake, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of HORACE HOWSE and ELIZA BULL are:

- i. MELBA (M)¹¹ HOWSE.
- 2236. ii. LENA BERNICE (M) HOWSE, b. 1918.
- 2237. iii. MILDRED IDA NANCY (M) HOWSE, b. 1923.
- iv. GERTRUDE (M) HOWSE.
- v. GRACE (M) HOWSE.
- vi. MARSHALL (M) HOWSE.
- vii. GEORGE (M) HOWSE.
- 2238. viii. JOSEPH CHARLES (M) HOWSE, b. 1932.
- ix. WALTER (M) HOWSE, b. 1934.

1573. MARY MATILDA (M)¹⁰ DESJARLAIS (*MARIA (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 26, 1891 in Andrew, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 08, 1975 in Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada. She married GEORGE (M) WHITFORD Feb 27, 1911 in Saddle Lake Mission Church, Saddle Lake, Alberta, Canada, son of DONALD WHITFORD and MARGARET DECAYEN. He was born Nov 10, 1888, and died May 20, 1956 in Vilna, Alberta, Canada.

More About MARY MATILDA (M) DESJARLAIS:

Burial: Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada

More About GEORGE (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Nov 26, 1888, Hobbema, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Burial: Vilna, Alberta, Canada

Children are listed above under (821) George (m) WHITFORD.

1574. JOHN (M)¹⁰ DESJARLAIS (*MARIA (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1900. He married AGNES CARDINAL Abt. 1944. She was born 1912.

Children of JOHN DESJARLAIS and AGNES CARDINAL are:

- i. FLORIAN (M)¹¹ DESJARLAIS, b. 1945; m. JEAN JACKSON.
- ii. ESTHER MARIA (M) DESJARLAIS, b. 1946; m. TERRY KOCHANOWSKY; b. 1946.
- 2239. iii. DETMAR GARNET (M) DESJARLAIS, b. 1947.

1575. SYBIL GEORGINE (M)¹⁰ NELSON (*ANNE ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 1903. She met (1) ? [NELSON] Abt. 1929. She married (2) GEORGE EDWARD BUZDEGAN Aft. 1933.

Children of SYBIL NELSON and ? [NELSON] are:

- i. JOYCE CATHLEEN (M)¹¹ NELSON, b. 1930.
- ii. HENRY HUGH (M) NELSON, b. 1932.

2240. iii. DANIEL LEONARD (M) NELSON, b. 1933.

Children of SYBIL NELSON and GEORGE BUZDEGAN are:

- iv. JOSEPH (M)¹¹ BUZDEGAN, m. MARIANNE [BUZDEGAN].
- v. ARLENE (M) BUZDEGAN, m. ART [BUZDEGAN].
- vi. VERNA (M) BUZDEGAN, m. PETER PRIEBATCH.
- vii. HECTOR (M) BUZDEGAN.

Notes for HECTOR (M) BUZDEGAN:
He never married.

1576. FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ NELSON (*ANNE ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 1908. She married ? LAKE Abt. 1927.

Child of FLORENCE NELSON and ? LAKE is:

2241. i. VERLINDA OPAL (M)¹¹ LAKE, b. 1928.

1577. JOHN HENRY (M)¹⁰ NELSON (*ANNE ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1912. He married EDITH ANNIE (M) RAUDEBAUGH Abt. 1949, daughter of JOSEPH RAUDEBAUGH and ANNIE HOWSE. She was born 1931.

Children of JOHN NELSON and EDITH RAUDEBAUGH are:

- 2242. i. FRANCIS WAYNE (M)¹¹ NELSON, b. 1950.
- 2243. ii. JOHN ALVIN (M) NELSON, b. 1957.

1578. MARIA VESTA (M)¹⁰ FAVEL (*JOHN JAMES (M)⁹, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 07, 1894 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married WILLIAM JAMES (M) HOWSE Abt. 1918, son of FARNAND GRANT and SARAH HOWSE. He was born Jan 25, 1896.

Children of MARIA FAVEL and WILLIAM HOWSE are:

- 2244. i. LEONARD (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1919.
- ii. FRED (M) HOWSE, b. 1920; m. PHYLLIS CLARK.
- 2245. iii. LORNE (M) HOWSE, b. 1927.
- 2246. iv. CARL GARNET (M) HOWSE, b. 1930.
- v. HOMER (M) HOWSE, b. 1933.

1579. GLADYS (M)¹⁰ FAVELL (*JOHN JAMES (M)⁹ FAVEL, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 1907 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada. She married FRANK ANDERSON Abt. 1927. He was born Abt. 1900 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Child of GLADYS FAVELL and FRANK ANDERSON is:

- i. LENA (M)¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1928.

1580. JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 1904 in Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (1) EVA MARIA (M) FIDLER Abt. 1922, daughter of ALEXANDER FIDLER and HENRIETTE HOWSE. She was born Feb 19, 1907 in Hardisty, Alberta, Canada, and died Dec 26, 1986 in Elk Point, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) PEARL ELLIOTT BUNN Abt. 1925.

Children of JOSEPH HOWSE and EVA FIDLER are:

- 2247. i. ENA WINFRED (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1923; m. FRANCIS WALBERG.
- ii. RUTH (M) HOWSE, b. Abt. 1925; d. 1985.

Children of JOSEPH HOWSE and PEARL BUNN are:

- iii. DANA (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. Abt. 1926; m. JAKE KANE.
 - iv. ? (M) HOWSE, b. Abt. 1927; m. ? [HOWSE].
 - v. MARGARET (M) HOWSE, b. Abt. 1928; m. ? [HOWSE].
2248. vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH (M) HOWSE, b. Abt. 1930.
- vii. ? (M) HOWSE, b. Abt. 1931.
2249. viii. EDWARD CHARLES (M) HOWSE, b. 1933.

1581. VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 1905, and died 1984. She married ALBERT SKALEY Abt. 1925. He was born 1897, and died 1963.

Children of VELURA HOWSE and ALBERT SKALEY are:

- i. ALBERT RAYMOND (M)¹¹ SKALEY, b. 1926.
2250. ii. ALBERTA GRACE (M) SKALEY, b. 1929.
2251. iii. ALLAN HERBERT (M) SKALEY, b. 1931.
2252. iv. THELMA MURIEL (M) SKALEY, b. 1934.
2253. v. FREIDA MARIE (M) SKALEY, b. 1936.

1582. PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 1907, and died 1976. She married WILFRED ALEXANDER SHANKS Abt. 1937. He was born 1907, and died 1961.

Children of PEARL HOWSE and WILFRED SHANKS are:

- i. EDWARD ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ SHANKS, b. 1938.
- ii. JOHN LEO (M) SHANKS, b. 1941.
- iii. DONALD ALLEN (M) SHANKS, b. 1942.
- iv. BETTY CAROL (M) SHANKS, b. 1944.
- v. SHIRLEY ANN (M) SHANKS, b. 1947.

1583. ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 1909, and died 1989. He married ANNABELLE HUDSON Abt. 1929. She was born 1915, and died 1991.

Children of ORVILLE HOWSE and ANNABELLE HUDSON are:

- i. LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1933.
- ii. ? (M) HOWSE.
- iii. CAROLINE MARGARET (M) HOWSE, b. 1938.
- iv. ALICE MARION (M) HOWSE, b. 1940.
- v. WILLIAM RUSSELL (M) HOWSE, b. 1942.

1584. EDWARD FIELD (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 13, 1910, and died Sep 13, 1978. He married SUSAN AGNES PARKER Abt. 1930. She was born Oct 14, 1914, and died Jun 04, 1994.

Children of EDWARD HOWSE and SUSAN PARKER are:

- i. PHYLLIS MABEL (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1933.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD (M) HOWSE, b. 1936.
- iii. RICHARD WAYNE (M) HOWSE, b. 1945.

1585. FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1913, and died 1973. He married FLORENCE LILLIAN ELLIOTT Abt. 1933. She was born 1920, and died 1949.

Children of FRANCIS HOWSE and FLORENCE ELLIOTT are:

- i. LAWRENCE LEO (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1938.
- ii. FRANCIS IRENE (M) HOWSE, b. 1940.

2269. iii. KATHRYN ALICE (M) HOWSE, b. 1942.

1586. GEORGE MILTON (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1915, and died 1967. He married ALICE STOLEY 1945. She was born 1925.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE HOWSE and ALICE STOLEY:
They had 3 children and 9 grandchildren.

Children of GEORGE HOWSE and ALICE STOLEY are:

- 2270. i. GARY GEORGE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1947.
- ii. ? (M) HOWSE.
- iii. ? (M) HOWSE.

1587. WILLIAM LEO (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1917, and died 1995. He married PATRICIA MCMAHON Abt. 1937. She was born 1917.

Children of WILLIAM HOWSE and PATRICIA MCMAHON are:

- 2271. i. ? (M)¹¹ HOWSE.
- 2272. ii. PATRICK STEWART (M) HOWSE, b. 1953.

1588. DORIS JANE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1928. She married DENNIS SHELVEY Abt. 1946. He was born 1926.

Children of DORIS HOWSE and DENNIS SHELVEY are:

- 2273. i. BRUCE DAVID (M)¹¹ SHELVEY, b. 1947.
- ii. BERNARD MCDONALD (M) SHELVEY, b. 1952.
- iii. BARBARA LYNN (M) SHELVEY, b. 1954.
- 2274. iv. BRENDA (M) SHELVEY, b. 1958.

1589. BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married IRENE [HOWSE] Abt. 1933.

Children of BENJAMIN HOWSE and IRENE [HOWSE] are:

- 2275. i. ELIZABETH IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1934.
- 2276. ii. LETTY MARGARET (M) HOWSE, b. 1935.
- iii. MILTON JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. 1938.
- 2277. iv. JOHN JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. 1940.

1590. MARIE HENRIETTE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*JOHN (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 15, 1878 in Oak Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1898 in Poplar River, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOSEPH INENEWISH (M) MORRISSEAU 1896, son of JOSEPH MORRISSEAU and MARIE DESJARLAIS. He was born Sep 11, 1870 in Rock Lake, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 26, 1913 in St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOSEPH INENEWISH (M) MORRISSEAU:
Baptism: Sep 14, 1870, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada

Child of MARIE HOWSE and JOSEPH MORRISSEAU is:

- 2278. i. SARAH (M)¹¹ MORRISSEAU, b. Feb 26, 1894, St John, Rollette, North Dakota, United States of America; d. Jul 14, 1917.

1591. FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS (*JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 12, 1877 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba,

Canada, and died Aug 27, 1957 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married WILLIAM BANNERMAN Aug 15, 1900 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of DAVID BANNERMAN and JANE MATHESON. He was born Jun 20, 1869 in High Bluff, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About FLORA JANE (M) FOULDS:

Burial: Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of FLORA FOULDS and WILLIAM BANNERMAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, b. 1901; d. 1901.
2279. ii. HAROLD SYDNEY (M) BANNERMAN, b. Oct 31, 1902, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 24, 1969.
- iii. WILLIAM SEDLEY (M) BANNERMAN, b. Feb 05, 1904, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; m. JANE MAUD SHEARER; b. 1901.
2280. iv. GEORGE LAWRENCE (M) BANNERMAN, b. May 09, 1905, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 21, 1969.
2281. v. ROBERT STANLEY (M) BANNERMAN, b. Jul 08, 1907, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 09, 1970.
2282. vi. DOLINA JANE (M) BANNERMAN, b. Apr 22, 1909, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ALFRED DAVID (M) BANNERMAN, b. Jul 27, 1910, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada; m. HARRIET ANN (M) POCHA, Aft. 1925; b. May 1909.
2283. viii. CHRISTINA PEARL (M) BANNERMAN, b. Jul 27, 1912, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
2284. ix. IRENE (M) BANNERMAN, b. Apr 02, 1914, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.
2285. x. JOHN LESLIE (M) BANNERMAN, b. Sep 10, 1916, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.

1592. LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS (*JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 03, 1879 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 08, 1919. She married HENRY CHARLES (M) POCHA Jul 25, 1900 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of GEORGE DEPOCHA and ELIZA WORK. He was born Jan 01, 1878 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 08, 1923.

Children of LOUISA FOULDS and HENRY POCHA are:

2286. i. HARVEY OWEN (M)¹¹ POCHA, b. Aug 13, 1902, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 31, 1957.
- ii. CLIFFORD GRAHAM (M) POCHA, b. Oct 07, 1903, Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 31, 1979.
2287. iii. MYRTLE MAGDALINE (M) POCHA, b. Jan 16, 1905, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 18, 1948, South Hills, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. VIOLET ANN (M) POCHA, b. Nov 15, 1906; m. ROBERT EVANS NATION; b. Abt. 1904.
- v. MILDRED MAY (M) POCHA, b. Dec 25, 1907, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. May 06, 1908.
- vi. BERNARD CLAYTON (M) POCHA, b. Feb 03, 1910, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 17, 1949.
2288. vii. WILSON LLOYD (M) POCHA, b. Jan 19, 1911; d. Dec 23, 1978, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- viii. HENRY PERCIVAL (M) POCHA, b. Dec 01, 1913, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Aug 19, 1914.
- ix. EDNA GRACE (M) POCHA, b. Feb 04, 1915, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 15, 1981; m. WALTER HENRY DALLMAN.
- x. ? (M) POCHA, b. Oct 1916; d. Oct 25, 1916.

1593. ELIZABETH ELLEN (M)¹⁰ FOULDS (*JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 04, 1884 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 25, 1969. She married ANDREW FREDERICK (M) SPENCE Jun 23, 1909 in Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of GEORGE SPENCE and MARIA ADAMS. He was born May 04, 1885 in Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 03, 1962 in Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for ANDREW FREDERICK (M) SPENCE:

He is buried in Langmeade, SK, CAN.

Children are listed above under (1336) Andrew Frederick (m) SPENCE.

1594. HORACE CHARLES (M)¹⁰ FOULDS (*JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 14, 1886 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 19, 1953 in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada. He married

ELLEN MARY JESSIE (M) SWAIN Apr 14, 1915 in All Saints Anglican Church, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of JOHN SWAIN and CHRISTINA INKSTER. She was born Oct 14, 1894 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 09, 1969.

Children of HORACE FOULDS and ELLEN SWAIN are:

- i. ALMA CHRISTINA (M)¹¹ FOULDS, b. 1916; m. ROBERT HITT.
- ii. ELLEN GERTRUDE (M) FOULDS, b. 1918; m. HORACE WIEBE.
- iii. HORACE ALVIN (M) FOULDS, b. 1920.
- iv. LILA ESTELLE (M) FOULDS, b. 1922; m. (1) ALEX MCKELLIGAN; m. (2) JACOB WICHERT.
- v. NORVAL GARNER (M) FOULDS, b. Oct 20, 1924; d. Dec 04, 1982; m. VERA MILLER.
- vi. CLIFFORD LAWRENCE (M) FOULDS, b. 1927.
- vii. ALLAN VERNON (M) FOULDS, b. 1929; m. RILLA MAUD FOULDS.
- viii. DENNIS DELBERT (M) FOULDS, b. Mar 21, 1931; d. Jan 16, 1933.
- ix. WILLIAM (M) FOULDS, b. 1934.
- x. ELWOOD MILTON (M) FOULDS, b. 1935; m. DOLORES CHORM.

1595. MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ FOULDS (*JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 17, 1890 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married LEBINA AGNES KEZIAH (M) SWAIN Feb 18, 1914 in All Saints Anglican Church, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of JOHN SWAIN and CHRISTINA INKSTER. She was born 1896 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of MILES FOULDS and LEBINA SWAIN are:

- i. NORA CHRISTINA KEZIAH (M)¹¹ FOULDS, b. 1914; m. MAC HILARY GUILLET; b. 1894.
- ii. DORIS EVELYN (M) FOULDS, b. Jul 16, 1916; d. Jan 23, 1936.
2289. iii. CHESLIE MILES (M) FOULDS, b. Jul 13, 1918; d. Aug 19, 1993.
2290. iv. EARLE RICHARD (M) FOULDS, b. 1920.
- v. BELVA EVELYN (M) FOULDS, b. Abt. 1921; m. HORACE (M) SPENCE; b. Aug 01, 1910, Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 27, 1990.
- vi. ADELLA ERNESTINE (M) FOULDS, b. 1922; m. RON WAGER.
- vii. DONALD FORREST (M) FOULDS, b. Jan 07, 1924; d. Sep 28, 1930.
2291. viii. ROBERT RAYMOND (M) FOULDS, b. 1927.
2292. ix. NORMAN KEITH (M) FOULDS, b. 1929.
- x. BERNICE JANE (M) FOULDS, b. May 09, 1930; d. Feb 15, 1935.
2293. xi. RENA AGNUS (M) FOULDS, b. 1931.

1596. WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰ FOULDS (*JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 08, 1892 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 09, 1971. He married EMMA HESTER GERTRUDE MARGARET (M) SWAIN Oct 10, 1922 in Kinistino, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of JOHN SWAIN and CHRISTINA INKSTER. She was born Abt. 1893 in Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM FOULDS and EMMA SWAIN are:

- i. DOUGLAS LYLE (M)¹¹ FOULDS, b. 1923.
2294. ii. MARJORY CHRISTINA (M) FOULDS, b. 1924.
2295. iii. HAROLD OSBORNE (M) FOULDS, b. 1927.
- iv. MILDRED HESTER (M) FOULDS, b. 1928; d. Sep 1930.
- v. EILEEN GLADYS (M) FOULDS, b. 1929; d. May 1929.
2296. vi. ERNEST ROY (M) FOULDS, b. May 10, 1931; d. May 08, 1966.
- vii. CLARENCE REGINALD (M) FOULDS, b. Dec 21, 1933; d. Dec 01, 1934.
2297. viii. GLENDON GEORGE (M) FOULDS, b. 1935.
2298. ix. JESSIE SYLVIA (M) FOULDS, b. 1937.
2299. x. DORIS MAY (M) FOULDS, b. 1939.
2300. xi. PHYLLIS LILLIAN (M) FOULDS, b. 1941.
2301. xii. LOREEN ALEXINA (M) FOULDS.

1597. JESSIE BLANCHE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS (*JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 21, 1896 in Langemeade, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jun 05, 1930 in Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married GERALD WILLIAM FERRIS Jan 23, 1924 in Langemeade, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born Abt.

1894.

Children of JESSIE FOULDS and GERALD FERRIS are:

- i. LAWRENCE RICHARD (M)¹¹ FERRIS, b. Abt. 1924.
- ii. DOREEN ALICE (M) FERRIS, b. Abt. 1925; m. FRANK HUNTER; b. Abt. 1924.
- iii. LILLIAN ROSINA (M) FERRIS, b. Abt. 1927; m. WILLIAM OLAFSON; b. Abt. 1925.

1598. HUBERT DOUGLAS (M)¹⁰ FOULDS (*JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 22, 1902 in Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 06, 1975. He married CLAIRE (M) ADAMS Oct 27, 1934 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of JOHN ADAMS and MARY GARTON. She was born Apr 11, 1909 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aft. 1993 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of HUBERT FOULDS and CLAIRE ADAMS are:

- i. HUBERT GARY (M)¹¹ FOULDS, b. Jun 20, 1942, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; d. Jan 20, 1993.
- ii. DIANE CLARA (M) FOULDS.
- iii. MARION KERR (M) FOULDS.
- iv. ELLIS RICHARD (M) FOULDS.

1599. MARY (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 11, 1882 in Marquette, Manitoba, Canada. She married FRANKLIN BLAKE Nov 05, 1903 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Jul 30, 1873 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of MARY SANDERSON and FRANKLIN BLAKE are:

- i. HAROLD (M)¹¹ BLAKE, b. May 1904.
- ii. MURIAL (M) BLAKE, b. Jun 1907.
- iii. LIZZIE (M) BLAKE, b. Feb 1909.

1600. EVA FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 06, 1889 in Marquette, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) EDWARD MCDONALD Jun 29, 1914 in Mossey River, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) WILLIAM UTECK Nov 27, 1917 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada. He was born 1883.

Child of EVA SANDERSON and WILLIAM UTECK is:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹¹ UTECK.

1601. EDWARD (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 16, 1898 in Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 17, 1960. He married MARIE TCIZSHKA SYRNYK Aug 01, 1927 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of GEORGE SYRNYK and TEKLI BROSCCHAK. She was born Aug 29, 1902 in Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 24, 1991 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EDWARD (M) SANDERSON:

Cause of Death: diabetes

Marriage Notes for EDWARD SANDERSON and MARIE SYRNYK:

They were married in her father's house in Dauphin.

They are buried in Winnipegosis Cemetery, Winnipegosis, MB, CAN.

Children of EDWARD SANDERSON and MARIE SYRNYK are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ SANDERSON, b. Mar 29, 1928; d. 1930.

More About WILLIAM (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Apr 12, 1928

Cause of Death: whooping cough

- 2302. ii. FLORENCE MAE (M) SANDERSON, b. May 23, 1929.
- iii. JOHN (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 17, 1932; d. Apr 19, 1932.
- 2303. iv. ANNIE JENNIE (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 07, 1935, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

1602. BERTHA (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON (*MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 30, 1902 in Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 04, 1987 in Hamiton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She married DANIEL LORNE ROBERTSON Jan 1920 in Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada. He was born 1864 in Inverness, Scotland, and died Sep 15, 1941 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for BERTHA (M) SANDERSON:

She was baptized by Rev. S.A. BAYLEA. She was the 1st baby baptized in the new church.

More About BERTHA (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Oct 13, 1902, United Church, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada

Children of BERTHA SANDERSON and DANIEL ROBERTSON are:

- 2304. i. FLORENCE (M)¹¹ ROBERTSON.
- ii. MARY MATILDA (M) ROBERTSON.

1603. NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 18, 1892 in Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 16, 1972 in Boston Bar, British Columbia, Canada. She married (1) CHARLES BOUVETTE Abt. 1909, son of BENJAMIN BOUVETTE and MARIE LAGIMODIERE. She married (2) JOHN MIRON CROY Abt. 1920, son of JAMES CROY and MARY [CROY]. He was born Jun 1896 in United States of America. She married (3) MIKE SARICH Aft. 1928.

More About JOHN MIRON CROY:

Emigration: 1911

Children of NELLIE HOWSE and CHARLES BOUVETTE are:

- 2305. i. BENJAMIN CHARLES (M)¹¹ BOUVETTE, b. 1910.
- ii. ROBERT ORIS (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1915; m. MARGARET HUTCHINSON.
- 2306. iii. THOMAS LEO (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1917.
- 2307. iv. MARIAN (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1919.
- v. KERRI (M) BOUVETTE.

Children of NELLIE HOWSE and JOHN CROY are:

- 2308. vi. ARTHUR JAMES (M)¹¹ CROY, b. 1921.
- 2309. vii. MARTHA ALICE (M) CROY, b. 1924.
- viii. PANSY GRACE (M) CROY, b. 1927.
- ix. CHARLES NORMAN (M) CROY, b. 1928.

1604. ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 19, 1894, and died Feb 04, 1947 in Leslieville, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) ALFONZO GONNEVILLE Abt. 1909. He was born Jul 1888. She married (2) DOUGLAS RAMPY Abt. 1918. She married (3) JOSEPH CLEMENT RAUDEBAUGH Abt. 1925. He was born May 19, 1883 in Martinsville, Illinois, United States of America, and died Mar 05, 1961 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

More About ANNIE (M) HOWSE:

Baptism: Jul 24, 1894, Touchwood Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada

Children of ANNIE HOWSE and ALFONZO GONNEVILLE are:

- i. HELEN WILMA (M)¹¹ GUNVILLE, b. 1910.
- ii. ERNEST GEORGE (M) GONNEVILLE, b. 1912.

2310. iii. IRENE ESTELLE (M) GUNVILLE, b. 1914.

Children of ANNIE HOWSE and DOUGLAS RAMPY are:

- iv. ELMER DOUGLAS (M)¹¹ RAMPY, b. 1919.
- 2311. v. ROBERT LEWIS (M) RAMPY, b. 1921.

Children of ANNIE HOWSE and JOSEPH RAUDEBAUGH are:

- 2312. vi. EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, b. Dec 07, 1926, Bashaw, Alberta, Canada.
- 2313. vii. PEARL ROSE (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1927.
- 2314. viii. EDITH ANNIE (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1931.
- 2315. ix. LEO JOSEPH (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1933.

1605. GEORGE ROBERT (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 16, 1896 in Camrose, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 02, 1979 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married WILHELMINE WILMA KRUSE Dec 18, 1953 in Innisfail, Alberta, Canada. She was born 1900 in North Dakota, United States of America, and died Apr 05, 1956 in Innisfail, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE ROBERT (M) HOWSE:

Minnie was his step-mother being previously married to his father.

More About GEORGE ROBERT (M) HOWSE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: May 13, 1916, Camrose, Alberta, Canada

Child of GEORGE HOWSE and WILHELMINE KRUSE is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ HOWSE, m. ? FREESTONE.

1606. NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 1902 in Hardisty, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married HECTOR GEORGE REGNIER Abt. 1931.

Children of NORA HOWSE and HECTOR REGNIER are:

- 2316. i. JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹¹ REGNIER, b. 1930.
- 2317. ii. ROSE CATHERINE (M) REGNIER, b. 1932.
- 2318. iii. MARY OLIVE (M) REGNIER, b. 1932.
- 2319. iv. ALFRED (M) REGNIER.

1607. JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1935. He married CAROLINE LUCILLE FREESTONE Abt. 1954. She was born 1936.

Children of JAMES HOWSE and CAROLINE FREESTONE are:

- 2320. i. WENDY LORRAINE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1955.
- 2321. ii. ROBERT JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. 1956.
- 2322. iii. CAROLINE LAVERNE (M) HOWSE, b. 1957.
- 2323. iv. WANDA MAE (M) HOWSE, b. 1958.
- 2324. v. RITA LINETTE (M) HOWSE, b. 1963.

1608. MARY ANNIE (M)¹⁰ GRANT (*HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 07, 1892 in Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada. She married WILLIAM SAYERS Abt. 1911.

Notes for MARY ANNIE (M) GRANT:

On the 1901 census, she was living with her uncle, Daniel McDONNELL in Assiniboia, NWT, CAN.

Children of MARY GRANT and WILLIAM SAYERS are:

- 2325. i. MARY GRACE ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ SAYERS, b. 1912.
- 2326. ii. ELSIE (M) SAYERS, b. 1915.
- iii. CLIFFORD (M) SAYERS.
- 2327. iv. MYRTLE (M) SAYERS.
- 2328. v. BLANCH (M) SAYERS, b. 1926.

1609. NORAH (M)¹⁰ GRANT (*HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 31, 1894 in Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada. She married HEAVY SHERWOOD.

Child of NORAH GRANT and HEAVY SHERWOOD is:

- i. EUGENE (M)¹¹ SHERWOOD.

1610. FREDERICK CHARLES (M)¹⁰ GRANT (*HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1897 in Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (1) MINNIE SMITH. He married (2) MARY SEDWYTH.

Children of FREDERICK GRANT and MINNIE SMITH are:

- i. PEARL (M)¹¹ GRANT.
- ii. ORVILLE (M) GRANT.
- iii. ERNEST (M) GRANT.
- iv. JEAN (M) GRANT, m. ? PIKE.

Child of FREDERICK GRANT and MARY SEDWYTH is:

- v. RETA (M)¹¹ GRANT.

1611. DAISY (M)¹⁰ GRANT (*HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 27, 1900 in Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ARTHUR REYNOLDS.

Children of DAISY GRANT and ARTHUR REYNOLDS are:

- i. TEDDY (M)¹¹ REYNOLDS.
- ii. ANNABELLE (M) REYNOLDS.

1612. EVA MARIA (M)¹⁰ FIDLER (*HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 19, 1907 in Hardisty, Alberta, Canada, and died Dec 26, 1986 in Elk Point, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) JOSEPH ALLEN (M) HOWSE Abt. 1922, son of JOSEPH HOWSE and ALICE SMITH. He was born Apr 1904 in Strathcona, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married (2) ? BOUDREAU Abt. 1926. She married (3) PATRICK ARNEAULT Abt. 1927. She married (4) ARTHUR FELIX Aft. 1930.

Children are listed above under (1580) Joseph Allen (m) HOWSE.

Children of EVA FIDLER and PATRICK ARNEAULT are:

- i. JAMES (M)¹¹ ARNEAULT, m. NICKI EDWARDS.
- ii. ROBERT (M) ARNEAULT.

1613. WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹⁰ FIDLER (*HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 14, 1912 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada, and died Jan 12, 1981 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married LAURA ELIZABETH GARNEAU Oct 25, 1944 in St Edouard, Alberta, Canada. She was born Nov 08, 1925 in St Paul, Alberta, Canada, and died Apr 24, 1983 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM FIDLER and LAURA GARNEAU are:

- 2329. i. MARGARET ANN (M)¹¹ FIDLER, b. 1943.
- 2330. ii. HARRIET MABEL (M) FIDLER, b. 1945.

2331. iii. LAURA ISABELLE (M) FIDLER, b. 1954.

1614. JAMES ALLEN (M)¹⁰ MCDONNELL (*MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 23, 1895 in Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 21, 1985 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada. He married MARY ELLEN (M) DAVIES Apr 17, 1924 in Spy Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of DANIEL DAVIES and CATHERINE FAVEL. She was born Oct 04, 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 21, 1999 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of JAMES MCDONNELL and MARY DAVIES are:

- i. DANIEL JAMES (M)¹¹ MCDONNELL, b. Jul 05, 1924; m. MARIA [MCDONNELL], Abt. 1944.
- ii. MELVILLE (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1925, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1925, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2332. iii. KATHERINE MARGARET (M) MCDONNELL, b. Sep 27, 1926, St Marthas, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Mar 18, 1976, Port Hawksbury, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iv. MARY ELLEN (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1928; m. ? BERNER.
- v. ROBERT FINLEY (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1930; m. SHEILA [MCDONNELL], Abt. 1958.
- vi. FLORA OPAL (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1932; m. LEO BISSETTE.
- vii. SHIRLEY ETHELWYN (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1933; d. 1998, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada; m. ROBERT HENRY SLASOR.
- viii. JANET GLENDA (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1936; m. WESLEY LARSEN.
- ix. DONALD ALLEN (M) MCDONNELL, b. 1938; m. NORMA BRADSHAW, Abt. 1958.

1615. DONALD JOSEPH (M)¹⁰ MCDONNELL (*MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1901 in Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1964 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married JULIA [MCDONNELL] Abt. 1921.

Marriage Notes for DONALD MCDONNELL and JULIA [MCDONNELL]:
They owned and operated Mac's Bakery in Yellowknife, NWT, CAN.

Children of DONALD MCDONNELL and JULIA [MCDONNELL] are:

- i. BRIAN DONALD (M)¹¹ MCDONNELL, b. Abt. 1922.
- ii. DONNA (M) MCDONNELL, b. Abt. 1923; m. HOWARD SCHAFFEL.
- iii. JOHN HENRY (M) MCDONNELL, b. Abt. 1924.

1616. ANGUS DUNCAN (M)¹⁰ MCDONNELL (*MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 02, 1907 in at the homestead, Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died May 02, 1995. He married MOLLIE BERNICE WRIGHT Abt. 1941.

Child of ANGUS MCDONNELL and MOLLIE WRIGHT is:

2333. i. MARJORIE GRACE (M)¹¹ MCDONNELL, b. 1942.

1617. MABEL GRACE (M)¹⁰ MCDONNELL (*MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 02, 1909 in at the homestead, Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Abt. 1985 in Wawn, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married JACK MACKIN Abt. 1928. He was born Abt. 1908.

Child of MABEL MCDONNELL and JACK MACKIN is:

2334. i. JOHN RODERICK (M)¹¹ MACKIN, b. Abt. 1929.

1618. FLORA (M)¹⁰ MCDONNELL (*MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) died Abt. 1988 in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. She married DAVE STEWART Abt. 1941.

Child of FLORA MCDONNELL and DAVE STEWART is:

- i. JOHN GORDON (M)¹¹ STEWART, b. 1942.

1619. WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*SARAH (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 25, 1896. He married MARIA VESTA (M) FAVEL Abt. 1918, daughter of JOHN FAVEL and CATHERINE HOWSE. She was born Mar 07, 1894 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1578) Maria Vesta (m) FAVEL.

1620. ANNE GRACE (M)¹⁰ CARLTON (*SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 1901 in Humboldt, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She married SAMUEL GILMORE.

Children of ANNE CARLTON and SAMUEL GILMORE are:

- i. SADIE (M)¹¹ GILMORE.
- ii. ROBERT (M) GILMORE.

1621. JOSEPH CURTIS (M)¹⁰ CARLTON (*SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1906. He married (1) LULLEBELLE MILLS. He married (2) CORA [CARLTON]. He married (3) CAROLINE ELIZABETH THOMPSON Abt. 1932.

Child of JOSEPH CARLTON and CAROLINE THOMPSON is:

2335. i. GEORGE PAVERT (M)¹¹ CARLTON, b. 1933.

1622. GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰ CARLTON (*SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1907 in Leross, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married THELMA THOMPSON Abt. 1934. She was born 1912.

Children of GEORGE CARLTON and THELMA THOMPSON are:

2336. i. PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON, b. 1935.
2337. ii. WILFRED HENRY (M) CARLTON, b. 1940.

1623. EDITH KATHALEEN (M)¹⁰ CARLTON (*SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 1908 in Humboldt, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. She married FREDERICK CHRISTON.

Child of EDITH CARLTON and FREDERICK CHRISTON is:

2338. i. FREDERICK CARLTON (M)¹¹ CHRISTON.

1624. MARGERY ANN (M)¹⁰ CARLTON (*SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1911. She married CLIFFORD CUNNINGHAM Abt. 1929.

Children of MARGERY CARLTON and CLIFFORD CUNNINGHAM are:

2339. i. DOROTHY (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM, b. Abt. 1930, Clandonald, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. GLEN (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- iii. DARCY (M) CUNNINGHAM.

1625. ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON (*SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1913. She married JOSEPH CHARLES SUTTON Abt. 1933. He was born 1906.

Children of ELLEN CARLTON and JOSEPH SUTTON are:

2340. i. GWENDOLYNN JEAN (M)¹¹ SUTTON, b. 1934.
2341. ii. CLARENCE DARRELL HENRY (M) SUTTON, b. 1935.
2342. iii. SHIRLEY LOUISE (M) SUTTON, b. 1938.
- iv. AUDREY PATRICIA (M) SUTTON, b. 1940.

- 2343. v. ADRIAN RICHARD (M) SUTTON, b. 1943.
- 2344. vi. CHERYL ELAINE (M) SUTTON, b. 1944.
- 2345. vii. DARLENE ISABEL (M) SUTTON, b. 1947.
- viii. GLENDA HEATHER (M) SUTTON, b. 1950.

1626. JOHN HENRY BURTON (M)¹⁰ CARLTON (*SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1916. He married BETTY BARNWELL.

Children of JOHN CARLTON and BETTY BARNWELL are:

- i. BOBBY (M)¹¹ CARLTON.
- ii. SUSIE (M) CARLTON.
- iii. AUDREY (M) CARLTON, b. 1951.
- iv. BARRY (M) CARLTON.
- v. JUDY (M) CARLTON.
- vi. TRUDY (M) CARLTON.

1627. DOROTHY BERNICE (M)¹⁰ CARLTON (*SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married RONALD JOSEPH MCDONALD.

Children of DOROTHY CARLTON and RONALD MCDONALD are:

- 2346. i. MARY (M)¹¹ MCDONALD.
- ii. KENNETH (M) MCDONALD, m. NORMA TYSON.

1628. MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 26, 1905 in Empress, Alberta, Canada, and died 1980 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married CLIFFORD FRANKLIN HOWARD 1924, son of HENRY HOWARD and DOLLIE THOMPSON. He was born Jan 03, 1891 in St Georges, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas, United States of America, and died Apr 03, 1981 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of MARY HOWSE and CLIFFORD HOWARD are:

- 2347. i. LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, b. Mar 31, 1924, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2348. ii. GORDON (M) HOWARD, b. Dec 17, 1925, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2349. iii. EDNA ROSE VIRGINIA (M) HOWARD, b. Dec 24, 1926, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2350. iv. DOLLY VIOLA (M) HOWARD, b. Mar 30, 1928, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 2000, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- v. ROBERT FRANCIS (M) HOWARD, b. 1934, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jul 21, 1946, Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for ROBERT FRANCIS (M) HOWARD:

He died from drowning in the North Saskatchewan River when he accidentally stepped off the ferry as it pulled away from the shore. His body was found several days later on the shore of the river.

- 2351. vi. RAYMOND VICTOR (M) HOWARD, b. May 25, 1938, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1629. OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 14, 1914 in Roy, Fergus, Montana, United States of America, and died Sep 22, 1985 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) EZRA LEWIS HOWARD Sep 1933 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of RALPH HOWARD and RUVILLA LEWIS. He was born Nov 20, 1913 in Lashburn, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1952 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) THOMAS DERENOWSKY Aft. 1949.

Children of OLIVE HOWSE and EZRA HOWARD are:

- 2352. i. LORNA REVILLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, b. Feb 19, 1934, Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2353. ii. ETHEL SHIRLEY (M) HOWARD, b. Nov 22, 1937, Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2354. iii. FAY GWENDOLYN LORETTA (M) HOWARD, b. Sep 22, 1938, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Nov 14, 2002, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. HERBERT LOUIS (M) HOWARD, b. Jun 20, 1940, Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 13, 1980, Whitecourt, Alberta, Canada.

More About HERBERT LOUIS (M) HOWARD:
Cause of Death: housefire

- 2355. v. THELMA MURIEL (M) HOWARD, b. May 21, 1942, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. WESLEY DAVID (M) HOWARD, b. Mar 27, 1945, Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. AUDRY KNIGHT.
- vii. ROY EDWIN (M) HOWARD, b. May 10, 1946, Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2356. viii. BRIAN ALBERT (M) HOWARD, b. Jan 14, 1949.

1630. CORA EVANGELINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1916 in Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1959 in Rimbey, Alberta, Canada. She married WILLIAM ALVIN RAUDEBAUGH Abt. 1931. He was born Abt. 1910, and died in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada.

More About CORA EVANGELINE (M) HOWSE:
Cause of Death: housefire

Children of CORA HOWSE and WILLIAM RAUDEBAUGH are:

- i. LORRAINE LOUISE (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1938; m. JAMES STRICKLAND.
- ii. JOSEPH ROBERT (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1938.
- iii. DOROTHY GRACE (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1941; m. ? CUNNINGHAM.
- 2357. iv. DOREEN ROSE (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1941.
- v. GERALD ALVIN (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1952.
- vi. ORVAL GEORGE (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1959; m. THERESA ANN GIRARD.

1631. VIOLA MURIEL (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 16, 1919 in Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 06, 1962 in Islay, Alberta, Canada. She married WALTER G. LOWE Abt. 1940. He was born 1908 in England, and died Feb 28, 1986 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of VIOLA HOWSE and WALTER LOWE are:

- 2358. i. GWENDOLYN CAROLE (M)¹¹ LOWE, b. 1941.
- 2359. ii. SHARON VIOLA (M) LOWE, b. 1945.

1632. GRACE ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1921 in Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1995 in Ponoka, Alberta, Canada. She met (1) ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1942. She married (2) WILFRED JOSEPH WHITE Aft. 1943, son of JOHN LEBLANC and NELLIE AINSTER. He was born Abt. 1919 in Hobbema, Alberta, Canada, and died in Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

Child of GRACE HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] is:

- i. WAYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, b. 1943.

Children of GRACE HOWSE and WILFRED WHITE are:

- ii. JILL (M)¹¹ WHITE.
- iii. ROGER (M) WHITE, m. LOUISE [WHITE].
- 2360. iv. ROBERT (M) WHITE.
- v. RANDY (M) WHITE.
- vi. MYRNA (M) WHITE, m. JIM SMITH.
- vii. JOHN (M) WHITE.
- viii. LUELLYN (M) WHITE.
- ix. BEVERLEY (M) WHITE.
- x. BRADLEY (M) WHITE.

1633. CATHERINE EVELYN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE (*THOMAS WILLIAM (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 31, 1905 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married OSCAR VICTOR LOFGREN Abt. 1931. He was born Oct 02, 1889

in Sweden, and died Jul 28, 1966 in 1360 Pembroke St., Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for CATHERINE EVELYN (M) HOWSE:

She was born the day before Alberta joined Canada.

More About OSCAR VICTOR LOFGREN:

Cause of Death: contributory arteriosclerosis

Children of CATHERINE HOWSE and OSCAR LOFGREN are:

- 2361. i. OLGA ANN (M)¹¹ LOFGREN, b. 1932.
- 2362. ii. IREENE ELIZABETH (M) LOFGREN, b. 1933.
- iii. CONRAD VICTOR (M) LOFGREN, b. 1934.

1634. SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰ ARNOLD (*JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 09, 1884 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 04, 1967 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America. He married ARLEVA ANGELINE JACKSON Sep 24, 1911 in Clancy, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America, daughter of GEORGE JACKSON and MARY HOFFMAN. She was born Oct 27, 1896 in Indian Village, Tama, Iowa, United States of America.

Children of SAMUEL ARNOLD and ARLEVA JACKSON are:

- 2363. i. MELROSE LEWIS (M)¹¹ ARNOLD, b. Jun 26, 1912, Basin, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America.
- 2364. ii. ESTHER MONTANA (M) ARNOLD, b. Jul 15, 1913, Basin, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America.
- 2365. iii. DOROTHY ANGELINE (M) ARNOLD, b. Feb 09, 1915, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America.
- 2366. iv. MAE CORRINE (M) ARNOLD, b. Feb 13, 1916, Boulder, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America; d. Abt. 1972.
- v. ? (M) ARNOLD, m. BERTON FRANCIS WATTERS; b. Feb 14, 1915, Madison Lake, South Dakota, United States of America; d. Dec 09, 1966, Post Falls, Kootenai, Montana, United States of America.
- vi. DORA LEIGH (M) ARNOLD, b. Apr 10, 1929, Boulder, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 30, 1937, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America.
- vii. AUDREY (M) ARNOLD, b. Abt. 1930.
- 2367. viii. RICHARD RAYMOND (M) ARNOLD, b. Jul 17, 1932, Boulder, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America.
- ix. DONNA RAE (M) ARNOLD, b. Nov 01, 1934, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 10, 1934, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America.
- x. CHARLOTTE (M) ARNOLD, m. ? NEPOLIS.

1635. MATHEW HARKWOOD (M)¹⁰ ARNOLD (*JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 11, 1885 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (1) MANDA C. SIEBEL Oct 21, 1907 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America, daughter of HENRY SIEBEL and MARY GERBER. She was born 1885 in Wells, Faribault, Minnesota, United States of America. He married (2) LAVINE ALLARD Dec 28, 1917 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America. She was born Abt. 1885 in Plainview, Rooks, Kansas, United States of America.

Children of MATHEW ARNOLD and MANDA SIEBEL are:

- i. MATTHEW HENRY (M)¹¹ ARNOLD, b. Feb 04, 1909, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 24, 1943, Los Angeles, California, United States of America.
- ii. BENJAMIN (M) ARNOLD, b. Jan 06, 1910, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America.

Child of MATHEW ARNOLD and LAVINE ALLARD is:

- iii. ? (M)¹¹ ARNOLD.

1636. ELOISE VIOLET (M)¹⁰ WILKINS (*JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 20, 1889 in Chestnut, Gallatin, Montana, United States of America, and died Mar 24, 1937 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America. She married LUTHER BLAKE MICKEY Jun 15, 1910 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America, son of GEORGE MICKEY and LYDIA BLAKE. He was born Nov 06, 1875 in Shelby, Polk,

Nebraska, United States of America, and died Jan 29, 1958 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America.

Children of ELOISE WILKINS and LUTHER MICKEY are:

- 2368. i. ELOISE WILKINS (M)¹¹ MICKEY, b. Oct 29, 1912, Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America; d. Dec 09, 1972, Ridgecrest, Kern, California, United States of America.
- 2369. ii. HOWARD BLAKE (M) MICKEY, b. Apr 19, 1914, Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 07, 1987, Cape Coral, Lee, Florida, United States of America.
- 2370. iii. HELEN FRANCIS (M) MICKEY, b. May 13, 1918, Box Elder, Hill, Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 07, 1975, Whitefish, Flathead, Montana, United States of America.

1637. ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER (*JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 17, 1891 in Livingston, Park, Montana, United States of America, and died Apr 03, 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She married (1) THOMAS HENRY MCANDREWS Apr 16, 1906 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America, son of FRANCIS MCANDREWS and MARY BURDEN. He was born Jun 30, 1873 in Deer Lodge, Powell, Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 16, 1924 in Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyoming, United States of America. She married (2) ALBERTA BYRON SEWARD Abt. 1920, son of ROBERT SEWARD and GERTRUDE ARMSTRONG. He was born Jun 28, 1886 in Pratt, Kansas, United States of America, and died May 12, 1951 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.

Children of ELLA MILLER and THOMAS MCANDREWS are:

- 2371. i. ROBERT MATTHEW (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS, b. Aug 09, 1907, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 14, 1950, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- ii. JENNY VIOLA MAY (M) MCANDREWS, b. Jul 10, 1910, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 21, 1934, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America; m. ALDO J. CAMPANOLI, Jun 21, 1930, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America; b. Jun 26, 1904, Mirmar, Italy; d. Jul 20, 2001, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- 2372. iii. ALICE IRENE (M) MCANDREWS, b. Oct 01, 1914, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America.
- 2373. iv. THOMAS WESLEY (M) MCANDREWS, b. Jan 11, 1916, Whitehall, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America; d. Feb 28, 1963, Federal Way, King, Washington, United States of America.

1638. MARGUERITE ALBERTA (M)¹⁰ HAMILTON (*ELLEN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 05, 1887 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 24, 1952 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America. She married NATHANIEL DRUMMOND MOORE Feb 25, 1908 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America, son of NATHANIEL MOORE and ELLEN MONTAGUE. He was born Oct 05, 1880 in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States of America, and died May 17, 1940 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.

Child of MARGUERITE HAMILTON and NATHANIEL MOORE is:

- i. EVELYN (M)¹¹ MOORE, b. Jan 04, 1916, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America; m. RICHARD T. HAVERSTOCK, Abt. 1939; b. Feb 11, 1911; d. Jul 31, 1984.

1639. ROBERT J. (M)¹⁰ HAMILTON (*ELLEN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 21, 1889 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Nov 22, 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States of America. He married PATRICIA CHARLOTTE BROWN 1921. She was born 1899 in Washington, United States of America, and died Jul 10, 1947 in Washoe, Nevada, United States of America.

Children of ROBERT HAMILTON and PATRICIA BROWN are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ HAMILTON.
- ii. ? (M) HAMILTON.

1640. WILLIAM HAVILAND (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON (*LEE HUGH (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 21, 1904 in Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon, United States of America. He married JOSEPHINE GEORGENIA GOULD Dec 03, 1931 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States of America. She was born Dec 16, 1911 in Montpelier, Bear Lake,

Idaho, United States of America, and died Jun 22, 1998 in Oregon, United States of America.

Children of WILLIAM LIVINGSTON and JOSEPHINE GOULD are:

- i. WILLIAM J. (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTON, b. Apr 14, 1933, Fort Lewis, Pierce, Washington, United States of America; d. Feb 08, 1980, Hood River, Oregon, United States of America.
- ii. ALVIN (M) LIVINGSTON.
- iii. NANCY (M) LIVINGSTON, m. ? BEAUVAIS.
- iv. MARY LOUISE (M) LIVINGSTON, b. Oct 23, 1942, Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama, United States of America; d. Jan 25, 1992, Placer, California, United States of America; m. ? ROBINSON.
2374. v. GEORGE (M) LIVINGSTON.
- vi. JAMES (M) LIVINGSTON.

1641. ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTONE (*JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 20, 1904 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jun 18, 1964 in Drumheller, Alberta, Canada. He married FLORENCE LORETTA PARGE.

Children of ALLAN LIVINGSTONE and FLORENCE PARGE are:

- i. STELLA (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE.
- ii. THELMA PAULINE (M) LIVINGSTONE.
- iii. ROSE MARIE (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1931.

Notes for ROSE MARIE (M) LIVINGSTONE:
She never married.

2375. iv. WILDA MARION (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1933.
2376. v. ALLEN SAMUEL (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1935.
2377. vi. ALBERT JOHN (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1936.
2378. vii. FREDERICK CHARLES (M) LIVINGSTONE.

1642. HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON (*JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 06, 1908 in Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada. She married ADAM FERRIS.

Children of HAZEL LIVINGSTON and ADAM FERRIS are:

- i. FRANK (M)¹¹ FERRIS.
2379. ii. MAY (M) FERRIS, b. 1929.
2380. iii. LAURA (M) FERRIS, b. 1931.
- iv. RICHARD (M) FERRIS, b. 1933.
2381. v. WILLIAM (M) FERRIS, b. 1935.
2382. vi. DOREEN (M) FERRIS, b. Abt. 1936.
2383. vii. CLIFFORD (M) FERRIS, b. Abt. 1937.
- viii. MERVILLE (M) FERRIS, b. Abt. 1941; m. CHARLOTTE FLETT.
2384. ix. CAROL (M) FERRIS, b. 1943.
2385. x. ROBERT (M) FERRIS, b. 1945.
2386. xi. GLENDA FERN (M) FERRIS, b. 1946.
2387. xii. NORMAN (M) FERRIS, b. 1947.
2388. xiii. ALBERT (M) FERRIS, b. 1948.
2389. xiv. DARLENE (M) FERRIS, b. 1957.

1643. MARION KATHLEEN (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON (*JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married GEORGE LESLIE HANSON Abt. 1938.

Children of MARION LIVINGSTON and GEORGE HANSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH JOY (M)¹¹ HANSON, b. 1939.
2390. ii. JERRY RICHARD (M) HANSON, b. 1942.
- iii. PHYLLIS CAROL (M) HANSON, b. 1949.

1644. PERCY EDWARD (M)¹⁰ DOWLER (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷*

*SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 01, 1905 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and died Jan 24, 1961 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married MARY ELIZABETH JAMIESON Abt. 1935, daughter of CLARENCE JAMIESON and MARGARET CAMERON.

Children of PERCY DOWLER and MARY JAMIESON are:

2391. i. ELIZABETH JEAN (M)¹¹ DOWLER, b. Apr 18, 1936, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. May 21, 1971, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
ii. ? (M) DOWLER.

1645. ETTA GERTRUDE (M)¹⁰ DOWLER (*MARY ANN (M)*⁹ *LIVINGSTON*, *JANE MARY (M)*⁸ *HOWSE*, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1907. She married (1) HERBERT HARRY BANTON, son of HENRY BANTON and ELIZABETH WESLEY. He was born Jun 21, 1889 in Leicester, England, and died Sep 09, 1958 in Greenfield Park, Quebec, Canada. She married (2) EDWARD JOHN STEPHENS. He was born Dec 30, 1894 in London, England.

Children of ETTA DOWLER and HERBERT BANTON are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ BANTON.
ii. ? (M) BANTON.

1646. DENNIS LIVINGSTON (M)¹⁰ DOWLER (*MARY ANN (M)*⁹ *LIVINGSTON*, *JANE MARY (M)*⁸ *HOWSE*, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 05, 1908 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and died Jun 07, 1994 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) AGNES ALSGARD Bef. 1954. He married (2) MARION WINNIFRED SWANK Jun 07, 1954 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of HOWARD SWANK and DAISY LAIT. She was born Sep 07, 1927 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, and died Sep 07, 2007 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for DENNIS LIVINGSTON (M) DOWLER:

Dennis sought adventure by joining the army, the navy and the RCMP. He made his career as a cook and is now retired in Victoria. He maintains his interest in family history and plans to take a wagon ride across Canada in the path of his ancestors. When his grandmother, Jane Howse, died on October 5, 1919, she left him her ring and her favorite poem:

O Great Spirit whose voice I hear in the wind,
whose breath gives life to the world, hear me.
I come to You as one of Your many children.
I am small and weak.
I need Your strength and Your wisdom.
May I walk in beauty.
Make my eyes ever behold the red and purple sunset.
Make my hand respect the things that You have made
and my ears sharp to hear Your voice.
Make me wise so that I may know
the things that You have taught Your children,
the lessons You have hidden in every leaf and rock.
Make me strong but not too superior to my brothers,
but able to fight my greatest enemy myself.
Make me ever ready to come on You with straight eyes,
so that when my life fades as the fading sunset,
my spirit will come to You without shame.

Notes for MARION WINNIFRED SWANK:

Marion was educated in Surry, BC, Toronto, Ontario and Edmonton, Alberta. She now resides in Edmonton, Alberta. Despite her own physical disabilities, she spends much of her life working with other handicapped persons, particularly the deaf. She has been a full time secretary and administrator and a part-time volunteer in many church and community projects across Canada and in Singapore. Recently she completed her Bachelor of Arts degree at the University of AB, specializing in sociology, anthropology and history. She is now engaged in psychotronic research. She has written poetry and scientific articles. Marion co-wrote the book, "Tell Me,

Grandmother," with Lyn Hancock and the illustrations were done by Douglas Tait. This book depicts the life and time of Jane Howse and Samuel Livingston, who are ancestors of hers. It is a very interesting book to read and a great source of material of all us of who are descendants of the Howse Clan and Livingston Clan. It has been re-released as "The Ring" .

Children of DENNIS DOWLER and AGNES ALSGARD are:

- i. DIANNE (M)¹¹ DOWLER, m. ? FOULADI.
- ii. RACHAEL (M) DOWLER, m. ? FOULADI.
- iii. GORDON (M) DOWLER.
- iv. EVELYN (M) DOWLER.

Children of DENNIS DOWLER and MARION SWANK are:

2392. v. LEO VERNE (M)¹¹ DOWLER, b. Mar 21, 1954, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2393. vi. MARILYN DENISE (M) DOWLER, b. Mar 17, 1956, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
2394. vii. ELIZABETH ANN (M) DOWLER, b. Jun 10, 1957, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

1647. DORA (M)¹⁰ DOWLER (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1917. She married (1) ADAM GRAHAM Abt. 1940, son of ADAM GRAHAM and ELIZABETH WRIGHT. He was born 1912. She married (2) CLARENCE ARMSTRONG Aft. 1954.

Children of DORA DOWLER and ADAM GRAHAM are:

2395. i. MAUREEN ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ GRAHAM, b. 1941.
2396. ii. KATHLEEN JANICE MARY (M) GRAHAM, b. 1951.
2397. iii. COLLEEN LAURIE (M) GRAHAM, b. 1954.

1648. NORA ELLEN (M)¹⁰ DOWLER (*MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 03, 1917 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and died Aug 23, 1973 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married DONALD ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND Abt. 1939, son of DONALD SUTHERLAND and MARTHA THORBURN. He was born 1912.

Child of NORA DOWLER and DONALD SUTHERLAND is:

- i. MARLENE ELAINE (M)¹¹ SUTHERLAND, b. 1940; m. ROBERT LAURENCE PALMER.

1649. SAMUEL DORCY (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON (*SAMUEL HENRY (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 26, 1919 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married PATRICIA [LETOURNEAU].

Notes for SAMUEL DORCY (M) LIVINGSTON:

He was adopted by the Letourneau family in 1921. It wasn't until 1985 when Samuel, while reading "The Ring" discovered his real identity as Samuel Livingston III and reunited him with the Howse-Livingston family.

Children of SAMUEL LIVINGSTON and PATRICIA [LETOURNEAU] are:

- i. DALE (M)¹¹ LETOURNEAU.
- ii. DAENA (M) LETOURNEAU.
- iii. SUSANNE (M) LETOURNEAU.

1650. ROBERT LEE (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTONE (*ROBERT HAKELY HARKWOOD (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ANN MARY [LIVINGSTONE].

Child of ROBERT LIVINGSTONE and ANN [LIVINGSTONE] is:

2398. i. COLIN DAVID (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE, b. Nov 11, 1954, Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada; d. Sep 08, 1984, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada.

1651. ELIZA DELIA (M)¹⁰ POWDER (*MARY (M)⁹ HOUSE, CHARLES MUSTATIP (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 03, 1910 in Lac la Biche, Alberta, Canada, and died Jul 27, 1997. She married ALEXANDER STRATTON Jul 05, 1927 in Fort Chipewyan, Alberta, Canada, son of ALEXANDER STRATTON and JANE PENNY. He was born Aug 13, 1894 in Darnock, Perth, Scotland, and died Mar 09, 1972 in Plamondon, Alberta, Canada.

More About ELIZA DELIA (M) POWDER:

Burial: Jul 30, 1997, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada

Child of ELIZA POWDER and ALEXANDER STRATTON is:

- i. FLORA EVELYN (M)¹¹ STRATTON, b. Apr 16, 1940, Plamondon, Alberta, Canada; d. Nov 12, 1992.

1652. FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ ALBISTON (*JEMIMA (M)⁹ FAVEL, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1899 in Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 24, 1974 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She married FLOYD HAYNES Abt. 1924 in Alberta, Canada. He died 1967.

Children of FLORENCE ALBISTON and FLOYD HAYNES are:

- i. FLOYD CLARENCE (M)¹¹ HAYNES, b. Mar 19, 1925, Mundare, Alberta, Canada; d. Sep 15, 2002, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2399. ii. LUCILLE (M) HAYNES, b. Oct 17, 1926, St Andrew, Alberta, Canada; d. Jun 29, 1998, Wildwood, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. ESTHER (M) HAYNES, b. Aug 04, 1928, Tofield, Alberta, Canada; d. Mar 10, 1978; m. HAROLD OLESIUUK; b. Abt. 1928; d. Bef. 1998.
- iv. ? (M) HAYNES, m. ? [HAYNES].

1653. THOMAS WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ ALBISTON (*JEMIMA (M)⁹ FAVEL, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 09, 1903 in Whitford, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 12, 1988. He married AQUILINA TOPOLINSKI Dec 03, 1942 in All Saints Anglican Cathedral, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, daughter of WASYL TOPOLINSKI and MARIA MARIAN. She was born Jun 26, 1915 in Wostock, Alberta, Canada, and died Jul 03, 1997 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS ALBISTON and AQUILINA TOPOLINSKI:

They were married by Rev. Micheal Brande BRUA.

Children of THOMAS ALBISTON and AQUILINA TOPOLINSKI are:

2400. i. ? (M)¹¹ ALBISTON.
2401. ii. ARTHUR WILLIAM (M) ALBISTON, b. Feb 15, 1949, Willingdon, Alberta, Canada; d. Dec 07, 1999, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada.
- iii. ? (M) ALBISTON.
2402. iv. ? (M) ALBISTON.

1654. ADELAIDE JEMIMA (M)¹⁰ SLATER (*THOMAS (M)⁹, MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 10, 1883 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married HENRY GEORGE (M) SABISTON Nov 02, 1905 in South Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of JOHN SABISTON and MARGARET FOLSTER. He was born Oct 23, 1875 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 23, 1955 in Bankend, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About HENRY GEORGE (M) SABISTON:

Cause of Death: bleeding ulcers

Children of ADELAIDE SLATER and HENRY SABISTON are:

- i. EVA (M)¹¹ SABISTON, b. 1905; d. 1984; m. EARL ARTHUR CAMPBELL; b. 1902; d. 1991.
- ii. EMMA YUILL (M) SABISTON, b. 1907; d. 1987; m. MELVILLE JAMES CAMPBELL; b. 1898; d. 1982.
- iii. ENA ETTA (M) SABISTON, b. 1908; m. THOMAS LATRACE; b. 1906.
- iv. HAZEL EDITH (M) SABISTON, b. 1911; d. 1952; m. FRANCOIS PATENAUDE; b. 1909; d. 1960.
- v. HARRY ALEXANDER (M) SABISTON, b. 1915; d. 1981; m. REBECCA LILLIAN CARTER; b. 1918.
- vi. EDNA DOREEN (M) SABISTON, b. 1925; d. 2005; m. ACE ALMER BECKETT; b. 1917; d. 2005.

1655. DAVID JAMES (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JAMES (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 02, 1874 in Marquette, Manitoba, Canada. He married ISABELLA ANN MCNABB May 22, 1901 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER MCNAB and MARY [MCNAB]. She was born Jun 1879 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of DAVID TAYLOR and ISABELLA MCNABB are:

- i. LUCY GRACE (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, b. Feb 27, 1902, St Marks, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILFRED JAMES (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 12, 1904, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. CHARLIE (M) TAYLOR, b. Feb 1907, MacDonald, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. DAVID ALEXANDER (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 04, 1909, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

1656. KATHERN (M)¹⁰ BRUCE (*SARAH (M)⁹ SLATER, MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1877. She met ? [BRUCE] Abt. 1906.

Child of KATHERN BRUCE and ? [BRUCE] is:

- i. ROY (M)¹¹ BRUCE, b. Dec 21, 1906, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1657. MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ BRUCE (*SARAH (M)⁹ SLATER, MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 12, 1878 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada. She married (1) HENRY (M) SPENCE Abt. 1896, son of JOSEPH SPENCE and JANET HALLETT. He was born Mar 18, 1862 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 1899 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) COLIN ROBERT (M) BRUCE Nov 08, 1899 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN BRUCE and JANE GROAT. He was born Dec 18, 1867 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of MARY BRUCE and HENRY SPENCE are:

- i. BERTHA MAE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jun 18, 1896, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 10, 1898, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 04, 1899.

Child of MARY BRUCE and COLIN BRUCE is:

- iii. OLIVE (M)¹¹ BRUCE, b. Abt. 1905.

1658. THOMAS JAMES (M)¹⁰ BRUCE (*SARAH (M)⁹ SLATER, MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 25, 1882 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married ADELAIDE HARRIET CORRIGAL Abt. 1903, daughter of THOMAS CORRIGAL and ELIZABETH [CORRIGAL]. She was born Mar 31, 1885 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of THOMAS BRUCE and ADELAIDE CORRIGAL are:

- i. BERTHA (M)¹¹ BRUCE, b. May 1904, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. HELEN (M) BRUCE, b. Dec 1905, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. THOMAS JAMES (M) BRUCE, b. Jun 21, 1908, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. SEDLEY (M) BRUCE, b. Jul 1910, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1659. CHARLES JOHN (M)¹⁰ BRUCE (*SARAH (M)⁹ SLATER, MARIA (M)⁸ ROWLAND, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 27, 1884 in Isbister Settlement, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married CHRISTY LAPLANT Abt. 1908, daughter of GILBERT LAPLANTE and ELIZABETH [LAPLANTE]. She was born 1885 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Child of CHARLES BRUCE and CHRISTY LAPLANT is:

- i. EVA MAY (M)¹¹ BRUCE, b. Oct 30, 1908, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1660. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN (*ANN (M)⁹ ROWLAND, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 10, 1869 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 30, 1945 in Clandeboye, Manitoba,

Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) JOHNSTONE Dec 15, 1892 in Old St Andrews on the Red, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ARCHIBALD JOHNSTONE and MARGARET LAMBERT. She was born Jan 04, 1866 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1940.

More About CATHERINE (M) JOHNSTONE:

Christening: Jan 25, 1866, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of THOMAS PRUDEN and CATHERINE JOHNSTONE are:

- i. MAUDE (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, b. Aug 28, 1893, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1975, Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada; m. JOHN NORDAL, Oct 29, 1914, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. BELLA (M) PRUDEN, b. Sep 11, 1894, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN ARCHIBALD (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 25, 1896, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1940; m. (1) RUBENA MAUDE WILSON, Mar 21, 1919, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. (2) LAURA IRENE BLACKMAN, Jul 03, 1929, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN ARCHIBALD (M) PRUDEN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 09, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. ANNIE (M) PRUDEN, b. Aug 06, 1897, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1992; m. BARNEY GOODMAN.
- v. THOMAS ALEXANDER PAUL (M) PRUDEN, b. Apr 11, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 27, 1978, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. VIVIAN EVELYN ERICKSON; b. Oct 1903, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About THOMAS ALEXANDER PAUL (M) PRUDEN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 20, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. EDGAR WILLIAM (M) PRUDEN, b. Dec 20, 1900, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 16, 1973, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. EMMA WILSON, Nov 29, 1926, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. HAROLD (M) PRUDEN, b. Nov 06, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. MALVINA FRANCES (M) PRUDEN, b. Oct 01, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. EDITH MAY (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 02, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. CHARLES STEWART (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 10, 1909, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1661. EDWARD (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN (*ELIZA MARGARET (M)⁹ ROWLAND, WILLIAM S. (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 04, 1894 in Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Nov 06, 1917 in Belgium. He married MARIA HENRY 1915.

Notes for EDWARD (M) PRUDEN:

He served in the Manitoba Regiment, Canadian Infantry, 27th Bn.

He is commemorated at Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

More About EDWARD (M) PRUDEN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 15, 1916, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children of EDWARD PRUDEN and MARIA HENRY are:

- i. JOHN (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, b. Abt. 1915.
- ii. WILLIAM ALBERT (M) PRUDEN, b. Abt. 1916.

1662. JOHN PETER (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN (*ELIZA MARGARET (M)⁹ ROWLAND, WILLIAM S. (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 1905 in Tofield, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married VIOLA LINGREN.

Child of JOHN PRUDEN and VIOLA LINGREN is:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ PRUDEN, m. ? PHARIS.

1663. PHILOMENE LUCY (M)¹⁰ HODGSON (*GEORGE (M)⁹, MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 23, 1873 in

Battle River, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 17, 1908 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married PATRICK (M) GLENN Aug 31, 1896, son of JOHN GLENN and ADELAIDE BELCOURT. He was born Jun 03, 1874 in Lac Ste Anne, North-West Territories, Canada, and died May 25, 1956 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of PHILOMENE HODGSON and PATRICK GLENN are:

- i. DOROTHY (M)¹¹ GLENN, b. Dec 06, 1898.
- ii. KATHLEEN (M) GLENN, b. Oct 16, 1900.
- iii. MATILDA (M) GLENN, b. 1902.
- iv. MARY (M) GLENN, b. 1903.
- v. FRANCES (M) GLENN, b. Aug 1904.
- vi. EDMUND (M) GLENN, b. Nov 1906.

1664. CHRISTINA MARTHA (M)¹⁰ HODGSON (*GEORGE (M)⁹, MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 02, 1882 in Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 18, 1934 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married MELVIN EMERSON SCOTT Nov 27, 1906 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, son of HENRY SCOTT and ELIZA MURRAY. He was born Jul 29, 1884 in Deloraine, Turtle Mountain, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 26, 1968 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of CHRISTINA HODGSON and MELVIN SCOTT are:

- i. GEORGE HARRY (M)¹¹ SCOTT, b. Sep 1907.
- ii. LILIAN M. (M) SCOTT, b. Apr 1909.
- iii. CHRISTINA A. (M) SCOTT, b. Jun 1910.

1665. CATHERINE FRANCES (M)¹⁰ HODGSON (*GEORGE (M)⁹, MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 21, 1884 in Sarcee, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Aug 13, 1965 in Grande Forks, British Columbia, Canada. She married GEORGE HENRY PITMAN Oct 01, 1909 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, son of WILLIAM PITMAN and FLORENCE [PITMAN]. He was born Aug 31, 1883 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 19, 1974 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada.

Child of CATHERINE HODGSON and GEORGE PITMAN is:

- i. GEORGE (M)¹¹ PITMAN, b. Jun 1910.

1666. ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARIE (M)⁹ HODGSON, MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 22, 1880 in St Pierre, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1976. She married JOSEPH FRANCIS (M) DION 1912 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada, son of AUGUST DION and MARIE MOUNTAIN. He was born Jul 02, 1888 in Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 21, 1960 in St Louis Hospital, Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM and JOSEPH DION are:

- i. MARGARET (M)¹¹ DION.
- ii. ROSALIE (M) DION.
- iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS (M) DION.
- iv. DELMA (M) DION.
2403. v. MARIE VALERIE (M) DION.
2404. vi. MARY FLORENCE (M) DION.

1667. WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARIE (M)⁹ HODGSON, MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 28, 1884. He married VIRGINIE TROTTIER. She was born May 1888, and died 1912.

Children of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM and VIRGINIE TROTTIER are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM, b. Nov 1907.
- ii. VICTORIA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Mar 1908.
- iii. MATILDA (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. Dec 1909.

1668. PIERRE TOBIE (M)¹⁰ HODGSON (*PETER (M)*⁹, *MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)*⁸ ROWLAND, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 18, 1900 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 30, 1994 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada. He married HELENA VICTORIA (M) CUNNINGHAM May 25, 1926 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada, daughter of HENRY CUNNINGHAM and MARY ROWLAND. She was born Jun 18, 1907 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada, and died Oct 07, 1994.

Children of PIERRE HODGSON and HELENA CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. GEORGE THOMAS (M)¹¹ HODGSON.
- ii. ? (M) HODGSON.
- iii. ? (M) HODGSON.
- iv. ? (M) HODGSON.
- v. ? (M) HODGSON.
- vi. ? (M) HODGSON.
- vii. ? (M) HODGSON, m. ? BENOIT.

1669. JOE TANCREDE ODILION (M)¹⁰ HODGSON (*PETER (M)*⁹, *MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)*⁸ ROWLAND, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 29, 1907 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada, and died 1996. He married EMMA (M) CUNNINGHAM, daughter of ALFRED CUNNINGHAM and MARIE ROWLAND. She was born Aug 21, 1910.

Children of JOE HODGSON and EMMA CUNNINGHAM are:

- 2405.
- i. ? (M)¹¹ HODGSON.
 - ii. ? (M) HODGSON.
 - iii. ? (M) HODGSON.
 - iv. ? (M) HODGSON.
 - v. ? (M) HODGSON.

1670. EMMA CLARA (M)¹⁰ HODGSON (*PETER (M)*⁹, *MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)*⁸ ROWLAND, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 24, 1913 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada. She married CHARLES BELLRICHARD Jun 13, 1933. He was born Mar 10, 1907, and died Mar 17, 1969.

Children of EMMA HODGSON and CHARLES BELLRICHARD are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ BELLRICHARD.
- ii. ? (M) BELLRICHARD.
- iii. ? (M) BELLRICHARD.
- iv. ? (M) BELLRICHARD.
- v. ? (M) BELLRICHARD.

1671. MARY (M)¹⁰ ROWLAND (*SAMUEL (M)*⁹, *JOHN (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 1902. She married PATRICK BENOIT Feb 27, 1922. He was born 1899, and died 1962.

Children of MARY ROWLAND and PATRICK BENOIT are:

- i. EDGAR (M)¹¹ BENOIT, b. 1922.
- ii. JOSEPH (M) BENOIT, b. 1923.
- iii. VICTORIA (M) BENOIT, b. 1925.
- iv. ROBERT (M) BENOIT, b. 1927.
- v. ERNEST (M) BENOIT, b. 1928.
- vi. ? (M) BENOIT.
- vii. ? (M) BENOIT.

1672. PATRICK JOHN (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARY (M)*⁹ ROWLAND, *JOHN (M)*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENCE, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 1900, and died 1972. He married MARY DONALD, daughter of ROBERT DONALD and MARYROSE PAQUETTE. She was born 1906.

Children of PATRICK CUNNINGHAM and MARY DONALD are:

- 2406. i. PATRICIA (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM.
- 2407. ii. EDWARD (M) CUNNINGHAM.

1673. MARIA (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARY (M)⁹ ROWLAND, JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 1906. She married WALTER (M) CUNNINGHAM, son of SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM and JUSTINE PAGE. He was born 1907.

Children of MARIA CUNNINGHAM and WALTER CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. HENRY (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM.
- ii. KENNETH (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- iii. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- iv. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- v. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- vi. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- vii. GLENN (M) CUNNINGHAM, b. 1941; d. 1944.
- viii. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- ix. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- x. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.

1674. HELENA VICTORIA (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARY (M)⁹ ROWLAND, JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 18, 1907 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada, and died Oct 07, 1994. She married PIERRE TOBIE (M) HODGSON May 25, 1926 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada, son of PETER HODGSON and MARIE COURTEPATTE. He was born Jul 18, 1900 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 30, 1994 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1668) Pierre Tobie (m) HODGSON.

1675. DELIA (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARY (M)⁹ ROWLAND, JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1917. She married ROBERT (M) GRAY 1945, son of PHILLIPE GRAY and CLARISSE CALLIHOO. He was born 1914.

Children of DELIA CUNNINGHAM and ROBERT GRAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ GRAY.
- ii. ? (M) GRAY.
- iii. ? (M) GRAY.
- iv. ? (M) GRAY.
- v. ? (M) GRAY.
- vi. ? (M) GRAY.
- vii. ? (M) GRAY.
- viii. ? (M) GRAY.

1676. NELLIE (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARIE AMELIA (M)⁹ ROWLAND, JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 25, 1900. She married PATRICE CAMILE COURTEPATTE Dec 22, 1924 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada, son of DIEUDONNE COURTEPATTE and JULIENNE LAWRENCE. He was born Jul 03, 1893.

Children of NELLIE CUNNINGHAM and PATRICE COURTEPATTE are:

- i. VIOLA (M)¹¹ COURTEPATTE, b. 1925.
- ii. JOSEPH CLAYTON (M) COURTEPATTE, b. 1927.
- iii. LILY (M) COURTEPATTE, b. 1929.
- iv. ? (M) COURTEPATTE.
- v. ? (M) COURTEPATTE.
- vi. ? (M) COURTEPATTE.

1677. JOHN (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARIE AMELIA (M)⁹ ROWLAND, JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 1905. He married LOUISE SAVARD,

daughter of JULIAN SAVARD and ROSE BELAND. She was born Jul 1904.

Children of JOHN CUNNINGHAM and LOUISE SAVARD are:

- i. ? (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM.
- ii. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- iii. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- iv. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- v. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- vi. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- vii. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- viii. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- ix. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- x. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.

1678. EMMA (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM (*MARIE AMELIA (M)⁹ ROWLAND, JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 21, 1910. She married JOE TANCREDE ODILION (M) HODGSON, son of PETER HODGSON and MARIE COURTEPATTE. He was born Dec 29, 1907 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada, and died 1996.

Children are listed above under (1669) Joe Tancrede Odilion (m) HODGSON.

1679. JAMES (M)¹⁰ BALLENDINE (*FREDERICK SAMUEL (M)⁹, CAROLINE (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 15, 1883. He married CLARA SAUVIE Abt. 1907. She was born Oct 1889.

Children of JAMES BALLENDINE and CLARA SAUVIE are:

- i. J. MAHONEY (M)¹¹ BALLENDINE, b. Sep 26, 1907, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. MAY (M) BALLENDINE, b. Jun 1909.
- iii. IRENE (M) BALLENDINE, b. Dec 1911.

1680. JOHN (M)¹⁰ BALLENDINE (*FREDERICK SAMUEL (M)⁹, CAROLINE (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 18, 1884. He married MARY AUDETTE Abt. 1906. She was born May 1891.

Children of JOHN BALLENDINE and MARY AUDETTE are:

- i. THOMAS (M)¹¹ BALLENDINE, b. Sep 12, 1907, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. JOHN (M) BALLENDINE, b. Nov 1909.

1681. ALEXINA MARGARET LEES¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 27, 1902 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 09, 1987 in Gravenhurst, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada. She married JACOB ADOLPH FRISK Oct 21, 1934. He was born Jun 23, 1902 in Norkoping, Sweden, and died 1972 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

More About ALEXINA MARGARET LEES SPENCE:

Burial: Feb 12, 1987, Mickle Memorial Cemetery, Gravenhurst, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: May 16, 1926, Scotland on board Metagama landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

More About JACOB ADOLPH FRISK:

Burial: 1972, St Johns Norway Cemetery, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada

Children of ALEXINA SPENCE and JACOB FRISK are:

2408. i. JOHN FREDERICK¹¹ FRISK, b. Apr 01, 1936.
2409. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER FRISK, b. Jun 30, 1940.

1682. ELIZA ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 04, 1904 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 10, 1969 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married HERBERT ELWOOD THOMLISON Bef. 1933,

son of WILLIAM THOMLISON and EMILY LEWIS. He was born Dec 19, 1903, and died Jul 19, 1982 in Paris, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

More About ELIZA ANNE SPENCE:

Burial: Aug 12, 1969, Mount Hope Cemetery (HNE), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Mar 27, 1927, Scotland on board Montrose landing in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada

More About HERBERT ELWOOD THOMLISON:

Burial: Jul 22, 1982, Mount Hope Cemetery (HNE), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of ELIZA SPENCE and HERBERT THOMLISON are:

- i. ELWOOD¹¹ THOMLISON, b. Jul 27, 1933; d. Jul 27, 1933.
2410. ii. HERBERT RONALD THOMLISON, b. Jul 27, 1933; d. Apr 05, 2004.
2411. iii. LEWIS SPENCE THOMLISON, b. Sep 27, 1934, Sharbot Lake, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. SHEILA THOMLISON, b. 1936; d. May 04, 1936.
- v. LEILA THOMLISON, b. 1936; d. May 04, 1936.
2412. vi. SHEILA IRENE THOMLISON, b. Sep 18, 1937.
2413. vii. MARION JOYCE THOMLISON, b. May 25, 1940.
- viii. ELWOOD AUSTIN THOMLISON, b. Apr 18, 1947; m. GWENDOLYN LOIS HALL, Oct 14, 1975; b. Abt. 1952.

1683. WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 14, 1905 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 17, 1988 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married HELEN CAMPBELL FARRELL Oct 24, 1928 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, daughter of ? FARRELL and ? CAMPBELL. She was born 1905, and died Jan 25, 1981 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN SPENCE:

He emigrated from Scotland August 8, 1924 on the ship Metagama. His destination was his cousin, (illegible) JOHNSTON who was living at 179 Chambers Av., Toronto, ON, CAN. He came to Canada with his father, James. Upon their arrival in Brantford, Brant, ON, James and William began working for the Black farm and the Featherston farm on Blossom Ave.

William served in the Canadian Navy during WWII.

William was a retired employee of the T.H.&B. Railway, and was a life member of the Ex-Imperial Club and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 90.

More About WILLIAM JOHN SPENCE:

Burial: Dec 20, 1988, Mount Hope Cemetery (GN), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Aug 08, 1924, Scotland on board Metagama landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

More About HELEN CAMPBELL FARRELL:

Burial: Jan 29, 1981, Mount Hope Cemetery (GN), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of WILLIAM SPENCE and HELEN FARRELL are:

2414. i. JAMES WILLIAM¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 25, 1930; d. Dec 13, 1990.
2415. ii. HELEN LAURENE SPENCE, b. Apr 05, 1934; d. Jul 04, 1990, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

1684. ROBERT MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 01, 1906 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 16, 1958. He married CATHERINE FALLS PAYNE Feb 06, 1934 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, daughter of STEPHEN PAYNE and BRIDGET RILEY. She was born Feb 16, 1906, and died Apr 06, 1993 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

More About ROBERT MOAR SPENCE:

Burial: Dec 18, 1958, Mount Hope Cemetery (CNW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Jul 23, 1927, Scotland on board Letitia landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

More About CATHERINE FALLS PAYNE:

Burial: Apr 12, 1993, Mount Hope Cemetery (CNW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of ROBERT SPENCE and CATHERINE PAYNE are:

2416. i. NANCY THERESA AGNES¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 29, 1934, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Jun 25, 2004, Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
ii. RANDOLPH ROBERT SPENCE, b. Feb 09, 1944, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Feb 09, 1944, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

1685. ISABELLA MARY¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 13, 1912 in Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 15, 1965 in 66 Dunsdon St., Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married ROBERT THOM ROBERTSON Aug 22, 1938, son of JAMES ROBERTSON and JEAN GRANT. He was born Nov 06, 1907, and died May 04, 1987 in Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ISABELLA MARY SPENCE:

Belle was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Women's Auxilliary Dunsdon Branch and Greenbrier Presbyterian Church where she was a member of the Marguerite Fish Women's Mission Society and the Women's Guild.

More About ISABELLA MARY SPENCE:

Burial: Mar 17, 1965, Mount Hope Cemetery (CW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Jul 23, 1927, Scotland on board Letitia landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Notes for ROBERT THOM ROBERTSON:

Robert was employed for 36 years with the Norton Company of Canada in Brantford and he was a charter member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch 461, Dunsdon.

More About ROBERT THOM ROBERTSON:

Burial: May 07, 1987, Mount Hope Cemetery (CW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and ROBERT ROBERTSON are:

2417. i. BETTY ANNE¹¹ ROBERTSON, b. Sep 10, 1939.
2418. ii. ROBERT GRANT ROBERTSON, b. Mar 20, 1942.

1686. NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 01, 1913 in Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 11, 1977 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) ROSE ADELAIDE RIGGLESFORD Nov 18, 1932, daughter of JAMES RIGGLESFORD and ELLEN BLACKMAN. She was born Mar 28, 1915, and died May 13, 1965 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) HILDA [HODD] Mar 12, 1973. She was born Mar 13, 1909, and died Jul 01, 1997.

Notes for NORMAN SABISTON SPENCE:

Norman emigrated to Canada in 1927 with the family after leaving a note at the Oxtro School - "Gone To Canada"!

Norman was a member of the South Brant Legion Branch 463, and was a retired employee of T.H.&B. Railway.

More About NORMAN SABISTON SPENCE:

Burial: Jan 14, 1977, Scotland United Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Jul 23, 1927, Scotland on board Letitia landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

More About ROSE ADELAIDE RIGGLESFORD:

Burial: May 15, 1965, Scotland United Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of NORMAN SPENCE and ROSE RIGGLESFORD are:

2419. i. ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, b. Jun 16, 1933, Troy, Beverly, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada; d. Feb 09, 2007, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

- 2420. ii. NORMA JEAN SPENCE, b. Jan 16, 1935, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 2421. iii. ANNE ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Dec 13, 1936, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 2422. iv. ISABELL MARGARET SPENCE, b. Dec 16, 1937, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- v. NORMAN JAMES SPENCE, b. Jan 23, 1940; d. Jul 31, 2008; m. (1) ANN ELLIOTT, Jul 18, 1975; b. Mar 18, 1945; m. (2) BETTY JEAN LAUGHLIN, Aug 22, 1987; b. Jul 15, 1936.

Notes for NORMAN JAMES SPENCE:

Butch was born in Brantford. The family was living in Beelton, ON, CAN at the time, but the house was too cold to bear children. Rose used to bring the mattresses down from upstairs so the children could sleep and keep warm by the stove.

Butch was a lifetime member of the South Brant Legion #463 for 45 years, a member of the Canadian Forces Artillery RCA Depot Squad #13 in London, ON, Canada, and worked at H. Engeneski Lumber Ltd. In Scotland, ON, Canada for 25 years.

More About NORMAN JAMES SPENCE:

Cremation: Aug 04, 2008

- 2423. vi. JANET-MAE ROSSLYN SPENCE, b. May 08, 1941, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 2424. vii. JOHN SABISTON SPENCE, b. May 13, 1942, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

1687. JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 24, 1914 in Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 03, 2007 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married ALEXANDER KENNETH MERSON May 11, 1940 in Central Presbyterian Church, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, son of ALEXANDER MERSON and JANE WOOD. He was born Apr 09, 1913 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States of America, and died Mar 15, 1994 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN SPENCE:

Jean attended Brantford Collegiate Institute and the Brantford Business College and upon graduation, worked in the office at Spalding's, Brantford, where she met her future husband, Kenneth.

Jean was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and although a quiet person by nature, made many lifelong friends in her neighbourhood and through her membership at Dunsdon Legion and Central Presbyterian Church.

More About JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN SPENCE:

Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery (GS), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Jul 23, 1927, Scotland on board Letitia landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Notes for ALEXANDER KENNETH MERSON:

Ken served in the R.C.A.F. during the Second World War and was a member of Dunsdon Legion Branch 461; longtime employee of Slingsbys, Massey Ferguson and Massey Verity Works. As a result of Ken's early retirement, he and Jean enjoyed many happy times with family at their cottage in Port Dover, Ontario and made many friends there.

More About ALEXANDER KENNETH MERSON:

Burial: Mar 17, 1994, Mount Hope Cemetery (GS), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Marriage Notes for JEANIE SPENCE and ALEXANDER MERSON:

They were married by Rev. G. Deane JOHNSTON

Children of JEANIE SPENCE and ALEXANDER MERSON are:

- 2425. i. LINDA JEAN¹¹ MERSON, b. Feb 24, 1943, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 2426. ii. SUNNEE MERSON, b. Mar 30, 1945.
- 2427. iii. MARGARET MERSON, b. Jul 12, 1947.
- iv. JEANNE MERSON, b. Jan 29, 1954; m. COLIN MICHAEL EVANS, Aug 17, 1985, Her Majesty's Chapel of the Mohawks, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; b. Apr 10, 1949, Liverpool, England.

Notes for JEANNE MERSON:

JEANNE EVANS, R.N., B.Sc.N.

— Brantford Expositor

Graduated by the University of Toronto with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Jeanne is the wife of Mr. Colin Evans, Chem.Eng. of Willowdale, Ontario. A graduate of Brantford Collegiate and Humber College, she has accepted a position in the Department of Neurosurgery at Vancouver General Hospital. Jeanne is the youngest daughter of Ken and Jean Merson, 14 Alexander Drive, Brantford. Congratulations from her family.

Notes for COLIN MICHAEL EVANS:

Colin's profession: Chemical Engineer for CIL. Colin retired in December 2007.

More About COLIN MICHAEL EVANS:

Emigration: 1980

1688. JAMES RONALD¹⁰ SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 06, 1920 in Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 11, 1990 in Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He met (1) WILLIAM BORWICK MOWAT 1924, son of ? MOWAT and ? [MOWAT]. He was born Aug 21, 1905 in Scorn, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 17, 1980 in Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) JUNE ESTELLA SHORT Jun 28, 1947 in Woodbine United Church, East York, Ontario, Canada, daughter of THOMAS SHORT and STELLA SHEPHERD. She was born Jun 23, 1924 in 360 Poulton Ave, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, and died Apr 12, 1997 in 11 James Ave., Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for JAMES RONALD SPENCE:

His birth was registered October 25, 1920 in Birsay, ORK, SCO. R. SCARTH was the registrar.

James was baptized December 24, 1923 at Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, ORK, SCO by Rev. R.M. SOUTER of St-Magnus Church.

James's occupation: Assembler 1937-1985 for Cockshutt Plow Company, Cockshutt Molded Aircraft, Cockshutt Farm Equipment, White Farm Equipment and White Motor Corporation.

Jim was an employee for over 40 years with White Farm Equipment Limited (formerly Cockshutt Farm Equipment until 1961 and Cockshutt Plow Co. before World War II) and a member of Cainsville United Church and served with the Canadian Army during World War II. Private James Ronald SPENCE, B-139351, served in the Canadian Army from January 25, 1943 and was discharged from the service under Routine Order 1029 (5C.1) by reason of "To return to Civil Life (On Demobilization)," on February 18, 1947. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteers Service Medal and the War Medal.

A tree was planted for Jim in the Beckett-Glaves Memorial Forest. A rose was planted for Jim & June by their son, James H. SPENCE, on Sunday, May 2, 1999 at 3:00pm. in the VON Rose Garden, Lorne Park, Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN.

More About JAMES RONALD SPENCE:

Baptism: Dec 24, 1923, Lower Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Birth Registration: Oct 25, 1920, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Burial: Nov 15, 1990, Mount Hope Cemetery (AW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Discharged from service: Feb 18, 1947

Emigration: Jul 23, 1927, Scotland on board Letitia landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Military service: Jan 25, 1943

Notes for WILLIAM BORWICK MOWAT:

William was of no direct relation to the Spence family. Upon the emigration of James and his eldest son, William in 1924, William Mowat went to live with the Spences at Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland to help out with the family. When the remaining family emigrated in 1927 to Canada, William followed April 6, 1930 and resided with the family in Brantford until his death in 1980. He resided with Mr. and Mrs. James Spence Sr., former residents of Birsay, at 28 Ontario Street, Brantford, and later with Mr. And Mrs. James Spence Jr. at 11 James Ave, Brantford.

A Freemason; a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 90; a member of the Doric Lodge, No. 121 A.F. & A.M.; and a life member of the Brantford Ex-Imperial Club; Mr. Mowat served overseas in the Second World War as an engineer with the Third Canadian Division.

He was employed by Koehring-Waterous in Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN.

He was a dear friend of Gladys WEBSTER, of Brantford.

A tree was planted for William in the Beckett-Glaves Memorial Forest. A rose was planted for William by James H. SPENCE on Sunday, May 2, 1999 at 3:00pm. in the VON Rose Garden, Lorne Park, Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN.

More About WILLIAM BORWICK MOWAT:

Emigration: Apr 06, 1930, Scotland on board Duchess of Beford landing in St John, New Brunswick, Canada

Notes for JUNE ESTELLA SHORT:

On March 23, 1925, June weighed 18¼lb with blue eyes and brown hair. June's occupation: Pharmacist Assistant in Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN, 1953 for Harvey C. Smith Drugs Ltd. June was a faithful employee of H.C.Smith Drugs Ltd. for over 36 years and a member of Harmony United Church (formerly Cainsville United).

A tree was planted for June in the Beckett-Glaves Memorial Forest.

A rose was planted for Jim & June by their son, James H. SPENCE, on Sunday, May 2, 1999 at 3:00pm. in the VON Rose Garden, Lorne Park, Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN.

More About JUNE ESTELLA SHORT:

Burial: Apr 16, 1997, Mount Hope Cemetery (AW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Marriage Notes for JAMES SPENCE and JUNE SHORT:

They were married by Ernest RANDS. Helen Marie SHORT and Joseph DeFRANCISCO were the witnesses.

ENGAGEMENT: SHORT-SPENCE

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Short wish to announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, June Estella to James Ronald Spence, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Spence, of Brantford. The marriage will take place Saturday, June 28, 1947, at 7pm., in Woodbine United Church, Toronto.

WEDDING: SPENCE-SHORT

Rev. Ernest Rands officiated in Woodbine United Church Saturday, when June Estella Short, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Short, was married to James Ronald Spence, son of Mrs. and Mrs. James W. Spence of Brantford. Mrs. W. McCall, the bride's cousin, was the soloist- The bride wore a white satin gown with a sheer yoke. Her full-length veil was caught with a sweetheart head dress. she wore a three-strand pearl necklace, a gift of the groom. Helen Short, her sister, was maid of honour. The bridesmaid was Kay Gapp. Carol Robinson, the bride's cousin, was flower girl. The bride's mother was gowned in powder blue, and wore a corsage of red roses. Joseph DeFrancisco was best man. The ushers were Thomas Short and Ronald Tyler. After a wedding trip to Northern ON, the couple will return to Brantford where they will live.

WEDDING: BIRSAY BRIDEGROOM IN CANADA

To hand from Canada is a report of the wedding of Mr. James Spence, who was born at Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, and migrated with his parents 20 years ago. His mother and two sisters revisited Birsay before the war as guests there of a sister of Mrs. Spence, Mrs. G. Patterson, Grew. The Canadian wedding report is in the following terms -- Married in the same church as her parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. Short of Toronto, Woodbine United Church on June 28, 1947 was the scene of a pretty wedding of Miss June Estella Short, eldest granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Short of Gravehurst, and Mr. James Ronald Spence, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Spence of Brantford. Rev. Ernest Rands BA, officiated. The wedding music was played by Mr. George Summers. Mrs. W. McCall sung the Lord's Prayer before the wedding march. During the signing of the register, "I Love

You Truly" was sung. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore white satin with sheer yoke. Her full-length veil cascaded from a sweetheart head-dress and she carried a cascade of red roses and stephanots. She wore a triple-strand of pearls, a gift of the groom. Miss Helen Short, as maid of honour for her sister, wore orchid taffeta. The bridesmaid, Miss Kay Gapp, was gowned in peach taffeta. They had matching head-dresses and carried sweep peas and roses. The flower girl, Carol Robinson, cousin of the bride, wore heaven blue sheer with a nosegay of summer flowers and matching halo. Joseph DeFrancisco of Brantford, was best man. The ushers were Mrs. Thomas Short of Toronto, brother of the bride, and Ronald Tyler of Brantford. Gifts to the bride's attendants were: A compact to the maid of honour, a sterling silver pin to the bridesmaid, a birthstone ring to the flower girl. The groom's gifts were: Tie and bar pin set to the best man and usher, a leather billfold to the second usher. The reception was held at Ulster Temple, where the bride's mother received in powder blue crepe with white accessories and corsage of red roses. She was assisted by the groom's mother in turquoise blue crepe with white accessories and corsage of yellow roses. The table was decorated with peonies with a three-tier wedding cake as the centre-piece. Mrs. George Shepherd, Mrs. Harold Alton, Mrs. George Morgan, Mrs. Floyd Robinson, Mrs. Earl Jones, Misses Myrtle and Norma Shepherd served. After the reception, the bride and groom left on a honeymoon to Wasaga Beach. They will reside in Brantford on their return. For travelling, the bride chose a garbadine suit in rose with white accessories and a corsage of red roses. Out of town guests were the bride's great aunt, Mrs. Ada Sipes; Mr. and Mrs. Ed Sipes and daughter Margaret; Mrs. Mattice and daughters; Mrs. Len Spring and daughter; Mr. and Mrs. W. Spence of Hamilton; Miss Emily Short of Gravenhurst; Mrs. Floyd Robinson and Carol of North Bay; Mr. and Mrs. J. Cutt and family of New York; Mr. and Mrs. George Shepherd and family of Beverley; Mr. and Mrs. E. Thomlison, Mr. and Mrs. R. Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. R. Spence, Mr. J. Offless and fiancée and Mr. W. Mowat, all of Brantford; and Mr. and Mrs. N. Spence of Scotland, Ontario.

Child of JAMES SPENCE and JUNE SHORT is:

2428. i. JAMES HENRY¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 04, 1957.

1689. KATIE ANN¹⁰ MERRIMAN (*MARY FOLSTER⁹ SPENCE, ANDREW⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 09, 1904 in Quarrybanks, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALEXANDER PETRIE GARRIOCH Jul 05, 1933 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN GARRIOCH and MARY DISHAN. He was born 1901.

Child of KATIE MERRIMAN and ALEXANDER GARRIOCH is:

i. NANCY¹¹ GARRIOCH, b. May 12, 1935, Quarrybanks, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; m. JAMES TAYLOR, Dec 17, 1964; b. Abt. 1940, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

1690. MARY STANGER¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES STANGER⁹, MARY⁸ STENSGAIR, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 27, 1889 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 06, 1970 in Eastbank Hospital, Krikwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married ANDREW COMLOQUOY Jan 28, 1915 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ANDREW COMLOQUOY and CHRISTINA FLETT. He was born Aug 20, 1867 in Upper Palace, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 13, 1946 in Cleatfurrows, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY KIRKNESS and ANDREW COMLOQUOY are:

i. KATHERINE ANN¹¹ COMLOQUOY, b. Feb 06, 1916, Post Office, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JOHN ROBERT MACKAY CORRIGALL, Abt. 1940; b. Nov 13, 1911, Nedier, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 14, 1967, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT MACKAY CORRIGALL:

John's occupation: Sub-Postmaster c1931.

Marriage Notes for KATHERINE COMLOQUOY and JOHN CORRIGALL:

John and Katherine had no family.

2429. ii. ALEXANDER COMLOQUOY, b. Abt. 1918, Post Office, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

2430. iii. GILBERT KIRKNESS COMLOQUOY, b. Feb 15, 1920, Post Office, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1691. SARAH GERTRUDE¹⁰ SPENCE (*WILLIAM JAMES¹¹, ADAM¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, JOHN⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 06, 1886 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married

ALBERT MAITLAND VICTOR SHAVER, son of ASA SHAVER and ORPHA PEPPER. He was born Oct 12, 1885 in Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

Children of SARAH SPENCE and ALBERT SHAVER are:

- i. ?¹¹ SHAVER.
- ii. ? SHAVER.

1692. ALEXANDER LINDSAY¹⁰ SPENCE (*WILLIAM JAMES¹¹, ADAM¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, JOHN⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 06, 1888 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, and died Dec 15, 1943. He married MADELINE CUTCLIFFE Jul 28, 1915 in Brant, Ontario, Canada, daughter of ASHTON CUTCLIFFE and JULIA ELLIS. She was born Jul 26, 1895 in Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 17, 1978.

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER SPENCE and MADELINE CUTCLIFFE:

SPENCE—CUTCLIFFE

Thursday, July 29, 1915—Brantford Expositor

A pretty but very quite wedding was solemnized yesterday morning on Hawarden Avenue, when Madeleine, only daughter of Capt. A.B. and Mrs. Cutcliffe, was united in the bonds of sacred wedlock to Mr. A. Lindsay Spence, son of Mr. and Mrs., W.J. Spence, m Arthur street, and the popular manager of the Dominion Signs company. Rev. J.W. GORDON, pastor of St. Andrew's Presbyterian church, tied the nuptial knot, Capt. M.E.B. Cutcliffe, in the absence of the bride's father, who is on active service, giving away his niece. Mrs. H.F. Leonard very ably played the "Wedding March" from Lohengrin. The happy couple left for their honeymoon trip on the Great Lakes, after which they will reside on Brighton Place.

They are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER SPENCE and MADELINE CUTCLIFFE are:

- i. ?¹¹ SPENCE, b. Sep 27, 1918, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ? SPENCE, b. Jun 29, 1920, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ? SPENCE, b. Oct 29, 1921, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Oct 29, 1921, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

More About ? SPENCE:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- iv. ? SPENCE, b. Nov 17, 1926, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

1693. JOHN ALEXANDER ROBERTSON¹⁰ CURRIE (*JOHN¹¹, MARGARET¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 12, 1879 in East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died Jun 12, 1935 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married ENNIE WILLIAMENNA HASTIE WHEELLENS Dec 05, 1900 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM WHEELLENS and MARGARET CUMMINGS. She was born Aug 09, 1878 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died Jun 25, 1966 in Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JOHN CURRIE and ENNIE WHEELLENS are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ CURRIE, b. May 1901, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM WHEELLENS CURRIE, b. Apr 11, 1903, East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ALEXANDERINA CURRIE, b. Dec 31, 1905, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET ROBERTSON CURRIE, b. Mar 22, 1911, Wingham, Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

1694. ALVIN PERCY¹⁰ ORVIS (*MARY SPENCE¹¹ TERVIT, MARY¹⁰ LINKLATER, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW⁷, MAGNUS⁶, MAGNUS⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 18, 1887 in Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He married LYDIA ETHEL DOWSE Dec 27, 1916 in Listowel, Perth, Ontario, Canada. She was born Abt. 1893 in Carrick, Bruce, Ontario, Canada.

Children of ALVIN ORVIS and LYDIA DOWSE are:

- i. ?¹¹ ORVIS.

ii. ? ORVIS.

1695. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 20, 1869 in Sandy Lake, North-West Territories, British North America. He married ELIZABETH (M) MACKAY Abt. 1889. She was born Abt. 1875 in North-West Territories, Canada.

More About JOHN ROBERT (M) MOAR:

Born (Census): Mar 20, 1875

Joined Hudson Bay Co.: Jun 01, 1882

Left Hudson Bay Co.: May 31, 1932

Children of JOHN MOAR and ELIZABETH MACKAY are:

- i. FREDERICK JAMES (M)¹¹ MOAR, b. Oct 1890, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JOHN (M) MOAR, b. Mar 1893, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. JANET S. (M) MOAR, b. May 1897, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM J. (M) MOORE, b. Apr 1901, Grand Rapids, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ELIZA MARY (M) MOAR, b. Dec 01, 1902, Little Grand Rapids, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. JEMIMA (M) MOAR, b. Jan 03, 1905, Little Grand Rapids, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. FRANCES VIOLET (M) MOAR, b. Jan 01, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ETHEL (M) MOAR, b. Oct 21, 1910, Gods Lake, Manitoba, Canada.

1696. ALEXANDER FLETT (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 30, 1874 in Lake Winnipeg, North-West Territories, Canada. He married LILLIAN BLANCHE KINSMAN Sep 04, 1907 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH KINSMAN and ADAH [KINSMAN]. She was born Sep 29, 1884 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER MOAR and LILLIAN KINSMAN are:

- i. GLADYS S. (M)¹¹ MOAR, b. May 1909.
- ii. CLARA ADDA MARY (M) MOAR, b. May 26, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1697. SARAH (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 29, 1881 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married DONALD CHARLES RODERICK (M) GRIEVE Jul 16, 1902 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of THOMAS GRIEVE and JANE SETTER. He was born Nov 14, 1875 in Norway House, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 02, 1940 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1360) Donald Charles Roderick (m) GRIEVE.

1698. ETHEL AUGUSTA (M)¹⁰ MOAR (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 08, 1887 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married OSCAR FRANKLIN PRITCHARD Apr 17, 1907 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of ROBERT PRITCHARD and FRANCIS WINFIELD. He was born Jan 16, 1886 in Elora, Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 25, 1933.

Children of ETHEL MOAR and OSCAR PRITCHARD are:

- i. WILBERT HUGH (M)¹¹ PRITCHARD, b. Aug 16, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. IDA IRENE (M) PRITCHARD, b. Dec 17, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ARTHUR CLARENCE (M) PRITCHARD, b. Mar 30, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1699. WILLIAM ISBISTER¹⁰ MATCHES (*ANN⁹ MOAR, JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 23, 1872 in Gelderhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 27, 1952 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) MARY STANGER Jan 09, 1908 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES STANGER and ANN MOAR. She was born Sep 05, 1881 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 04, 1918. He married (2) ALEXINA MARGARET SABISTON Abt. 1920 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SABISTON and MARGARET ROBSON. She was born Dec 07, 1874 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM ISBISTER MATCHES:
William's occupation: Farmer.

More About MARY STANGER:
Cause of Death: thrombosis

Notes for ALEXINA MARGARET SABISTON:
In the 1901 census, she was working for her grandmother Janet ROBSON at the Old Schoolhouse as a general domestic servant.

Child of WILLIAM MATCHES and MARY STANGER is:
2431. i. JOSEPH SPENCE¹¹ MATCHES, b. Oct 15, 1908, Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1700. MARGARET RENDALL¹⁰ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 12, 1830 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 22, 1907 in 12 Clay Loan, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES SABISTON Oct 19, 1854 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES SABISTON and BARBARA BEWS. He was born Aug 29, 1833 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1906.

More About JAMES SABISTON:
Christening: Oct 13, 1833, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland

Child of MARGARET SPENCE and JAMES SABISTON is:
i. MARGARET¹¹ SEBISTON, b. 1855.

1701. DAVID¹⁰ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 24, 1834. He married ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND Jul 22, 1853 in Wick, Canisbay, Caithness, Scotland, daughter of JOHN SUTHERLAND and JANET MANSON. She was born Abt. 1833 in Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.

More About DAVID SPENCE:
Christening: May 25, 1834, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland

Children of DAVID SPENCE and ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND are:

- i. KENNETH¹¹ SPENCE, b. 1854, Wick, Canisbay, Caithness, Scotland; m. MARY ANNE MUIR.
- ii. GEORGE SPENCE, b. 1854, Wick, Canisbay, Caithness, Scotland; m. MARY [SPENCE].
- iii. JOHN SUTHERLAND SPENCE, b. Jul 27, 1857, Burray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 26, 1869.
- iv. DANIEL SUTHERLAND SPENCE, b. May 26, 1859, Burray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. SINCLAIR SUTHERLAND SPENCE, b. Apr 24, 1861, Burray, Orkney, Scotland; m. HELEN MOODIE SUTHERLAND; b. Nov 22, 1869, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. CATHARINE ELIZABETH SPENCE, b. Jan 17, 1863, Burray, Orkney, Scotland; m. SAMUEL WYLIE.
- vii. WILLIAM SUTHERLAND SPENCE, b. Mar 07, 1865, Burray, Orkney, Scotland.

1702. NATHANIAL BROWN¹⁰ SPENCE (*MAGNUS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 12, 1843 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 30, 1910 in St Margarets Hope, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CHRISTINA LINKLATER Dec 18, 1869 in Widewall, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE LINKLATTER and SARAH WYLIE. She was born Jul 28, 1839 in South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for NATHANIAL BROWN SPENCE:
He was baptized by Rev. Peter PETRIE.

More About NATHANIAL BROWN SPENCE:
Baptism: Sep 03, 1843, Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland

Children of NATHANIAL SPENCE and CHRISTINA LINKLATER are:

- i. SARAH WYLIE¹¹ SPENCE, b. Oct 20, 1871, Burray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ELIZABETH KENNEDY SPENCE, b. Jan 26, 1874, Burray, Orkney, Scotland.

2432. iii. JESSIE JANE BURQUE SPENCE, b. Jan 26, 1876, Burray, Orkney, Scotland.
 2433. iv. MARGARET WOOLDRIDGE SPENCE, b. Jun 06, 1880, Saw Bow, Burray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 27, 1948, 30 Bellvue Cresc., Ayr, Scotland.
 v. BARBARA HOURSTON SPENCE, b. Jan 18, 1882, Burray, Orkney, Scotland.

1703. JANE (M)¹⁰ GROAT (*CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ SPENCE, JAMES⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1837 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married JOHN (M) BRUCE Dec 21, 1854 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, son of ANDREW BRUCE and MARY MCNAB. He was born Jan 06, 1830 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 12, 1910.

Children of JANE GROAT and JOHN BRUCE are:

2434. i. JOHN EDWARD (M)¹¹ BRUCE, b. May 25, 1861, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America; d. 1931, Ste Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
 ii. SARAH JANE (M) BRUCE, b. Jun 07, 1863, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.
 2435. iii. COLIN ROBERT (M) BRUCE, b. Dec 18, 1867, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

1704. ALFRED (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOSEPH⁹, JAMES⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 08, 1860 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARY JANE (M) MCNAB Jan 19, 1887 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES MCNAB and CATHERINE CARRIERE. She was born Jan 27, 1869 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

More About ALFRED (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Feb 28, 1861, St Marys, Portage La Prairie, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of ALFRED SPENCE and MARY MCNAB is:

- i. ADOLPHUS (M)¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 28, 1895, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ADOLPHUS (M) SPENCE:

He is listed as a nephew in the 1906 Manitoba Census and living with his aunt Elizabeth BABIE.

He served in the 214th Bn. On his attestation papers, he listed Alfred SPENCE as his father.

More About ADOLPHUS (M) SPENCE:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 20, 1916, Wynyard, Saskatchewan, Canada

1705. HENRY (M)¹⁰ SPENCE (*JOSEPH⁹, JAMES⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 18, 1862 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 1899 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY ELIZABETH (M) BRUCE Abt. 1896, daughter of JOSEPH BRUCE and SARAH SLATER. She was born Sep 12, 1878 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1657) Mary Elizabeth (m) BRUCE.

1706. WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1862 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Feb 12, 1944 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. He married MARY DUNLOP Jun 30, 1887 in Brisbane, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of JAMES DUNLOP and SARAH [DUNLOP]. She was born Mar 18, 1865 in Boora-Boora, Kincumber, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jan 08, 1935 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM KIRKNESS and MARY DUNLOP are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ KIRKNESS, b. 1888, Waverley, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1888.
 2436. ii. JAMES DUNLOP KIRKNESS, b. 1889, Waverley, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1967, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.

- 2437. iii. WILLIAM HASTINGS KIRKNESS, b. 1890, Windsor, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1953, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.
- 2438. iv. ARTHUR EDMUND KIRKNESS, b. 1893, Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1967, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.
- v. EVA ELIZABETH KIRKNESS, b. Mar 28, 1896, Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jun 06, 1896.
- 2439. vi. JOHN ALBERT KIRKNESS, b. 1899, Boora-Boora, Kincumber, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1973, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.
- 2440. vii. ROBERT GOSFORD KIRKNESS, b. 1899, Boora-Boora, Kincumber, New South Wales, Australia.

1707. ANNIE GRACIE¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1864 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jul 24, 1937. She married FREDERICK JOSEPH UPTON Oct 21, 1884 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, son of JOSEPH UPTON and HANNAH SHAKESHAFT. He was born Oct 15, 1860 in Alrewas, Stafford, England, and died Jun 05, 1939.

Children of ANNIE KIRKNESS and FREDERICK UPTON are:

- 2441. i. HELEN GRACE¹¹ UPTON, b. Oct 10, 1885, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jul 27, 1975, Yass, New South Wales, Australia.
- 2442. ii. ZILLAH MARY UPTON, b. Sep 24, 1887, New South Wales, Australia; d. May 16, 1965, Carlton, Australia.
- iii. CLAUDE JOSEPH WAVERLEY UPTON, b. Dec 24, 1889, Waverley, New South Wales, Australia; d. Aug 13, 1972; m. (1) BEATRICE MARY RIELY, Jul 26, 1911, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia; b. 1890; m. (2) LAURA TURNER DEACON, 1920, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; b. Apr 28, 1890, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jan 06, 1986.
- 2443. iv. AGNES EMMA UPTON, b. Dec 06, 1898, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia; d. Aug 02, 1967, Umina, New South Wales, Australia.
- 2444. v. FREDERICK JAMES STRETTON UPTON, b. Jun 13, 1906, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia; d. Aug 08, 1974, Umina, New South Wales, Australia.

1708. EMMA JEAN¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 23, 1866 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Nov 19, 1944. She married ANDREW FREDERICK ANDERSON Sep 16, 1897 in Cobar, New South Wales, Australia. He was born Abt. 1862 in Cobar, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of EMMA KIRKNESS and ANDREW ANDERSON are:

- i. MADELINE GRACE HARRISON¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1898, Cobar, New South Wales, Australia; m. CECIL ROY SEABROOK, 1937, Cobar, New South Wales, Australia; b. Abt. 1894, Cobar, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. COLIN O.T. ANDERSON, b. 1900, Cobar, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. RONALD ANDREW ANDERSON, b. 1903, Cobar, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jun 22, 1933.

1709. JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 14, 1869 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died May 21, 1954 in Penrith, New South Wales, Australia. He married ANNIE LOUISA BYRNES 1898 in Penrith, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of SAMUEL BYRNES and ELIZABETH GORMAN. She was born Dec 12, 1871 in Castlereah, New South Wales, Australia, and died Oct 04, 1944 in Carrington St., Seven Hills, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of JOHN KIRKNESS and ANNIE BYRNES are:

- 2445. i. FREDERICK CLIFFORD DONALD¹¹ KIRKNESS, b. 1899, Penrith, New South Wales, Australia; d. Apr 23, 1979.
- 2446. ii. MARJORIE NEATA KIRKNESS, b. 1901, Penrith, New South Wales, Australia.
- 2447. iii. JACK ROYAL KIRKNESS, b. 1903, Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.
- 2448. iv. REGINALD JAMES FLETT KIRKNESS, b. 1905.
- 2449. v. RONALD VICTOR KIRKNESS.
- 2450. vi. ALBERT EDWARD KIRKNESS, d. Sep 15, 1997.

1710. COLIN JAMES¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 09, 1871 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1941 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia. He married FLORENCE MARGARET MACKENZIE 1895 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of CHARLES MACKENZIE and ELIZABETH [MACKENZIE]. She

was born 1875 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jun 20, 1951 in Bondi, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of COLIN KIRKNESS and FLORENCE MACKENZIE are:

- i. COLIN FLETT MACKENZIE¹¹ KIRKNESS, b. 1896, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1949, Waverley, New South Wales, Australia; m. ELSIE W. DUNLOP, 1920, Queanbeyan, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. GARNET C. KIRKNESS, b. 1898, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Unknown; m. GLADYS M. MACSPADDEN, 1923, Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia; b. 1905, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for GARNET C. KIRKNESS:
Garnet shot himself.

- iii. THELMA M. KIRKNESS, b. 1900, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; m. LESLIE C. SINCLAIR, 1924, Paddington, New South Wales, Australia.
2451. iv. LIONEL EAMES KIRKNESS, b. 1901, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1970, Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia.
2452. v. BERTRAM JAMES KIRKNESS, b. Sep 28, 1903, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia.
- vi. SYDNEY THOMAS KIRKNESS, b. 1905, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1969, Rylstone, New South Wales, Australia; m. KATHLEEN DAISY MAY AKEHURST, 1938, Paddington, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1968, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- vii. HEATHER KIRKNESS.
- viii. WILLIAM KIRKNESS.
- ix. KITT KIRKNESS.
- x. KENNETH KEVIN KIRKNESS, b. 1915, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jan 09, 1975.

1711. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 18, 1874 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Mar 25, 1964 in Penrith, New South Wales, Australia. She married WILLIAM BRIGNAL RUTTER STARLING 1896 in Cootamundra, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 1871 in Penrith, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jul 05, 1919 in York Estate, Penrith, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of MARY KIRKNESS and WILLIAM STARLING are:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH JAMES¹¹ STARLING, b. 1897; d. Aug 07, 1916, France.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH JAMES STARLING:
He was serving in the 4th Bn, Australian Infantry.

He is buried in St-Sever Cemetery, Rouen, FRA.

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH JAMES STARLING:
Joined Aus Imperial Force: Aug 30, 1915, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

- ii. COLIN HENRY RUTTER STARLING, b. 1899; d. May 04, 1987.

Notes for COLIN HENRY RUTTER STARLING:
He never married.

- iii. EMMA ELIZABETH K. STARLING, b. 1902; d. Mar 09, 1985.
- iv. THOMAS HALWYN STARLING, b. 1904.
- v. MABEL STARLING, b. 1908; d. Feb 27, 1955.

Notes for MABEL STARLING:
She never married.

1712. HELEN MABEL¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1878 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Nov 16, 1964. She married ALBERT BENJAMIN RADFORD 1912 in Glebe, Tasmania, Australia. He was born 1883 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Dec 17, 1977.

Child of HELEN KIRKNESS and ALBERT RADFORD is:

- i. DONALD JAMES¹¹ RADFORD, b. 1918, Glebe, Taasmania, Australia; d. Mar 18, 1962.

1713. THOMAS SHIRLEY¹⁰ KIRKNESS (*JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 10, 1881 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jul 16, 1953 in Petersham, Australia. He married ELSIE MABEL ARMSTRONG 1911 in Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of HENRY ARMSTRONG and MARY WOOD. She was born Jun 30, 1882 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Nov 11, 1967 in Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.

Child of THOMAS KIRKNESS and ELSIE ARMSTRONG is:

- i. DONALD¹¹ KIRKNESS, b. 1912, Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jun 10, 1948.

1714. JOHN WILLIAM¹⁰ FLETT (*THOMAS HENRY¹⁰, NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1888 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died Aug 09, 1966 in Base Hospital, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia. He married FLORENCE PHOEBE SNAPE Feb 05, 1912 in Christ Church, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of SAMUEL SNAPE and EMMA EDWARDS. She was born Dec 05, 1889 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died May 07, 1944 in Base Hospital, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of JOHN FLETT and FLORENCE SNAPE are:

2453. i. ERIC JOHN¹¹ FLETT, b. 1912, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. Feb 07, 1969, Scott Memorial Hospital, Scone, New South Wales, Australia.
ii. IVY FLETT, b. 1914, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. Oct 26, 1914, Mornington, New South Wales, Australia.
2454. iii. LENMORE THOMAS FLETT, b. 1916, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. Dec 02, 1973, Cooranga, Yetman Road, Oakwood, New South Wales, Australia.
iv. JACK FLETT, b. Nov 24, 1918, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
2455. v. ALLAN FLETT, b. Jul 02, 1920, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jul 28, 1969, Sydney Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
vi. MAVIS FLETT, b. 1923, New South Wales, Australia; m. CLARENCE WILLIAM DOOLAN, Nov 25, 1944, St Johns Anglican Church, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia; b. 1918, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.
2456. vii. RALPH FLETT, b. 1926, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jul 03, 1980, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.
viii. ? FLETT, m. ? GIBSON.
ix. ? FLETT, m. ? SWAIN.

1715. ALLEN MELBOURNE¹⁰ FLETT (*THOMAS HENRY¹⁰, NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1888 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1915 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. He married ALICE GEORGINA INCE 1911 in Manilla, New South Wales, Australia. She was born 1883 in Armadale, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1973 in Kogarah, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of ALLEN FLETT and ALICE INCE are:

- i. RONALD¹¹ FLETT, b. 1913, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.
ii. ALLEN IAN FLETT, b. 1914, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1962, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; m. MAVIS OLIVE GILLIES, 1940, Rockdale, New South Wales, Australia; b. Mar 29, 1920, New South Wales, Australia.
iii. MILTON MELBOURNE FLETT, b. 1915, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1966, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; m. MYRTLE MINGAY, 1941, Quirindi, New South Wales, Australia.

1716. THOMAS PETER¹⁰ FLETT (*THOMAS HENRY¹⁰, NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1891 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jan 07, 1967 in Manilla, New South Wales, Australia. He married MARION CECELIA HURLEY 1914 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of JOHN HURLEY and MATILDA BEYNON. She was born 1896 in Manilla, New South Wales, Australia, and died Mar 03, 1984 in Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of THOMAS FLETT and MARION HURLEY are:

- i. LILLIAN IZETTA¹¹ FLETT, b. 1915, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; m. CECIL CHARLES WOOLASTON, 1938, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; b. 1910, Tamworth, New South Wales,

- Australia.
- ii. LESLIE RICHARD FLETT, b. Mar 31, 1916, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; m. UNA MARY BALDWIN, 1945, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; b. 1913, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jun 11, 1945, New South Wales, Australia.
 - iii. THOMAS EVAN FLETT, b. May 04, 1917, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1950, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.
 - iv. ERNEST JOHN FLETT, b. Feb 04, 1919, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.

1717. MARGARET JEAN¹⁰ FLETT (*THOMAS HENRY¹⁰, NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1891 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1973 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. She married FRED STONES 1916 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, son of SAMUEL STONES and EMILY WEAKLEY. He was born 1886 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1965 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of MARGARET FLETT and FRED STONES are:

- i. ?¹¹ STONES.
- ii. OLGA STONES, b. Abt. 1920; d. Feb 15, 1982.
- iii. ? STONES.
- iv. ? STONES.
- v. NOEL BRUCE STONES, b. Dec 25, 1929, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia; d. Dec 27, 1929, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

1718. HILTON¹⁰ FLETT (*THOMAS HENRY¹⁰, NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1898 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia. He married MARY E. WOODHEAD 1917 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. She was born 1899 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of HILTON FLETT and MARY WOODHEAD are:

- i. JOAN E.¹¹ FLETT, b. 1917, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. MAURICE FLETT, b. 1918, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. KEITH GEORGE FLETT, b. Jul 03, 1924, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

1719. ELLEN J.¹⁰ FLETT (*PETER SPENCE¹⁰, NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1888 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. She married HENRICUS BRADY 1907 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, son of CAROLUS BRADY and MARIA HAYES. He was born Jun 22, 1882 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

More About HENRICUS BRADY:

Christening: Jun 23, 1882, St Joseph, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia

Children of ELLEN FLETT and HENRICUS BRADY are:

- i. ADA MARIA¹¹ BRADY, b. 1908, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. THELMA JANETTA BRADY, b. 1910, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. STELLA ELLEN BRADY, b. 1912, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- iv. KATHLEEN BRADY, b. 1914, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- v. WILLIAM BRADY, b. 1916, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

1720. ADA JANE¹⁰ FLETT (*PETER SPENCE¹⁰, NICHOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1891 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died Apr 24, 1957 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. She married WALTER COE 1915 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. He died 1951 in Mosman, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of ADA FLETT and WALTER COE are:

- i. ARTHUR J.¹¹ COE, b. 1915, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. VICTOR F. COE, b. 1917, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.

1721. THOMAS¹⁰ SCOTT (*KATHARINE⁹ SPENCE, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³*)

SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Apr 22, 1839 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 09, 1923 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET JOHNSTON Dec 13, 1866 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of THOMAS JOHNSTON and CHARLOTTE LOUTTIT. She was born Jan 28, 1839 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 09, 1923 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About THOMAS SCOTT:

Christening: May 19, 1839, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of THOMAS SCOTT and MARGARET JOHNSTON are:

- i. JAMES THOMAS¹¹ SCOTT, b. Sep 23, 1867, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET SCOTT, b. Oct 14, 1869, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 15, 1932, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. ROBERT BORTHWICK.
- iii. TOMINA JANE SCOTT, b. Feb 11, 1872, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. HARRIET SCOTT, b. Aug 24, 1878, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1958, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

1722. JOHN¹⁰ SCOTT (*KATHARINE⁹ SPENCE, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 06, 1842 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN FLETT Apr 08, 1875 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of NICHOL FLETT and JEAN FLETT. She was born Jul 16, 1851 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (995) Jean FLETT.

1723. JEAN HALCHRO¹⁰ SCOTT (*KATHARINE⁹ SPENCE, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 01, 1849, and died May 09, 1932 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN ROBERTSON Dec 10, 1874 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES ROBERTSON and JEAN ANDERSON. He was born Dec 23, 1832 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 21, 1907 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

More About JEAN HALCHRO SCOTT:

Christening: May 06, 1849, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

More About JOHN ROBERTSON:

Christening: Dec 27, 1832, Harray, Orkney, Scotland

Children of JEAN SCOTT and JOHN ROBERTSON are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ ROBERTSON, b. Jan 29, 1875, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JANE ROBERTSON, b. Dec 22, 1876, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES ROBERTSON, b. Sep 30, 1878, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jul 31, 1937, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
2457. iv. ANNIE ROBERTSON, b. Oct 04, 1880, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 22, 1932, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. MAGGIE ROBERTSON, b. Feb 04, 1883, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1958, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; m. ALEXANDER HARVEY MOAR, Apr 29, 1919, Harray, Orkney, Scotland; b. Dec 07, 1887, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1966, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. WILLIAM ROBERTSON, b. May 05, 1885, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- vii. MARY ROBERTSON, b. Nov 25, 1888, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.
- viii. GEORGE DOUGLAS ROBERTSON, b. Feb 15, 1894, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

1724. ARCHIBALD¹⁰ SPENCE (*NICOL⁹, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 09, 1842 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Sep 21, 1889 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married MARY ANN MCCART Sep 18, 1873 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, daughter of HUGH MCCART and ELIZA [MCCART]. She was born Aug 25, 1850 in Scotland, and died Feb 02, 1925 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

More About ARCHIBALD SPENCE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Christening: Apr 17, 1842, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Child of ARCHIBALD SPENCE and MARY MCCART is:

2458. i. MARY ANN¹¹ SPENCE, b. Aug 10, 1874, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Jan 21, 1946, North Cayuga,

1725. WILLIAM¹⁰ MOAR (*WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1854 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Mar 15, 1910 in Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ISABELLA HUNTER Sep 15, 1885 in Muce, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN HUNTOW and ELIZABETH STENSGAIR. She was born Oct 24, 1860 in Muce, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 02, 1925 in Barnhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM MOAR:

Christening: Jun 18, 1854, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Children of WILLIAM MOAR and ISABELLA HUNTER are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHNSTON¹¹ MOAR, b. Aug 20, 1886, Linnabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 22, 1950; m. ELLIOT WILSON EUNSON, Abt. 1912; b. 1891; d. Jul 06, 1953.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHNSTON MOAR:

William's occupation: Schoolteacher c1906. William taught at various schools in Orkney including Orphir, Tankerness, Deerness, and finally Stenness.

- ii. ELIZABETH MARY MOAR, b. Jan 24, 1888, Linnabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 24, 1958, Eastbank Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ELIZABETH MARY MOAR:

Elizabeth never married and lived at Barnhouse.

- iii. JOHN ALEXANDER SELBIE MOAR, b. Jan 31, 1889, Linnabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN ALEXANDER SELBIE MOAR:

John's occupation: Rabbit Trapper c1909.

John never married and lived in New Zealand.

2459. iv. MARGARET ANN DUTHIE MOAR, b. Jul 03, 1892, Viewforth, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Apr 05, 1973, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.
2460. v. ROBERT HUNTER MOAR, b. Nov 14, 1896, Linnabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- vi. JAMES TAYLOR MOAR, b. Jun 23, 1902, Viewforth, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARGARET ANNE MOAR, Feb 10, 1938, The Twatt Manse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jan 07, 1904, Lea, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1726. JANE CAROLINE¹⁰ MOAR (*WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 20, 1863. She married THOMAS PHILIPS Abt. 1906 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1860.

Children of JANE MOAR and THOMAS PHILIPS are:

2461. i. LILLIAN¹¹ PHILIPS, b. Abt. 1907; d. 1983.
- ii. PETER PHILIPS.
- iii. ERNEST PHILIPS.
- iv. MARY WILLAMINA PHILIPS.

1727. WILLIAM¹⁰ MEADOWS (*MARY⁹ MOAR, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 29, 1877 in Brockan, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 15, 1956 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married HELEN MEADOWS STANGER Jan 16, 1908 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN STANGER and MARY MEADOWS. She was born May 21, 1882, and died Apr 05, 1968 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (1168) Helen Meadows STANGER.

1728. MARY¹⁰ STANGER (*ANN EMMALINE IRVINE⁹ MOAR, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 05, 1881 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and

died Aug 04, 1918. She married WILLIAM ISBISTER MATCHES Jan 09, 1908 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MATCHES and ANN MOAR. He was born Aug 23, 1872 in Gelderhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 27, 1952 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARY STANGER:

Cause of Death: thrombosis

Notes for WILLIAM ISBISTER MATCHES:

William's occupation: Farmer.

Child is listed above under (1699) William Isbister MATCHES.

1729. ANNE ROSALIE¹⁰ SABISTON (*JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 19, 1878 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 18, 1961 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married JAMES WILLIAM SMITH SPENCE Jan 09, 1902 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN SPENCE and ISABELLA MOAR. He was born Aug 07, 1876 in Nether Stanger, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 10, 1950 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ANNE ROSALIE SABISTON:

Anne was born at 1am, March 19, 1878 on the Grew farm, Grew, Barony, Birsay, ORK, SCO. The birth was registered April 9, 1878 at Birsay, ORK, SCO. George ROBSON was the registrar.

At the time of her wedding, Anne was listed as being a dressmaker.

She was a member of the Central Presbyterian Church in Brantford.

More About ANNE ROSALIE SABISTON:

Birth Registration: Apr 09, 1878, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Burial: Aug 21, 1961, Mount Hope Cemetery (DW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Jul 23, 1927, on board Letitia to Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM SMITH SPENCE:

born at 5pm on August 7, 1876. The birth was registered August 28, 1876 at Birsay, ORK, SCO. George ROBSON was the registrar.

After graduating from Oxtro Public School, James went to work in a drapery store. At 19, he went to South Africa and was employed by the British Colonial Railway as a telegrapher on the Cape to Cairo Railway, at the outbreak of the Boer War, in which he saw service with the Royal Irish Fusiliers as Lance Corporal, 2nd Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers. He returned to Britain after that campaign.

He emigrated from Scotland August 8, 1924 on the ship Metagama. His destination was his cousin, (illegible) JOHNSTON who was living at 179 Chambers Av., Toronto, ON, CAN. He came to Canada with his eldest son, William. Upon their arrival in Brantford, Brant, ON, James and William began working for the Black farm and the Featherston farm on Blossom Ave.

James's occupation: Farmer 1924. James was also a Clerk.

At the time of his emigration, a close friend, William Borwick MOWAT, came to live with the family, to help out in the absence of the two who left. The rest of the family left for Canada 3 years later, in 1927. The son, Norman, left the Oxtro School with the note - Gone To Canada!

In 1926, James went to work for the Massey-Harris Company and was employed there for 23 years until his death.

James was a member of Central Presbyterian Church, the Canadian Legion and a life member of the British Imperial Comrades Association.

More About JAMES WILLIAM SMITH SPENCE:

Birth Registration: Aug 28, 1876, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland

Burial: Jan 13, 1950, Mount Hope Cemetery (DW), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: 1924, Scotland on board Metagama landing in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Marriage Notes for ANNE SABISTON and JAMES SPENCE:

J.M. MCPHERSON was the minister; Mary Isabella SPENCE and Thomas Comloquoy SABISTON were the witnesses; The marriage was registered January 11, 1902 in Birsay, ORK, SCO. George S. DUTHIE was the registrar.

Thursday, November 24, 1949—

Brantford Expositor

Five persons were injured, two of them seriously, in a head-on collision of two cars early Wednesday evening on No.2 Highway, one mile east of Cainsville.

The crash occurred when a westbound car driven by Robert Moar SPENCE, 41, of 37 Lawrence Street, skidded across the road into the path of an eastbound car, operated by Samuel BERTENTHAL, 53, of Aldershot.

Taken to hospital in two ambulances were James SPENCE, 73, of 28 Ontario Street, who sustained fractures of both legs, a broken nose and facial cuts; his wife, Anne, aged 71, suffering from shock and a severe shaking-up; Eva ROGERS, of Hamilton, a broken leg, severe shock and facial cuts. Both drivers were given treatment for cuts about the face and head. Sanding crews were out for the first time this year as melting snow later froze, covering streets and highways in a sheath of ice.

Children are listed above under (953) James William Smith SPENCE.

1730. GEORGINA MURRAY¹⁰ SABISTON (*JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1886, and died 1948. She married WILLIAM BIAS PATERSON. He was born 1873, and died 1937.

Children of GEORGINA SABISTON and WILLIAM PATERSON are:

2462. i. MARGARET JEAN STUART¹¹ PATERSON, b. Jan 26, 1925, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. ? PATERSON.
 iii. ? PATERSON.

1731. JANE BROWN¹⁰ SABISTON (*JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 13, 1887 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 24, 1967 in The Old Schoolhouse, Palace, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ROBERT ROBSON COMLOQUOY May 20, 1907 in Smiths Room, Leith, Scotland, son of ANDREW COMLOQUOY and CHRISTINA FLETT. He was born Nov 01, 1873 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 12, 1935 in Linkshouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JANE BROWN SABISTON:

Jane was known to her friends as Jeannie o'Murrayfield.

More About JANE BROWN SABISTON:

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis, arterial schlerosis and hypertension

Notes for ROBERT ROBSON COMLOQUOY:

Linkshouse, formerly the house next to the golf links in Birsay, was built by Robbie in 1913. It is currently a B&B run by Barbara WILLIAMSON.

Children of JANE SABISTON and ROBERT COMLOQUOY are:

- i. GEORGINA¹¹ COMLOQUOY, d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGINA COMLOQUOY:
Georgina died as a child.

- ii. DAVID COMLOQUOY, d. Unknown.

Notes for DAVID COMLOQUOY:
David died in infancy.

2463. iii. THOMAS ELLIOT COMLOQUOY, b. May 08, 1910, The Palace, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 29, 1992,

- Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
2464. iv. BERTHA SPENCE COMLOQUOY, b. 1913.
2465. v. ROBERT ROBSON COMLOQUOY, b. 1916.

Generation No. 11

1732. EBENEZER¹¹ MOWAT (*EBENEZER¹⁰, CAESAR⁹, ANDREW⁸, JAMES⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 19, 1871 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN HEWISON BEWS Abt. 1910 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of EBENEZER MOWAT and JEAN BEWS is:

2466. i. ELIZABETH SABISTON¹² MOWAT, b. Nov 14, 1911, Banks, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1733. ANN ROBSON¹¹ FRASER (*ANN MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE, ROBERT⁹, NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 03, 1865 in Feaval, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married HENRY SINCLAIR BAIKIE. He was born Sep 30, 1869 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 01, 1942 in Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ANN FRASER and HENRY BAIKIE is:

- i. ROBERT¹² BAIKIE, m. JESSIE MACKAY.

1734. ISABELLA SPENCE¹¹ FRASER (*ANN MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE, ROBERT⁹, NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 03, 1867 in Feaval, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES HALCRO Abt. 1896 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, son of CHARLES HALCRO and MARGARET JOHNSTON. He was born May 07, 1871 in Newbrake, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1922 in Lower Crowrar, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ISABELLA FRASER and JAMES HALCRO are:

2467. i. JAMES CHARLES G.¹² HALCRO, b. 1897, Lower Crowrar, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Dec 21, 1979.
2468. ii. ANNABELLA HALCRO, b. 1898, Lower Crowrar, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Nov 02, 1990, Hatamo, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
2469. iii. JOHN HALCRO, b. 1901, Lower Crowrar, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

1735. JEMIMA¹¹ FRASER (*ANN MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE, ROBERT⁹, NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1881 in Rendall, Orkney, Scotland. She married EDWARD BALFOUR Abt. 1911 in Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE BALFOUR and MARION KING. He was born 1881 in Westray, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1966 in Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of JEMIMA FRASER and EDWARD BALFOUR is:

2470. i. MARION KING¹² BALFOUR, b. 1912, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1990, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland.

1736. MARY JANE JEMIMA (M)¹¹ PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1866. She married ALBERT JAMES (M) SETTEE Nov 01, 1897 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES SETTEE and ELIZABETH TODD. He was born May 28, 1872 in Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALBERT JAMES (M) SETTEE:

Christening: May 30, 1872, St Peters, Manitoba, Canada

Children of MARY PHILLIPS and ALBERT SETTEE are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹² SETTER, b. Sep 26, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. MARY EVANGELINE (M) SETTEE, b. Oct 22, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. BRAMWELL (M) SETTEE, b. Mar 07, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. EMMA (M) SETTEE, b. Dec 05, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. LUCY (M) SETTEE, b. Jan 01, 1906, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. VERNON REID DAVIES, Jul 11, 1925, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ALEXANDER (M) SETTEE, b. Sep 25, 1907, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

vii. NORMAN (M) SETTEE, b. Dec 18, 1908, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1737. MARGARET (M)¹¹ PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 04, 1867. She married JOSEPH (M) KIRKNESS Apr 26, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of ANDREW KIRKNESS and SARAH SETTER. He was born Apr 06, 1855 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 02, 1922 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOSEPH (M) KIRKNESS:

Baptism: Apr 09, 1855, St Peters, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (1379) Joseph (m) KIRKNESS.

1738. SARAH HELEN (M)¹¹ PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 17, 1872. She married CHARLES HENRY EDEN Sep 09, 1896 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Mar 16, 1850.

Children of SARAH PHILLIPS and CHARLES EDEN are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹² EDEN, b. Sep 19, 1907, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY (M) EDEN, b. Jun 22, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1739. CATHERINE ISABEL (M)¹¹ PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Nov 01, 1876. She married WILLIAM TAYLOR Abt. 1898. He was born Apr 08, 1876 in North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of CATHERINE PHILLIPS and WILLIAM TAYLOR are:

- i. ROSA (M)¹² TAYLOR, b. Aug 30, 1899, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELMER (M) TAYLOR, b. Dec 03, 1901, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALICE EDNA MACKLEM; b. Jun 01, 1900, Killarney, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. CARL (M) TAYLOR, b. Aug 07, 1903, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. DERBY (M) TAYLOR, b. Apr 04, 1905, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1740. HENRY ARCHIBALD (M)¹¹ PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 19, 1879. He married KATHERINE HOURIE Abt. 1916 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH HOURIE and MARGARET [HOURIE]. She was born Aug 09, 1896.

Child of HENRY PHILLIPS and KATHERINE HOURIE is:

2471. i. WINNIFRED EILEEN (M)¹² PHILLIPS, b. Aug 04, 1917, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 05, 1975.

1741. WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹¹ PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 23, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married GERTRUDE HOURIE Aft. 1911, daughter of JOSEPH HOURIE and MARGARET [HOURIE]. She was born Mar 03, 1888.

Child of WILLIAM PHILLIPS and GERTRUDE HOURIE is:

2472. i. BERNICE (M)¹² PHILLIPS.

1742. JAMES SPENCE¹¹ GAUDIE (*HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 31, 1883 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 04, 1970 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married PRISCILLA MOAR SPENCE Mar 20, 1919 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JACOB SPENCE and BETSY STANGER. She was born Dec 08, 1890 in Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 07, 1978 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES GAUDIE and PRISCILLA SPENCE are:

- 2473. i. JOHN DUNCAN¹² GAUDIE, b. Feb 01, 1920, Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 05, 1990.
- 2474. ii. JAMES SPENCE GAUDIE, b. Jan 02, 1922, Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Sep 14, 2001, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- 2475. iii. ROBERT JOHNSTON GAUDIE, b. Jan 21, 1929, Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1743. ELIZABETH MOAR¹¹ TAYLOR (*JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 07, 1884 in Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS MCLEOD Jul 12, 1912 in Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM MCLEOD and MARY DEWAR. He was born 1885 in Glencraig, Scotland.

Notes for ELIZABETH MOAR TAYLOR:
Elizabeth's occupation: Schoolteacher.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH TAYLOR and THOMAS MCLEOD:
Elizabeth was living and working in Cowdenbeath, Scotland, when she met Thomas.

Children of ELIZABETH TAYLOR and THOMAS MCLEOD are:

- i. WILLIAM¹² MCLEOD.
- ii. ANNIE MCLEOD.
- iii. MARY MCLEOD.
- iv. ELIZABETH MCLEOD.

1744. JOHN HUNTER¹¹ TAYLOR (*JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 19, 1886 in Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNE SCRIMEGOUR Abt. 1911. She was born Abt. 1891.

Notes for JOHN HUNTER TAYLOR:
John's occupation: Bank Manager.

Marriage Notes for JOHN TAYLOR and ANNE SCRIMEGOUR:
John and Anne went to Canada.

Children of JOHN TAYLOR and ANNE SCRIMEGOUR are:

- i. PHYLLIS HUNTER¹² TAYLOR.
- 2476. ii. JANET TAYLOR.
- 2477. iii. ISOBEL TAYLOR.

1745. ANNIE SPENCE¹¹ TAYLOR (*JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 10, 1890 in Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 26, 1973 in Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married PATRICK CLASSEN GARSON PHILIP BALLANTYNE Aug 20, 1919 in Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of GEORGE BALLANTYNE and ISABELLA MOAR. He was born Jan 12, 1887 in Barnhouse, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 26, 1948 in Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for PATRICK CLASSEN GARSON PHILIP BALLANTYNE:
Patrick's occupation: Farmer.

Child of ANNIE TAYLOR and PATRICK BALLANTYNE is:

- 2478. i. CHARLES TAYLOR¹² BALLANTYNE, b. Sep 24, 1920, Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 29, 1977, Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1746. CHARLES MELDRUM¹¹ TAYLOR (*JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 19, 1897 in Netherdale, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ELSIE STEWART Abt. 1922. She was born Abt. 1902.

Notes for CHARLES MELDRUM TAYLOR:

Charles's occupation: Schoolteacher in Crieff, Scotland.

Child of CHARLES TAYLOR and ELSIE STEWART is:

2479. i. ALAN¹² TAYLOR.

1747. SARAH ISABELLA FEA¹¹ MOWAT (*ISAAC SPENCE*¹¹, *ANDREW*¹⁰, *CAESAR*⁹, *ANDREW*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 30, 1887 in Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 18, 1953 in Manson's Lane, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She married JOHN ADAMSON Sep 24, 1907 in Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM ADAMSON and JANE FIDDLER. He was born Dec 27, 1880 in Glower, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 10, 1939 in Marwick House, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of SARAH MOWAT and JOHN ADAMSON are:

- i. CHARLES MOWAT¹² ADAMSON, b. 1908; m. MABEL JOLLY; b. 1912.
- ii. PETER GILRAY ADAMSON, b. 1910; m. LOUISA DELDAY; b. 1907; d. 1983.

1748. ?¹¹ MOWAT (*ISAAC SPENCE*¹¹, *ANDREW*¹⁰, *CAESAR*⁹, *ANDREW*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1900 in Lochside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ? MORRISON Abt. 1921. He was born Abt. 1897.

Child of ? MOWAT and ? MORRISON is:

- i. ?¹² MORRISON, b. Abt. 1922.

1749. BERNICE RUTH¹¹ SLADE (*CHARLES*¹⁰, *JANE*⁹ *SPENCE*, *JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Aug 21, 1896 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died Aug 10, 1954 in Hamilton, Victoria, Australia. She married ARTHUR GEORGE HEARD Sep 14, 1914 in Methodist Church, Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia, son of THOMAS HEARD and ELIZABETH HOCKRIDGE. He was born Mar 17, 1885 in Scarsdale, Victoria, Australia, and died Feb 15, 1947 in Ararat, Victoria, Australia.

Children of BERNICE SLADE and ARTHUR HEARD are:

- i. MAVIS RUTH¹² HEARD, b. Abt. 1916; d. Abt. 1970, Footscray, Victoria, Australia; m. ? GOSS.
- ii. ARTHUR GEORGE HEARD, b. Abt. 1919, Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia; d. Abt. 1920, Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ARTHUR CHARLES THOMAS HEARD, b. Abt. 1920.
2480. iv. GEORGE ALLAN HEARD, b. May 15, 1921, Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia.
- v. WILLIAM SPENCE HEARD.
- vi. MAXWELL ROY HEARD.
2481. vii. ERNEST RICHARD HEARD.

1750. ADA FRANCES¹¹ HARTUP (*GEORGINA*¹⁰ *SLADE*, *JANE*⁹ *SPENCE*, *JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Nov 07, 1892 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died Nov 25, 1988 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. She married CHARLES RICHARD RICKARD Jul 12, 1916 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, son of WILLIAM RICKARD and ANNIE WIFFEN. He was born Jul 28, 1886 in Kingston, Victoria, Australia, and died Apr 19, 1965 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ADA HARTUP and CHARLES RICKARD are:

- i. RAYMOND FRANCIS¹² RICKARD, b. Sep 29, 1916, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; d. Oct 07, 1916, Kingston, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ROY CECIL RICKARD, b. Sep 29, 1916, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; d. Oct 23, 1916, Kingston, Victoria, Australia.

More About ROY CECIL RICKARD:

Christening: Oct 10, 1916, Creswick, Victoria, Australia

- iii. MARY EVELINE RICKARD, b. Aug 17, 1917, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; d. Feb 21, 1999, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; m. CHARLES EDWARD JENNINGS, Oct 01, 1938, St Paul's, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; b. Aug 31, 1914, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; d. Mar 29, 1990, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

- iv. YVONNE JEAN RICKARD, m. EDMOND GEORGE BROWN.
 - v. MAY RICKARD, b. May 12, 1929, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; d. May 12, 1929, Allendale, Victoria, Australia.
2482. vi. CHARLES WILLIAM RICKARD, d. Jun 29, 1990, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

1751. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ HARTUP (*GEORGINA¹⁰ SLADE, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1897 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died Mar 09, 1978 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. He married MURIEL MYRA WEIR 1917, daughter of WILLIAM WEIR and ADA PRICE. She was born 1898 in Allendale, Victoria, Australia, and died Aug 19, 1956 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

Children of CHARLES HARTUP and MURIEL WEIR are:

- i. MURIEL EVELYN HARTUP¹² WEIR, b. Apr 15, 1916, Kingston, Victoria, Australia; d. Jan 12, 1999, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; m. JOHN ARTHUR HEATHERINGTON; b. Oct 04, 1908, Kingston, Victoria, Australia.

More About MURIEL EVELYN HARTUP WEIR:
Christening: May 14, 1918, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia

- ii. RACHEL GEORGINA HARTUP.
- iii. SHEILA HARTUP.

1752. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ SLADE (*WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1893. He married VIOLET MAUD ROWEN.

Child of CHARLES SLADE and VIOLET ROWEN is:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹² SLADE.

1753. GWENDOLINE VICTORIA NELLY¹¹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD A.¹⁰, DAVID GUTHRIE⁹, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1901. She married HARRY NORMAN HARBER Abt. 1939.

Children of GWENDOLINE SPENCE and HARRY HARBER are:

- 2483. i. HARRY NORMAN SPENCE¹² HARBER, b. 1940.
- 2484. ii. DAVID IRVING HARBER, b. 1942.

1754. NICHOLAS JAMES¹¹ BOTHERAS (*MARGARET BUCHANAN¹⁰ CUNNING, ANNE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 25, 1910 in Bullarto, Victoria, Australia, and died Nov 18, 1981 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia. He married LORNA VONGRATZ.

Children of NICHOLAS BOTHERAS and LORNA VONGRATZ are:

- i. ?¹² BOTHERAS.
- ii. ? BOTHERAS.
- iii. ? BOTHERAS.

1755. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ BOTHERAS (*MARGARET BUCHANAN¹⁰ CUNNING, ANNE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1913 in Bullarto, Victoria, Australia, and died Feb 08, 1986. He married LUCY PLANT.

Children of WILLIAM BOTHERAS and LUCY PLANT are:

- i. ?¹² BOTHERAS.
- ii. ? BOTHERAS.
- iii. ? BOTHERAS.
- iv. ? BOTHERAS.
- v. ? BOTHERAS.
- vi. ? BOTHERAS.
- vii. ? BOTHERAS.
- viii. ? BOTHERAS.
- ix. ? BOTHERAS.

1756. MARGARET ANN¹¹ BOTHERAS (*MARGARET BUCHANAN¹⁰ CUNNING, ANNE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) She married WILLIAM WEBSTER.

Children of MARGARET BOTHERAS and WILLIAM WEBSTER are:

- i. GEOFFREY WILLIAM¹² WEBSTER.
- ii. RUSSELL JAMES WEBSTER.
- iii. ? WEBSTER.
- iv. ? WEBSTER.

1757. ALBERT ERNEST¹¹ BOTHERAS (*MARGARET BUCHANAN¹⁰ CUNNING, ANNE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 13, 1924, and died Nov 17, 1986. He married URSULA CROSBIE, daughter of JAMES CROSBIE and ELLEN PULLBROOK. She was born Abt. 1929, and died May 31, 1973 in Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ALBERT BOTHERAS and URSULA CROSBIE are:

- i. ?¹² BOTHERAS.
- ii. ? BOTHERAS.
- iii. ? BOTHERAS.
- iv. ? BOTHERAS.
- v. ? BOTHERAS.

1758. MARION ISOBEL¹¹ BOTHERAS (*MARGARET BUCHANAN¹⁰ CUNNING, ANNE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) She married LESLIE WILLIAM HEAP.

Children of MARION BOTHERAS and LESLIE HEAP are:

- i. ?¹² HEAP.
- ii. ? HEAP.
- iii. ? HEAP.

1759. FREDERICK ALEXANDER¹¹ BOTHERAS (*MARGARET BUCHANAN¹⁰ CUNNING, ANNE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) He married RHONDA MARGARET PARR.

Child of FREDERICK BOTHERAS and RHONDA PARR is:

- i. ?¹² BOTHERAS.

1760. ARTHUR ROBERT¹¹ BOTHERAS (*MARGARET BUCHANAN¹⁰ CUNNING, ANNE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) He married OLIVE LAWRY.

Children of ARTHUR BOTHERAS and OLIVE LAWRY are:

- i. ?¹² BOTHERAS.
- ii. ? BOTHERAS.
- iii. ? BOTHERAS.

1761. CHARLES¹¹ MARSHALL (*MARGARET¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1878 in Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNABELLA MCKERRON Dec 29, 1899 in Forres, Moray, Scotland, daughter of CHARLES MCKERRON and ANNABELLA MCKENZIE. She was born Jun 01, 1878 in North Black St., Forres, Moray, Scotland, and died Jul 25, 1928 in St Nicholas, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Child of CHARLES MARSHALL and ANNABELLA MCKERRON is:

- i. CHARLES¹² MARSHALL.

1762. ANNE KIRKNESS¹¹ SPENCE (*JACOB¹⁰, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 01, 1883 in Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 01, 1957. She married

JESSE JEFFERSON Mar 05, 1914 in Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Child of ANNE SPENCE and JESSE JEFFERSON is:

- i. ?¹² JEFFERSON.

1763. ISABELLA PHILLIPS¹¹ SPENCE (*JACOB*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Aug 23, 1885 in Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 15, 1966. She married JOHN DUNCAN Dec 05, 1913 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN DUNCAN:

John's occupation: Bus Driver.

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and JOHN DUNCAN are:

- i. ?¹² DUNCAN.
- ii. ? DUNCAN.

1764. JACOB¹¹ SPENCE (*JACOB*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Apr 20, 1889 in Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 19, 1974 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married JESSIE WILSON Dec 24, 1915 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Child of JACOB SPENCE and JESSIE WILSON is:

- i. HAMISH¹² SPENCE, b. Abt. 1916, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

1765. PRISCILLA MOAR¹¹ SPENCE (*JACOB*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Dec 08, 1890 in Hundland, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 07, 1978 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES SPENCE GAUDIE Mar 20, 1919 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of CHARLES GAUDIE and HELEN SPENCE. He was born Jan 31, 1883 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 04, 1970 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (1742) James Spence GAUDIE.

1766. ANDERINA MAY¹¹ ISBISTER (*JANE*¹⁰ SPENCE, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Oct 09, 1890 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 14, 1982 in Eastbank Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married CHARLES HAY BORWICK Nov 13, 1927 in Established Church, Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Sep 01, 1891 in Kirbuster Farm, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 28, 1965 in Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ANDERINA ISBISTER and CHARLES BORWICK is:

2485.
 - i. JEAN MARIA BARBARA ISBISTER¹² BORWICK, b. Sep 18, 1928, Nisthouse, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

1767. JOHN (M)¹¹ FOLSTER (*JOHN (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ FOLSETER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Oct 09, 1868. He married (1) MARY MCCORRISTER Abt. 1888. He married (2) CHARLOTTE (M) HARPER Abt. 1894, daughter of WILLIAM HARPER and JANE THOMAS. She was born 1875.

Children of JOHN FOLSTER and MARY MCCORRISTER are:

- i. LAURENCE EDWARD (M)¹² FOLSTER, b. Aug 31, 1889, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Mar 31, 1890.
- ii. CHARLES (M) FOLSTER, b. Jan 17, 1890, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Dec 15, 1890.
- iii. HARRIET JANE (M) FOLSTER, b. Dec 06, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 29, 1892.

More About HARRIET JANE (M) FOLSTER:

Baptism: Dec 09, 1891, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada

- iv. JESSIE BELL (M) FOLSTER, b. Mar 08, 1893, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JOHN FOLSTER and CHARLOTTE HARPER are:

- v. JANE MARY (M)¹² FOLSTER, b. Jul 06, 1898, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. FRANCES MAUD (M) FOLSTER, b. Sep 20, 1899, Weldon, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. CATHERINE ETHEL (M) FOLSTER, b. Oct 29, 1902, Weldon, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. WILLIAM HORACE (M) FOLSTER, b. Dec 24, 1904, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. ALICE PEARL (M) FOLSTER, b. Jul 1908, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- x. CHARLOTTE HAZEL (M) FOLSTER, b. May 1910, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1768. HENRY (M)¹¹ FOLSTER (*JOHN (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ FOLSETER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Sep 1876, and died Dec 1950. He married AGNES MATHILDA TAIT Abt. 1899. She was born Abt. 1880.

Children of HENRY FOLSTER and AGNES TAIT are:

- i. FLORANCE (M)¹² FOLSTER, b. Abt. 1900.
- ii. MARTHA (M) FOLSTER, b. Abt. 1902.
- iii. CHRISTIE BELLE (M) FOLSTER, b. Jun 22, 1904, Weldon, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. CATHERN (M) FOLSTER, b. 1905, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1769. DAVID J. (M)¹¹ FOLSTER (*JOHN (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ FOLSETER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 1881 in Manitoba, Canada. He married DORCAS WARK Jan 30, 1905 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS WARK and ANN HAMILTON. She was born Jul 23, 1879 in Holland, Grey, Ontario, Canada.

Children of DAVID FOLSTER and DORCAS WARK are:

- i. ALVA ESTHER (M)¹² FOLSTER, b. Sep 17, 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ALBERT DAVID (M) FOLSTER, b. May 12, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. IRESELLIA MAY (M) FOLSTER, b. May 12, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. BERYL KATHLEEN (M) FOLSTER, b. Feb 28, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1770. CATHERINE JANE (M)¹¹ FOLSTER (*JOHN (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ FOLSETER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Dec 11, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALBERT CHARLES (M) MONKMAN Abt. 1901, son of JOSEPH MONKMAN and MARY LELAND. He was born Jan 11, 1877, and died Jun 10, 1912 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE FOLSTER and ALBERT MONKMAN:
They adopted one girl.

Child is listed above under (1384) Albert Charles (m) MONKMAN.

1771. SARAH ANN (M)¹¹ FOLSTER (*JOHN (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ FOLSETER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Dec 11, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married CHARLES (M) MONKMAN Abt. 1900 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of PHILIP MONKMAN and CATHERINE HARPER. He was born Abt. 1870, and died Mar 11, 1938 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CHARLES (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Nov 29, 1870, St Peters, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (1393) Charles (m) MONKMAN.

1772. JAMES WILLIAM (M)¹¹ SABISTON (*MARGARET (M)*¹⁰ FOLSTER, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ FOLSETER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 08, 1872 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 02, 1958 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY (M) YOUNG-McDONALD, daughter of WILLIAM YOUNG and MARY FLETT. She was born Oct 18, 1876 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 13, 1962 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JAMES WILLIAM (M) SABISTON:

Burial: Aug 05, 1958, St Clements Anglican Cemetery (FB-H-075), Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

More About MARY (M) YOUNG-McDONALD:

Burial: Feb 16, 1962, St Clements Anglican Cemetery, (FB-H-085), Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

Child of JAMES SABISTON and MARY YOUNG-McDONALD is:

- i. EDITH THELMA (M)¹² SABISTON, b. Jul 28, 1913, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1984; m. MURRAY (M) FIDLER, Jun 13, 1942, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 24, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1773. HENRY GEORGE (M)¹¹ SABISTON (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 23, 1875 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 23, 1955 in Bankend, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ADELAIDE JEMIMA (M) SLATER Nov 02, 1905 in South Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of THOMAS SLATER and FRANCES BRUCE. She was born Oct 10, 1883 in St Albert, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About HENRY GEORGE (M) SABISTON:

Cause of Death: bleeding ulcers

Children are listed above under (1654) Adelaide Jemima (m) SLATER.

1774. ANNABELLA MARY ANN (M)¹¹ SABISTON (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Mar 10, 1879 in Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 01, 1920 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES KIRKNESS Apr 26, 1899 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM KIRKNESS and JEAN BROWN. He was born Jul 28, 1871 in Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aft. 1920.

More About ANNABELLA MARY ANN (M) SABISTON:

Cause of Death: diabetes

Child of ANNABELLA SABISTON and JAMES KIRKNESS is:

- i. IDA BEATRICE (M)¹² KIRKNESS, b. Apr 20, 1902, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM THOMAS (M) DONALD, Apr 29, 1921, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 20, 1905, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

1775. ELIZABETH JANE (M)¹¹ SABISTON (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1881 in Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada. She married PETER H. (M) HARPER Oct 27, 1909 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada, son of JOSEPH HARPER and JANE SINCLAIR. He was born Nov 20, 1886 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of ELIZABETH SABISTON and PETER HARPER is:

- i. EDITH (M)¹² HARPER, b. Jun 1910, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

1776. WILHEMINA (M)¹¹ SABISTON (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 17, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 25, 1948 in Kenora General Hospital, Kenora, Ontario, Canada. She married JOHN HENRY (M) FOLSTER Sep 30, 1908 in Rainy River, Thunder Bay & Rainy River, Ontario, Canada, son of HENRY FOLSTER and CATHERINE MUGGEBERG. He was born Jan 19, 1887 in Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 10, 1968 in Port Arthur, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for WILHEMINA (M) SABISTON:

Lena was a member of Knox United Church.

More About WILHEMINA (M) SABISTON:

Burial: Dec 28, 1948, Lake of the Woods Cemetery (30E-30-1, Kenora, Ontario, Canada

Notes for JOHN HENRY (M) FOLSTER:

He received his education in Kenora and was employed with the late Geo. Drewery and Standard Reality Company for many years. He was an adherent of the Knox United Church.

More About JOHN HENRY (M) FOLSTER:

Burial: Jan 13, 1968, Lake of the Woods Cemetery (30E-30-2), Kenora, Ontario, Canada

Children of WILHEMINA SABISTON and JOHN FOLSTER are:

- i. LORNE G. (M)¹² FOLSTER, b. 1916, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; d. 1923, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

More About LORNE G. (M) FOLSTER:

Burial: Lake of the Woods Cemetery (30E-30-3), Kenora, Ontario, Canada

- ii. LUCY BERNICE (M) FOLSTER, b. Dec 10, 1916, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; d. Nov 25, 1943, Red Lake, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; m. GUSTAV FORSLIN; b. Aug 01, 1904, Sweden; d. Oct 23, 1979, Red Lake, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

More About LUCY BERNICE (M) FOLSTER:

Burial: Lake of the Woods Cemetery, Kenora, Ontario, Canada

More About GUSTAV FORSLIN:

Burial: Red Lake, Kenora, Ontario, Canada

Marriage Notes for LUCY FOLSTER and GUSTAV FORSLIN:

Bernice and Gus lived on an island on Red Lake in Ontario. They commercial fished during the summer months along with Bernice's brother Tom. During the winter's, they would stay in town (Red Lake).

- iii. CATHERINE MARGARET (M) FOLSTER, b. Apr 12, 1919, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; m. JOHN ARNOLD HAROLD SAMSON, Aug 12, 1940, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; b. Aug 25, 1910, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; d. Kenora, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. HAZEL ELIZABETH (M) FOLSTER, b. Abt. 1923, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; d. 1924, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

More About HAZEL ELIZABETH (M) FOLSTER:

Burial: Lake of the Woods Cemetery (30E-30-5), Kenora, Ontario, Canada

- v. JOHN THOMAS (M) FOLSTER, b. Aug 26, 1924, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 12, 1996, Kenora, Ontario, Canada; m. DIANE [FOLSTER]; b. 1942.

More About JOHN THOMAS (M) FOLSTER:

Burial: Dec 17, 1996, Lake of the Woods Cemetery (30E-30-3), Kenora, Ontario, Canada

1777. EMMA (M)¹¹ SABISTON (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ FOLSTER, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 19, 1885 in Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada. She married WALTER JAMES (M) HARPER Oct 01, 1913 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada, son of JOSEPH HARPER and JANE SINCLAIR. He was born Sep 23, 1890 in Rat Portage, Rainy River, Ontario, Canada.

Child of EMMA SABISTON and WALTER HARPER is:

- i. GORDON (M)¹² HARPER.

1778. LAURA JANE (M)¹¹ FOLSTER (*GEORGE (M)¹⁰, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ FOLSETER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 24, 1884 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES ALBERT (M) MCKAY Jul 02, 1902 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, son of CHARLES MCKAY and MARGARET CAMPBELL. He was born May 09, 1882 in Kinosota, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of LAURA FOLSTER and JAMES MCKAY are:

- i. GRACE (M)¹² MCKAY, b. Nov 1904, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. NORMAN MALCOLM (M) MCKAY, b. Mar 1905, Manitoba, Canada; m. GERTRUDE LOUISE DOUDERT; b. Feb 1908.
- iii. WALTER (M) MCKAY, b. Aug 1906, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM (M) MCKAY, b. 1908, Manitoba, Canada.

1779. JOHN HENRY (M)¹¹ FOLSTER (*HENRY (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ FOLSETER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jan 19, 1887 in Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 10, 1968 in Port Arthur, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. He married WILHEMINA (M) SABISTON Sep 30, 1908 in Rainy River, Thunder Bay & Rainy River, Ontario, Canada, daughter of JOHN SABISTON and MARGARET FOLSTER. She was born Feb 17, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 25, 1948 in Kenora General Hospital, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for JOHN HENRY (M) FOLSTER:

He received his education in Kenora and was employed with the late Geo. Drewery and Standard Reality Company for many years. He was an adherent of the Knox United Church.

More About JOHN HENRY (M) FOLSTER:

Burial: Jan 13, 1968, Lake of the Woods Cemetery (30E-30-2), Kenora, Ontario, Canada

Notes for WILHEMINA (M) SABISTON:

Lena was a member of Knox United Church.

More About WILHEMINA (M) SABISTON:

Burial: Dec 28, 1948, Lake of the Woods Cemetery (30E-30-1), Kenora, Ontario, Canada

Children are listed above under (1776) Wilhemina (m) SABISTON.

1780. CHRISTINA (M)¹¹ ANDERSON (*ANNABELLE (M)*¹⁰ FOLSTER, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ FOLSETER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Feb 11, 1882 in Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 08, 1913 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM ALFRED (M) NORQUAY Nov 20, 1906 in Cloverdale, Manitoba, Canada, son of THOMAS NORQUAY and ELIZABETH MILLER. He was born Jun 06, 1879 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 24, 1960.

Children are listed above under (1423) William Alfred (m) NORQUAY.

1781. WILLIAMINA JANE WHITELAW¹¹ PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹ PHILP, *JEAN*⁸ FOLSTER, *WILLIAM*⁷ FOLSITER, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *PETER*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 30, 1896 in Gersetter, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married CHARLES SABISTON Jan 19, 1923 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM SABISTON and MARGARET HARVEY. He was born Aug 15, 1902 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAMINA PHILLIPS and CHARLES SABISTON are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM MOAR¹² SABISTON, b. 1924; d. 1925.
2486. ii. IVY CATHERINE HARPER SABISTON, b. Jan 23, 1926, Skedge, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2487. iii. HELEN HUNTER SABISTON, b. Dec 16, 1927, Skedge, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. Oct 25, 1981, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. GORDON HARVEY SABISTON, b. 1929; m. (1) ALISON WILLIAMINA ROBB; d. 1993; m. (2) MARY [SABISTON].
- v. ANNIE MAY SABISTON, b. 1930; m. JOHN ROBERT FLETT.
- vi. JAMES WHITELAW SABISTON, b. 1932; m. WILMA JANE FLETT; b. 1939; d. 2006.
- vii. ALICE FLORENCE BOWMAN SABISTON, b. 1934; m. JAMES GARSON.
- viii. SHEILA JANE MOAR SABISTON, b. 1937; m. WILLIAM CHARLES MERRIMAN.

1782. GEORGE WILLIAM¹¹ JOHNSTON (*WILLIAM*¹¹, *PETER*¹⁰, *ANN*⁹ MOWAT, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ SPENCE, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Mar 10, 1878 in Craiglands, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1908 in New Zealand. He married MARY ANNE SPENCE Jan 08, 1901 in The United Free Manse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ANDREW SPENCE and MARGARET TAYLOR. She was born Apr 08, 1882 in Tufta, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 28, 1968 in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE JOHNSTON and MARY SPENCE:

George and Mary had family in New Zealand - as yet unknown. A grandson was visiting Orkney some years ago, but nothing more is known at the present time.

Children are listed above under (1463) Mary Anne SPENCE.

1783. JAMES PHILIPS¹¹ JOHNSTON (*WILLIAM¹¹, PETER¹⁰, ANN⁹ MOWAT, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 24, 1882 in Craiglands, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 03, 1965 in Nairn, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH HORNE Aug 10, 1909 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1889.

Notes for JAMES PHILIPS JOHNSTON:

James's occupation: Banker in Kirkwall, Orkney, c1902.

After Kirkwall James moved down to Nairn, Scotland, where he spent the rest of his working life

Children of JAMES JOHNSTON and ELIZABETH HORNE are:

- 2488. i. JAMES A.¹² JOHNSTON, b. 1909.
- 2489. ii. WILLIAM DEWAR JOHNSTON, b. Dec 16, 1911, Kirkcaldy, Fife, Scotland.
- 2490. iii. ROSS M. JOHNSTON, b. 1913.

1784. DONALD CHARLES SANDERSON (M)¹¹ MOORE (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹⁰, CAESAR (M)⁹ MOAR, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 19, 1889 in Middlechurch, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 15, 1954. He married LILIAN (M) ADAMS Nov 19, 1913 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH ADAMS and HARRIET JOHNSTON. She was born Mar 09, 1896 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 26, 1932 in St Vital Sanitarium, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of DONALD MOORE and LILIAN ADAMS are:

- 2491. i. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹² MOORE, b. Jun 24, 1914, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 24, 1969.
- ii. ERNEST GORDON (M) MOORE, b. Oct 18, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 10, 1948; m. SARAH MAY COOPER, Oct 11, 1947, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MURIEL GRACE (M) MOORE, b. May 29, 1917, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 17, 1990.
- iv. WILLIAM ERLAND (M) MOORE, b. Jan 08, 1921, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 11, 1937.
- v. HARRIET JOYCE (M) MOORE, b. Dec 23, 1926, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 28, 1950.
- vi. DONALD CHARLES (M) MOORE, b. Dec 14, 1928, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 26, 1932.

1785. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ SETTEE (*LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 24, 1868 in Lake Winnipeg, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married (1) CATHERINE (M) BELL Abt. 1900. She was born Jul 10, 1881. He married (2) SARAH (M) HUNT Aft. 1909.

Children of JOHN SETTEE and CATHERINE BELL are:

- i. MARY L. (M)¹² SETTEE, b. Apr 26, 1901.
- 2492. ii. EDWARD JAMES (M) SETTEE, b. Abt. 1907.
- iii. JANE (M) SETTEE, b. Abt. 1908.
- iv. ALBERT (M) SETTEE, b. Abt. 1909.

Children of JOHN SETTEE and SARAH HUNT are:

- 2493. v. DOUG (M)¹² SETTEE.
- 2494. vi. JAMES (M) SETTEE.

1786. LYDIA LOUISE (M)¹¹ SETTEE (*LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 24, 1868 in Lake Winnipeg, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 03, 1953. She married REV. DONALD DOUGLAS (M) MACDONALD Aug 1886, son of WILLIAM MCDONALD and MARGARET MOWAT. He was born Aug 20, 1860.

More About LYDIA LOUISE (M) SETTEE:

Burial: Mount Nebo, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of LYDIA SETTEE and DONALD MACDONALD are:

- i. FLORENCE MAY (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. May 18, 1889, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. SIDNEY RUSSEL (M) MACDONALD, b. Nov 10, 1890, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. BLANCHE EVELYN (M) MACDONALD, b. Sep 17, 1892, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. MARY LOUISE (M) MACDONALD, b. Aug 04, 1894, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. DONALD DOUGLAS (M) MACDONALD, b. Aug 07, 1896, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

2495. vi. NORA ISABEL (M) MACDONALD, b. Aug 13, 1898, Thunderchild Reserve, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Feb 01, 1991, Spiritwood, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vii. HECTOR RODERICK (M) MACDONALD, b. Aug 11, 1900, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- viii. MARGARET JOSEPHINE (M) MACDONALD, b. May 28, 1904, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ix. ALEXANDER (M) MACDONALD, b. Dec 06, 1905.
- x. JOHN ROBERT (M) MACDONALD, b. Nov 02, 1909.

1787. FLORA ANNE (M)¹¹ SETTEE (*LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 22, 1870 in North-West Territories, British North America. She married JOSEPH EDWARD MCAULEY Abt. 1896, son of JOHN MACAULAY and MARGARET [MACAULAY]. He was born Abt. 1869 in North-West Territories, British North America.

Children of FLORA SETTEE and JOSEPH MCAULEY are:

2496. i. MARY MARGARET (M)¹² MCAULEY, b. 1897, Cumberland House, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1982.
- ii. JOSEPH RICHARD (M) MCAULEY.
- iii. SARAH ELLEN (M) MCAULEY.
- iv. DANIEL (M) MCAULEY, d. 1919, Sturgeon Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About DANIEL (M) MCAULEY:

Cause of Death: influenza

- v. PHILLIP (M) MCAULEY.
- vi. GEORGE (M) MCAULEY, d. Nipawwin, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vii. FLORENCE (M) MCAULEY.
- viii. KATIE (M) MCAULEY.
- ix. NORMAN (M) MCAULEY.

1788. THOMAS ALFRED (M)¹¹ SETTEE (*LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 06, 1877 in Touchwood Hills, North-West Territories, Canada. He married ANGELINA [SETTEE] Abt. 1900. She was born Mar 10, 1884.

Children of THOMAS SETTEE and ANGELINA [SETTEE] are:

- i. JOSEPH (M)¹² SETTEE, b. Feb 13, 1901.
- ii. LOUISA (M) SETTEE, b. Nov 1909.

1789. JOHN (M)¹¹ MOAR (*JOHN (M)¹⁰, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born May 1881. He married LOUISA CAROLINA JEMIMA (M) ASHAM Abt. 1906, daughter of ROBERT ASHAM and MARY MOAR. She was born Aug 08, 1888.

Children of JOHN MOAR and LOUISA ASHAM are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹² MOAR, b. Dec 19, 1907, Lawrence, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM DONALD ANGUS (M) MOAR, b. Jun 18, 1908, Lawrence, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARY MARGARET MARIA (M) MOAR, b. Jun 26, 1909, Lawrence, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HARRIET LILY IDA (M) MOAR, b. Oct 06, 1911, Lawrence, Manitoba, Canada.

1790. IDA GEORGINA (M)¹¹ MOAR (*JOHN (M)¹⁰, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Nov 1889. She married JOHN ALEXANDER DAVID (M) ASHAM May 29, 1913 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, son of ROBERT ASHAM and MARY MOAR. He was born Aug 03, 1892.

Child of IDA MOAR and JOHN ASHAM is:

- i. GILBERT GEORGE (M)¹² ASHAM, b. Abt. 1918; d. Sep 04, 1944, France.

Notes for GILBERT GEORGE (M) ASHAM:

He served in the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps with the Calgary Highlanders during WWII.

He is buried in Calais Canadian War Cemetery, Leubringhen, Pas de Calais, FRA.

1791. HEBRON (M)¹¹ MOAR (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jul 13, 1879 in North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARGARET SANDERSON Abt. 1905. She was born Abt. 1886.

Child of HEBRON MOAR and MARGARET SANDERSON is:

- i. JEMIMA ROSALINE (M)¹² MOAR, b. Mar 09, 1905, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada.

1792. ALBERT GEORGE (M)¹¹ MOAR (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 10, 1882. He married MARIA ISABELLA STORE May 09, 1906 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Mar 1881.

Children of ALBERT MOAR and MARIA STORE are:

- i. CHARLES (M)¹² MOAR, b. Oct 1897.
- ii. IDA (M) MOAR, b. Apr 1903.
- iii. HARRIET LILLIAN (M) MOAR, b. May 26, 1909, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JOHN (M) MOAR, b. Sep 1910.
- v. CHRISTINA (M) MOAR, b. May 18, 1911, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada.

1793. LOUISA CAROLINA JEMIMA (M)¹¹ ASHAM (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 08, 1888. She married JOHN (M) MOAR Abt. 1906, son of JOHN MOAR and MARGARET CAMPBELL. He was born May 1881.

Children are listed above under (1789) John (m) MOAR.

1794. JOHN ALEXANDER DAVID (M)¹¹ ASHAM (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 03, 1892. He married IDA GEORGINA (M) MOAR May 29, 1913 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN MOAR and MARGARET CAMPBELL. She was born Nov 1889.

Child is listed above under (1790) Ida Georgina (m) MOAR.

1795. MARY OLIVA LOUISE (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹¹, ANDREW JOHN (M)¹⁰, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 17, 1903 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN CROSS.

Children of MARY SPENCE and JOHN CROSS are:

- 2497.
- i. JOHN MURRAY (M)¹² CROSS.
 - ii. VIRGINIA MARILYN (M) CROSS, m. DOUGLAS NORMAN SHAW.
 - iii. GORDON WILLIAM (M) CROSS, m. GAIL LYNNE HERCUS.

1796. HILTON FOSTER (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹¹, ANDREW JOHN (M)¹⁰, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 26, 1906 in Brenda, Manitoba, Canada. He married TONITA GUSSI.

Children of HILTON SPENCE and TONITA GUSSI are:

- 2498.
- i. MARLENE LORETTA (M)¹² SPENCE.
 - ii. DULCIE JAMIS (M) SPENCE.

1797. WILL MURRAY (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹¹, ANDREW JOHN (M)¹⁰, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 06, 1910 in North Norfolk, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) MARY MARGARET MCENIRY. He married (2) KATHERINE JENNIE BEIGHTON. She was born 1907, and died 1953.

Child of WILL SPENCE and KATHERINE BEIGHTON is:

- 2499.
- i. MURRAY LLOYD (M)¹² SPENCE.

1798. BERT HAROLD (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹¹, ANDREW JOHN (M)¹⁰, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1913, and died 1953. He married RUBY WILLIAMS.

Child of BERT SPENCE and RUBY WILLIAMS is:

2500. i. ? (M)¹² SPENCE.

1799. RUSSELL NEIL (M)¹¹ STEWART (*ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 17, 1892, and died 1956. He married MAY FRANCIS.

Children of RUSSELL STEWART and MAY FRANCIS are:

2501. i. DOROTHY MAY (M)¹² STEWART.
2502. ii. KATHERINE GEORGINA (M) STEWART.
2503. iii. MURRAY RUSSELL (M) STEWART.

1800. JOHN LLOYD (M)¹¹ STEWART (*ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 19, 1894, and died 1950. He married LENA JENNIE BLACKBURN, daughter of EDWIN BLACKBURN and LENA [BLACKBURN]. She was born Jun 1903.

Children of JOHN STEWART and LENA BLACKBURN are:

2504. i. DUNCAN BLAIR (M)¹² STEWART.
ii. HILTON LLOYD (M) STEWART, m. MARGARET MUSTARD.
2505. iii. HELEN LOUISE (M) STEWART.

1801. HUGH BLAIR (M)¹¹ STEWART (*ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 01, 1898, and died 1968. He married EVELYN HICKS.

Children of HUGH STEWART and EVELYN HICKS are:

2506. i. BLYTHE ISABELLE (M)¹² STEWART.
2507. ii. DUNCAN BLAIR (M) STEWART.

1802. ELMER CHARLES (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*CHARLES HENRY (M)¹⁰, JAMES RUSSELL (M)⁹, JOHN (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jun 06, 1922 in Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married ELLA ROSE DONEY Sep 18, 1948 in United Church, Bancroft, Faraday, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM DONEY and CHARLOTTE JESSUP. She was born Mar 29, 1923 in Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada, and died Apr 02, 2011 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

More About ELMER CHARLES (M) SPENCE:

Christening: Jun 24, 1922, Zion United Church, Hybla, Montreagle, Hastings, Ontario, Canada

Children of ELMER SPENCE and ELLA DONEY are:

- i. GARY ELMER (M)¹² SPENCE, b. Aug 08, 1949, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; m. ROCHELL MCDONALD, Aug 04, 1979, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. GRANT ALLEN (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 24, 1951, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; m. MAVIS JEAN WILEY, Mar 28, 1980, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; b. 1951.

1803. MARGARET ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ SMITH (*ISAAC (M)¹⁰, ISAAC (M)⁹, ANNE (M)⁸ SPENCE, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married (1) JACK LYSTER LANE Dec 21, 1948, son of HAROLD LANE and NAIDA MCLELLAN. He was born Sep 10, 1928 in Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) MORRIS B. MACFARLANE Aft. 1948.

Children of MARGARET SMITH and JACK LANE are:

- 2508. i. ? (M)¹² LANE.
- 2509. ii. ? (M) LANE.
- 2510. iii. ? (M) LANE.

1804. HAROLD THOMAS (M)¹¹ FLOYD (*MARY ANN ESTHER (M)¹⁰ RUSSELL, HANNAH ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married RAINE JOWETT.

Children of HAROLD FLOYD and RAINE JOWETT are:

- i. ? (M)¹² FLOYD.
- ii. ? (M) FLOYD.
- iii. ? (M) FLOYD.
- iv. ? (M) FLOYD.
- v. ? (M) FLOYD.

1805. LEONARD RUSSELL (M)¹¹ BODE (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RUSSELL, HANNAH ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married ROSE SAID.

Children of LEONARD BODE and ROSE SAID are:

- i. ? (M)¹² BODE.
- ii. ? (M) BODE.

1806. ELLEN MARY (M)¹¹ BODE (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RUSSELL, HANNAH ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married DANA LLOYD MCNEIL.

Children of ELLEN BODE and DANA MCNEIL are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MCNEIL.
- ii. ? (M) MCNEIL.
- iii. ? (M) MCNEIL.
- iv. ? (M) MCNEIL.
- v. ? (M) MCNEIL.
- vi. ? (M) MCNEIL.

1807. HENRY WILLIAM (M)¹¹ RUSSELL (*HENRY (M)¹⁰, HANNAH ELIZABETH (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married LORNA MARGARET BOYD.

Children of HENRY RUSSELL and LORNA BOYD are:

- i. ? (M)¹² RUSSELL.
- ii. ? (M) RUSSELL.

1808. ALAN EDGAR (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*HARRY ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1917. He married JEAN ELIZABETH STONE.

Children of ALAN SPENCE and JEAN STONE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² SPENCE.
- ii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iv. ? (M) SPENCE.

1809. RICHARD DRUMMOND (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*GEORGE DRUMMOND (M)¹⁰, JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born 1920. He married JOAN VICTORINE RICHARDS Abt. 1945. She was born 1920, and died 1961.

Child of RICHARD SPENCE and JOAN RICHARDS is:

- i. CAVEN (M)¹² SPENCE, b. Abt. 1946; d. 1948.

1810. ? (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*GERALD HADLEY (M)¹⁰, JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married ? FERNANDEZ.

Child of ? SPENCE and ? FERNANDEZ is:

- i. ? (M)¹² SPENCE.

1811. ? (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*GERALD HADLEY (M)¹⁰, JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married ? DEAN.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? DEAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² DEAN.
- ii. ? (M) DEAN.

1812. ? (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*GERALD HADLEY (M)¹⁰, JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married ? SNELLING.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? SNELLING are:

- i. ? (M)¹² SNELLING.
- ii. ? (M) SNELLING.
- iii. ? (M) SNELLING.

1813. ? (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*GERALD HADLEY (M)¹⁰, JOHN LANCASTER (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married ? HINMAN.

Child of ? SPENCE and ? HINMAN is:

- i. ? (M)¹² SPENCE.

1814. WILLIAM REGINALD (M)¹¹ POOLE (*WILLIAM STEWART (M)¹², WILLIAM MCGILL (M)¹¹, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? CUNNINGHAM.

Child of WILLIAM POOLE and ? CUNNINGHAM is:

- i. ? (M)¹² POOLE.

1815. ? (M)¹¹ POOLE (*WILLIAM STEWART (M)¹², WILLIAM MCGILL (M)¹¹, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married JOHN DAVID WILLIAMS.

Child of ? POOLE and JOHN WILLIAMS is:

- i. ? (M)¹² WILLIAMS.

1816. ? (M)¹¹ SEAMAN (*FLETCHER DELA (M)¹⁰, VICTORIA ADELAIDE (M)⁹ SPENCE, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married ? CLARK.

Child of ? SEAMAN and ? CLARK is:

- i. ? (M)¹² SEAMAN.

1817. GEOFFRY THOMAS (M)¹¹ NEILLY (*ALICE CONSTANCE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married JANET MOORE.

Child of GEOFFRY NEILLY and JANET MOORE is:

- i. ? (M)¹² NEILLY.

1818. ? (M)¹¹ ATCHISON (*DOROTHY MARION (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, CHARLES THOMAS (M)⁹, HENRY TOMPSON (M)⁸,*

*PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) He married ? BRYDEN.

Children of ? ATCHISON and ? BRYDEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² ATCHISON.
- ii. ? (M) ATCHISON.

1819. ? (M)¹¹ ATCHISON (*DOROTHY MARION* (M)¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *CHARLES THOMAS* (M)⁹, *HENRY TOMPSON* (M)⁸, *PETER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *WILLIAME*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) He married ? SCHMID.

Children of ? ATCHISON and ? SCHMID are:

- i. ? (M)¹² ATCHISON.
- ii. ? (M) ATCHISON.
- iii. ? (M) ATCHISON.
- iv. ? (M) ATCHISON.

1820. JOHN¹¹ SPENCE (*JOHN*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Aug 02, 1868 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married AGNES FLETT COMLOQUOY Abt. 1892, daughter of ANDREW COMLOQUOY and CHRISTINA FLETT. She was born Jun 05, 1872 in Outslap, Glebe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and AGNES COMLOQUOY are:

2511. i. JOHN FLETT¹² SPENCE, b. Abt. 1905.
2512. ii. GEORGE ANDREW SPENCE, b. 1916; d. Nov 16, 1965.
- iii. HERBERT COMLOQUOY SPENCE, b. 1918; d. Jan 12, 1954; m. CATHERINE S. FLETT, Abt. 1940; b. Abt. 1920.

1821. ISABELLA LESLIE¹¹ SPENCE (*PETER*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1875 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 01, 1962. She married JOHN WILLIAM SABISTON Abt. 1894, son of WILLIAM SABISTON and MAGDALENE FLETT. He was born Abt. 1875 in Kirkwall & St Ola, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 01, 1933.

Children of ISABELLA SPENCE and JOHN SABISTON are:

- i. MARY JEAN LESLIE¹² SABISTON, b. 1894; m. CHARLES HAY RITCHIE; b. 1889.
- ii. ANNIE MAGDALENE SABISTON, b. 1898; m. MALCOLM MONTGOMERY.
- iii. JOHN SPENCE SABISTON, b. 1900.
- iv. JAMES WOOD SPENCE SABISTON, b. Mar 24, 1910, North Moa, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; m. BESSIE SPENCE; b. 1915, Schoolhouse, Evie, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 14, 1988, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- v. ALFRED RONALD SABISTON, b. 1916; d. 1994; m. PHYLLIS WILSDEN.
- vi. EVALINE ISABELLA SABISTON, b. 1921; d. 1989; m. PETER SMITH.
- vii. ? SABISTON, m. WILHELMINA MOWAT.
- viii. ? SABISTON, m. DAVID FLETT; b. 1908; d. 1992.
- ix. ? SABISTON.

1822. JOHN BROWN¹¹ SPENCE (*PETER*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1876 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 16, 1966 in Schoolhouse, Evie, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEANIE JOHNSTON ISBISTER Abt. 1910 in Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of PETER ISBISTER and BETSY WOOD. She was born Sep 30, 1887 in Old Schoolhouse, Ingsay, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and JEANIE ISBISTER are:

- i. BESSIE¹² SPENCE, b. 1915, Schoolhouse, Evie, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 14, 1988, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. JAMES WOOD SPENCE SABISTON; b. Mar 24, 1910, North Moa, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN SPENCE, b. 1917, Schoolhouse, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. MARY SPENCE, b. 1921, Schoolhouse, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.
2513. iv. PETER SPENCE, b. 1922, Schoolhouse, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.
2514. v. ? SPENCE.
2515. vi. ? SPENCE.

- vii. ? SPENCE.
- viii. ? SPENCE.

1823. WILLIAM¹¹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM ISBISTER*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Mar 06, 1873 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [SPENCE] Abt. 1895 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of WILLIAM SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] is:

- 2516. i. THOMAS ISBISTER¹² SPENCE, b. Abt. 1896, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1824. ALBERT (M)¹¹ TODD (*SARAH JANE (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE*, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1847 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARIE MCKAY Nov 09, 1874 in Touchwood Hills, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM MCKAY and SUZANNE VERSAILLES. She was born Mar 20, 1856 in Moose Mount, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of ALBERT TODD and MARIE MCKAY are:

- i. ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (M)¹² TODD, b. Nov 08, 1876, Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Aug 27, 1898, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (M) TODD:

Baptism: Apr 07, 1894, St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. SAMUEL ABSALOM (M) TODD, b. Jun 13, 1878, Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 18, 1881, Touchwood Hills, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) TODD, b. 1881, Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, Canada.

1825. ISABELLE (M)¹¹ TODD (*SARAH JANE (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE*, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 14, 1850 in New Caledonia, British North America, and died Dec 28, 1908 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) WILLIAM SINCLAIR 1868 in Whitfish Lake, North-West Territories, British North America, son of BENJAMIN SINCLAIR and MARGUERITE COLLINS. He was born Abt. 1850, and died 1875. She married (2) GEORGE (M) SPENCE 1876 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, son of MAGNUS SPENCE and SARAH FAVEL. He was born Jul 13, 1846, and died Mar 29, 1905 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About ISABELLE (M) TODD:

Baptism: 1850

Burial: Victoria Park Cemetery on the Victoria Trail, Alberta, Canada

Marriage Notes for ISABELLE TODD and GEORGE SPENCE:

They are buried in Victoria Park Cemetery, Victoria Settlement, AB.

One of the few remaining gravestones in the cemetery.

Child is listed above under (406) George (M) SPENCE.

1826. WILLIAM J. (M)¹¹ TODD (*SARAH JANE (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE*, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 15, 1853 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARIE DUFRESNE Abt. 1879 in North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of EDOUARD DUFRESNE and MARGUERITE MOIGNON. She was born Apr 13, 1864 in Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 02, 1945 in Frog Lake, Alberta, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM TODD and MARIE DUFRESNE are:

- i. JOSEPH (M)¹² TODD, b. Abt. 1880, North-West Territories, Canada.
- 2517. ii. JAMES (M) TODD, b. May 03, 1881, Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 22, 1967, Rosedale, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. MARY (M) TODD, b. Oct 17, 1885, Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. WILLIAM

- JOHN LABOUCANNE, Abt. 1905; b. 1883; d. 1955.
- iv. ISABELLE (M) TODD, b. Nov 15, 1887, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. JULES LABOUCANNE, 1911; b. Abt. 1886.
 - v. WILLIAM PETER (M) TODD, b. Apr 16, 1890, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 29, 1896.

1827. DONALD (M)¹¹ TODD (*SARAH JANE (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE, GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON, GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE, ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER, THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER, KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 04, 1855 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1885 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married SUZANNE (M) DURAND 1875 in Bear Hills, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of PAUL DURAND and MARIE AHSKEKAHMUAHTAHT. She was born 1855.

Notes for DONALD (M) TODD:

He was a self-taught doctor.

In the early 1870s, Donald established residence on the Battle River at what became known as Todd's Crossing. It is located on the stretch of the Battle River between the modern day cities of Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada and Camrose, Alberta, Canada.

Children of DONALD TODD and SUZANNE DURAND are:

- i. DONALD (M)¹² TODD.
- 2518. ii. HENRIETTE (M) TODD, b. Feb 15, 1876, Tail Creek, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. SAMUEL (M) TODD, b. Oct 05, 1878, Wetaskiwin, North-West Territories, Canada; m. MARY (M) WHITFORD, Aft. 1911; b. Abt. 1869.

More About MARY (M) WHITFORD:

Baptism: Jan 07, 1870, Buffalo Lake, North-West Territories, British North America

- 2519. iv. DANIEL (M) TODD, b. Nov 1881, Todd's Crossing, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. CHARLES (M) TODD.
- vi. EMMA (M) TODD.
- 2520. vii. LOUIS (M) TODD, b. 1886, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 21, 1951.

1828. JAMES (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON, GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE, ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER, THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER, KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 08, 1855 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married CHARLOTTE (M) LAMBERT Aug 06, 1885 in St Peters Fishing Station, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS LAMBERT and FRANCOISE DUCHARME. She was born Nov 09, 1851 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America.

Children of JAMES JOHNSTONE and CHARLOTTE LAMBERT are:

- i. MARGARET ELLEN (M)¹² JOHNSTONE, b. Jul 25, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 02, 1887, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Dec 14, 1887, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 24, 1888, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. SUSAN (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Feb 10, 1889, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 02, 1889, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1829. FRANCES ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON, GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE, ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER, THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER, KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 16, 1859 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 07, 1940 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married EDWARD (M) LINKLATER Mar 23, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of HUGH LINKLATER and CHARLOTTE CORRIGAL. He was born May 24, 1859 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 20, 1942 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of FRANCES JOHNSTONE and EDWARD LINKLATER are:

- 2521. i. EDWARD JAMES (M)¹² LINKLATER, b. Feb 23, 1883, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 27, 1959, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. FLORENCE MABEL (M) LINKLATER, b. Nov 12, 1884, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 02, 1886, St

- Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
2522. iii. ETHEL MARGARET (M) LINKLATER, b. Nov 15, 1886, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 05, 1955, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HUGH ARCHIBALD (M) LINKLATER, b. Dec 06, 1888, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 13, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. FREDERICK WILLIAM (M) LINKLATER, b. Dec 03, 1890, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 13, 1925, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALICE VICTORIA BURGE, Feb 20, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 11, 1897, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.
2523. vi. JOHN HERBERT (M) LINKLATER, b. Dec 30, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 04, 1967, Deer Lodge, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ADA CHARLOTTE (M) LINKLATER, b. Oct 06, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 01, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ANTHONY ALLAN (M) LINKLATER, b. Apr 30, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 08, 1942, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. RUBY (M) LINKLATER, b. Dec 21, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. SAMUEL MARK KENNEDY, Aug 30, 1921, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jan 29, 1894, Dufferin, Lisgar, Manitoba, Canada.

1830. MARGARET ANNE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 10, 1863 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 14, 1957. She married JOHN PETER (M) PRUDEN Jan 14, 1891 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN PRUDEN and SARAH ROSS. He was born Aug 04, 1856 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 31, 1937 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARGARET JOHNSTONE and JOHN PRUDEN are:

- i. EDGAR CLEMENT (M)¹² PRUDEN, b. Oct 21, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ROBERT SIMPSON (M) PRUDEN, b. Jun 27, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. HOWARD ARCHIBALD (M) PRUDEN, b. May 07, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 11, 1918, France.

Notes for HOWARD ARCHIBALD (M) PRUDEN:

He served in the Canadian Light Horse Brigade

More About HOWARD ARCHIBALD (M) PRUDEN:

Burial: Queant Communal Cemetery British Extension, Pas de Calais, France

Joined Can Exped. Force: Apr 06, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

2524. iv. JESSIE (M) PRUDEN, b. Jun 05, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 1971.
- v. FRANK ROLLAND (M) PRUDEN, b. Feb 19, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1971; m. ? [PRUDEN], Jun 22, 1939, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
2525. vi. CHARLES STEWART (M) PRUDEN, b. Jan 28, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1980.

1831. CATHERINE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 04, 1866 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1940. She married THOMAS ALEXANDER (M) PRUDEN Dec 15, 1892 in Old St Andrews on the Red, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN PRUDEN and ANN ROWLAND. He was born Mar 10, 1869 in St Clements, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 30, 1945 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CATHERINE (M) JOHNSTONE:

Christening: Jan 25, 1866, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children are listed above under (1660) Thomas Alexander (m) PRUDEN.

1832. ALEXANDER DAVID (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 23, 1868 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married FRANCIS JANE PALEN Mar 20, 1901 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM PALEN and ELLEN [PALEN]. She was born Sep 08, 1881.

More About ALEXANDER DAVID (M) JOHNSTONE:

Baptism: Mar 29, 1868, St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Child of ALEXANDER JOHNSTONE and FRANCIS PALEN is:

- i. STELLA MARY (M)¹² JOHNSTONE, b. Dec 11, 1901, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1833. SARAH JANE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 29, 1870 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALEXANDER CUMMINGS Feb 27, 1890 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN CUMMING and MARGARET [CUMMING]. He was born May 15, 1869, and died Oct 24, 1901 in Elton, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of SARAH JOHNSTONE and ALEXANDER CUMMINGS are:

- i. DONALD ARCHIBALD (M)¹² CUMMINGS, b. Apr 17, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ALEXANDER HAROLD (M) CUMMINGS, b. Aug 02, 1892, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN E. (M) CUMMINGS, b. Jan 03, 1894, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WALTER JAMES (M) CUMMINGS, b. Jun 20, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM CHARLES (M) CUMMINGS, b. Jan 09, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. BELLA (M) CUMMINGS, b. Sep 02, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. HARRIET JANE (M) CUMMINGS, b. Jan 10, 1900, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1834. ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON (*MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 12, 1857 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1942. She married MAGNUS (M) CROMARTIE Jul 27, 1876 in Banks of the Red River, Lower Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN CROMARTIE and CATHERINE PARK. He was born Jun 23, 1855 in Fort Severn, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 02, 1942 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

Marriage Notes for ANNE HENDERSON and MAGNUS CROMARTIE:

They are buried in Victoria Park Cemetery on Victoria Trail, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ANNE HENDERSON and MAGNUS CROMARTIE are:

2526. i. ANNIE A. (M)¹² CROMARTY, b. Sep 05, 1881, Victoria Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.
2527. ii. AMILIA (M) CROMARTY, b. Dec 22, 1883, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
2528. iii. WILLIAM CHARLES (M) CROMARTY, b. Mar 17, 1886, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1950.
- iv. JOHN JAMES (M) CROMARTY, b. Jan 30, 1888, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. EDWARD (M) CROMARTY, b. Apr 03, 1891; d. 1966.

More About EDWARD (M) CROMARTY:

Burial: Victoria Park Cemetery on Victoria Trail, Alberta, Canada

2529. vi. ISABELLA (M) CROMARTY, b. Mar 25, 1894, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. FREDERICK (M) CROMARTY, b. Sep 20, 1895, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
2530. viii. BARBARA E. (M) CROMARTY, b. Jan 26, 1898, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

1835. CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ HENDERSON (*MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 12, 1859 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married WILLIAM S. (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1877 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, son of SAMUEL WHITFORD and MARY HENDERSON. He was born Jul 1849.

Children are listed above under (837) William S. (m) WHITFORD.

1836. AMELIA (M)¹¹ HENDERSON (*MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 22, 1863 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. She married PETER COUTTS

Nov 1882 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, son of JOHN COUTTS and MARGARET JOHNSTONE. He was born May 22, 1849 in Aberdeen, Scotland.

More About PETER COUTTS:

Christening: May 27, 1849, Daviot, Aberdeen, Scotland

Children of AMELIA HENDERSON and PETER COUTTS are:

2531. i. MARY MARGARET (M)¹² COUTTS, b. Aug 27, 1882, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. CATHERINE (M) COUTTS, b. May 08, 1885, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. MABEL (M) COUTTS, b. May 26, 1888, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. CHARLES (M) COUTTS, b. Nov 18, 1890, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. ANNIE (M) COUTTS, b. Aug 21, 1899, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

1837. EDWARD (M)¹¹ HENDERSON (*MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 15, 1863 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 31, 1947 in Ashmont, Alberta, Canada. He married CAROLINE (M) ERASMUS Abt. 1892 in Andrew, Alberta, Canada, daughter of PETER ERASMUS and CHARLOTTE JACKSON. She was born Jul 26, 1874 in Goodfish Lake, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Nov 21, 1962 in Ashmont, Alberta, Canada.

Children of EDWARD HENDERSON and CAROLINE ERASMUS are:

- i. EDITH (M)¹² HENDERSON, b. Feb 05, 1896, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. JOHN (M) HENDERSON, b. Mar 02, 1901, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. SARAH (M) HENDERSON, b. Jan 1906, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE (M) HENDERSON, b. Feb 1909, Alberta, Canada.
- v. ? (M) HENDERSON, b. Alberta, Canada.

1838. WILLIAM CHARLES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON (*MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 02, 1871 in St Andrews, Lockport, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 23, 1954. He married (1) MARGARET JANE (M) SPENCE Abt. 1895 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of ANDREW SPENCE and NANCY WHITFORD. She was born 1874 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1896 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (2) ELIZABETH GULLION Jan 24, 1905, daughter of JAMES GULLION and FLORA FRASER. She was born Apr 20, 1873 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 02, 1964.

Child is listed above under (834) Margaret Jane (m) SPENCE.

Children of WILLIAM HENDERSON and ELIZABETH GULLION are:

- i. NELLIE (M)¹² HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1906; m. HERBERT (M) MCGILLIVRAY; b. Nov 1895; d. 1949.

Marriage Notes for NELLIE HENDERSON and HERBERT MCGILLIVRAY:
They are buried in Willow Grove Cemetery, Abilene, Alberta, Canada.

2532. ii. CHARLES CAROL (M) HENDERSON, b. Sep 08, 1908; d. Jan 29, 1991, St Paul, Alberta, Canada.

1839. PETER (M)¹¹ HENDERSON (*MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 06, 1873 in Fort Garry, Manitoba, Canada. He married MINNIE ELIZABETH WEST Abt. 1891. She was born Abt. 1876, and died Aug 23, 1940 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of PETER HENDERSON and MINNIE WEST is:

- i. PETER WEST (M)¹² HENDERSON, b. Feb 21, 1892, Mary, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 27, 1892, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada.

1840. JOHN FREDERICK (M)¹¹ HENDERSON (*MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1875 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married FLORENCE ELLEN (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1901,

daughter of ALEXANDER WHITFORD and ELIZABETH COOK. She was born May 31, 1883 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children are listed above under (874) Florence Ellen (m) WHITFORD.

1841. NELLIE VICTORIA (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*GEORGE (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1864 in North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jun 24, 1939 in Armstrong, Manitoba, Canada. She married NILES ERLAND JENSEN 1893 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Jun 20, 1856 in Denmark, and died Mar 23, 1939 in Armstrong, Manitoba, Canada.

More About NILES ERLAND JENSEN:

Emigration: 1890

Children of NELLIE JOHNSTONE and NILES JENSEN are:

- i. INGA CATHERINE (M)¹² JENSON, b. Oct 19, 1893, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ? (M) JENSEN, b. Oct 24, 1896, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 24, 1896, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ? (M) JENSEN:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

- iii. JENS PETER (M) JENSEN, b. Aug 30, 1897, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE ERLAND (M) JENSEN, b. Dec 20, 1898, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About GEORGE ERLAND (M) JENSEN:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Mar 01, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- v. CHARLES WILSON STUART (M) JENSEN, b. Dec 20, 1899, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. SARA (M) JENSON, b. Sep 05, 1901, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. EDWARD ALEXANDER (M) JENSEN, b. Sep 19, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. MARY VICTORIA (M) JENSEN, b. Mar 04, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. WILLIAM DANIEL (M) JENSEN, b. Sep 03, 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. KATRINE RASMINA (M) JENSEN, b. Jan 28, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1842. HARRIET (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON (*GEORGE (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE*, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 24, 1868 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Oct 11, 1939 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOSEPH CHARLES (M) ADAMS Nov 19, 1890 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOSEPH ADAMS and ANN BIRD. He was born Nov 27, 1868 in High Bluff, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 22, 1953.

Children of HARRIET JOHNSTON and JOSEPH ADAMS are:

- i. WILLIAM GRAHAM (M)¹² ADAMS, b. Nov 06, 1891, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 28, 1916, France.

Notes for WILLIAM GRAHAM (M) ADAMS:

He served with the 79th Over-seas Battalion.

He is commemorated at Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

More About WILLIAM GRAHAM (M) ADAMS:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Nov 29, 1915, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. CATHERINE ELLEN (M) ADAMS, b. Mar 05, 1893, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 30, 1941, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. LEON ALVORD HOOKER, Dec 20, 1911, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Mar 27, 1888, Welland, Ontario, Canada; d. Apr 09, 1917, France.

Notes for LEON ALVORD HOOKER:

He is commemorated at Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

More About LEON ALVORD HOOKER:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Nov 16, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. JOSEPH ERLAND (M) ADAMS, b. Jan 21, 1895, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 08, 1895.
- 2533. iv. LILIAN (M) ADAMS, b. Mar 09, 1896, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 26, 1932, St Vital Sanitarium, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. PERCIVAL (M) ADAMS, b. Jun 30, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 03, 1937, St Boniface Sanitarium, Manitoba, Canada; m. MIRIAM (M) MCLEOD, May 17, 1922, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Aug 03, 1903, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. HAZEL (M) ADAMS, b. Sep 08, 1900, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; m. ALEXANDER JAMES (M) SUTHERLAND, Dec 07, 1921, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 02, 1886, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. HERBERT CHARLES (M) ADAMS, b. Feb 08, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ERNEST GORDON (M) ADAMS, b. Sep 04, 1903, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. GERTRUDE WELLS, Feb 08, 1930, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. LESLIE (M) ADAMS, b. Dec 21, 1905, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. STANLEY (M) ADAMS, b. Dec 1907, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. MILDRED (M) ADAMS, b. Jun 20, 1910, St Peters Fisihing Station, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 19, 1968; m. HAROLD ALBERT HERCUMER MCCUMBER, Aug 06, 1930, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jun 1908, Ontario, Canada.

1843. ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON (*GEORGE (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE*, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 28, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 03, 1967 in Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada. She married CHARLES GILBERT (M) SETTEE May 11, 1904 in Knox Presbyterian Church, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES SETTEE and ELIZABETH TODD. He was born Apr 03, 1867 in Mapleton, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Apr 1944.

Children of ELIZABETH JOHNSTON and CHARLES SETTEE are:

- i. MARTHA VICTORIA (M)¹² SETTEE, b. Aug 06, 1905, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EDNA (M) SETTEE, b. Nov 1906, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EDNA (M) SETTEE:

Baptism: Feb 10, 1907, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. GILBERT (M) SETTEE, b. Aug 1907, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. LEONARD GEORGE (M) SETTEE, b. Nov 1908, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. JULIA (M) MONKMAN; b. Sep 1908; d. 1931.

1844. CATHERINE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON (*WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE*, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1861, and died Jul 10, 1898 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. She married ALBERT (M) KENNEDY Jan 03, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of PHILIP KENNEDY and ELIZABETH MCKENZIE. He was born Aug 11, 1854 in St Andrews, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died May 30, 1923 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of CATHERINE JOHNSTON and ALBERT KENNEDY are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM (M)¹² KENNEDY, b. Oct 03, 1882, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. FLORENCE SYDNEY GARDINER, Jul 09, 1919, Beausejour, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 05, 1890, Dalton, Victoria, Ontario, Canada.
- 2534. ii. JESSIE (M) KENNEDY, b. Mar 01, 1884, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MAUD (M) KENNEDY, b. Jan 04, 1886, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. PHILLIP VOLNEY (M) KENNEDY, b. Oct 04, 1887, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ALFRED (M) KENNEDY, b. Aug 16, 1889, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ALBERT JOHNSTON (M) KENNEDY, b. Jun 10, 1891, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; m. GEORGINA ISABELLE MOORE, Jan 12, 1929, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Dec 03, 1899, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vii. CATHERINE IRENE (M) KENNEDY, b. Aug 01, 1894, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 21, 1894, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. EDGAR (M) KENNEDY, b. Jun 09, 1896, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 30, 1896, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. KEITH (M) KENNEDY, b. Jun 09, 1896, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.
- x. GEORGE (M) KENNEDY, b. May 27, 1898, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 04, 1898, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

1845. ALEXANDER GEORGE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*CHARLES HENRY (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 30, 1873, and died Apr 21, 1944. He married ELIZABETH (M) MCDONALD Dec 18, 1901 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PHILIP MCDONALD and MARY COOK. She was born Jan 22, 1877 in Lac la Ronge, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 1959.

Children of ALEXANDER JOHNSTONE and ELIZABETH MCDONALD are:

- i. IVA PEARL (M)¹² JOHNSTONE, b. Nov 26, 1904, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 06, 1921, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. FREDERICK CHARLES (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Apr 10, 1906, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN FINLAY (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Jan 20, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Jan 1910, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 13, 1931, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. FERN (M) JOHNSTONE, b. May 02, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 17, 1912, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1846. CUTHBERT FRANCIS (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE (*CHARLES HENRY (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 17, 1881 in Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY ELIZABETH ADELAIDE CATHERINE LEASK Jan 31, 1907 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN LEASK and MARY CORBETT. She was born Feb 28, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 16, 1968 in Thorold, Ontario, Canada.

Children of CUTHBERT JOHNSTONE and MARY LEASK are:

- i. FRANCIS HELENA (M)¹² JOHNSTONE, b. Aug 03, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. CHARLES THOMAS (M) JOHNSTONE, b. Apr 05, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. GWENDOLENE GERTRUDE (M) JOHNSTONE, b. May 20, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1847. THOMAS ALEXANDER¹¹ LINKLATER (*ANN*¹⁰ *AITKIN*, *JOHN*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 01, 1876 in Warth, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET ANN STANGER Oct 03, 1907 in Little Hackland, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE STANGER and MARGARET MOAR. She was born Oct 27, 1883 in Little Favel, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS LINKLATER and MARGARET STANGER are:

- i. ROBINA ANNE¹² LINKLATER, b. Jul 18, 1908, South Attit, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Jan 01, 1984, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. THOMAS WILLIAM FIRTH, Feb 14, 1946, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; b. Jan 18, 1894, Estabin, Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM FIRTH:

Thomas' occupation: Farm Servant.

- ii. JOHN GEORGE LINKLATER, b. Aug 09, 1914, South Attit, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; m. ISABELLA RENDALL, Jul 15, 1966, Manse, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; b. May 09, 1916, Midgarth, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Aug 30, 1982, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN GEORGE LINKLATER:

John's occupation: Farmer.

1848. CATHERINE¹¹ SPENCE (*MATTHEW*¹⁰, *MATTHEW*⁹, *MAGNUS*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) died 1961. She married JOHN GEORGE SMITH FLETT.

Child of CATHERINE SPENCE and JOHN FLETT is:

2535. i. ?¹² FLETT.

1849. CATHERINE (M)¹¹ LACQUETTE (*MARIE-ANNE (M)*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JEAN BAPTISTE (M)*⁹, *JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI*⁸ *WETCHAMASH (M)*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 07, 1872 in Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) JOHN (M) WHITFORD Jul

15, 1888 in Westbourne, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES WHITFORD and MARY ROBILLARD. He was born Dec 24, 1868 in Big Point, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 19, 1931 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) FRANCOIS (M) MAISONNIER Nov 26, 1899 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada, son of MARTIN MOISIONNIER and ELISE ALLARY. He was born Dec 15, 1875.

Children are listed above under (796) John (m) WHITFORD.

1850. TOUSSAINT (M)¹¹ LACOUETTE (*MARIE-ANNE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 09, 1878 in Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [LACOUETTE] Abt. 1900.

More About TOUSSAINT (M) LACOUETTE:

Christening: Jun 16, 1878, Sandy Bay Reserve, Manitoba, Canada

Child of TOUSSAINT LACOUETTE and ? [LACOUETTE] is:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹² LACOUETTE, b. Dec 1901.

1851. JOHN (M)¹¹ CAMPBELL (*ELISE MARIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 08, 1883 in Duck Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Abt. 1911. He married CATHERINE MARY JANE (M) FLETT Abt. 1903, daughter of WILLIAM FLETT and PHILOMENE CHARTRAND. She was born Dec 27, 1884 in Duck Bay, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN CAMPBELL and CATHERINE FLETT are:

- i. CASSIE (M)¹² CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1904; d. Bef. 1911.
- ii. GEORGE (M) CAMPBELL, b. Dec 1906.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) CAMPBELL, b. Feb 1908.
- iv. HENRY CHARLES (M) CAMPBELL, b. Jan 29, 1911, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada.

1852. MARY CATHERINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 24, 1912 in Eddystone, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 29, 1995 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married EMILE GERALD (M) RAINVILLE Sep 29, 1940 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of FRANCOIS RAINVILLE and HENRIETTE NEEPINAK. He was born Mar 29, 1919 in Crane River, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 03, 1990 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY CATHERINE (M) SPENCE:

Cause of Death: thyroid seizure

More About EMILE GERALD (M) RAINVILLE:

Cause of Death: lung cancer

Children of MARY SPENCE and EMILE RAINVILLE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² RAINVILLE, m. ? [RAINVILLE].
- ii. ? (M) RAINVILLE, m. ? ZASTRE.
- iii. ? (M) RAINVILLE, m. ? HENDERSON.
2536. iv. ? (M) RAINVILLE.
- v. GORDON NELSON (M) RAINVILLE, b. Sep 29, 1949; d. Bef. 1999; m. ? MORRISSEAU.
- vi. ? (M) RAINVILLE, m. ? HAM.
2537. vii. ? (M) RAINVILLE.
2538. viii. ? (M) RAINVILLE.
- ix. ? (M) RAINVILLE, m. (1) ? MARTIN; m. (2) ? LAVALLEE.
2539. x. ? (M) RAINVILLE.
- xi. ? (M) RAINVILLE, m. (1) ? KLIPPENSTEIN; m. (2) ? STOROZYCK.

1853. ? (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*MARCIEN (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? SANDERSON.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? SANDERSON are:

- 2540. i. ? (M)¹² SPENCE.
- ii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iv. ? (M) SPENCE.
- v. ? (M) SPENCE.

1854. LORNA THEODORA (M)¹¹ MCKENZIE (*MINOUTA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 20, 1909. She married JAMES ERNEST (M) MCKAY, son of CHARLES MCKAY and MARGARET GILMORE. He was born Apr 17, 1901 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 26, 1977 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of LORNA MCKENZIE and JAMES MCKAY are:

- 2541. i. ? (M)¹² MCKAY.
- 2542. ii. ? (M) MCKAY.
- 2543. iii. ? (M) MCKAY.
- iv. ? (M) MCKAY.

1855. GORDON IAN (M)¹¹ LAING (*EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 28, 1928, and died Feb 05, 1990. He married ELIZABETH SAMSON MCAULAY PHILLIPS, daughter of WILLIAM PHILLIPS and ELIZABETH MCAULAY. She was born Sep 10, 1925 in Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.

Notes for GORDON IAN (M) LAING:

He was a firefighter.

Children of GORDON LAING and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS are:

- 2544. i. ? (M)¹² LAING.
- 2545. ii. ? (M) LAING.
- 2546. iii. ? (M) LAING.
- 2547. iv. ? (M) LAING.
- v. IAN GORDON (M) LAING, d. Jan 31, 1952.

1856. ? (M)¹¹ LAING (*EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married GEORGE MARSHALL.

Children of ? LAING and GEORGE MARSHALL are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MARSHALL.
- ii. ? (M) MARSHALL.

1857. ? (M)¹¹ LAING (*EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married WILLIAM LEWIS.

Children of ? LAING and WILLIAM LEWIS are:

- i. ? (M)¹² LEWIS.
- ii. ? (M) LEWIS.

1858. ? (M)¹¹ LAING (*EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? MONCK.

Children of ? LAING and ? MONCK are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MONCK.
- ii. ? (M) MONCK.

1859. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ BEGG (*RUEBEN (M)¹⁰, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ELIZABETH ESTELLE

TAYLOR.

Children of JOHN BEGG and ELIZABETH TAYLOR are:

- i. ? (M)¹² BEGG.
- ii. ? (M) BEGG.
- iii. ? (M) BEGG.
2548. iv. ? (M) BEGG.

1860. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ TAYLOR (*ANN CLAIR (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ALEXANDER (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 26, 1907 in Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada. He married GEORGELINA JAOULE.

Child of WILLIAM TAYLOR and GEORGELINA JAOULE is:

- i. ? (M)¹² TAYLOR.

1861. ROBERT (M)¹¹ TAYLOR (*ANN CLAIR (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ALEXANDER (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married EDITH WHEELER KORMAN.

Children of ROBERT TAYLOR and EDITH KORMAN are:

2549. i. ? (M)¹² TAYLOR.
2550. ii. ? (M) TAYLOR.
2551. iii. ? (M) TAYLOR.
- iv. ? (M) TAYLOR, m. ? CHYMBORYK.

1862. WILFRED¹¹ FIDLER (*FREDERICK WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, SOPHIA (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? SOMMERFIELD.

Children of WILFRED FIDLER and ? SOMMERFIELD are:

- i. ?¹² FIDLER.
- ii. ? FIDLER.

1863. FRANK WILLIAM (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*FRANK (M)¹⁰, SOPHIA (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) GLADYS THORSTEINSON, daughter of THORSTEIN THORSTEINSON and SVAVA FREDERICKSON. He married (2) DAPHNE COLLINS, daughter of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARY HAMMOND. She was born Jan 20, 1924 in England, and died 1983 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada.

Child of FRANK FIDLER and DAPHNE COLLINS is:

2552. i. ? (M)¹² FIDLER.

1864. ELIZABETH SOPHIA GREGG (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*FRANK (M)¹⁰, SOPHIA (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married TONY MESZAROS.

Children of ELIZABETH FIDLER and TONY MESZAROS are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MESZAROS.
- ii. ? (M) MESZAROS.

1865. JAMES (M)¹¹ HAWES (*EVANGELINE ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ PRUDEN, ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1920, and died 1980. He married ? [HAWES] Abt. 1944.

Child of JAMES HAWES and ? [HAWES] is:

- i. GORDON ROBERT (M)¹² HAWES, b. 1945; d. 1965.

1866. JOHN SPENCE¹¹ HAY (*MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS,*

ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 18, 1905 in Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Feb 14, 1995 in Banff Hosptial, Banff, Scotland. He married MARY JANE BALLANTYNE MOAR Feb 18, 1932 in Howally, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN MOAR and JESSIE BROWN. She was born Oct 03, 1910 in Howally, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 23, 1984 in Blair House, Portsoy, Scotland.

Children of JOHN HAY and MARY MOAR are:

- i. EILEEN MARGARET¹² HAY, b. Mar 04, 1934, South Folster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. WILLIAM MUIR MAINLAND; b. Jul 10, 1925, Hunchaquooy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2553. ii. JOHN SPENCE HAY, b. Oct 18, 1938, South Folster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2554. iii. JAMES ALISTAIR HAY, b. Feb 20, 1940, South Folster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1867. FREDERICK¹¹ HAY (*MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 28, 1907 in Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 08, 1985 in St Peters Home, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He married FLORA PETRIE JOHNSTON Jun 20, 1940 in St Magnus Church, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of NEIL JOHNSTON and SUSAN TAYLOR. She was born Apr 27, 1922 in Couperhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 24, 1974 in Aberdeen Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Children of FREDERICK HAY and FLORA JOHNSTON are:

2555. i. FREDERICK NEIL¹² HAY, b. Apr 16, 1941, Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2556. ii. DENIS JAMES WILLIAM HAY, b. Mar 18, 1947, Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1868. RANDOLPH¹¹ HAY (*MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 16, 1909 in Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1994 in Eastbank Hospital, Krikwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET LOUITIT MCINTOSH Abt. 1937. She was born Jun 17, 1916 in Coatbridge, Scotland, and died Aug 31, 1988 in Gerraquooy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for RANDOLPH HAY:

Randolph's occupation: Farmer c1930.

Children of RANDOLPH HAY and MARGARET MCINTOSH are:

2557. i. JAMES WILLIAM MCINTOSH¹² HAY, b. Oct 27, 1938, East Howe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2558. ii. SHEILA MARY LEARMONTH HAY, b. May 13, 1944, East Howe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. 1997, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1869. GILBERT WILLIAM¹¹ HAY (*MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 11, 1914 in Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 1994 in Castlehill, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET JEAN STUART PATERSON Jan 26, 1944 in The Twatt Manse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM PATERSON and GEORGINA SABISTON. She was born Jan 26, 1925 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for GILBERT WILLIAM HAY:

Gilbert's occupation: Shop Van Driver c1934.

Children of GILBERT HAY and MARGARET PATERSON are:

2559. i. ARLENE JEAN STUART¹² HAY, b. Jun 11, 1944, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2560. ii. WILLIAM MURRAY HAY, b. Nov 09, 1951, Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2561. iii. MARJORIE SPENCE HAY, b. Dec 12, 1956.
2562. iv. ALAN SABISTON HAY, b. Oct 31, 1958.

1870. JOSEPH ANTOINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 04, 1858 in Fort Colville, Washington Territory, United States of America, and died Jan 20, 1930 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married (1) AGNES POLSON. She died 1959. He married (2) MARY THERESA MARTIN. He married (3) ROSALIE FINLEY. He married (4) AMELIA ABRAHAM (M) BRUNO 1908, daughter

of FRANCOIS BRUNO and VICTORIA ROSETTE. She was born Apr 01, 1872 in Canada.

Child of JOSEPH MORIGEAU and AMELIA BRUNO is:

2563. i. ALICE KATHERINE MITCHELL (M)¹² MORIGEAU, b. Jan 06, 1909, Camas, Hot Springs, Sanders, Montana, United States of America; d. Dec 23, 1990, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

1871. JOSEPHINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 1860 in Washington Territory, United States of America. She married (1) OCTAVE FRANCOIS (M) REVAIS Abt. 1879, son of ANTOINE REVAIS and URSULA XIXITELIXKEN. He was born Abt. 1850. She married (2) GILBERT LABOEUF Jul 07, 1900.

Children of JOSEPHINE MORIGEAU and OCTAVE REVAIS are:

2564. i. ALPHONSINE (M)¹² REVAIS, b. 1880; d. Mar 1921.
ii. ANNIE (M) REVAIS, b. Mar 07, 1882; m. ELI PALIN, Apr 21, 1903.
iii. ? (M) REVAIS.
iv. ? (M) REVAIS.
v. ? (M) REVAIS.

1872. CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1862 in Rollins, Laike, Montana. United States of America, and died Nov 21, 1941 in Mud Creek, Montana, United States of America. She married ALLAN (M) SLOAN Apr 20, 1884 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, son of JOHN SLOAN and MARY MORRISON. He was born Oct 18, 1850 in Crow Wing, St Cloud, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Jul 05, 1937 in Mud Creek, Montana, United States of America.

Children of CECELLIA MORIGEAU and ALLAN SLOAN are:

2565. i. JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹² SLOAN, b. Mar 31, 1883, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 03, 1958, Arizona Prison, Arizona, United States of America.
2566. ii. MARY AGNES (M) SLOAN, b. 1887, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 27, 1916.
2567. iii. NELLIE MAY (M) SLOAN, b. May 02, 1888, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Sep 1976, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
iv. WALTER ALLEN (M) SLOAN, b. May 25, 1890, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Sep 27, 1969, Hot Springs, Sanders, Montana, United States of America; m. CHARLOTTA MULLIS, Nov 12, 1926; b. Abt. 1892.
2568. v. GEORGE (M) SLOAN, b. Sep 03, 1891, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Apr 06, 1929, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
2569. vi. HATTIE ROSE (M) SLOAN, b. Dec 29, 1892, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 1971, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
vii. BLANCHE MATILDA (M) SLOAN, b. 1895, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 19, 1923; m. FRANK CARROLL; b. 1893.
viii. GRACE RITA (M) SLOAN, b. 1896, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Dec 10, 1917; m. ALEXANDER MATT, 1916.
ix. JOSEPHINE DELLA (M) SLOAN, b. Aug 22, 1899, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Dec 13, 1972, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; m. HAROLD CULLIGAN; b. Dec 14, 1898, Montana, United States of America; d. May 1965, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
2570. x. ALEXANDER (M) SLOAN, b. Apr 01, 1900, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 1978, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
xi. ANNA EVELYN (M) SLOAN, b. Oct 04, 1903, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 25, 1996, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; m. FRANK WEBSTER, 1922; b. Dec 05, 1909, Nevada, United States of America; d. Dec 1984, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America.
2571. xii. SAMUEL FRANK (M) SLOAN, b. Sep 11, 1906, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 1973, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

1873. ANTOINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 09, 1864 in Colville, Stevens, Washington Territory, United States of America, and died Nov 14, 1949 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married MARY LOUISE (M) CLAIRMONT Jul 15, 1889 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America, daughter of LOUIS CLAIRMONT and ROSALIE BOUVOIR. She was born Jul 22, 1873 in Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana, United States of America, and died Feb 02, 1961 in Ronan, Lake, Montana,

United States of America.

Children of ANTOINE MORIGEAU and MARY CLAIRMONT are:

- 2572. i. AGNES (M)¹² MORIGEAU, b. Sep 10, 1891.
- ii. IMILDA (M) MORIGEAU, b. 1893.
- iii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iv. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- v. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- vi. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- vii. MARY LOUISE (M) MORIGEAU, b. 1901, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. 1901.
- viii. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1903.
- ix. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1905.
- 2573. x. JOSEPH ALEXANDER ANTOINE (M) MORIGEAU, b. Feb 28, 1907, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- xi. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1909.
- 2574. xii. FOREST LEWIS (M) MORIGEAU, b. Apr 03, 1911, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. May 08, 1986, Plains, Montana, United States of America.
- 2575. xiii. DOROTHY MARIE (M) MORIGEAU, b. 1913, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 30, 1995, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

1874. ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 06, 1869 in United Colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, British North America, and died Feb 05, 1934 in Pablo, Lake, Montana, United States of America. She married JOHN (M) CLAIRMONT Nov 17, 1890 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America, son of LOUIS CLAIRMONT and ROSALIE BOUVOIR. He was born Apr 26, 1868 in Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana, United States of America, and died Mar 01, 1946 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

More About ARMINE (M) MORIGEAU:

Cause of Death: lombar pneumonia

Children of ARMINE MORIGEAU and JOHN CLAIRMONT are:

- i. MARY ALICE (M)¹² CLAIRMONT, b. Sep 14, 1892, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- ii. FLORANCE (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Jan 21, 1894, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. May 01, 1896, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- iii. LOUIS ALBERT (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Nov 19, 1895, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 12, 1896, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 2576. iv. LAWRENCE VICTOR (M) CLAIRMONT, b. 1897, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 27, 1927, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 2577. v. JOSEPH HENRY (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Aug 15, 1899, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 02, 1971, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 2578. vi. ERNEST VICTOR (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Aug 15, 1902, Pablo, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Dec 02, 1985, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- vii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Abt. 1904; m. ? [CLAIRMONT].
- viii. GRACE IRENE (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Jan 25, 1906, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 04, 1923.
- 2579. ix. ALEXANDER LEONARD (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Sep 12, 1908, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 24, 1992, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- x. ? (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Abt. 1910; m. ? [CLAIRMONT].

1875. ELIAS (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 29, 1874 in Jocko, Valley, Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 02, 1949 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married NANCY CAMERON, daughter of JACK CAMERON and ? [CAMERON]. She was born 1878 in Jocko, Valley, Montana, United States of America, and died Jul 29, 1966 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of ELIAS MORIGEAU and NANCY CAMERON are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MORIGEAU.
- ii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.

- iv. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- v. GLADYS ANASTASIA (M) MORIGEAU, b. 1906, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Dec 06, 1999, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- 2580. vi. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- vii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.

1876. JOHN (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 22, 1876 in Colville, Stevens, Washington Territory, United States of America. He married MATILDA (M) GEBEAU Jul 25, 1899 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America, daughter of HENRY GEBEAU and CECILLE SHAW. She was born May 01, 1882 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 17, 1949.

Children of JOHN MORIGEAU and MATILDA GEBEAU are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1900.
- 2581. ii. WALTER H. (M) MORIGEAU, b. Jul 12, 1902, Ravalli, Montana, United States of America; d. Jun 25, 1995, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- iii. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1903.
- 2582. iv. OCTAVE ELMER (M) MORIGEAU, b. Sep 03, 1905, Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. 1970.
- v. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1907.
- vi. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1909.
- vii. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1911.
- viii. LORENA M. (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1912; d. Mar 01, 1999, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- ix. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1914.
- 2583. x. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1916.
- xi. ? (M) MORIGEAU, b. Abt. 1918.

1877. OCTAVE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 03, 1878 in Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married (1) ? [MORIGEAU] 1905. He married (2) COLETTE LAMOOSSE Oct 30, 1908 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, daughter of PIERRE LAMOOSSE and LUCY [LAMOOSSE]. She was born 1887, and died Jan 24, 1971. He married (3) ADELIN F. DUCHARME Aft. 1919.

Children of OCTAVE MORIGEAU and COLETTE LAMOOSSE are:

- i. PAUL (M)¹² MORIGEAU, b. Jul 1909; d. Mar 31, 1977.
- ii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iv. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- v. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- vi. AGNES JOSEPHINE (M) MORIGEAU, b. Jan 1919; d. Jul 03, 1997, Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

1878. MARY ROSE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 20, 1882 in Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 14, 1969 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America. She married JOHN R. (M) CLAIRMONT Oct 15, 1902 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, son of LOUIS CLAIRMONT and ROSALIE BOUVOIR. He was born Jan 17, 1881 in Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 30, 1950 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

Children of MARY MORIGEAU and JOHN CLAIRMONT are:

- 2584. i. HAROLD (M)¹² CLAIRMONT, b. Jul 25, 1903, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Jun 1969, Wyoming, United States of America.
- ii. IRENE (M) CLAIRMONT, b. May 1904; d. Nov 20, 1904.
- iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- 2585. v. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- vi. CATHERINE ELVA (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Apr 1909, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of

- America; d. Aug 31, 1913.
- vii. LAWRENCE (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Aug 21, 1910; d. May 15, 1945, WWII.
 - viii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Abt. 1912.
 - ix. MARY BERNICE (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Dec 27, 1914, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 22, 1999, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
 - x. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
 - xi. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
2586. xii. JOHN (M) CLAIRMONT.

1879. MARIA CLAIRE (M)¹¹ TAYLOR (*GEORGE (M)*¹⁰, *JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 31, 1881 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 30, 1964 in North Bay, Ontario, Canada. She married CLARENCE BERTRAM RAMSAY Jun 05, 1906, son of FRANK RAMSEY and JOSEPHINE CLINE. He was born Jun 12, 1879 in Schomberg, King, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes for MARIA TAYLOR and CLARENCE RAMSAY:

The family moved to New Liskeard, Temiskaming, Ontario, Canada in 1910.

Child of MARIA TAYLOR and CLARENCE RAMSAY is:

- 2587. i. WILLIAM RALPH (M)¹² RAMSAY, b. Apr 13, 1907, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1880. RALPH SIDNEY (M)¹¹ TAYLOR (*GEORGE (M)*¹⁰, *JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 1888 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He married IOLA WILSON Mar 16, 1910 in New Liskeard, Temiskaming, Ontario, Canada, daughter of JOHN WILSON and ELLIE LOWREY. She was born Jan 1888.

Child of RALPH TAYLOR and IOLA WILSON is:

- i. JOHN L. (M)¹² TAYLOR, b. Feb 1911, Cobalt, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada.

1881. DANIEL (M)¹¹ WILSON (*JAMES (M)*¹⁰ *TAYLOR*, *JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 29, 1871 in Manitoba, Canada. He married SARAH ST-DENNIS Sep 16, 1896 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She was born Mar 26, 1878 in Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for DANIEL (M) WILSON:

About 1900, he took the surname of Taylor.

Children of DANIEL WILSON and SARAH ST-DENNIS are:

- i. DANIEL SCOTT (M)¹² WILSON, b. May 12, 1897, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. DAVID A. (M) WILSON, b. Mar 31, 1899, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. LINA (M) TAYLOR, b. May 1901, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. MYRTLE (M) TAYLOR, b. Mar 1903, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILLIAM HAROLD STEVENS, Nov 08, 1923, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JANET (M) TAYLOR, b. May 1907, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. VIOLA (M) TAYLOR, b. Nov 07, 1909, St Marks, Manitoba, Canada.

1882. CATHERINE ANN (M)¹¹ BRUCE (*CHARLOTTE (M)*¹⁰ *TAYLOR*, *JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 08, 1881. She married GEORGE ARCHIBALD (M) BROWN Abt. 1905, son of GEORGE BROWN and ELLEN SPENCE. He was born Sep 01, 1877, and died Nov 20, 1937 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1287) George Archibald (m) BROWN.

1883. LLOYDA MAY (M)¹¹ BRUCE (*CHARLOTTE (M)*¹⁰ *TAYLOR*, *JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 16, 1895 in Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 11, 1975. She married WALTER EDWARD (M) MONKMAN Nov 16, 1921 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM MONKMAN and CAROLINE SINCLAIR. He was born

Jun 28, 1899 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 28, 1970 in Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of LLOYDA BRUCE and WALTER MONKMAN are:

2588. i. MAY CAROLINE ELIZABETH (M)¹² MONKMAN, b. May 10, 1922, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER RICHARD (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 24, 1924; d. Feb 16, 1988; m. ROSALIE MCGUIRE, Feb 17, 1950, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; b. Sep 19, 1923, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; d. Jul 27, 1987, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM MONKMAN and ROSALIE MCGUIRE:

They had no children.

- iii. DELMAR VERN (M) MONKMAN, b. 1926.
2589. iv. VELMA JOYCE (M) MONKMAN, b. Oct 01, 1928, Great Falls, Manitoba, Canada.
v. CORAL GLADYS (M) MONKMAN, b. Jan 01, 1931, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada; m. ADOLPH JAMES SPENCE, Apr 04, 1973, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Apr 27, 1943, St Rose, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for CORAL MONKMAN and ADOLPH SPENCE:

They had no children.

2590. vi. LORNA JOAN (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 20, 1936, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada.

1884. HERBERT SPENCER (M)¹¹ GARTON (*ELIZABETH (M)*¹⁰ *TAYLOR, JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE, GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS, ROBERT*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 07, 1887 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 30, 1968 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married MYRTLE ANN MARY (M) HANNAH Jan 31, 1918 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ROBERT HANNAH and ELIZABETH GOWLER. She was born Aug 19, 1901 in Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 30, 1996 in Golden Years Rest Home, Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for HERBERT SPENCER (M) GARTON:

Herbert was baptized April 29, 1888 in St-Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. T. Corrie CLOGGS.

More About HERBERT SPENCER (M) GARTON:

Baptism: Apr 29, 1888, St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

Notes for MYRTLE ANN MARY (M) HANNAH:

Myrtle was baptized February 18, 1902 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. W.A. LEWIS.

More About MYRTLE ANN MARY (M) HANNAH:

Baptism: Feb 18, 1902, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for HERBERT GARTON and MYRTLE HANNAH:

Herbert and Myrtle were married January 31, 1918 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. Alfred C. GARRIOCH, witnesses were Agnes GARRIOCH and Ina GARRIOCH.

Children of HERBERT GARTON and MYRTLE HANNAH are:

2591. i. RALPH SPENCER (M)¹² GARTON, b. Dec 11, 1918, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 18, 2008.
ii. ROBERT WARREN (M) GARTON, b. Jun 13, 1925, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARY JANET ROSE, Sep 24, 1949, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ROBERT WARREN (M) GARTON:

Christening: Sep 27, 1925, St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

2592. iii. ALVIN (M) GARTON, b. Aug 13, 1927, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

1885. ESTELLA CLAIRE (M)¹¹ GARTON (*ELIZABETH (M)*¹⁰ *TAYLOR, JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE, GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS, ROBERT*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 12, 1891 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Abt. 1910. She married WILLIAM EDGAR (M) HANNAH Feb 22, 1909 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, son of ROBERT HANNAH and ELIZABETH GOWLER. He was born Jan 22, 1888 in Hayfield, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 07, 1976 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ESTELLA CLAIRE (M) GARTON:

Cause of Death: childbirth

Notes for WILLIAM EDGAR (M) HANNAH:

William was baptized June 3, 1888 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. John RUTTAN.

More About WILLIAM EDGAR (M) HANNAH:

Baptism: Jun 03, 1888, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

Child of ESTELLA GARTON and WILLIAM HANNAH is:

- i. ? (M)¹² HANNAH, b. 1910; d. 1910.

More About ? (M) HANNAH:

Cause of Death: stillborn

1886. MARY JOAN STEPHEN¹¹ MEADOWS (*WILLIAM¹⁰, MARY⁹ MOAR, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1909 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 12, 1991 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS ELLIOT COMLOQUOY Feb 28, 1929 in The United Free Manse, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, son of ROBERT COMLOQUOY and JANE SABISTON. He was born May 08, 1910 in The Palace, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 29, 1992 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for THOMAS ELLIOT COMLOQUOY:

Thomas's occupation: Truck driver c1930.

Child of MARY MEADOWS and THOMAS COMLOQUOY is:

2593. i. ISOBEL¹² COMLOQUOY, b. Sep 14, 1929, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1887. JOHN¹¹ MEADOWS (*WILLIAM¹⁰, MARY⁹ MOAR, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 18, 1912 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jul 08, 1988 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MINA HARVEY Feb 12, 1942 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Jul 22, 1916 in Raveyhall, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN MEADOWS and MINA HARVEY are:

2594. i. MARGARET STANGER¹² MEADOWS, b. Feb 11, 1943, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2595. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MEADOWS, b. Feb 08, 1944, Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
2596. iii. IVY MOAR MEADOWS, b. Jul 08, 1953, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

1888. FLORA BESSIE ELLEN (M)¹¹ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM HERBERT (M)¹⁰, JOHN (M)⁹, JAMES ALEXANDER⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, ISOBEL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 07, 1897 in Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 29, 1929 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America. She married ALBERT EDSON DYE Jul 21, 1923 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America, son of GEORGE DYE and ELIZABETH LOCKE. He was born Mar 06, 1883 in Reserve, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Jan 09, 1968 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.

Children of FLORA TAYLOR and ALBERT DYE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² DYE.
- ii. ? (M) DYE.

1889. BETSY SINCLAIR¹¹ TAIT (*BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR, BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 02, 1864 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. She met ? [TAIT] Abt. 1886.

Child of BETSY TAIT and ? [TAIT] is:

- i. ANNIE JANE FLETT¹² TAIT, b. Dec 22, 1886; m. WILLIE [TAIT].

1890. ISABELLA GORRIE¹¹ TAIT (*BETSEY*¹⁰ *SINCLAIR*, *BETSY*⁹ *BORWICK*, *WILLIAM*⁸, *MARGARET*⁷ *OMAND*, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENS*, *MAGNUS*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 02, 1865 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. She married (1) JOSEPH BAIN. He was born 1879, and died Abt. 1947. She married (2) ? HERRIOT.

Child of ISABELLA TAIT and ? HERRIOT is:

- i. LIZZIE¹² HERRIOT.

1891. WILLIAM HEDDLE¹¹ TAIT (*BETSEY*¹⁰ *SINCLAIR*, *BETSY*⁹ *BORWICK*, *WILLIAM*⁸, *MARGARET*⁷ *OMAND*, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENS*, *MAGNUS*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 04, 1871 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. He met ? [TAIT].

Children of WILLIAM TAIT and ? [TAIT] are:

- i. JOHN¹² TAIT, m. ? BLACK.
- ii. SINCLAIR TAIT.

1892. ANN GORRIE¹¹ TAIT (*BETSEY*¹⁰ *SINCLAIR*, *BETSY*⁹ *BORWICK*, *WILLIAM*⁸, *MARGARET*⁷ *OMAND*, *MARGARET*⁶ *SPENS*, *MAGNUS*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 04, 1883 in Springfield, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 1962 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She married JAMES BAIN May 02, 1916 in 3 St Johns Street, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was born Aug 23, 1880 in 14 East Arthur Place, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died Jun 03, 1924 in St Raphaels Home, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children of ANN TAIT and JAMES BAIN are:

2597. i. JOSEPH¹² BAIN, b. Sep 11, 1917; d. Feb 06, 2000, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- ii. ANN BAIN, b. Apr 06, 1919; d. Mar 29, 2006, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
2598. iii. JAMES STEWART BAIN, b. Mar 03, 1921, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; d. Jun 10, 2004, Australia.

1893. ADAMINA MARY¹¹ BAIKIE (*ANDREW*¹⁰, *MARGARET*⁹ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁸, *MAGNUS*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 1895 in Arsdale, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN JOHNSTON MOAR Apr 06, 1928 in Evie, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MOAR and MARY HUNTER. He was born Oct 21, 1900 in Muce, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ADAMINA BAIKIE and JOHN MOAR are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM HUNTER¹² MOAR, b. 1929; m. ELEANOR KIRKNESS WATERS; b. 1929.
- ii. ANDREW BAIKIE MOAR, b. 1930; m. MARY TOWERS ISBISTER; b. 1929.
2599. iii. MARION SCOTT MOAR, b. Sep 23, 1932, Muce, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

1894. FRANK OTTO¹¹ MERRIMAN (*FRANK ABEL*¹⁰, *JAMES HARVEY*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *ANN*⁷ *FLETT*, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 17, 1917 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, and died Oct 04, 1996 in Napoleon, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America. He married FERN LAVELLE NICELY Aug 31, 1941 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, daughter of JESSE NICELY and MARY HERRMANN. She was born Aug 17, 1920 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

Children of FRANK MERRIMAN and FERN NICELY are:

2600. i. DAVID CHARLES¹² MERRIMAN, b. Jun 04, 1943, Frankfort, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America; d. Dec 21, 1998, St Joe, Dekalb, Indiana, United States of America.
2601. ii. JONATHAN CURTIS MERRIMAN, b. Mar 25, 1946, Frankfort, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

1895. GRACE ANNA¹¹ MERRIMAN (*FRANK ABEL*¹⁰, *JAMES HARVEY*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *ANN*⁷ *FLETT*, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 11, 1920 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, and died Apr 01, 2008 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America. She married PAUL FRANCIS ROWE Jul 12, 1941, son of CLYDE ROWE and LOUISE SENN. He was born Feb 17,

1910 in Leipsic, Ohio, United States of America, and died Nov 17, 1985 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America.

Children of GRACE MERRIMAN and PAUL ROWE are:

- i. PAULA¹² ROWE, b. Oct 20, 1942.
2602. ii. THOMAS MERRIMAN ROWE, b. Oct 20, 1944.
- iii. JAMES ROWE, b. Apr 29, 1952.
2603. iv. MARY ROWE, b. Jul 20, 1953.

1896. HELEN EDITH¹¹ MERRIMAN (*FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 29, 1921 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, and died Jul 08, 2003 in Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, United States of America. She married EINO SIMPSON Jun 14, 1947 in Michigan, United States of America, son of ALEX SIMPSON and IRINE SIMPSON. He was born Jan 14, 1918 in Michigan, United States of America, and died May 16, 1991 in Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, United States of America.

Children of HELEN MERRIMAN and EINO SIMPSON are:

- i. MARJORIE¹² SIMPSON.
- ii. NANCY SIMPSON.

1897. JAMES EDWIN¹¹ MERRIMAN (*FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 26, 1923 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America. He married MARGARET IVERSON, daughter of GEORGE IVERSON and ? [IVERSON]. She was born Jul 20, 1930 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, and died Feb 07, 1990 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

Children of JAMES MERRIMAN and MARGARET IVERSON are:

2604. i. JAMES BRENT¹² MERRIMAN.
- ii. JILL MERRIMAN, m. DAVID HALL.
2605. iii. EDWARD MERRIMAN.
2606. iv. BRADLEY MERRIMAN.

1898. THOMAS HENRY¹¹ MERRIMAN (*FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 06, 1924 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, and died Jun 22, 1991 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States of America. He married MARILYN KRATHWOL, daughter of CARLETON KRATHWOL and ELEANOR DALLMANN. She was born Dec 19, 1930 in Indiana, United States of America, and died Feb 08, 2001 in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

Children of THOMAS MERRIMAN and MARILYN KRATHWOL are:

- i. BETH¹² MERRIMAN.
- ii. DORIS MERRIMAN.
- iii. KAREN MERRIMAN.

1899. JOHN ALBERT¹¹ STAGG (*ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 22, 1889 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia, and died May 13, 1968 in Fremantle, West Australia, Australia. He married ALICE JANE WILLIAMS Mar 08, 1913 in Fremantle, West Australia, Australia, daughter of ARTHUR WILLIAMS and CAROLINE WILLIAMS. She was born Nov 21, 1892 in Somerville, Victoria, Australia, and died May 10, 1960 in Fremantle, West Australia, Australia.

Marriage Notes for JOHN STAGG and ALICE WILLIAMS:

They are buried in Karrakatta Cemetery, Fremantle, W.AU, AUS.

Children of JOHN STAGG and ALICE WILLIAMS are:

2607. i. ?¹² STAGG.

- 2608. ii. ? STAGG.
- 2609. iii. DAISY RAY STAGG, b. Sep 02, 1916, Fremantle, West Australia, Australia; d. Jul 26, 1991, Pictou, West Australia, Australia.
- 2610. iv. BETTY MAY STAGG, b. Aug 15, 1920, West Australia, Australia; d. Dec 01, 1960, Fremantle, West Australia, Australia.
- 2611. v. ? STAGG.

1900. ANNIE ELLEN¹¹ STAGG (*ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1891 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia, and died Dec 02, 1921 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia. She married JOHN FREDERICK MCCOY Sep 06, 1916 in Victoria, Australia, son of THOMAS MCCOY and BRIDGET TABULO. He was born 1886 in Omeo, Victoria, Australia, and died 1948 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ANNIE STAGG and JOHN MCCOY are:

- i. JOHN FREDERICK¹² MCCOY, b. 1916.
- 2612. ii. FRANCES CHARLES MCCOY, b. Aug 05, 1917, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. BERNARD JOHN MCCOY, b. Aug 05, 1919, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia; d. Oct 10, 1920, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.
- 2613. iv. SHEILA MARY MCCOY, b. Nov 07, 1921, Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia; d. Jan 30, 2008, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

1901. CLARA RADIETE¹¹ STAGG (*ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1892 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia. She married ROBERT LESLIE MOORE 1915 in Victoria, Australia. He was born Abt. 1888 in Victoria, Australia.

Children of CLARA STAGG and ROBERT MOORE are:

- 2614. i. BARBARA¹² MOORE.
- 2615. ii. KEITH MOORE.
- 2616. iii. JOHN WALTER MOORE, b. 1920, Caulfield, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

1902. HAROLD CHARLES¹¹ STAGG (*ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 22, 1895 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia, and died Jul 07, 1969 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. He married EMILY JANE MCLAREN 1914 in Victoria, Australia. She was born Nov 13, 1893 in Lucknow, Victoria, Australia, and died Jan 18, 1964 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

Children of HAROLD STAGG and EMILY MCLAREN are:

- 2617. i. OLIVE DOROTHY¹² STAGG, b. Dec 05, 1914, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia; d. May 17, 1994, Victoria, Australia.
- 2618. ii. HAROLD JOHN STAGG, b. Jul 04, 1916, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia.
- 2619. iii. ALBERT EDWARD STAGG, b. Mar 03, 1918, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia; d. May 11, 1983, Deniliquin, New South Wales, Australia.
- 2620. iv. NANCY STAGG, b. Mar 28, 1920, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia.
- 2621. v. FRANCIS STAGG, b. Feb 17, 1922, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia.
- 2622. vi. EMILY JOYCE STAGG, b. Jul 15, 1924, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia; d. Jan 26, 1998, Repatriation Hospital, Edwin Street, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.
- 2623. vii. DONALD STAGG, b. Jan 15, 1927, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia; d. Oct 05, 1984.
- 2624. viii. ? STAGG.
- 2625. ix. ? STAGG.

1903. LAURA ETHEL¹¹ STAGG (*ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1903 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia, and died Jan 19, 1989 in Mt Martha, Victoria, Australia. She married MARK SHARP 1923. He was born Abt. 1903.

Children of LAURA STAGG and MARK SHARP are:

- i. ?¹² SHARP.
- ii. ? SHARP.
- iii. ? SHARP.

1904. ETHEL CATHERINE¹¹ FLETT (*WILLIAM¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1890 in Bombala, New South Wales, Australia. She married EDWARD GEORGE WALSH 1912 in Bombala, New South Wales, Australia, son of EDWARD WALSH and JANE MILES. He was born 1879 in Delegate, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of ETHEL FLETT and EDWARD WALSH are:

- i. ALMA¹² WALSH, b. 1913; d. 1976.
- ii. TERRENCE WALSH, b. 1915.
- iii. MOLLY WALSH, b. 1918.
- iv. EDWINA WALSH, b. 1920.

1905. CATHERINE MARY JANE (M)¹¹ FLETT (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 27, 1884 in Duck Bay, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN (M) CAMPBELL Abt. 1903, son of ALEXANDRE CAMPBELL and ELISE SPENCE. He was born Sep 08, 1883 in Duck Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Abt. 1911.

Children are listed above under (1851) John (m) CAMPBELL.

1906. JAMES WALTER (M)¹¹ FLETT (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 04, 1886. He married VERONICK BONY Abt. 1909, daughter of ANTOWINE BONY and PHILOMINA [BONY]. She was born Feb 1889.

Child of JAMES FLETT and VERONICK BONY is:

- i. GERTRUDE (M)¹² FLETT, b. May 1910.

1907. JOHN GEORGE¹¹ FLETT (*JAMES WILLIAM¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1895, and died in France. He married ? [FLETT].

Children of JOHN FLETT and ? [FLETT] are:

- i. ?¹² FLETT.
- ii. ? FLETT.
- iii. ? FLETT.

1908. LOIS¹¹ WALKER (*MARY ANN¹⁰ FLETT, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 28, 1893. She married TOM MCCOWAN Abt. 1921. He was born Abt. 1893.

Child of LOIS WALKER and TOM MCCOWAN is:

- i. ?¹² MCCOWAN.

1909. ARVILLA LEE¹¹ FLETT (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 20, 1915, and died Nov 12, 2001. She married GEORGE E. PLANK.

Children of ARVILLA FLETT and GEORGE PLANK are:

- i. ?¹² PLANK.
- ii. ? PLANK.

1910. BENJAMIN ATKIN¹¹ FLETT (*JAMES CYRUS¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 20, 1904 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jun 27, 1991. He married MARGUREITE ELIZABETH HOLZAPFEL. She was born Dec 11, 1907 in Miltonvale, Cloud, Kansas, United States of America, and died Feb 18, 1975 in Delphos, Kansas, United States of America.

Children of BENJAMIN FLETT and MARGUREITE HOLZAPFEL are:

- i. ?¹² FLETT.
- ii. ? FLETT.
- iii. ? FLETT.
- iv. ? FLETT.

1911. ROBERT GLENN¹¹ FLETT (*JAMES CYRUS¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 03, 1916 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married (1) GRACE EILEEN MCCREARY. She was born Dec 26, 1920, and died Jul 28, 1992. He married (2) ? SCHENK. He married (3) ? JOYNER.

Child of ROBERT FLETT and GRACE MCCREARY is:

- i. WILLIAM G.¹² FLETT.

1912. HAROLD EDWARD¹¹ FLETT (*EDWARD ATKIN¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 24, 1904 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jul 07, 1932 in Ballwin, Missouri, United States of America. He married LEONA GAILE GREENUP Dec 23, 1927, daughter of MELVIN GREENUP and GRACE MULVIN. She was born Sep 29, 1907.

Children of HAROLD FLETT and LEONA GREENUP are:

- i. GAYLE EDWARD¹² FLETT.
- ii. LOLA MARIE FLETT, b. Sep 18, 1929; d. Oct 26, 1929.
- iii. ? FLETT.

1913. JAMES ALEXANDER¹¹ FLETT (*EDWARD ATKIN¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 21, 1907 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Nov 06, 1946 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married NADINE CAMILLE NORRIS Feb 25, 1933 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. She was born Dec 18, 1908 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jun 26, 1991 in St Louis, Missouri, United States of America.

Children of JAMES FLETT and NADINE NORRIS are:

2626.
 - i. ?¹² FLETT.
 - ii. ? FLETT.

1914. PAUL RANSON¹¹ FLETT (*EDWARD ATKIN¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 02, 1910 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Oct 22, 1973 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married ? GUNNETT.

Child of PAUL FLETT and ? GUNNETT is:

2627.
 - i. RONALD¹² FLETT.

1915. EDNA MAE¹¹ FLETT (*EDWARD ATKIN¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1914 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Mar 17, 2001 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America. She married HERSCHELL MILLSAP Mar 23, 1941. He was born Apr 18, 1917 in Missouri, United States of America, and died Apr 07, 1989 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

Children of EDNA FLETT and HERSCHELL MILLSAP are:

2628.
 - i. ?¹² MILLSAP.
 2629. ii. ? MILLSAP.
 2630. iii. ? MILLSAP.
 2631. iv. ? MILLSAP.

1916. MAURICE ATKIN¹¹ FLETT (*EDWARD ATKIN¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1917 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Dec 30, 1999 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married ? TREACY.

Children of MAURICE FLETT and ? TREACY are:

- i. MAURICE ATLIN¹² FLETT, b. Mar 02, 1956, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Jul 02, 1961, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.
- ii. ? FLETT, b. Abt. 1958.
- iii. ? FLETT, b. Abt. 1960.
- iv. ? FLETT, b. Abt. 1962.
2632. v. ROBERT RAY FLETT, b. Feb 13, 1964, Dent, Missouri, United States of America; d. Oct 27, 1984, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

1917. LOWELL GUY¹¹ FLETT (*EDWARD ATKIN¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 20, 1920 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Aug 27, 1980 in Muskogee, Oklahoma, United State of America. He married ? FAUST Abt. 1944.

Children of LOWELL FLETT and ? FAUST are:

- i. LOWELL GUY¹² FLETT, b. Feb 23, 1945; d. Feb 23, 1945.
- ii. ? FLETT, m. ? DUTTON.
- iii. ? FLETT.
- iv. HAROLD EDWARD FLETT, b. Mar 09, 1955; d. Oct 02, 1977.

1918. MARTHA JANE¹¹ FLETT (*EDWARD ATKIN¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) CARL FRANCIS VAUGHN. He was born Dec 26, 1921, and died Apr 18, 1981. She married (2) CHARLES TURNER. He was born Nov 12, 1922, and died Apr 12, 1998. She married (3) KEITH SCATES. He was born Sep 06, 1930, and died Nov 2004.

Children of MARTHA FLETT and CARL VAUGHN are:

- i. ?¹² VAUGHN, m. ? HAYES.
2633. ii. ? VAUGHN.

1919. HOWARD¹¹ FLETT (*WALTER HOUSTON¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1911. He married ARLENE GROGAN May 16, 1936. She was born Aug 14, 1916, and died Nov 16, 1985.

Children of HOWARD FLETT and ARLENE GROGAN are:

2634. i. ?¹² FLETT.
- ii. ? FLETT.
- iii. ? FLETT.
- iv. ? FLETT, m. ? HODGES.

1920. ?¹¹ CAPPS (*ALICE HANNAH¹⁰ FLETT, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married WILLIAM VAN DYKE ARNETT. He was born Sep 11, 1913 in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma, United States of America, and died Oct 22, 2005 in Redwood City, California, United States of America.

Child of ? CAPPS and WILLIAM ARNETT is:

2635. i. WILLIAM¹² ARNETT.

1921. LOIS MARION¹¹ FLETT (*HARVEY SIMEON¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 22, 1909 in Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska, United States of America. She married OTTO ORIN WILLIS May 06, 1933 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, son of ROBERT WILLIS and LUCY MEDLOCK. He was born Jul 02, 1904 in Rector,

Shannon, Missouri, United States of America, and died Apr 21, 1989 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

Child of LOIS FLETT and OTTO WILLIS is:

2636. i. ?¹² WILLIS.

1922. ULA FRANCES¹¹ FLETT (*HARVEY SIMEON*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 25, 1917 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jun 09, 2006 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. She married ARNOLD FREDERICK SKEETERS Nov 06, 1937, son of THOMAS SKEETERS and MINNIE SHULTS. He was born Jul 01, 1914 in St Louis, Missouri, United States of America, and died Sep 05, 1990 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America.

Child of ULA FLETT and ARNOLD SKEETERS is:

2637. i. ?¹² SKEETERS.

1923. DONALD EARL¹¹ FLETT (*HARVEY SIMEON*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 17, 1919 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jan 28, 1981 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married STELLA REESE.

Child of DONALD FLETT and STELLA REESE is:

i. ?¹² FLETT.

1924. JOHN EDWIN¹¹ KELL (*VIVIAN GRACE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 04, 1908 in Lenox, Missouri, United States of America, and died May 18, 1983 in Warren, Indiana, United States of America. He married INEZ JOSEPHINE MCADAMS Jun 04, 1931 in Warren, Indiana, United States of America, daughter of CHARLES MCADAMS and ADDIE MCKINZIE. She was born Nov 16, 1912 in Warren, Indiana, United States of America, and died Mar 03, 1953 in Warren, Indiana, United States of America.

Children of JOHN KELL and INEZ MCADAMS are:

- i. ?¹² KELL, b. Abt. 1934, Warren, Indiana, United States of America; m. CARROLL LEE THOMPSON.
- ii. BETTY LOU KELL, b. Jun 14, 1938, Warren, Indiana, United States of America; d. May 02, 1987, Warren, Indiana, United States of America; m. ? FRISBY.
- iii. CAROLYN SUE KELL, b. Jun 16, 1942, Warren, Indiana, United States of America; d. Dec 24, 1959.

1925. GLADYS BLANCHE¹¹ KELL (*VIVIAN GRACE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 14, 1911 in Morocco, Indiana, United States of America, and died Jun 07, 1985 in Montmorency, Indiana, United States of America. She married RICHARD ARTHUR LARRABEE Dec 29, 1932, son of CHESTER LARRABEE and GRACE YARNAL. He was born Nov 24, 1911 in Tippecanoe, Indiana, United States of America, and died Oct 25, 1994 in Otterbein, Tippecanoe, Indiana, United States of America.

Children of GLADYS KELL and RICHARD LARRABEE are:

- i. ?¹² LARRABEE, m. ? SIMMONS.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH LARRABEE, b. May 25, 1944, Lafayette, Allen, Indiana, United States of America; d. Aug 04, 1991; m. ? MILLS.

1926. EUNICE MAUDE¹¹ KELL (*VIVIAN GRACE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 09, 1913 in Beaver City, Indiana, United States of America, and died Aug 07, 1974 in Otterbein, Tippecanoe, Indiana, United States of America. She married ARTHUR LEROY KENDALL Oct 1931, son of ALLEN KENDALL and LETITIA EDWARDS. He was born Jul 02, 1910 in Fowler, Indiana, United States of America, and died Aug 25, 1992 in Lafayette, Allen, Indiana, United States of America.

Children of EUNICE KELL and ARTHUR KENDALL are:

- i. ?¹² KENDALL.
- ii. ? KENDALL.
- iii. ? KENDALL.
- iv. ? KENDALL.
- v. ? KENDALL.

1927. EUNICE MAY¹¹ FLETT (*JAMES HARVEY¹⁰, JOHN HARVEY⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 25, 1912 in Lenox, Missouri, United States of America, and died Jul 08, 2005 in Ocala, Florida, United States of America. She married WAYNE W.

EDMONDSON May 01, 1937, son of LARK EDMONDSON and ALICE KEETON. He was born Oct 19, 1913 in Anutt, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Aug 18, 1999 in Crystal River, Citrus, Florida, United States of America.

Child of EUNICE FLETT and WAYNE EDMONDSON is:

- i. ?¹² EDMONDSON, m. ? JOHNSON.

1928. ESTHER MARIE¹¹ FLETT (*JAMES HARVEY¹⁰, JOHN HARVEY⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 01, 1914. She married WILFORD MINETT HEAVIN, son of WILLIAM HEAVIN and JULHEA MACE. He was born Dec 15, 1904 in Anutt, Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Feb 17, 2002 in Missouri, United States of America.

Children of ESTHER FLETT and WILFORD HEAVIN are:

2638.
 - i. JANET¹² HEAVIN.
 - ii. ? HEAVIN.

1929. DOROTHY MAXINE¹¹ FLETT (*JAMES HARVEY¹⁰, JOHN HARVEY⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 02, 1916, and died Nov 17, 1991. She married RICHARD TROTTER Aug 14, 1937. He was born Oct 27, 1910, and died Aug 10, 1980.

Child of DOROTHY FLETT and RICHARD TROTTER is:

- i. ?¹² TROTTER.

1930. JAMES THOMAS HENRY¹¹ MOXHAM (*MARY ANN JANE¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1881, and died 1918. He married AGNES ELIZA ANN HALL 1911.

Children of JAMES MOXHAM and AGNES HALL are:

- i. HARRY ERNEST¹² MOXHAM, b. Jun 27, 1903, Carlton, Victoria, Australia; m. SYLVIA [MOXHAM].

More About HARRY ERNEST MOXHAM:

Discharged from service: Jan 21, 1943

Joined Aus Civ Cons Corp: Oct 21, 1942, Point Cook, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia

- ii. JOHN GEORGE MOXHAM.
- iii. ? MOXHAM.
2639.
 - iv. ELSIE MAY MOXHAM, b. 1912, Victoria, Australia; d. 1963, Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia.
 - v. JOSEPH THOMAS MOXHAM, b. Oct 24, 1913, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia; m. JEAN [MOXHAM].
 - vi. ? MOXHAM.
 - vii. AGNES MARY MOXHAM, b. 1918.

1931. LILLIAN ALICE¹¹ MOXHAM (*MARY ANN JANE¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1893, and died Jul 13, 1967. She married (1) HENRY ANDERSON Jan 12, 1916. He died Feb 02, 1926 in Austin Hospital, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. She met (2) EDWARD ALBERT GARDINER Abt. 1926.

Child of LILLIAN MOXHAM and HENRY ANDERSON is:

- i. ?¹² ANDERSON, b. 1921.

Child of LILLIAN MOXHAM and EDWARD GARDINER is:

- ii. BETTY¹² ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1927.

1932. AGNES HILDA MOXHAM¹¹ KIRKNESS (*MARY ANN JANE*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JANET*⁸ *FLETT*, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 01, 1894 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia, and died Apr 22, 1979 in Prahran, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. She married JAMES TOLMIE MCKERRON Jan 07, 1916 in Brighton, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, son of DAVID MCKERRON and JESSIE TOLMIE. He was born Dec 05, 1884 in Drum of Carron, Aberlour, Moray, Speyside, Scotland, and died Jan 14, 1957 in Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.

More About JAMES TOLMIE MCKERRON:

Discharged from service: Apr 05, 1944

Joined Aus Civ Cons Corp: Dec 18, 1942

Marriage Notes for AGNES KIRKNESS and JAMES MCKERRON:

They were married at the home of Rev. R. WILLIAMSON.

Children of AGNES KIRKNESS and JAMES MCKERRON are:

2640. i. RONALD JAMES¹² MCKERRON, b. Nov 11, 1916, Laverton, East Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia; d. Jun 20, 1988, Australia.
2641. ii. ALEXANDER CHARLES MOXHAM MCKERRON, b. Apr 13, 1919, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia; d. Apr 23, 1991, Australia.
2642. iii. JESSIE MARGARET MCKERRON, b. Jul 21, 1921, Australia; d. Oct 11, 1986, Australia.

1933. ALEXANDER¹¹ MCKEEMAN (*HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 14, 1885 in Greytown, New Zealand, and died Mar 04, 1972 in Napier, New Zealand. He married LUCY MARIE HOSE Abt. 1914 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She was born May 09, 1892 in Levin, New Zealand, and died Jun 19, 1976 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Children of ALEXANDER MCKEEMAN and LUCY HOSE are:

2643. i. ALFRED ALEXANDER¹² MCKEEMAN, b. Jul 02, 1915, Palmerston North, New Zealand; d. Feb 17, 1996.
2644. ii. THELMA ELLEN ELIZA MCKEEMAN, b. Feb 16, 1917, Lewin, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jul 20, 1991, Pukekohe, New Zealand.
2645. iii. JOYCE MARY MCKEEMAN, b. Mar 03, 1919, Taumaranui, New Zealand.

1934. JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN (*HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 19, 1888 in Taieri, Otago, New Zealand, and died Mar 06, 1935 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married EDWIN LUCE Apr 16, 1908 in Palmerston North, New Zealand, son of JOSEPH LUCE and MARY ROSS. He was born Aug 24, 1878 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia, and died Jul 31, 1964 in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Children of JESSIE MCKEEMAN and EDWIN LUCE are:

- i. BENJAMIN EDWIN¹² LUCE, b. Sep 29, 1908, Palmerston North, New Zealand; d. Mar 29, 1910, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
2646. ii. ELLEN LOUISA LUCE, b. 1910, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
2647. iii. IDA LUCE, b. Jul 11, 1911, Palmerston North, New Zealand; d. May 06, 1979, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
2648. iv. RUBY LUCE, b. 1913, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
2649. v. LORNA LUCE, b. 1914, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
2650. vi. EDITH LUCE, b. 1916, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
- vii. META LUCE, b. 1918, Palmerston North, New Zealand; m. ALF JENSEN.
2651. viii. SUSAN LUCE, b. 1920, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
- ix. EDWIN JOHN LUCE, b. Sep 17, 1923, Palmerston North, New Zealand; d. Apr 10, 1944, Porirua, New Zealand.

2652. x. JESSIE EDNA LUCE, b. 1925, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
 xi. JOHN FRANCIS LUCE, b. 1927, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
 2653. xii. FRANCIS LUCE, b. 1929, Palmerston North, New Zealand.

1935. HELEN¹¹ MCKEEMAN (*HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 06, 1892 in Otakia, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand, and died May 28, 1952 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married (1) VICTOR KEEYS Abt. 1914. He was born 1893 in Brasted, Kent, England, and died 1917. She married (2) LEONARD KEEYS Jan 29, 1929 in Fielding, New Zealand. He was born May 16, 1887 in Brasted, Kent, England, and died Apr 23, 1963 in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Children of HELEN MCKEEMAN and VICTOR KEEYS are:

- i. ?¹² KEEYS.
- ii. ? KEEYS.

Children of HELEN MCKEEMAN and LEONARD KEEYS are:

- iii. ?¹² KEEYS.
- iv. ? KEEYS.
- v. ? KEEYS.
- vi. ? KEEYS.
- vii. ? KEEYS.
- viii. ? KEEYS.
- ix. ? KEEYS.
- x. ? KEEYS.

1936. JOHN JAMES (M)¹¹ LOUTIT (*JOHN LOWE¹⁰, LOU⁹, LOU⁸, ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 31, 1872 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 1959. He married MATILDA (M) COOPER Mar 22, 1899 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JEREMIAH COOPER and CATHERINE THOMAS. She was born Jan 25, 1881 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JOHN LOUTIT and MATILDA COOPER are:

- i. ELSIE (M)¹² LOUTIT, b. Apr 02, 1900, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. VICTORIA (M) LOUTIT, b. May 24, 1903, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. KATHLEEN (M) LOUTIT, b. Apr 06, 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. JOHN ROBERT (M) LOUTIT, b. Jun 23, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 09, 1908, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. IRENE (M) LOUTIT, b. Apr 14, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1937. ALEXANDER LOWE (M)¹¹ LOUTIT (*JOHN LOWE¹⁰, LOU⁹, LOU⁸, ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 22, 1874 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married ELLEN (M) COOPER Oct 21, 1896 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JEREMIAH COOPER and CATHERINE THOMAS. She was born Mar 02, 1874, and died Jan 02, 1936 in Lockport, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER LOUTIT and ELLEN COOPER are:

- i. STANLEY (M)¹² LOUTIT, b. Aug 24, 1897, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ETHEL JANE (M) LOUTIT, b. Jun 21, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 20, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARY ISABELLA (M) LOUTIT, b. Nov 23, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 18, 1901, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. HUBERT (M) LOUTIT, b. Oct 04, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 26, 1902, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. JOHN LESLIE (M) LOUTIT, b. Sep 01, 1905, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. CATHERINE (M) LOUTIT, b. Nov 16, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. LESLIE MAY (M) LOUTIT, b. Dec 05, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. ELIZABETH (M) LOUTIT, b. Jun 16, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1938. PETER ROBERT (M)¹¹ LOUTIT (*JOHN LOWE¹⁰, LOU⁹, LOU⁸, ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵,*

*MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 23, 1878 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARGARETTA GRANT RUKIE Aug 09, 1905 in Riverside, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN RUKIE and ANNIE SINCLAIR. She was born Jun 17, 1879 in Kincardine, Bruce, Ontario, Canada.

Children of PETER LOUTIT and MARGARETTA RUKIE are:

- i. ANNIE MARGUERITE (M)¹² LOUTIT, b. Dec 14, 1906, Riverside, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ISOBEL STE CLAIRE (M) LOUTIT, b. Jul 18, 1909, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOHN ALEXANDER (M) LOUTIT, b. Oct 05, 1911, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

1939. MARY ISABELLA ELLEN (M)¹¹ LOUTIT (*JOHN LOWE*¹⁰, *LOU*⁹, *LOU*⁸, *ELLEN*⁷ *FLETT*, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 04, 1881 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM VINCE BERNARD GOFF Nov 02, 1905 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Dec 1870 in England, and died Jun 03, 1940 in St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARY LOUTIT and WILLIAM GOFF are:

- i. DOROTHY HELENE (M)¹² GOFF, b. Aug 19, 1906, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ? (M) GOFF, b. Feb 21, 1909, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 21, 1909, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ? (M) GOFF:
He died at 1 hour old.

- iii. ? (M) GOFF, b. Feb 21, 1909, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 21, 1909, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ? (M) GOFF:
He died at 2 hours old.

- iv. MARY EDITH (M) GOFF, b. Jun 21, 1910, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada.

1940. PETER (M)¹¹ LOUTIT (*PETER LOW* (M)¹⁰, *LOU*⁹, *LOU*⁸, *ELLEN*⁷ *FLETT*, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 11, 1871 in Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Bef. 1911. He married CAROLINE (M) FRASER Mar 05, 1894 in Edmonton, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of JOHN FRASER and SARAH VINCENT. She was born May 24, 1871 in Edmonton, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jun 09, 1967 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of PETER LOUTIT and CAROLINE FRASER are:

- i. PETER HENRY (M)¹² LOUTIT, b. Sep 13, 1894, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Apr 26, 1915, Belgium.

Notes for PETER HENRY (M) LOUTIT:
He served in the 2nd Bn., Canadian Infantry, Eastern Ontario Regiment.

He is commemorated at Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

More About PETER HENRY (M) LOUTIT:
Joined Can Exped. Force: Sep 21, 1914, Valcartier, Quebec, Canada

2654. ii. MABEL ELLEN (M) LOUTIT, b. Mar 06, 1898, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. SARAH CONSTANCE (M) LOUTIT, b. Mar 01, 1900, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. ETHEL BARBARA (M) LOUTIT, b. Aug 1901.
- v. RICHARD (M) LOUTIT, b. Sep 1904.
- vi. WILLIAM ALLEN (M) LOUTIT, b. Sep 1907.

1941. THOMAS (M)¹¹ LOUTIT (*PETER LOW* (M)¹⁰, *LOU*⁹, *LOU*⁸, *ELLEN*⁷ *FLETT*, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 05, 1873 in Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married CHRISTINE (M) MCSWAIN Abt. 1900 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of DONALD MCSWAIN and JAN [MCSWAIN]. She was born Jan 1873 in Mackenzie, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of THOMAS LOUTIT and CHRISTINE MCSWAIN are:

- i. THOMAS (M)¹² LOUTIT, b. Sep 1901.

- ii. FREDERICK (M) LOUTIT, b. Jul 1904.
- iii. KATHLEEN (M) LOUTIT, b. Dec 1905.
- iv. ERNEST (M) LOUTIT, b. Sep 1907.
- v. WALTER (M) LOUTIT, b. Jun 1909.
- vi. ALEXANDER THOMAS (M) LOUTIT, b. Apr 1911; d. Feb 07, 1915, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

1942. GEORGE (M)¹¹ LOUTIT (*PETER LOW (M)¹⁰, LOU⁹, LOU⁸, ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1876 in Fort Chipewyan, North-West Territories, Canada. He married MARY ANN (M) MCSWAIN Jan 10, 1897 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of DONALD MCSWAIN and JAN [MCSWAIN]. She was born Jan 07, 1878 in Fort Norman, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of GEORGE LOUTIT and MARY MCSWAIN are:

- i. EDWARD (M)¹² LOUTIT, b. Sep 25, 1898.
- ii. ELIZA JANE (M) LOUTIT, b. Apr 1900.
- iii. GEORGE (M) LOUTIT, b. Dec 1902.
- iv. JOHN (M) LOUTIT, b. Aug 1905.
- v. ELLEN (M) LOUTIT, b. Jul 1907.
- vi. SELINA (M) LOUTIT, b. Jul 1909.

1943. ELIZA JANE (M)¹¹ LOUTITT (*PETER LOW (M)¹⁰ LOUTIT, LOU⁹, LOU⁸, ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 15, 1884 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada. She married RODERICK (M) FRASER Feb 26, 1905 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada, son of COLIN FRASER and FLORA ROWLAND. He was born Aug 18, 1882, and died Oct 29, 1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children are listed above under (950) Roderick (m) FRASER.

1944. RICHARD ALEXANDER¹¹ AITKEN (*ALEXANDER RICHARD¹¹ AITKIN, ALEXANDER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1909 in Manitoba, Canada. He married JOYCE JENSEN Jan 20, 1943 in Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for RICHARD AITKEN and JOYCE JENSEN:

Richard and his family lived at Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada for 14 years and then Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Canada. They later moved to North St. Charles Lake, about 10 miles away.

Children of RICHARD AITKEN and JOYCE JENSEN are:

- 2655. i. JUDITH DIXIE¹² AITKEN, b. 1943, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. SANDRA AITKEN, b. 1947.
- iii. DEBRA AITKEN, b. 1956.

1945. FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 20, 1882 in Union, Oregon, United States of America, and died Jun 11, 1949. He married MELVINA ARVILLA HEARD Jan 02, 1904 in Baker, Oregon, United States of America, daughter of FRANCIS HEARD and LAMENDA WEAVER. She was born Oct 10, 1887 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States of America, and died Mar 15, 1976 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

Notes for FRED VIRGIL (M) SPENCE:

From 1936-1949, Fred was the sheriff of Baker, OR, USA.

Children of FRED SPENCE and MELVINA HEARD are:

- 2656. i. MELVA A. (M)¹² SPENCE, b. Mar 23, 1905, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Nov 18, 1995, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.
- 2657. ii. CALELLA THOMAS (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 31, 1908, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Dec 15, 1959, San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States of America.
- 2658. iii. FRED VIRGIL (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 15, 1914, Muddy Creek, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Jun 26, 1991, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

- 2659. iv. DORRELL FRANCIS (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 17, 1916, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Nov 02, 1995, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.
- 2660. v. NORVIN REID (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 22, 1922, Oregon, United States of America; d. May 27, 1997, Modesto, California, United States of America.
- 2661. vi. HUBERT MEREDITH (M) SPENCE, b. Dec 20, 1924, Oregon, United States of America; d. Jan 01, 2006.
- 2662. vii. RUBY CECILLE (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 24, 1928, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Feb 08, 2001.

1946. ALVA SYRAS (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 22, 1884 in Union, Oregon, United States of America, and died Nov 01, 1944 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America. He married LILLIE SIMONS Sep 26, 1904 in Baker, Oregon, United States of America. She was born Oct 05, 1885 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Aug 05, 1948 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

Child of ALVA SPENCE and LILLIE SIMONS is:

- 2663. i. EMMETT SIMON (M)¹² SPENCE, b. Feb 13, 1907, Eugene, Oregon, United States of America; d. Aug 10, 1972.

1947. HENRY EDWARD (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 22, 1888 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Aug 24, 1978 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America. He married GRACE EVA TRUSCOTT Oct 12, 1909 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, daughter of RICHARD TRUSCOTT and SUZANNA BALDOCK. She was born Jul 04, 1890 in Sutton Creek, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Dec 29, 1977 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of HENRY SPENCE and GRACE TRUSCOTT are:

- 2664. i. HARRY ELWOOD (M)¹² SPENCE, b. Aug 06, 1910, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Dec 28, 1989, Boise, Idaho, United States of America.
- ii. MARJORIE JUNE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 28, 1912, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Aug 12, 2004, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.
- iii. OWEN EDWARD (M) SPENCE, b. Jul 09, 1914, Yakima, Washington, United States of America; d. Oct 06, 1997, Gresham, Oregon, United States of America; m. DOROTHY EVELYN ROBISON, Oct 29, 1933, Payette, Idaho, United States of America; b. Apr 09, 1911, Silver Lake, Oregon, United States of America; d. Jul 10, 1990, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.
- iv. PAUL WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. Feb 08, 1916, Yakima, Washington, United States of America; d. Nov 17, 2003, Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States of America; m. PEGGY PEARSON.

1948. FLORENCE ROSE (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 16, 1899 in North Powder, Union, Oregon, United States of America, and died Mar 17, 1983 in Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America. She married (1) FREDERICK ANDREW MERRITT Jan 23, 1916. He was born Mar 17, 1897 in Grant, Oregon, United States of America, and died Jun 15, 1949 in Pendleton, Oregon, United States of America. She married (2) THEODORE MCMILLEN Abt. 1920. He was born Oct 07, 1900 in Lexington, Morrow, Oregon Territory, United States of America, and died Apr 17, 1961.

Child of FLORENCE SPENCE and FREDERICK MERRITT is:

- 2665. i. DELPHIA KATHERINE (M)¹² MERRITT, b. Dec 22, 1916, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of FLORENCE SPENCE and THEODORE MCMILLEN are:

- ii. ? (M)¹² MCMILLEN.
- iii. ? (M) MCMILLEN.

1949. LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS (*LOUISA (M)*¹⁰ MCKAY, *MARY (M)*⁹ SPENCE, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 19, 1873 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, United States of America, and died Dec 08, 1945 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States

of America. She married (1) RAY BENNETT Bef. 1896. She married (2) WILLIAM DAVID MONTGALL Feb 26, 1896 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America, son of WILLIAM MONTGALL and EMELINE GRAHAM. He was born Apr 02, 1864 in Wayne, Illinois, United States of America, and died Dec 22, 1916 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of LILLIE LYONS and WILLIAM MONTGALL are:

2666. i. EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, b. Aug 17, 1897, Deerlodge, Powell, Montana, United States of America; d. May 09, 1990, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
ii. IDA LOUISE (M) MONTGALL, b. Apr 20, 1899; m. (1) ? MAY; m. (2) ROBERT D. PEDEN.
iii. GEORGE (M) MONTGALL, b. Apr 20, 1903, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America; d. Jul 18, 1904, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

1950. JOHN HENRY (M)¹¹ LYONS (*LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 14, 1877, and died Jan 16, 1962 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married MAUDE E. MCCUTCHEON Jul 06, 1908 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She was born Apr 1889 in Washington Territory, United States of America, and died 1963.

Children of JOHN LYONS and MAUDE MCCUTCHEON are:

- i. ARTHUR MERTON (M)¹² LYONS, b. Aug 21, 1909.
ii. KENNETH (M) LYONS, b. 1911.
iii. ? (M) LYONS, b. May 01, 1914.
2667. iv. EVA LOUISE (M) LYONS, b. Mar 1917.

1951. MARY HANNAH (M)¹¹ LYONS (*LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 27, 1879, and died Aug 21, 1963. She married HENRY ARNDT Dec 27, 1899 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of MARY LYONS and HENRY ARNDT are:

2668. i. CAMILLE (M)¹² ARNDT, b. Jul 30, 1909.
ii. LAWRENCE (M) ARNDT, b. Abt. 1912.
2669. iii. GERTRUDE LOUISE (M) ARNDT, b. Oct 1915.

1952. LAWRENCE (M)¹¹ LYONS (*LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 17, 1880, and died Oct 23, 1947 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married DOROTHY PARKINS Jun 23, 1913 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States of America. She was born Aug 26, 1897 in Hannibal, Missouri, United States of America, and died 1992.

Children of LAWRENCE LYONS and DOROTHY PARKINS are:

- i. MILDRED (M)¹² LYONS, b. Dec 15, 1913.
ii. LAWRENCE VIRGIL (M) LYONS, b. Jun 08, 1917.

1953. JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ LYONS (*LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 25, 1882, and died Oct 31, 1959 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married NINA KNOX CLARK Nov 28, 1912 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She was born Mar 05, 1888 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of JAMES LYONS and NINA CLARK are:

2670. i. MAURICE JAME (M)¹² LYONS, b. Jul 16, 1915, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America; d. Jul 14, 1987, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
2671. ii. WARD BYRON (M) LYONS, b. Jun 12, 1921, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

1954. FRANK HAVERSON (M)¹¹ MCKAY (*JAMES CHARLES (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1896 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America, and died Aug 1978. He married CLARA ETHEL BROWN 1917,

daughter of GEORGE BROWN and CLARA MARCH. She was born Jan 13, 1898, and died Jul 28, 1998.

Children of FRANK MCKAY and CLARA BROWN are:

- i. GEORGE FRANK (M)¹² MCKAY, b. Oct 27, 1918; d. Jun 29, 1991; m. GOLDIE LAMAUDE GRIFFITH, Oct 04, 1947.
2672. ii. DAVID RICHARD (M) MCKAY, b. Mar 15, 1923; d. Sep 07, 1995.

1955. HELEN SPENCE¹¹ TURFUS (*MARGARET JANE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *PETER*⁹, *PETER*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 29, 1894 in Workwell, Petertown, Orphir, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 03, 1965 in Heriot, Otago, New Zealand. She married ALEXANDER WILLIAM SIM 1916. He was born 1895 in Crookstown, Otago, New Zealand, and died Dec 28, 1956 in Heriot, Otago, New Zealand.

Children of HELEN TURFUS and ALEXANDER SIM are:

2673. i. ?¹² SIM.
- ii. MAURICE ALEXANDER SIM, b. 1927; d. Feb 01, 2001, Gore, New Zealand; m. ? MILLER.

1956. FANNY MARY (M)¹¹ WISHARD (*JAMES ROLLIE* (M)¹⁰, *SOLOMAN* (M)⁹ *WISHART*, *BARBARA* (M)⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES* (M)⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 15, 1908 in Gilham, Arizona, United States of America, and died Feb 23, 1946 in San Francisco, California, United States of America. She met HUGO WEHLE Abt. 1923 in Oklahoma, United States of America. He was born Jul 14, 1889, and died Oct 1971 in Menard, Texas, United States of America.

Children of FANNY WISHARD and HUGO WEHLE are:

2674. i. THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, b. Dec 20, 1924, Dow, Pittsburgh, Oklahoma, United States of America; d. Jan 04, 2001, Home, Oklahoma, United States of America.
- ii. ? (M) WISHARD.
2675. iii. WILLIAM CLARK (M) WISHARD, b. Feb 28, 1928, Wilburton, Latimer, Oklahoma, Georgia, United States of America; d. Nov 29, 1998, Norman, Oklahoma, Georgia, United States of America.

1957. EDITH O. (M)¹¹ WISHARD (*JAMES ROLLIE* (M)¹⁰, *SOLOMAN* (M)⁹ *WISHART*, *BARBARA* (M)⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES* (M)⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married PAUL GOTTSCHALK.

Children of EDITH WISHARD and PAUL GOTTSCHALK are:

- i. ? (M)¹² GOTTSCHALK.
- ii. ? (M) GOTTSCHALK.
- iii. ? (M) GOTTSCHALK.
- iv. ? (M) GOTTSCHALK.
- v. ? (M) GOTTSCHALK.

1958. LAFAYETTE (M)¹¹ DEAN (*IDA CAROLINE* (M)¹⁰ *ALVORD*, *JANE* (M)⁹ *WISHART*, *BARBARA* (M)⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES* (M)⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1901 in Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas, United States of America, and died 1974 in Yakima, Washington, United States of America. He married ? [DEAN].

Child of LAFAYETTE DEAN and ? [DEAN] is:

- i. MARY (M)¹² DEAN.

1959. LINDA ETHEL (M)¹¹ WISHART (*JOSEPH JAMES* (M)¹⁰, *JAMES THOMAS* (M)⁹, *BARBARA* (M)⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES* (M)⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 01, 1882 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. She married NEIL WILKIE Abt. 1904. He was born Apr 1874.

Children of LINDA WISHART and NEIL WILKIE are:

- i. KENNETH (M)¹² WILKIE, b. Aug 1905.
- ii. DUNCAN (M) WILKIE, b. Aug 1907.
- iii. ARCHIBALD (M) WILKIE, b. Jul 1909.

1960. SIDNEY CLIFTON (M)¹¹ WISHART (*JOSEPH JAMES (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 14, 1891 in Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 14, 1969 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. He married LUCY ELLEN LEFLAR Aug 06, 1913 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of GEORGE LEFLAR and LUCY [LEFLAR]. She was born Jun 09, 1891 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of SIDNEY WISHART and LUCY LEFLAR are:

- i. THORA GENEVA (M)¹² WISHART, b. Dec 06, 1914, Dropmore, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 25, 1971; m. HENRY WILLIAM SMITH.
- ii. THELMA GENEVIEVE (M) WISHART, b. Dec 28, 1915, Dropmore, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 04, 1991; m. CHARLES GRAHAM.
2676. iii. ELMER ELVIN (M) WISHART, b. Jan 29, 1918, Dropmore, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. LEICESTER BRYCE (M) WISHART, b. Jul 17, 1920, Dropmore, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? GORDON.
- v. IONE MELBA (M) WISHART, b. Jul 14, 1922, Dropmore, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada; m. CHARLES EDWARD MOORE.
- vi. LUCY GRACE (M) WISHART, b. Jan 01, 1925, Dropmore, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada; m. CLIFFORD ANDERSON.
- vii. OLIVE CYNTHIA (M) WISHART, b. Dec 02, 1927, Dropmore, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 12, 1983; m. DUNCAN CHASSIN DEKERGOMMEAU.
- viii. ? (M) WISHART, m. ROBERT THOMAS EMERSON HARMON.
- ix. ? (M) WISHART, m. ALLEN WEST.

1961. ALBERT VICTOR (M)¹¹ WISHART (*JOSEPH JAMES (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 20, 1901 in Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1956. He married MARY AMY CROMWELL.

Child of ALBERT WISHART and MARY CROMWELL is:

- i. ? (M)¹² WISHART, m. WILFRED ARTHUR DICK.

1962. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹¹ WISHART (*GEORGE ROBERT (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 15, 1879 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married DORA LOPHTIEN Nov 22, 1905 in Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HERMAN LOPHTIEN and ELIZA [LOPHTIEN]. She was born Abt. 1882 in Salford, Lancashire, England.

Children of ROBERT WISHART and DORA LOPHTIEN are:

- i. LAWRENCE ROBERT HENRY (M)¹² WISHART, b. Oct 27, 1906, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. RODERICK GEORGE WILLIAM (M) WISHART, b. Oct 28, 1907, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. EDWARD THOMAS HERBERT (M) WISHART, b. Dec 07, 1909, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. VINCENT AUGUST (M) WISHART, b. Feb 20, 1912.
- v. JEAN DORIS MARY (M) WISHART, b. Feb 09, 1914; m. ? [WISHART].
- vi. MARJORIE CAROLINE ANNE (M) WISHART, b. Nov 10, 1916; m. ? NEWMAN.
- vii. ? (M) WISHART, b. Abt. 1919; m. ? [WISHART].
2677. viii. LLOYD JAMES (M) WISHART, b. Jun 17, 1922; d. Sep 05, 1997, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

1963. ANDREW MURRAY (M)¹¹ WISHART (*GEORGE ROBERT (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 04, 1882 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 20, 1972 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married BEATRICE WINNIFRED MCNICHOL Dec 1909 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HENRY MCNICHOL and MINNIE [MCNICHOL]. She was born Mar 08, 1890 in Silver Creek, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANDREW MURRAY (M) WISHART:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Feb 29, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ANDREW WISHART and BEATRICE MCNICHOL are:

- i. GEORGE ANDREW (M)¹² WISHART, b. Apr 21, 1910, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 1942, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. MARGARET BOURASSA, 1935.
- ii. SADIE JANE KATHLEEN (M) WISHART, b. Nov 30, 1911, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada; m. GEORGE EDWARD CRELLIN, Jul 29, 1932, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. HENRY MURRAY (M) WISHART, b. Apr 07, 1913, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 01, 1944, Normandy, France.

Notes for HENRY MURRAY (M) WISHART:

He served with the Royal Winnipeg Rifles during WWII.

More About HENRY MURRAY (M) WISHART:

Burial: Beny-Sur-Mer, Canadian War Cemetery, Calvados, France

- iv. CHESTER WARNOCK (M) WISHART, b. Apr 12, 1915, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 13, 1936.
- v. CHARLES MELVILLE (M) WISHART, b. Dec 18, 1916, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 04, 1975.
- vi. ? (M) WISHART.
- vii. ? (M) WISHART.
- viii. ? (M) WISHART.
- ix. ? (M) WISHART.
- x. CLARENCE DUNCAN (M) WISHART, b. Oct 28, 1925, Russell, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 27, 1962, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.

1964. ROY (M)¹¹ WISHART (*DAVID CHARLES (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 17, 1904 in Redland, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 09, 1959. He married ALTA WOODALL Nov 20, 1926 in Bowden, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ROY WISHART and ALTA WOODALL are:

2678. i. ? (M)¹² WISHART.
 ii. ? (M) WISHART.
 iii. ? (M) WISHART.

1965. LAURA BELLE (M)¹¹ PAMBRUN (*SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1902. She married RUSSELL BARE.

Child of LAURA PAMBRUN and RUSSELL BARE is:

2679. i. MARY FRANCES (M)¹² BARE.

1966. FAY SAMUEL (M)¹¹ PAMBRUN (*SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 27, 1907 in Oregon, United States of America, and died Nov 01, 1985 in Athena, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America. He married ? [PAMBRUN].

Child of FAY PAMBRUN and ? [PAMBRUN] is:

- i. SAM (M)¹² PAMBRUN.

1967. ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 11, 1863 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, British North America, and died May 20, 1925 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married JOSEPH DAVID (M) OMAND Mar 11, 1880, son of JAMES OMAND and JANE BROWN. He was born Jun 16, 1848 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Nov 05, 1914 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ELLEN CROMARTIE and JOSEPH OMAND are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹² OMAND, b. Jan 19, 1881, South Branch, North--West Territories, Canada; d. May 04, 1881, South Branch, North--West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARY MARGARET (M) OMAND, b. May 23, 1882, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.

- iii. RODERICK ALEXANDER (M) OMAND, b. Jun 10, 1884, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1953, Waitville, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. LAIRD (M) OMAND, b. Apr 16, 1887, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- v. JESSIE CROMARTY (M) OMAND, b. 1892, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- 2680. vi. LAURA ANNE (M) OMAND, b. Oct 04, 1893, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- 2681. vii. MARY ELLEN (M) OMAND, b. Mar 1894, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- viii. RUTH EVELENE (M) OMAND, b. Oct 13, 1896, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- ix. JANE GERTRUDE (M) OMAND, b. Sep 05, 1899, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

1968. MARGARET ANN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 08, 1865 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 02, 1953 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married DAVID JOHN CHARLES (M) MCNAB Nov 17, 1881, son of CHARLES MCNAB and MARIE-ANNE MCLEOD. He was born Feb 06, 1858, and died 1939.

More About DAVID JOHN CHARLES (M) MCNAB:

Baptism: Nov 20, 1858, St James, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of MARGARET CROMARTIE and DAVID MCNAB are:

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES (M)¹² MCNABB, b. Sep 15, 1882, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE (M) MCNABB, b. Jul 12, 1884, South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 12, 1891, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. ELIZABETH J. (M) MCNABB, b. Feb 04, 1887.
- iv. ETHEL B. (M) MCNABB, b. Jun 07, 1889.
- v. THOMAS J. (M) MCNABB, b. Sep 11, 1891.
- vi. DAVID JOHN (M) MCNABB, b. Jan 24, 1895.
- vii. CAROLINE JUNE (M) MCNAB, b. 1897, St James, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1935, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. COLIN ALBERT (M) BIRD, Abt. 1917; b. May 22, 1878, Halcro, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1980, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- viii. OSWALD E. (M) MCNABB, b. Feb 27, 1900.
- 2682. ix. ELSIE MAY (M) MCNABB, b. Jun 1902; d. 1987.
- x. EDNA E. (M) MCNABB, b. Jul 1904.
- xi. ALEXANDER R. (M) MCNABB, b. Nov 1906.

1969. WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1867 in Poplar Point, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jun 07, 1942 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married SARAH ANNE (M) BIRD Jan 23, 1892 in St Andrews Church, Halcro, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM BIRD and MARY SUTHERLAND. She was born Aug 03, 1871, and died 1963.

Children of WILLIAM CROMARTIE and SARAH BIRD are:

- 2683. i. JESSIE (M)¹² CROMARTY, b. Sep 28, 1892, Brancepeth, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. MARY ELLEN (M) CROMARTY, b. Feb 25, 1894, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; m. DOUGLAS MCANDREW.
- iii. EDWARD NEWTON (M) CROMARTY, b. Oct 25, 1897, Deer Lodge, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1900.
- 2684. iv. EMMA (M) CROMARTY, b. Mar 14, 1900, Deer Lodge, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1982.
- v. FREDERICK ALLEN (M) CROMARTY, b. 1901, Deer Lodge, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. 1902.
- 2685. vi. GEORGE OSCAR (M) CROMARTY, b. Feb 1904; d. 1999.
- vii. WILLIAM WIFRED (M) CROMARTY, b. Nov 1906; d. 1977; m. MURIEL MILLICENT ABRAMS; b. 1915; d. 1981.
- viii. LUCY LILLIAN (M) CROMARTY, b. Jul 1908; d. 1987; m. FRITZ JULIUS GLADU; b. 1894; d. 1987.
- ix. CATHERINE MARGARET (M) CROMARTY, b. Aug 1910; d. 1998; m. ASHLEY GEORGE BOLTON; b. 1905; d. 1990.
- x. VERA MILDRED (M) CROMARTY, b. 1913; d. 1988; m. HUBERT WILLIAM ALEXANDER; b. Aug 1907; d. 1988.

- xi. ELIZABETH MARIE (M) CROMARTY, b. 1915; m. DANIEL MELBY; b. 1906; d. 1965.
- xii. DONALD ALEXANDER (M) CROMARTY, b. 1918; d. 1965; m. EDNA BREMNER; b. 1920.

1970. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 23, 1870 in Parkdale, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Dec 04, 1928 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) SARAH SUTHERLAND Jan 29, 1891 in St Andrews Church, Halcro, North-West Territories, Canada. He married (2) ELIZABETH BOSWELL (M) BIRD Apr 09, 1896 in Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of NICHOLAS BIRD and MARY HALCROW. She was born May 08, 1871, and died 1943.

Child of JOHN CROMARTIE and SARAH SUTHERLAND is:

- 2686. i. GRACE (M)¹² CROMARTY, b. 1895; d. 1937.

Children of JOHN CROMARTIE and ELIZABETH BIRD are:

- 2687. ii. EDITH MARY (M)¹² CROMARTY, b. Nov 05, 1897; d. 1950.
- 2688. iii. CAROLINE EVANGELINE (M) CROMARTY, b. Nov 05, 1899; d. Jun 28, 1976.
- 2689. iv. JOHN GEORGE (M) CROMARTY, b. Jan 08, 1901, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 16, 1972.
 - v. RODERICK ALLEN (M) CROMARTY, b. Feb 27, 1903; d. Mar 05, 1903.
 - vi. MAY ELIZABETH (M) CROMARTY, b. May 11, 1904; d. Mar 21, 1905.
- 2690. vii. ELLEN LATITIA (M) CROMARTY, b. Jan 27, 1906, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Dec 24, 1993.
- 2691. viii. EDWARD LAWRENCE (M) CROMARTY, b. Mar 28, 1913; d. Aug 22, 1990.
 - ix. GEORGE (M) CROMARTY, b. 1914; d. 1993.
- 2692. x. KATHLEEN MAUDE (M) CROMARTY, b. 1921.

1971. SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 23, 1870 in Parkdale, Kildonan, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Jan 29, 1942 in Victoria Hospital, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) MATILDA ANN (M) HOURIE Feb 24, 1905, daughter of JAMES HOURIE and ADELAIDE HODGSON. She was born Mar 26, 1885 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 05, 1907 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (2) RUTH SMITH Jan 11, 1908 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born 1870, and died 1919.

Notes for SAMUEL JOHN (M) CROMARTIE:

In April of 1901 Mr. Samuel Cromartie, 31, of Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, enlisted as a volunteer to go with the Canadian constabulary expeditionary force to fight in the Boer War, and was stationed in Bloemfontein, South Africa. At the completion of the Boer War, many of the Canadian soldiers were abandoned by the British and Canadian governments and had to find their own passage back to Canada. He and many of his comrades found work on private transport sailing ships, this took many of the veterans as long as six months to work their way back to New York City. From New York, he apparently road the rails all the way back to Canada and finally arrived in Saskatchewan. Part of the enlistment scheme of the British and Canadian governments of the time was to allocate land to each man who returned from service in the South Africa theatre. Mr. Cromartie claimed his land upon his return to Canada and spent the remainder of his life farming in Saskatchewan.

Saskatchewan Métis War Veteran receives Military Headstone in July, 2004

62 years after his death.

Prince George, BC. August 19, 2004

After a short illness, Samuel Cromartie passed away on January 29, 1942 in the Victoria Hospital in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. Samuel Cromartie was a highly respected member of his community and there were so many people in attendance at his funeral service they had to hold two services at two different local churches to accommodate all the guests who wished to pay their last respects to Samuel. One funeral service was held at the St Saviours Anglican Church at Birch Hills, Saskatchewan and he was laid to rest in an unmarked grave on February 4, 1942 in the local church cemetery next to his 13-year-old daughter, Marjorie Ann Cromartie. Fifty-seven years later, in the summer of 1999, Mr Cromartie's great-grandson, Timothy, the seventh son in a family of 11, and a University of Northern British Columbia Bachelor of Arts undergraduate student,

accompanied by his wife Rayanne and some of their family members, traveled from British Columbia to the Saskatchewan cemetery where Tim's great-grandfather Samuel Cromartie was buried in 1942. When Tim and his wife Rayanne and their infant sons, Tristan and Kelly, arrived at St Saviours Cemetery to try to locate the gravesite of Samuel Cromartie, it was discovered after an intense search that there was no grave stone honouring this Canadian Métis war veteran. Tim was very upset and saddened because the journey from British Columbia was very long, costly, hot, and stressful, and he felt a burning need to be able to honour his great-grandfather for the first time in his life. Tim and his family returned to British Columbia and reported the sad news to his father and mother, Glen and Evelyn Cromarty, that he was unsuccessful in locating the gravesite of Samuel Cromartie. In 2002, Glen, along with his wife Evelyn, the Cromarty Family genealogist, travelled to the town of Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, and, with the assistance of Glen's cousin and family elder, Olive Cromarty, they were able to definitively locate Samuel's actual internment site. Elder Olive Cromartie said, "That when Sam was buried, he wanted to be beside his 13-year-old daughter, Marjorie Anne and so that is what they did". Olive brought Samuel's grandson Glen, along with Evelyn to the actual site of his grandfather's internment, which happened to be an 'unmarked grave'.

When Glen and Evelyn Cromarty returned to British Columbia they told their son Tim the good news that Samuel had been located. Tim was very happy with this turn of events but very troubled by the fact that the Canadian establishment had not honoured one of its own soldiers who put his life on the line for this country. Tim wondered how this could have happened, and what could be done to redress this injustice.

He researched the department of national defence and the war veteran's policy on soldiers who were literally forgotten, and was told to contact Ron Revell, the Saskatchewan Branch Manager for the Last Post Fund. As it turns out, the Last Post Fund is responsible for ensuring that all Canadian soldiers receive proper mortuary markers at the time of their death. In 2002, Tim contacted the Saskatchewan manager of the Last Post Fund and explained what had happened in his great-grandfather's case. Tim was told to apply online for a proper military grave marker.

The Last Post Fund arranged for the grave marker to be commissioned, and in July of 2004, the marker was finally installed on Samuel Cromartie's grave. This Métis veteran was finally honoured and the descendants of Samuel Cromartie could finally find their ancestor's gravesite. The descendants of Samuel Cromartie are grateful to the Last Post Fund for finally honouring their ancestor. People have a right to know where their elders and Aboriginal war veterans are buried, and the elders and veterans have a right to be honoured and respected for the sacrifices that have altered and affected their lives and families forever.

Samuel Cromartie's descendants can now visit his gravesite and honour his memory and his personal contributions to Canada. We would like to extend our warmest thanks to our elder and cousin, Olive Cromarty, and Ron Revell of the Last Post Fund, for assisting our family in being able to honour our elder, grandfather, and Métis War Veteran. We will forever be grateful and at peace because we can finally put closure to the mystery about where our loved one is buried.

Children of SAMUEL CROMARTIE and MATILDA HOURIE are:

- i. MARJORIE ANNE (M)¹² CROMARTY, b. Jun 09, 1905, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jun 09, 1918, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2693. ii. SAMUEL JOHN (M) CROMARTY, b. Feb 27, 1907, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Mar 01, 1980, Rossland, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of SAMUEL CROMARTIE and RUTH SMITH are:

- iii. WILLIAM EDMOND (M)¹² CROMARTY, b. Aug 22, 1908, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 05, 1967, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2694. iv. NORMAN VICTOR (M) CROMARTY, b. Nov 03, 1913, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Aug 13, 1985, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1972. PHILLIP ARCHIBALD (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 16, 1874 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 01, 1910 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He met (1) MARGARET ANN ROBERTSON Abt. 1890. She was born Jun 02, 1873. He married (2) MARGARET A. (M) HARPER Mar 16, 1898 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM HARPER and JANE THOMAS. She was born Jun 02, 1873 in Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada.

More About PHILLIP ARCHIBALD (M) CROMARTIE:

Christening: Jun 14, 1874

Child of PHILLIP CROMARTIE and MARGARET ROBERTSON is:

- i. FRANCES (M)¹² ROBERTSON, b. Mar 29, 1891.

Child of PHILLIP CROMARTIE and MARGARET HARPER is:

- ii. HILLYARD (M)¹² CROMARTIE, b. May 15, 1899, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. May 10, 1970, Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada.

1973. MARY JANE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 28, 1876 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 01, 1956 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married WILLIAM GEORGE (M) BIRD Mar 19, 1896 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of WILLIAM BIRD and MARY SUTHERLAND. He was born Apr 04, 1869, and died 1942.

Children of MARY CROMARTIE and WILLIAM BIRD are:

- i. FREDERICK (M)¹² BIRD, b. Nov 08, 1896, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About FREDERICK (M) BIRD:

Christening: Nov 20, 1896, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada

- ii. JEMIMA IRENE (M) BIRD, b. Nov 12, 1897, Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. HECTOR (M) BIRD, b. Aug 12, 1899, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iv. SEDLEY (M) BIRD, b. Nov 30, 1901, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. CAROLINE ANN (M) BIRD, b. Dec 10, 1904, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- vi. CLIFFORD ALLAN CROMARTY (M) BIRD, b. Apr 16, 1906, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vii. ELECY EVA (M) BIRD, b. Apr 1908, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- viii. CHARLES J. (M) BIRD, b. Feb 1911, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ix. VIOLET (M) BIRD.
2695. x. WILLIAM REGINALD (M) BIRD, b. 1917; d. 1990.

1974. CAROLINE FRANCES (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 20, 1879 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 26, 1963 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married HORACE CHARLES (M) ADAMS Nov 12, 1895 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of CHARLES ADAMS and ANNE NORQUAY. He was born Jul 01, 1868 in Cumberland House, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Feb 08, 1915 in Fenton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of CAROLINE CROMARTIE and HORACE ADAMS are:

- i. ELSIE MARIE (M)¹² ADAMS, b. Dec 28, 1896, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Sep 11, 1985, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. BERT (M) LEASK, Apr 25, 1917, Fenton, Saskatchewan, Canada; b. Jul 10, 1890, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jul 08, 1971, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Marriage Notes for ELSIE ADAMS and BERT LEASK:

They were married at the home of Horace ADAMS in Fenton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

- ii. HORACE CHARLES CROMARTIE (M) ADAMS, b. Sep 03, 1898, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Nov 14, 1898, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- iii. WILFRED OSBORNE (M) ADAMS, b. Jan 31, 1899, Red Deer Hill, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada; d. Jan 17, 1935, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. ALICE NIEODORA (M) ADAMS, b. Jul 01, 1904, Fort-a-la-Corne, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.
- v. IRENE CAROLINE ANN (M) ADAMS, b. Dec 16, 1908, Fenton, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2696. vi. CLARA MURIEL (M) ADAMS, b. Dec 18, 1914, Fenton, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. May 30, 1985, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1975. PETER ANDREW DOMINICK (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 20, 1884 in Halcro, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Apr 26, 1917 in

France. He married FRANCES JANE (M) HARPER Aug 20, 1907 in St Saviours Church, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM HARPER and JANE THOMAS. She was born Jan 16, 1886.

Notes for PETER ANDREW DOMINICK (M) CROMARTIE:

He served with the Saskatchewan Regiment of the Canadian Infantry in the 46th Bn.

More About PETER ANDREW DOMINICK (M) CROMARTIE:

Burial: Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Joined Can Exped. Force: Dec 28, 1915, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of PETER CROMARTIE and FRANCES HARPER are:

- i. ALBERT ANDRFEW (M)¹² CROMARTIE, b. Sep 28, 1908, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Feb 08, 2002.
- ii. VICTORIA ETHEL (M) CROMARTIE, b. Jun 16, 1910, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Mar 02, 1912.

1976. ALBERT EDWARD (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE (*MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 29, 1887 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Dec 24, 1956 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married BELINDA ROSE ISABELLA (M) TAYLOR Dec 21, 1910 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of GEORGE TAYLOR and MARY KIRKNESS. She was born Jul 24, 1890 in Brancepeth, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 28, 1983 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of ALBERT CROMARTIE and BELINDA TAYLOR are:

- i. MARY JANE (M)¹² CROMARTIE, b. Dec 15, 1911, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Oct 20, 2003, Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada; m. STANLEY ROBINSON, Dec 23, 1939, Easton, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. HAZEL PEARL (M) CROMARTIE, b. Sep 20, 1913, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 18, 1938, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. MELVILLE VICTOR (M) CROMARTIE, b. Jan 26, 1917, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. May 31, 1979, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. OLIVE MARGUERITE LILY HEBB, Dec 01, 1941, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. RUEBEN GEORGE (M) CROMARTIE, b. Dec 31, 1931, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Feb 16, 1933, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1977. ELIZA (M)¹¹ BALLENDINE (*JANE (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 04, 1887. She married ANGUS CORNELIUS (M) FIDLER Dec 18, 1907 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of ANDREW FIDLER and CAROLINE MCLEOD. He was born Nov 25, 1877.

Children of ELIZA BALLENDINE and ANGUS FIDLER are:

- i. JANE (M)¹² FIDLER, b. Jul 1908.
- ii. ALBAN (M) FIDLER, b. Oct 1909.
- iii. JAMES (M) FIDLER, b. May 1911.

1978. JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK (*JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 22, 1886 in Little Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 07, 1973 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ALEXANDER HENRY (M) SAYERS Jul 20, 1910 in St James, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER SAYERS and SUSANNA ISBISTER. He was born Jul 06, 1886 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 01, 1974 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About JANE MARGARET (M) COOK:

Baptism: Jan 31, 1887, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for JANE COOK and ALEXANDER SAYERS:

They were 1st cousins.

They are buried in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of JANE COOK and ALEXANDER SAYERS are:

- i. WHILMA JANE (M)¹² SAYERS, b. Aug 21, 1911, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Sep 23, 1996, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. PORTER ISAAC HALL; b. Oct 08, 1905; d. Jan 24, 1969.
2697. ii. ? (M) SAYERS, b. Abt. 1913, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2698. iii. NORMAN ALEXANDER (M) SAYERS, b. Mar 24, 1915, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. May 30, 1969, Cut Knife, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. MARJORIE BERNICE (M) SAYERS, b. Mar 18, 1918, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Apr 10, 1921, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for MARJORIE BERNICE (M) SAYERS:

She is buried in the country cemetery at the end of the lane from the family farm in Bresaylor.

More About MARJORIE BERNICE (M) SAYERS:

Cause of Death: whooping cough

2699. v. ? (M) SAYERS, b. Abt. 1921, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. EUNICE ROBERTA (M) SAYERS, b. Apr 18, 1923, Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Nov 01, 1987, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. JAMES GREGSON, Jun 20, 1967; b. Jul 25, 1914, Paynton, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 20, 1991, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2700. vii. ? (M) SAYERS.

1979. ADELAIDE (M)¹¹ COOK (*JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 06, 1888 in Little Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 17, 1981 in St Paul, Minnesota, United States of America. She married CHARLES EDWARD HOLLOX Apr 02, 1921 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM HOLLOX and MARY [HOLLOX]. He was born May 15, 1894, and died Apr 21, 1968.

More About ADELAIDE (M) COOK:

Baptism: Dec 09, 1888, St James Anglican Church, St James, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ADELAIDE COOK and CHARLES HOLLOX are:

- i. ? (M)¹² HOLLOX, b. Abt. 1922.
2701. ii. DOROTHY IRENE (M) HOLLOX, b. Mar 31, 1925, St Paul, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Feb 03, 1991, Hugo, Minnesota, United States of America.

1980. DONALD WILLIAM (M)¹¹ LEITH (*MILTON THOMAS (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 04, 1917 in Elk River, Sherburne, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Aug 26, 1998 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States of America. He married EMMA ADELIA WHITMARSH Jun 07, 1935, daughter of NEWTON WHITMARSH and PEARL WILSON. She was born Dec 29, 1919 in Grey Eagle, Todd, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Sep 26, 1987 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States of America.

Children of DONALD LEITH and EMMA WHITMARSH are:

- i. ? (M)¹² LEITH, b. Abt. 1936; m. ? STAHL.
- ii. ? (M) LEITH, b. Abt. 1937; m. ? HABBEN.
- iii. GLORIA MAE (M) LEITH, b. Aug 24, 1938, Todd, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Oct 31, 1938, Todd, Minnesota, United States of America.
- iv. ? (M) LEITH.
- v. ? (M) LEITH, m. (1) ? HOCHSTETLER; m. (2) ? CZUBA.
- vi. ? (M) LEITH.

1981. ELLEN ESTER (M)¹¹ LEITH (*MILTON THOMAS (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 1918 in Minnesota, United States of America. She married ? FORSYTHE.

Child of ELLEN LEITH and ? FORSYTHE is:

2702. i. DIANNA (M)¹² FORSYTHE.

1982. LEVI JOSEPH (M)¹¹ DENTZ (*ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 1896, and died Oct 15, 1969. He married PHILOMENE LAUBACH Abt. 1925, daughter of JOSEPH LAUBACH and ROSE WINTER. She was born Sep 15, 1907 in Melrose, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Apr 30, 1956.

Children of LEVI DENTZ and PHILOMENE LAUBACH are:

- i. MELVIN J. (M)¹² DENTZ, b. Aug 07, 1926.
- ii. ? (M) DENTZ.
- iii. ? (M) DENTZ.
- iv. ? (M) DENTZ.

1983. RICHARD WILLIAM (M)¹¹ DENTZ (*ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 01, 1901 in Minnesota, United States of America, and died Jun 02, 1971. He married SOPHIE ELIZABETH LAUBACH Abt. 1938 in Minnesota, United States of America, daughter of JOSEPH LAUBACH and ROSE WINTER. She was born Jul 20, 1904 in Minnesota, United States of America, and died Apr 10, 2002.

Children of RICHARD DENTZ and SOPHIE LAUBACH are:

2703. i. HILARY STEPHEN (M)¹² DENTZ, b. Nov 09, 1939, Becker, Minnesota, United States of America.
- ii. ? (M) DENTZ.
- iii. ? (M) DENTZ.
- iv. ? (M) DENTZ.
2704. v. RICHARD (M) DENTZ.

1984. ERNEST RAY (M)¹¹ DENTZ (*ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 17, 1907 in Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Dec 28, 1991 in Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America. He married VERNA A. HOIUM Apr 14, 1956 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America, daughter of EMIL HOIUM and ALMA FEKEN. She was born Sep 09, 1914 in Fertile, Polk, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Aug 11, 1979 in St Lukes Hospital, Fargo, North Dakota, United States of America.

Children of ERNEST DENTZ and VERNA HOIUM are:

2705. i. ? (M)¹² DENTZ.
- ii. ? (M) DENTZ, m. ? EBERLY.

1985. JULIA ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DENTZ (*ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 27, 1909 in Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Nov 11, 1999 in Northwest Medical Center, Thief River Falls, Minnesota, United States of America. She married (1) ARCHIE MCDUGALL in Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America. She married (2) LAWRENCE PHILION Jun 1938 in Red Lake Falls, Red Lake, Minnesota, United States of America. He was born Aug 30, 1908, and died Feb 16, 1980.

Children of JULIA DENTZ and ARCHIE MCDUGALL are:

- i. JERRY (M)¹² MCDUGALL, d. 1972.
- ii. DORIE ANN (M) MCDUGALL, m. JOSEPH SOUTO.
- iii. CLINTON (M) MCDUGALL.
- iv. MARLIN (M) MCDUGALL, m. PAT [MCDUGALL].
- v. CONRAD (M) MCDUGALL, m. BARBARA [MCDUGALL].

1986. ALBERT (M)¹¹ DENTZ (*ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) died Bef. 1999. He married CLARA LAUBACH, daughter of JOSEPH LAUBACH and ROSE WINTER.

Children of ALBERT DENTZ and CLARA LAUBACH are:

- i. ? (M)¹² DENTZ.
- ii. ? (M) DENTZ.
- iii. ? (M) DENTZ.

- iv. ? (M) DENTZ.
- v. ? (M) DENTZ.

1987. FLORA K. (M)¹¹ LEITH (*EDWARD CHARLES (M)¹⁰, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 1892 in Minnesota, United States of America. She married (1) ? LUNACHECK. She married (2) WILLIAM ANTOINE TURPIN Jan 27, 1917, son of BASILE TURPIN and JULIA MARTIN. He was born Oct 21, 1887 in Minnesota, United States of America, and died Mar 01, 1920 in Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of FLORA LEITH and WILLIAM TURPIN are:

- i. JULIA J. (M)¹² TURPIN, b. 1917, Minnesota, United States of America.
- ii. WILLIAM G. (M) TURPIN, b. 1919, Minnesota, United States of America.

1988. EDMUND EDWARD (M)¹¹ LEITH (*EDWARD CHARLES (M)¹⁰, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 1894 in Minnesota, United States of America. He married ? [LEITH] Abt. 1920.

Children of EDMUND LEITH and ? [LEITH] are:

- i. DELORES E. (M)¹² LEITH, b. 1921.
- ii. EDWARD M. (M) LEITH, b. 1925, Rhineland, Wisconsin, United States of America.

1989. MARY ADELLA (M)¹¹ ADAMS (*CHARLES THOMAS (M)¹⁰, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 17, 1912 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 11, 1965. She married ERNEST GORDON (M) FIDLER Jun 07, 1931 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of ALEXANDER FIDLER and FLORENCE ADAMS. He was born Jul 30, 1907 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 11, 1965.

Children of MARY ADAMS and ERNEST FIDLER are:

- i. MARVIN (M)¹² FIDLER, b. Abt. 1932, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. RAYMOND (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1933, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. ? (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1934, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. ? HALL.
- 2706. iv. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M) FIDLER, b. Dec 20, 1935, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2707. v. ? (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1937.
- 2708. vi. KENNETH VERNON (M) FIDLER, b. Oct 20, 1939, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. May 10, 1968, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- vii. ? (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1942; m. ? POCHA.
- viii. CAROL MARY ARLENE (M) FIDLER, b. Dec 23, 1944, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Sep 03, 1964, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ix. ? (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1946.
- 2709. x. ? (M) FIDLER, b. Abt. 1948.
- xi. WAYNE CECIL (M) FIDLER, b. Jul 16, 1950, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jan 30, 1968, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2710. xii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- 2711. xiii. ? (M) FIDLER.

1990. ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 30, 1907 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 11, 1965. He married MARY ADELLA (M) ADAMS Jun 07, 1931 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of CHARLES ADAMS and MARY FIDLER. She was born Jul 17, 1912 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 11, 1965.

Children are listed above under (1989) Mary Adella (m) ADAMS.

1991. CLAUDE GOODRICH (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 06, 1909 in St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 22, 1995 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married OPAL GROVE.

Children of CLAUDE FIDLER and OPAL GROVE are:

- 2712. i. ? (M)¹² FIDLER.
- 2713. ii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- 2714. iii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- 2715. iv. ? (M) FIDLER.
- v. ? (M) FIDLER, m. ? DEMBECKI.

1992. GLADYS MILDRED (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1922 in St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married GEORGE STUBODDEN.

Child of GLADYS FIDLER and GEORGE STUBODDEN is:

- i. ? (M)¹² STUBODDEN, m. ? LEKOPOY.

1993. EARL SAMUEL (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1927 in St Catherines, Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ? SCOTT.

Children of EARL FIDLER and ? SCOTT are:

- 2716. i. ? (M)¹² FIDLER.
- 2717. ii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- 2718. iii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- iv. ? (M) FIDLER.

1994. KATHLEEN ELLA MARGARET (M)¹¹ POCHA (*CHARLES RICHARD (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1920 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 02, 1985 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) CLIFFORD MACKIE. He died Jul 27, 1944 in France. She married (2) HUGH BERT SMITH Nov 01, 1948 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of WILLIAM SMITH and SARA ROBERTSON. He was born Feb 17, 1916 in Wingard, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 27, 1989 in Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for CLIFFORD MACKIE:

He served with the South Saskatchewan Regiment during WWII.

He is buried in Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Calvados, FRA.

Children of KATHLEEN POCHA and CLIFFORD MACKIE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MACKIE.
- ii. ? (M) MACKIE.

More About ? (M) MACKIE:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- iii. ? (M) MACKIE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Children of KATHLEEN POCHA and HUGH SMITH are:

- iv. ? (M)¹² SMITH.
- v. ? (M) SMITH.
- vi. ? (M) SMITH.
- 2719. vii. ? (M) SMITH.
- viii. ERNEST EVERETT (M) SMITH, b. Abt. 1955, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Abt. 1956, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ix. ? (M) SMITH.

1995. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ POCHA (*CHARLES RICHARD (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARY ZELMER.

Child of WILLIAM POCHA and MARY ZELMER is:

- i. TERRY (M)¹² POCHA.

1996. RUSSELL RONALD (M)¹¹ POCHA (*ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 18, 1925. He married LORNA JOYCE (M) LORENSEN, daughter of LEWIS LORENSEN and MARY SMITH. She was born Mar 28, 1928.

Children of RUSSELL POCHA and LORNA LORENSEN are:

2720. i. ? (M)¹² POCHA.
2721. ii. ? (M) POCHA.
2722. iii. ? (M) POCHA.
2723. iv. ? (M) POCHA.
- v. ? (M) POCHA.
- vi. ? (M) POCHA.

1997. CLELA MARJORIE (M)¹¹ POCHA (*ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 20, 1926. She married ? (M) LORENSEN, son of LEWIS LORENSEN and MARY SMITH.

Children of CLELA POCHA and ? LORENSEN are:

2724. i. ? (M)¹² LORENSEN.
2725. ii. ? (M) LORENSEN.
- iii. ? (M) LORENSEN.
- iv. ? (M) LORENSEN.
- v. ? (M) LORENSEN.
- vi. ? (M) LORENSEN.

1998. GLADYS MARY (M)¹¹ POCHA (*ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 19, 1927. He married MELVIN LEWIS (M) LORENSEN, son of LEWIS LORENSEN and MARY SMITH. He was born Jul 04, 1925, and died Jul 08, 1985.

Children of GLADYS POCHA and MELVIN LORENSEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² LORENSEN.
2726. ii. ? (M) LORENSEN.
2727. iii. ? (M) LORENSEN.
2728. iv. ? (M) LORENSEN.

1999. LORNEL ALLAN (M)¹¹ POCHA (*HARRIET ANN (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1925. He married FLORA SHIRLEY (M) BANNERMAN, daughter of HAROLD BANNERMAN and BESSIE CAMPBELL.

Children of LORNEL POCHA and FLORA BANNERMAN are:

2729. i. BRIAN LIONEL (M)¹² POCHA.
2730. ii. SHIRLEY IONA (M) POCHA.
2731. iii. DAVID THOMAS (M) POCHA.
2732. iv. CONNIE LEE (M) POCHA.

2000. ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN (*MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 19, 1916 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ALLAN HOWARD (M) POCHA, son of ROBERT POCHA and ALICE BANNERMAN. He was born Jun 1907 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of ELVA LORENSEN and ALLAN POCHA are:

2733. i. ? (M)¹² POCHA.

- 2734. ii. ? (M) POCHA.
- 2735. iii. ? (M) POCHA.
- 2736. iv. ? (M) POCHA.
- 2737. v. ? (M) POCHA.
- vi. LAWRENCE DELBERT (M) POCHA, b. Apr 20, 1942; d. Dec 13, 1956.
- 2738. vii. ? (M) POCHA, b. Abt. 1944.
- 2739. viii. ? (M) POCHA, b. Abt. 1946.
- ix. ? (M) POCHA, b. Abt. 1947.
- x. ? (M) POCHA, b. Abt. 1948; m. HALEY [POCHA].
- xi. AUDREY IONE (M) POCHA, b. Jan 16, 1950; d. Mar 06, 1956.
- 2740. xii. ? (M) POCHA.
- 2741. xiii. ? (M) POCHA.
- xiv. ? (M) POCHA, m. ? HARASIUK.
- xv. ? (M) POCHA.

2001. KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSEN (*MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 25, 1920 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married ADAM OLIVER SMITH, son of BAPTISTE SMITH and SARAH [SMITH]. He was born Oct 13, 1909 in Garthland, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Mar 1964 in Cranbrook, Kootenai, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of KATHLEEN LORENSEN and ADAM SMITH are:

- 2742. i. ? (M)¹² SMITH.
- 2743. ii. ? (M) SMITH.
- iii. ? (M) SMITH.
- 2744. iv. ? (M) SMITH.
- v. JEFFREY ALFRED (M) SMITH, b. Dec 07, 1946; d. Apr 10, 1976.
- 2745. vi. ? (M) SMITH.
- 2746. vii. ? (M) SMITH.
- 2747. viii. ? (M) SMITH.
- ix. ? (M) SMITH.
- 2748. x. ? (M) SMITH.
- 2749. xi. ? (M) SMITH.
- 2750. xii. ? (M) SMITH.

2002. MELVIN LEWIS (M)¹¹ LORENSEN (*MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 04, 1925, and died Jul 08, 1985. He married GLADYS MARY (M) POCHA, daughter of ROLAND POCHA and CATHERINE BELL. She was born Sep 19, 1927.

Children are listed above under (1998) Gladys Mary (m) POCHA.

2003. LORNA JOYCE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN (*MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 28, 1928. She married RUSSELL RONALD (M) POCHA, son of ROLAND POCHA and CATHERINE BELL. He was born Aug 18, 1925.

Children are listed above under (1996) Russell Ronald (m) POCHA.

2004. ? (M)¹¹ LORENSEN (*MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married CLELA MARJORIE (M) POCHA, daughter of ROLAND POCHA and CATHERINE BELL. She was born Aug 20, 1926.

Children are listed above under (1997) Clela Marjorie (m) POCHA.

2005. MARY DELVINA (M)¹¹ SMITH (*DAVID JOHN (M)¹⁰, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 13, 1923. She married (1) ROBERT BRUCE, son of ROBERT BRUCE and MAE BREGG. He was born Oct 08, 1918 in Jackson, Michigan, United States of America. She married (2) GORDON WILLIAM ARNOLD, son of

CHARLES ARNOLD and QUEENIE THOMPSON. He was born Jan 30, 1922.

Child of MARY SMITH and ROBERT BRUCE is:

2751. i. ? (M)¹² BRUCE.

Child of MARY SMITH and GORDON ARNOLD is:

2752. ii. ? (M)¹² ARNOLD.

2006. ? (M)¹¹ CORRIGAL (*BERTHA (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? GYORBIRO, daughter of GEORGE GYORBIRO and EILINE DORY. He married (2) ? CAPLETTE.

Children of ? CORRIGAL and ? GYORBIRO are:

- i. ? (M)¹² CORRIGAL.
- ii. ? (M) CORRIGAL.
- iii. ? (M) CORRIGAL.
- iv. ? (M) CORRIGAL.

2007. ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 25, 1873 in Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 28, 1959 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada. She married CHARLES (M) MONKMAN Jul 30, 1889 in St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada, son of EDWARD MONKMAN and JOSEPHTE RICHARD. He was born Mar 13, 1867 in Minnewakan, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Mar 11, 1938 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELIZA YOUNG (M) SPENCE:

Baptism: Feb 15, 1874, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

More About CHARLES (M) MONKMAN:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Medical Information:

Children of ELIZA SPENCE and CHARLES MONKMAN are:

2753. i. EDWARD LOUIS (M)¹² MONKMAN, b. Nov 01, 1889, Posen, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1966, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. HELENE (M) MONKMAN, b. Oct 11, 1890, Posen, Manitoba, Canada.

More About HELENE (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Nov 30, 1890, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. MARY JANE (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 05, 1892, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 12, 1903.

More About MARY JANE (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Apr 30, 1893, Posen, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. ARTHUR JAMES (M) MONKMAN, b. Jul 08, 1896, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 14, 1919, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ARTHUR JAMES (M) MONKMAN:

He served with the 181st Depot Bn, Canadian Infantry, Manitoba Regiment.

He is buried in Stonewall Cemetery, MB, CAN.

More About ARTHUR JAMES (M) MONKMAN:

Drafted into military: Nov 08, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

2754. v. KATHLEEN MAUD (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1898; d. Feb 13, 1976, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. FREDERICK (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 29, 1901, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 02, 1974, Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About FREDERICK (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Jul 09, 1901, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

2755. vii. CLIFFORD (M) MONKMAN, b. Mar 03, 1916, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 20, 1976, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
2756. viii. HILDA (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 03, 1918, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 07, 2004, Dr Evelyn Memorial Hospital, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

2008. HARRIET (M)¹¹ YOUNG (*MARGARET (M)*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 20, 1880 in Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS WRIGHT Aug 11, 1900 in Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, son of EDWIN WRIGHT and EMMA BUCKAM. He was born Apr 30, 1873 in Peckham, Surrey, England.

Children of HARRIET YOUNG and THOMAS WRIGHT are:

- i. THOMAS ALBERT (M)¹² YOUNG, b. Jul 20, 1900, Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada.

More About THOMAS ALBERT (M) YOUNG:

Baptism: Jul 25, 1900, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. BEATRICE LOUISE (M) WRIGHT, b. Feb 04, 1902.

More About BEATRICE LOUISE (M) WRIGHT:

Baptism: Mar 23, 1902, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. GERALD (M) WRIGHT, b. Jan 05, 1906.

More About GERALD (M) WRIGHT:

Baptism: Jun 09, 1906, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. MARGARET JESSIE (M) WRIGHT, b. Jun 24, 1908.

More About MARGARET JESSIE (M) WRIGHT:

Christening: Nov 01, 1908, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- v. ? (M) WRIGHT.

2009. FLORA A. (M)¹¹ YOUNG (*MARGARET (M)*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 10, 1883 in Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 10, 1965 in Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married SIDNEY WRIGHT Nov 14, 1899 in Rockwood, Manitoba, Canada, son of EDWIN WRIGHT and EMMA BUCKAM. He was born Sep 14, 1877 in Peckham, Surrey, England, and died 1965.

More About FLORA A. (M) YOUNG:

Burial: Jan 13, 1965, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

More About SIDNEY WRIGHT:

Emigration: 1899

Children of FLORA YOUNG and SIDNEY WRIGHT are:

- i. EDWIN FRANK (M)¹² WRIGHT, b. Jul 27, 1900.

More About EDWIN FRANK (M) WRIGHT:

Baptism: Jul 28, 1900, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. EMILY MARION (M) WRIGHT, b. Oct 08, 1902; m. ? SNELL.

More About EMILY MARION (M) WRIGHT:

Baptism: Oct 18, 1902, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. ADA SARAH (M) WRIGHT, b. Jun 24, 1906; d. Sep 1906, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ADA SARAH (M) WRIGHT:

Baptism: Jul 15, 1906, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. STANLEY SIDNEY (M) WRIGHT, b. Apr 03, 1908; d. Feb 15, 1909, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About STANLEY SIDNEY (M) WRIGHT:

Baptism: May 15, 1908, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- v. ? (M) WRIGHT, m. RALPH W. WEBB.
vi. ? (M) WRIGHT.
vii. ? (M) WRIGHT, m. E. SMITH.

2010. SARA (M)¹¹ YOUNG (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 08, 1885 in Rabbit Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 11, 1965 in King Edward Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married DAVID JOHN (M) SANDERSON Apr 05, 1911 in Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, son of ROBERT SANDERSON and ELIZABETH SABISTON. He was born Apr 02, 1876 in Fairford, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 18, 1925.

More About SARA (M) YOUNG:

Burial: Jan 14, 1965, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

More About DAVID JOHN (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Apr 14, 1876, St Helens Anglican Church, Fairford, Manitoba, Canada

Children of SARA YOUNG and DAVID SANDERSON are:

- i. BEATRICE MARGARET (M)¹² YOUNG, b. Aug 23, 1910, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; m. W.H. TAYLOR.

More About BEATRICE MARGARET (M) YOUNG:

Baptism: Jul 09, 1911, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. CLARENCE DAVID (M) SANDERSON, b. Mar 16, 1913, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 20, 1934.

More About CLARENCE DAVID (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: May 11, 1913, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

2757. iii. CECIL IVOR (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 30, 1916, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 10, 1983, Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
iv. ARTHUR (M) SANDERSON, b. Nov 23, 1919, Grassmere, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 19, 1982, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ARTHUR (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Apr 18, 1920, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- v. KATHLEEN (M) SANDERSON, b. Apr 1921; d. Jan 12, 1922.

2011. MARGARET (M)¹¹ YOUNG (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 26, 1888 in Posen, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) FRANCOIS-XAVIER CHABOYER Dec 03, 1909 in St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada, son of FRANCOIS-NORBERT CHABOYER and ELIZABETH PANGMAN. He was born Jul 01, 1883, and died Aug 28, 1963. She married (2) RODERICK THOMAS (M) MONKMAN Aft. 1918, son of THOMAS MONKMAN and MARY INKSTER. He was born Jul 31, 1882 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARGARET (M) YOUNG:

Baptism: Dec 02, 1909, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

Children of MARGARET YOUNG and FRANCOIS-XAVIER CHABOYER are:

2758. i. ? (M)¹² CHABOYER.
2759. ii. ? (M) CHABOYER.
2760. iii. MARGARET FLORENCE DOROTHY (M) CHABOYER, b. Sep 28, 1918, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 28, 2004, Seven Oaks Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Child is listed above under (1389) Roderick Thomas (m) MONKMAN.

2012. FREDERICK (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 26, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 02, 1975 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada. He married FRANCES LOUISE (M) ANDERSON Mar 08, 1906 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDER ANDERSON and MATILDA THOMAS. She was born Jul 21, 1888 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 02, 1976 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of FREDERICK ORVIS and FRANCES ANDERSON are:

- 2761. i. EVELYN ELIZABETH (UM)¹² ORVIS, b. May 14, 1906, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ETHEL (UM) ORVIS, b. Nov 20, 1908, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 20, 1991; m. DAWSON J. JENKINSON; b. Aug 07, 1907; d. Feb 11, 1993.
- iii. DANIEL AUGUSTA (UM) ORVIS, b. May 27, 1910, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1985, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ESTHER MARION (UM) ORVIS, b. Sep 14, 1911, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. PETER EDSTROM, Nov 30, 1929, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2762. v. BERTHA MATILDA (UM) ORVIS, b. 1913.
- 2763. vi. ADA MAY (UM) ORVIS, b. Jun 02, 1915, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 20, 2002.

2013. WILLIAM (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 13, 1885 in Crooks Creek, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 30, 1983 in Bloodvein Indian Res., Manitoba, Canada. He married MARIE JOSEPHINE (M) THOMAS Jan 24, 1906 in Fort Alexander, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of GEORGE THOMAS and ADELAIDE MORIN. She was born Jun 12, 1884 in Brochet, North-West Territories, Canada, and died May 10, 1974 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM (UM) ORVIS:

Joined Can Exped. Force: Apr 01, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

More About MARIE JOSEPHINE (M) THOMAS:

Baptism: Jun 13, 1884, Southend, Reindeer Lake, North-West Territories, Canada

Burial: May 14, 1974, St Marguerites Cemetery, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children of WILLIAM ORVIS and MARIE THOMAS are:

- i. DANIEL (UM)¹² ORVIS, b. Abt. 1905, Manitoba, Canada.

More About DANIEL (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Feb 1906

- ii. ALICE JANE (UM) ORVIS, b. Dec 25, 1906, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 17, 1946, Stead, Manitoba, Canada; m. RODERICK (M) THOMAS; b. Oct 06, 1903, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1962.

More About ALICE JANE (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Jan 27, 1907, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- 2764. iii. PETER RICHARD (UM) ORVIS, b. Jan 29, 1908, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 11, 1998, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2765. iv. MAY FRANCES (UM) ORVIS, b. May 26, 1910, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 10, 1997.
- v. CATHERINE (UM) ORVIS, b. Nov 20, 1911, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada; m. RODERICK (M) SANDERSON; b. Feb 15, 1895, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About CATHERINE (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Dec 25, 1911, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- 2766. vi. JULIA (UM) ORVIS, b. Jul 02, 1913, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 18, 1999, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2767. vii. ADELAIDE (UM) ORVIS, b. Dec 16, 1914, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 12, 2000, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2768. viii. CECILIA REGINA (UM) ORVIS, b. Nov 26, 1916, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aft. 1997.

2769. ix. ? (UM) ORVIS, b. Abt. 1919.
 2770. x. ISABELLE EMILIE (UM) ORVIS, b. May 31, 1922, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 19, 1997, Central Park Lodge, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
 2771. xi. LILLIAN ROSE (UM) ORVIS, b. Oct 12, 1923; d. Jan 25, 1947, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada.
 xii. JOHN GEORGE (UM) ORVIS, b. Dec 03, 1926; d. Jun 14, 1946, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN GEORGE (UM) ORVIS:
 Burial: Jun 17, 1946, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- xiii. RODERICK (UM) ORVIS, b. Dec 22, 1927; d. Abt. 1955.
 xiv. MARGUERITE (UM) ORVIS, b. Abt. 1929.

2014. CAROLINE (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 01, 1888 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 06, 1973 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) ALBERT SIDNEY ROBILLARD May 22, 1903 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALBERT RABLARD and ? GEORGE. He was born Mar 07, 1882 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Abt. 1905 in Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) WILLIAM RICHARD GRANT Jul 12, 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Apr 03, 1874 in Carmen, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1950.

Children of CAROLINE ORVIS and ALBERT ROBILLARD are:

- i. MONTY (UM)¹² ROBILLARD, b. Sep 1903, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MONTY (UM) ROBILLARD:
 Baptism: Nov 08, 1903, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. ALBERT (UM) ROBILLARD, b. Oct 20, 1904, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALBERT (UM) ROBILLARD:
 Baptism: Oct 23, 1904, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

2015. ALEXANDER (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 27, 1890 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 12, 1983 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) ELISABETH MORRISSETTE Aug 01, 1911 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of RODERICK MORRISSETTE and JULIENNE SAVOYARD. She was born Nov 17, 1891 in St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 14, 1930 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) MARRIAH JANE (M) THOMAS Aft. 1930, daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS and CATHERINE ANDERSON. She was born Jun 13, 1911 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 03, 2002.

Children of ALEXANDER ORVIS and ELISABETH MORRISSETTE are:

- i. ANNIE CALASTA (UM)¹² ORVIS, m. ARCHIBALD FOSTER.
 ii. LAWRENCE LEONARD (UM) ORVIS.

Children of ALEXANDER ORVIS and MARRIAH THOMAS are:

- iii. LUCY (UM)¹² ORVIS.
 iv. JULIA (UM) ORVIS, m. ? PATZER.
 v. WAYNE (UM) ORVIS, m. MARGARET [ORVIS].
 vi. CARL (UM) ORVIS, m. ELSA [ORVIS].

2016. DAVID (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 24, 1892 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 28, 1981 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married ANNABELLA (M) DONALD Mar 25, 1915 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ROBERT DONALD and ISABELLE SETTER. She was born Mar 14, 1897.

More About DAVID (UM) ORVIS:
 Baptism: Dec 04, 1892, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (1447) Annabella (m) DONALD.

2017. ISAAC (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 21, 1894 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 12, 1984 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married ALICE JANE (M) MORRISSEAU May 15, 1915 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH MORRISSEAU and MARIE THOMAS. She was born Feb 07, 1897 in Fort Alexander, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 27, 1982 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ALICE JANE (M) MORRISSEAU:

Burial: Jan 30, 1982, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ISAAC ORVIS and ALICE MORRISSEAU are:

- 2772. i. JOSEPH (UM)¹² ORVIS, b. Aug 23, 1915; d. Nov 1980.
- 2773. ii. JOHN BENSON (UM) ORVIS, b. May 02, 1917, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 28, 2002, Riverview Health Centre, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2774. iii. ROSE ANNE (UM) ORVIS, b. Abt. 1919, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 01, 2004, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2775. iv. RICHARD EDWARD (UM) ORVIS, b. Jan 09, 1923; d. Sep 25, 1993, Matheson Island, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. MARY ELLEN (UM) ORVIS, b. Aug 03, 1924; d. Jun 11, 1932, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY ELLEN (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: Jun 13, 1932, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- 2776. vi. REUBEN CYRIL (UM) ORVIS, b. Abt. 1926.
- 2777. vii. FRANCES ALEXANDER (UM) ORVIS, b. Abt. 1928.
- viii. ROY PATRICK (UM) ORVIS, b. May 16, 1934; d. May 16, 1937.

More About ROY PATRICK (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: May 18, 1937, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- ix. LOUIS ALBERT (UM) ORVIS, b. Dec 07, 1936, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1949.

More About LOUIS ALBERT (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Dec 23, 1936, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

- 2778. x. NORMAN ROBERT GEORGE (UM) ORVIS, b. Apr 12, 1939; d. Dec 25, 1961.

2018. ISABELLA (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 15, 1899 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1957 in Manitoba, Canada. She married ALFRED EDWARD GRANT Jan 05, 1914 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOSEPH GRANT and LAURA DELORES. He was born Sep 27, 1882 in Carmen, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 11, 1945 in Beaconia, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ISABELLA ORVIS and ALFRED GRANT are:

- i. MARY ISABEL (UM)¹² GRANT, b. 1916; m. LEO NIXDOX.
- ii. LAURA JANE (UM) GRANT, b. 1917; m. GORDON SANDERSON.

2019. JOHN (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 02, 1902 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 19, 1984. He married CATHERINE (M) COOPER Jan 05, 1922 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of CHARLES COOPER and JANE HALCROW. She was born Aug 05, 1903 in Lockport, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 13, 1997.

More About JOHN (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Mar 29, 1902, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

More About CATHERINE (M) COOPER:

Burial: Dec 18, 1997, Christ Church, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JOHN ORVIS and CATHERINE COOPER are:

- i. GLEN (UM)¹² ORVIS, b. Abt. 1923; m. DORA [ORVIS].
2779. ii. CHARLES ORVILLE (UM) ORVIS, b. Sep 15, 1924, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 25, 2002, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. LORNA (UM) ORVIS, m. ? MORRISSEAU.
- iv. HELEN (UM) ORVIS.
- v. BRIAN (UM) ORVIS.
- vi. DOUGLAS (UM) ORVIS, m. NORMA [ORVIS].
- vii. HAROLD (UM) ORVIS, m. ELINOR [ORVIS].
- viii. VELMA (UM) ORVIS.
- ix. DONNA (UM) ORVIS.
- x. MAURICE GRANTLAND (UM) ORVIS, b. Abt. 1920; d. May 31, 1940, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
- xi. JOHN (UM) ORVIS, d. Bef. 1997.

2020. SAMUEL (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*ISABELLA (UM)*¹⁰ *IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 16, 1904 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 19, 1984 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) FRANCES (M) MORRISSEAU May 08, 1924 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH MORRISSEAU and MARIE THOMAS. She was born 1904 in Fort Alexander, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1944 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) HELEN IRVINE Aft. 1951.

Children of SAMUEL ORVIS and FRANCES MORRISSEAU are:

- i. DOROTHY (UM)¹² ORVIS, b. Abt. 1925; m. ? LAMIRANDE.
2780. ii. BETTY (UM) ORVIS, b. Abt. 1926.
2781. iii. PHILIP RICHARD (UM) ORVIS, b. Oct 19, 1928, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 09, 1987, Lake Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. LAURA JEAN (UM) ORVIS, b. 1930, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1943.
2782. v. ? (UM) ORVIS.

Children of SAMUEL ORVIS and HELEN IRVINE are:

2783. vi. BEATRICE MAE (UM)¹² IRVINE, b. Abt. 1951, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 01, 2008, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
2784. vii. ? (UM) ORVIS.
2785. viii. MARY AILEEN GALE (UM) ORVIS, b. Feb 06, 1956, Beausejour, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 28, 2001.
- ix. ? (UM) ORVIS, m. ? BIRSTON.

2021. MARY JANE (UM)¹¹ IRVINE (*WILLIAM (UM)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 24, 1888. She married (1) CHARLES THOMAS (M) KNOTT Sep 09, 1907 in Stony Point, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER KNOTT and BARBARA LINKLATER. He was born Nov 10, 1876 in Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) PETER LAWRENCE (M) HOURIE Apr 10, 1919 in St Peters Anglican Church, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada, son of OLIVER HOURIE and MARY CHASTELAIN. He was born Dec 30, 1895 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for MARY IRVINE and CHARLES KNOTT:

They were married at the home of Henry S. Thomas in Stony Point.

Notes for PETER LAWRENCE (M) HOURIE:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment.

More About PETER LAWRENCE (M) HOURIE:

Drafted into military: Feb 13, 1918, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of MARY IRVINE and CHARLES KNOTT are:

- i. WILFRED IRVINE (UM)¹² KNOTT, b. Jul 21, 1907, Stony Point, Manitoba, Canada; m. CHRISTINA SINCLAIR, Mar 04, 1924, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILFRED IRVINE (UM) KNOTT:
Baptism: Jul 28, 1907, Stony Point, Manitoba, Canada

2786. ii. ROBERT JOHN (UM) KNOTT, b. Sep 29, 1909, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1977, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARY IRVINE and PETER HOURIE are:

2787. iii. ELSIE (UM)¹² HOURIE, b. Dec 13, 1921, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 05, 2002.
2788. iv. MARJORIE (UM) HOURIE.

2022. WALTER REED (UM)¹¹ IRVINE (*WILLIAM (UM)¹⁰, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MATILDA ETHEL (M) CALDER Aug 16, 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALBERT CALDER and SARAH CHATELAIN. She was born Sep 05, 1896 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of WALTER IRVINE and MATILDA CALDER is:

2789. i. EILEEN GLADYS MARGARET (UM)¹² IRVINE, b. Abt. 1930; d. May 13, 1992.

2023. ANN JANE (UM)¹¹ PIERSON (*CATHERINE (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, WILLIAM (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 25, 1877 in Manitoba, Canada. She married LEON JOSEPH DUFRESNE Abt. 1897. He was born Jul 21, 1870 in United States of America.

Children of ANN PIERSON and LEON DUFRESNE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN JANE (UM)¹² DUFRESNE, b. Apr 02, 1898, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. MARY ALICE (UM) DUFRESNE, b. May 11, 1900, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; m. MAXIME MEUNIER; b. Abt. 1875.

2024. AMABINA MARY (UM)¹¹ PIERSON (*CATHERINE (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, WILLIAM (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 18, 1879 in Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM HENRY LEONARD Jun 24, 1894 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of JAMES LEONARD and LIZIE [LEONARD]. He was born Jul 10, 1868 in Haldimand, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.

Children of AMABINA PIERSON and WILLIAM LEONARD are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES (UM)¹² LEONARD, b. Oct 25, 1896, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 01, 1896, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. ? (UM) LEONARD, b. Oct 01, 1897, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada.
iii. ? (UM) LEONARD, b. 1901, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2025. MARY LOUISA (UM)¹¹ SPENCE (*MILES (UM)¹⁰, MILES (M)⁹, JANE (M)⁸, JOHN (M)⁷, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 21, 1890 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOSEPH CORNELIUS (M) FIDDLER Jun 02, 1910 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOSEPH FIDDLER and ANN BIRD. He was born Mar 27, 1887 in Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of MARY SPENCE and JOSEPH FIDDLER is:

- i. GERTRUDE (UM)¹² FIDDLER, b. Jul 23, 1910, St Paul, Manitoba, Canada.

2026. FLORENCE (UM)¹¹ LEWIS (*JOHN JAMES (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 12, 1905 in Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada. She married ? EVANS Abt. 1920.

Notes for FLORENCE (UM) LEWIS:

On the 1911 census, she was listed as a niece.

Children of FLORENCE LEWIS and ? EVANS are:

2790. i. ALICE ROSELLA (UM)¹² EVANS, b. Aug 04, 1921, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 01, 1998.
 ii. HOWARD (UM) EVANS, b. Abt. 1922; d. Abt. 1924.
 iii. DENNIS (UM) EVANS, b. Abt. 1923; d. Abt. 1925.
 iv. HUGH (UM) EVANS, b. 1924; d. 1924.
 v. ? (UM) EVANS, b. 1925; d. 1925.

2027. ANNABELLA (UM)¹¹ LEWIS (*REBECCA MARY (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1901 in Tyndall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 26, 1929. She married ROBERT CURTIS (M) PRUDEN Oct 21, 1919 in Wesley Church, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER PRUDEN and ALICE SUTHERLAND. He was born Feb 19, 1890 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 03, 1952.

Marriage Notes for ANNABELLA LEWIS and ROBERT PRUDEN:

They are buried in St-Clements Churchyard Cemetery, Lisgar, MB, CAN.

Children of ANNABELLA LEWIS and ROBERT PRUDEN are:

2791. i. KATHLEEN STANCIL (UM)¹² PRUDEN, b. Feb 11, 1920, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 07, 1995, Geraldton, Ontario, Canada.
 2792. ii. DOUGLAS ALEXANDER (U) PRUDEN, b. Jun 07, 1921, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 21, 1991, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
 iii. THELMA MARION (UM) PRUDEN, b. Oct 03, 1923; d. Jul 12, 1942; m. ? MICHALOW.

Notes for THELMA MARION (UM) PRUDEN:

She is buried in St-Clements Anglican Cemetery, Lisgar, MB, CAN.

2793. iv. ANNIE EDNA EMILIE (UM) PRUDEN, b. Jun 11, 1925; d. Jul 18, 1991, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
 v. ROBERT PERCIVAL (UM) PRUDEN, b. May 08, 1927, St Clements, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 04, 1951, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ROBERT PERCIVAL (UM) PRUDEN:

He is buried in St-Clements Anglican Cemetery, Lisgar, MB, CAN.

2028. MARTHA ELLEN KATHERINE (UM)¹¹ COOK (*REGINALD ARTHUR (UM)¹⁰, MATILDA MARGARET (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 27, 1924. She married ALBERT EDWARD (M) ADSHEAD, son of ALBERT ADSHEAD and DINA ANDERSON. He was born Jan 17, 1922 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARTHA COOK and ALBERT ADSHEAD are:

2794. i. ? (UM)¹² ADSHEAD.
 ii. ? (UM) ADSHEAD.
 iii. ? (UM) ADSHEAD.
 iv. ALBERT EDWARD (UM) ADSHEAD.

2029. WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹ KIPLING (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 21, 1900 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 02, 1976. He married ANNA ELIZABETH BILLEDEAUX Sep 12, 1932 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, daughter of WILLIAM BILLEDEAUX and MARY GALBREATH. She was born Apr 22, 1916 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, and died Jul 06, 1995 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

More About WILLIAM PATRICK (M) KIPLING:

Christening: Aug 08, 1900, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada

Children of WILLIAM KIPLING and ANNA BILLEDEAUX are:

2795. i. DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING, b. Dec 10, 1932, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Apr 05, 2006, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
 2796. ii. PATRICIA JEAN (M) KIPLING, b. Feb 24, 1936, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d.

Apr 10, 1997, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

- 2797. iii. ? (M) KIPLING.
- 2798. iv. ? (M) KIPLING.
- 2799. v. ? (M) KIPLING.
- 2800. vi. ? (M) KIPLING.
- 2801. vii. ? (M) KIPLING.
- 2802. viii. ? (M) KIPLING.
- ix. ? (M) KIPLING.

2030. CLARA T. (M)¹¹ KIPLING (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1914 in Montana, United States of America. She married (1) HERBERT CARL (M) RACINE, son of BAPTISTE RACINE and NETTIE SCHILDT. He was born Nov 09, 1914 in Blackfeet Indian Res., Glacier, Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 11, 1968 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. She married (2) ? BURDEAU.

Child of CLARA KIPLING and HERBERT RACINE is:

- i. ? (M)¹² RACINE.

Child of CLARA KIPLING and ? BURDEAU is:

- ii. ? (M)¹² BURDEAU.

2031. OLIVE IRENE (M)¹¹ LAWRENCE (*CLARA MATHELDA (M)¹⁰ HALLGREN, MARY ANN (M)⁹ KIPLING, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 24, 1916 in Brooklyn, Alberta, Canada, and died Sep 23, 1999. She married ? THIEM Abt. 1946.

Child of OLIVE LAWRENCE and ? THIEM is:

- i. MELVIN ALBERT (M)¹² THIEM, b. Nov 17, 1947; d. Feb 12, 1948.

2032. ROBERT JAMES SANDFIELD (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*PHILIP (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 27, 1904 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 10, 1971 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married MABEL EDITH KATHERINE MICHOLSON Jan 09, 1924 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of MAIN MICKLESON and WANCEY DUCHARME. She was born Aug 29, 1904 in St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 05, 1996 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MABEL EDITH KATHERINE MICHOLSON:

Confirmation: Dec 26, 1920, St Andrews Church, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ROBERT MCDONALD and MABEL MICHOLSON are:

- 2803. i. ? (M)¹² MCDONALD.
- ii. ALFRED ALEXANDER (M) MCDONALD, b. Jan 22, 1929, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 06, 1979, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ALFRED ALEXANDER (M) MCDONALD:

Alfred was with the Winnipeg Fire Department for 24 years.

More About ALFRED ALEXANDER (M) MCDONALD:

Burial: Dec 11, 1979, St Andrews Church Cemetery, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

- iii. MARLOWE (M) MCDONALD, b. 1933, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 24, 1964, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARLOWE (M) MCDONALD:

Burial: Sep 28, 1964, St Andrews Church Cemetery, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada

- iv. STANLEY (M) MCDONALD.
- v. ? (M) MCDONALD, m. ? SHERSTY.
- vi. ? (M) MCDONALD, m. ? MCCONAUGHY.

vii. ? (M) MCDONALD.

2033. CAROLINE MARGARET (M)¹¹ DEWAR (*ALICE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 13, 1895 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married ? KROPOLA.

Child of CAROLINE DEWAR and ? KROPOLA is:

2804. i. EDWARD (M)¹² KROPOLA.

2034. HAROLD (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*JAMES ALLEN (M?)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 02, 1921 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? KLINGER.

Child of HAROLD MCDONALD and ? KLINGER is:

i. ? (M)¹² MCDONALD, m. ? [MCDONALD].

2035. PETER LAWRENCE (M)¹¹ HOURIE (*MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 30, 1895 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY JANE (UM) IRVINE Apr 10, 1919 in St Peters Anglican Church, Dynevor, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM IRVINE and MATILDA ORVIS. She was born Nov 24, 1888.

Notes for PETER LAWRENCE (M) HOURIE:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Saskatchewan Regiment.

More About PETER LAWRENCE (M) HOURIE:

Drafted into military: Feb 13, 1918, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children are listed above under (2021) Mary Jane (um) IRVINE.

2036. EDWARD (M)¹¹ HOURIE (*MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1905 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1969 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada. He married MAY FRANCES (UM) ORVIS 1932, daughter of WILLIAM ORVIS and MARIE THOMAS. She was born May 26, 1910 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 10, 1997.

More About MAY FRANCES (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: Jan 14, 1997, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

Children of EDWARD HOURIE and MAY ORVIS are:

- i. AUDREY (UM)¹² HOURIE, d. 1937.
2805. ii. JOYCE (UM) HOURIE, d. 1972.
2806. iii. ARNOLD (UM) HOURIE.
2807. iv. HARRY (UM) HOURIE.
2808. v. AUDREEN (UM) HOURIE.
2809. vi. SHARON (UM) HOURIE.
2810. vii. EDWARD EARL (UM) HOURIE, d. 1973.
- viii. ? (UM) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1944; d. 1944.
- ix. ? (UM) HOURIE, b. Abt. 1944; d. 1944.

2037. MATILDA ETHEL (M)¹¹ CALDER (*SARAH (M)¹⁰ CHATELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 05, 1896 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married WALTER REED (UM) IRVINE Aug 16, 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM IRVINE and MATILDA ORVIS.

Child is listed above under (2022) Walter Reed (um) IRVINE.

2038. NORA ANN (M)¹¹ CALDER (*SARAH (M)*¹⁰ *CHATELAIN*, *SARAH (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 13, 1903 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE MITCHELL (M) BEGG Feb 11, 1927 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of ROBERT BEGG and MARGARET FIDLER. He was born Jun 1904, and died 1976.

Children are listed above under (1147) George Mitchell (m) BEGG.

2039. ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DENNET (*CATHERINE L. (M)*¹⁰ *LAWSON*, *CATHERINE (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 1899. She married REGINALD ARTHUR (UM) COOK Jul 05, 1918 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOSEPH COOK and MATILDA LOUIS. He was born Jun 17, 1888 in Arthur, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1313) Reginald Arthur (um) COOK.

2040. MARTHA ELLEN (M)¹¹ DENNETT (*CATHERINE L. (M)*¹⁰ *LAWSON*, *CATHERINE (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 04, 1905 in Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 11, 1977 in Lake Francis, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM JOHN GAYLEARD Jun 28, 1927 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM GAYLEARD and HARRIET HICKS. He was born Aug 07, 1879 in Portsea, Hampshire, England, and died Jun 13, 1939 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARTHA ELLEN (M) DENNETT:

Burial: Garson, Manitoba, Canada

More About WILLIAM JOHN GAYLEARD:

Burial: Libau, Manitoba, Canada

Emigration: 1888, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Children of MARTHA DENNETT and WILLIAM GAYLEARD are:

- 2811. i. SARAH ELLEN FLORENCE (M)¹² GAYLEARD, b. Oct 09, 1927.
- 2812. ii. HENRY JAMES (M) GAYLEARD, b. Feb 26, 1929, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 03, 1984, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. WILFRED MERALD (M) GAYLEARD, b. Nov 15, 1930, St Johns, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 02, 1950, Garson, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILFRED MERALD (M) GAYLEARD:

Cause of Death: drowning

- iv. AFRED THOMAS (M) GAYLEARD, b. Jan 03, 1933; d. Jan 01, 2000.
- 2813. v. ? (M) GAYLEARD.
- 2814. vi. EDWARD ANDREW (M) GAYLEARD, b. May 05, 1936, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 19, 1996, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 2815. vii. ? (M) GAYLEARD.

2041. ARTHUR (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*FRANKLIN JAMES (M)*¹⁰, *EDWIN JAMES (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 1907. He married MABEL MACINTYRE 1930 in Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM MACINTYRE and ADA CLARKE. She was born Jan 1907 in Cape Breton South, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of ARTHUR SPENCE and MABEL MACINTYRE are:

- i. BARBARA (M)¹² SPENCE, b. 1932, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. ? ANDERSON.
- 2816. ii. GAIL (M) SPENCE, b. 1933, Maidstone, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Oct 13, 2010, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iii. DARRELL (M) SPENCE, b. 1934, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iv. JOAN (M) SPENCE, b. 1936, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; m. KENNETH MACLEAN, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- v. LORRAINE (M) SPENCE, b. 1937, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 1999, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; m. MICHAEL MACCUISH.
- vi. WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. 1938, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.

2042. EDMUND SAMUEL (M)¹¹ GRAVES (*EMMA JANE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, EDWIN JAMES (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 15, 1917. He married MILDRED ROTH Aug 25, 1945 in St Louis, Missouri, United States of America.

Children of EDMUND GRAVES and MILDRED ROTH are:

- i. ? (M)¹² GRAVES.
- ii. ? (M) GRAVES.

2043. ? (M)¹¹ JONES (*LETITIA ANN (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [JONES].

Child of ? JONES and ? [JONES] is:

- i. S. ARTHUR (M)¹² JONES.

2044. HERBERT MELVIN (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)¹⁰, GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 01, 1912 in Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Aug 09, 1984. He married ANNA MARIE CARLSON Sep 16, 1939 in Turtleford, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born Sep 13, 1917 in Livelong, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Mar 30, 1985.

Children of HERBERT SPENCE and ANNA CARLSON are:

- i. WAYNE MELVIN (M)¹² SPENCE, b. 1939.
2817. ii. CLARENCE MELVIN (M) SPENCE, b. 1940.
- iii. DOREEN ANNA (M) SPENCE.

2045. KATHLEEN MILDRED (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)¹⁰, GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 17, 1913. She married ROBERT HUNTLEY HEAD.

Children of KATHLEEN SPENCE and ROBERT HEAD are:

- i. TERESA KATHLEEN (M)¹² HEAD, m. CLAYTON DALE HAMILTON.
- ii. BARRY ROBERT (M) HEAD.

2046. GERTRUDE BERYLE (M)¹¹ SPENCE (*ANDREW FREDERICK (M)¹⁰, GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 09, 1916, and died Mar 06, 1990. She married ALFRED HENRY ROBERT (M) INKSTER Abt. 1939, son of JOHN INKSTER and LIZZIE [INKSTER]. He was born Oct 1908.

Child of GERTRUDE SPENCE and ALFRED INKSTER is:

- i. BEVERLEY BERYL (M)¹² INKSTER, b. 1940; m. (1) ROLAND BELLAND; m. (2) LEWIS HUBERT FRONTAIN; b. 1937.

2047. ALEXANDER JAMES (M)¹¹ MCBETH (*GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 12, 1884 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARCELLA VERNA MATTHEWS Nov 27, 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES MATHEWS and CAROLINE [MATHEWS]. She was born Sep 22, 1882 in Newfoundland, British North America.

Children of ALEXANDER MCBETH and MARCELLA MATTHEWS are:

2818. i. ? (M)¹² MCBETH.
- ii. ? (M) MCBETH.
2819. iii. ? (M) MCBETH.
2820. iv. ? (M) MCBETH.
2821. v. ? (M) MCBETH.

2048. RODERICK GEORGE (M)¹¹ MCBETH (*GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸,*

MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 28, 1886 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY ELIZABETH LANGTON Dec 30, 1919 in West Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of CHARLES LANGTON and CHRISTIANNA WEBBER. She was born Oct 27, 1898 in Raymond, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada.

Children of RODERICK MCBETH and MARY LANGTON are:

- 2822. i. ? (M)¹² MCBETH.
- 2823. ii. ? (M) MCBETH.
- iii. ? (M) MCBETH.
- iv. ? (M) MCBETH.
- v. ? (M) MCBETH.

2049. ELLEN (M)¹¹ MCBETH (GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBETH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 07, 1891 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada. She married WALTER GEORGE BANNISTER, son of JAMES BANNISTER and JULIA RICHARDS. He was born Oct 21, 1882.

Children of ELLEN MCBETH and WALTER BANNISTER are:

- 2824. i. ? (M)¹² BANNISTER.
- ii. ? (M) BANNISTER.

2050. DANIEL JAMES (M)¹¹ DAVIES (ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 08, 1877 in St Francois-Xavier, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 17, 1956 in Harroby, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE (M) FAVEL Feb 26, 1901 in Binscarth, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM FAVEL and MARIE PRITCHARD. She was born Feb 23, 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 22, 1962 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of DANIEL DAVIES and CATHERINE FAVEL are:

- i. MABEL BEATRICE (M)¹² DAVIES, b. Sep 02, 1902; d. Feb 18, 1985; m. JAMES WELCHER.
- ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH (M) DAVIES, b. Jan 07, 1905; d. Jan 03, 1972; m. JAMES FIRTH.
- 2825. iii. MARY ELLEN (M) DAVIES, b. Oct 04, 1907, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 21, 1999, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- iv. ROBERT JAMES (M) DAVIES, b. Aug 01, 1910.
- v. MERVEN MCELLEN (M) DAVIES, b. Dec 10, 1912; d. 1992.
- vi. ? (M) DAVIES.
- vii. ? (M) DAVIES.
- viii. ? (M) DAVIES.
- ix. ? (M) DAVIES.
- x. DANIEL JOHN (M) DAVIES, b. Apr 21, 1925; d. Dec 25, 1988.

2051. ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES (ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 20, 1883, and died 1963. She married JOHN MCLEOD Abt. 1909. He was born Jul 23, 1882.

Children of ELIZABETH DAVIES and JOHN MCLEOD are:

- i. NATHANIEL (M)¹² MCLEOD, b. Feb 1910.
- 2826. ii. DONAVON CLAIR (M) MCLEOD, b. Oct 1911, St Lazare, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 17, 1986, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ? (M) MCLEOD.
- iv. ? (M) MCLEOD.
- v. ? (M) MCLEOD.
- vi. ? (M) MCLEOD.

2052. ANNIE ELIZA (M)¹¹ DAVIES (ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jan 25, 1888, and died Jun 13, 1970. She married JAMES ALARIE MCNUTT Abt. 1905, son of JAMES MCNUTT and ISABELLE [MCNUTT]. He was born Feb 24, 1884.

Children of ANNIE DAVIES and JAMES MCNUTT are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹² MCNUTT, b. May 1906.
- ii. NELSON HARTLEY (M) MCNUTT, b. Aug 14, 1907, Rosssburn, Manitoba, Canada.

2053. RUBENA GRACE MARIE (M)¹¹ DAVIES (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 06, 1889, and died 1907. She married GEORGE BRUCE MURPHY.

Child of RUBENA DAVIES and GEORGE MURPHY is:

- i. ANNIE (M)¹² MURPHY, m. ? GUERNEY.

2054. MARY N. (M)¹¹ NORQUAY (*JOHN GEORGE (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 22, 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1994. She married DR. ALFRED SAVAGE May 21, 1929 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of SAMUEL SAVAGE and NELLY [SAVAGE]. He was born Apr 1905 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1970.

Children of MARY NORQUAY and ALFRED SAVAGE are:

2827. i. ? (M)¹² SAVAGE.
2828. ii. ? (M) SAVAGE.

2055. DR. JAMES PRITCHARD (M)¹¹ NORQUAY (*JOHN GEORGE (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 31, 1908 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada, and died 1958. He married ELZABETH SEAL.

Children of JAMES NORQUAY and ELZABETH SEAL are:

- i. ? (M)¹² NORQUAY.
- ii. ? (M) NORQUAY.

2056. MABEL ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ NORQUAY (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 21, 1905 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married BERNARD GREER AYLEN, son of PETER AYLEN and ALICE [AYLEN]. He was born Jan 01, 1899 in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1963.

Children of MABEL NORQUAY and BERNARD AYLEN are:

2829. i. JOYCE (M)¹² AYLEN.
2830. ii. MARJORIE (M) AYLEN.
2831. iii. ? (M) AYLEN.

2057. ENID MARJORIE ISABEL (M)¹¹ NORQUAY (*ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 22, 1912 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) WILLIAM LOWEL HURST. She married (2) M.S. McDONALD.

Children of ENID NORQUAY and WILLIAM HURST are:

2832. i. ? (M)¹² HURST.
2833. ii. ? (M) HURST.

2058. ARTHUR WILLIAM (M)¹¹ PRUDEN (*ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, SARAH SALLY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 11, 1881 in Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 26, 1963 in Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY ELIZABETH (M) SLATER Mar 20, 1918 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN SLATER and FRANCOIS HOURIE. She was born Mar 18, 1899 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 21, 1952.

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR PRUDEN and MARY SLATER:
They are buried in St-Clements, MB, CAN.

Children of ARTHUR PRUDEN and MARY SLATER are:

- i. ARTHUR GORDON (M)¹² PRUDEN, b. Aug 04, 1920, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. WILFRED (M) PRUDEN.

2059. SARAH DOROTHEA (M)¹¹ PRUDEN (*ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, SARAH SALLY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 13, 1882 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married NELSON ANDREW EMBURY Feb 18, 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of BENJAMIN EMBURY and ELIZA [EMBURY]. He was born Sep 26, 1877.

More About SARAH DOROTHEA (M) PRUDEN:
Christening: Jan 17, 1883, Mapleton, Manitoba, Canada

Child of SARAH PRUDEN and NELSON EMBURY is:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN (M)¹² EMBURY, b. Sep 21, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2060. ELSIE ISABELLA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰, NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 19, 1898 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 02, 1978 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM REGINALD (M) SUTHERLAND Jul 16, 1927 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE SUTHERLAND and ANNIE LEASK. He was born Jan 28, 1893 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 28, 1967 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM REGINALD (M) SUTHERLAND:
He is buried in St-George's Anglican Churchyard, Wakefield, MB, CAN.

Children of ELSIE MCDONALD and WILLIAM SUTHERLAND are:

2834. i. ? (M)¹² SUTHERLAND.
2835. ii. THELMA JEAN (M) SUTHERLAND, d. 1980.
2836. iii. ? (M) SUTHERLAND.

2061. MARTHA ANNE (M)¹¹ PHILPOTT (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married JAME STANLEY CARTER.

Children of MARTHA PHILPOTT and JAME CARTER are:

2837. i. ? (M)¹² CARTER.
- ii. ? (M) CARTER.
- iii. ? (M) CARTER.
- iv. ? (M) CARTER.
- v. ? (M) CARTER.

2062. GLADYS MARGARET (M)¹¹ PHILPOTT (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ARTHUR CARTER.

Children of GLADYS PHILPOTT and ARTHUR CARTER are:

2838. i. ? (M)¹² CARTER.
- ii. ? (M) CARTER, m. ? CARTMAN.

2063. RAYMOND MURRAY (M)¹¹ PHILPOTT (*MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸,*

MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married PATRICIA HOLLANDS.

Children of RAYMOND PHILPOTT and PATRICIA HOLLANDS are:

- i. ? (M)¹² PHILPOTT.
- ii. ? (M) PHILPOTT.

2064. MARY ISABELLE (M)¹¹ PHILPOTT (MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married GEORGE C. BOONE.

Children of MARY PHILPOTT and GEORGE BOONE are:

- 2839.
- i. ? (M)¹² BOONE.
 - ii. ? (M) BOONE.

2065. ? (M)¹¹ SETTER (JOHN RICHARD (M)¹⁰, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BAISLEY.

Children of ? SETTER and ? BAISLEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹² BAISLEY.
- ii. ? (M) BAISLEY.
- iii. ? (M) BAISLEY.

2066. ? (M)¹¹ SETTER (JOHN RICHARD (M)¹⁰, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? ROBINSON.

Children of ? SETTER and ? ROBINSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹² ROBINSON.
- ii. ? (M) ROBINSON.
- iii. ? (M) ROBINSON.

2067. SHIRLEY (M)¹¹ SETTER (EARNEST (M)¹⁰, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married JOHN WIENICKI.

Child of SHIRLEY SETTER and JOHN WIENICKI is:

- i. ? (M)¹² WIENICKI.

2068. ? (M)¹¹ SETTER (EARNEST (M)¹⁰, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married VERN NELSON.

Children of ? SETTER and VERN NELSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹² NELSON.
- ii. ? (M) NELSON.
- iii. ? (M) NELSON.

2069. ? (M)¹¹ SETTER (EARNEST (M)¹⁰, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? AITKINS.

Children of ? SETTER and ? AITKINS are:

- i. ? (M)¹² SETTER.
- ii. ? (M) SETTER.
- iii. ? (M) SETTER.

2070. ALEXANDER RODERICK (M)¹¹ SETTER (GEORGE DONALD (M)¹⁰, JOHN (M)⁹, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 27,

1873 in Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 1956. He married MARGARET MORGAN Jul 29, 1896 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ? MORGAN and ? [MORGAN]. She was born Jul 20, 1874 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ALEXANDER SETTER and MARGARET MORGAN are:

- i. GRACIE ELLEN (M)¹² SETTER, b. Aug 17, 1898, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE LESLIE (M) SETTER, b. Dec 05, 1899, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WALLACE ALEX (M) SETTER, b. Apr 06, 1901, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. PEARL (M) SETTER, b. Aug 23, 1902, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. RUTHIE ELSIE ETHEL (M) SETTER, b. Dec 18, 1903, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. IRENE MARY (M) SETTER, b. Sep 11, 1905, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

2071. FLORENCE EVELYN (M)¹¹ SETTER (*BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOHN (M)⁹, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 31, 1889 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. She married OWEN (M) COOK Abt. 1907 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada, son of MATTHEW COOK and MATHILDA MCKENZIE. He was born May 15, 1874 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of FLORENCE SETTER and OWEN COOK are:

- i. LESLIE (M)¹² COOK, b. Jul 1908, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. EVA (M) COOK, b. May 1911, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

2072. MARY MATHILDA (M)¹¹ HOURIE (*MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 26, 1869 in Headingly, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died Aug 15, 1941 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married NICHOLAS IRWIN May 24, 1889 in Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada, son of FOSTER IRWIN and JANE SHOULDICE. He was born Jul 15, 1863 in Kazabazua, North-West Territories, British North America, and died Jan 09, 1953 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARY HOURIE and NICHOLAS IRWIN are:

- i. VIOLET MARGARET PEARL (M)¹² IRWIN, b. May 22, 1890, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 04, 1974, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. CHAD ORREL GUPPY, Jan 28, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Jul 28, 1891, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. OLIVE IRENE (M) IRWIN, b. Jul 27, 1892, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 11, 1926, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. THEODORE MARTIN ROBERTSON, Aug 16, 1921, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. DORA MABEL (M) IRWIN, b. Feb 15, 1894, Tache, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 1979, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. WILBERT ALLEN THOMPSON, Jan 29, 1919, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. ALBERT EDMOND (M) IRWIN, b. Nov 10, 1895, Tache, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 13, 1918, Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ALBERT EDMOND (M) IRWIN:

He served in the First Depot Bn, Manitoba Regiment.

He is buried in Rosewood Cemetery, MB, CAN.

More About ALBERT EDMOND (M) IRWIN:

Cause of Death: Lombar pneumonia

Drafted into military: May 16, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

- v. GLADYS JEAN (M) IRWIN, b. Dec 23, 1897, Tache, Manitoba, Canada; m. HARRY RUSSELL MCKAY, Jan 20, 1925, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. ROSANNA (M) IRWIN, b. Jan 18, 1900, Tache, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jul 21, 1900, Tache, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. NICHOLAS DELMAR (M) IRWIN, b. Aug 12, 1901, Tache, Manitoba, Canada; m. FLORA ANNIE KEARN, Jun 03, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. Feb 02, 1906, Tache, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. FREDERICK WALTER (M) IRWIN, b. Feb 05, 1904, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 08, 1904, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada.
- ix. VERNA M. (M) IRWIN, b. Jun 09, 1905, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 17, 1905, Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada.

2073. KATHERINE (M)¹¹ HOURIE (*MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET*

(M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1874. She married ROBERT BACK Jun 15, 1892 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of GEORGE BACK and SARAH [BACK]. He was born Jan 07, 1866.

Children of KATHERINE HOURIE and ROBERT BACK are:

2840. i. ELSIE LILLIAN (M)¹² BACK, b. Mar 05, 1894, Springfield, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 10, 1937, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY (M) BACK, b. Mar 30, 1896, Tache, Manitoba, Canada.
iii. REGINALD HERBERT (M) BACK, b. Apr 05, 1898, Tache, Manitoba, Canada.

2074. CAROLINE CHRISTIE (M)¹¹ HOURIE (MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 23, 1882 in Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada. She married JAMES BRYANT BAGLEY Mar 22, 1905 in Tache, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN BAGLEY and RACHEL [BAGLEY]. He was born Jan 12, 1874 in Quebec, Canada.

Child of CAROLINE HOURIE and JAMES BAGLEY is:

- i. MARGARET BELLE (M)¹² BIGLEY, b. Jul 1907, Provencher, Manitoba, Canada.

2075. FLORA BELLE (M)¹¹ HOURIE (MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Apr 18, 1884 in Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada. She married CHARLES HAROLD TAPPER Feb 10, 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of FLORA HOURIE and CHARLES TAPPER is:

- i. LIDA MARGURERITE (M)¹² TAPPER, b. Nov 21, 1909, Tache, Manitoba, Canada.

2076. BERTHA E. (M)¹¹ HOURIE (MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 05, 1885 in Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILLIAM SCOTT Aug 11, 1906 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM SCOTT and ELLEN [SCOTT]. He was born Jun 06, 1873 in Tache, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of BERTHA HOURIE and WILLIAM SCOTT is:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM (M)¹² SCOTT, b. Aug 1907.

2077. HENRIETTA (M)¹¹ HOURIE (MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jan 17, 1887 in Rosewood, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN THOMAS LYONS Nov 30, 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of HENRIETTA HOURIE and JOHN LYONS is:

- i. JESSIE EILEEN (M)¹² LYONS, b. Oct 21, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2078. MARGARET CHRISTINA (M)¹¹ KIRKNESS (JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 15, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. She married FREDERICK JOHN FOORD Nov 14, 1906 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada. He was born 1879 in Brighton, England, and died Mar 27, 1961 in Wakefield, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of MARGARET KIRKNESS and FREDERICK FOORD are:

- i. ISABELLA MARGARET (M)¹² FOORD, b. Sep 22, 1907, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. ERNEST CECIL (M) FOORD, b. Sep 14, 1909, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
iii. MINNIE ELLEN (M) FOORD, b. May 16, 1911, St Louis, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1989, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. FRANCIS JENSINSON WALTERS, Jan 03, 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. 1898, Derbyshire, England.

- iv. FREDERICK (M) FOORD.
- v. GLADYS (M) FOORD.

2079. ROBERTA FRANCES (M)¹¹ KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM GEORGE (M)*¹⁰, *SARAH (M)*⁹ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁸, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 23, 1902 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married EARNEST (M) SETTER Apr 28, 1927 in North Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER SETTER and ISABELLE SUTHERLAND. He was born Sep 09, 1899 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1366) Earnest (m) SETTER.

2080. JOSEPH HENRY ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM LOWE (M)*¹⁰, *JOSEPH (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 09, 1886 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 03, 1962 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married RUBY MENERVA. She was born Sep 21, 1890 in Fenelon Falls, Kawartha Lakes, Ontario, Canada, and died Jul 25, 1977 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN:
He served in the First Depot Battallion, Manitoba Regiment.

More About JOSEPH HENRY ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN:
Drafted into military: Jan 30, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH MONKMAN and RUBY MENERVA:
They had no children of their own. They adopted one boy.

Child of JOSEPH MONKMAN and RUBY MENERVA is:

- i. ED¹² HRECHUK, Adopted child.

Notes for ED HRECHUK:
He was adopted.

2081. ALICE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM LOWE (M)*¹⁰, *JOSEPH (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 26, 1892 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 13, 1958 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She married CHARLES EMERY HURLEY Sep 20, 1911 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of DANIEL HURLEY and SARAH WOODWARD. He was born Dec 28, 1882 in Mosa, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and died Apr 13, 1959 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Children of ALICE MONKMAN and CHARLES HURLEY are:

- i. GLADYS RUTH (M)¹² HURLEY, b. Nov 16, 1912, West Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; m. WALTER HAMILTON BARCLAY, Sep 07, 1935, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- 2841. ii. SARAH MAY (M) HURLEY, b. Apr 20, 1914, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 18, 1999.
- iii. MARY ALICE EILEEN (M) HURLEY, b. Apr 20, 1915, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 13, 1965; m. JACK MCFARQUHAR.
- iv. CHARLES DANIEL (M) HURLEY, b. Oct 05, 1916, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 07, 1982, Long Beach, California, United States of America; m. PAULINE GRIGGERS.
- v. CECIL HAROLD (M) HURLEY, b. Dec 02, 1919, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; m. NADINE TOLMAN, Aug 16, 1974, Anaheim, California, United States of America.
- vi. ROBERT ALLEN (M) HURLEY, b. Nov 13, 1926, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 16, 1976, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

2082. MARGARET ANNIE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM LOWE (M)*¹⁰, *JOSEPH (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 24, 1893 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 08, 1964. She married PETER GOULD RITCHIE FRASER Mar 18, 1913 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Jan 19, 1888 in Inverkeithnie, Banffshire, Scotland, and died Oct 18, 1961 in St Catherines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

Child of MARGARET MONKMAN and PETER FRASER is:

2842. i. JAMES WILLIAM (M)¹² FRASER, b. Nov 20, 1914, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 14, 1990.

2083. WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 28, 1899 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 28, 1970 in Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married LLOYDA MAY (M) BRUCE Nov 16, 1921 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DONALD BRUCE and CHARLOTTE TAYLOR. She was born Oct 16, 1895 in Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 11, 1975.

Children are listed above under (1883) Lloyd May (m) BRUCE.

2084. RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 12, 1902 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 22, 1982 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married IRENE GERTRUDE (M) DONALD Nov 03, 1923 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ROBERT DONALD and ISABELLE SETTER. She was born Apr 14, 1903 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 06, 1944 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1448) Irene Gertrude (m) DONALD.

2085. CHRISTINA VALENTINE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 14, 1905 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 28, 1978. She married ALFRED (M) THOMAS Feb 24, 1922 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN THOMAS and ISABELLA THOMAS. He was born Aug 23, 1898 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 19, 1966.

Children of CHRISTINA MONKMAN and ALFRED THOMAS are:

- i. LANGFORD (M)¹² THOMAS, m. ELIZABETH EDEN.
- ii. HARVEY (M) THOMAS, m. MAXINE GRANT.
- iii. FRED (M) THOMAS.
- iv. DELMAR (M) THOMAS.
- v. VERNON (M) THOMAS, m. NANCY EMMA POSSIA.
- vi. BRIAN (M) THOMAS, m. JOANN RATCHUK.
- vii. DOREEN (M) THOMAS, m. (1) ? STEFANSON; m. (2) ? GARNET.
- viii. ERMA (M) THOMAS, m. MERVYN ANDERSON.
- ix. HILDA (M) THOMAS, m. GEORGE ATEAH.

2086. GLADYS MIRIAM (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 05, 1909 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 07, 1996 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) THURE PETERSON Abt. 1931. He was born Aug 17, 1899 in Stockholm, Sweden, and died Sep 23, 1956 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) FRED WOLENCE Sep 27, 1958 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Mar 05, 1905 in Ternopil, Ukraine.

Children of GLADYS MONKMAN and THURE PETERSON are:

2843. i. CARL ANDREW (M)¹² PETERSON, b. May 18, 1932.
2844. ii. SHIRLEY BEATRICE (M) PETERSON, b. May 11, 1934.
2845. iii. EILEEN MARY (M) PETERSON, b. May 11, 1934.
2846. iv. BEVERLEY JOYCE (M) PETERSON, b. Aug 14, 1941.

2087. EMMA WILMA¹¹ MONKMAN (*ALIEXANDER GEORGE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 16, 1891, and died 1967. She married EDGAR F. WALL May 22, 1919 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He died Jun 01, 1972.

Notes for EMMA WILMA MONKMAN:

In the 1901 census, Emma was listed as an adopted child so may or may not be direct-related to the family.

Children of EMMA MONKMAN and EDGAR WALL are:

- i. EILEEN RUTH¹² WALL.
- ii. WILLARD WALL.

2088. WINNIFRED ELEANOR (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*EDWARD (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 30, 1903 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 18, 1963 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She married COLIN DOUGLAS STREET Jun 29, 1921 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of CHARLES STREET and ELIZABETH CALLIN. He was born Oct 22, 1892 in Whitewood, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 12, 1955 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of WINNIFRED MONKMAN and COLIN STREET are:

2847. i. WINNIFRED ELIZABETH (M)¹² STREET.
 ii. KATHLEEN MAVOURNEEN (M) STREET, b. Jan 28, 1932, Berens River, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 15, 1985, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2089. JOHN STANLEY (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*EDWARD (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1907 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 30, 1957 in Curbury, Manitoba, Canada. He married IRENE [MONKMAN].

Children of JOHN MONKMAN and IRENE [MONKMAN] are:

- i. BEVERLEY (M)¹² MONKMAN.
- ii. JOHN (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) MONKMAN.
- iv. JAMES (M) MONKMAN.
- v. JOYCE (M) MONKMAN.
- vi. SHIRLEY (M) MONKMAN.
- vii. BERNICE (M) MONKMAN.
- viii. DUVEEN (M) MONKMAN.
- ix. LOU (M) MONKMAN.
- x. LINDA (M) MONKMAN.
- xi. DONNA (M) MONKMAN.

2090. CECIL (M)¹¹ BRYANT (*SARAH ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARGE COPELAND.

Children of CECIL BRYANT and MARGE COPELAND are:

- i. PETER HERBERT (M)¹² BRYANT.
- ii. PHILLIP (M) BRYANT.

2091. ROBERT THOMAS (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹⁰, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 08, 1905 in Coldwell, Manitoba, Canada. He married PAULINE CADE Apr 08, 1946 in Port Arthur, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. She was born Dec 13, 1918 in Alberta, Canada.

Child of ROBERT MONKMAN and PAULINE CADE is:

2848. i. GARY ROBERT (M)¹² MONKMAN, b. Sep 26, 1952, Port Arthur, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

2092. ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ McDONALD (*ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 20, 1894 in St Paul, Manitoba, Canada. He married ISABEL ANN (M) LEASK Oct 04, 1917 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM LEASK and MARY SUTHERLAND. She was born Sep 08, 1897 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 16, 1986 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ISABEL ANN (M) LEASK:

Burial: Aug 20, 1986, Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ALEXANDER MCDONALD and ISABEL LEASK are:

- 2849. i. ROBERT GRAHAM (M)¹² MCDONALD.
- 2850. ii. ORMA JEAN (M) MCDONALD.
- 2851. iii. HELEN LOIS (M) MCDONALD.
- 2852. iv. ISABELLE MARIE (M) MCDONALD.

2093. CLARENCE JAMES (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1900 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. He married JULIA CATHERINE (M) LEASK Sep 20, 1922 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM LEASK and MARY SUTHERLAND. She was born Feb 17, 1902 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of CLARENCE MCDONALD and JULIA LEASK are:

- i. VERNA (M)¹² MCDONALD.
- ii. MURIEL (M) MCDONALD.
- iii. CLARICE (M) MCDONALD.
- iv. DONALD (M) MCDONALD.
- v. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- vi. ? (M) MCDONALD.

2094. HUBERT (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1912, and died May 04, 1978. He married MARIE CLEMENTINE (M) CAVANAUGH Jul 1935, daughter of MICHEL KAVANAGH and CATHEIRNE BRUYERE. She was born Oct 20, 1904 in Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 22, 1969 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of HUBERT MCDONALD and MARIE CAVANAUGH are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MCDONALD.
- ii. ? (M) MCDONALD.

2095. CECIL (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 24, 1917 in Clandeboye, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY BEATRICE EVALYN (M) CAVANAUGH Sep 25, 1945 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOACHIM CAVANAGH and HELEN NICE. She was born Dec 08, 1924 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of CECIL MCDONALD and MARY CAVANAUGH are:

- 2853. i. ? (M)¹² MCDONALD.
- ii. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- 2854. iii. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- 2855. iv. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- 2856. v. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- 2857. vi. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- 2858. vii. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- viii. ? (M) MCDONALD.

2096. RITA (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*OLIVER GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? [MONKMAN].

Child of RITA MONKMAN and ? [MONKMAN] is:

- i. ARTHUR MURDOCK (M)¹² MONKMAN.

2097. DOROTHY (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER,*

MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1911. She married LAWRENCE FROST.

Children of DOROTHY MONKMAN and LAWRENCE FROST are:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹² FROST.
- ii. LAWRENCE MORSER (M) FROST.

2098. LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 29, 1912 in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America, and died May 05, 1988 in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America. He married LENORA ISABEL MCDERMOTT Jun 15, 1933 in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America. She was born Aug 03, 1915 in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Aug 1990 in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America.

Children of LAWRENCE MONKMAN and LENORA MCDERMOTT are:

- i. EUGENE LAWRENCE (M)¹² MONKMAN, b. Mar 31, 1934, Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Apr 02, 1934, Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America.
2859. ii. GERALDINE JOAN (M) MONKMAN.
2860. iii. DENNIS EDGAR (M) MONKMAN.
2861. iv. DOUGLAS ALLAN (M) MONKMAN.
2862. v. LOIS JEAN (M) MONKMAN.
2863. vi. LARRY GALE (M) MONKMAN.
2864. vii. GWENDOLYN JOYCE (M) MONKMAN.

2099. RICHARD EDWARD (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (LOUIS RIEL (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married HARRIET CAROL ORCHARD.

Children of RICHARD MONKMAN and HARRIET ORCHARD are:

2865. i. JIM (M)¹² MONKMAN.
2866. ii. DAVID MARK (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. STEVEN LOUIS (M) MONKMAN.

2100. GRACE HELENA (M)¹¹ JACKSON (ALICE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married PATRICK KENNEDY.

Children of GRACE JACKSON and PATRICK KENNEDY are:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹² KENNEDY, b. 1948; d. 1948.

Notes for ROBERT (M) KENNEDY:
He died at 12 days old.

- ii. TERENCE JOSEPH (M) KENNEDY.
- iii. PATRICIA ALICE (M) KENNEDY.
- iv. JAMES CHRISTOPHER (M) KENNEDY, m. DEBBIE FINLAY.
- v. MAUREEN TERESA (M) KENNEDY.
- vi. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE (M) KENNEDY.

2101. WINNIFRED (M)¹¹ JACKSON (ALICE (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MORRIS.

Children of WINNIFRED JACKSON and ? MORRIS are:

- i. SHARON (M)¹² MORRIS.
- ii. MYLES (M) MORRIS.

2102. LUELLA MAE (M)¹¹ RUTHER (*ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 30, 1916 in Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Sep 24, 1995 in Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America. She married GEORGE F. RENOWSKI Jan 04, 1937, son of AUGUST RENOWSKI and ELIZABETH LEPAK. He was born Sep 17, 1910 in Minnesota, United States of America, and died Jul 06, 1988 in Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America.

Marriage Notes for LUELLA RUTHER and GEORGE RENOWSKI:
They are buried in St-Stanislaus Cemetery, Perham, Ottertail, MN, USA.

Child of LUELLA RUTHER and GEORGE RENOWSKI is:

- i. DONNA MARIE (M)¹² RENOWSKI, b. Jul 23, 1938; d. Dec 15, 1951, Ottertail, Minnesota, United States of America.

Notes for DONNA MARIE (M) RENOWSKI:

She is buried in St-Stanislaus Cemetery, Perham, Ottertail, MN, USA.

2103. JOSEPH (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1909, and died Aug 1965. He married KATHLEEN REETA MCCARA. She died 1985.

Children of JOSEPH MONKMAN and KATHLEEN MCCARA are:

2867. i. DOUGLAS RAYMOND (M)¹² MONKMAN, d. Aug 1965.
2868. ii. CARL (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. ANGIE (M) MONKMAN.
- iv. RUTH (M) MONKMAN, m. ? CHRISTIE.
- v. BLANCHE (M) MONKMAN, m. ? BIGELOW.
- vi. DORIS (M) MONKMAN.

2104. HARRY (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 14, 1914, and died Sep 25, 2001. He married ELSIE L. DISBROWE Jan 19, 1941.

Children of HARRY MONKMAN and ELSIE DISBROWE are:

- i. DARLENE (M)¹² MONKMAN, m. GIL ZIRK.
- ii. GERALD (M) MONKMAN, m. MARY [MONKMAN].
2869. iii. FREDERICK (M) MONKMAN.
- iv. ERNEST (M) MONKMAN, m. DIANE [MONKMAN].
2870. v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M) MONKMAN.
2871. vi. LORNE RICHARD (M) MONKMAN.
- vii. DIANE (M) MONKMAN, m. RANDY [MONKMAN].
- viii. JACQUELINE (M) MONKMAN, m. GORD [MONKMAN].
2872. ix. JOHN (M) MONKMAN.
- x. LAURAL (M) MONKMAN.

2105. WILLIAM A. (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1916, and died 1945. He married MABEL CRATE.

Children of WILLIAM MONKMAN and MABEL CRATE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MONKMAN.
- ii. ? (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. ? (M) MONKMAN.

2106. LAURA (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married PETER

EDWARD MOWAT.

Children of LAURA MONKMAN and PETER MOWAT are:

- i. DORIS MARIE (M)¹² MOWAT.
- ii. LILLIAN BERNICE (M) MOWAT.
- iii. EDGAR GERALD (M) MOWAT.
- iv. PETER DENNIS (M) MOWAT.
- v. GARRY (M) MOWAT, b. Sep 28, 1947; d. Jun 20, 1965.
- vi. RONALD (M) MOWAT.
- vii. CLIFFORD (M) MOWAT.
- viii. RANDALL WARREN (M) MOWAT.
- ix. DANIEL DALE (M) MOWAT.

2107. OLIVE MAE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met WALLY D'ARCIS.

Child of OLIVE MONKMAN and WALLY D'ARCIS is:

- i. ADRIENNE MAE (M)¹² MONKMAN.

2108. PERCIVAL HAROLD (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1916. He married RUTH CATHERINE SETTER.

Children of PERCIVAL MONKMAN and RUTH SETTER are:

- i. EILEEN ANGIERS (M)¹² MONKMAN.
- ii. PERRY (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. SUSAN (M) MONKMAN.
- iv. TOMMY (M) MONKMAN.
- v. MICHAEL (M) MONKMAN.
- vi. BARBARA (M) MONKMAN.
- vii. KIM (M) MONKMAN.

2109. MURIEL (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married BRUCE PHILLIPS.

Children of MURIEL MONKMAN and BRUCE PHILLIPS are:

- i. ROSS DEAN (M)¹² PHILLIPS.
- ii. VICKI LYNN (M) PHILLIPS.

2110. LESTER IVAN (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DAWN MARIE CROMARTIE.

Children of LESTER MONKMAN and DAWN CROMARTIE are:

2873. i. MICHAEL DALE (M)¹² MONKMAN.
2874. ii. TROY (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. THERESA (M) MONKMAN.

2111. VELMA FLORENCE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 24, 1943, and died Jun 20, 1965 in Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada. She married RICHARD SPRING Abt. 1963 in Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada. He died Jun 20, 1965 in Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for VELMA MONKMAN and RICHARD SPRING:

The family died in a boating accident.

Child of VELMA MONKMAN and RICHARD SPRING is:

- i. RICHARD (M)¹² SPRING, b. Abt. 1964; d. Jun 20, 1965, Loon Straits, Manitoba, Canada.

2112. JUDITH DAPHNE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married HALFAN EASTMAN Unknown.

Children of JUDITH MONKMAN and HALFAN EASTMAN are:

- i. SHEILA MARIE (M)¹² MONKMAN.
2875. ii. AUDRA DAPHNE (M) EASTMAN.
- iii. JASON HALLI (M) EASTMAN.

2113. BRIAN VICTOR (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ANNALEE JOHNSON.

Children of BRIAN MONKMAN and ANNALEE JOHNSON are:

- i. BRIAN JACOB (M)¹² MONKMAN.
- ii. SHYAN ELIZABETH (M) MONKMAN.

2114. GLADYS JEAN (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? [MONKMAN].

Children of GLADYS MONKMAN and ? [MONKMAN] are:

- i. CRYSTAL PRISCILLA (M)¹² MONKMAN.
- ii. HOLLY LEIGH (M) MONKMAN.

2115. WILLIAM EDGAR (M)¹¹ HANNAH (*ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1888 in Hayfield, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 07, 1976 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) ESTELLA CLAIRE (M) GARTON Feb 22, 1909 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN GARTON and ELIZABETH TAYLOR. She was born Jun 12, 1891 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Abt. 1910. He married (2) ETHEL ANN (M) GARTON Sep 24, 1912 in St Peters, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of CHARLES GARTON and MARY MCDONALD. She was born Dec 30, 1892 in Elm River, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 09, 1992 in Lions Manor, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM EDGAR (M) HANNAH:

William was baptized June 3, 1888 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. John RUTTAN.

More About WILLIAM EDGAR (M) HANNAH:

Baptism: Jun 03, 1888, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

More About ESTELLA CLAIRE (M) GARTON:

Cause of Death: childbirth

Child is listed above under (1885) Estella Claire (m) GARTON.

Children of WILLIAM HANNAH and ETHEL GARTON are:

- i. LEONARD WILLIAM (M)¹² HANNAH, b. Sep 03, 1914, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 07, 1982, Deer Lodge, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
2876. ii. RUTH IRENE (M) HANNAH, b. Jul 28, 1918, Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MAE EVELYN (M) HANNAH, b. Sep 27, 1922, Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1986.

More About MAE EVELYN (M) HANNAH:

Christening: Jan 20, 1925, St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

2877. iv. CHARLES RUSSELL (M) HANNAH, b. Dec 23, 1924, Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 26, 2004,

Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

2116. JESSIE OLIVE MAUD (M)¹¹ HANNAH (*ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Sep 06, 1890 in Hayfield, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 14, 1975 in Richmond, British Columbia, Canada. She married (1) HERBERT KENT Jul 01, 1907 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of MORDECAI KENT and EMMA HERRING. He was born 1876 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and died 1940. She married (2) ALFRED HOULDEN Aft. 1940. He was born Jan 1887, and died May 26, 1965 in Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada.*

Marriage Notes for JESSIE HANNAH and ALFRED HOULDEN:
They had no children.

Child of JESSIE HANNAH and HERBERT KENT is:

- i. HARVEY CORDY (M)¹² KENT, b. 1914, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 02, 1976, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

2117. EDWARD SINCLAIR (M)¹¹ HANNAH (*ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 16, 1893 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 05, 1971 in Richmond, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) MARY JANE PORTEOUS Abt. 1922, daughter of SAMUEL PORTEOUS and SARAH HOGG. She was born Jul 10, 1897 in Woodlands, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) DOLORES VALENTINE MILLAR Apr 26, 1929 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married (3) VIOLETTE CHRISTINE MILLAR Aft. 1929.*

Marriage Notes for EDWARD HANNAH and DOLORES MILLAR:
They had no children.

Child of EDWARD HANNAH and MARY PORTEOUS is:

- i. DONALD (M)¹² HANNAH.

Child of EDWARD HANNAH and VIOLETTE MILLAR is:

- ii. GLENN SINCLAIR (M)¹² HANNAH, b. Jun 16, 1930, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 10, 2009, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada.

2118. ROY WHITFIELD (M)¹¹ HANNAH (*ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Sep 26, 1897 in Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 18, 1954 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY ISABELLA GOOD Jun 02, 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JAMES GOOID and ANN BOURKE. She was born May 12, 1898 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.*

Children of ROY HANNAH and MARY GOOD are:

- i. IRENE (M)¹² HANNAH, b. 1923.
- ii. JUNE (M) HANNAH, b. 1932.
- iii. ROY WELLINGTON (M) HANNAH, b. Apr 16, 1937, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 13, 2007, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ROY WELLINGTON (M) HANNAH:
Cause of Death: cancer

2119. MYRTLE ANN MARY (M)¹¹ HANNAH (*ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 19, 1901 in Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 30, 1996 in Golden Years Rest Home, Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada. She married HERBERT SPENCER (M) GARTON Jan 31, 1918 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN GARTON and ELIZABETH TAYLOR. He was born Mar 07, 1887 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 30, 1968 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.*

Notes for MYRTLE ANN MARY (M) HANNAH:

Myrtle was baptized February 18, 1902 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. W.A. LEWIS.

More About MYRTLE ANN MARY (M) HANNAH:

Baptism: Feb 18, 1902, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

Notes for HERBERT SPENCER (M) GARTON:

Herbert was baptized April 29, 1888 in St-Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. T. Corrie CLOGGS.

More About HERBERT SPENCER (M) GARTON:

Baptism: Apr 29, 1888, St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for MYRTLE HANNAH and HERBERT GARTON:

Herbert and Myrtle were married January 31, 1918 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. Alfred C. GARRIOCH, witnesses were Agnes GARRIOCH and Ina GARRIOCH.

Children are listed above under (1884) Herbert Spencer (m) GARTON.

2120. WALTER HUGH WELLINGTON (M)¹¹ HANNAH (*ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 19, 1901 in Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 04, 1975. He married AVERIL LORENA MARSH Nov 19, 1924 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DANIEL MARSH and LORENA HAMEL. She was born Aug 20, 1906 in New Hastings, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1980.*

Notes for WALTER HUGH WELLINGTON (M) HANNAH:

Walter was baptized February 18, 1902 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada by Rev. W.A. LEWIS.

More About WALTER HUGH WELLINGTON (M) HANNAH:

Baptism: Feb 18, 1902, High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada

Children of WALTER HANNAH and AVERIL MARSH are:

- i. WESLEY PRESCOTT (M)¹² HANNAH, b. 1925, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1969.

More About WESLEY PRESCOTT (M) HANNAH:

Cause of Death: truck accident

2878. ii. ANITA VIOLA ELIZABETH (M) HANNAH, b. Jun 13, 1926, Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 02, 2006, Portage District General Hospital, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. JOYCE (M) HANNAH, b. Aug 22, 1927, Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 02, 2008, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. EDWARD HUMISKI, Oct 29, 1944.
- iv. LORNA JEAN IOLA (M) HANNAH, b. 1929; d. 1996.
2879. v. KENNETH HUGH ROBERT (M) HANNAH, b. Mar 10, 1932, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 23, 1990, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.
2880. vi. ALLEN GARNET (M) HANNAH, b. Sep 21, 1935, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 23, 2009, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

2121. DUNCAN EDGAR (M)¹¹ MCRAE (*ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 18, 1897 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 05, 1973 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married FLORENCE HELEN HARRIS, daughter of JAMES HARRIS and ALICE HILL. She was born Jun 01, 1906 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 2000 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.*

Child of DUNCAN MCRAE and FLORENCE HARRIS is:

2881. i. KEITH (M)¹² MCRAE.

2122. HUNTER Y (M)¹¹ MCRAE (*ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH*

(M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Apr 10, 1900 in Ridgely, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 24, 1989 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married HAZEL GRACE (M) DEWAR Oct 20, 1926 in St James, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM DEWAR and ELIZABETH COCHRANE. She was born Jul 05, 1906 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 23, 2002 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of HUNTER MCRAE and HAZEL DEWAR are:

- 2882. i. JAMES MALCOLM (M)¹² MCRAE, b. 1927, Meadowvale, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 02, 1983, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2883. ii. ? (M) MCRAE.
- 2884. iii. ? (M) MCRAE.
- 2885. iv. CAROL ELIZABETH (M) MCRAE, b. Sep 27, 1940, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 27, 2006, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

2123. REBECCA PEARL (M)¹¹ MCLENNAN (SARAH ANNE ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Apr 05, 1891 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 05, 1955 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married EDWIN CHARLES HODGSON 1909, son of HENRY HODGSON and MARGARET MCDONALD. He was born Apr 21, 1889 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 02, 1970 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of REBECCA MCLENNAN and EDWIN HODGSON are:

- i. EDWIN (M)¹² HODGSON, b. Dec 1909, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1984; m. VIOLET EVELYN LINGARD, Dec 12, 1928, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada; b. Sep 27, 1905, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EVELYN GERTRUDE (M) HODGSON, b. Feb 17, 1911, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. DONALD (M) HODGSON, b. 1912.
- iv. MARGARET (M) HODGSON, b. 1914.
- v. JESSIE (M) HODGSON, b. 1916.
- vi. JOSEPH (M) HODGSON, b. 1918.
- vii. JACK JOHN (M) HODGSON, b. 1922.
- viii. FLORENCE (M) HODGSON, b. 1924.
- ix. WILLIAM (M) HODGSON, b. 1929.
- x. ? (M) HODGSON.

2124. THOMAS (M)¹¹ NORQUAY (ALEXANDER CHARLES (M)¹⁰, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1903 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1962. He married MARY ANN ROSE CAMERON Aug 21, 1922 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She was born 1904, and died 1992.

Child of THOMAS NORQUAY and MARY CAMERON is:

- i. CHARLES JOHN CAMERON (M)¹² NORQUAY, b. Abt. 1923; d. Oct 03, 1943, Germany; m. MILDRED LOUISE [NORQUAY], Bef. 1943.

Notes for CHARLES JOHN CAMERON (M) NORQUAY:

He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force in the 77th Squadron during WWII.

He is buried in Hanover War Cemetery, Hanover, Niedersachsen, GER.

2125. ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ PRUDEN (WILLIAM ALFRED (M)¹⁰, CATHERINE CAROLINE (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Apr 1908. He married ? FEDCHESCHEN.

Children of ALEXANDER PRUDEN and ? FEDCHESCHEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² PRUDEN.
- ii. ? (M) PRUDEN.
- iii. ? (M) PRUDEN.
- iv. ? (M) PRUDEN.

2126. HENRY ROBERT (M)¹¹ FISHER (*ALFRED AUGUSTUS (M)¹⁰, MARY ANNE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 08, 1909 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. He married LUELLE PEARL HUDSON Dec 27, 1935 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of PETER HUDSON and BLANCH NICKOLSON. She was born Jan 25, 1910 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of HENRY FISHER and LUELLE HUDSON is:

- i. ? (M)¹² FISHER.

2127. LILLIAN MAUDE (M)¹¹ FISHER (*ALFRED AUGUSTUS (M)¹⁰, MARY ANNE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 19, 1914 in Hazelridge, Manitoba, Canada. She married GERALD FREDERICK HABING, son of FRED HABBING and LIZZIE HADALLER. He was born Aug 18, 1908 in Brokenhead, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of LILLIAN FISHER and GERALD HABING is:

- i. ? (M)¹² HABING.

2128. GEORGE OSMOND (M)¹¹ FISHER (*ALFRED AUGUSTUS (M)¹⁰, MARY ANNE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1918 in Hazelridge, Manitoba, Canada. He married PAULINE BANGART.

Child of GEORGE FISHER and PAULINE BANGART is:

- i. ? (M)¹² FISHER.

2129. DOROTHY SYBIL (M)¹¹ FISHER (*ALFRED AUGUSTUS (M)¹⁰, MARY ANNE (M)⁹ SCOTT, ANNE (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 09, 1920 in Hazelridge, Manitoba, Canada. She married FRED GARBUTT.

Child of DOROTHY FISHER and FRED GARBUTT is:

- i. ? (M)¹² GARBUTT.

2130. CARL (UM)¹¹ ORVIS (*DAVID (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1928, and died 1971 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARJORIE (UM) HOURIE, daughter of PETER HOURIE and MARY IRVINE.

Children of CARL ORVIS and MARJORIE HOURIE are:

2886. i. LORI (UM)¹² ORVIS.
2887. ii. BEVERLY (UM) ORVIS.
2888. iii. WENDY CHARLENE (UM) ORVIS, b. Jul 08, 1951, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 07, 2002, St Boniface Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2131. RONALD (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARY ISABELLA (M) ANDERSON, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and JESSIE ISBISTER. She was born Jan 10, 1923 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 03, 1991 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of RONALD MONKMAN and MARY ANDERSON are:

- i. RICHARD (M)¹² MONKMAN.
- ii. TRUDITH (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. RONELDA (M) MONKMAN.

2132. MELVIN (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARGARET THOMAS, daughter of ALBERT THOMAS and AGNES BOULETTE.

Children of MELVIN MONKMAN and MARGARET THOMAS are:

- i. MELVIN WAYNE (M)¹² MONKMAN, d. Nov 12, 1965, Central Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. GLEN (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. BARRY (M) MONKMAN.
- iv. SANDRA (M) MONKMAN.
- v. ELVA (M) MONKMAN.
- vi. DONNA (M) MONKMAN.
- vii. JEANNIE (M) MONKMAN.
- viii. CHARLENE (M) MONKMAN.

2133. GLADYS (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 01, 1930, and died May 31, 2009. She married (1) WILLIAM PORTH. She married (2) EDWARD ALBERT THOMAS, son of ALBERT THOMAS and AGNES BOULETTE. He was born Nov 12, 1922, and died Mar 12, 2003 in Gimli, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of GLADYS MONKMAN and WILLIAM PORTH are:

- i. THOMAS LYLE (M)¹² PORTH, m. LYNDA [PORTH].
- ii. TERRANCE (M) PORTH.
- iii. BEVERLEY (M) PORTH, m. MARTY [PORTH].
- iv. BARRY (M) PORTH, m. MAUREEN [PORTH].
- v. MARILYN (M) PORTH, m. LEO [PORTH].
- vi. HARLEY (M) PORTH.
- vii. DEAN (M) PORTH, m. JANET [PORTH].
- viii. TIM (M) PORTH, m. LORI [PORTH].
- ix. LESLEY (M) PORTH, m. (1) CINDY [PORTH]; m. (2) JUDY [PORTH], Aft. 2003.

2134. EMERY RAY (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1932, and died Jul 20, 1966 in Manitoba, Canada. He met (1) CLYSTA (M) THOMAS Abt. 1946 in Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH THOMAS and JANE BECKER. She was born Abt. 1929 in Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) NANCY EMMA POSSIA Abt. 1963 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of EMERY MONKMAN and CLYSTA THOMAS is:

2889. i. BERTRUM JOSEPH (M)¹² THOMAS, b. Oct 30, 1947, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 28, 2001, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of EMERY MONKMAN and NANCY POSSIA are:

2890. ii. CURTIS EMERY (M)¹² MONKMAN, b. Feb 07, 1964, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. CYNTHIA (M) MONKMAN.
- iv. JOANNE (M) MONKMAN, m. ? STAMM.

2135. WILBUR HUGH (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1938, and died Mar 22, 2005 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) BEVERLY ANDERSON. He married (2) MARLENE WILLIAMS. He met (3) ELLA GRACE GINTHER Abt. 1969. She died Mar 22, 2005 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILBUR MONKMAN and BEVERLY ANDERSON are:

- i. KEVIN (M)¹² MONKMAN, m. JODI [MONKMAN].
- ii. JUDY (M) MONKMAN, m. MARTY [MONKMAN].

Child of WILBUR MONKMAN and ELLA GINTHER is:

- iii. KEITH EDWARD (M)¹² GINTHER, b. Jun 07, 1970; m. CORRINE [GINTHER].

2136. MERLE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸*)

SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)
She married MELVIN ANDERSON.

Children of MERLE MONKMAN and MELVIN ANDERSON are:

- i. KIMBERLEY¹² ANDERSON.
- ii. GERTRUDE (M) ANDERSON.

2137. MARLENE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)
She married GILLIS SYRENNE.

Children of MARLENE MONKMAN and GILLIS SYRENNE are:

- i. GEORGE (M)¹² SYRENNE.
- ii. BLAKE (M) SYRENNE.

2138. JEAN (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)
She married PAUL DANYLO.

Children of JEAN MONKMAN and PAUL DANYLO are:

- i. SHELLEY (M)¹² DANYLO.
- ii. DARLENE (M) DANYLO.
- iii. CYNTHIA (M) DANYLO.
- iv. DEBORAH (M) DANYLO.

2139. MYRNA (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)
She married ROMEO SMORHAY.

Children of MYRNA MONKMAN and ROMEO SMORHAY are:

- i. DARREL (M)¹² SMORHAY.
- ii. MICHAEL (M) SMORHAY.
- iii. HOLLY (M) SMORHAY.

2140. MARDELLA (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)
She married GERALD PEEBLES.

Children of MARDELLA MONKMAN and GERALD PEEBLES are:

- i. FLOYD (M)¹² PEEBLES.
- ii. BRENDA (M) PEEBLES.

2141. LORNE DAVID CARL (M)¹¹ FIDLER (MARTHA ISABELLA (M)¹⁰ SETTER, CHARLES (M)⁹, JOHN JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1944, and died 1987 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. He married ? HOWES.

Children of LORNE FIDLER and ? HOWES are:

- i. ? (M)¹² FIDLER.
- ii. ? (M) FIDLER, m. ? DUNLOP.
- iii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- iv. ? (M) FIDLER.

2142. ?¹¹ FORNEY (MARY ADELE¹⁰ MCAFEE, EDWARD ALFRED⁹, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MCDONNELL, daughter of HAROLD MCDONNELL and CATHERINE SHEERIN.

Children of ? FORNEY and ? McDONNELL are:

- i. ?¹² MCDONNELL-FORNEY, m. ? SCHROETTER.
- ii. ? MCDONNELL-FORNEY.

2143. ?¹¹ FORNEY (*MARY ADELE*¹⁰ *MCAFEE*, *EDWARD ALFRED*⁹, *MARY ELIZABETH*⁸ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? CARLSEN.

Children of ? FORNEY and ? CARLSEN are:

- i. ?¹² FORNEY.
2891. ii. ? FORNEY.
2892. iii. ? FORNEY.

2144. GLADYS DREAVER (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*DONALD HENRY* (M)¹⁰, *JAMES* (M)⁹, *MARY* (M)⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY* (M)⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 26, 1929 in Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) ALLEN BADGER, son of JACOB BADGER and ? [BADGER]. He was born Abt. 1880. She married (2) ? [SANDERSON].

Children of GLADYS SANDERSON and ALLEN BADGER are:

- i. ? (M)¹² BADGER.
- ii. ? (M) BADGER.

Children of GLADYS SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] are:

- iii. ? (M)¹² [SANDERSON].
- iv. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- v. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- vi. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- vii. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- viii. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- ix. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- x. ? (M) [SANDERSON].

2145. ? (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*DONALD HENRY* (M)¹⁰, *JAMES* (M)⁹, *MARY* (M)⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY* (M)⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1931 in Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ? [SANDERSON].

Children of ? SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] are:

- i. ? (M)¹² SANDERSON.
- ii. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- iii. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- iv. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- v. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- vi. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- vii. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- viii. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- ix. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- x. ? (M) SANDERSON.
- xi. ? (M) SANDERSON.

2146. FRIEDA LOUISE (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*DONALD HENRY* (M)¹⁰, *JAMES* (M)⁹, *MARY* (M)⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY* (M)⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 13, 1933 in Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Sep 22, 2002 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) ? [SANDERSON]. She married (2) STANISLAUS HILLIARD ROBILLARD Apr 07, 1948 in Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of ALEXANDER ROBILLARD and ISABELLA MORRISSETTE. He was born Aug 20, 1913 in Mont Nebo, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Aug 18, 1994 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (3) JOSEPH ALEXANDER ROBILLARD Aft. 1950, son of ALEXANDER ROBILLARD and ISABELLA MORRISSETTE. He was born Feb 08, 1910 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Feb 08, 1991 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (4) ? [SANDERSON] Aft. 1952.

Child of FRIEDA SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] is:

- i. ? (M)¹² [SANDERSON], m. ? [[SANDERSON]].

Children of FRIEDA SANDERSON and STANISLAUS ROBILLARD are:

- ii. ? (M)¹² ROBILLARD.
- iii. ? (M) ROBILLARD.

Children of FRIEDA SANDERSON and JOSEPH ROBILLARD are:

- iv. ? (M)¹² ROBILLARD.
- v. ? (M) ROBILLARD.

Children of FRIEDA SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] are:

- vi. ? (M)¹² [SANDERSON].
- vii. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- viii. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- ix. ? (M) [SANDERSON].

2147. ? (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*DONALD HENRY (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married HARVEY (I) PEEKEEKOOT.

Children of ? SANDERSON and HARVEY PEEKEEKOOT are:

- i. ? (M)¹² PEEKEEKOOT.
- ii. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- iii. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- iv. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- v. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- vi. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- vii. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- viii. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- ix. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- x. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- xi. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- xii. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- xiii. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- xiv. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.
- xv. ? (M) PEEKEEKOOT.

2148. ? (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*DONALD HENRY (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? [SANDERSON].

Children of ? SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] are:

- i. ? (M)¹² [SANDERSON].
- ii. ? (M) [SANDERSON].
- iii. ? (M) [SANDERSON].

2149. JOYCE (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*DONALD HENRY (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 24, 1942 in Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Jun 15, 1993 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married STUART NORMAN CRAIN. He was born Abt. 1940 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1996 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of JOYCE SANDERSON and STUART CRAIN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² CRAIN.
- ii. ? (M) CRAIN.
- iii. ? (M) CRAIN.

2150. ? (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*DONALD HENRY (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [SANDERSON].

Child of ? SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] is:

2893. i. ? (M)¹² SANDERSON.

2151. ? (M)¹¹ STEELE (*LILY VIOLET (M)¹⁰, JULIA MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, PHILIP (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [STEELE].

Child of ? STEELE and ? [STEELE] is:

i. ALEX (M)¹² STEELE.

2152. MILDRED MURIEL (M)¹¹ MEIKLE (*ELIZABETH ELLEN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, WILLIAM ROBERT (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 20, 1899 in Midway, British Columbia, Canada, and died Jun 21, 1986 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada. She married ROBERT WILLIAM STOREY Feb 28, 1920 in Trail, British Columbia, Canada, son of JOHN STOREY and ELIZABETH TINDALL. He was born Oct 18, 1890 in Durham, England, and died Sep 1967 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.

Child of MILDRED MEIKLE and ROBERT STOREY is:

2894. i. ? (M)¹² STOREY.

2153. REMA FLORENCE (M)¹¹ TANGHE (*JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 14, 1925 in Kinuso, Alberta, Canada. She married GLEN HOWARD SLOAN Aug 17, 1943 in High Prairie, Alberta, Canada, son of JESSE SLOAN and NELLIE CUPPS. He was born Jun 09, 1921 in Kinuso, Alberta, Canada.

Children of REMA TANGHE and GLEN SLOAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² SLOAN, m. ? HUNT.
- ii. ? (M) SLOAN.
- iii. ? (M) SLOAN.
- iv. ? (M) SLOAN.

2154. JESSIE EDITH (M)¹¹ TANGHE (*JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 30, 1928 in Kinuso, Alberta, Canada. She married VIRGILE PETER SLOAN Mar 02, 1945 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, son of JESSE SLOAN and NELLIE CUPPS. He was born Sep 15, 1925 in Kinuso, Alberta, Canada, and died Mar 05, 2002 in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada.

More About VIRGILE PETER SLOAN:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children of JESSIE TANGHE and VIRGILE SLOAN are:

2895. i. ? (M)¹² SLOAN.
2896. ii. ? (M) SLOAN.
2897. iii. ? (M) SLOAN.
2898. iv. ? (M) SLOAN.
- v. ? (M) SLOAN, m. ? PEARSON.

2155. ? (M)¹¹ TANGHE (*JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1929 in Kinuso, Alberta, Canada. She married ? SLOAN, son of JESSE SLOAN and NELLIE CUPPS. He was born Abt. 1929.

Children of ? TANGHE and ? SLOAN are:

2899. i. ? (M)¹² SLOAN.
2900. ii. ? (M) SLOAN.

2901. iii. ? (M) SLOAN.

2156. ? (M)¹¹ MCCAULAY (*HARRY (M)¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? LINDBERG.

Child of ? MCCAULAY and ? LINDBERG is:

2902. i. ? (M)¹² MCCAULAY.

2157. JOSEPH RICHARD (M)¹¹ DUBRAY (*LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 22, 1898, and died Apr 23, 1964 in Glacier, Montana, United States of America. He married (1) EMILY OCTAVIA HIGGINS 1925 in Babb, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, daughter of WILLIAM HIGGINS and GEORGEANNA HODGDON. She was born Aug 26, 1904 in New Hampshire, United States of America, and died Apr 18, 2005 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. He married (2) SARAH (M) WHITFORD. She died Nov 16, 1964 in Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.

Children of JOSEPH DUBRAY and EMILY HIGGINS are:

- i. WILLIAM RICHARD (M)¹² DUBRAY, b. Dec 06, 1926, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 03, 1983, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America; m. KAROLA A. FLAMMOND; b. Apr 13, 1932, Montana, United States of America; d. May 03, 1985, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

2903. ii. MARGARET EMILY (M) DUBRAY.

2158. RICHARD GEORGE GORDON (M)¹¹ DUBRAY (*LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 22, 1899, and died Sep 30, 1963 in Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America. He married LULU LAVERNE HUDSON Mar 31, 1926, daughter of GEORGE HUDSON and SUSAN ALDER. She was born Jan 09, 1900 in Aetna, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 28, 1989 in Shelby, Montana, United States of America.

Children of RICHARD DUBRAY and LULU HUDSON are:

- i. SUSAN RITA (M)¹² DUBRAY, b. Jun 14, 1927; m. THOMAS J. MCFADYEAN; b. 1924; d. 1986, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.
- ii. DONALD FRANCIS (M) DUBRAY, b. Mar 06, 1935; d. Mar 31, 2005, East Glacier, Montana, United States of America; m. ? LAPLANT.

2159. EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY (*LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 14, 1902 in Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 21, 1990 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. She married GEORGE EDWARD HOYT Dec 28, 1922 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, son of GEORGE HOYT and JENNIE BUTLER. He was born Feb 10, 1900 in Bonesteel, South Dakota, United States of America, and died Dec 21, 1964 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

Children of EVA DUBRAY and GEORGE HOYT are:

2904. i. HAZEL ELEANOR (M)¹² HOYT, b. Sep 23, 1923.

2905. ii. RONALD RAYMOND (M) HOYT, b. Mar 26, 1925; d. Jan 08, 1958, Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

2906. iii. LILLIAN JOYCE (M) HOYT, b. Feb 27, 1934, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. Feb 06, 2000, Kalispell, Montana, United States of America.

2907. iv. ? (M) HOYT.

2160. CATHERINE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY (*LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 15, 1909 in Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Mar

30, 1968 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. She married POLITE L. (M) PEPION 1933, son of FRANCIS PEPION and ANNA STEPHENSON. He was born Aug 07, 1908 in Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Sep 03, 1979 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

Children of CATHERINE DUBRAY and POLITE PEPION are:

- i. SHIRLEY (M)¹² PEPION, b. 1933, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. 1934, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.
2908. ii. ? (M) PEPION.
- iii. THEDA FAY (M) PEPION, b. Feb 01, 1936, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 27, 1955, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.

More About THEDA FAY (M) PEPION:

Cause of Death: car accident

- iv. THELMA JEAN (M) PEPION, b. Sep 03, 1938, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 27, 1935, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.

More About THELMA JEAN (M) PEPION:

Cause of Death: car accident

- v. ? (M) PEPION, m. ? KENNEDY.
- vi. ERNEST POLITE (M) PEPION, b. May 11, 1943, Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 13, 2005, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.
- vii. ? (M) PEPION, m. ? COBELL.
2909. viii. ? (M) PEPION.
- ix. ? (M) PEPION.

2161. CARL (M)¹¹ DUBRAY (*LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 08, 1911, and died Feb 05, 1971. He married CATHERINE FLAMMOND, daughter of PETER FLAMMOND and LIZA LAFOND.

Children of CARL DUBRAY and CATHERINE FLAMMOND are:

- i. ? (M)¹² DUBRAY.
- ii. ? (M) DUBRAY, m. ? CASSIDY.
- iii. ? (M) DUBRAY.
- iv. ? (M) DUBRAY.
- v. KAREN KAY (M) DUBRAY, b. Oct 04, 1954; d. Abt. 1970.
- vi. ? (M) DUBRAY.

2162. HERBERT (M)¹¹ DUBRAY (*LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 15, 1915, and died Nov 29, 1978 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. He married WILMA (M) GUARDIPEE, daughter of CHARLES GUARDIPEE and HATTIE TATSEY. She was born Oct 27, 1922 in Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 24, 2004 in Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.

Child of HERBERT DUBRAY and WILMA GUARDIPEE is:

- i. ? (M)¹² DUBRAY.

2163. ANNA KATHERINE (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS (*FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 05, 1899 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, and died Dec 22, 1988. She married HENRY ALDER HUDSON Dec 29, 1917. He was born Apr 22, 1894 in Aetna, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Sep 30, 1964 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America.

Child of ANNA DOUGLAS and HENRY HUDSON is:

- i. DOUGLAS HAIG (M)¹² HUDSON, b. Jul 24, 1919, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; d. Jan 06, 1992.

2164. MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS (*FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 14, 1900 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. She met (1) ARTHUR (M) CROFF Abt. 1916 in Montana, United States of America, son of RICHARD CROFF and MARGARET FITZPATRICK. He was born 1897 in Montana, United States of America, and died May 30, 1947 in Blackfeet Indian Res., Montana, United States of America. She married (2) DANIEL HASSEN Abt. 1918 in Montana, United States of America. He was born Abt. 1895. She married (3) LEVI FRANKLIN THOMASON Abt. 1923.

Child of MARY DOUGLAS and ARTHUR CROFF is:

2910. i. HAROLD CROFF (M)¹² DOUGLAS, b. 1917, Montana, United States of America.

Child of MARY DOUGLAS and DANIEL HASSEN is:

ii. DANIEL PATRICK (M)¹² HASSEN, b. Aug 10, 1919, Montana, United States of America.

Child of MARY DOUGLAS and LEVI THOMASON is:

2911. iii. FRANCIS LORRAINE (M)¹² THOMASON, b. Feb 13, 1924, Hidalgo, Texas, United States of America.

2165. FLORENCE LILLIAN (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS (*FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 11, 1912 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 09, 1977 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America. She married EUGENE BECKER 1931 in Kalispell, Montana, United States of America. He was born Dec 12, 1909 in Wabedo, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Aug 22, 1971 in Marysville, Washington, United States of America.

Children of FLORENCE DOUGLAS and EUGENE BECKER are:

2912. i. PATSY (M)¹² BECKER, b. Jun 09, 1931, Conrad, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 23, 1995, Modesto, California, United States of America.

2913. ii. VIRIGINIA (M) BECKER, b. Jan 20, 1936, Kalispell, Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 15, 1996, Kailua, Kona, Hawaii, United States of America.

2166. FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE (*JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 09, 1899 in Augusta, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America, and died Sep 26, 1978 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America. She married (1) DAVID ALBERT (M) BABCOCK Abt. 1920 in Montana, United States of America, son of EDWIN BABCOCK and MARTHA MELLOR. He was born Jan 18, 1892 in Coalville, Webster, Iowa, United States of America, and died Dec 05, 1921 in Helena, Montana, United States of America. She married (2) VERNON MITCHELL (M) BABCOCK Abt. 1923, son of EDWIN BABCOCK and MARTHA MELLOR. He was born Jun 14, 1900 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States of America, and died Jul 23, 1961 in Spokane, Washington, United States of America.

Notes for DAVID ALBERT (M) BABCOCK:

David died December 5, 1921 from being gassed and wounded during WWI.

Children of FLORENCE STEELE and DAVID BABCOCK are:

2914. i. ELMER EDWIN (M)¹² BABCOCK, b. Feb 24, 1921, Missoula, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 03, 1991, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana, United States of America.

2915. ii. HELEN MARIE (M) BABCOCK, b. Feb 24, 1922, Montana, United States of America.

Children of FLORENCE STEELE and VERNON BABCOCK are:

2916. iii. LAVERNE F. (M)¹² BABCOCK, b. Jan 16, 1924, Montana, United States of America; d. Feb 24, 1998, Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

2917. iv. MARTHA M. (M) BABCOCK, b. Sep 16, 1926, Iowa, United States of America; d. 1986, Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

2918. v. MITCHELL J. (M) BABCOCK, b. Nov 30, 1928, Iowa, United States of America.

2919. vi. ROBERT LEE (M) BABCOCK, b. Mar 27, 1930, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States of America; d. Dec 18, 2001, Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

- vii. LORETTA MAY (M) BABCOCK, b. 1934, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America; d. May 07, 2002, Missoula, Montana, United States of America; m. ? FITE.

2167. RAY DOUGLAS (M)¹¹ STEELE (*JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1902. He married FRANCES (M) CULBERTSON-IRVIN Abt. 1926, daughter of LOUIS IRVIN and FRANCES CULBERTSON. She was born 1907.

Child of RAY STEELE and FRANCES CULBERTSON-IRVIN is:

- i. JEWELL (M)¹² STEELE, b. 1927.

2168. CHARLOTTE ANNE (M)¹¹ STEELE (*ARTHUR DENNIS (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 14, 1923 in Hillspring, Alberta, Canada, and died Dec 18, 1999 in Nampa, Idaho, United States of America. She married DONALD WYLIE TAYLOR Sep 14, 1945 in Boise, Idaho, United States of America, son of NOBLE TAYLOR and OLLIE WYLIE. He was born 1923 in Boise, Idaho, United States of America, and died Jan 16, 2001 in Nampa, Idaho, United States of America.

More About DONALD WYLIE TAYLOR:

Baptism: Sep 29, 1950

Children of CHARLOTTE STEELE and DONALD TAYLOR are:

2920. i. ? (M)¹² TAYLOR.
ii. ? (M) TAYLOR, m. ? SCHUSTER.
iii. ? (M) TAYLOR.

2169. WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹ NORN (*FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 03, 1917 in Myrtle Creek, Alberta, Canada, and died Apr 16, 1986 in Quesnel, British Columbia, Canada. He married HENRIETTA ALLEN in Bellingham, Washington, United States of America, daughter of HENRY ALLEN and REBECCA MCCANN. She was born Dec 25, 1915 in Lurgan, Drumgask, Ireland, and died Dec 23, 1990 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for HENRIETTA ALLEN:

She was Irish, tiny (about five-foot-nothing) and quite unstoppable. She raised a big family in pioneer conditions, with no power or running water, baking bread eight loaves at a time every couple of days and contending with great piles of laundry (she had an outdoor gas-powered washing machine and a wickedly scary gas iron). She was fun, cheerful and much-loved by family and neighbours.

Children of WILFRED NORN and HENRIETTA ALLEN are:

2921. i. ? (M)¹² NORN.
2922. ii. ? (M) NORN.
2923. iii. ? (M) NORN.
2924. iv. ? (M) NORN.
2925. v. ? (M) NORN.
2926. vi. ? (M) NORN.

2170. RALPH (M)¹¹ NORN (*FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married RUBY ALLEN.

Children of RALPH NORN and RUBY ALLEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² NORN.
ii. ? (M) NORN.
iii. ? (M) NORN.
iv. ? (M) NORN.
v. ? (M) NORN.
vi. ? (M) NORN.

- vii. ? (M) NORN.
- viii. ? (M) NORN.

2171. LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS (*VICTORIA ADELINE (M)*¹⁰ *NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 1908. She married (1) HENRY TRELENBERG Abt. 1928. He was born Abt. 1908. She married (2) ALLAN SUTTON Abt. 1933, son of HENRY SUTTON and FANNY [SUTTON]. He was born 1889 in Calgary, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married (3) AUGUST KORTZMAN Abt. 1937. He was born May 1887 in United States of America.

More About AUGUST KORTZMAN:
Emigration: 1907

Children of LILY FOSS and HENRY TRELENBERG are:

- 2927. i. ? (M)¹² TRELENBERG.
- 2928. ii. ? (M) TRELENBERG.

Children of LILY FOSS and ALLAN SUTTON are:

- 2929. iii. ? (M)¹² SUTTON.
- 2930. iv. ? (M) SUTTON.

Children of LILY FOSS and AUGUST KORTZMAN are:

- 2931. v. FRANKLIN (M)¹² KORTZMAN.
- vi. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- 2932. vii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- 2933. viii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- 2934. ix. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- 2935. x. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- 2936. xi. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- 2937. xii. GENE (M) KORTZMAN.

2172. MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS (*VICTORIA ADELINE (M)*¹⁰ *NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 21, 1910 in Myrtle Creek, Alberta, Canada, and died Dec 26, 1996 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada. She married ALBERT HENRY SUTTON Dec 14, 1927 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, son of HENRY SUTTON and FANNY [SUTTON]. He was born Mar 21, 1903 in Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, and died Apr 10, 1981 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada.

Children of MYRTLE FOSS and ALBERT SUTTON are:

- 2938. i. EVELYN VIOLA (M)¹² SUTTON, b. Aug 23, 1928, Tofield, Alberta, Canada.
- 2939. ii. ? (M) SUTTON.
- 2940. iii. ? (M) SUTTON.
- 2941. iv. ? (M) SUTTON.
- 2942. v. ? (M) SUTTON.
- 2943. vi. ? (M) SUTTON.

2173. ALICE HAZEL (M)¹¹ FOSS (*VICTORIA ADELINE (M)*¹⁰ *NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE, MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 31, 1915. She married (1) NICHOLAS DAVID DONALD Feb 15, 1934 in Athabasca, Alberta, Canada, son of PETER DONALD and ISABELLE PAQUETTE. He was born Jun 1906, and died 1954. She married (2) CLYMENS JERRIE LAWRENCE Nov 16, 1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He was born May 25, 1916 in Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ALICE FOSS and NICHOLAS DONALD are:

- i. DAVE ROLF (M)¹² DONALD, b. Sep 23, 1934, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; d. Mar 11, 1986, Boyle, Alberta, Canada.
- 2944. ii. VELMA DOREEN (M) DONALD, b. Mar 13, 1936, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; d. Feb 02, 1988, Clyde,

Alberta, Canada.
2945. iii. ? (M) DONALD.

2174. ROY WALTER (M)¹¹ FOSS (*VICTORIA ADELINE (M)*¹⁰ *NORN*, *JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 22, 1918 in Waskatenau, Alberta, Canada, and died 1992 in Athabasca, Alberta, Canada. He married LILLIAN GLADYS WHITE Abt. 1944. She was born Mar 05, 1929, and died Apr 17, 1993 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of ROY FOSS and LILLIAN WHITE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² FOSS.
- 2946. ii. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2947. iii. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2948. iv. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2949. v. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2950. vi. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2951. vii. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2952. viii. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2953. ix. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2954. x. ? (M) FOSS.
- 2955. xi. ? (M) FOSS.
- xii. ? (M) FOSS.

2175. OLIVER (M)¹¹ BLYAN (*WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)*¹⁰ *BLANDION*, *ANN (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1906, and died 1966 in Boyle, Alberta, Canada. He married MELANIE BERNARD Abt. 1928 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of OLIVER BLYAN and MELANIE BERNARD are:

- 2956. i. THOMAS (M)¹² BLYAN, b. Mar 01, 1929, Island Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. ? (M) BLYAN.
- iii. ? (M) BLYAN.
- iv. ? (M) BLYAN.
- v. ? (M) BLYAN.
- 2957. vi. ? (M) BLYAN.
- vii. ? (M) BLYAN.
- viii. ? (M) BLYAN.
- ix. ? (M) BLYAN.
- x. ? (M) BLYAN.

2176. HARRIET ISABELLE (M)¹¹ MORRISON (*MARGARET ELLEN (M)*¹⁰ *McGILLIVRAY*, *HARRIET (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 31, 1910 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada, and died Abt. 2002. She married ALBERT EVERETT DOIGE Mar 31, 1932, son of WILLIAM DOIGE and CLARA SMITH. He was born Nov 09, 1903 in Sundridge, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada.

Children of HARRIET MORRISON and ALBERT DOIGE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² DOIGE, b. 1933; d. 1933.
- ii. ? (M) DOIGE, b. 1933; d. 1933.
- 2958. iii. ? (M) DOIGE.
- iv. ? (M) DOIGE.
- v. ? (M) DOIGE.
- vi. ? (M) DOIGE.

2177. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY (*ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *HARRIET (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1916, and died Dec 16, 1984 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married ? [MCGILLIVRAY].

Children of WILLIAM MCGILLIVRAY and ? [MCGILLIVRAY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MCGILLIVRAY.

- ii. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- iii. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- iv. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.

2178. ERNEST (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY (*ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *HARRIET (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1920. He married MARGARET TAIT HAY ALLEN. She was born Sep 21, 1922, and died Jul 03, 2011.

Children of ERNEST MCGILLIVRAY and MARGARET ALLEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MCGILLIVRAY.
- ii. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- iii. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- iv. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- v. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.
- vi. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.

2179. EILEEN (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY (*ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *HARRIET (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 03, 1923 in Andrew, Alberta, Canada, and died Sep 29, 2010 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married GEORGE ALEXANDER MCCONNELL. He died 1983.

Children of EILEEN MCGILLIVRAY and GEORGE MCCONNELL are:

- 2959. i. ? (M)¹² MCCONNELL.
- 2960. ii. BRIAN (M) MCCONNELL, d. 2000.
- 2961. iii. ? (M) MCCONNELL.

2180. NORA (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY (*ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *HARRIET (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1925 in Cork, Alberta, Canada. She married ? [MCGILLIVRAY].

Children of NORA MCGILLIVRAY and ? [MCGILLIVRAY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹² [MCGILLIVRAY].
- ii. ? (M) [MCGILLIVRAY].
- iii. ? (M) [MCGILLIVRAY].
- iv. ? (M) [MCGILLIVRAY].
- v. ? (M) [MCGILLIVRAY].
- vi. ROCKY (M) [MCGILLIVRAY], d. 1973.

More About ROCKY (M) [MCGILLIVRAY]:
Cause of Death: car accident

- vii. ? (M) [MCGILLIVRAY].
- viii. ? (M) [MCGILLIVRAY].
- ix. ? (M) [MCGILLIVRAY].
- x. ? (M) [MCGILLIVRAY].

2181. ? (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY (*ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *HARRIET (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? LINDBERG.

Children of ? MCGILLIVRAY and ? LINDBERG are:

- i. ? (M)¹² LINDBERG.
- ii. ? (M) LINDBERG.
- iii. ? (M) LINDBERG.

2182. ? (M)¹¹ HENDERSON (*ETHEL MAUDE (M)*¹⁰ *MCGILLIVRAY*, *HARRIET (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *ANDREW (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1929. She married GORDON ENSLEY BELORE, son of HARRY BELORE and CLARA CRITTENDEN. He

was born Mar 21, 1928 in Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Mar 28, 1995 in Mallaig, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ? HENDERSON and GORDON BELORE are:

- 2962. i. ? (M)¹² BELORE.
- 2963. ii. ? (M) BELORE.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) BELORE, b. Mar 28, 1966; d. Apr 02, 1966.

2183. ? (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY (*SIMON (M)¹⁰, HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? KAY.

Children of ? MCGILLIVRAY and ? KAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MCGILLIVRAY.
- ii. ? (M) MCGILLIVRAY.

2184. ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER (*ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 17, 1916. She married JOSEPH VALLET Mar 17, 1933. He was born Jan 13, 1910.

Children of ROSIE HILKER and JOSEPH VALLET are:

- 2964. i. ? (M)¹² VALLET.
- 2965. ii. ? (M) VALLET.
- 2966. iii. ? (M) VALLET.
- 2967. iv. ? (M) VALLET.

2185. EDITH MARY (M)¹¹ HILKER (*ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 26, 1920. She married (1) CLARENCE BERNARD SMITH May 26, 1941, son of CHARLES SMITH and ANTONIA FENDRICH. He was born Mar 02, 1899. She married (2) CLARENCE TRUSTY Aft. 1945.

Children of EDITH HILKER and CLARENCE SMITH are:

- i. DEANNA RITA (M)¹² SMITH, m. ? LOEWEN.
- ii. EDWIN CLARENCE (M) SMITH.

Child of EDITH HILKER and CLARENCE TRUSTY is:

- iii. ? (M)¹² TRUSTY.

2186. EDWIN EARL (M)¹¹ HILKER (*ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 13, 1928, and died May 09, 1995. He married LORRAINE [HILKER].

Children of EDWIN HILKER and LORRAINE [HILKER] are:

- i. ? (M)¹² HILKER.
- ii. ? (M) HILKER.

2187. MARTHA FLORENCE (M)¹¹ BARRETT (*MARY (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 11, 1925. She married JOHN SUMMERS Nov 21, 1948. He was born Dec 30, 1923 in Oyen, Alberta, Canada, and died Jun 29, 1999.

Children of MARTHA BARRETT and JOHN SUMMERS are:

- 2968. i. JUDITH MARY (M)¹² SUMMERS, b. Oct 11, 1949, Stettler, Alberta, Canada; d. Jul 23, 1977, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 2969. ii. ? (M) SUMMERS.
- 2970. iii. ? (M) SUMMERS.
- iv. ? (M) SUMMERS.

v. ? (M) SUMMERS.

2188. LESTER HAROLD (M)¹¹ CLOVIS (*JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 08, 1922, and died Mar 30, 1996 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married EDNA [CLOVIS]. She was born Jul 02, 1922, and died 2005.*

Children of LESTER CLOVIS and EDNA [CLOVIS] are:

- i. ? (M)¹² CLOVIS.
- ii. ? (M) CLOVIS.
- iii. ? (M) CLOVIS.
- iv. ? (M) CLOVIS.
- v. ? (M) CLOVIS.

2189. LAWRENCE ALBERT (M)¹¹ CHALMERS (*JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 14, 1927. He married (1) MADELINE TERTERTIER. He married (2) ? MEUNIER.*

Children of LAWRENCE CHALMERS and ? MEUNIER are:

2971. i. ? (M)¹² CHALMERS.
2972. ii. ? (M) CHALMERS.
2973. iii. ? (M) CHALMERS.
2974. iv. ? (M) CHALMERS.

2190. MERLE WILLIAM (M)¹¹ REED (*JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 12, 1929. He married ELLEN CATHERINE MARIE LOSNESS Sep 22, 1952 in Lougheed, Alberta, Canada. She was born Jan 05, 1933, and died Jan 18, 1993 in Rocky Mountain House, Banff, Alberta, Canada.*

Children of MERLE REED and ELLEN LOSNESS are:

- i. ? (M)¹² REED.
2975. ii. ? (M) REED.
- iii. ? (M) REED, m. ? LALONDE.

2191. DUWAYNE IVAN (M)¹¹ REED (*JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 25, 1932 in Leo, Alberta, Canada, and died Jul 04, 1985 in Surrey, Birtish Columbia, Canada. He married (1) ? BRAWNER. He married (2) MARY ELIZA BULMER Abt. 1956. She was born Jul 04, 1935, and died Sep 20, 2005 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.*

Notes for MARY ELIZA BULMER:

She fell in the bathroom and hit her head which resulted in a fatal brain injury.

Child of DUWAYNE REED and ? BRAWNER is:

- i. ? (M)¹² REED, m. ? WHITE.

Child of DUWAYNE REED and MARY BULMER is:

- ii. SUSANNE (M)¹² REED, m. ? STONE.

2192. ? (M)¹¹ REED (*JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? FELGATE.*

Children of ? REED and ? FELGATE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² FELGATE, m. ? ANDREWS.

- ii. ? (M) FELGATE, m. ? CORMICK.
- 2976. iii. ? (M) FELGATE.

2193. ? (M)¹¹ WHITFORD (*SILAS PHILIP (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? EVANS.

Child of ? WHITFORD and ? EVANS is:

- i. ELIZABETH A. (M)¹² EVANS.

2194. DEBORAH (M)¹¹ WHITFORD (*IVAN (M)¹⁰, SAMUEL (M)⁹, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married RON GROVES.

Child of DEBORAH WHITFORD and RON GROVES is:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹² GROVES.

2195. TERRY (M)¹¹ WHITFORD (*IVAN (M)¹⁰, SAMUEL (M)⁹, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He met ? [WHITFORD].

Child of TERRY WHITFORD and ? [WHITFORD] is:

- i. TERRY (M)¹² WHITFORD.

2196. DAVID ROY (M)¹¹ CUSITAR (*DAVID (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹ CUSITOR, MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 02, 1933 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARGARET I. HERTLEIN Abt. 1957 in Canada.

Children of DAVID CUSITAR and MARGARET HERTLEIN are:

- i. JAMES FREDERICK (M)¹² CUSITAR, b. Dec 04, 1958, Canada.
- ii. LINDA MICHELLE (M) CUSITAR, b. May 17, 1960, Canada.
- iii. DOROTHY SHANNON (M) CUSITAR, b. Feb 16, 1965, Canada.
- iv. ENA LEANNE (M) CUSITAR, b. Nov 20, 1966, Canada.

2197. WILLIAM FREDERICK (M)¹¹ CUSITAR (*DAVID (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹ CUSITOR, MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 14, 1944 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada. He married BETTY STEVENS Abt. 1968 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM CUSITAR and BETTY STEVENS are:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD (M)¹² CUSITAR, b. Jan 13, 1969, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. DAVID WILLIAM (M) CUSITAR, b. Nov 17, 1970, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2198. DAVID MAGNUS (M)¹¹ CUSITAR (*CLARENCE PAUL (M)¹⁰ CUSITOR, DAVID MAGNUS (M)⁹, MARY MARGARET (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married VALERIE ANNE [CUSITAR].

Children of DAVID CUSITAR and VALERIE [CUSITAR] are:

- i. DALLAS ANDREW (M)¹² CUSITAR.
- ii. SCOTT CLARENCE (M) CUSITAR.

2199. CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*GILBERT JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) died Aft. 2004. She married (1) DENNIS JEFFARES. He died Feb 2009. She met (2) ALLEN LENNOX.

Children of CHARLOTTE MCDONALD and DENNIS JEFFARES are:

- i. LAURIE (M)¹² JEFFARES.
- ii. MAUREEN (M) JEFFARES.

Child of CHARLOTTE MCDONALD and ALLEN LENNOX is:

- iii. COLIN (M)¹² JEFFARES.

2200. JOHN OLIVER (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*GILBERT JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born in Greenwood, British Columbia, Canada. He married SYLVIA MARION PARKES Abt. 1944.

Children of JOHN MCDONALD and SYLVIA PARKES are:

- i. BRETT ALLAN (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. May 1945; m. (1) SANDRA SHEPPARD, Bef. 1971; m. (2) TRACY COMFORT, Jul 16, 1971; b. Oct 1956.

Marriage Notes for BRETT MCDONALD and TRACY COMFORT:

. In 2010, they were living in Paul Lake, BC, CAN.

- 2977. ii. NANCY ARLENE (M) MCDONALD, b. 1948.
- iii. JANE ELEANOR (M) MCDONALD, b. Nov 1958; m. EDDIE HARRIS.

Marriage Notes for JANE MCDONALD and EDDIE HARRIS:

In 2010, they lived in San-Leandro, CA, USA.

2201. JANET (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*GILBERT JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? HENDERSON.

Children of JANET MCDONALD and ? HENDERSON are:

- i. GREG (M)¹² HENDERSON.
- ii. BRENT (M) HENDERSON.
- iii. DREW (M) HENDERSON.

2202. SHIRLEY MARIE DONALDA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*ALEXANDER JEROME (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 27, 1938 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married VERNON CLIFFORD Abt. 1964 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Aug 18, 1935 in Okla, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of SHIRLEY MCDONALD and VERNON CLIFFORD are:

- i. DAVID ALAN (M)¹² CLIFFORD, b. Jun 06, 1965, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. GINA CAYER.
- ii. ANNETTE LYNN (M) CLIFFORD, b. Jan 06, 1967, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2203. EMMA MARY JANET (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*ALEXANDER JEROME (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 14, 1939 in Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married LARRY MCCARTHY Feb 16, 1957 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of HERBERT MCCARTHY and AGNES [MCCARTHY]. He was born Oct 05, 1938 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Marriage Notes for EMMA MCDONALD and LARRY MCCARTHY:

In 2010, they lived in Kamloops, BC, CAN, had eight grandchildren and 4 g-grandchildren.

Children of EMMA MCDONALD and LARRY MCCARTHY are:

- i. CHRISTINE ANN (M)¹² MCCARTHY, b. Mar 03, 1957, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. LARRY GUNDERSON.
- ii. SANDRA LEE (M) MCCARTHY, b. Jan 10, 1959, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. WALTER BOURASSA.
- iii. CHARLES JEROME (M) MCCARTHY, b. Apr 04, 1960, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. TAMMY MCDONELL.

- iv. TAMMY LYNNE (M) MCCARTHY, b. May 08, 1961, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. GLEN GEORGE ALLISON BAKER, Jul 22, 1989; b. Jun 27, 1953, Haliburton, Ontario, Canada.

2204. JOHN ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*ALEXANDER JEROME (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 10, 1942 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) ELEANOR NEEHOFF 1962 in Montana, United States of America. He married (2) BETTY LOU VIDAL Abt. 1973 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born Abt. 1948 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Nov 16, 2010 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (3) GINA SWAIN 1985 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Marriage Notes for JOHN MCDONALD and GINA SWAIN:
They live in Kamloops, BC, CAN.

Children of JOHN MCDONALD and ELEANOR NEEHOFF are:

- i. CHERYL ANNE (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. Oct 18, 1962, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1999, Wainwright, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. KEVIN ALFRED (M) MCDONALD, b. 1963, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. CINDY ELENORE (M) MCDONALD, b. 1963, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. BLAIR ANDREW (M) MCDONALD, b. 1964, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of JOHN MCDONALD and BETTY VIDAL are:

- v. SANDY JEROME (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. DONNA MAE (M) MCDONALD, b. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of JOHN MCDONALD and GINA SWAIN are:

- vii. NATASHA AILEEN (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. Sep 10, 1983, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- viii. MARK WILLIAM (M) MCDONALD, b. Oct 28, 1985, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

2205. SHIRLEY HELEN (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON (*MARY CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1930, and died 1980. She married ? DAHL.

Children of SHIRLEY JOHNSTON and ? DAHL are:

- i. CINDY (M)¹² DAHL.
2978. ii. LORI (M) DAHL.
- iii. SCOTT (M) DAHL.

2206. MARY LOU (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON (*MARY CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 24, 1935. She married EDWARD CLINT Apr 01, 1960. He was born Oct 22, 1931.

Children of MARY JOHNSTON and EDWARD CLINT are:

- i. BRADLEY ROBERT (M)¹² CLINT, b. Jan 20, 1962.
- ii. KENDALL ANDREW (M) CLINT, b. Aug 07, 1968.

2207. WILHELMINE ELAINE (M)¹¹ RHODES (*GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 01, 1922 in Drumheller, Alberta, Canada, and died Oct 01, 2001. She married (1) LESTER SCHMIDT Abt. 1941 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married (2) LLOYD JAMES BATES Abt. 1949 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, son of FRANKLIN BATES and EFFIE BATES.

Child of WILHELMINE RHODES and LESTER SCHMIDT is:

- i. GREG (M)¹² SCHMIDT, b. Sep 08, 1942, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. WYONA [SCHMIDT].

Notes for GREG (M) SCHMIDT:
He took the surname of Bates after his mother's remarriage.

Children of WILHELMINE RHODES and LLOYD BATES are:

- ii. DOUGLAS (M)¹² BATES, b. Sep 24, 1950, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. ROBYN C. BAECHLER, Mar 21, 1998, Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; b. Mar 07, 1957, Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. STELLA CORRINE (M) BATES, b. Mar 25, 1952, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. JAMES BROTCHEIE; b. Jul 27, 1947, Alert Bay, British Columbia, Canada.
- 2979. iv. SEAN (M) BATES, b. Jul 19, 1958, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

2208. CECIL JOHN (M)¹¹ RHODES (*GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 14, 1928 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and died Jan 29, 2012. He married MARILYN FRANCES MCDOUGALL Aug 14, 1948 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, daughter of DANIEL MCDOUGALL and FRANCES ROBBINS. She was born Nov 06, 1927 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of CECIL RHODES and MARILYN MCDOUGALL are:

- 2980. i. CECIL JOHN (M)¹² RHODES, b. Dec 14, 1949, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 2981. ii. TARA LYNNE (M) RHODES, b. Aug 14, 1955, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 2982. iii. LESLI GEORGINA (M) RHODES, b. Mar 19, 1957, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. SHERI KATHLEEN (M) RHODES, b. Sep 08, 1961, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2209. DWIGHT WHITFORD (M)¹¹ RHODES (*GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and died in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married WILLA DOWNTON in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of DWIGHT RHODES and WILLA DOWNTON are:

- i. LAURIE (M)¹² RHODES.
- ii. DAVID (M) RHODES.
- iii. DWIGHT (M) RHODES.
- iv. CHERI (M) RHODES.
- v. DANIEL (M) RHODES.

2210. GILBERT HUGH (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 16, 1933 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and died Dec 2008 in Tsuu T'ina Sarcee Res., Bragg Creek, Alberta, Canada. He married PATRICIA MAY (S) ONESPOT Abt. 1953, daughter of FRANK ONESPOT and ? [ONESPOT]. She died Sep 30, 2006 in Tsuu T'ina Sarcee Res., Bragg Creek, Alberta, Canada.

Children of GILBERT MCDONALD and PATRICIA ONESPOT are:

- i. VERNON NELSON (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. 1954.
- ii. DENISE JOYCE (M) MCDONALD, b. 1956.
- iii. DEIDRE JANINE (M) MCDONALD, b. 1967.

2211. CAROL ANN (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1937 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She met (1) ? UNRAH 1953. He was born 1934. She married (2) BOB GENE MCCAULLEY Abt. 1966. He was born Feb 09, 1926 in Henrietta, Oklahoma, United States of America, and died Jan 17, 1999 in Asher, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Child of CAROL MCDONALD and ? UNRAH is:

- 2983. i. SHELLEY ELISA (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. Apr 15, 1963.

Child of CAROL MCDONALD and BOB MCCAULLEY is:

- 2984. ii. STEVEN SCOTT (M)¹² MCCAULLEY, b. 1967, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

2212. DIXIE LEE (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1939 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married PERRY WARDELL.

Children of DIXIE MCDONALD and PERRY WARDELL are:

- i. TAMMY LYNN (M)¹² WARDELL.
- ii. TAUNA DIXIE (M) WARDELL.

2213. NORMAN BARRY (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1948 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married LAURIE [MCDONALD] Abt. 1973 in British Columbia, Canada.

Children of NORMAN MCDONALD and LAURIE [MCDONALD] are:

2985. i. VIRIGINIA SUSAN (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. 1974, British Columbia, Canada.
2986. ii. DUNCAN BRADLEY (M) MCDONALD, b. 1978, British Columbia, Canada.

2214. JOHN DARCY (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married TINA [MCDONALD] Abt. 1976 in British Columbia, Canada.

Children of JOHN MCDONALD and TINA [MCDONALD] are:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL (M)¹² MCDONALD, b. 1977, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada; d. 1997.
- ii. RYAN (M) MCDONALD, b. 1979.

2215. MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN (*IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 24, 1921 in Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Feb 19, 1992 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married MARVIN HAROLD NABER 1940 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of JOHANN NABER and HELENE WIEMKEN. He was born Nov 05, 1917 in Waco, Nebraska, United States of America, and died Jan 13, 2000 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About MARVIN HAROLD NABER:

Baptism: Nov 23, 1917, Waco, Nebraska, United States of America

Children of MURIEL WHELEN and MARVIN NABER are:

2987. i. ? (M)¹² NABER.
- ii. CONSTANCE MARLENE (M) NABER, b. Dec 1942; d. Mar 30, 1943, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About CONSTANCE MARLENE (M) NABER:

Cause of Death: pneumonia resulting from complications with pyloric stenosis.

2988. iii. ? (M) NABER.
2989. iv. ALLAN MARVIN (M) NABER, b. Sep 02, 1947, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Nov 15, 1987, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- v. ? (M) NABER.
2990. vi. ? (M) NABER.

2216. EDWARD ELWIN (M)¹¹ WHELEN (*IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 29, 1923 in Brancepeth, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Jan 02, 1972 in Cynthia, Alberta, Canada. He married LARENCE MARIE HAVET Jul 01, 1948 in Whittome, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of EUGENE HAVET and LEDA BOUCHARD. She was born Jul 31, 1929 in Dalton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of EDWARD WHELEN and LARENCE HAVET are:

- i. ? (M)¹² WHELEN, m. ? MILLER.
2991. ii. ? (M) WHELEN.

2992. iii. ? (M) WHELEN.
 2993. iv. ? (M) WHELEN.
 2994. v. ? (M) WHELEN.

2217. ? (M)¹¹ MONKMAN (*FLETCHER (M)*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *NANCY ANN (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? [MONKMAN].

Children of ? MONKMAN and ? [MONKMAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MONKMAN.
 ii. ? (M) MONKMAN.

2218. *ELSIE (M)*¹¹ *SIMPSON (EVA E. (M)*¹⁰ *TAYLOR*, *CHRISTIE BELL (M)*⁹ *MONKMAN*, *NANCY ANN (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She met ? MILLER.

Child of *ELSIE SIMPSON* and ? MILLER is:

- i. *RON (M)*¹² *SIMPSON*.

2219. *WILLIAM (M)*¹¹ *SIMPSON (EVA E. (M)*¹⁰ *TAYLOR*, *CHRISTIE BELL (M)*⁹ *MONKMAN*, *NANCY ANN (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 14, 1917, and died Apr 01, 2003. He married ? [SIMPSON] Abt. 1950.

Child of *WILLIAM SIMPSON* and ? [SIMPSON] is:

2995. i. *LYNDA (M)*¹² *SIMPSON*, b. Jun 27, 1951.

2220. *EDITH MARY (M)*¹¹ *MACKIE (ALBERT (M)*¹⁰, *HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)*⁹ *ANDERSON*, *CHRISTIANA (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 1908. She married *HERBERT (M) FIDLER* Abt. 1930, son of *DAVID FIDLER* and *EMMA KENNEDY*. He was born Apr 07, 1900 in St Catherines, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 25, 1937.

Children of *EDITH MACKIE* and *HERBERT FIDLER* are:

2996. i. ? (M)¹² *FIDLER*.
 2997. ii. *MARVEN RAY (M) FIDLER*, b. Jun 30, 1934, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jun 20, 1984, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
 2998. iii. ? (M) *FIDLER*.

2221. *STUART MYRAH (M)*¹¹ *MACKIE (DENNIS ROY (M)*¹⁰, *HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)*⁹ *ANDERSON*, *CHRISTIANA (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1926. He married *SHEILA JEAN GARVIN* Abt. 1949. She was born 1928.

Children of *STUART MACKIE* and *SHEILA GARVIN* are:

2999. i. *DAVID (M)*¹² *MACKIE*, b. 1950.
 ii. ? (M) *MACKIE*, b. 1953; m. *CREIGHTON MCDONNELL*.
 iii. *DARREN STUART NEIL (M) MACKIE*, b. 1963.

2222. *ROSE MAGDELINE (M)*¹¹ *MACKIE (DENNIS ROY (M)*¹⁰, *HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)*⁹ *ANDERSON*, *CHRISTIANA (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *CHRISTIANN (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1927. She married *CYRIL JOSEPH MULLIS* Abt. 1947. He was born 1924.

Children of *ROSE MACKIE* and *CYRIL MULLIS* are:

- i. *SHARON ROSE (M)*¹² *MULLIS*, b. 1948; m. *GALE ORLAN HEAD*.
 ii. *DONNA CARRIE (M) MULLIS*, b. 1953; m. *JOSEPH CLAUDE DENIS ROBITAILLE*.
 iii. *SHELLEY CYRILLE (M) MULLIS*, b. 1960; m. *WILLIAM NORTHEY*; b. 1952.

2223. VERNON JAMES (M)¹¹ MACKIE (*DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1928. He married CLARA BELLHUMER Abt. 1952. She was born 1926.

Children of VERNON MACKIE and CLARA BELLHUMER are:

- i. LEON JAMES (M)¹² MACKIE, b. 1953; m. (1) JUDITH MARY-ANNE HARRIS; b. 1954; m. (2) CAROL CHESTER; m. (3) BRENDA MOAN; b. 1953.
- ii. DELORES MYRTLE (M) MACKIE, b. 1957.
- iii. TERRANCE EVERETT (M) MACKIE, b. 1963; m. DIANNE PICHE.

2224. LORNE EMBROWS (M)¹¹ MACKIE (*DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1929. He married FRANCES DOREEN (M) BANNERMAN Abt. 1957, daughter of HAROLD BANNERMAN and BESSIE CAMPBELL. She was born 1933.

Child of LORNE MACKIE and FRANCES BANNERMAN is:

- i. ROBERT LORNE (M)¹² MACKIE, b. 1958; m. DEBRA ANN STEVENS; b. 1958.

2225. OWEN BARRY (M)¹¹ MACKIE (*DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1931. He married VIOLET LENA THOMPSON Abt. 1953. She was born 1928.

Children of OWEN MACKIE and VIOLET THOMPSON are:

- i. JANET LENA (M)¹² MACKIE, b. 1954; m. TERRANCE DAWSON.
- ii. BARRY ROY (M) MACKIE, b. 1956; m. LINDA WALLACE.
- iii. ZANE TRAVIS (M) MACKIE, b. 1957; m. DAWN GARSON.
- iv. EUGENE OWEN (M) MACKIE, b. 1966.

2226. LOIS WILMA (M)¹¹ MACKIE (*DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1932. She married JERRY HOWLAND Abt. 1956.

Children of LOIS MACKIE and JERRY HOWLAND are:

- i. MARK WAYNE (M)¹² HOWLAND, b. 1957; m. KIMBERLEY SUSAN WYBOW.
- ii. TRACEY WILMA (M) HOWLAND, b. 1959; m. GREG OLAFSON.
- iii. DUSTY JUNE (M) HOWLAND, b. 1963.
- iv. SUNNY JUNE (M) HOWLAND, b. 1964.

2227. DELLA VICTORIA (M)¹¹ MACKIE (*DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1935. She married GERALD ARCHIBALD HILL Abt. 1957.

Children of DELLA MACKIE and GERALD HILL are:

- i. GARRY CYRIL (M)¹² HILL, b. 1958; m. JANICE CORBY.
- ii. FARRON GERALD (M) HILL, b. 1959.
- iii. MAUREEN JUNE (M) HILL, b. 1961; m. JAMES WINGFIELD.

2228. GERALD BERNARD (M)¹¹ MACKIE (*DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1936. He married KATHERINE GOERTZEN Abt. 1964. She was born 1942.

Children of GERALD MACKIE and KATHERINE GOERTZEN are:

- i. SHANNON GERALD (M)¹² MACKIE, b. 1965.
- ii. CHARMAINE LEAH (M) MACKIE, b. 1968; m. RONALD ZUCCHIATI.
- iii. QUENTIN DEAN (M) MACKIE, b. 1969.

2229. ARTHUR LAVERNE (M)¹¹ MACKIE (*DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1941. He married (1) LEONA JAYNE PARENTEAU Abt. 1962. He married (2) SHIRLEY (M) BANNERMAN Aft. 1968, daughter of ROBERT BANNERMAN and FRANCES SMITH.

Children of ARTHUR MACKIE and LEONA PARENTEAU are:

- i. WENDY LAVERNE (M)¹² MACKIE, b. 1963; m. (1) KENNETH WYKES; m. (2) DEAN PELLEGRIN.
- ii. SELINA HALEY (M) MACKIE, b. 1968; m. TONY HENRY GOLIATH.

2230. ANGELINE JACQUELINE (M)¹¹ MACKIE (*DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1942. She married NEIL GRANT Abt. 1963.

Children of ANGELINE MACKIE and NEIL GRANT are:

- i. DARCIA KIMBERLEY (M)¹² GRANT, b. 1964; m. BRIAN CLARKE.
- ii. BONNIE RAE (M) GRANT, b. 1968; m. RICHARD RISLING.

2231. PERCY GEORGE NELSON (M)¹¹ LEFLER (*RUBINA ALICE (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON, FLORA HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 11, 1913 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada, and died Aug 28, 1981 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada. He married ALICE LAIRD Oct 02, 1937 in Court House, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM LAIRD and CHRISTINA AITKEN. She was born Nov 16, 1919 in Inverurie, Scotland, and died Jan 08, 1978 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of PERCY LEFLER and ALICE LAIRD are:

- i. ? (M)¹² LEFLER.
- ii. ? (M) LEFLER.
- iii. ? (M) LEFLER.
- iv. ? (M) LEFLER.
- v. ? (M) LEFLER.

2232. NORA VIOLET (M)¹¹ LEFLER (*RUBINA ALICE (M)¹⁰ ANDERSON, FLORA HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 19, 1915, and died Jun 02, 1971 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada. She married ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS PEPPER Jun 07, 1932 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, son of ALBERT PEPPER and ELIZABETH [PEPPER]. He was born Feb 01, 1908 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and died Jun 12, 1978 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of NORA LEFLER and ALBERT PEPPER are:

- i. LUCILLE RUBINA (M)¹² PEPPER, b. Nov 06, 1932, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; d. Oct 02, 1978, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. ? (M) PEPPER.
- iii. ? (M) PEPPER.
- iv. ? (M) PEPPER.
- v. ? (M) PEPPER.
- vi. ? (M) PEPPER.
- vii. ? (M) PEPPER.
- viii. ? (M) PEPPER.
- ix. ? (M) PEPPER.
- x. ? (M) PEPPER.
- xi. ? (M) PEPPER.

2233. REGINALD SCOTT (M)¹¹ WHITFORD (*WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 26, 1931 in Viking, Alberta, Canada, and died Feb 13, 2002 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married JOYCE LINDLEY Apr 10, 1954 in Whitby, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She was born May 13, 1932 in Whitby, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

Children of REGINALD WHITFORD and JOYCE LINDLEY are:

- 3000. i. STELLA LYNN (M)¹² WHITFORD, b. Aug 12, 1955, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 3001. ii. SARAH LESLIE (M) WHITFORD, b. Feb 19, 1963, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

2234. CONSTANCE ARLENE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD (*WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 29, 1933 in Viking, Alberta, Canada, and died 1985 in Gibsons, British Columbia, Canada. She married JOHN STOWE Abt. 1952.

Children of CONSTANCE WHITFORD and JOHN STOWE are:

- 3002. i. THERSA LOUISE (M)¹² STOWE, b. Apr 04, 1953.
- 3003. ii. JOHN SCOTT (M) STOWE, b. May 23, 1954.
- 3004. iii. DIANNE ELIZABETH (M) STOWE, b. Jan 11, 1956.
- 3005. iv. CATHERINE ARLENE (M) STOWE, b. Aug 15, 1958.
- 3006. v. JANICE MARIE (M) STOWE, b. Dec 28, 1959.
- 3007. vi. PAUL SCOTT (M) STOWE, b. Feb 16, 1961.

2235. MARGUERITE FAYE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD (*WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 19, 1943 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She married JOHN BENNETT Jun 14, 1963.

Children of MARGUERITE WHITFORD and JOHN BENNETT are:

- 3008. i. KARI LEE (M)¹² BENNETT, b. Feb 12, 1964.
- 3009. ii. LESLIE (M) BENNETT, b. Dec 23, 1965.
- 3010. iii. SCOTT (M) BENNETT, b. Oct 12, 1968.

2236. LENA BERNICE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1918. She married MAGLOIRE GLADUE Abt. 1944.

Child of LENA HOWSE and MAGLOIRE GLADUE is:

- 3011. i. NANCY MAVIS (M)¹² GLADUE, b. 1945.

2237. MILDRED IDA NANCY (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1923. She married WILLIAM GORDON CARDINAL.

Children of MILDRED HOWSE and WILLIAM CARDINAL are:

- i. LORRAINE (M)¹² CARDINAL.
- ii. MARGARET (M) CARDINAL, m. ? LEGG.
- iii. WILLIAM (M) CARDINAL.
- iv. BERNICE (M) CARDINAL.
- v. RICHARD (M) CARDINAL.
- vi. JAMES (M) CARDINAL.
- vii. GARRY (M) CARDINAL.
- viii. PHYLLIS LILLIAN (M) CARDINAL, m. ? WARNOR.

2238. JOSEPH CHARLES (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1932. He married AVRIL MCMAHON Abt. 1961. She was born 1945.

Children of JOSEPH HOWSE and AVRIL MCMAHON are:

- 3012. i. DONNA LYNN (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1962.
- 3013. ii. ? (M) HOWSE.
- 3014. iii. DUSTIN JOSEPH ALLEN (M) HOWSE, b. 1970.
- 3015. iv. IRENA CHEYENNE (M) HOWSE, b. 1972.
- 3016. v. GEORGINA DAWN (M) HOWSE, b. 1976.
- 3017. vi. JAMES ROBERT FRANKLIN (M) HOWSE, b. 1977.

- vii. FREDERICK MARSHALL (M) HOWSE, b. 1980.
- viii. WILLIAM HENRY (M) HOWSE, b. 1981.
- ix. ERNIE JAY (M) HOWSE, b. 1982.
- 3018. x. MARY JANE (M) HOWSE, b. 1984.
- xi. SANDRA WYNETTE (M) HOWSE, b. 1986.

2239. DETMAR GARNET (M)¹¹ DESJARLAIS (*JOHN (M)¹⁰, MARIA (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1947. He married EDNA WEESKEES Abt. 1969. She was born 1951.

Children of DETMAR DESJARLAIS and EDNA WEESKEES are:

- 3019. i. TAMMY (M)¹² DESJARLAIS, b. 1970.
- ii. JUDY (M) DESJARLAIS, b. 1971; m. EDWARD PHILLIP TERRIEN; b. 1964.
- iii. RUTH (M) DESJARLAIS, b. 1974.
- iv. MICHAEL RAY (M) DESJARLAIS, b. 1982.

2240. DANIEL LEONARD (M)¹¹ NELSON (*SYBIL GEORGINE (M)¹⁰, ANNE ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1933. He married GERTRUD MARIANNE BURKHARDT Abt. 1954. She was born 1935.

Children of DANIEL NELSON and GERTRUD BURKHARDT are:

- i. DONALD CARL (M)¹² NELSON, b. 1955.
- ii. ALBERT ROLAND (M) NELSON, b. 1956.
- iii. DIANA CAROL (M) NELSON, b. 1957.
- iv. ROBERT ANDREW (M) NELSON, b. 1962.
- v. ERIC JAMES (M) NELSON, b. 1965.

2241. VERLINDA OPAL (M)¹¹ LAKE (*FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ NELSON, ANNE ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1928. She married IVAN (M) WHITFORD, son of SAMUEL WHITFORD and ESTHER DYKSTRA.

Children are listed above under (1519) Ivan (m) WHITFORD.

2242. FRANCIS WAYNE (M)¹¹ NELSON (*JOHN HENRY (M)¹⁰, ANNE ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1950. He married (1) AARTGEN ANITA LORANDA CHRISTINE VERVERDA Abt. 1970. He married (2) CHERYL MARIA SLOAN Aft. 1977. She was born 1947.

Children of FRANCIS NELSON and AARTGEN VERVERDA are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN (M)¹² NELSON, b. 1971.
- ii. FRANCIS WAYNE (M) NELSON, b. 1971.
- iii. AARTGEN LORANDA CHRISTINE EDITH (M) NELSON, b. 1977.

2243. JOHN ALVIN (M)¹¹ NELSON (*JOHN HENRY (M)¹⁰, ANNE ELIZABETH (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1957. He married WANDA LEILA BUCK Abt. 1991. She was born 1961.

Children of JOHN NELSON and WANDA BUCK are:

- i. JONATHAN FRANK (M)¹² NELSON, b. 1992.
- ii. ETHAN RAY (M) NELSON, b. 1994.

2244. LEONARD (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1919. He married DOROTHY [HOWSE].

Child of LEONARD HOWSE and DOROTHY [HOWSE] is:

- i. ANNE (M)¹² HOWSE.

2245. LORNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1927. He married ALICE [HOWSE] Abt. 1953.

Children of LORNE HOWSE and ALICE [HOWSE] are:

- i. JAMES LORNE (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1954.
- ii. CHARLENE (M) HOWSE, b. 1959.

2246. CARL GARNET (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1930. He married MARIA TYERMAN Abt. 1949.

Children of CARL HOWSE and MARIA TYERMAN are:

3020. i. THELMA BRENDA PEARL (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1950.
3021. ii. LINDA CAROL (M) HOWSE, b. 1951.
3022. iii. DEBRA MARIE (M) HOWSE, b. 1954.
- iv. JAMES CARL GRANT (M) HOWSE, b. 1963.

2247. RUTH (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1925, and died 1985. She married (1) ? [HOWSE] Bef. 1945. She married (2) RICHARD FREDERICK HOFFMAN Abt. 1945. He was born Abt. 1923. She married (3) JAME HAWKINS Mar 22, 1958. He was born Abt. 1924.

More About RUTH (M) HOWSE:

Cause of Death: cancer

Children of RUTH HOWSE and RICHARD HOFFMAN are:

3023. i. RICHARD TERRY (M)¹² HOFFMAN, b. 1946.
3024. ii. ROSALIE MERLE (M) HOFFMAN, b. 1950.

Child of RUTH HOWSE and JAME HAWKINS is:

3025. iii. LORNA KATHLEEN (M)¹² HAWKINS.

2248. WILLIAM JOSEPH (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1930. He married (1) ? EDWARDS. He married (2) LAURA DUCHESNEAU.

Children of WILLIAM HOWSE and ? EDWARDS are:

- i. WENDY (M)¹² HOWSE.
- ii. MARGO (M) HOWSE.

Child of WILLIAM HOWSE and LAURA DUCHESNEAU is:

- iii. BRYAN (M)¹² HOWSE.

2249. EDWARD CHARLES (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1933. He married ORA VIVIAN MCARTHUR Abt. 1954. She was born 1938.

Children of EDWARD HOWSE and ORA MCARTHUR are:

3026. i. EDWARD LYLE (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1955.
3027. ii. DEBBIE LYNN (M) HOWSE, b. 1956.
3028. iii. DANA ANN (M) HOWSE, b. 1959.
3029. iv. JANICE CAROL (M) HOWSE, b. 1963.

2250. ALBERTA GRACE (M)¹¹ SKALEY (*VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1929. She married JAMES MYLO STOLEY Abt. 1949. He was born 1921.

Children of ALBERTA SKALEY and JAMES STOLEY are:

- 3030. i. SHARON ANNE (M)¹² STOLEY, b. 1950.
- 3031. ii. EVAN JAMES (M) STOLEY, b. 1956.
- iii. EDWARD ALBERT (M) STOLEY, b. Abt. 1962; m. LAURIE MURPHY; b. 1962.

2251. ALLAN HERBERT (M)¹¹ SKALEY (*VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1931. He married WILDA LISTER. She was born 1929.

Children of ALLAN SKALEY and WILDA LISTER are:

- i. WAYNE DAVID (M)¹² SKALEY.
- ii. ORA LEE (M) SKALEY, m. BERTHA [SKALEY].
- iii. MICHELLE HANNA (M) SKALEY, m. DARREN CAVE.
- 3032. iv. ALLISON (M) SKALEY.
- v. LADAWN (M) SKALEY.

2252. THELMA MURIEL (M)¹¹ SKALEY (*VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1934. She married KARL ALBERTS. He was born 1929.

Children of THELMA SKALEY and KARL ALBERTS are:

- i. ERICA LOU (M)¹² ALBERTS.
- ii. KARL MARTIN (M) ALBERTS.
- iii. KARLA (M) ALBERTS.
- iv. LESLIE (M) ALBERTS.

2253. FREIDA MARIE (M)¹¹ SKALEY (*VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1936. She married ALFRED JOSEPH GALE. He was born 1929.

Child of FREIDA SKALEY and ALFRED GALE is:

- 3033. i. VALERIE MARIE (M)¹² GALE.

2254. EDWARD ALEXANDER (M)¹¹ SHANKS (*PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1938. He married WYNN PRISCILLA SMALL Abt. 1958. She was born 1940.

Children of EDWARD SHANKS and WYNN SMALL are:

- 3034. i. TONY KENNETH (M)¹² SHANKS, b. 1959.
- ii. WAYNE WILFRED (M) SHANKS, b. 1962; m. USHADA ACKBAR; b. 1964.
- iii. KAREN (M) SHANKS, b. 1964.

2255. JOHN LEO (M)¹¹ SHANKS (*PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1941. He married RUTH ANNE LANDSIEDEL Abt. 1965. She was born 1944.

Children of JOHN SHANKS and RUTH LANDSIEDEL are:

- 3035. i. ALEXANDER WILFRED (M)¹² SHANKS, b. 1966.
- 3036. ii. SHANNON LEE (M) SHANKS, b. 1969.

2256. DONALD ALLEN (M)¹¹ SHANKS (*PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1942. He married

(1) BEVERLEY HENDERSON Abt. 1959. He married (2) GAYLE DREWRUAK Aft. 1970. She was born 1953.

Children of DONALD SHANKS and BEVERLEY HENDERSON are:

- i. MICHEALLE (M)¹² SHANKS, b. 1960.
- ii. SEAN (M) SHANKS, b. 1970.

2257. BETTY CAROL (M)¹¹ SHANKS (*PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1944. She married HAROLD LLOYD BAREHAM Abt. 1960. He was born 1941.

Children of BETTY SHANKS and HAROLD BAREHAM are:

3037. i. DARWIN LLOYD (M)¹² BAREHAM, b. 1961.
3038. ii. DANNY ALEXANDER (M) BAREHAM, b. 1962.
- iii. DEAN ALLAN (M) BAREHAM, b. 1968.
- iv. RENEE CAROLYN (M) BAREHAM, b. 1974.

2258. SHIRLEY ANN (M)¹¹ SHANKS (*PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1947. She married GEORGE FRASER Abt. 1963.

Child of SHIRLEY SHANKS and GEORGE FRASER is:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹² FRASER, b. 1964.

2259. LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1933. She married (1) ROBERT RODGERS Abt. 1948. She married (2) JAMES WOODROW HILSABECK Abt. 1953.

Children of LINA HOWSE and ROBERT RODGERS are:

- i. LINDA DARNEL (M)¹² RODGERS, b. 1949.
3039. ii. GAYLE ANN (M) RODGERS, b. 1951.
3040. iii. TREASURE ALVENA (M) RODGERS, b. 1952.

Child of LINA HOWSE and JAMES HILSABECK is:

3041. iv. DAWN LOUISE (M)¹² HILSABECK, b. 1954.

2260. ? (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [HOWSE].

Children of ? HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] are:

3042. i. ? (M)¹² HOWSE.
- ii. DARRELL ALEXANDER (M) HOWSE, b. 1962; m. BERYL LOUISE KUN; b. 1960.

2261. CAROLINE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1938. She married KENNETH ROY OLSON Abt. 1954. He was born 1931.

Children of CAROLINE HOWSE and KENNETH OLSON are:

3043. i. KAREY RUTH (M)¹² OLSON, b. 1955.
- ii. DONALD KENNETH (M) OLSON, b. 1964.

2262. ALICE MARION (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1940. She married DESMOND THOMAS Abt. 1960.

Children of ALICE HOWSE and DESMOND THOMAS are:

- 3044. i. HELEN LOUISE (M)¹² THOMAS, b. 1961.
- 3045. ii. JOHN ORVILLE (M) THOMAS, b. 1963.
- 3046. iii. ROBERT WILLIAM (M) THOMAS, b. 1965.
- 3047. iv. DAVID KENNETH (M) THOMAS, b. 1967.
- 3048. v. HOWARD WAYNE (M) THOMAS, b. 1969.

2263. WILLIAM RUSSELL (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1942. He married DONNA MARIE ROLHEISER Abt. 1968. She was born 1944.

Children of WILLIAM HOWSE and DONNA ROLHEISER are:

- i. WAYNE RONALD (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1969.
- ii. SILENA MARIE (M) HOWSE, b. 1971; m. BRIAN SCOTT ALLAN; b. 1967.

2264. PHYLLIS MABEL (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*EDWARD FIELD (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1933. She married (1) BRUNO BECKER Abt. 1959. He was born 1936. She married (2) WILLIAM SAKULICH Abt. 1973. He was born 1936.

Children of PHYLLIS HOWSE and BRUNO BECKER are:

- 3049. i. SANDRA LYNN (M)¹² BECKER, b. 1960.
- ii. ERIC WAYNE (M) BECKER, b. 1965.

Child of PHYLLIS HOWSE and WILLIAM SAKULICH is:

- iii. JAMES EDWARD (M)¹² SAKULICH, b. 1974.

2265. JAMES EDWARD (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*EDWARD FIELD (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1936. He married CAROLYN DIANE MOORE Abt. 1962. She was born 1942.

Children of JAMES HOWSE and CAROLYN MOORE are:

- i. JEFFREY ALLAN (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1963; m. CHRISTINE LEE BENNETT; b. 1967.
- ii. DOUGLAS JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. 1965.
- iii. GREGORY ROBERT (M) HOWSE, b. 1970.

2266. RICHARD WAYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*EDWARD FIELD (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1945. He married (1) JANICE DEJONE Abt. 1973. She was born 1946. He married (2) KAREN MCINTOSH-SCHNELL Abt. 1989. She was born 1959.

Child of RICHARD HOWSE and JANICE DEJONE is:

- i. WAYNE EDWARD (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1974.

Children of RICHARD HOWSE and KAREN MCINTOSH-SCHNELL are:

- ii. BILL COLIN (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1990.
- iii. RICHARD EDWARD (M) HOWSE, b. 1993.

2267. LAWRENCE LEO (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1938. He married (1) JENNIE SLAA Abt. 1953. She was born 1938. He married (2) MURIEL SWANSON Aft. 1964. She was born 1936.

Children of LAWRENCE HOWSE and JENNIE SLAA are:

- 3050. i. HEATHER (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1954.
- 3051. ii. CINDY LAURA (M) HOWSE, b. 1959.
- 3052. iii. KATHRYN JANINE (M) HOWSE, b. 1962.
- 3053. iv. JENNIFER IRENE (M) HOWSE, b. 1964.

2268. FRANCIS IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1940. She married (1) ROBERT MUNROE Bef. 1966. She married (2) EDWARD RENYK Abt. 1968.

Child of FRANCIS HOWSE and ROBERT MUNROE is:

3054. i. KRYSTAL SKY (M)¹² MUNROE, b. 1967.

Child of FRANCIS HOWSE and EDWARD RENYK is:

3055. ii. TOBY EDWARD (M)¹² RENYK, b. 1969.

2269. KATHRYN ALICE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1942. She met (1) NORMAN HENRY FAAS Abt. 1961. He was born 1934. She married (2) ? STAVE Abt. 1962.

Children of KATHRYN HOWSE and NORMAN FAAS are:

3056. i. BRENT BRUCE (M)¹² FAAS, b. 1962.
ii. MARK LAWRENCE (M) FAAS, b. 1969.
iii. CRAIG NORMAN (M) FAAS, b. 1972.

Child of KATHRYN HOWSE and ? STAVE is:

3057. iv. DARLA LEE HOWSE (M)¹² STAVE, b. 1963.

2270. GARY GEORGE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*GEORGE MILTON (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1947. He married LYNETTE PRIEST Abt. 1973. She was born 1948.

Children of GARY HOWSE and LYNETTE PRIEST are:

i. ALLISON MARIE (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1974.
ii. JOHNATHON J. (M) HOWSE, b. 1976.
iii. CHRISTOPHER (M) HOWSE, b. 1978.

2271. ? (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*WILLIAM LEO (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? ROSS Abt. 1972.

Child of ? HOWSE and ? ROSS is:

i. MARSCHA LEOTA HOWSE (M)¹² ROSS, b. 1973.

2272. PATRICK STEWART (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*WILLIAM LEO (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1953. He married JUDY SCIBEL Abt. 1977. She was born 1953.

Children of PATRICK HOWSE and JUDY SCIBEL are:

i. TARA (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1978.
ii. KRISTIN (M) HOWSE, b. 1981.

2273. BRUCE DAVID (M)¹¹ SHELVEY (*DORIS JANE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1947. He married (1) BARBARA BEVERLY [SHELVEY] Abt. 1973. She was born 1947. He married (2) CATHERINE HARTWICH Aft. 1978. She was born 1957.

Children of BRUCE SHELVEY and BARBARA [SHELVEY] are:

i. DAVID JOHN (M)¹² SHELVEY, b. 1974.
ii. MICHEAL GORDON (M) SHELVEY, b. 1978.

2274. BRENDA (M)¹¹ SHELVEY (*DORIS JANE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1958. She married WESLEY NORMAN SMITH Abt. 1978. He was born 1956.

Child of BRENDA SHELVEY and WESLEY SMITH is:

- i. MEAGAN JANE SHELVEY (M)¹² SMITH, b. 1979.

2275. ELIZABETH IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1934. She married PHILLIP DANIEL WHITEFISH Abt. 1949. He was born 1925.

Children of ELIZABETH HOWSE and PHILLIP WHITEFISH are:

- i. BENJAMIN PHILIP (M)¹² WHITEFISH, b. 1950; m. MARJORIE SCHRAM.
- ii. CLARENCE MILTON (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1951.
3058. iii. SAMUEL EDWARD (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1953.
- iv. ROBERT LLOYD (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1954.
3059. v. JUNE LOUISE (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1958.
- vi. LAWSON JAMES (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1960.
- vii. ROGER WILLIAM (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1963; m. GAYLENE KEITH.
- viii. RICKEY DANIEL (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1965; m. MARY ALDERSON.
3060. ix. CECIL RODNEY (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1968.
3061. x. CHRISTINE CHERYL (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1969.
3062. xi. MARIE ANNETTE (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1970.

2276. LETTY MARGARET (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1935. She met (1) ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1951. She married (2) LOUIS HARPER Bef. 1966. She married (3) HARRY CHURCHILL Abt. 1966.

Children of LETTY HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] are:

3063. i. JOHN JOSEPH (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1952.
3064. ii. LINDA MILLICENT (M) HOWSE.

Children of LETTY HOWSE and LOUIS HARPER are:

3065. iii. DEBORAH (M)¹² HARPER.
3066. iv. DAVID (M) HARPER.
3067. v. JANICE (M) HARPER.

Children of LETTY HOWSE and HARRY CHURCHILL are:

3068. vi. MICHAEL (M)¹² CHURCHILL, b. 1967.
3069. vii. MELANIE (M) CHURCHILL.

2277. JOHN JAMES (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1940. He met (1) ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1971. He married (2) MARJORY [HOWSE] Aft. 1972.

Child of JOHN HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] is:

- i. WESLEY (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1972.

2278. SARAH (M)¹¹ MORISSEAU (*MARIE HENRIETTE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOHN (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 26, 1894 in St John, Rollette, North Dakota, United States of America, and died Jul 14, 1917. She married ROGER AMABLE (M) MARION May 08, 1913 in St Patricks, Medicine Lake, Montana, United States of America, son of JOSEPH MARION and JUSTINE GRANT. He was born Jun 17, 1888 in Rollette, North Dakota, United States of America, and died Apr 17, 1970 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America.

More About SARAH (M) MORISSEAU:

Baptism: Mar 03, 1894, St John, Rollette, North Dakota, United States of America

Burial: St-Boniface Cemetery, Williams, North Dakota, United States of America

Children of SARAH MORISSEAU and ROGER MARION are:

3070. i. GEORGE EDWARD (M)¹² MARION, b. Mar 26, 1914, Grenora, North Dakota, United States of America; d. Feb 27, 1971, Sacred Heart Hospital, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America.
3071. ii. ? (M) MARION, b. 1916.

2279. HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN (*FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 31, 1902 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 24, 1969. He married BESSIE DOROTHY CAMPBELL Abt. 1932. She was born 1912.

Children of HAROLD BANNERMAN and BESSIE CAMPBELL are:

3072. i. WILLIAM JOHN (M)¹² BANNERMAN, b. 1933.
3073. ii. FRANCES DOREEN (M) BANNERMAN, b. 1933.
3074. iii. PATRICIA GLADYS (M) BANNERMAN.
3075. iv. FLORA SHIRLEY (M) BANNERMAN.
3076. v. DAVID BRIAN LORNE (M) BANNERMAN.
3077. vi. KEITH HAROLD GEORGE (M) BANNERMAN.

2280. GEORGE LAWRENCE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN (*FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 09, 1905 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 21, 1969. He married MABEL LOUISE ADAMS, daughter of WILLIAM ADAMS and CATHERINE REID. She was born Oct 20, 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of GEORGE BANNERMAN and MABEL ADAMS are:

3078. i. GEORGE (M)¹² BANNERMAN.
3079. ii. VALERIE VICTORIA (M) BANNERMAN.

2281. ROBERT STANLEY (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN (*FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 08, 1907 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 09, 1970. He married FRANCES ETHEL SMITH Abt. 1928. She was born 1912.

Children of ROBERT BANNERMAN and FRANCES SMITH are:

- i. HAROLD (M)¹² BANNERMAN, b. 1929.
3080. ii. ROY STANLEY (M) BANNERMAN, b. 1932.
- iii. VIVIAN (M) BANNERMAN.
- iv. VERNON (M) BANNERMAN.
- v. SHIRLEY (M) BANNERMAN, m. ARTHUR LAVERNE (M) MACKIE, Aft. 1968; b. 1941.
- vi. EDWIN (M) BANNERMAN.
- vii. WILLIAM ROBERT (M) BANNERMAN.

2282. DOLINA JANE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN (*FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 22, 1909 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. She married SYDNEY OTTEN (M) ADAMS Jun 08, 1935, son of THOMAS ADAMS and FLORENCE POCHA. He was born Jul 18, 1906 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of DOLINA BANNERMAN and SYDNEY ADAMS are:

3081. i. GRACE RITA (M)¹² ADAMS.
3082. ii. WALTER SIDNEY (M) ADAMS.

2283. CHRISTINA PEARL (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN (*FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 27,

1912 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. She married WILSON LLOYD (M) POCHA Mar 31, 1932, son of HENRY POCHA and LOUISA FOULDS. He was born Jan 19, 1911, and died Dec 23, 1978 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Child of CHRISTINA BANNERMAN and WILSON POCHA is:

3083. i. ROZINA PEARL (M)¹² POCHA, b. 1934.

2284. IRENE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN (*FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 02, 1914 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. She married CECIL GEORGE (M) ADAMS Dec 16, 1936 in St Pauls Anglican Church, Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, son of THOMAS ADAMS and FLORENCE POCHA. He was born May 09, 1910 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Feb 14, 2000 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of IRENE BANNERMAN and CECIL ADAMS are:

3084. i. DEARLE GORDON (M)¹² ADAMS, b. 1938.
ii. KENNETH CECIL (M) ADAMS.

2285. JOHN LESLIE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN (*FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 10, 1916 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada. He married JANE MORRISON Abt. 1940. She was born 1917.

Children of JOHN BANNERMAN and JANE MORRISON are:

3085. i. LESLIE NORMAN (M)¹² BANNERMAN, b. 1941.
3086. ii. FLORENCE JEAN (M) BANNERMAN, b. 1946.
3087. iii. FERN MAY (M) BANNERMAN.
3088. iv. GORDON JOHN (M) BANNERMAN.
3089. v. BETTY ANN (M) BANNERMAN.
3090. vi. LYLE WALTER (M) BANNERMAN.
3091. vii. ALAN GEORGE (M) BANNERMAN.

2286. HARVEY OWEN (M)¹¹ POCHA (*LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 13, 1902 in Kirkpatrick, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Mar 31, 1957. He married HARRIET ANN (M) POCHA Abt. 1924, daughter of WILLIAM POCHA and SARAH WHITFORD. She was born May 1909.

Child is listed above under (1285) Harriet Ann (m) POCHA.

2287. MYRTLE MAGDALINE (M)¹¹ POCHA (*LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 16, 1905 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jan 18, 1948 in South Hills, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married DENNIS ROY (M) MACKIE Abt. 1928, son of JAME MACKIE and HARRIET ANDERSON. He was born Sep 23, 1902 in Lily Plain, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1559) Dennis Roy (m) MACKIE.

2288. WILSON LLOYD (M)¹¹ POCHA (*LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 19, 1911, and died Dec 23, 1978 in Lindsay, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married CHRISTINA PEARL (M) BANNERMAN Mar 31, 1932, daughter of WILLIAM BANNERMAN and FLORA FOULDS. She was born Jul 27, 1912 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada.

Child is listed above under (2283) Christina Pearl (m) BANNERMAN.

2289. CHESLIE MILES (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 13, 1918, and died Aug 19, 1993. He married KATHRYN JEAN ANDERSON Abt. 1949. She was born 1922.

Children of CHESLIE FOULDS and KATHRYN ANDERSON are:

- i. ROBERT KEITH (M)¹² FOULDS, b. 1950.
- 3092. ii. DONALD MILES (M) FOULDS, b. 1952.
- iii. TERRY (M) FOULDS, b. 1954.
- 3093. iv. LORNE (M) FOULDS, b. 1965.

2290. EARLE RICHARD (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1920. He married EVA GRACE PATTERSON Abt. 1941. She was born 1920.

Child of EARLE FOULDS and EVA PATTERSON is:

- 3094. i. EVELYN GRACE (M)¹² FOULDS, b. 1942.

2291. ROBERT RAYMOND (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1927. He married BETTY CLARKE Abt. 1958. She was born 1933.

Children of ROBERT FOULDS and BETTY CLARKE are:

- 3095. i. VALERIE ROBERTA (M)¹² FOULDS, b. 1959.
- ii. BETTY GAYE (M) FOULDS, b. 1964; m. LARRY PETERS.

2292. NORMAN KEITH (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1929. He married NORA DOROTHY SQUIRE Abt. 1951. She was born 1931.

Children of NORMAN FOULDS and NORA SQUIRE are:

- 3096. i. LARRY NORMAN (M)¹² FOULDS, b. 1952.
- 3097. ii. SHARON DARLENE (M) FOULDS, b. 1954.
- iii. KEITH ALEXANDER (M) FOULDS, b. 1955; m. VALERIE MARIE SYROTEUK.
- 3098. iv. DIANE BETTY (M) FOULDS, b. 1957.
- v. VERN DERWIN (M) FOULDS, b. 1962.
- 3099. vi. JANICE LYNN (M) FOULDS, b. 1964.
- 3100. vii. KATHERINE ELAINE (M) FOULDS, b. 1966.
- 3101. viii. CAROLENE ROSE (M) FOULDS, b. 1969.

2293. RENA AGNUS (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1931. She married FRANK STOPA Abt. 1956. He was born 1922.

Children of RENA FOULDS and FRANK STOPA are:

- i. WAYNE FRANKLIN (M)¹² STOPA, b. 1957; m. SHERRI VERONELLY; b. 1960.
- ii. BRIAN RICHARD (M) STOPA, b. 1958; m. ANNA DEEGEER; b. 1961.
- iii. DEBRA (M) STOPA, b. 1960.
- iv. GARY (M) STOPA, b. 1962.

2294. MARJORY CHRISTINA (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1924. She married LEO PAUL VALLIERE Abt. 1946. He was born 1924.

Children of MARJORY FOULDS and LEO VALLIERE are:

- i. LEO GEORGE (M)¹² VALLIERE, b. 1947.
- 3102. ii. LENA MARGARET (M) VALLIERE, b. 1949.

2295. HAROLD OSBORNE (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1927. He married JOYCE THERESA ARMSTRONG Abt. 1962. She was born 1941.

Children of HAROLD FOULDS and JOYCE ARMSTRONG are:

- 3103. i. DIANE MAUREEN (M)¹² FOULDS, b. 1963.
- 3104. ii. DARYL WAYNE (M) FOULDS, b. 1964.
- 3105. iii. MICHELLE LEE (M) FOULDS, b. 1968.
- 3106. iv. KAREN LYNN (M) FOULDS, b. 1970.

2296. ERNEST ROY (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 10, 1931, and died May 08, 1966. He married JOSEPHINE MARY MILLS Abt. 1964.

Child of ERNEST FOULDS and JOSEPHINE MILLS is:

- 3107. i. CINDY MAY (M)¹² FOULDS, b. 1965.

2297. GLENDON GEORGE (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1935. He married ILENE ANDREA JOAN MOREL Abt. 1958. She was born 1941.

Children of GLENDON FOULDS and ILENE MOREL are:

- 3108. i. RANDY GEORGE (M)¹² FOULDS, b. 1959.
- 3109. ii. KEVIN ANDREW (M) FOULDS, b. 1961.

2298. JESSIE SYLVIA (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1937. She married JAMES FRANCIS ARMSTRONG Abt. 1960. He was born 1935.

Children of JESSIE FOULDS and JAMES ARMSTRONG are:

- 3110. i. JANET LOUISE (M)¹² ARMSTRONG, b. 1961.
- 3111. ii. FRANCIS JAMES (M) ARMSTRONG, b. 1962.

2299. DORIS MAY (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1939. She married LYLE HARRISON COMBS Abt. 1958. He was born 1936.

Children of DORIS FOULDS and LYLE COMBS are:

- 3112. i. VIVIAN DIANE (M)¹² COMBS, b. 1959.
- 3113. ii. BRENDA LOREEN (M) COMBS, b. 1961.
- 3114. iii. VALERIE GAIL (M) COMBS, b. 1962.
- 3115. iv. KELVIN LYLE (M) COMBS, b. 1964.

2300. PHYLLIS LILLIAN (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1941. She married CHARLES CEBERT BROWN Abt. 1962. He was born 1936.

Children of PHYLLIS FOULDS and CHARLES BROWN are:

- 3116. i. RICHARD DEAN (M)¹² BROWN, b. 1963.
- 3116. ii. BERNARD ROSS (M) BROWN, b. 1967.

2301. LOREEN ALEXINA (M)¹¹ FOULDS (*WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) DONALD IVERSON Abt. 1963. He died Abt. 1967. She met (2) CLIFFORD WEUM Abt. 1968. She married (3) DANNY BOUCK Aft. 1969.

Children of LOREEN FOULDS and DONALD IVERSON are:

- 3117. i. TERRY GLEN (M)¹² IVERSON, b. 1964.
- 3118. ii. DEAN WILLIAM (M) IVERSON, b. 1965.

3119. iii. SHERYL LOREEN (M) IVERSON, b. 1966.

Child of LOREEN FOULDS and CLIFFORD WEUM is:

3120. iv. SANDRA GAYLE (M)¹² IVERSON, b. 1969.

2302. FLORENCE MAE (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*EDWARD (M)¹⁰, MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 23, 1929. She married WILFRED SHERRER Dec 31, 1956. He was born 1926.

Children of FLORENCE SANDERSON and WILFRED SHERRER are:

- i. EDWARD (M)¹² SHERRER, b. 1958.
- ii. FRANCES (M) SHERRER, b. 1959.
- iii. ROBERT (M) SHERRER, b. 1960.
- iv. BARBARA (M) SHERRER, b. 1960.
- v. MARK (M) SHERRER, b. 1962.
- vi. ELAINE (M) SHERRER, b. 1964.
- vii. LEONARD (M) SHERRER, b. 1968.

2303. ANNIE JENNIE (M)¹¹ SANDERSON (*EDWARD (M)¹⁰, MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 07, 1935 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada. She married HOWARD SIGURJON SIGURDSON Aug 15, 1956 in Swan River, Manitoba, Canada, son of EGGERT SIGURDSON and LILYA [SIGURDSON]. He was born Mar 15, 1934 in Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ANNIE SANDERSON and HOWARD SIGURDSON are:

3121. i. PATRICIA MAE (M)¹² SIGURDSON.
3122. ii. TRUDITH ANNE (M) SIGURDSON.

2304. FLORENCE (M)¹¹ ROBERTSON (*BERTHA (M)¹⁰ SANDERSON, MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? DOUCETTE.

Child of FLORENCE ROBERTSON and ? DOUCETTE is:

- i. MARY (M)¹² DOUCETTE, m. ? SUTTON.

2305. BENJAMIN CHARLES (M)¹¹ BOUVETTE (*NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1910. He married MARY IRVIN Abt. 1932.

Children of BENJAMIN BOUVETTE and MARY IRVIN are:

- i. BASIL (M)¹² BOUVETTE, b. 1933.
- ii. ELVA (M) BOUVETTE.
- iii. KEN (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1938.
- iv. LARRY (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1940.
- v. KAY (M) BOUVETTE.

2306. THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹ BOUVETTE (*NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1917. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH WHITFORD Abt. 1936. He married (2) AMELIA MAE STEINHAEUER Abt. 1939. She was born 1919.

Children of THOMAS BOUVETTE and MARY WHITFORD are:

- i. ARTHUR (M)¹² BOUVETTE, b. 1937.
- ii. LORNE JOHN (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1938.

Children of THOMAS BOUVETTE and AMELIA STEINHAUER are:

- 3123. iii. RALPH LEO JAMES (M)¹² BOUVETTE, b. 1940.
- 3124. iv. CARRIE MAE (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1941.
- 3125. v. LOIS MARGUERITE (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1946.
- vi. THOMAS BENJAMIN (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1947; d. Bef. 1955.
- vii. HERBERT WALLACE (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1948.
- 3126. viii. ROBERT GEORGE (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1950.
- 3127. ix. MILLICENT ANN (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1951.
- 3128. x. DONALD ARTHUR (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1953.
- 3129. xi. DEBORA KATHLEEN (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1954.
- xii. THOMAS WILBUR (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1955; m. THERESA LYNN MILLER; b. 1956.
- xiii. TRUDY ELIZABETH (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1956.
- 3130. xiv. MICHAEL RAYMOND (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1958.
- 3131. xv. PATRICK LEWIS (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1959.
- xvi. RICHARD HENRY (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1961.

2307. MARIAN (M)¹¹ BOUVETTE (*NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1919. She married WALTER DAGG.

Children of MARIAN BOUVETTE and WALTER DAGG are:

- i. NELLIE GRACE (M)¹² DAGG.
- ii. CLIFFORD (M) DAGG.
- iii. CLARENCE (M) DAGG.
- iv. ALVIN (M) DAGG.
- v. ANGIE (M) DAGG.
- vi. MARJORIE (M) DAGG.
- vii. ZEFFIE (M) DAGG.
- viii. SANDRA (M) DAGG.

2308. ARTHUR JAMES (M)¹¹ CROY (*NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1921. He married HAZEL GERTRUDE MASON Abt. 1946. She was born 1927.

Children of ARTHUR CROY and HAZEL MASON are:

- 3132. i. NOEL MIRON (M)¹² CROY, b. 1947.
- ii. TERRY ARTHUR (M) CROY, b. 1948.
- 3133. iii. KARAN DIANA (M) CROY, b. 1950.
- 3134. iv. MICHAEL CLARENCE (M) CROY, b. 1953.
- v. ANDREA GAIL PATRICIA (M) CROY, b. 1958; m. DONALD LODE.

2309. MARTHA ALICE (M)¹¹ CROY (*NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1924. She married ART EISNER.

Children of MARTHA CROY and ART EISNER are:

- i. LILLY (M)¹² EISNER.
- ii. CLIFFORD (M) EISNER.

2310. IRENE ESTELLE (M)¹¹ GUNVILLE (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1914. She married (1) JOHN BINGHAM Bef. 1944. She married (2) ? GUNTER Abt. 1944. She married (3) BILL ADAMS Bef. 1948. She married (4) WILLIAM GEORGE CORK Abt. 1948. He was born 1910.

Child of IRENE GUNVILLE and ? GUNTER is:

- 3135. i. EDWIN JOHN (M)¹² GUNTER, b. 1945.

Child of IRENE GUNVILLE and WILLIAM CORK is:

- ii. BELVEDERE JEAN (M)¹² CORK, b. 1949.

2311. ROBERT LEWIS (M)¹¹ RAMPY (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1921. He married (1) DELPHINE LEATHA CAVE Abt. 1946. He married (2) VIOLET LILLIAN GREEN Abt. 1956.

Notes for ROBERT LEWIS (M) RAMPY:

He took the last name of Raudebaugh on his mother's re-marriage.

Child of ROBERT RAMPY and DELPHINE CAVE is:

3136. i. ELDON DARYL (M)¹² RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1947.

Child of ROBERT RAMPY and VIOLET GREEN is:

- ii. ROBERT RONALD (M)¹² RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1957.

2312. EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 07, 1926 in Bashaw, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) HARRY ERNEST DAVIS Abt. 1941. He was born 1916. She met (2) ? [DAVIS] Abt. 1945. She married (3) CHARLES ROBERT MURRAY Abt. 1948, son of FRANCIS MURRAY and HAZEL EAGLESON. He was born 1926.

Children of EDNA RAUDEBAUGH and HARRY DAVIS are:

3137. i. RONALD HOWARD JAMES (M)¹² DAVIS, b. 1942.
3138. ii. LYLE ERNEST (M) DAVIS, b. 1944.

Child of EDNA RAUDEBAUGH and ? [DAVIS] is:

- iii. GARY ARNOLD (M)¹² DAVIS, b. 1946.

Children of EDNA RAUDEBAUGH and CHARLES MURRAY are:

3139. iv. LYNN SHARON (M)¹² MURRAY, b. 1949.
3140. v. DWAYNE FRANCIS (M) MURRAY, b. 1950.
3141. vi. LAURIE ANNE (M) MURRAY, b. 1952.
vii. DAREL CLARENCE (M) MURRAY, b. 1953.
viii. DENNIS JOSEPH (M) MURRAY, b. 1954.
3142. ix. BONITA SUE (M) MURRAY, b. 1956.
3143. x. BERNARD CHARLES (M) MURRAY, b. 1957.
3144. xi. BEVERLEY DIANE (M) MURRAY, b. 1959.
3145. xii. TEDDIE LAVERNE (M) MURRAY, b. 1962.

2313. PEARL ROSE (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1927. She married ROBERT NICHAEAL HANSON Abt. 1946. He was born 1921.

Children of PEARL RAUDEBAUGH and ROBERT HANSON are:

3146. i. GREGORY JAMES (M)¹² HANSON, b. 1947.
ii. PATRICIA LOUISE (M) HANSON, b. 1949; m. EARL PARKER.
3147. iii. WAYNE ANDREW (M) HANSON, b. 1951.
iv. FREDERICK THOMAS (M) HANSON, b. 1952.
v. JEFFREY MICHAEL (M) HANSON, b. 1956.

2314. EDITH ANNIE (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1931. She married JOHN HENRY (M) NELSON Abt. 1949, son of ANDRU NELSON and ANNE HOWSE. He was born 1912.

Children are listed above under (1577) John Henry (m) NELSON.

2315. LEO JOSEPH (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH (*ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1933. He met PAULINE MYRA KAY Abt. 1969.

Children of LEO RAUDEBAUGH and PAULINE KAY are:

- i. ANNA MARIE (M)¹² KAY, b. 1970.
- ii. LEO JOSEPH (M) KAY, b. 1972.

2316. JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹¹ REGNIER (*NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1930. He married STELLA MAY MAFENBIER Abt. 1955.

Children of JOSEPH REGNIER and STELLA MAFENBIER are:

3148. i. ASTELLA MAY (M)¹² REGNIER, b. 1956.
- ii. HENRY GEORGE (M) REGNIER, b. 1957.
- iii. BEVERLEY ANN (M) REGNIER.
- iv. GLENDA MARIE (M) REGNIER.
- v. RONALD JOSEPH (M) REGNIER.
- vi. LORI JEAN (M) REGNIER.

2317. ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER (*NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1932. She married VERN COLIN STEWART Abt. 1950, son of ? STEWART and ? [STEWART]. He was born 1924.

Children of ROSE REGNIER and VERN STEWART are:

3149. i. VIRGINIA MAY (M)¹² STEWART, b. 1951.
3150. ii. DONALD WILLIAM (M) STEWART, b. 1953.
3151. iii. KENNETH WAYNE (M) STEWART, b. 1954.
3152. iv. MARVIN LORNE (M) STEWART, b. 1957.
3153. v. BRENDA LEE (M) STEWART, b. 1961.
3154. vi. CAROL DIANE (M) STEWART, b. 1961.
3155. vii. KEITH ROBERT (M) STEWART, b. 1965.
- viii. KIMBERLY ANN (M) STEWART, b. 1969.

2318. MARY OLIVE (M)¹¹ REGNIER (*NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1932. She married STANLEY STEWART Abt. 1952, son of ? STEWART and ? [STEWART]. He was born 1912.

Children of MARY REGNIER and STANLEY STEWART are:

- i. DAVID COLIN (M)¹² STEWART, b. 1953; m. DEVINA DALY.
3156. ii. GWENDELLYN (M) STEWART, b. 1961.
3157. iii. MURIAM RUTH (M) STEWART, b. 1962.
3158. iv. MERLE WAYNE (M) STEWART, b. 1965.

2319. ALFRED (M)¹¹ REGNIER (*NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MAXINE COOPER.

Children of ALFRED REGNIER and MAXINE COOPER are:

- i. DALE (M)¹² REGNIER.
- ii. LINDA ROSE (M) REGNIER.

2320. WENDY LORRAINE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1955. She met (1) ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1973. She married (2) ROBERT QUINNEL Aft. 1975. She married (3) CHARLES JOHN WATSON Aft. 1977.

Child of WENDY HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] is:

3159. i. CASSANDRA RAE CATHLEEN (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1974.

2321. ROBERT JAMES (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1956. He married JUNE McALLISTER Abt. 1974.

Children of ROBERT HOWSE and JUNE McALLISTER are:

i. CORY ROBERT JAMES (M)¹² HOWSE, b. 1975; m. ANN [HOWSE].
3160. ii. NADINE ELAINE (M) HOWSE, b. 1983.

2322. CAROLINE LAVERNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1957. She married MARTIN ERIC HAGLUND Abt. 1976. He was born 1956.

Child of CAROLINE HOWSE and MARTIN HAGLUND is:

i. DUSTIN CHARLES ERIC (M)¹² HAGLUND, b. 1977.

2323. WANDA MAE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1958. She married (1) RONALD LICHUK Abt. 1977. She married (2) ALAN BRYNLY ROBERTS Abt. 1984. He was born 1958.

Child of WANDA HOWSE and RONALD LICHUK is:

3161. i. CLINTON PETER (M)¹² LICHUK, b. 1978.

Children of WANDA HOWSE and ALAN ROBERTS are:

ii. AMANDA JEANNE (M)¹² ROBERTS, b. 1985.
iii. CARLENE LAVERNE (M) ROBERTS, b. 1986.

2324. RITA LINETTE (M)¹¹ HOWSE (*JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963. She married STANLEY ERIC HAGLUND Abt. 1985.

Child of RITA HOWSE and STANLEY HAGLUND is:

i. JESSE STANLEY GARRETT (M)¹² HAGLUND, b. 1986.

2325. MARY GRACE ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ SAYERS (*MARY ANNIE (M)¹⁰ GRANT, HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1912. She married (1) FRANK WHITELOCK Abt. 1929. She married (2) JOE GERWEIN Aft. 1938.

Children of MARY SAYERS and FRANK WHITELOCK are:

i. DAVE ROBERT (M)¹² WHITELOCK, b. 1930.
ii. HAROLD BRUCE (M) WHITELOCK, b. 1933; m. ALVINE VANEMBER.
3162. iii. FRANK ALLAN (M) WHITELOCK, b. 1935.
iv. CLIFFORD CHARLES (M) WHITELOCK, m. AUDREY MAY GODDARD.

Children of MARY SAYERS and JOE GERWEIN are:

v. LYLE (M)¹² GERWEIN, m. PAULINE KRAPP.
vi. ETHEL (M) GERWEIN, m. FRANKO ADESSA.
vii. FRED (M) GERWEIN, m. SYLVIA [GERWEIN].
viii. CARL (M) GERWEIN, m. JEULEA CROSS.

2326. ELSIE (M)¹¹ SAYERS (*MARY ANNIE (M)¹⁰ GRANT, HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1915. She married

CLARENCE LEAKE.

Children of ELSIE SAYERS and CLARENCE LEAKE are:

- i. KEN (M)¹² LEAKE, m. ROSE [LEAKE].
- ii. HERB (M) LEAKE.
- iii. EDDIE (M) LEAKE.
- iv. LARRY (M) LEAKE.

2327. MYRTLE (M)¹¹ SAYERS (*MARY ANNIE (M)¹⁰ GRANT, HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married KEN LEADLAY.

Children of MYRTLE SAYERS and KEN LEADLAY are:

- i. PENNY (M)¹² LEADLAY.
- ii. COLLIN (M) LEADLAY.
- iii. KIM (M) LEADLAY.
- iv. DAWN (M) LEADLAY.

2328. BLANCH (M)¹¹ SAYERS (*MARY ANNIE (M)¹⁰ GRANT, HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1926. She married MAGNUS BOODE Abt. 1948.

Children of BLANCH SAYERS and MAGNUS BOODE are:

- i. MAGNUS (M)¹² BOODE, b. 1949.
- ii. ANNA (M) BOODE, b. 1952.

2329. MARGARET ANN (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹⁰, HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1943. She married EDWARD CLINT ZARASKA Abt. 1959. He was born 1936.

Children of MARGARET FIDLER and EDWARD ZARASKA are:

3163. i. TREVERT DALE (M)¹² ZARASKA, b. 1960.
 ii. WANDA CHERYL (M) ZARASKA, b. 1962; m. LIONEL LOUIS PARDIS; b. 1944.
3164. iii. DUANE DALLAS (M) ZARASKA, b. 1964.

2330. HARRIET MABEL (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹⁰, HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1945. She met TERRY SMITH Abt. 1968.

Children of HARRIET FIDLER and TERRY SMITH are:

- i. LORINDA MAY (M)¹² FIDLER, b. 1969.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) FIDLER, b. 1974.

2331. LAURA ISABELLE (M)¹¹ FIDLER (*WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹⁰, HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. She married DENNIS MATTHEWS Abt. 1969.

Children of LAURA FIDLER and DENNIS MATTHEWS are:

- i. COLYN KELLY (M)¹² MATTHEWS, b. 1970.
- ii. SHANE WILLIAM (M) MATTHEWS, b. 1972.

2332. KATHERINE MARGARET (M)¹¹ MCDONNELL (*JAMES ALLEN (M)¹⁰, MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1926 in St Marthas, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Mar 18, 1976 in Port Hawksbury, Nova Scotia, Canada. She met JOSEPH HARRIS HAGGERTY Abt. 1942 in Kelliher, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of JAMES HAGGERTY and MADELEINE JOHNSON. He was born Nov 06, 1920 in Heart River, Alberta, Canada, and died 1996 in

Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Child of KATHERINE MCDONNELL and JOSEPH HAGGERTY is:

3165. i. SERENA LEE (M)¹² MCDONNELL, b. Abt. 1943.

2333. MARJORIE GRACE (M)¹¹ MCDONNELL (*ANGUS DUNCAN (M)¹⁰, MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1942. She married JOHN PASMEN Abt. 1965.

Children of MARJORIE MCDONNELL and JOHN PASMEN are:

i. CHRISTINE ANGELA (M)¹² PASMEN, b. 1966.

ii. DUANE JOHN (M) PASMEN, b. 1968.

2334. JOHN RODERICK (M)¹¹ MACKIN (*MABEL GRACE (M)¹⁰ MCDONNELL, MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1929. He married ? [MACKIN].

Child of JOHN MACKIN and ? [MACKIN] is:

i. CATHRINE (M)¹² MACKIN.

2335. GEORGE PAVERT (M)¹¹ CARLTON (*JOSEPH CURTIS (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1933. He married NELLIE PHYLLIS CLOSE Abt. 1952, daughter of WILLIAM CLOSE and NELLIE NOAKES. She was born 1934.

Notes for GEORGE PAVERT (M) CARLTON:

He took the surname of Brooks after his mother's re-marriage.

Children of GEORGE CARLTON and NELLIE CLOSE are:

3166. i. TED ERNEST (M)¹² BROOKS, b. Jul 12, 1953, Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

3167. ii. RODNEY LORNE (M) BROOKS, b. Oct 15, 1954, Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

3168. iii. SHEREE ANNE MARIE (M) BROOKS, b. Jun 12, 1957, Dawson Creek, British Columbia, Canada.

3169. iv. LOREILEI DARLENE (M) BROOKS, b. Jun 02, 1963, Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.

2336. PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON (*GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1935. She married (1) HERBERT GREGORY TEED Abt. 1953. She married (2) DONALD MACPHEE Abt. 1963. He was born 1924. She married (3) OREST ANDY BABIUK Aft. 1965. He was born 1939.

Children of PHYLLIS CARLTON and HERBERT TEED are:

3170. i. BERNICE VIOLET (M)¹² TEED, b. 1954.

3171. ii. RALPH GESNER (M) TEED, b. 1956.

3172. iii. BEVERLY LOUISE (M) TEED, b. 1957.

3173. iv. BRENDA ANN (M) TEED, b. 1958.

v. GARY CURTIS (M) TEED, b. 1960.

Children of PHYLLIS CARLTON and DONALD MACPHEE are:

vi. DONNA JANE (M)¹² MACPHEE, b. 1964; m. MICHAEL SCHMIDT.

3174. vii. HUGHIE DONALD (M) MACPHEE, b. 1965.

2337. WILFRED HENRY (M)¹¹ CARLTON (*GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1940. He married (1) BEVERLY [CARLTON]. He married (2) CAROL [CARLTON].

Children of WILFRED CARLTON and BEVERLY [CARLTON] are:

i. LEE (M)¹² CARLTON.

ii. WADE (M) CARLTON.

iii. CLINTON (M) CARLTON.

2338. FREDERICK CARLTON (M)¹¹ CHRISTON (*EDITH KATHALEEN (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARLENE [CHRISTON].

Child of FREDERICK CHRISTON and MARLENE [CHRISTON] is:

i. SCOTT (M)¹² CHRISTON.

2339. DOROTHY (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM (*MARGERY ANN (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1930 in Clandonald, Alberta, Canada. She married HERB SPICER.

Children of DOROTHY CUNNINGHAM and HERB SPICER are:

3175. i. WENDY (M)¹² SPICER.
ii. RON (M) SPICER.
iii. RHEYA (M) SPICER.

2340. GWENDOLYNN JEAN (M)¹¹ SUTTON (*ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1934. She married RUSSELL JONES.

Children of GWENDOLYNN SUTTON and RUSSELL JONES are:

i. KEN (M)¹² JONES.
ii. DEBBIE (M) JONES.
iii. CINDY (M) JONES.
iv. TREVOR (M) JONES.

2341. CLARENCE DARRELL HENRY (M)¹¹ SUTTON (*ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1935. He married (1) DIANE MILES. He married (2) LEONA [SUTTON].

Children of CLARENCE SUTTON and DIANE MILES are:

i. SHELLY (M)¹² SUTTON.
ii. RONALD (M) SUTTON.
iii. PAMELA (M) SUTTON.

2342. SHIRLEY LOUISE (M)¹¹ SUTTON (*ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1938. She married THOMAS MIDDLETON Abt. 1955. He was born 1928.

Children of SHIRLEY SUTTON and THOMAS MIDDLETON are:

3176. i. CLINTON THOMAS (M)¹² MIDDLETON, b. 1956.
3177. ii. DIANE LORRAINE (M) MIDDLETON, b. 1957.
3178. iii. SHEILA ANN (M) MIDDLETON, b. 1958.

2343. ADRIAN RICHARD (M)¹¹ SUTTON (*ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1943. He married LAURA ELLIASON.

Child of ADRIAN SUTTON and LAURA ELLIASON is:

i. SHAWNA LEE (M)¹² SUTTON.

2344. CHERYL ELAINE (M)¹¹ SUTTON (*ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1944. She

married REGINALD GOLDING.

Child of CHERYL SUTTON and REGINALD GOLDING is:

- i. SHANE (M)¹² GOLDING.

2345. DARLENE ISABEL (M)¹¹ SUTTON (*ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1947. She married RONALD LOCKREM Abt. 1969.

Child of DARLENE SUTTON and RONALD LOCKREM is:

- i. ROBERT CHARLES (M)¹² LOCKREM, b. 1970; m. SHANNON LLOYD.

2346. MARY (M)¹¹ MCDONALD (*DOROTHY BERNICE (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) KEN JONES. She married (2) ? GILBERTSON.

Children of MARY MCDONALD and KEN JONES are:

- i. PAUL (M)¹² JONES.
- ii. AMY (M) JONES.

2347. LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 31, 1924 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married GILBERT ROSE Feb 17, 1953, son of JOSEPH ROSE and BERTAH [ROSE]. He was born Apr 18, 1921, and died Feb 23, 2001.

Children of LAVINA HOWARD and GILBERT ROSE are:

3179. i. EVELYN SHIRLEY (M)¹² ROSE, b. Feb 11, 1947.
3180. ii. GLORIA MARIE (M) ROSE, b. Aug 19, 1950.
3181. iii. MELVIN FREDERICK (M) ROSE, b. Mar 16, 1952.
3182. iv. EARL EDWIN (M) ROSE, b. Jul 03, 1953.
3183. v. JUDITH SHARON (M) ROSE, b. Nov 16, 1954.
3184. vi. MARIE ANNE (M) ROSE, b. Dec 08, 1955.
3185. vii. DALE GORDON (M) ROSE, b. Jul 21, 1960.
3186. viii. KAREN DOLLY (M) ROSE, b. Aug 01, 1964; d. Sep 18, 1997.

2348. GORDON (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 17, 1925 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MARY ESTER RUTH PARENTEAU May 10, 1951 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of CHARLES PARENTEAU and JOSEPHINE [PARENTEAU]. She was born Aug 20, 1930 in Deer Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for GORDON (M) HOWARD:

Gordon was a soldier during WWII.

Marriage Notes for GORDON HOWARD and MARY PARENTEAU:

The 50th Anniversary of Gordon and Mary Howard was a large gala event in the town of Frenchman Butte. Gordon and Mary are very active in the affairs of the town and have frequent contact with most of the people in the surrounding area as well. Approximately two hundred people join them in their celebration. Bringing cousin, friends and all relatives in from miles around. Gordon and Mary are very well loved by the townspeople in Frenchman Butte and by their families.

Children of GORDON HOWARD and MARY PARENTEAU are:

3187. i. ROBERT GORDON (M)¹² HOWARD, b. May 23, 1952, Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3188. ii. DIXIE LEE (M) HOWARD, b. Nov 09, 1953, Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3189. iii. VALANCE ALBERT (M) HOWARD, b. Nov 11, 1954, Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3190. iv. ELAINE LAVINA (M) HOWARD, b. Dec 05, 1955, Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- v. TRAVIS CHARLES (M) HOWARD, b. Oct 07, 1962, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

3191. vi. CRYSTAL FAYE (M) HOWARD, b. May 10, 1964, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.
vii. GLENN TYLER (M) HOWARD, b. May 15, 1967, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

2349. EDNA ROSE VIRGINIA (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 24, 1926 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married FREDERICK HERBERT CHAPMAN Mar 08, 1968 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, son of GEORGE KIEMELE and FLORENCE VAIR. He was born May 20, 1918 in Majorville, Alberta, Canada, and died Jul 18, 1996 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of EDNA HOWARD and FREDERICK CHAPMAN are:

3192. i. CAROL (M)¹² CHAPMAN, b. Sep 07, 1945, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3193. ii. DAVID (M) CHAPMAN, b. Jul 25, 1953, Jasper, Alberta, Canada.
3194. iii. BRUCE (M) CHAPMAN, b. Jul 14, 1959, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
3195. iv. BRENT (M) CHAPMAN, b. Nov 05, 1962, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
v. GORDON (M) CHAPMAN, b. Feb 04, 1964, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

2350. DOLLY VIOLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 30, 1928 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 2000 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) DENNIS INNES Abt. 1944. He was born Abt. 1924. She married (2) JOE PERY Aft. 1949. She married (3) GEORGE CARDINAL Aft. 1951.

Child of DOLLY HOWARD and DENNIS INNES is:

3196. i. DENNIS PHILIP (M)¹² INNES, b. 1949.

2351. RAYMOND VICTOR (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 25, 1938 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married GEORGETTE MARIE GAGNE Aug 23, 1958 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was born Oct 03, 1940 in Red Pheasant Res., Alberta, Canada.

Children of RAYMOND HOWARD and GEORGETTE GAGNE are:

3197. i. JEAN PAUL ALPHONESE JOSEPH (M)¹² HOWARD, b. 1959.
3198. ii. LORRIE MARIE (M) HOWARD, b. 1960.
3199. iii. DONALD JOHN (M) HOWARD, b. 1961.
3200. iv. MARILYN RAE BERNADETTE (M) HOWARD, b. 1966.
3201. v. LINDA VICTORIA (M) HOWARD, b. 1967.

2352. LORNA REVILLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 19, 1934 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married PERCY JOHN TERENCE BEST Jun 10, 1952 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of JOHN BEST and BESSIE BARKER. He was born Jan 23, 1930 in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Jun 08, 2009.

Marriage Notes for LORNA HOWARD and PERCY BEST:

They were married by Rev. Elwood McLEAN in the log church that used to stand across from Buchta's General Store.

Children of LORNA HOWARD and PERCY BEST are:

- i. EZRA LARRY (M)¹² BEST, b. Mar 24, 1953, Turtleford, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Apr 24, 1953, Mervin, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3202. ii. TERRY RONALD (M) BEST, b. May 17, 1954, Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
iii. PATRICK KELLY (M) BEST, b. Dec 09, 1956, Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for PATRICK KELLY (M) BEST:

He is currently the Guest Services Supervisor at the Union Bank Inn in downtown Edmonton, AB, CAN and is the genealogist for the Howard-Best family.

3203. iv. JONATHAN PERCY ROBIN (M) BEST, b. Mar 08, 1972, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

2353. ETHEL SHIRLEY (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 22, 1937 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) TERRY [HOWARD]. She married (2) VIC SALIPAK. She married (3) CHARLES G. OLIVER Abt. 1967 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born Abt. 1936 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died May 11, 1999 in Wainwright, Alberta, Canada. She married (4) FORSTER SUDDABY Aft. 1968.

Child of ETHEL HOWARD and TERRY [HOWARD] is:

- i. ? (M)¹² [HOWARD].

Children of ETHEL HOWARD and VIC SALIPAK are:

- ii. SANDRA SHIRLEY (M)¹² SALIPAK.
- iii. HOWARD (M) SALIPAK.

Child of ETHEL HOWARD and CHARLES OLIVER is:

- iv. DIANE RENE (M)¹² OLIVER, b. Oct 10, 1968, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. RAY PARADIS, Jul 1999.

Child of ETHEL HOWARD and FORSTER SUDDABY is:

- v. SARAH (M)¹² SUDDABY.

2354. FAY GWENDOLYN LORETTA (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 22, 1938 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Nov 14, 2002 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married HARRY KRATKO.

Children of FAY HOWARD and HARRY KRATKO are:

- i. LAURIE (M)¹² KRATKO, m. (1) DALE MONK; m. (2) ? [KRATKO].
- ii. EDWARD (M) KRATKO.
- iii. KATHY (M) KRATKO.
- iv. CINDY (M) KRATKO.
- v. DANIEL (M) KRATKO.

2355. THELMA MURIEL (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 21, 1942 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married HENRY BOUCHARD Abt. 1963.

Children of THELMA HOWARD and HENRY BOUCHARD are:

3204. i. JACQUELIN MARIE (M)¹² BOUCHARD, b. 1964.
- ii. HEATHER AILEEN (M) BOUCHARD, b. 1965.
3205. iii. CAROL LORNA (M) BOUCHARD, b. 1967.

2356. BRIAN ALBERT (M)¹¹ HOWARD (*OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 14, 1949. He married ? [HOWARD].

Children of BRIAN HOWARD and ? [HOWARD] are:

- i. BRIAN (M)¹² HOWARD.
- ii. ASHLEY (M) HOWARD.

2357. DOREEN ROSE (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH (*CORA EVANGELINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born

1941. She married ? KRAMER.

Child of DOREEN RAUDEBAUGH and ? KRAMER is:

- i. DAVID JERALD (M)¹² KRAMER.

2358. GWENDOLYN CAROLE (M)¹¹ LOWE (*VIOLA MURIEL (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1941. She married RONALD JOSEPH MARTIN Abt. 1961.

Children of GWENDOLYN LOWE and RONALD MARTIN are:

3206. i. DEAN ANTHONY (M)¹² MARTIN, b. 1962.
3207. ii. KIM RONALD (M) MARTIN, b. 1963.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER (M) MARTIN, b. 1965; m. HEATHER TAIT.
- iv. ? (M) MARTIN.

2359. SHARON VIOLA (M)¹¹ LOWE (*VIOLA MURIEL (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1945. She married JAMES CHARLES SCHAFFER Abt. 1966. He was born 1946.

Children of SHARON LOWE and JAMES SCHAFFER are:

3208. i. SHELLY ANN (M)¹² SCHAFFER, b. 1967.
- ii. TRAVIS JAMES (M) SCHAFFER, b. 1969; m. CORINNE ALVA BOUTILIER.

2360. ROBERT (M)¹¹ WHITE (*GRACE ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DEB BARTON.

Child of ROBERT WHITE and DEB BARTON is:

- i. ? (M)¹² WHITE.

2361. OLGA ANN (M)¹¹ LOFGREN (*CATHERINE EVELYN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, THOMAS WILLIAM (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1932. She married BRIAN MORGAN.

Children of OLGA LOFGREN and BRIAN MORGAN are:

- i. SUANNE (M)¹² MORGAN, m. RONALD SPEED.
- ii. DARCY (M) MORGAN.
- iii. MYRA (M) MORGAN.
- iv. KELLY (M) MORGAN.
- v. LYNN (M) MORGAN.

2362. IREENE ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ LOFGREN (*CATHERINE EVELYN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, THOMAS WILLIAM (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1933. She married (1) WILLIAM HITCHEN. She married (2) STEVE SOBOR. She married (3) ? CLARKE.

Children of IREENE LOFGREN and WILLIAM HITCHEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹² HITCHEN.
- ii. WILLIAM (M) HITCHEN, m. EILENE [HITCHEN].
3209. iii. RICHARD (M) HITCHEN.
- iv. JAMES (M) HITCHEN.
- v. SHARON (M) HITCHEN, m. RANDY THOMPSON.

2363. MELROSE LEWIS (M)¹¹ ARNOLD (*SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 26, 1912 in Basin, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America. He married HELENA BERNISE JACKSON Nov 26, 1936 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America. She was born Aug 16, 1912.

Children of MELROSE ARNOLD and HELENA JACKSON are:

- i. MELROSE LEWIS (M)¹² ARNOLD, b. Aug 30, 1937, Sparks, Cherry, Nevada, United States of America; d. Feb 22, 1961, Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada, United States of America.
- ii. ? (M) ARNOLD.
- iii. ? (M) ARNOLD.

2364. ESTHER MONTANA (M)¹¹ ARNOLD (*SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 15, 1913 in Basin, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America. She married WILLIAM WYMAN BROADBENT Sep 01, 1929 in Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana, United States of America. He was born Jun 06, 1907 in Miles City, Custer, Montana, United States of America.

Children of ESTHER ARNOLD and WILLIAM BROADBENT are:

- i. ? (M)¹² BROADBENT.
- ii. ? (M) BROADBENT.
- iii. ANNA ESTER (M) BROADBENT, b. Mar 27, 1933, Harrison, Madison, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 27, 1933, Harrison, Madison, Montana, United States of America.
- iv. ARNOLD LANSING (M) BROADBENT, b. Apr 17, 1934; d. Sep 06, 1934.
3210. v. JERRY NUBBINS (M) BROADBENT, b. Sep 01, 1935, Whitehall, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America.

2365. DOROTHY ANGELINE (M)¹¹ ARNOLD (*SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 09, 1915 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America. She married VERNON FIFE May 25, 1949 in Elko, Nevada, United States of America. He was born May 20, 1915 in Malta, Cassia, Idaho, United States of America, and died May 09, 1969 in Saint Anthony, Fremont, Idaho, United States of America.

More About VERNON FIFE:

Baptism: Jun 01, 1923, Sandpoint, Bonner, Idaho, United States of America

Children of DOROTHY ARNOLD and VERNON FIFE are:

- i. ? (M)¹² FIFE.
- ii. ? (M) FIFE.

2366. MAE CORRINE (M)¹¹ ARNOLD (*SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 13, 1916 in Boulder, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America, and died Abt. 1972. She married (1) FLOYD THOMPSON WILSON Dec 08, 1933 in Montana, United States of America. He was born Abt. 1910 in Cripple Creek, Teller, Colorado, United States of America, and died Jul 03, 1934 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America. She married (2) CLARENCE LESTER OUELLETTE Jun 07, 1935 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America. He was born Jul 01, 1913 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America. She married (3) MELVIN CARL CHENOWETH Oct 26, 1940 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America, son of THEODORE CHENOWETH and JESSIE STEWART. He was born Jun 05, 1905 in Clearwater, Idaho, United States of America, and died Aug 06, 1945 in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, United States of America. She married (4) ? WILLIAMS Abt. 1946. She married (5) CHESTER HEZEKIAH BECKER Jun 13, 1952 in Warrenton, Clatsop, Oregon, United States of America, son of CHESTER BECKER and JOHANNA ANDERSON. He was born Jan 31, 1917 in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, United States of America, and died Jan 02, 1965 in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, United States of America.

Child of MAE ARNOLD and CLARENCE OUELLETTE is:

- i. ? (M)¹² OUELLETTE.

Children of MAE ARNOLD and MELVIN CHENOWETH are:

- ii. ? (M)¹² CHENOWETH.
- iii. ? (M) CHENOWETH.

Child of MAE ARNOLD and ? WILLIAMS is:

- iv. ? (M)¹² WILLIAMS.

Child of MAE ARNOLD and CHESTER BECKER is:

- v. ? (M)¹² BECKER.

2367. RICHARD RAYMOND (M)¹¹ ARNOLD (*SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 17, 1932 in Boulder, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America. He married ? KNOTT, daughter of LLEWELLYN KNOTT and HELEN COLLETTE.

Children of RICHARD ARNOLD and ? KNOTT are:

- 3211. i. ? (M)¹² ARNOLD.
- 3212. ii. ? (M) ARNOLD.
- 3213. iii. ? (M) ARNOLD.
- 3214. iv. ? (M) ARNOLD.
- 3215. v. ? (M) ARNOLD.
- vi. ? (M) ARNOLD.

2368. ELOISE WILKINS (M)¹¹ MICKEY (*ELOISE VIOLET (M)¹⁰ WILKINS, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 29, 1912 in Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America, and died Dec 09, 1972 in Ridgecrest, Kern, California, United States of America. She married (1) WILLIAM RITCHIE GAULD May 25, 1939 in Conrad, Pondera, Montana, United States of America, son of WILLIAM GAULD and MARGARET NICOL. He was born Dec 14, 1912 in Conrad, Piondera, Montana, United States of America. She married (2) GORDON HAROLD GUEST Jun 23, 1956 in Montana, United States of America. He was born Jun 23, 1903 in Dinuba, Tulare, California, United States of America, and died Jan 05, 1960 in Escondido, San Diego, California, United States of America. She married (3) JOSEPH ELDON MESENHIMER Aug 11, 1962 in California, United States of America. He was born Apr 23, 1912 in California, United States of America, and died Sep 21, 1974 in Boron, Kern, California, United States of America.

Children of ELOISE MICKEY and WILLIAM GAULD are:

- i. ? (M)¹² GAULD, m. ? [GAULD].
- ii. ? (M) GAULD, m. ? [GAULD].
- iii. ? (M) GAULD, m. ? [GAULD].

2369. HOWARD BLAKE (M)¹¹ MICKEY (*ELOISE VIOLET (M)¹⁰ WILKINS, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 19, 1914 in Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America, and died Jul 07, 1987 in Cape Coral, Lee, Florida, United States of America. He married ? [MICKEY].

Child of HOWARD MICKEY and ? [MICKEY] is:

- i. ? (M)¹² MICKEY.

2370. HELEN FRANCIS (M)¹¹ MICKEY (*ELOISE VIOLET (M)¹⁰ WILKINS, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 13, 1918 in Box Elder, Hill, Montana, United States of America, and died Oct 07, 1975 in Whitefish, Flathead, Montana, United States of America. She married LOUIS EDWARD PAULY Feb 06, 1942 in Bel Air, Harford, Maryland, United States of America, son of FRANCIS PAULY and ELIZABETH SECULA. He was born Sep 05, 1918 in Branchdale, Reilly, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States of America, and died Jun 05, 1978 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, United States of America.

Notes for HELEN FRANCIS (M) MICKEY:

She was cremated.

Children of HELEN MICKEY and LOUIS PAULY are:

- i. LOUIS MICHAEL (M)¹² PAULY, b. Dec 16, 1942, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America; d. Jun 11, 1972, Whitefish, Flathead, Montana, United States of America.
- ii. ? (M) PAULY.
- iii. ? (M) PAULY.
- iv. ? (M) PAULY.
- v. ? (M) PAULY.

2371. ROBERT MATTHEW (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS (*ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 09, 1907 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 14, 1950 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married HELEN LAVONNE CAMPANOLI Jul 02, 1927 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America, daughter of MICHAEL CAMPANOLI and MARIA BELLETINI. She was born Nov 11, 1909 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America, and died Sep 03, 2001 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of ROBERT MCANDREWS and HELEN CAMPANOLI are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MCANDREWS.
- ii. ? (M) MCANDREWS.

2372. ALICE IRENE (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS (*ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 01, 1914 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America. She married (1) GEORGE EMIL JORGENSEN Nov 30, 1929 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He was born Abt. 1905 in Norway. She married (2) LAYFIELD CHESTER WHIRLOW Feb 24, 1942 in Pierce, Washington, United States of America, son of STEPHEN WHIRLOW and MINNIE GALLOWAY. He was born Jun 25, 1908 in Maryland, United States of America, and died Jan 07, 1976 in Santa Clara, California, United States of America.

Child of ALICE MCANDREWS and GEORGE JORGENSEN is:

- i. ? (M)¹² JORGENSEN.

2373. THOMAS WESLEY (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS (*ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 11, 1916 in Whitehall, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America, and died Feb 28, 1963 in Federal Way, King, Washington, United States of America. He married GRACE EDNA WILSON May 31, 1933 in Port Townsend, Jefferson, Washington, United States of America, daughter of ARTHUR WILSON and WILHEMINA BEXEN. She was born Sep 16, 1917 in Thermalito, Butte, California, United States of America, and died Dec 14, 1998 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Notes for THOMAS WESLEY (M) MCANDREWS:

He took the surname of Seward upon his mother's remarriage.

Children of THOMAS MCANDREWS and GRACE WILSON are:

- 3216. i. DARLENE NORMA (M)¹² SEWARD, b. Oct 03, 1933, Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America; d. Dec 10, 2003, Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, United States of America.
- 3217. ii. ? (M) SEWARD.
- 3218. iii. ? (M) SEWARD.
- iv. HELEN (M) SEWARD, b. Sep 17, 1938, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America; d. Sep 17, 1938, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- 3219. v. ? (M) SEWARD.

2374. GEORGE (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTON (*WILLIAM HAVILAND (M)¹⁰, LEE HUGH (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [LIVINGSTON].

Child of GEORGE LIVINGSTON and ? [LIVINGSTON] is:

- i. ? (M)¹² LIVINGSTON.

2375. WILDA MARION (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE (ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1933. She married (1) STANLEY CODY Abt. 1950. She married (2) FLOYD McREYNOLDS Aft. 1951.

Child of WILDA LIVINGSTONE and STANLEY CODY is:

3220. i. STANLEY ALLAN (M)¹² CODY, b. 1951.

2376. ALLEN SAMUEL (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE (ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1935. He married RUTH ESTER SCHENING Abt. 1957. She was born 1937.

Children of ALLEN LIVINGSTONE and RUTH SCHENING are:

- i. ALLEN ARTHUR (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE, b. 1958; m. DEBBIE GAIL BLOCK; b. 1957.
- 3221. ii. LORI LORRAINE (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1959.
- 3222. iii. CLINTON JOHN (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1960.
- iv. NORMAN DAVID (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1964.
- 3223. v. LINDA LOUISE (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1965.

2377. ALBERT JOHN (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE (ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1936. He married EVELYN MAY GREGORY Abt. 1958.

Children of ALBERT LIVINGSTONE and EVELYN GREGORY are:

- 3224. i. DIANE LYNN (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE, b. 1959.
- 3225. ii. ROYAL ROBERT (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1961.
- 3226. iii. BRENDA LEA (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1963.
- 3227. iv. LAURAL ANN (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1964.

2378. FREDERICK CHARLES (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE (ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ORIOLE MARIE NELSON.

Children of FREDERICK LIVINGSTONE and ORIOLE NELSON are:

- 3228. i. TERESA MARIE (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE.
- 3229. ii. FREDERICK GEORGE (M) LIVINGSTONE.
- 3230. iii. PATRICK ALBERT (M) LIVINGSTONE.

2379. MAY (M)¹¹ FERRIS (HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1929. She married R.S. WILSON.

Children of MAY FERRIS and R.S. WILSON are:

- i. ROGER (M)¹² WILSON.
- ii. RHONDA (M) WILSON.
- iii. ROXANNE (M) WILSON.
- iv. RORY (M) WILSON.
- v. ROBERTA (M) WILSON.

2380. LAURA (M)¹¹ FERRIS (HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1931. She married GERALD GUTHRIE Abt. 1949.

Children of LAURA FERRIS and GERALD GUTHRIE are:

- 3231. i. SHEILA MAY (M)¹² GUTHRIE, b. 1950.
- 3232. ii. KAREN LANA (M) GUTHRIE, b. 1954.
- 3233. iii. RICHARD PAUL (M) GUTHRIE, b. 1955.
- iv. DOUGLAS WARREN (M) GUTHRIE, b. 1956.

Notes for DOUGLAS WARREN (M) GUTHRIE:
He never married.

3234. v. SHELLY MAUREEN (M) GUTHRIE, b. 1957.
3235. vi. GERALD (M) GUTHRIE, b. 1958.

2381. WILLIAM (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1935. He married ROSE CODY.

Children of WILLIAM FERRIS and ROSE CODY are:

- i. WILLIAM (M)¹² FERRIS.
- ii. DALE (M) FERRIS.
- iii. LANE (M) FERRIS.

2382. DOREEN (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1936. She married GEORGE KNOTT.

Children of DOREEN FERRIS and GEORGE KNOTT are:

- i. DEBBIE (M)¹² KNOTT.
- ii. JOANNE (M) KNOTT.
- iii. HARLEY (M) KNOTT.

2383. CLIFFORD (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1937. He married DIANE CHISOM.

Children of CLIFFORD FERRIS and DIANE CHISOM are:

- i. PATRICIA (M)¹² FERRIS.
- ii. KIP (M) FERRIS.
- iii. SHERRY (M) FERRIS.
- iv. LAURIE (M) FERRIS.
- v. WESLEY (M) FERRIS.

2384. CAROL (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1943. She married (1) LLOYD FECHO. She married (2) CHARLES BAXTER.

Children of CAROL FERRIS and LLOYD FECHO are:

- i. KELLY (M)¹² FECHO.
- ii. SHANNON (M) FECHO.

Children of CAROL FERRIS and CHARLES BAXTER are:

- iii. BILLY JEAN (M)¹² BAXTER.
- iv. KEVIN (M) BAXTER.

2385. ROBERT (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1945. He married (1) BETTY COOK. He married (2) BARB [FERRIS].

Children of ROBERT FERRIS and BETTY COOK are:

- i. BRENDA (M)¹² FERRIS.
- ii. BONNIE (M) FERRIS.
- iii. GAIL (M) FERRIS.
- iv. TAMMY (M) FERRIS.

v. BOBBY (M) FERRIS.

2386. GLENDA FERN (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1946. She married DARCY COLEMAN.

Children of GLENDA FERRIS and DARCY COLEMAN are:

- i. DARCIE LYNN (M)¹² COLEMAN.
- ii. DARL MICHEL (M) COLEMAN.

2387. NORMAN (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1947. He married RUTH [FERRIS].

Child of NORMAN FERRIS and RUTH [FERRIS] is:

- i. LEE (M)¹² FERRIS.

2388. ALBERT (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1948. He married JOSEPHINE GRAFF.

Children of ALBERT FERRIS and JOSEPHINE GRAFF are:

- i. AARON (M)¹² FERRIS.
- ii. KYLA (M) FERRIS.
- iii. KIM (M) FERRIS.
- iv. GERRAD (M) FERRIS.

2389. DARLENE (M)¹¹ FERRIS (*HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1957. She married CORY DUCKMANTON.

Child of DARLENE FERRIS and CORY DUCKMANTON is:

- i. JESSE JAMES (M)¹² DUCKMANTON.

2390. JERRY RICHARD (M)¹¹ HANSON (*MARION KATHLEEN (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1942. He married (1) DOROTHY ANN HARTRY Abt. 1963. He married (2) MARIE ELAINE GLATTEKER Aft. 1969.

Children of JERRY HANSON and DOROTHY HARTRY are:

3236. i. KENT ANDREW (M)¹² HANSON, b. 1964.
- ii. KEITH BOYD (M) HANSON, b. 1966.
- iii. KATHLEEN LISA (M) HANSON, b. 1969.

2391. ELIZABETH JEAN (M)¹¹ DOWLER (*PERCY EDWARD (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 18, 1936 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and died May 21, 1971 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married HARVEY ERNEST STARK Abt. 1953.

Child of ELIZABETH DOWLER and HARVEY STARK is:

3237. i. DANIEL EDWARD (M)¹² STARK, b. 1954.

2392. LEO VERNE (M)¹¹ DOWLER (*DENNIS LIVINGSTON (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 21, 1954 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ? STEVENSON Apr 20, 1991.

Child of LEO DOWLER and ? STEVENSON is:

- i. KEVIN JAMES STEVENSON (M)¹² DOWLER, b. Jun 25, 1986, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

2393. MARILYN DENISE (M)¹¹ DOWLER (*DENNIS LIVINGSTON (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 17, 1956 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She married (1) WILLIAM LLOWELLYN ANDERSEN Jun 07, 1975 in Esquimalt, British Columbia, Canada. He was born Jun 12, 1954. She married (2) PIERRE TURCOTTE Nov 1979 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was born Nov 22, 1955 in St Malachie, Quebec, Canada.

Children of MARILYN DOWLER and PIERRE TURCOTTE are:

- i. DESIREE ELIZABETH (M)¹² TURCOTTE, b. Jul 19, 1978, Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CRYSTAL MARIE (M) TURCOTTE, b. Nov 19, 1979, Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.

2394. ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹¹ DOWLER (*DENNIS LIVINGSTON (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 10, 1957 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She married KELLY DEAN HILL Jul 05, 1986 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He was born May 04, 1960 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of ELIZABETH DOWLER and KELLY HILL are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH (M)¹² HILL, b. Dec 01, 1986, Meadow Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. AMANDA KELLY (M) HILL, b. Jun 19, 1989, Meadow Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.

2395. MAUREEN ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ GRAHAM (*DORA (M)¹⁰ DOWLER, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1941. She married WAYNE ARTHUR PECKHAM Abt. 1959. He was born 1941.

Children of MAUREEN GRAHAM and WAYNE PECKHAM are:

- i. DARCY RONALD (M)¹² PECKHAM, b. 1960; m. LEE HARTELL; b. 1959.
3238. ii. SHAWNA WYNNE (M) PECKHAM, b. 1963.

2396. KATHLEEN JANICE MARY (M)¹¹ GRAHAM (*DORA (M)¹⁰ DOWLER, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1951. She married KENNETH FRANCIS BABIUK Abt. 1977. He was born 1949.

Children of KATHLEEN GRAHAM and KENNETH BABIUK are:

- i. KELLY-ANN MARIE (M)¹² BABIUK, b. 1978.
- ii. LAUREL KATHERINE (M) BABIUK, b. 1982.
- iii. MICHELLE JUSTINE (M) BABIUK, b. 1984; m. JASON PETER JOHN WYN.

2397. COLLEEN LAURIE (M)¹¹ GRAHAM (*DORA (M)¹⁰ DOWLER, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. She married EDWARD LAZORKO Abt. 1982. He was born 1941.

Children of COLLEEN GRAHAM and EDWARD LAZORKO are:

- i. JAMIE EDWARD (M)¹² LAZORKO, b. 1983.
- ii. JENNIFER (M) LAZORKO, b. 1987.

2398. COLIN DAVID (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE (*ROBERT LEE (M)¹⁰, ROBERT HAKELY HARKWOOD (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 11, 1954 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada, and died Sep 08, 1984 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada. He married IRMA NINETH NAJARRO GARCIA Abt. 1978. She was born Mar 26, 1958 in Puerto San Jose, Guatemala.

Children of COLIN LIVINGSTONE and IRMA GARCIA are:

3239. i. MICHAEL ANTHONY (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE, b. Dec 30, 1979, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada.
ii. SONIA LORENA (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. Aug 11, 1984, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada; m. JAMES DAIGLE.

Marriage Notes for SONIA LIVINGSTONE and JAMES DAIGLE:

They have no children.

2399. LUCILLE (M)¹¹ HAYNES (*FLORENCE (M)¹⁰ ALBISTON, JEMIMA (M)⁹ FAVEL, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 17, 1926 in St Andrew, Alberta, Canada, and died Jun 29, 1998 in Wildwood, Alberta, Canada. She married ALLEN FREDERICK DOMBROSKY. He was born 1923, and died Feb 11, 2003 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of LUCILLE HAYNES and ALLEN DOMBROSKY are:

- i. ? (M)¹² DOMBROSKY, m. ? SCHARR.
ii. ? (M) DOMBROSKY, m. ? [DOMBROSKY].
iii. ? (M) DOMBROSKY, m. ? [DOMBROSKY].

2400. ? (M)¹¹ ALBISTON (*THOMAS WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, JEMIMA (M)⁹ FAVEL, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [ALBISTON].

Children of ? ALBISTON and ? [ALBISTON] are:

3240. i. ? (M)¹² ALBISTON.
ii. ? (M) ALBISTON, m. ? PETRINCHUK.

2401. ARTHUR WILLIAM (M)¹¹ ALBISTON (*THOMAS WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, JEMIMA (M)⁹ FAVEL, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 15, 1949 in Willingdon, Alberta, Canada, and died Dec 07, 1999 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada. He married ? [ALBISTON] Sep 05, 1970 in Capital Hill Pentecostal Church, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR ALBISTON and ? [ALBISTON]:

They were married by Rev. Charles YATES

Children of ARTHUR ALBISTON and ? [ALBISTON] are:

- i. ? (M)¹² ALBISTON.
ii. ? (M) ALBISTON.

2402. ? (M)¹¹ ALBISTON (*THOMAS WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, JEMIMA (M)⁹ FAVEL, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [ALBISTON].

Child of ? ALBISTON and ? [ALBISTON] is:

- i. ? (M)¹² ALBISTON.

2403. MARIE VALERIE (M)¹¹ DION (*ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM, MARIE (M)⁹ HODGSON, MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married LLOYD POITRAS.

Children of MARIE DION and LLOYD POITRAS are:

- i. ? (M)¹² POITRAS.
ii. ? (M) POITRAS.
iii. ? (M) POITRAS.
iv. ? (M) POITRAS.
v. ? (M) POITRAS.
vi. ? (M) POITRAS.
vii. ? (M) POITRAS.

- viii. ? (M) POITRAS.
- ix. ? (M) POITRAS.
- x. ? (M) POITRAS.
- xi. ? (M) POITRAS.
- xii. ? (M) POITRAS.

2404. MARY FLORENCE (M)¹¹ DION (*ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM, MARIE (M)⁹ HODGSON, MARY KIYPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married RICHARD MITCHELL.

Children of MARY DION and RICHARD MITCHELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹² MITCHELL.
- ii. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- iii. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- iv. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- v. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- vi. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- vii. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- viii. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- ix. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- x. ? (M) MITCHELL.

2405. ? (M)¹¹ HODGSON (*JOE TANCREDE ODILION (M)¹⁰, PETER (M)⁹, MARY KIYPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? HAMILTON.

Children of ? HODGSON and ? HAMILTON are:

3241.
 - i. ? (M)¹² HAMILTON.
 - ii. ? (M) HAMILTON.
 - iii. ? (M) HAMILTON.

2406. PATRICIA (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM (*PATRICK JOHN (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ ROWLAND, JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married GABE DESNOYIER.

Children of PATRICIA CUNNINGHAM and GABE DESNOYIER are:

- i. ? (M)¹² DESNOYIER.
- ii. ? (M) DESNOYIER.
- iii. ? (M) DESNOYIER.

2407. EDWARD (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM (*PATRICK JOHN (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ ROWLAND, JOHN (M)⁸, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? CAMEAU.

Children of EDWARD CUNNINGHAM and ? CAMEAU are:

- i. ? (M)¹² CUNNINGHAM.
- ii. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- iii. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- iv. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.
- v. ? (M) CUNNINGHAM.

2408. JOHN FREDERICK¹¹ FRISK (*ALEXINA MARGARET LEES¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 01, 1936. He married SHEILA BLAQUIERE Sep 04, 1958. She was born Nov 27, 1937.

Children of JOHN FRISK and SHEILA BLAQUIERE are:

3242.
 - i. KATHERINE ANNE¹² FRISK, b. May 07, 1959, West Hill, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.
3243.
 - ii. SUSAN JOANNE FRISK, b. Aug 27, 1961, West Hill, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. JOHN ALEXANDER FRISK, b. Feb 17, 1965, West Hill, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.

2409. WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹¹ FRISK (*ALEXINA MARGARET LEES¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 30, 1940. He married BARBARA ROBERTS May 16, 1970.

Children of WILLIAM FRISK and BARBARA ROBERTS are:

3244. i. CHRISTINA ALEXINA¹² FRISK, b. Jun 14, 1974.
ii. CAROLYN JANE FRISK, b. Mar 14, 1976; m. ERIK JENSEN, Sep 10, 2011, Manitoba, Canada; b. Nov 14, 1970, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes for CAROLYN FRISK and ERIK JENSEN:
They live in Niverville, MB, CAN.

- iii. ELIZABETH ANN FRISK, b. Aug 30, 1980; m. MATTHEW WILLIAM PELLETIER, Aug 16, 2009; b. Oct 31, Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

2410. HERBERT RONALD¹¹ THOMLISON (*ELIZA ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 27, 1933, and died Apr 05, 2004. He married (1) MARY PATRICIA FREEMAN Apr 16, 1955, daughter of JAMES FREEMAN and DOROTHY [FREEMAN]. She was born Mar 31, 1936, and died Jul 13, 2004. He married (2) SHIRLEY KOVACS Jun 1982. She was born Apr 24, 1947.

Notes for MARY PATRICIA FREEMAN:

A tree was planted for Mary in the Beckett-Glaves Memorial Forest, Brant, ON, CAN.

Children of HERBERT THOMLISON and MARY FREEMAN are:

3245. i. PAULA MAUREEN¹² THOMLISON, b. Jul 09, 1957.
3246. ii. PHILIP RONALD THOMLISON, b. Jul 31, 1959.
3247. iii. PATRICIA MARY THOMLISON, b. Oct 15, 1961.
3248. iv. PETER ALLAN THOMLISON, b. Sep 26, 1962.

2411. LEWIS SPENCE¹¹ THOMLISON (*ELIZA ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1934 in Sharbot Lake, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. He married FLORENCE IRENE RILEY Sep 22, 1956, daughter of LEONARD ROWDEN and AGNES DUNCAN. She was born Apr 24, 1937 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

Children of LEWIS THOMLISON and FLORENCE RILEY are:

3249. i. LEONARD SCOTT¹² THOMLISON, b. Jul 01, 1960, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
ii. STUART BRENT THOMLISON, b. Jun 16, 1963, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. LISA ROBERTSON, Sep 17, 1983; b. Mar 13, 1963.

Notes for STUART BRENT THOMLISON:
Brent was promoted to Deputy Chief of the Waterloo Region Police Force in December 2007.

Marriage Notes for STUART THOMLISON and LISA ROBERTSON:
They currently reside in Wellesley, ON, CAN.

2412. SHEILA IRENE¹¹ THOMLISON (*ELIZA ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 18, 1937. She married GEORGE ARTHUR BRENNAN Nov 15, 1958 in St Marys Rectory, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, son of WILLIAM BRENNAN and CORA [BRENNAN]. He was born Jan 24, 1938.

Children of SHEILA THOMLISON and GEORGE BRENNAN are:

3250. i. GEORGE WARREN¹² BRENNAN, b. Nov 18, 1959.
ii. SHEILA KATHLEEN BRENNAN, b. Jul 02, 1963.
3251. iii. WILLIAM DANIEL BRENNAN, b. Oct 13, 1967.

2413. MARION JOYCE¹¹ THOMLISON (*ELIZA ANNE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 25, 1940. She married BRYON JOHN CUTLER Apr 06, 1963 in Cainsville United Church, Cainsville, Brant, Ontario, Canada, son of HOMER CUTLER and FLORENCE DEAN. He was born May 31, 1937 in Leggats Farm, Semley, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MARION THOMLISON and BRYON CUTLER are:

- i. RUTH ANNE¹² CUTLER, b. Jan 18, 1965, Simcoe General Hospital, Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada; d. Jul 13, 2010, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for RUTH ANNE CUTLER:

Ruth lived in Cambridge, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

More About RUTH ANNE CUTLER:

Cause of Death: cancer

Medical Information: died at 11:00 pm in the Juravinski Centre, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada

3252. ii. CHRISTINE MARION CUTLER, b. Apr 01, 1968, Simcoe General Hospital, Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

2414. JAMES WILLIAM¹¹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM JOHN*¹⁰, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 25, 1930, and died Dec 13, 1990. He married (1) JUNE SUMMERHAYES Jun 13, 1952. He married (2) ADORACION [OCAMPO] Sep 1981. She was born Abt. 1942, and died Abt. 1999.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and JUNE SUMMERHAYES are:

- i. LYNDA¹² SPENCE, b. Nov 24, 1954; m. ? KLOOS.
- ii. LESLIE SPENCE, b. Jun 16, 1956.
3253. iii. KIMBERLY SPENCE, b. Oct 01, 1963.

2415. HELEN LAURENE¹¹ SPENCE (*WILLIAM JOHN*¹⁰, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 05, 1934, and died Jul 04, 1990 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She married LENOARD PRESTON Abt. 1954. He was born Apr 12, 1932.

More About HELEN LAURENE SPENCE:

Burial: Jul 06, 1990, Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada

Children of HELEN SPENCE and LENOARD PRESTON are:

3254. i. DEBORAH¹² PRESTON, b. Mar 31, 1955.
3255. ii. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. Mar 30, 1956.
3256. iii. SHELLEY PRESTON, b. Jun 09, 1959.
3257. iv. LEONARD PRESTON, b. Dec 14, 1962.
3258. v. DANIEL JAMES PRESTON, b. Jun 02, 1964.
3259. vi. PATRICIA PRESTON, b. Nov 01, 1966.

2416. NANCY THERESA AGNES¹¹ SPENCE (*ROBERT MOAR*¹⁰, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 29, 1934 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, and died Jun 25, 2004 in Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married (1) ROSS IRWIN HARDY Jun 28, 1952 in St Bails, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He was born Dec 24, 1931. She married (2) DOUGLAS ROBBINS Dec 31, 1960 in Central Presbyterian Church, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He was born Dec 01, 1935, and died May 17, 2000. She married (3) ALBERT RATAJCZAK Mar 09, 1963 in The Little Chapel, Las Vegas, Nevada, United States of America. He was born Aug 10, 1928. She married (4) STEPHEN PAYNE LAW Oct 24, 1980 in Dunfermline, Scotland, son of GEORGE LAW and ANNIE PAYNE. He was born Feb 05, 1927 in Kelty, Fifeshire, Scotland, and died Aug 21, 1991 in Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

More About STEPHEN PAYNE LAW:

Burial: Aug 23, 1991, St Josephs Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: Oct 31, 1980

Child of NANCY SPENCE and ROSS HARDY is:

3260. i. BONNIE CATHERINE¹² HARDY, b. Jan 10, 1953, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec 05, 1996.

2417. BETTY ANNE¹¹ ROBERTSON (*ISABELLA MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 10, 1939. She married ROBERT HARVEY FERGUSON Oct 14, 1961 in Greenbrier Presbyterian Church, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, son of HARVEY FERGUSON and HELEN OTT. He was born Oct 04, 1937.

Marriage Notes for BETTY ROBERTSON and ROBERT FERGUSON:

WEDDING:

Bronze and yellow chrysanthemums adorned Greenbrier Presbyterial Church for the marriage, Saturday, of Miss Betty Anne Robertson and Mr. Robert Harvey Ferguson, Rev. Gordon L. Fish officiated. Traditional wedding music was played by Mrs. Orval Reese. Mr. Bruce Reese sang "The Lord's Prayer", "Wedding Prayer", and "O Perfect Love". The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.T. Robertson of 66 Dunsdon Street. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Ferguson of 119 Brunswick Street. Escorted by her father, the bride entered the church wearing a floor-length gown of white peau-de-soie fashioned on princess lines. The skirt featured front tucks, and at the back, inverted pleats formed a chapel train. Re-embroidered Alencon lace appliques accented the skirt and the bodice which was made with a scoop neckline and tucked, bell-shaped sleeves. A crown of nylon and rhinestones held her three-tier veil and she carried a white Bible crested with a white orchid, stephanotis and white heather from SCO. A ballerina-length bronze peau-de-soie frock fashioned with draped bodice and bell-shaped skirt was worn by the bride's cousin, Miss Marion Thomlison, as maid of honour. Beige accessories and a bronze nylon and pearl coronet headdress with matching veil completed her costume. She carried a gathering basket of yellow Shasta mums and Talisman roses. Mrs. Alexander Douglas and Mrs. Herbert Gilmore, the other bridal attendants, were in costumes identical to that of the maid of honour. Their gathering baskets were arranged with yellow Shasta mums, bronze mums and wheat. The bridegroom's cousin, Dianne Dargie, was the flower girl. Her white organza frock was designed similar to the bride's and she carried a white testament crested with orchids and white Pinocchio mums. Ring bearer was Jim Spence Jr., cousin of the bride. Mr. Bruce Ray was groomsman, and ushers were Mr. Ronald Hewitt and Mr. Robert Robertson Jr., brother of the bride. A reception in the church hall was catered by members of the Women's Guild, and a dance followed at the Airforce Club. To greet the guests, Mrs. Robertson chose a Copenhagen blue pure silk organza sheath dress with navy accessories. Her corsage was pink Sweetheart roses and white Frenched carnations. Assisting was the bridegroom's mother attired in gold lace and silk faille sheath with mink coloured accessories and complementary corsage of orange delight Sweetheart roses. For a honeymoon to the Pocono Mountains, Pa., the bride donned a three-piece double knit imported suit in charcoal shade, with rose accessories and a white orchid corsage. Upon their return, the couple will reside in Simcoe. Guests were present from Chatham, Scotland, Simcoe, Woodstock, Dundas, Toronto, Galt, Hamilton, Port Dover, Guelph, Erindale, Langton, and Lewiston, N.Y.

Prior to her marriage, the bride was honored at a miscellaneous shower arranged by the Marketing Division of S.C. Johnson and Sons, Ltd. Mrs. R.F. Dickson of 43 Barry Drive was the hostess. Aunts and cousins of the bride attended a cup and saucer shower at the home of Mrs. H. Elwood Thomlison, 817 Colborne Street. Mrs. Alexander Douglas, Mrs. Herbert Gilmore and Mrs. William MacKellar were co-hostesses at a personal shower at the latter's home, 26 Albert Street. A kitchen and pantry shower was arranged by Mrs. M.E. Wright of 70 Dunsdon Street. Miscellaneous showers were arranged by aunts of the bridegroom at the home of Mrs. H.W. Ferguson, 119 Brunswick Street, and co-hostesses, Mrs. A.E. Brunnsden and Mrs. Duncan McGregor, at the latter's home 57 Dunsdon Street. Choir members, Sunday School Teachers and women of Greenbrier Presbyterian Church, where the bride has taught Primary Class for the past 3 years, presented her with a Petit-point handbag. A white Bible was given her from the Greenbrier Guild. The Employees' Association at S.C. Johnson and Sons Ltd. presented an electric kettle to the bride. The bridegroom received a blanket from the Norfolk Cooperative, Simcoe, where he is employed. Mrs. R.T. Robertson of 66 Dunsdon Street, entertained a trousseau tea in honour of her daughter. A rehearsal party was given by the bridegroom's mother, Mrs. Harvey Ferguson of 119 Brunswick Street.

Children of BETTY ROBERTSON and ROBERT FERGUSON are:

- 3261. i. HELEN BETH¹² FERGUSON, b. Oct 05, 1962.
- 3262. ii. ROBERT SHANE FERGUSON, b. Aug 18, 1964.
- 3263. iii. JANA LYNN FERGUSON, b. Sep 08, 1967.

3264. iv. GREGORY SCOTT FERGUSON, b. Sep 08, 1973.

2418. ROBERT GRANT¹¹ ROBERTSON (*ISABELLA MARY*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 20, 1942. He married (1) CAROL SILLS Bef. 1976. He married (2) MONICA LOERCH Nov 29, 1976, daughter of GERRY LOERCH and MARGA BRAUN. She was born Apr 12, 1949.

Notes for ROBERT GRANT ROBERTSON:

August 24, 1952—Brantford Expositor

Master and Miss contests staged in local parks were decided Thursday and Friday evenings. At Fairview Park, “Master and Miss” titles went to Bobby Robertson and Sharon Jaminson.

Child of ROBERT ROBERTSON and MONICA LOERCH is:

3265. i. CORY ROBERT¹² ROBERTSON, b. Jan 22, 1977.

2419. ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE (*NORMAN SABISTON*¹⁰, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 16, 1933 in Troy, Beverly, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada, and died Feb 09, 2007 in Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married VICTOR CECIL BOOTH Feb 16, 1952, son of CECIL BOOTH and CLARA WOODALL. He was born Dec 16, 1930 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 23, 2007 in Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Children of ELLEN SPENCE and VICTOR BOOTH are:

- 3266. i. NORMAN CECIL¹² BOOTH, b. Apr 09, 1954, Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 3267. ii. PERRI JAYNE BOOTH, b. Aug 16, 1958, Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. DENNIS EDWARD BOOTH, b. Jul 07, 1960, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Sep 12, 1987.

More About DENNIS EDWARD BOOTH:

Burial: Scotland United Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada

- iv. DEAN EDWIN BOOTH, b. Jul 07, 1960, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Aug 06, 1980.

More About DEAN EDWIN BOOTH:

Burial: Scotland United Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada

- 3268. v. VICTOR ALLEN BOOTH, b. Oct 29, 1961, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 3269. vi. GERALD MATTHEW BOOTH, b. Apr 13, 1964, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 3270. vii. RONALD JAMES BOOTH, b. Jan 09, 1971, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

2420. NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE (*NORMAN SABISTON*¹⁰, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 16, 1935 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married (1) LEROY MORGAN Sep 09, 1950, son of HAROLD MORGAN and GLADYS BOND. He was born Feb 19, 1930, and died Mar 01, 1985. She married (2) ROBERT JOHN HUSON Apr 18, 1975, son of GEORGE HUSON and WINNIFRED COLE. He was born Dec 28, 1937.

More About LEROY MORGAN:

Burial: Veterans Plot, Mount Hope Cemetery Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of NORMA SPENCE and LEROY MORGAN are:

- 3271. i. RODGER DEANE¹² MORGAN, b. Oct 25, 1950.
- 3272. ii. WAYNE LEE MORGAN, b. Oct 03, 1951; d. Jan 30, 2001, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 3273. iii. RONALD JAMES MORGAN, b. Feb 17, 1953.
- 3274. iv. TIMOTHY GENE MORGAN, b. Jul 01, 1954.
- 3275. v. DANA PATRICK MORGAN, b. Aug 11, 1956.

2421. ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE (*NORMAN SABISTON*¹⁰, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 13, 1936 in Brantford, Brant,

Ontario, Canada. She married JAMES EUGENE HALL Nov 27, 1954, son of HARVEY HALL and MABEL WILBUR. He was born Feb 20, 1935.

Children of ANNE SPENCE and JAMES HALL are:

- 3276. i. CHERYL LYNN¹² HALL, b. Jan 21, 1956.
- 3277. ii. BEVERLY ANNE HALL, b. Jan 16, 1958.
- 3278. iii. DAVID EUGENE HALL, b. May 31, 1959; d. Sep 14, 2001, Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- 3279. iv. DOUGLAS JAMES HALL, b. Nov 30, 1963.

2422. ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE (*NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 16, 1937 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married STANLEY LLOYD HENDERSHOTT Dec 01, 1956, son of HOWARD HENDERSHOTT and HELEN BOWLBY. He was born Sep 19, 1938.

Children of ISABELL SPENCE and STANLEY HENDERSHOTT are:

- 3280. i. KIM ELIZABETH¹² HENDERSHOTT, b. Apr 03, 1958, Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
- 3281. ii. CYNTHIA LOUISE HENDERSHOTT, b. Mar 29, 1959.
- 3282. iii. LORI JAYNE HENDERSHOTT, b. Jan 11, 1961.
- 3283. iv. LYNDA MARIE HENDERSHOTT, b. Jan 11, 1961.
- 3284. v. JOCELYN ROSE HENDERSHOTT, b. Apr 02, 1966.
- 3285. vi. NICOLE LYNN HENDERSHOTT, b. Feb 16, 1973.
- 3286. vii. STANLEY MATTHEW SABISTON HENDERSHOTT, b. Aug 25, 1975.
- 3287. viii. PETER RYAN SPENCE HENDERSHOTT, b. Aug 03, 1977.

2423. JANET-MAE ROSSLYN¹¹ SPENCE (*NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1941 in Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married ROBERT ALLAN FERRELL May 28, 1960, son of WILLIAM FERRELL and BERTHA GLOVER. He was born May 28, 1939, and died Jan 14, 1992 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ROBERT ALLAN FERRELL:

Bob was a long standing honorary member of South Brant Royal Canadian Legion Branch 463, Mount Pleasant, employed at Massey Ferguson Foundry for 27 years, and latterly with Witco Chemicals for 5 years.

A tree was planted for Bob in the Beckett-Glaves Memorial Forest.

More About ROBERT ALLAN FERRELL:

Burial: Jan 17, 1992, Scotland United Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of JANET-MAE SPENCE and ROBERT FERRELL are:

- 3288. i. ROBERT ALLAN¹² FERRELL, b. Jul 21, 1960.
- 3289. ii. DONNA JOY FERRELL, b. Nov 23, 1962.
- iii. BRIAN AURTHUR FERRELL, b. May 12, 1965; d. Jul 27, 1985, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for BRIAN AURTHUR FERRELL:

HEAD-ON CRASH CLAIMS THE LIVES OF TWO CITY MEN

A head-on collision on Highway 2 near Alberton Friday night has claimed the lives of two Brantford residents. Dead are Donald B. Kellock, 19, of 36 Lincoln Ave., and Brian Aurther Ferrell, 20, of 46 Dundas St-E. Rhonda Simmons, 19, of 35 Ontario St., a pasenger in the Ferrell car, is reported in serious condition today at Hamilton General Hospital. She was taken there by police helicopter. The accident occurred just before 6:30pm. on Highway 2 east of White Swan Road - a stretch of road where several serious accidents have occurred in the past 6 months. Mr. Ferrell died after being taken by OPP helicopter to McMaster Medical Centre in Hamilton. It took rescue workers 15 minutes to free Mr. Ferrell and Ms. Simmons from the vehicle which was travelling westbound at the time of the accident. Ambulance crews and rescue workers worked for 30 minutes to free Mr. Kellock. He was taken by ambulance to Brantford General Hospital where he died Friday night. A crowd of onlookers gathered at the accident scene as the tops of the crushed cars were peeled back to aid in freeing the victims. Westbound traffic along Highway 2 was halted for nearly 2 hours. A Brantford OPP officer at the scene said 5 eye-witnesses will be interviewed to determine the cause of the accident. He said there appeared to be no indication of either car turning. "It was definitely a head-on". Claudette Hunter saw the accident from her farm on the south side of Highway 2. "I was inside the house

feeding the baby when I heard a big bang," she said, "That's all I heard was a bang, no breaks, just a bang. I looked out and saw the cars and smoke and then I called the police," the mother of two explained. Mr. Ferrell is survived by his parents Robert and Janet, brothers Robert and Gregory, and sisters Donna Joy and Dianne, all of Brantford. Funeral service will be at Beckett-Glaves Funeral Home on Monday at 11am. Mr. Kellock is survived by his parents Marilyn and Burton, a brother Rob, and sisters Susan and Julie.

- iv. GREGORY ADAM FERRELL, b. Apr 29, 1968; m. PAMELA BETH DEVILLE, Oct 13, 1990, St Judes Anglican Church, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
- v. DIANNE JEAN FERRELL, b. Jan 30, 1973; m. PAUL RAMPRASHAD.

2424. JOHN SABISTON¹¹ SPENCE (*NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 13, 1942 in Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married JANE RUTH ANDREWS Jun 29, 1963. She was born Jan 14, 1943.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and JANE ANDREWS are:

- 3290. i. CATHERINE ANNE¹² SPENCE, b. Oct 30, 1964.
- ii. JOANNE SPENCE, b. Oct 03, 1967.
- iii. SARA JANE SPENCE, b. Jul 04, 1982.

2425. LINDA JEAN¹¹ MERSON (*JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 24, 1943 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She married KEITH STUART MURIE Nov 04, 1966 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada, son of PETER MURIE and KATHLEEN SEELEY. He was born Oct 08, 1943 in Mount Hamilton Hospital, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for KEITH STUART MURIE:

He was baptized by Rector P.E. Armstrong. Keith's godparents are James William SEELEY, Richard James DRAPER and Jeanie Elizabeth DRAPER.

More About KEITH STUART MURIE:

Baptism: Dec 12, 1943, St Francis of Assisi Church, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada

Children of LINDA MERSON and KEITH MURIE are:

- 3291. i. GLEN ALEXANDER¹² MURIE, b. Jun 24, 1970, St Josephs Hospital, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT MURIE, b. Jan 03, 1973, St Josephs Hospital, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT MURIE:

William weighed 10 lbs 6 ozs.

2426. SUNNEE¹¹ MERSON (*JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 30, 1945. She married JOHN PAUL DOUGLAS JOHNSTON Jun 10, 1966 in Central Presbyterian Church, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He was born Jun 23, 1942.

Children of SUNNEE MERSON and JOHN JOHNSTON are:

- 3292. i. SCOTT DOUGLAS¹² JOHNSTON, b. Feb 13, 1973.
- ii. BRENT CAMERON JOHNSTON, b. Feb 07, 1977; m. LINDSAY OLIARI, Oct 16, 2006, Las Vegas, Nevada, United States of America.

2427. MARGARET¹¹ MERSON (*JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 12, 1947. She married (1) KENNETH ESDALE SMITH Jun 1971. He was born Dec 12, 1946. She met (2) PATRICK MCEVOY Aft. 1995.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET MERSON and PATRICK MCEVOY:

They are living in Cape Breton, NS, CAN.

Children of MARGARET MERSON and KENNETH SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER ESDALE¹² SMITH, b. Feb 08, 1981.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER ESDALE SMITH:
As of 2009, Will was living in Hamilton, Wentworth, ON, CAN.

- ii. GABRIEL SMITH, b. Jul 17, 1982.

Notes for GABRIEL SMITH:
As of 2009, Gabe was at Concordia University doing his PhD in English.

2428. JAMES HENRY¹¹ SPENCE (*JAMES RONALD*¹⁰, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 04, 1957.

Notes for JAMES HENRY SPENCE:

James weighed 8 lbs. 12 1/2 oz. He graduated from Pauline Johnson Collegiate & VS in Brantford, Brant, ON, Canada, June 1975. James graduated from University of Waterloo in Waterloo, ON, Canada, May 1980 with a Bachelor of Mathematics. He retired in 2006 and concentrates his time on Family Genealogy.

He currently resides in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

More About JAMES HENRY SPENCE:

Graduation: 1970, Woodman Drive Public School, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Retirement: Jan 20, 2006, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Child of JAMES HENRY SPENCE is:

- i. DUNCAN¹² SPENCE, b. Jul 13, 1997, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; d. Oct 04, 2010, Ancaster, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

2429. ALEXANDER¹¹ COMLOQUOY (*MARY STANGER*¹⁰ *KIRKNESS*, *JAMES STANGER*⁹, *MARY*⁸ *STENSGAIR*, *KATHARINE*⁷ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1918 in Post Office, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? [COMLOQUOY] Abt. 1943.

Child of ALEXANDER COMLOQUOY and ? [COMLOQUOY] is:

- i. JOHN¹² COMLOQUOY, b. Abt. 1944, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

2430. GILBERT KIRKNESS¹¹ COMLOQUOY (*MARY STANGER*¹⁰ *KIRKNESS*, *JAMES STANGER*⁹, *MARY*⁸ *STENSGAIR*, *KATHARINE*⁷ *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 15, 1920 in Post Office, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married IRENE MARGARET STANGER FLETT Feb 01, 1951 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of DAVID FLETT and MARGARET STANGER. She was born Jun 21, 1924 in Walkerhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of GILBERT COMLOQUOY and IRENE FLETT are:

3293. i. SHEILA MARGARET¹² COMLOQUOY, b. Feb 15, 1952, Cleatfurrows, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
3294. ii. FIONA IVY KIRKNESS COMLOQUOY, b. Apr 12, 1956, Cleatfurrows, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
3295. iii. HEATHER COMLOQUOY, b. Sep 03, 1964, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2431. JOSEPH SPENCE¹¹ MATCHES (*WILLIAM ISBISTER*¹⁰, *ANN*⁹ *MOAR*, *JOHN*⁸, *KATHARINE*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 15, 1908 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) MARY LOUISE STOCKAN SABISTON Feb 19, 1930 in Braehead, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM SABISTON and JESSIE JOHNSTON. She was born Sep 03, 1907 in Braehead, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1974. He married (2) ELIZABETH SABISTON MOWAT Aug 01, 1946 in St Michaels Manse, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of EBENEZER MOWAT and JEAN BEWS. She was born Nov 14, 1911 in Banks, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOSEPH SPENCE MATCHES:

Joseph's occupation: Farmer at Gelderhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, SCO.

Children of JOSEPH MATCHES and MARY SABISTON are:

- i. JESSANA RUBY¹² MATCHES, b. Jan 11, 1931, Braehead, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; m. JAMES LAMBERT MACKIE, Jul 31, 1957, St Magnus Church, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; b. 1923, Aberdeen, Scotland; d. Jan 1981.

Notes for JESSANA RUBY MATCHES:

Jessana's occupation: Nurse.

3296. ii. MARY STANGER MATCHES, b. Apr 08, 1932, Braehead, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland; d. May 27, 1981.

Child of JOSEPH MATCHES and ELIZABETH MOWAT is:

3297. iii. THOMAS ISBISTER¹² MATCHES, b. Aug 21, 1946, Banks, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

2432. JESSIE JANE BURQUE¹¹ SPENCE (*NATHANIAL BROWN¹⁰, MAGNUS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 26, 1876 in Burray, Orkney, Scotland. She married DAVID REID HUTCHISON Oct 04, 1901 in St Margarets Hope, South Ronaldsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of MAGNUS HUTCHISON and FRANCES REID. He was born 1878 in Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JESSIE SPENCE and DAVID HUTCHISON are:

- i. DAVID SPENCE¹² HUTCHISON, b. 1903; d. 1990, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; m. JANET COCHRAN, 1929.
- ii. MAGNUS HUTCHISON, b. 1904; d. 1981, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; m. MARY DARROCH, 1933.
- iii. ROBERT G. HUTCHISON, b. 1910; d. 1992, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; m. MARGARET RICHARDSON, 1940.

2433. MARGARET WOOLDRIDGE¹¹ SPENCE (*NATHANIAL BROWN¹⁰, MAGNUS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 06, 1880 in Saw Bow, Burray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Aug 27, 1948 in 30 Bellvue Cresc., Ayr, Scotland. She married JOHN MCRAE Jun 25, 1903 in 36 Dunard St., Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, son of ANGUS MCRAE and ELIZABETH MCCALL. He was born Mar 07, 1877 in Craigforth, St Ninians, Scotland, and died Sep 07, 1934 in Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET SPENCE and JOHN MCRAE are:

- i. NATALIA ELIZABETH SPENCE¹² MACRAE, b. Jan 25, 1904, Erskine, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. Mar 03, 1985, Royal Alexandra Infirmary Annex, Paisley, Scotland; m. THOMAS WILLIAM STEWART AITKEN.
- ii. ANGUS MACRAE, b. Jun 01, 1906, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- iii. MARGARET MATHESON MACRAE, b. Sep 19, 1909, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- iv. JOHN SPENCE MACRAE, b. Jan 01, 1916, Beith, Ayrshire, Scotland; d. 1980; m. EMILY ELLEN ROACH.

2434. JOHN EDWARD (M)¹¹ BRUCE (*JANE (M)¹⁰ GROAT, CHARLOTTE (M)⁹ SPENCE, JAMES⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, ELISABETH⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 25, 1861 in Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America, and died 1931 in Ste Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married ANNA MARIA GASTON Abt. 1890 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She was born May 27, 1866.

More About JOHN EDWARD (M) BRUCE:

Christening: Jun 16, 1861, St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America

Children of JOHN BRUCE and ANNA GASTON are:

- i. LILLIAN (M)¹² BRUCE, b. Mar 24, 1891, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. EDGAR L. (M) BRUCE, b. Nov 27, 1892, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; m. HELENA (M) GARTON; b. Nov 29, 1894, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 16, 1980, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. MARY I. (M) BRUCE, b. Dec 09, 1894, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. WILFORD (M) BRUCE, b. Oct 25, 1896, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- v. ANNIE EDITH (M) BRUCE, b. May 19, 1898, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. BEATRICE (M) BRUCE, b. Jul 29, 1901, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. ELLEN (M) BRUCE, b. Aug 16, 1903, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
- viii. FLORENCE MARJORIE (M) BRUCE, b. Sep 10, 1904, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

2435. COLIN ROBERT (M)¹¹ BRUCE (*JANE (M)*¹⁰ *GROAT, CHARLOTTE (M)*⁹ *SPENCE, JAMES*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *ELISABETH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 18, 1867 in St Johns, Red River Settlement, Rupert's Land, British North America. He married MARY ELIZABETH (M) BRUCE Nov 08, 1899 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH BRUCE and SARAH SLATER. She was born Sep 12, 1878 in Isbister Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada.

Child is listed above under (1657) Mary Elizabeth (m) BRUCE.

2436. JAMES DUNLOP¹¹ KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT, WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE, JOHN*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1889 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1967 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. He married ROSINA NICHOLAS Jan 08, 1918 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. She was born Mar 11, 1890 in Southampton, England.

Children of JAMES KIRKNESS and ROSINA NICHOLAS are:

- i. DAVID DUNLOP¹² KIRKNESS, b. May 08, 1920, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia; d. May 11, 1920, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.
- 3298. ii. JAMES EDWIN KIRKNESS, b. Feb 25, 1921, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.
- 3299. iii. DAVID KINGSLEY KIRKNESS, b. Aug 02, 1924, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.
- 3300. iv. GORDON DUNLOP KIRKNESS, b. Jul 18, 1928, Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.

2437. WILLIAM HASTINGS¹¹ KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT, WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE, JOHN*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1890 in Windsor, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1953 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. He married FLORENCE EMMA JAGGER 1916 in Burwood, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of JOSEPH JAGGER and BLANCHE [JAGGER]. She was born Abt. 1896 in Boora-Boora, Kincumber, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1953 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM KIRKNESS and FLORENCE JAGGER are:

- i. FLORENCE MARY¹² KIRKNESS, b. 1916; m. GEOFFREY THOMPSON.
- 3301. ii. MARJORIE JOYCE KIRKNESS, b. Abt. 1920.
- 3302. iii. HAZEL JEAN KIRKNESS, b. 1924; d. 1985.
- 3303. iv. MABEL KIRKNESS.

2438. ARTHUR EDMUND¹¹ KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT, WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE, JOHN*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1893 in Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1967 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. He married ELLEN HICKS 1922 in Muswellbrook, New South Wales, Australia. She was born Abt. 1902 in Boora-Boora, Kincumber, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1973 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of ARTHUR KIRKNESS and ELLEN HICKS are:

- 3304. i. GLENDON BURT¹² KIRKNESS.
- 3305. ii. BRUCE KIRKNESS.

2439. JOHN ALBERT¹¹ KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT, WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE, JOHN*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1899 in Boora-Boora, Kincumber, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1973 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. He married GLADYS SOPHIA E. DICK 1926 in Marrickville, New South Wales, Australia. She was born 1897, and died 1972 in Burwood, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of JOHN KIRKNESS and GLADYS DICK are:

- i. ISOBEL ELLEN¹² KIRKNESS.
- 3306. ii. SOPHIA ELLEN KIRKNESS.

2440. ROBERT GOSFORD¹¹ KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT, WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE, JOHN*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1899 in Boora-Boora, Kincumber, New South Wales, Australia. He married (1) VERNA BAILEY OSBORNE 1926 in Chatswood, New South Wales,

Australia, daughter of SAMUEL OSBORNE and MARY [OSBORNE]. She was born Abt. 1906 in Boora-Boora, Kincumber, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1961 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. He married (2) JOYCE [KIRKNESS] Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT KIRKNESS and VERNA OSBORNE:
They adopted two girls.

Children of ROBERT KIRKNESS and VERNA OSBORNE are:

3307. i. DOROTHY JEAN¹² KIRKNESS.
 ii. PHILLIS RATCLIFF, Adopted child.

Notes for PHILLIS RATCLIFF:
She was adopted.

- iii. ? RATCLIFF, Adopted child.

Notes for ? RATCLIFF:
She was adopted.

2441. HELEN GRACE¹¹ UPTON (*ANNIE GRACIE¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 10, 1885 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jul 27, 1975 in Yass, New South Wales, Australia. She married PERCY THOMAS HENDERSON BUCHANAN Apr 22, 1916 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He was born Jun 01, 1883 in Gerringong, New South Wales, Australia, and died Dec 18, 1971.

Child of HELEN UPTON and PERCY BUCHANAN is:

- i. JUDITH HELEN¹² BUCHANAN, b. Feb 08, 1923.

2442. ZILLAH MARY¹¹ UPTON (*ANNIE GRACIE¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 24, 1887 in New South Wales, Australia, and died May 16, 1965 in Carlton, Australia. She married JAMES MATTHEW CAPE WILKINSON Abt. 1910.

Children of ZILLAH UPTON and JAMES WILKINSON are:

- i. MAURICE FLOWERS¹² WILKINSON, b. Oct 26, 1911, Coogee, New South Wales, Australia; d. Jul 05, 1997, Mosman Grove, New South Wales, Australia.
ii. GEOFFREY JAMES WILKINSON, b. Oct 20, 1914.
iii. RUSSEL EAMES WILKINSON, b. Dec 16, 1917.
iv. RICHARD MATTHEW WILKINSON, b. Dec 18, 1919.
v. EDWARD FLOWERS WILKINSON, b. Sep 17, 1922.
vi. NANCY HELEN WILKINSON, b. Sep 26, 1924.

2443. AGNES EMMA¹¹ UPTON (*ANNIE GRACIE¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 06, 1898 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia, and died Aug 02, 1967 in Umina, New South Wales, Australia. She married LOUIS GALE Apr 30, 1921 in Bondi, New South Wales, Australia. He was born Apr 30, 1892 in Durley, Hampshire, England.

Child of AGNES UPTON and LOUIS GALE is:

- i. BRUCE MORNINGTON¹² GALE, b. Jun 17, 1922.

2444. FREDERICK JAMES STRETTON¹¹ UPTON (*ANNIE GRACIE¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 13, 1906 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia, and died Aug 08, 1974 in Umina, New South Wales, Australia. He married HILDA MARY STEVENS Jun 05, 1926 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She was born Apr 04, 1906 in Hunters Hill, New South Wales, Australia, and died Oct 01, 1994.

Children of FREDERICK UPTON and HILDA STEVENS are:

- i. JOAN STRETTON¹² UPTON, b. Jan 02, 1927.

- ii. KAYE STRETTON UPTON, b. May 23, 1928.
- iii. FREDERICK KEVIN UPTON, b. Jul 28, 1929.
- iv. ? UPTON.

2445. FREDERICK CLIFFORD DONALD¹¹ KIRKNESS (*JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1899 in Penrith, New South Wales, Australia, and died Apr 23, 1979. He married BERTHA MILLICENT SMITH Abt. 1928. She was born Apr 25, 1910.

Children of FREDERICK KIRKNESS and BERTHA SMITH are:

- 3308. i. VALERIE VERA ST JOHN¹² KIRKNESS, b. Sep 30, 1929.
- 3309. ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- 3310. iii. ? KIRKNESS.

2446. MARJORIE NEATA¹¹ KIRKNESS (*JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1901 in Penrith, New South Wales, Australia. She married IVOR J.W. WILSON 1920 in Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of MARJORIE KIRKNESS and IVOR WILSON are:

- i. IVAN¹² WILSON.
- ii. JOYCE WILSON.

2447. JACK ROYAL¹¹ KIRKNESS (*JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1903 in Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia. He married LOLA K. TUCKWELL 1928 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of JACK KIRKNESS and LOLA TUCKWELL are:

- i. BETTY¹² KIRKNESS, m. NOEL COOPER.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS, m. HARRY GOODWIN.
- iv. ? KIRKNESS.
- v. ? KIRKNESS.
- vi. ? KIRKNESS.
- vii. ? KIRKNESS.
- viii. ? KIRKNESS.
- ix. ? KIRKNESS, m. ? PALMER.

2448. REGINALD JAMES FLETT¹¹ KIRKNESS (*JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1905. He married JEAN ANDREWS.

Child of REGINALD KIRKNESS and JEAN ANDREWS is:

- i. ?¹² KIRKNESS.

2449. RONALD VICTOR¹¹ KIRKNESS (*JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married VERA ARMALMAN.

Children of RONALD KIRKNESS and VERA ARMALMAN are:

- 3311. i. ?¹² KIRKNESS.
- 3312. ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS, m. ? KIRKNESS.
- 3313. iv. ? KIRKNESS.

2450. ALBERT EDWARD¹¹ KIRKNESS (*JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) died Sep 15, 1997. He married VERA BAYLISS. She died Aug 01, 1997.

Children of ALBERT KIRKNESS and VERA BAYLISS are:

- i. ?¹² KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS.

2451. LIONEL EAMES¹¹ KIRKNESS (*COLIN JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1901 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia, and died 1970 in Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia. He married ALICE V. BLACKWOOD 1931 in Dubbo, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of LIONEL KIRKNESS and ALICE BLACKWOOD are:

- i. COLIN¹² KIRKNESS, d. Mar 1987; m. ? [KIRKNESS].

More About COLIN KIRKNESS:
Cause of Death: cancer

- ii. LEON KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS, m. ? PRICE.

2452. BERTRAM JAMES¹¹ KIRKNESS (*COLIN JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 28, 1903 in Mudgee, New South Wales, Australia. He married PHYLLIS M. COUSINS Mar 17, 1934 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia. She was born Apr 01, 1911 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia.

Child of BERTRAM KIRKNESS and PHYLLIS COUSINS is:

3314. i. ?¹² KIRKNESS.

2453. ERIC JOHN¹¹ FLETT (*JOHN WILLIAM*¹¹, *THOMAS HENRY*¹⁰, *NICHOL*⁹, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1912 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died Feb 07, 1969 in Scott Memorial Hospital, Scone, New South Wales, Australia. He married DORIS EVELYN VERONICA HUGHES Jun 04, 1932 in Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of PATRICK HUGHES and MARY WRIGHT. She was born 1911 in Moree, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of ERIC FLETT and DORIS HUGHES are:

- i. ?¹² FLETT.
- ii. ? FLETT.
- iii. ? FLETT.
- iv. ? FLETT.

2454. LENMORE THOMAS¹¹ FLETT (*JOHN WILLIAM*¹¹, *THOMAS HENRY*¹⁰, *NICHOL*⁹, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1916 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia, and died Dec 02, 1973 in Cooranga, Yetman Road, Oakwood, New South Wales, Australia. He married ALMA MAY SIPPLE Unknown in Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of CHARLES SIPPLE and ELIZABETH CORBETT. She was born 1921 in Nundle, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of LENMORE FLETT and ALMA SIPPLE are:

- i. ?¹² FLETT.
- ii. ? FLETT.
- iii. ? FLETT.
- iv. ? FLETT.
- v. ? FLETT.
- vi. ? FLETT.

2455. ALLAN¹¹ FLETT (*JOHN WILLIAM*¹¹, *THOMAS HENRY*¹⁰, *NICHOL*⁹, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*,

*THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 02, 1920 in Manilla, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jul 28, 1969 in Sydney Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He married ? BAILEY, daughter of DONALD BAILEY and GLADYS HOLLAND.

Child of ALLAN FLETT and ? BAILEY is:

- i. ?¹² FLETT.

2456. RALPH¹¹ FLETT (*JOHN WILLIAM*¹¹, *THOMAS HENRY*¹⁰, *NICHOL*⁹, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1926 in New South Wales, Australia, and died Jul 03, 1980 in Manilla, New South Wales, Australia. He married MARGARET FREESTONE Mar 24, 1951 in Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of THOMAS FREESTONE and EDITH PAYTEN. She was born 1932, and died Jan 07, 1997 in Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of RALPH FLETT and MARGARET FREESTONE are:

- i. ?¹² FLETT, b. Abt. 1952.
- ii. SHONA ELIZABETH FLETT, b. 1957; d. Jan 19, 1972, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. PETER RALPH FLETT, b. Jun 1961; d. Sep 10, 1961, Manilla, New South Wales, Australia.

2457. ANNIE¹¹ ROBERTSON (*JEAN HALCHRO*¹⁰ *SCOTT*, *KATHARINE*⁹ *SPENCE*, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 04, 1880 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland, and died Sep 22, 1932 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES FLETT Sep 26, 1907 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Aug 26, 1881 in Firth & Stenness, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 22, 1918 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ANNIE ROBERTSON and JAMES FLETT is:

- i. JOHN ROBERT¹² FLETT, b. Abt. 1908, Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

2458. MARY ANN¹¹ SPENCE (*ARCHIBALD*¹⁰, *NICOL*⁹, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 10, 1874 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 21, 1946 in North Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada. She married F. HERBERT BOWINS Sep 28, 1897 in North Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada, son of JOHN BOWINS and ELIZABETH PAYNE. He was born Nov 11, 1874 in North Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada, and died Feb 24, 1957 in North Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.

Child of MARY SPENCE and F. BOWINS is:

- i. JEAN¹² BOWINS, b. 1916, North Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada; d. 1961, Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada.

2459. MARGARET ANN DUTHIE¹¹ MOAR (*WILLIAM*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JANET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 03, 1892 in Viewforth, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Apr 05, 1973 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN SMITH TAIT Jun 01, 1916 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. He was born 1890, and died Nov 08, 1959 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

More About MARGARET ANN DUTHIE MOAR:

Burial: Stromness Cemetery, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

More About JOHN SMITH TAIT:

Burial: Stromness Cemetery, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland

Child of MARGARET MOAR and JOHN TAIT is:

- i. JOHN ALEXANDER MOAR¹² TAIT, b. Jul 01, 1917, John Street, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland; m. MARY CORRIGAL MOWAT, Abt. 1940; b. Abt. 1920, Troon, Scotland; d. Sep 24, 1999, Melverley, 9 Burnside, St Ola, Orkney, Scotland.

2460. ROBERT HUNTER¹¹ MOAR (*WILLIAM*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JANET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 14, 1896 in Linnabrake, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He

married LILLIAN BAIKIE BEWS Jan 18, 1923 in Norton, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of MALCOLM BEWS and MARY LEARMONTH. She was born May 21, 1901 in Lochend, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ROBERT HUNTER MOAR:

Robert's occupation: Market Gardener c1916.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT MOAR and LILLIAN BEWS:

Robert and Lillian lived in Fife.

Children of ROBERT MOAR and LILLIAN BEWS are:

- 3315. i. IVY¹² MOAR.
- 3316. ii. MARY MOAR.
- iii. WILLIAM MOAR.
- 3317. iv. ROBERT MOAR.

2461. LILLIAN¹¹ PHILIPS (*JANE CAROLINE¹⁰ MOAR, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1907, and died 1983. She married WILLIAM TURFUS STICKLER Abt. 1930. He was born Abt. 1894 in Cleveland, Ohio, United States of America, and died 1970.

Children of LILLIAN PHILIPS and WILLIAM STICKLER are:

- i. WILLIAM¹² STICKLER.
- ii. MARION STICKLER.

2462. MARGARET JEAN STUART¹¹ PATERSON (*GEORGINA MURRAY¹⁰ SABISTON, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 26, 1925 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married GILBERT WILLIAM HAY Jan 26, 1944 in The Twatt Manse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES HAY and MARY SPENCE. He was born Jun 11, 1914 in Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 1994 in Castlehill, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for GILBERT WILLIAM HAY:

Gilbert's occupation: Shop Van Driver c1934.

Children are listed above under (1869) Gilbert William HAY.

2463. THOMAS ELLIOT¹¹ COMLOQUOY (*JANE BROWN¹⁰ SABISTON, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 08, 1910 in The Palace, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jan 29, 1992 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARY JOAN STEPHEN MEADOWS Feb 28, 1929 in The United Free Manse, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM MEADOWS and HELEN STANGER. She was born May 08, 1909 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Jun 12, 1991 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for THOMAS ELLIOT COMLOQUOY:

Thomas's occupation: Truck driver c1930.

Child is listed above under (1886) Mary Joan Stephen MEADOWS.

2464. BERTHA SPENCE¹¹ COMLOQUOY (*JANE BROWN¹⁰ SABISTON, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1913. She married ALEXANDER H.R. SMITH Abt. 1943. He was born 1919, and died 1987.

Children of BERTHA COMLOQUOY and ALEXANDER SMITH are:

- 3318. i. SHEILA COMLOQUOY¹² SMITH, b. Jul 09, 1944.
- 3319. ii. MARLENE ANDERSON SMITH, b. Jul 09, 1944.

2465. ROBERT ROBSON¹¹ COMLOQUOY (*JANE BROWN¹⁰ SABISTON, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1916. He married

BRIDGET EADIE.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT COMLOQUOY and BRIDGET EADIE:
The family now lives in Australia.

Children of ROBERT COMLOQUOY and BRIDGET EADIE are:

- i. ROBERT¹² COMLOQUOY.
- ii. JUDITH COMLOQUOY.
- iii. VICTORIA COMLOQUOY.
- iv. THOMAS COMLOQUOY.
- v. JANE COMLOQUOY.
- vi. GARY COMLOQUOY.

Generation No. 12

2466. ELIZABETH SABISTON¹² MOWAT (*EBENEZER¹¹, EBENEZER¹⁰, CAESAR⁹, ANDREW⁸, JAMES⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Nov 14, 1911 in Banks, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOSEPH SPENCE MATCHES Aug 01, 1946 in St Michaels Manse, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM MATCHES and MARY STANGER. He was born Oct 15, 1908 in Ritquoy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOSEPH SPENCE MATCHES:

Joseph's occupation: Farmer at Gelderhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, SCO.

Child is listed above under (2431) Joseph Spence MATCHES.

2467. JAMES CHARLES G.¹² HALCRO (*ISABELLA SPENCE¹¹ FRASER, ANN MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE, ROBERT⁹, NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1897 in Lower Crowrar, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 21, 1979. He married JACOBINA MAGGIE RENDALL. She was born 1904 in Midgarth, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 23, 1975.

Children of JAMES HALCRO and JACOBINA RENDALL are:

- i. DAVID¹³ HALCROW.
- ii. ISABEL HALCROW.
- iii. ? HALCROW, m. JAMES MOAR.
- iv. ? HALCROW.

2468. ANNABELLA¹² HALCRO (*ISABELLA SPENCE¹¹ FRASER, ANN MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE, ROBERT⁹, NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1898 in Lower Crowrar, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died Nov 02, 1990 in Hatamo, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland. She met (1) WILLIAM HOURSTON Abt. 1921, son of JAMES HOURSTON and MARY WOOD. He was born 1895 in North Wades, Evie, Orkney, Scotland, and died Dec 1968 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She married (2) ALBERT FERGUSON Aft. 1921. He was born Abt. 1916, and died Mar 20, 1998 in Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of ANNABELLA HALCRO and WILLIAM HOURSTON is:

- i. WILLIAM¹³ HOURSTON, b. 1921; m. (1) EDNA PEARL BALFOUR; b. 1923; d. 1947; m. (2) MARY EDITH MACKAY; b. 1920; m. (3) ? HOGG.

2469. JOHN¹² HALCRO (*ISABELLA SPENCE¹¹ FRASER, ANN MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE, ROBERT⁹, NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1901 in Lower Crowrar, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland. He married EDITH [HALCRO].

Child of JOHN HALCRO and EDITH [HALCRO] is:

- i. SHEENA¹³ HALCROW.

2470. MARION KING¹² BALFOUR (*JEMIMA¹¹ FRASER, ANN MOAR¹⁰ SPENCE, ROBERT⁹, NICOL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1912 in Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1990 in Orphir, Orkney, Scotland. She married RONALD COWSELL. He was born 1919 in Barnsley, England, and died

1992.

Child of MARION BALFOUR and RONALD COWSELL is:

- i. ?¹³ COWSELL.

2471. WINNIFRED EILEEN (M)¹² PHILLIPS (*HENRY ARCHIBALD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 04, 1917 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 05, 1975. She married JOHN ROBERT (M) MOORE Dec 21, 1940 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of DONALD MOORE and LILIAN ADAMS. He was born Jun 24, 1914 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 24, 1969.

Children of WINNIFRED PHILLIPS and JOHN MOORE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MOORE.
- ii. ? (M) MOORE.
- iii. ? (M) MOORE.
- iv. ? (M) MOORE.

2472. BERNICE (M)¹² PHILLIPS (*WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) She married GARNET PENWARDEN.

Children of BERNICE PHILLIPS and GARNET PENWARDEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ PENWARDEN, m. PATRICIA (M) DICKENSON.
3320. ii. WILLIAM (M) PENWARDEN, b. Feb 02, 1937, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 10, 1965, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

2473. JOHN DUNCAN¹² GAUDIE (*JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 01, 1920 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Sep 05, 1990. He married IVY THOMASINA GRIEVE Aug 24, 1944 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JOHN GRIEVE and CATHERINE RUSSELL. She was born Jul 03, 1925 in Runa, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for IVY THOMASINA GRIEVE:

Ivy's occupation: Postwoman.

Children of JOHN GAUDIE and IVY GRIEVE are:

3321. i. CATHERINE PRISCILLA¹³ GAUDIE, b. Aug 04, 1947.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT GAUDIE, b. Mar 01, 1954.
- iii. BRIAN JAMES GAUDIE, b. Feb 04, 1956.
3322. iv. BRENDA MARGARET GAUDIE, b. Apr 26, 1957.

2474. JAMES SPENCE¹² GAUDIE (*JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 02, 1922 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Sep 14, 2001 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married HELEN HUNTER SABISTON Jun 26, 1947 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of CHARLES SABISTON and WILLIAMINA PHILLIPS. She was born Dec 16, 1927 in Skedge, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 25, 1981 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES GAUDIE and HELEN SABISTON are:

3323. i. DUNCAN SABISTON¹³ GAUDIE, b. May 25, 1948, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
3324. ii. ANNIE SPENCE GAUDIE, b. Jan 12, 1950, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
3325. iii. STEWART CHARLES GAUDIE, b. Oct 07, 1951, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2475. ROBERT JOHNSTON¹² GAUDIE (*JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 21, 1929 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married JEAN LEARMONTH LINKLATER Dec 29, 1967 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ? LINKLATER and VIOLET [LINKLATER]. She was born Feb 18, 1942 in Lochside Cottage, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ROBERT JOHNSTON GAUDIE:

Robert's occupation: Farmer. Robbie farms Netherskaill - the family farm for over 600 years.

Children of ROBERT GAUDIE and JEAN LINKLATER are:

- 3326. i. MABEL SPENCE¹³ GAUDIE, b. Oct 24, 1968, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. LINDA VIOLET GAUDIE, b. May 15, 1971, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. COLIN NEIL WYLIE, Jun 18, 1993.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT GAUDIE, b. May 09, 1973, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. INGA JEAN GAUDIE, b. Nov 25, 1981, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.

2476. JANET¹² TAYLOR (*JOHN HUNTER*¹¹, *JOHN*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOAR*, *KATHAREN*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) She married GERALD BAYLE.

Children of JANET TAYLOR and GERALD BAYLE are:

- i. BEVERLY¹³ BAYLE.
- ii. JOHN BAYLE.
- iii. THOMAS BAYLE.
- iv. PETER BAYLE.

2477. ISOBEL¹² TAYLOR (*JOHN HUNTER*¹¹, *JOHN*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOAR*, *KATHAREN*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) She married JOHN OLIVER.

Children of ISOBEL TAYLOR and JOHN OLIVER are:

- i. CHARLES¹³ OLIVER.
- ii. MARY OLIVER.

2478. CHARLES TAYLOR¹² BALLANTYNE (*ANNIE SPENCE*¹¹ *TAYLOR*, *JOHN*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOAR*, *KATHAREN*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Sep 24, 1920 in Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 29, 1977 in Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married IVY CATHERINE HARPER SABISTON Dec 18, 1945 in Breck-bi-south, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of CHARLES SABISTON and WILLIAMINA PHILLIPS. She was born Jan 23, 1926 in Skedje, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for CHARLES TAYLOR BALLANTYNE:

Charles's occupation: Farmer.

Children of CHARLES BALLANTYNE and IVY SABISTON are:

- 3327. i. LENA MAY PHILLIPS¹³ BALLANTYNE, b. Jul 18, 1946, Skedje, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 3328. ii. PATRICK CHARLES BALLANTYNE, b. Jan 16, 1950, Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.
- 3329. iii. GORDON JAMES BALLANTYNE, b. Feb 03, 1951, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- 3330. iv. ROGNVALD SABISTON TAYLOR BALLANTYNE, b. Dec 12, 1955, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2479. ALAN¹² TAYLOR (*CHARLES MELDRUM*¹¹, *JOHN*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOAR*, *KATHAREN*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) He married ? [TAYLOR].

Notes for ALAN TAYLOR:

Alan's occupation: Minister in Holm, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ALAN TAYLOR and ? [TAYLOR] are:

- 3331. i. JOY¹³ TAYLOR, b. South Queensferry, Scotland.
- ii. ANNE TAYLOR, b. Linlithgow, Scotland.

2480. GEORGE ALLAN¹² HEARD (*BERNICE RUTH*¹¹ *SLADE*, *CHARLES*¹⁰, *JANE*⁹ *SPENCE*, *JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born May 15, 1921 in Ballarat East, Victoria,

Australia. He married CORA MCCALLUM, daughter of ARTHUR MCCALLUM and MARY MCKELLAR.

Children of GEORGE HEARD and CORA MCCALLUM are:

- 3332. i. ?¹³ HEARD.
- 3333. ii. ? HEARD.
- 3334. iii. ? HEARD.
- 3335. iv. ? HEARD.
- 3336. v. ? HEARD.

2481. ERNEST RICHARD¹² HEARD (*BERNICE RUTH¹¹ SLADE, CHARLES¹⁰, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) He married ? SMITH.

Children of ERNEST HEARD and ? SMITH are:

- 3337. i. ?¹³ HEARD.
- 3338. ii. ? HEARD.

2482. CHARLES WILLIAM¹² RICKARD (*ADA FRANCES¹¹ HARTUP, GEORGINA¹⁰ SLADE, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) died Jun 29, 1990 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He married ? HODGES.

Child of CHARLES RICKARD and ? HODGES is:

- i. ?¹³ RICKARD.

2483. HARRY NORMAN SPENCE¹² HARBER (*GWENDOLINE VICTORIA NELLY¹¹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD A.¹⁰, DAVID GUTHRIE⁹, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1940. He married HELENE [HARBER].

Child of HARRY HARBER and HELENE [HARBER] is:

- i. NORMAN THOMAS¹³ HARBER.

2484. DAVID IRVING¹² HARBER (*GWENDOLINE VICTORIA NELLY¹¹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD A.¹⁰, DAVID GUTHRIE⁹, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1942. He married MARY JANE PARKER Abt. 1971. She was born 1947.

Children of DAVID HARBER and MARY PARKER are:

- 3339. i. GWENDOLEN JANE¹³ HARBER, b. 1972.
- 3340. ii. ALICE GAI HARBER, b. 1973.

2485. JEAN MARIA BARBARA ISBISTER¹² BORWICK (*ANDERINA MAY¹¹ ISBISTER, JANE¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Sep 18, 1928 in Nisthouse, Harray, Orkney, Scotland. She married ERIC ST CLAIR TAIT Nov 17, 1949 in Harray Parish Church, Harray, Orkney, Scotland, son of ALFRED TAIT and RHODA FLETT. He was born Jul 12, 1929 in Heatherdale, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JEAN BORWICK and ERIC TAIT are:

- 3341. i. ?¹³ TAIT.
- 3342. ii. ? TAIT.
- iii. DEREK TAIT, b. Abt. 1955, Mainland, Orkney, Scotland; d. Abt. 1955.
- 3343. iv. ? TAIT.
- 3344. v. ? TAIT.

2486. IVY CATHERINE HARPER¹² SABISTON (*WILLIAMINA JANE WHITELAW¹¹ PHILLIPS, WILLIAM¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ PHILP, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 23, 1926 in Skedge, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married CHARLES TAYLOR BALLANTYNE Dec 18, 1945 in Breck-bi-south, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of PATRICK BALLANTYNE and ANNIE TAYLOR. He was born Sep 24, 1920 in Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 29, 1977 in

Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for CHARLES TAYLOR BALLANTYNE:
Charles's occupation: Farmer.

Children are listed above under (2478) Charles Taylor BALLANTYNE.

2487. HELEN HUNTER¹² SABISTON (*WILLIAMINA JANE WHITELAW¹¹ PHILLIPS, WILLIAM¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ PHILP, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 16, 1927 in Skedje, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Oct 25, 1981 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES SPENCE GAUDIE Jun 26, 1947 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES GAUDIE and PRISCILLA SPENCE. He was born Jan 02, 1922 in Netherskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died Sep 14, 2001 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (2474) James Spence GAUDIE.

2488. JAMES A.¹² JOHNSTON (*JAMES PHILIPS¹², WILLIAM¹¹, PETER¹⁰, ANN⁹ MOWAT, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1909. He married ? [JOHNSTON].

Notes for JAMES A. JOHNSTON:
James's occupation: Banker c1929.

Children of JAMES JOHNSTON and ? [JOHNSTON] are:

i. JOHN¹³ JOHNSTON.

Notes for JOHN JOHNSTON:
John's occupation: Social Worker. John lives on an "exotic island abroad," but it is not known where.

ii. HARVEY M. JOHNSTON, b. Abt. 1935.

Notes for HARVEY M. JOHNSTON:
Harvey's occupation: Chartered Accountant c1960.

2489. WILLIAM DEWAR¹² JOHNSTON (*JAMES PHILIPS¹², WILLIAM¹¹, PETER¹⁰, ANN⁹ MOWAT, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Dec 16, 1911 in Kirkcaldy, Fife, Scotland. He married MARGARET RAYNOR ADELINE SHAW Feb 14, 1944 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, daughter of EDWARD SHAW and JEMIMA MOWAT. She was born 1923 in Huddersfield, England, and died May 28, 1966 in Elgin, Scotland.

Notes for WILLIAM DEWAR JOHNSTON:
William's occupation: Chartered Accountant c1931.
Bill attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in the Territorial Army, and is an O.B.E.

Notes for MARGARET RAYNOR ADELINE SHAW:
Margaret joined the Wrens during the Second World War.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM JOHNSTON and MARGARET SHAW:
Bill and Margaret met through the fact that Bill's uncle, Peter, was married to Margaret's aunt, Mary Ann.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSTON and MARGARET SHAW are:

3345. i. ELIZABETH¹³ JOHNSTON, b. Jan 28, 1945, Kirkcudbright, Scotland.

3346. ii. GRENVILLE SHAW JOHNSTON, b. Jan 28, 1945, Kirkcudbright, Scotland.

2490. ROSS M.¹² JOHNSTON (*JAMES PHILIPS¹², WILLIAM¹¹, PETER¹⁰, ANN⁹ MOWAT, NICOL⁸, NICOL⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1913. He married CHRIS [JOHNSTON].

Notes for ROSS M. JOHNSTON:
Ross's occupation: Hotelier c1933.

Marriage Notes for ROSS JOHNSTON and CHRIS [JOHNSTON]:
Ross and Chris live in Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCO.

Child of ROSS JOHNSTON and CHRIS [JOHNSTON] is:

- i. GAIL¹³ JOHNSTON, m. ? [JOHNSTON].

Marriage Notes for GAIL JOHNSTON and ? [JOHNSTON]:
Gail and her husband live outside Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCO.

2491. JOHN ROBERT (M)¹² MOORE (*DONALD CHARLES SANDERSON (M)*¹¹, *JOHN ROBERT (M)*¹⁰, *CAESAR (M)*⁹ *MOAR, JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE, ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jun 24, 1914 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 24, 1969. He married WINNIFRED EILEEN (M) PHILLIPS Dec 21, 1940 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of HENRY PHILLIPS and KATHERINE HOURIE. She was born Aug 04, 1917 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 05, 1975.

Children are listed above under (2471) Winnifred Eileen (m) PHILLIPS.

2492. EDWARD JAMES (M)¹² SETTEE (*JOHN ROBERT (M)*¹¹, *LOUISA (M)*¹⁰ *MOAR, HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE, ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1907. He married ROSIE GEORGINA BALLENTYNE, daughter of JACOB BALLENDINE and SARAH [BALLENDINE]. She was born Abt. 1906 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of EDWARD SETTEE and ROSIE BALLENTYNE are:

- i. NATHAN (M)¹³ SETTEE, d. Unknown, Little Red River Reserve, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. WILSON (M) SETTEE, d. Unknown.
- iii. SIDLEY (M) SETTEE, d. Unknown, Little Red River Reserve, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. LAWRENCE (M) SETTEE, b. Jan 05, 1936, Tweedsmuir, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jul 10, 2010.
3347. v. ELSIE FREDA (M) SETTEE, d. Unknown, Little Red River Reserve, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3348. vi. CHARLOTTE THELMA (M) SETTEE.
- vii. MARY CAROLINE (M) SETTEE, m. ERNEST HALKETT.
- viii. WIFRED (M) SETTEE, d. Unknown, Little Red River Reserve, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3349. ix. FANNY FLOSSIE (M) SETTEE.

2493. DOUG (M)¹² SETTEE (*JOHN ROBERT (M)*¹¹, *LOUISA (M)*¹⁰ *MOAR, HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE, ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) He married ? [SETTEE].

Children of DOUG SETTEE and ? [SETTEE] are:

- i. SIMEON (M)¹³ SETTEE.
- ii. SANDY (M) SETTEE.
- iii. FLORANNE (M) SETTEE.
- iv. BEVERLY (M) SETTEE.
- v. RONALD (M) SETTEE.

2494. JAMES (M)¹² SETTEE (*JOHN ROBERT (M)*¹¹, *LOUISA (M)*¹⁰ *MOAR, HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE, ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) He married ? [SETTEE].

Children of JAMES SETTEE and ? [SETTEE] are:

- i. FLORANCE (M)¹³ SETTEE.
- ii. JANE (M) SETTEE.
- iii. GLADYS (M) SETTEE.
3350. iv. STEVEN (M) SETTEE.
3351. v. RICHARD (M) SETTEE.
- vi. WALLACE (M) SETTEE.

2495. NORA ISABEL (M)¹² MACDONALD (*LYDIA LOUISE (M)*¹¹ *SETTEE, LOUISA (M)*¹⁰ *MOAR, HEBRON (M)*⁹,

*JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Aug 13, 1898 in Thunderchild Reserve, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 01, 1991 in Spiritwood, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married HELGE HOTVEDT Dec 10, 1919 in Sandy Lake Mission House, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of OLAF HOTVEDT and HELENE JACOBSEN. He was born Jun 01, 1892, and died Jul 03, 1965.

Marriage Notes for NORA MACDONALD and HELGE HOTVEDT:
They were married by her father, Rev. Donald Douglas MacDONALD.

Children of NORA MACDONALD and HELGE HOTVEDT are:

3352. i. HENRY ALEXANDER (M)¹³ HOTVEDT, b. Aug 29, 1920, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Oct 30, 1987, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
ii. HELENA WINNIFRED (M) HOTVEDT.
iii. HAROLD RICHARD (M) HOTVEDT, b. Apr 01.
iv. BLANCHE EVELYN (M) HOTVEDT.
v. LORNA RUTH (M) HOTVEDT.
vi. REGINALD ERLING (M) HOTVEDT, b. Mar.
vii. INGRID ELINORA (M) HOTVEDT.
viii. HORACE GERALD CLAYTON (M) HOTVEDT.
ix. ELMER OLAF (M) HOTVEDT.
x. HELGE STANLEY DAVID (M) HOTVEDT, d. 2001, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada.

More About HELGE STANLEY DAVID (M) HOTVEDT:
Burial: Prince George, British Columbia, Canada

- xi. HELGA LORRAINE (M) HOTVEDT.
xii. CHRISTINA ANTOINETTE (M) HOTVEDT.
xiii. ERNEST LAVERNE (M) HOTVEDT.

2496. MARY MARGARET (M)¹² MCAULEY (*FLORA ANNE (M)*¹¹ *SETTEE*, *LOUISA (M)*¹⁰ *MOAR*, *HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born 1897 in Cumberland House, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1982. She married ROBERT SINCLAIR Abt. 1918. He was born in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children of MARY MCAULEY and ROBERT SINCLAIR are:

3353. i. FLORENCE GRACE (M)¹³ SINCLAIR, b. 1919, Kamsack, Saskatchewan, Canada.
ii. ROBERT (M) SINCLAIR.
iii. MARION (M) SINCLAIR.

2497. JOHN MURRAY (M)¹² CROSS (*MARY OLIVA LOUISE (M)*¹² *SPENCE*, *WILLIAM HENRY (M)*¹¹, *ANDREW JOHN (M)*¹⁰, *ANDREW*⁹, *ANDREW*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married PAULINE KLOEZEMAN.

Child of JOHN CROSS and PAULINE KLOEZEMAN is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CROSS.

2498. DULCIE JAMIS (M)¹² SPENCE (*HILTON FOSTER (M)*¹², *WILLIAM HENRY (M)*¹¹, *ANDREW JOHN (M)*¹⁰, *ANDREW*⁹, *ANDREW*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married WILLIAM NICK SHOTT.

Children of DULCIE SPENCE and WILLIAM SHOTT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SHOTT.
ii. ? (M) SHOTT.
iii. ? (M) SHOTT.
iv. ? (M) SHOTT.

2499. MURRAY LLOYD (M)¹² SPENCE (*WILL MURRAY (M)*¹², *WILLIAM HENRY (M)*¹¹, *ANDREW JOHN (M)*¹⁰, *ANDREW*⁹, *ANDREW*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ?

FORD.

Children of MURRAY SPENCE and ? FORD are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SPENCE.
- ii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iv. ? (M) SPENCE.

2500. ? (M)¹² SPENCE (*BERT HAROLD (M)¹², WILLIAM HENRY (M)¹¹, ANDREW JOHN (M)¹⁰, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? BYQUIST.

Child of ? SPENCE and ? BYQUIST is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BYQUIST.

2501. DOROTHY MAY (M)¹² STEWART (*RUSSELL NEIL (M)¹², ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married CLIVE DAVIS LEWIS.

Children of DOROTHY STEWART and CLIVE LEWIS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ LEWIS.
- ii. ? (M) LEWIS.
- iii. ? (M) LEWIS.
- iv. ? (M) LEWIS.

2502. KATHERINE GEORGINA (M)¹² STEWART (*RUSSELL NEIL (M)¹², ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married HOWARD R. BAWTINHIMER.

Child of KATHERINE STEWART and HOWARD BAWTINHIMER is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BAWTINHIMER.

2503. MURRAY RUSSELL (M)¹² STEWART (*RUSSELL NEIL (M)¹², ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARGARET BURNETT.

Children of MURRAY STEWART and MARGARET BURNETT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ STEWART.
- ii. ? (M) STEWART.
- iii. ? (M) STEWART.

2504. DUNCAN BLAIR (M)¹² STEWART (*JOHN LLOYD (M)¹², ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARLENE SIMNESS.

Children of DUNCAN STEWART and MARLENE SIMNESS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ STEWART.
- ii. ? (M) STEWART.
- iii. ? (M) STEWART.
- iv. ? (M) STEWART.
- v. ? (M) STEWART.
- vi. ? (M) STEWART.
- vii. ? (M) STEWART.

2505. HELEN LOUISE (M)¹² STEWART (*JOHN LLOYD (M)¹², ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married GERALD MYERS.

Children of HELEN STEWART and GERALD MYERS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MYERS.
- ii. ? (M) MYERS.

2506. BLYTHE ISABELLE (M)¹² STEWART (*HUGH BLAIR (M)¹², ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married LEONARD PAUL HAENNI.

Children of BLYTHE STEWART and LEONARD HAENNI are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HAENNI.
- ii. ? (M) HAENNI.
- iii. ? (M) HAENNI.

2507. DUNCAN BLAIR (M)¹² STEWART (*HUGH BLAIR (M)¹², ISABELLE (M)¹¹ POOLE, JESSIE (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ANDREW⁹, ANDREW⁸, NICOL⁷, JOHN⁶, NICOL⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? LITTLE.

Children of DUNCAN STEWART and ? LITTLE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ STEWART.
- ii. ? (M) STEWART.
- iii. ? (M) STEWART.

2508. ? (M)¹² LANE (*MARGARET ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ SMITH, ISAAC (M)¹⁰, ISAAC (M)⁹, ANNE (M)⁸ SPENCE, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married (1) ? [LANE]. She married (2) ? COWAN.

Child of ? LANE and ? [LANE] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ [LANE], m. ? COWAN.

Child of ? LANE and ? COWAN is:

- ii. ? (M)¹³ COWAN.

2509. ? (M)¹² LANE (*MARGARET ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ SMITH, ISAAC (M)¹⁰, ISAAC (M)⁹, ANNE (M)⁸ SPENCE, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married ? SAUNDERS.

Children of ? LANE and ? SAUNDERS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SAUNDERS.
- ii. ? (M) SAUNDERS.

2510. ? (M)¹² LANE (*MARGARET ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ SMITH, ISAAC (M)¹⁰, ISAAC (M)⁹, ANNE (M)⁸ SPENCE, PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAME⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married ? SMITH.

Children of ? LANE and ? SMITH are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SMITH.
- ii. ? (M) SMITH.

2511. JOHN FLETT¹² SPENCE (*JOHN¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1905. He married CATHERINE ANN FIRTH Abt. 1930. She was born Abt. 1910.

Child of JOHN SPENCE and CATHERINE FIRTH is:

3354. i. JOHN FIRTH¹³ SPENCE, b. Apr 12, 1931, Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.

2512. GEORGE ANDREW¹² SPENCE (*JOHN¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born 1916, and died Nov 16, 1965. He married IRENE MARGARET STANGER FLETT

Abt. 1944, daughter of DAVID FLETT and MARGARET STANGER. She was born Jun 21, 1924 in Walkerhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of GEORGE SPENCE and IRENE FLETT is:

- i. STEWART¹³ SPENCE.

2513. PETER¹² SPENCE (*JOHN BROWN*¹¹, *PETER*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born 1922 in Schoolhouse, Evie, Orkney, Scotland. He married ? BAIKIE.

Children of PETER SPENCE and ? BAIKIE are:

3355. i. ?¹³ SPENCE.
- ii. ? SPENCE.
- iii. ? SPENCE.
- iv. ? SPENCE.
- v. ? SPENCE.

2514. ?¹² SPENCE (*JOHN BROWN*¹¹, *PETER*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) He married ? MONTGOMERY.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? MONTGOMERY are:

3356. i. ?¹³ SPENCE.
- ii. ? SPENCE.

2515. ?¹² SPENCE (*JOHN BROWN*¹¹, *PETER*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) He married ? MATHIESON.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? MATHIESON are:

- i. ?¹³ SPENCE, m. ? SKEA.
- ii. ? SPENCE.
- iii. ? SPENCE.
- iv. ? SPENCE.

2516. THOMAS ISBISTER¹² SPENCE (*WILLIAM*¹¹, *WILLIAM ISBISTER*¹⁰, *THOMAS*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1896 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH HOURSTON Abt. 1919 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of THOMAS SPENCE and MARGARET HOURSTON is:

3357. i. VICTOR HOURSTON¹³ SPENCE, b. Dec 10, 1920, Eastabist, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

2517. JAMES (M)¹² TODD (*WILLIAM J. (M)*¹¹, *SARAH JANE (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE*, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 03, 1881 in Fort Pitt, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 22, 1967 in Rossdale, Alberta, Canada. He married CAROLINE (M) LAFRAMBOISE Abt. 1903 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, daughter of LOUIS LAFRAMBOISE and ISBELLE CARDINAL. She was born Jul 1886 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children of JAMES TODD and CAROLINE LAFRAMBOISE are:

- i. LOUIS (M)¹³ TODD, b. Oct 1904, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ALICE (M) TODD, b. Mar 1906, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. ROBERT (M) TODD, b. Mar 1907, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. MAGGIE (M) TODD, b. Nov 1908, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- v. WILLIAM (M) TODD, b. Dec 1909, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.
- vi. ALEX (M) TODD, b. 1911, Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada.

2518. HENRIETTE (M)¹² TODD (*DONALD (M)*¹¹, *SARAH JANE (M)*¹⁰ *JOHNSTONE*, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ *JOHNSTON*, *GEORGE*⁷ *JOHNSTONE*, *ANNA*⁶ *LINKLETTER*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ *LINKLITER*, *KAITHRIN*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*²,

?¹) was born Feb 15, 1876 in Tail Creek, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ARCHIBALD (M) WHITFORD Abt. 1898, son of FRANCIS WHITFORD and JANE ANDERSON. He was born Mar 16, 1875 in Buffalo Lake, North-West Territories, Canada.

Children are listed above under (812) Archibald (m) WHITFORD.

2519. DANIEL (M)¹² TODD (*DONALD (M)*¹¹, *SARAH JANE (M)*¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ JOHNSTON, *GEORGE*⁷ JOHNSTONE, *ANNA*⁶ LINKLETTER, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ LINKLITER, *KAITHRIN*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 1881 in Todd's Crossing, North-West Territories, Canada. He married NORMA W. MANNING Oct 03, 1906 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ROBERT MANNING and MARY [MANNING]. She was born Jun 1881 in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of DANIEL TODD and NORMA MANNING are:

- i. ARDIA (M)¹³ TODD, b. Feb 1908, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ELEANOR (M) TODD, b. Apr 1909, British Columbia, Canada.

2520. LOUIS (M)¹² TODD (*DONALD (M)*¹¹, *SARAH JANE (M)*¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ JOHNSTON, *GEORGE*⁷ JOHNSTONE, *ANNA*⁶ LINKLETTER, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ LINKLITER, *KAITHRIN*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1886 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 21, 1951. He married ELLEN (M) WHITFORD, daughter of DONALD WHITFORD and MARGARET DECAYEN. She was born May 10, 1893, and died Jan 02, 1951.

Children are listed above under (823) Ellen (m) WHITFORD.

2521. EDWARD JAMES (M)¹² LINKLATER (*FRANCES ELIZABETH (M)*¹¹ JOHNSTONE, *ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ JOHNSTON, *GEORGE*⁷ JOHNSTONE, *ANNA*⁶ LINKLETTER, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ LINKLITER, *KAITHRIN*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 23, 1883 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 27, 1959 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married JANE ELIZABETH HOLT Jul 19, 1911 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of SAMUEL HOLT and CHRISTINA [HOLT]. She was born Apr 1888 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of EDWARD LINKLATER and JANE HOLT are:

- i. RICHARD LAIRD (M)¹³ LINKLATER, b. Sep 28, 1911, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 03, 1912, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ALLAN HOLT (M) LINKLATER, b. 1926; d. Jul 12, 1929, St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada.

2522. ETHEL MARGARET (M)¹² LINKLATER (*FRANCES ELIZABETH (M)*¹¹ JOHNSTONE, *ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ JOHNSTON, *GEORGE*⁷ JOHNSTONE, *ANNA*⁶ LINKLETTER, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ LINKLITER, *KAITHRIN*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 15, 1886 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 05, 1955 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married MATHEW WILSON BENNET Sep 18, 1912 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Aug 17, 1880 in Kirkaldy, Fife, Scotland, and died Dec 1964 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MATHEW WILSON BENNET:

Emigration: 1908

Children of ETHEL LINKLATER and MATHEW BENNET are:

- i. JOHN DUNCAN (M)¹³ BENNET, b. Jul 03, 1913, Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 02, 1978, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ETHEL MARGARET (M) BENNET, b. Dec 13, 1914, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 24, 1999, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America.
- iii. MATHEW WILSON (M) BENNET, b. Jan 28, 1917, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 03, 1985, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. EDWARD LINKLATER (M) BENNET, b. Feb 06, 1919, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 07, 1982.

2523. JOHN HERBERT (M)¹² LINKLATER (*FRANCES ELIZABETH (M)*¹¹ JOHNSTONE, *ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *HUGH*⁸ JOHNSTON, *GEORGE*⁷ JOHNSTONE, *ANNA*⁶ LINKLETTER, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴ LINKLITER, *KAITHRIN*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 30, 1892 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 04, 1967 in Deer Lodge, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married VICTORIA ELIZABETH (M) PRUDEN Jan 22, 1921

in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of THOMAS PRUDEN and ISABELLA TAYLOR. She was born Mar 30, 1901 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of JOHN LINKLATER and VICTORIA PRUDEN is:

- i. FREDERICK HUBERT (M)¹³ LINKLATER.

2524. JESSIE (M)¹² PRUDEN (*MARGARET ANNE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE, ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 05, 1897 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 1971. She married BERTRAM SYDNEY STEVENS DICKENSON Mar 25, 1920 in St Georges Anglican Church, Wakefield, Manitoba, Canada. He was born 1890 in Wilshire, England, and died 1979.

Children of JESSIE PRUDEN and BERTRAM DICKENSON are:

- i. BESSIE (M)¹³ DICKENSON.
- ii. HOWARD (M) DICKENSON.
- iii. CLARICE (M) DICKENSON.
- iv. PATRICIA (M) DICKENSON, m. ? (M) PENWARDEN.

2525. CHARLES STEWART (M)¹² PRUDEN (*MARGARET ANNE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE, ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 28, 1901 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1980. He married MAUREEN DONOHOE Jun 14, 1939 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOHN DONOHOE and RACY ABENSTEEN.

Children of CHARLES PRUDEN and MAUREEN DONOHOE are:

3358. i. ? (M)¹³ PRUDEN.
3359. ii. ? (M) PRUDEN.
3360. iii. ? (M) PRUDEN.
- iv. ? (M) PRUDEN, m. ? ODDEIFSON.
- v. ? (M) PRUDEN, m. ? LAWSON.

2526. ANNIE A. (M)¹² CROMARTY (*ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 05, 1881 in Victoria Settlement, North-West Territories, Canada. She married M. SNYDER.

Children of ANNIE CROMARTY and M. SNYDER are:

- i. MAGNUS (M)¹³ SNYDER.

Notes for MAGNUS (M) SNYDER:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1919 and 1951.

- ii. BARBARA (M) SNYDER.

Notes for BARBARA (M) SNYDER:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1919 and 1951.

3361. iii. ANNIE (M) SNYDER.
3362. iv. WILLIAM (M) SNYDER, b. Feb 14, 1916, Vilna, Alberta, Canada.
 - v. EDWARD (M) SNYDER, m. BARBARA BODNARUK.
3363. vi. GARTH (M) SNYDER.
 - vii. EDNA (M) SNYDER, m. (1) WENDEL MINNIE; m. (2) CHUCK SESCHUK.
3364. viii. ALICE (M) SNYDER.

2527. AMILIA (M)¹² CROMARTY (*ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 22, 1883 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married (1) GEORGE F. (M) ERASNUS Abt. 1903, son of PETER ERASMUS and CHARLOTTE JACKSON. He

was born Oct 01, 1878 in North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 23, 1913. She married (2) PERCY PRUDEN Aft. 1903.

More About GEORGE F. (M) ERASNUS:

Burial: Victoria Park Cemetery on Victoria Trail, Alberta, Canada

Children of AMILIA CROMARTY and GEORGE ERASNUS are:

- i. DAVID (M)¹³ ERASNUS, b. Nov 06, 1904; d. Jan 05, 1917.

More About DAVID (M) ERASNUS:

Burial: Victoria Park Cemetery on Victoria Trail, Alberta, Canada

- ii. EDWARD (M) ERASMUS, b. Aug 1906.
- iii. ADNA (M) ERASNUS, b. Jul 22, 1908; d. Feb 09, 1909.

More About ADNA (M) ERASNUS:

Burial: Victoria Park Cemetery on Victoria Trail, Alberta, Canada

- iv. GEORGE F. (M) ERASMUS, b. Nov 1909.
- v. JAMES B. (M) ERASNUS, b. Dec 10, 1911; d. Mar 24, 1914.

More About JAMES B. (M) ERASNUS:

Burial: Victoria Park Cemetery on Victoria Trail, Alberta, Canada

Children of AMILIA CROMARTY and PERCY PRUDEN are:

- vi. ? (M)¹³ PRUDEN, m. MARGE [PRUDEN].
- vii. ? (M) PRUDEN.
- viii. ? (M) PRUDEN.

2528. WILLIAM CHARLES (M)¹² CROMARTY (*ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 17, 1886 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1950. He married SARAH CHRISTINE (M) THOMPSON, daughter of LEWIS THOMPSON and ADELIN NORN. She was born Aug 03, 1887 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1969.

Child is listed above under (1504) Sarah Christine (m) THOMPSON.

2529. ISABELLA (M)¹² CROMARTY (*ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 25, 1894 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married (1) HERBERT FRANCIS (M) WHITFORD in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, Canada, son of SIMON WHITFORD and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. He was born Jun 23, 1890 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1929. She married (2) PERCY (M) WHITFORD, son of SAMUEL WHITFORD and MARY PRUDEN. He was born Feb 15, 1894.

Child is listed above under (1531) Herbert Francis (m) WHITFORD.

Children are listed above under (1534) Percy (m) WHITFORD.

2530. BARBARA E. (M)¹² CROMARTY (*ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 26, 1898 in Victoria Settlement, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married WILLIAM ETTERS HANK BUCHANAN. He was born Abt. 1897 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, and died 1974.

Notes for WILLIAM ETTERS HANK BUCHANAN:

He was an RCMP Inspector at Andrew, Smoky Lake, Leduc and Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

More About WILLIAM ETTERSANK BUCHANAN:

Burial: RCMP Field of Honour, Union Cemetery, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Children of BARBARA CROMARTY and WILLIAM BUCHANAN are:

- i. ROBERT (M)¹³ BUCHANAN.
- ii. HAROLD (M) BUCHANAN.
- iii. DOROTHY (M) BUCHANAN, m. ? WHEELER.
- iv. WILLIAM (M) BUCHANAN.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) BUCHANAN:

He was an RCMP superintendent.

2531. MARY MARGARET (M)¹² COUTTS (*AMELIA (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 27, 1882 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada. She married PHILLIP RICHARD (M) TURNER Abt. 1898, son of JOSEPH TURNER and JANE WHITFORD. He was born May 06, 1872 in Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada.

More About PHILLIP RICHARD (M) TURNER:

Christening: May 23, 1872, Fort Victoria, North-West Territories, Canada

Children are listed above under (1527) Phillip Richard (m) TURNER.

2532. CHARLES CAROL (M)¹² HENDERSON (*WILLIAM CHARLES (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 08, 1908, and died Jan 29, 1991 in St Paul, Alberta, Canada. He married ETHEL MAUDE (M) MCGILLIVRAY Aug 20, 1928, daughter of SIMON MCGILLIVRAY and HARRIET WHITFORD. She was born Mar 16, 1901 in Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Oct 20, 1984 in St Paul, Alberta, Canada.

Child is listed above under (1511) Ethel Maude (m) MCGILLIVRAY.

2533. LILIAN (M)¹² ADAMS (*HARRIET (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 09, 1896 in St Andrews, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 26, 1932 in St Vital Sanitarium, Manitoba, Canada. She married DONALD CHARLES SANDERSON (M) MOORE Nov 19, 1913 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN MOORE and GRACE SANDERSON. He was born Dec 19, 1889 in Middlechurch, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 15, 1954.

Children are listed above under (1784) Donald Charles Sanderson (m) MOORE.

2534. JESSIE (M)¹² KENNEDY (*CATHERINE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 01, 1884 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada. She married MATHEW MARTIN Dec 28, 1905 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Sep 25, 1876 in Scotland.

Children of JESSIE KENNEDY and MATHEW MARTIN are:

- i. CATHERINE LOUISE (M)¹³ MARTIN, b. Apr 02, 1906, Miami, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. ABERT JAMES (M) MARTIN, b. Jul 25, 1907, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. HAZEL MAUDE (M) MARTIN, b. Feb 03, 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2535. ?¹² FLETT (*CATHERINE¹¹ SPENCE, MATTHEW¹⁰, MATTHEW⁹, MAGNUS⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married ? [FLETT].

Child of ? FLETT and ? [FLETT] is:

- i. ISHBEL¹³ FLETT.

2536. ? (M)¹² RAINVILLE (*MARY CATHERINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE*

AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)
He married ? HENDERSON.

Children of ? RAINVILLE and ? HENDERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE.
- ii. ? (M) RAINVILLE.

2537. ? (M)¹² RAINVILLE (*MARY CATHERINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)*
He married (1) SHARON MARLENE PATRICK. She was born Jul 24, 1949 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Oct 08, 2000. He married (2) ? RUPERT. He married (3) ? BRUYERRE. He married (4) ? HAMM.

Children of ? RAINVILLE and SHARON PATRICK are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE.
- ii. ? (M) RAINVILLE.

Child of ? RAINVILLE and ? RUPERT is:

- iii. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE.

Children of ? RAINVILLE and ? HAMM are:

3365. iv. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE.
3366. v. ? (M) RAINVILLE.
vi. ? (M) RAINVILLE.

2538. ? (M)¹² RAINVILLE (*MARY CATHERINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)*
He married (1) ? (I) MAYTWAYASHING. He married (2) ? RICHARD.

Child of ? RAINVILLE and ? RICHARD is:

3367. i. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE.

2539. ? (M)¹² RAINVILLE (*MARY CATHERINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)*
He married (1) ? BUTLER. He married (2) ? McINTYRE.

Child of ? RAINVILLE and ? McINTYRE is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE.

2540. ? (M)¹² SPENCE (? (M)¹¹, *MARCIEN (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* He married ? (M) MCKAY, daughter of ? MCKAY and ? RAINVILLE.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? MCKAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SPENCE.
- ii. ? (M) SPENCE.

2541. ? (M)¹² MCKAY (*LORNA THEODORA (M)¹¹ MCKENZIE, MINOUTA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* She married ? JERSAK.

Children of ? MCKAY and ? JERSAK are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ JERSAK, m. ? (M) ROEBUCK.
- ii. ? (M) JERSAK.

2542. ? (M)¹² MCKAY (*LORNA THEODORA (M)¹¹ MCKENZIE, MINOUTA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HANNAH.*

Children of ? MCKAY and ? HANNAH are:

- 3368. i. ? (M)¹³ MCKAY.
- ii. ? (M) MCKAY.
- 3369. iii. ? (M) MCKAY.
- iv. ? (M) MCKAY.
- v. ? (M) MCKAY.

2543. ? (M)¹² MCKAY (*LORNA THEODORA (M)¹¹ MCKENZIE, MINOUTA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PROPPE.*

Children of ? MCKAY and ? PROPPE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ PROPPE.
- ii. ? (M) PROPPE.
- iii. ? (M) PROPPE.
- iv. ? (M) PROPPE.

2544. ? (M)¹² LAING (*GORDON IAN (M)¹¹, EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MCFARLANE.*

Children of ? LAING and ? MCFARLANE are:

- 3370. i. ? (M)¹³ LAING.
- 3371. ii. ? (M) LAING.

2545. ? (M)¹² LAING (*GORDON IAN (M)¹¹, EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HYDE.*

Children of ? LAING and ? HYDE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ LAING, m. ? [LAING].
- ii. ? (M) LAING.

2546. ? (M)¹² LAING (*GORDON IAN (M)¹¹, EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? GRAY-OWEN.*

Children of ? LAING and ? GRAY-OWEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ LAING.
- ii. ? (M) LAING.

2547. ? (M)¹² LAING (*GORDON IAN (M)¹¹, EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? THORSTEINSON.*

Children of ? LAING and ? THORSTEINSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ LAING.
- ii. ? (M) LAING.

2548. ? (M)¹² BEGG (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹, RUEBEN (M)¹⁰, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? IVANISKI.*

Children of ? BEGG and ? IVANISKI are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ IVANISKI.
- ii. ? (M) IVANISKI, m. ? [IVANISKI].

2549. ? (M)¹² TAYLOR (*ROBERT (M)¹¹, ANN CLAIR (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ALEXANDER (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? RASMUSSEN.

Children of ? TAYLOR and ? RASMUSSEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TAYLOR.
- ii. ? (M) TAYLOR.
- iii. ? (M) TAYLOR.

2550. ? (M)¹² TAYLOR (*ROBERT (M)¹¹, ANN CLAIR (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ALEXANDER (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? BUCHOLZ.

Children of ? TAYLOR and ? BUCHOLZ are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TAYLOR.
- ii. ? (M) TAYLOR.

2551. ? (M)¹² TAYLOR (*ROBERT (M)¹¹, ANN CLAIR (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, ALEXANDER (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? MCAULEY.

Children of ? TAYLOR and ? MCAULEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCAULEY.
- ii. ? (M) MCAULEY.

2552. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (*FRANK WILLIAM (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, SOPHIA (M)⁹ SPENCE, PETER (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) ? SABISTON. She married (2) ? MUNDELL.

Child of ? FIDLER and ? SABISTON is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SABISTON.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? MUNDELL are:

- ii. ? (M)¹³ MUNDELL.
- iii. ? (M) MUNDELL.
- iv. ? (M) MUNDELL.
- v. ? (M) MUNDELL.

2553. JOHN SPENCE¹² HAY (*JOHN SPENCE¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 18, 1938 in South Folster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married BARBARA HOURSTON Mar 18, 1965 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM HOURSTON and MARY MAINLAND. She was born Jul 01, 1946 in Hunchaquooy, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN SPENCE HAY:

John and his family farm at Folster in Birsay.

Children of JOHN HAY and BARBARA HOURSTON are:

3372. i. HILARY¹³ HAY, b. Oct 07, 1965, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
 ii. JOHN HAY, b. Jan 31, 1968, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.

2554. JAMES ALISTAIR¹² HAY (*JOHN SPENCE¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 20, 1940 in South Folster, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married EVELYN CRAIGIE PATERSON Aug 23, 1963 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES PATERSON and NINA CRAIGIE. She was born May 17, 1945 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES HAY and EVELYN PATERSON are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES¹³ HAY, b. Apr 29, 1965, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. DONALD MOAR HAY, b. May 14, 1966, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. CALVIN HAY, b. Aug 16, 1968, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. DAVID RICHARD HAY, b. Jan 1972, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2555. FREDERICK NEIL¹² HAY (*FREDERICK¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 16, 1941 in Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married HELEN FEIRBAIRN RANKIN Nov 15, 1961 in Greenock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She was born Oct 08, 1937 in Bearsden, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Marriage Notes for FREDERICK HAY and HELEN RANKIN:
Frederick and his family live in Portsoy, Aberdeenshire, SCO.

Children of FREDERICK HAY and HELEN RANKIN are:

- i. BRYCE RANKIN¹³ HAY, b. Jan 21, 1963, Greenock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- ii. FIONA JOHNSTON HAY, b. Jan 07, 1966, Greenock, Ayrshire, Scotland.

2556. DENIS JAMES WILLIAM¹² HAY (*FREDERICK¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 18, 1947 in Schoolhouse, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married PAMELA ANN LENNIE Jul 30, 1971 in St Magnus Cathedral, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES LENNIE and BETHIA HARCUS. She was born Mar 01, 1953 in Roadside, Sanday, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of DENIS HAY and PAMELA LENNIE are:

- 3373.
- i. DONNA MARY¹³ HAY, b. Mar 16, 1973, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
 - ii. MAGNUS JAMES HAY, b. Nov 04, 1978, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2557. JAMES WILLIAM MCINTOSH¹² HAY (*RANDOLPH¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 27, 1938 in East Howe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married SHEENA ELIZABETH PATERSON Apr 04, 1967 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of JAMES PATERSON and NINA CRAIGIE. She was born Dec 06, 1947 in Swannay Cottage, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JAMES HAY and SHEENA PATERSON are:

- i. MARTIN JAMES¹³ HAY, b. Nov 29, 1969, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. STEVEN MCINTOSH HAY, b. Jul 24, 1972, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. DUNCAN CRAIGIE HAY, b. Jul 26, 1974, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iv. GILLIAN ELIZABETH HAY, b. Mar 26, 1979, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2558. SHEILA MARY LEARMONTH¹² HAY (*RANDOLPH¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 13, 1944 in East Howe, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died 1997 in Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married JAMES WILLIAM RITCH Apr 28, 1967 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JAMES RITCH and ADA MOAR. He was born Sep 04, 1941 in Langskaill, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for SHEILA MARY LEARMONTH HAY:
Sheila fell off the cliffs of Marwick and drowned.

More About SHEILA MARY LEARMONTH HAY:
Cause of Death: drowning

Children of SHEILA HAY and JAMES RITCH are:

- i. TREVOR JAMES¹³ RITCH, b. Mar 31, 1970, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. SANDRA MARY RITCH, b. May 28, 1972, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. HAZEL MARGARET RITCH, b. Aug 25, 1976, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

iv. IAN WILLIAM RITCH, b. Oct 07, 1987, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2559. ARLENE JEAN STUART¹² HAY (*GILBERT WILLIAM*¹¹, *MARY*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 11, 1944 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married (1) RONALD JOHN GARSON Abt. 1962, son of JOHN GARSON and MARGARET WILSON. He was born Sep 14, 1935 in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland. She married (2) ENEAS MACKAY CAMPBELL Oct 05, 1989 in Heatherdale, Dounby, Orkney, Scotland, son of HENRY CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH MACKAY. He was born May 01, 1928. She married (3) DOUGLAS SWANNAY Sep 1997.

Child of ARLENE HAY and RONALD GARSON is:

- i. YVONNE MARGARET¹³ GARSON, b. Nov 15, 1963, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. NICK BARNETT, Abt. 1993; b. Abt. 1960.

2560. WILLIAM MURRAY¹² HAY (*GILBERT WILLIAM*¹¹, *MARY*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 09, 1951 in Grew, Barony, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married IRENE KATHLEEN WORK Sep 14, 1973 in Rendall Church, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT WORK and RENE MUIR. She was born Aug 13, 1951 in Rendall, Orkney, Scotland.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HAY and IRENE WORK:

They live at Cursiter Cottage, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, SCO.

Children of WILLIAM HAY and IRENE WORK are:

3374. i. ANGELA¹³ HAY, b. Mar 07, 1974, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
3375. ii. LINDSAY HAY, b. Jan 26, 1977, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2561. MARJORIE SPENCE¹² HAY (*GILBERT WILLIAM*¹¹, *MARY*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 12, 1956. She married (1) GERARD MARTIN MCGOWAN Aug 04, 1977 in The Catholic Church, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, son of ANDREW MCGOWAN and ALICE [MCGOWAN]. He was born Jun 08, 1956 in Ireland, and died Jun 09, 1995 in Spain. She married (2) GIERMUND STORMARK 2009. He was born in Fedje, Norway.

Notes for GERARD MARTIN MCGOWAN:

Gerard's occupation: Building Contractor c1976.

Children of MARJORIE HAY and GERARD MCGOWAN are:

3376. i. MARTIN ALAN¹³ MCGOWAN, b. May 15, 1977, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
3377. ii. NICOLA ALISON MCGOWAN, b. Dec 22, 1979, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. GEMMA MARGARET MCGOWAN, b. Aug 26, 1982, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2562. ALAN SABISTON¹² HAY (*GILBERT WILLIAM*¹¹, *MARY*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 31, 1958. He married BRENDA ELIZABETH ANGUS ANDERSON Jun 26, 1986 in Skerries Church, Outskerries, Shetland, Scotland. She was born Apr 04, 1967 in Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick, Shetland, Scotland.

Children of ALAN HAY and BRENDA ANDERSON are:

- i. ALAN JOHN GLIBERT¹³ HAY, b. Oct 01, 1986, Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick, Shetland, Scotland.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY HAY, b. Jun 16, 1990, Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick, Shetland, Scotland.
- iii. BRYAN WILLIAM HAY, b. Jul 26, 1991, Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick, Shetland, Scotland.

2563. ALICE KATHERINE MITCHELL (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*JOSEPH ANTOINE (M)*¹¹, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ *TAYLOR*, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 06, 1909 in Camas, Hot Springs, Sanders, Montana, United States of America, and died Dec 23, 1990 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. She married (1) EARL SAMUEL BURLAND Jan 1930 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, United States of America. He was born Nov 17, 1908 in Cayuse, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America, and died Apr 01, 1951 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America. She married

(2) JOSEPH ERNEST MORAN Oct 16, 1933 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He was born Jul 14, 1915 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 13, 1990 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

Child of ALICE MORIGEAU and EARL BURLAND is:

- i. SAMUELLA MARY (M)¹³ BURLAND, b. Oct 02, 1930; d. Jan 26, 1931, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of ALICE MORIGEAU and JOSEPH MORAN are:

- ii. DARLINE CATHERINE (M)¹³ MORAN, b. Jan 26, 1938, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 07, 1941.
- iii. THOMAS LOUIS (M) MORAN, b. Mar 28, 1946, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. May 06, 1991, Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

2564. ALPHONSINE (M)¹² REVAIS (*JOSEPHINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1880, and died Mar 1921. She married BENJAMINE (M) RAYMOND 1898, son of BENJAMIN RAYMOND and ELEANOR FINLEY. He was born Jun 21, 1878 in Walla Walla, Washington Territory, United States of America, and died Sep 09, 1943 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of ALPHONSINE REVAIS and BENJAMINE RAYMOND are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ RAYMOND, b. Abt. 1901.
- ii. ? (M) RAYMOND, b. Abt. 1903.
- iii. JOSEPHINE (M) RAYMOND, b. Feb 16, 1905; d. Mar 03, 1934.
3378. iv. FREDERICK THEODORE (M) RAYMOND, b. Dec 10, 1907; d. Apr 16, 1968, Fort Harrison, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America.
3379. v. CLARENCE ALEXANDER (M) RAYMOND, b. Nov 07, 1909, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Jun 17, 1935, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
3380. vi. ? (M) RAYMOND, b. Abt. 1912, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- vii. JOHN HENRY (M) RAYMOND, b. Sep 29, 1915, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 21, 1939.
- viii. ? (M) RAYMOND.

2565. JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹² SLOAN (*CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 31, 1883 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 03, 1958 in Arizona Prison, Arizona, United States of America. He married MARY ELLEN (M) MCCAULEY Abt. 1910. She was born 1886 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 18, 1918 in Fort Washaki, Fremont, Wyoming, United States of America.

Children of JAMES SLOAN and MARY MCCAULEY are:

3381. i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN, b. Sep 27, 1911, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America.
3382. ii. EUGENE ALLEN (M) SLOAN, b. Sep 27, 1911, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 1979, Hardin, Montana, United States of America.
3383. iii. ? (M) SLOAN.
3384. iv. ? (M) SLOAN.
3385. v. JAMES LAWRENCE (M) SLOAN, b. Nov 04, 1913, Cass Lake, Cass, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Feb 01, 1990, Rollins, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- vi. GEORGE (M) SLOAN.

More About GEORGE (M) SLOAN:
Cause of Death: Stillborn

- vii. ? (M) SLOAN, d. Bet. 1918 - 1919, Montana, United States of America.

More About ? (M) SLOAN:
Cause of Death: influenza

- viii. ? (M) SLOAN, d. Bet. 1918 - 1919, Montana, United States of America.

More About ? (M) SLOAN:
Cause of Death: Influenza

2566. MARY AGNES (M)¹² SLOAN (*CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1887 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 27, 1916. She married JOSEPH ODILLON (M) DUPUIS Jan 07, 1904 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America, son of CAMILLE DUPUIS and PHILOMENE FINLEY. He was born Abt. 1875 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Oct 16, 1910.

Children of MARY SLOAN and JOSEPH DUPUIS are:

- i. MYRTLE (M)¹³ DUPUIS, b. Abt. 1904.
3386. ii. ANASTASIA HAZEL (M) DUPUIS, b. Aug 11, 1906, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Oct 26, 1979.
3387. iii. IDA BERTHA (M) DUPUIS, b. Aug 07, 1908, Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America; d. Jan 27, 1927, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

2567. NELLIE MAY (M)¹² SLOAN (*CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 02, 1888 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Sep 1976 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America. She married ARTHUR RAY. He was born May 22, 1905, and died Aug 1979 in Helena, Montana, United States of America.

Children of NELLIE SLOAN and ARTHUR RAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ RAY.
3388. ii. ? (M) RAY.
- iii. ? (M) RAY.
- iv. ? (M) RAY.
- v. ? (M) RAY.
- vi. BETTE JOAN (M) RAY, b. Feb 19, 1933, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 17, 1991, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States of America.

2568. GEORGE (M)¹² SLOAN (*CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 03, 1891 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Apr 06, 1929 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married EVA MATILDA DUPUIS May 1916, daughter of ORSON DUPUIS and ANNIE PABLO. She was born Jun 09, 1900 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Apr 11, 1982 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of GEORGE SLOAN and EVA DUPUIS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN, b. Abt. 1917, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- ii. EVA ELIZABETH (M) SLOAN, b. Aug 30, 1919, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 05, 1920, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
3389. iii. GEORGE ALLEN (M) SLOAN, b. Jun 17, 1921, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Sep 15, 1973, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- iv. LEWIS NORBERT (M) SLOAN, b. Apr 30, 1924, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 13, 1994, Missoula, Montana, United States of America.
- v. ? (M) SLOAN, b. Abt. 1926, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- vi. ALOYSIUS (M) SLOAN, b. Jun 23, 1927, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Jun 23, 1927, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

More About ALOYSIUS (M) SLOAN:
Burial: Jun 24, 1927

2569. HATTIE ROSE (M)¹² SLOAN (*CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 29, 1892 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 1971 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America. She married MAURICE HASTINGS Nov 11, 1911 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States of America, son of JOHN HASTINGS and JANE MCANDREW. He was born Mar 20,

1891 in Montana, United States of America, and died Feb 1969 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of HATTIE SLOAN and MAURICE HASTINGS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HASTINGS.
3390. ii. ? (M) HASTINGS.

2570. ALEXANDER (M)¹² SLOAN (*CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 01, 1900 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Oct 1978 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [SLOAN].

Child of ALEXANDER SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN.

2571. SAMUEL FRANK (M)¹² SLOAN (*CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 11, 1906 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married SARA [SLOAN] 1927. She was born Nov 26, 1906, and died Dec 1971.

Child of SAMUEL SLOAN and SARA [SLOAN] is:

3391. i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN.

2572. AGNES (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*ANTOINE (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 10, 1891. She married JAMES (M) RAYMOND 1912, son of BENJAMIN RAYMOND and ELEANOR FINLEY. He was born Apr 10, 1883 in Walla Walla, Washington Territory, United States of America, and died Sep 05, 1959 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of AGNES MORIGEAU and JAMES RAYMOND are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ RAYMOND.
- ii. ? (M) RAYMOND.
- iii. ? (M) RAYMOND.
- iv. BERNADETTE RUTH (M) RAYMOND, b. Dec 29, 1918; d. Mar 1921.

2573. JOSEPH ALEXANDER ANTOINE (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*ANTOINE (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 28, 1907 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married (1) SERAPHINE KNOLL 1940. She was born 1900. He married (2) MARY LOUISE CORA GRENIER Aft. 1940. He married (3) LOIS [MORIGEAU] Aft. 1942.

Child of JOSEPH MORIGEAU and MARY GRENIER is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MORIGEAU, m. ? BINGHAM.

2574. FOREST LEWIS (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*ANTOINE (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1911 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died May 08, 1986 in Plains, Montana, United States of America. He married ANN WHITE Dec 04, 1937 in Libby, Montana, United States of America. She died Jul 07, 1982 in Plains, Montana, United States of America.

Notes for FOREST LEWIS (M) MORIGEAU:

Forest grew up and attended school in Ronan. He lived in Libby for a few years and was employed at the lumber mills there.

He was a member of the Confederate Salish and Kootenai tribes of the Flathead Nation. He also belonged to the Knights of Columbus while living in Libby.

Marriage Notes for FOREST MORIGEAU and ANN WHITE:

They had 5 boys. Later he and his wife moved to Hot Springs Montana, where they operated a second hand store.

Children of FOREST MORIGEAU and ANN WHITE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MORIGEAU.
- ii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iv. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- v. ? (M) MORIGEAU.

2575. DOROTHY MARIE (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*ANTOINE (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1913 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 30, 1995 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. She married THOMAS BROWN Abt. 1935.

Child of DOROTHY MORIGEAU and THOMAS BROWN is:

- i. THOMAS WILLIAM (M)¹³ BROWN, b. Abt. 1936; d. Jul 31, 1994, Madison, Montana, United States of America.

2576. LAWRENCE VICTOR (M)¹² CLAIRMONT (*ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1897 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 27, 1927 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married IDA BERTHA (M) DUPUIS 1925, daughter of JOSEPH DUPUIS and MARY SLOAN. She was born Aug 07, 1908 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 27, 1927 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Child of LAWRENCE CLAIRMONT and IDA DUPUIS is:

- i. VICTOR LEONARD (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT, b. May 19, 1926, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America; m. BERNIECE LOUISE PICHETTE, 1959; b. Apr 02, 1927, Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. May 11, 1969, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

2577. JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹² CLAIRMONT (*ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 15, 1899 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 02, 1971 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married ELSIE AUGUSTA BUTT Jun 01, 1922, daughter of AUGUST BUTT and MARY WOLF. She was born May 07, 1904 in Rib Falls, Wisconsin, United States of America, and died Aug 28, 1979 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of JOSEPH CLAIRMONT and ELSIE BUTT are:

3392. i. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT, b. Abt. 1923.
3393. ii. BERNARD WAYNE (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Nov 13, 1925, Missoula, Montana, United States of America; d. Nov 17, 1984.
3394. iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Abt. 1927.
3395. iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Abt. 1929.

2578. ERNEST VICTOR (M)¹² CLAIRMONT (*ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 15, 1902 in Pablo, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Dec 02, 1985 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married OLIVINE JOSEPHINE (M) DUPUIS Nov 24, 1926 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America, daughter of CAVILLE DUPUIS and AGNES IRVINE. She was born Mar 02, 1906 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died May 09, 1976 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Marriage Notes for ERNEST CLAIRMONT and OLIVINE DUPUIS:

They adopted 5 children.

Children of ERNEST CLAIRMONT and OLIVINE DUPUIS are:

3396. i. ERNEST KEITH¹³ CLAIRMONT, b. Aug 28, 1927, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 27, 1999, Libby, Lincoln, Montana, United States of America; Adopted child.
3397. ii. RICHARD DILLON CLAIRMONT, b. Jun 15, 1931, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. May 07, 1998, Missoula, Montana, United States of America; Adopted child.
- iii. JOANNE CLAIRMONT, b. Aug 06, 1932; d. Aug 16, 1999, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America; Adopted child; m. WILBER DWAYNE NOEL, 1957, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America; b. Apr 06, 1923, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 26, 1970, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- iv. ? CLAIRMONT, Adopted child.
- v. ? CLAIRMONT, Adopted child.

2579. ALEXANDER LEONARD (M)¹² CLAIRMONT (*ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 12, 1908 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Mar 24, 1992 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of ALEXANDER CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT.
- ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

2580. ? (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*ELIAS (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [MORIGEAU].

Child of ? MORIGEAU and ? [MORIGEAU] is:

- i. JANET M. (M)¹³ MORIGEAU, d. Dec 16, 1997, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

2581. WALTER H. (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*JOHN (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 12, 1902 in Ravalli, Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 25, 1995 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married HELEN JOHN 1927.

Notes for WALTER H. (M) MORIGEAU:

He attended school in Ravalli and Indian schools in Cushman, WA and Haskell, KS. After graduation, Walter served in the US Army from 1922 to 1925 He played in the army band. He was a runner and tried out for the 1925 Olympics in San Francisco. Returning home he played for dances and organized his own group "The Cowboy band". They played at home and as well in Stevensville and Hamilton and other neighboring communities. During this time Walter worked as an auto mechanic and truck driver.

During the depression years, Walter held various jobs including work at the CCC camps. He then moved to the Dixon agency, where he worked for the government as a mechanic. In 1938 Walter served on the tribal council for his first term. Altogether he was a member of the council for 18 years serving several times as chairman. He also was a member of the tribal credit committee for years.

Marriage Notes for WALTER MORIGEAU and HELEN JOHN:

They continued to play and dance; Helen on the piano and Walter on the sax, and clarinet.

Children of WALTER MORIGEAU and HELEN JOHN are:

3398. i. WALTER H. (M)¹³ MORIGEAU, b. Jul 12, 1928, Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Mar 28, 1999, Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- ii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iv. ? (M) MORIGEAU.

2582. OCTAVE ELMER (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*JOHN (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 03, 1905 in

Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died 1970. He married ? [MORIGEAU].

Notes for OCTAVE ELMER (M) MORIGEAU:

He attended schools in St. Ignatius and Oregon was employed for the Fed. Government for 14 years at the Dixon agency, and at the Browning Agency for 12. He retired in 1967.

Children of OCTAVE MORIGEAU and ? [MORIGEAU] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MORIGEAU.
- ii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- iii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
3399. iv. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
- v. ? (M) MORIGEAU.

2583. ? (M)¹² MORIGEAU (*JOHN (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1916. She married ? [MORIGEAU].

Child of ? MORIGEAU and ? [MORIGEAU] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ [MORIGEAU].

2584. HAROLD (M)¹² CLAIRMONT (*MARY ROSE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 25, 1903 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 1969 in Wyoming, United States of America. He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of HAROLD CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARY (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Nov 21, 1927; d. Oct 23, 1930.
- iii. NADINE (M) CLAIRMONT.

Notes for NADINE (M) CLAIRMONT:

Nadine died at 3 days old.

- iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

2585. ? (M)¹² CLAIRMONT (*MARY ROSE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? [CLAIRMONT]. He married (2) CAROL MAY WYMAN. She was born 1926, and died 1979. He married (3) JUANITA ANNE (M) WALL, daughter of ? WALL and ? DUPUIS. She was born Feb 19, 1934 in Pablo, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 14, 1983. He married (4) ? [CLAIRMONT].

Child of ? CLAIRMONT and CAROL WYMAN is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT.

2586. JOHN (M)¹² CLAIRMONT (*MARY ROSE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ARKLEE CLAUDIE KEYS Abt. 1948. She was born 1917, and died Nov 04, 1987.

Children of JOHN CLAIRMONT and ARKLEE KEYS are:

- i. JOHN CLAUDE (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT, b. Nov 30, 1949; d. Dec 29, 1981.
3400. ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
3401. iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

2587. WILLIAM RALPH (M)¹² RAMSAY (*MARIA CLAIRE (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, GEORGE (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 13, 1907 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ELIZABETH WILSON Abt. 1934.

Notes for WILLIAM RALPH (M) RAMSAY:

Ralph had a law firm in New Liskeard, namely Ramsay Law Office Professional Corporation. When Ralph contracted Alzheimer's, his son Peter took over the firm and now Peter's son, Bill, is with the firm.

Children of WILLIAM RAMSAY and ELIZABETH WILSON are:

- 3402. i. SHEILA ANNE (M)¹³ RAMSAY, b. Abt. 1935, New Liskeard, Temiskaming, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JOHN (M) RAMSAY.
- 3403. iii. PETER (M) RAMSAY.
- iv. MARY CLAIRE (M) RAMSAY, b. 1944.

2588. MAY CAROLINE ELIZABETH (M)¹² MONKMAN (*WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 10, 1922 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada. She married WALTER DANIEL HRECHUK Jul 23, 1943 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He died Dec 20, 1973 in Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of MAY MONKMAN and WALTER HRECHUK are:

- 3404. i. EDWARD BLAINE MONKMAN (M)¹³ HRECHUK, b. May 04, 1941, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 3405. ii. BEVERLY CAROLINE MAY (M) HRECHUK, b. Mar 22, 1945.
- iii. VALERIE JOYCE (M) HRECHUK, b. May 03, 1947; m. PETER HOWARD LAZAROU, Nov 11, 1967, North Bay, Ontario, Canada.
- 3406. iv. JUDITH LYNN (M) HRECHUK, b. Sep 03, 1951.

2589. VELMA JOYCE (M)¹² MONKMAN (*WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 01, 1928 in Great Falls, Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS JOSEPH COLLINS Sep 10, 1955 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born May 15, 1928 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Feb 10, 1984 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of VELMA MONKMAN and THOMAS COLLINS are:

- 3407. i. DEBORAH ANN (M)¹³ COLLINS, b. Jun 16, 1958.
- 3408. ii. KELLY JOY (M) COLLINS, b. Dec 11, 1965.

2590. LORNA JOAN (M)¹² MONKMAN (*WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 20, 1936 in Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada. She married RONALD JOHN ALFONSO May 07, 1960 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Apr 07, 1936 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of LORNA MONKMAN and RONALD ALFONSO are:

- i. GLEN RANDALL (M)¹³ ALFONSO, b. May 20, 1962, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOHN DAVID (M) ALFONSO, b. Jul 05, 1965, Riverside, California, United States of America.

2591. RALPH SPENCER (M)¹² GARTON (*HERBERT SPENCER (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 11, 1918 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 18, 2008. He married BARBARA GRACE SARA GARRIOCH Mar 29, 1946 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada.

More About RALPH SPENCER (M) GARTON:

Christening: Feb 07, 1919, St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

Children of RALPH GARTON and BARBARA GARRIOCH are:

- 3409. i. ROBERT (M)¹³ GARTON.
- ii. RICHARD (M) GARTON.

2592. ALVIN (M)¹² GARTON (*HERBERT SPENCER (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷,*

ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 13, 1927 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married NORMA O'CONNOR Oct 11, 1952 in Makinak, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ALVIN GARTON and NORMA O'CONNOR are:

- i. BLAYNE (M)¹³ GARTON, m. PATRICIA TAYLOR.
3410. ii. ARLENE (M) GARTON.

2593. ISOBEL¹² COMLOQUOY (*THOMAS ELLIOT¹¹, JANE BROWN¹⁰ SABISTON, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 14, 1929 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married THOMAS ROBERT MALCOLM BEWS Oct 27, 1949 in St Magnus Church, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of FRED BEWS and ANNIE HARVEY. He was born Oct 01, 1924 in Lochend, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ISOBEL COMLOQUOY:

Isobel's occupation: Clerkess c1949.

Notes for THOMAS ROBERT MALCOLM BEWS:

Thomas' occupation: Van-man c1944.

Child of ISOBEL COMLOQUOY and THOMAS BEWS is:

3411. i. KATHLEEN ANNE¹³ BEWS, b. Apr 03, 1951, Linkshouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

2594. MARGARET STANGER¹² MEADOWS (*JOHN¹¹, WILLIAM¹⁰, MARY⁹ MOAR, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 11, 1943 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married WILLIAM JOHN DICK Sep 24, 1964 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of WILLIAM DICK and MARY RITCH. He was born Aug 26, 1941 in East Green, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET MEADOWS and WILLIAM DICK:

John and Margaret ran a guesthouse in Monrose, Scotland, c1965.

Children of MARGARET MEADOWS and WILLIAM DICK are:

- i. ALAN JOHN¹³ DICK, b. Oct 27, 1966, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. COLIN WILLIAM DICK, b. Apr 07, 1968, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2595. WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹² MEADOWS (*JOHN¹¹, WILLIAM¹⁰, MARY⁹ MOAR, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 08, 1944 in Gairsty, Marwick, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married CATHERINE ANN SCARTH Oct 10, 1967 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE SCARTH and ALEXANDRA TAIT. She was born Feb 17, 1945 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM MEADOWS and CATHERINE SCARTH:

Sandy and Catherine farm Gairsty. They own Ritquoy and Holland also.

Children of WILLIAM MEADOWS and CATHERINE SCARTH are:

- i. ANNA MARGARET¹³ MEADOWS, b. Mar 12, 1968, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. NEIL BLANCE, Dec 04, 1993, Perth, Western Australia, Australia; b. Apr 03, 1966, SHE.

Notes for ANNA MARGARET MEADOWS:

Anna has a degree in Arts.

Notes for NEIL BLANCE:

Neil's occupation: Science Teacher in Stromness, Orkney, c1986 at Stromness Academy.

- ii. ANDREW WILLIAM MEADOWS, b. Apr 28, 1974, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ANDREW WILLIAM MEADOWS:

Andrew is studying at the College of Music in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

2596. IVY MOAR¹² MEADOWS (*JOHN*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MARY*⁹ MOAR, *GEORGE*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *JANET*⁶ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ SPENS, *GEORGE*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 08, 1953 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married ALISTAIR WILLIAM CLOUSTON Aug 08, 1973 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ALISTAIR CLOUSTON and JESSIE LAUGHTON. He was born Jul 23, 1953 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for IVY MOAR MEADOWS:

Ivy rents out bed and breakfast rooms at her home at Primrose Cottage, Birsay. Primrose Cottage is about a mile from Gairsty.

Notes for ALISTAIR WILLIAM CLOUSTON:

Alistair's occupation: Joiner and Boat Builder c1973.

Children of IVY MEADOWS and ALISTAIR CLOUSTON are:

- i. ANNE MARIE¹³ CLOUSTON, b. Apr 01, 1976, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. DIANE TERESE CLOUSTON, b. Oct 05, 1977, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. STEPHEN ALISTAIR CLOUSTON, b. Mar 31, 1979, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

2597. JOSEPH¹² BAIN (*ANN GORRIE*¹¹ TAIT, *BETSEY*¹⁰ SINCLAIR, *BETSY*⁹ BORWICK, *WILLIAM*⁸, *MARGARET*⁷ OMAND, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENS, *MAGNUS*⁵ SPENCE, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 11, 1917, and died Feb 06, 2000 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married JEMIMA SHIELLS MCLEAN 1943. She died Abt. 2010.

Child of JOSEPH BAIN and JEMIMA MCLEAN is:

- i. JAMES¹³ BAIN, b. Abt. 1944.

2598. JAMES STEWART¹² BAIN (*ANN GORRIE*¹¹ TAIT, *BETSEY*¹⁰ SINCLAIR, *BETSY*⁹ BORWICK, *WILLIAM*⁸, *MARGARET*⁷ OMAND, *MARGARET*⁶ SPENS, *MAGNUS*⁵ SPENCE, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 03, 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died Jun 10, 2004 in Australia. He married MARGARET SCOTT POZZI Dec 12, 1951 in Liberton Kirk, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was born in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Children of JAMES BAIN and MARGARET POZZI are:

3412. i. MARGARET STUART¹³ BAIN, b. Perthshire, Scotland.
3413. ii. JOHN SINCLAIR BAIN, b. The Manse, Clunie, Perthshire, Scotland.
- iii. ANNE SCOTT BAIN, b. Clunie, Perthshire, Scotland.
- iv. MARY STEWART BAIN, b. Clunie, Perthshire, Scotland; d. Jan 23, 1956, Dundee, Scotland.
3414. v. WILLIAM JAMES BAIN, b. Longside, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
3415. vi. CHRISTOPHER PAUL BAIN, b. Longside, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
3416. vii. JEAN ELSPETH BAIN, b. Victoria, Australia.
3417. viii. FIONA KATHRYN BAIN, b. Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

2599. MARION SCOTT¹² MOAR (*ADAMINA MARY*¹¹ BAIKIE, *ANDREW*¹⁰, *MARGARET*⁹ SPENCE, *JOHN*⁸, *MAGNUS*⁷, *MAGNUS*⁶, *MAGNUS*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 23, 1932 in Muce, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married VICTOR HOURSTON SPENCE Dec 06, 1956 in St Magnus Church, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of THOMAS SPENCE and MARGARET HOURSTON. He was born Dec 10, 1920 in Eastabist, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for VICTOR HOURSTON SPENCE:

Victor's occupation: Farmer. Victor farmed at Pow, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland. In the '60s, Victor had one of the biggest poultry farms in Orkney, Scotland. He is now retired, living close to Pow, at Hewin, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARION MOAR and VICTOR SPENCE are:

3418. i. MERVYN CHARLES¹³ SPENCE, b. Oct 05, 1957, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
ii. ARLENE CHRISTINE SPENCE, b. Jan 15, 1959, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. (1) RONALD JAMES LENNIE, Aug 26, 1977, Evie Church, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland; b. Sep 24, 1954, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. (2) GLYN EDWARDS, Aft. 1986; b. Mar 21, 1947.

2600. DAVID CHARLES¹² MERRIMAN (*FRANK OTTO¹¹, FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 04, 1943 in Frankfort, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America, and died Dec 21, 1998 in St Joe, Dekalb, Indiana, United States of America. He married (1) DIANE KAY KRUECKEBERG Jun 28, 1969 in Indiana, United States of America, daughter of OTTO KRUECKEBERG and DORIS MCELHANEY. She was born Jan 11, 1946, and died Nov 1984 in Indiana, United States of America. He married (2) SANDRA SMITH Sep 27, 1986 in Indiana, United States of America. He married (3) SHEILA SAWYERS Jun 12, 1998.

Children of DAVID MERRIMAN and DIANE KRUECKEBERG are:

- i. JAMES HUGH¹³ MERRIMAN, b. Feb 19, 1975, St Joe, Dekalb, Indiana, United States of America.
ii. JENNIFER MARIE MERRIMAN, b. Sep 29, 1976, St Joe, Dekalb, Indiana, United States of America.

2601. JONATHAN CURTIS¹² MERRIMAN (*FRANK OTTO¹¹, FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 25, 1946 in Frankfort, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America. He married (1) SHARON ANNE MCLELLAN Jan 11, 1969 in Michigan, United States of America, daughter of ANGUS MCLELLAN and ANNA PIORONEK. She was born Nov 08, 1946 in Bad Axe, Michigan, United States of America. He married (2) ETHEL GODDARD May 30, 1981 in Marina Del Rey, Los Angeles, California, United States of America. She was born Sep 17, 1955. He married (3) KAREN MARIE MUFFI Sep 09, 1990 in Kapa'a, Kauai, Hawaii, United States of America, daughter of DOMENICK MUFFI and GLORIA RUSSO. She was born Nov 02, 1957 in Jacksonville, Onslow, North Carolina, United States of America.

Child of JONATHAN MERRIMAN and SHARON MCLELLAN is:

3419. i. ALLISON ANNE¹³ MERRIMAN, b. Jan 23, 1977, Grand Island, Nebraska, United States of America.

Child of JONATHAN MERRIMAN and KAREN MUFFI is:

- ii. BRYTTA¹³ MERRIMAN, b. Jul 01, 1988, San Diego, California, United States of America; d. Feb 01, 2000, McKinney, Collin, Texas, United States of America.

2602. THOMAS MERRIMAN¹² ROWE (*GRACE ANNA¹¹ MERRIMAN, FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 20, 1944. He married (1) NIT [ROWE] Abt. 1974 in Thailand. She was born Abt. 1945. He married (2) LEE [ROWE] 1990. She was born Abt. 1950.

Children of THOMAS ROWE and NIT [ROWE] are:

- i. JENNIFER¹³ ROWE, b. Abt. 1975, Thailand.
ii. JAMES ROWE, b. Abt. 1975, Thailand.

2603. MARY¹² ROWE (*GRACE ANNA¹¹ MERRIMAN, FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 20, 1953. She married ARTURO ROBLES Dec 19, 1981 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America. He was born Apr 12, 1956 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America.

Children of MARY ROWE and ARTURO ROBLES are:

- i. MATTHEW THOMAS¹³ ROBLES, b. Mar 10, 1984, Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America.
ii. DANIEL JOHN ROBLES, b. Jun 06, 1988, Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America.
iii. MICHAEL JAMES ROBLES, b. Jun 06, 1988, Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America.

2604. JAMES BRENT¹² MERRIMAN (*JAMES EDWIN¹¹, FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT,*

JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married KELLY [MERRIMAN].

Child of JAMES MERRIMAN and KELLY [MERRIMAN] is:

- i. LAUREN¹³ MERRIMAN.

2605. EDWARD¹² MERRIMAN (*JAMES EDWIN¹¹, FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married CHERYL [MERRIMAN] in Bear Lake, Manistee, Michigan, United States of America.

Children of EDWARD MERRIMAN and CHERYL [MERRIMAN] are:

- i. ERIN¹³ MERRIMAN.
- ii. NIKKI MERRIMAN.

2606. BRADLEY¹² MERRIMAN (*JAMES EDWIN¹¹, FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) DONNA MERRIMAN 1980 in Michigan, United States of America. He married (2) PATTI [MERRIMAN] Feb 11, 2005 in Atlanta, Georgia, United States of America. She was born Jul 27, 1960.

Children of BRADLEY MERRIMAN and DONNA MERRIMAN are:

- i. ANDY¹³ MERRIMAN.
- ii. LISA MERRIMAN.
- iii. RHONDA MERRIMAN.

2607. ?¹² STAGG (*JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? HAMMOND.

Children of ? STAGG and ? HAMMOND are:

3420. i. ?¹³ STAGG.
3421. ii. ? STAGG.
3422. iii. ? STAGG.

2608. ?¹² STAGG (*JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? ROSS.

Children of ? STAGG and ? ROSS are:

3423. i. ?¹³ STAGG.
3424. ii. ? STAGG.
3425. iii. ? STAGG.
3426. iv. ? STAGG.

2609. DAISY RAY¹² STAGG (*JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 02, 1916 in Fremantle, West Australia, Australia, and died Jul 26, 1991 in Pictou, West Australia, Australia. She married CLEMENT BOOTH Dec 11, 1937 in Fremantle, West Australia, Australia, son of GEORGE BOOTH and JESSIE WILLIS. He was born Dec 20, 1914 in Fremantle, West Australia, Australia, and died 1990 in West Australia, Australia.

Children of DAISY STAGG and CLEMENT BOOTH are:

- i. ?¹³ BOOTH.
3427. ii. ? BOOTH.
3428. iii. ? BOOTH.
3429. iv. ? BOOTH.
3430. v. ? BOOTH.
- vi. ? BOOTH.

2610. BETTY MAY¹² STAGG (*JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE,*

THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 15, 1920 in West Australia, Australia, and died Dec 01, 1960 in Fremantle, West Australia, Australia. She married ROBERT JAMES WILLIAMS Feb 15, 1941 in St Johns Church of England, Fremantle, West Australia, Australia, son of ROBERT WILLIAMS and ELLEN WRIGHT. He was born 1920 in Fremantle, West Australia, Australia.

Children of BETTY STAGG and ROBERT WILLIAMS are:

- 3431. i. ?¹³ WILLIAMS.
- 3432. ii. ? WILLIAMS.
- 3433. iii. ? WILLIAMS.
- 3434. iv. ? WILLIAMS.

2611. ?¹² STAGG (*JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? BOWRA.

Children of ? STAGG and ? BOWRA are:

- 3435. i. ?¹³ STAGG.
- 3436. ii. ? STAGG.
- 3437. iii. ? STAGG.

2612. FRANCES CHARLES¹² MCCOY (*ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 05, 1917 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) JOAN PATRICIA RYAN 1939. He married (2) BETTY CLARKE Jun 26, 1946 in Armadale, Victoria, Australia.

Child of FRANCES MCCOY and JOAN RYAN is:

- 3438. i. ?¹³ MCCOY.

Child of FRANCES MCCOY and BETTY CLARKE is:

- 3439. ii. ?¹³ MCCOY.

2613. SHEILA MARY¹² MCCOY (*ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 07, 1921 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia, and died Jan 30, 2008 in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. She married THOMAS WILLIAM MARSHALL Feb 12, 1942 in Armadale, Victoria, Australia, son of THOMAS MARSHALL and AGNES WALSH. He was born 1920 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia, and died Feb 11, 1977 in Orbost, Snowy River, Victoria, Australia.

Children of SHEILA MCCOY and THOMAS MARSHALL are:

- 3440. i. ?¹³ MARSHALL.
- ii. ? MARSHALL.
- 3441. iii. ? MARSHALL.
- 3442. iv. ? MARSHALL.
- v. GEOFFREY THOMAS MARSHALL, b. Apr 17, 1946, Armadale, Victoria, Australia; d. Feb 24, 1999, Kew, Victoria, Australia.
- 3443. vi. ? MARSHALL.
- 3444. vii. ? MARSHALL.
- 3445. viii. ? MARSHALL.
- ix. ? MARSHALL.

2614. BARBARA¹² MOORE (*CLARA RADIETE*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married EDWINO GIANNE.

Children of BARBARA MOORE and EDWINO GIANNE are:

- i. ?¹³ GIANNE.
- ii. ? GIANNE.
- iii. ? GIANNE.
- iv. ? GIANNE.

- v. ? GIANNE.
- vi. ? GIANNE.
- vii. ? GIANNE.

2615. KEITH¹² MOORE (*CLARA RADIETE*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married EVELYN KIDD.

Children of KEITH MOORE and EVELYN KIDD are:

- i. ?¹³ MOORE.
- ii. ? MOORE.
- iii. ? MOORE.

2616. JOHN WALTER¹² MOORE (*CLARA RADIETE*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1920 in Caulfield, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. He married ELEANOR HOOKLEY.

Children of JOHN MOORE and ELEANOR HOOKLEY are:

- i. ?¹³ MOORE.
- ii. ? MOORE.
- iii. ? MOORE.

2617. OLIVE DOROTHY¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 05, 1914 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, and died May 17, 1994 in Victoria, Australia. She married JOSIAH EARDLEY LEE. He was born Dec 25, 1909, and died May 24, 1995.

Children of OLIVE STAGG and JOSIAH LEE are:

- 3446. i. ?¹³ LEE.
- 3447. ii. ? LEE.
- 3448. iii. ? LEE.
- 3449. iv. ? LEE.
- 3450. v. NOEL LEE, b. Oct 04, 1940; d. May 04, 1993, Victoria, Australia.
- 3451. vi. ? LEE.
- 3452. vii. ? LEE.

2618. HAROLD JOHN¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 04, 1916 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia. He married PHYLLIS HARRISON. She was born Jul 22, 1920.

Children of HAROLD STAGG and PHYLLIS HARRISON are:

- 3453. i. ?¹³ STAGG.
- 3454. ii. ? STAGG.
- 3455. iii. ? STAGG.
- 3456. iv. ? STAGG.
- 3457. v. ? STAGG.

2619. ALBERT EDWARD¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 03, 1918 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, and died May 11, 1983 in Deniliquin, New South Wales, Australia. He married DOROTHY BUCKLEY.

Children of ALBERT STAGG and DOROTHY BUCKLEY are:

- 3458. i. ?¹³ STAGG.
- 3459. ii. ? STAGG.
- iii. ? STAGG, m. ? BATES.

2620. NANCY¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*,

THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 28, 1920 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) ROBERT BUCKLEY. She married (2) JAMES FULLERTON.

Children of NANCY STAGG and ROBERT BUCKLEY are:

- 3460. i. ?¹³ BUCKLEY.
- 3461. ii. ? BUCKLEY.

Children of NANCY STAGG and JAMES FULLERTON are:

- 3462. iii. ?¹³ FULLERTON.
- 3463. iv. JAMES FULLERTON.
- 3464. v. ? FULLERTON.
- 3465. vi. ? FULLERTON.

2621. FRANCIS¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 17, 1922 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia. She married ? WATSON.

Children of FRANCIS STAGG and ? WATSON are:

- 3466. i. ?¹³ WATSON.
- 3466. ii. ? WATSON.

2622. EMILY JOYCE¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 15, 1924 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, and died Jan 26, 1998 in Repatriation Hospital, Edwin Street, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. She married JACK JOHNSON. He was born Aug 03, 1921.

Children of EMILY STAGG and JACK JOHNSON are:

- 3467. i. ?¹³ JOHNSON.
- 3468. ii. ? JOHNSON.

2623. DONALD¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 15, 1927 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, and died Oct 05, 1984. He married ? CLOTHIER.

Children of DONALD STAGG and ? CLOTHIER are:

- 3469. i. ?¹³ STAGG.
- 3470. ii. ? STAGG.
- 3471. iii. ? STAGG.
- 3472. iv. ? STAGG.
- 3472. v. ? STAGG.

2624. ?¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? WRIGHT.

Children of ? STAGG and ? WRIGHT are:

- 3473. i. ?¹³ STAGG.
- 3473. ii. ? STAGG.
- 3473. iii. ? STAGG.

2625. ?¹² STAGG (*HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married HOWARD FULTON NEWEL. He was born Apr 17, 1935, and died Jul 22, 1986 in Hamilton, Victoria, Australia.

Children of ? STAGG and HOWARD NEWEL are:

- 3474. i. ?¹³ NEWEL.
- 3474. ii. ? NEWEL, m. WENDY [NEWEL].

3475. iii. ? NEWEL.

2626. ?¹² FLETT (*JAMES ALEXANDER*¹¹, *EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? LEONARD.

Children of ? FLETT and ? LEONARD are:

- i. ?¹³ FLETT.
- ii. ? FLETT.
- iii. ? FLETT.
- iv. MARK MILTON FLETT, b. May 27, 1957; d. Aug 14, 2003.

2627. RONALD¹² FLETT (*PAUL RANSON*¹¹, *EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) He married BARBARA JANICE CROWDER. She was born Mar 01, 1941, and died Nov 15, 2000.

Children of RONALD FLETT and BARBARA CROWDER are:

3476. i. ?¹³ FLETT.
- ii. ? FLETT, m. ? MEADE.
 - iii. DEBORAH FLETT, m. ? FREEMAN.

2628. ?¹² MILLSAP (*EDNA MAE*¹¹ *FLETT, EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? COOPER.

Child of ? MILLSAP and ? COOPER is:

3477. i. ?¹³ MILLSAP.

2629. ?¹² MILLSAP (*EDNA MAE*¹¹ *FLETT, EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) She married (1) LOUIE D. PARKER. He was born Dec 19, 1946, and died Apr 15, 2001. She married (2) ? MCCULLEY.

Children of ? MILLSAP and LOUIE PARKER are:

- i. ?¹³ PARKER.
- ii. ? PARKER.

2630. ?¹² MILLSAP (*EDNA MAE*¹¹ *FLETT, EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? SKIVER.

Children of ? MILLSAP and ? SKIVER are:

- i. ?¹³ SKIVER.
- ii. ? SKIVER.

2631. ?¹² MILLSAP (*EDNA MAE*¹¹ *FLETT, EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? MEDLOCK.

Children of ? MILLSAP and ? MEDLOCK are:

- i. ?¹³ MEDLOCK.
- ii. ? MEDLOCK.

2632. ROBERT RAY¹² FLETT (*MAURICE ATKIN*¹¹, *EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 13, 1964 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America, and died Oct 27, 1984 in Dent, Missouri, United States of America. He married ? LEWIS.

Child of ROBERT FLETT and ? LEWIS is:

- i. ?¹³ FLETT.

2633. ?¹² VAUGHN (*MARTHA JANE*¹¹ *FLETT*, *EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married (1) ? WOOLF. She married (2) ? BISHOP.

Child of ? VAUGHN and ? WOOLF is:

- i. ?¹³ WOOLF.

2634. ?¹² FLETT (*HOWARD*¹¹, *WALTER HOUSTON*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? HOORNAET.

Child of ? FLETT and ? HOORNAET is:

- i. ?¹³ HOORNAET.

2635. WILLIAM¹² ARNETT (?¹¹ *CAPPS*, *ALICE HANNAH*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He met ? DUNSHEE.

Child of WILLIAM ARNETT and ? DUNSHEE is:

- i. ?¹³ ARNETT-DUNSHEE.

2636. ?¹² WILLIS (*LOIS MARION*¹¹ *FLETT*, *HARVEY SIMEON*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married DWAYNE H. WHITAKER.

Child of ? WILLIS and DWAYNE WHITAKER is:

3478. i. ?¹³ WHITAKER.

2637. ?¹² SKEETERS (*ULA FRANCES*¹¹ *FLETT*, *HARVEY SIMEON*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married JERRY LEE TUMMIE. She was born Nov 30, 1942, and died Aug 08, 2004.

Children of ? SKEETERS and JERRY TUMMIE are:

- i. ?¹³ SKEETERS, m. ? SUTTER.
3479. ii. ? SKEETERS.
- iii. ? SKEETERS.
3480. iv. ? SKEETERS.

2638. JANET¹² HEAVIN (*ESTHER MARIE*¹¹ *FLETT*, *JAMES HARVEY*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ARDYTH D. BLAISE.

Children of JANET HEAVIN and ARDYTH BLAISE are:

- i. ?¹³ BLAISE.
- ii. ? BLAISE.
- iii. ? BLAISE.
- iv. ? BLAISE.

2639. ELSIE MAY¹² MOXHAM (*JAMES THOMAS HENRY*¹¹, *MARY ANN JANE*¹⁰ *KIRKNESS*, *JAMES*⁹, *JANET*⁸ *FLETT*, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1912 in Victoria, Australia, and died 1963 in Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) ? SOWMAN. She married (2) JAMES JOHN DWYER 1954.

Child of ELSIE MOXHAM and ? SOWMAN is:

- i. MARGARET¹³ SOWMAN.

2640. RONALD JAMES¹² MCKERRON (*AGNES HILDA MOXHAM*¹¹ *KIRKNESS*, *MARY ANN JANE*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *JANET*⁸

FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 11, 1916 in Laverton, East Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia, and died Jun 20, 1988 in Australia. He married MAVIS HUME CLARKE LEWIS May 08, 1939 in Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia. She was born Jan 26, 1914, and died Mar 15, 2003 in Boronia, Victoria, Australia.

More About RONALD JAMES MCKERRON:

Joined Aus Imperial Force: 1939, Royal Park, Victoria, Australia

Child of RONALD MCKERRON and MAVIS LEWIS is:

3481. i. ?¹³ MCKERRON, d. Bef. 2003.

2641. ALEXANDER CHARLES MOXHAM¹² MCKERRON (*AGNES HILDA MOXHAM¹¹ KIRKNESS, MARY ANN JANE¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 13, 1919 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia, and died Apr 23, 1991 in Australia. He married ? WATSON.

Child of ALEXANDER MCKERRON and ? WATSON is:

3482. i. ?¹³ MCKERRON.

2642. JESSIE MARGARET¹² MCKERRON (*AGNES HILDA MOXHAM¹¹ KIRKNESS, MARY ANN JANE¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 21, 1921 in Australia, and died Oct 11, 1986 in Australia. She married DAVID O'NEILL. He was born Aug 20, 1925 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, and died Aug 23, 1988 in Australia.

Children of JESSIE MCKERRON and DAVID O'NEILL are:

3483. i. ?¹³ O'NEILL.

ii. ? O'NEILL.

3484. iii. ? O'NEILL.

2643. ALFRED ALEXANDER¹² MCKEEMAN (*ALEXANDER¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 02, 1915 in Palmerston North, New Zealand, and died Feb 17, 1996. He married RUBINA DORIS CORLETT. She was born Sep 19, 1918 in Masterton, New Zealand.

Children of ALFRED MCKEEMAN and RUBINA CORLETT are:

3485. i. ?¹³ MCKEEMAN.

3486. ii. ? MCKEEMAN.

iii. ? MCKEEMAN, m. ? SILCOCK.

2644. THELMA ELLEN ELIZA¹² MCKEEMAN (*ALEXANDER¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1917 in Lewin, New South Wales, Australia, and died Jul 20, 1991 in Pukekohe, New Zealand. She married GORDON THOMAS WATSON May 30, 1939 in Morrinsville, New Zealand. He was born Mar 02, 1915.

Children of THELMA MCKEEMAN and GORDON WATSON are:

3487. i. ?¹³ WATSON.

3488. ii. ? WATSON.

3489. iii. ? WATSON.

3490. iv. ? WATSON.

3491. v. ? WATSON.

3492. vi. ? WATSON.

3493. vii. ? WATSON.

2645. JOYCE MARY¹² MCKEEMAN (*ALEXANDER¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 03, 1919 in Taumarunui, New Zealand. She married JOSEPH GEORGE CONYERS Sep 09, 1939 in Morrinsville, New Zealand.

Children of JOYCE MCKEEMAN and JOSEPH CONYERS are:

- 3494. i. ?¹³ CONYERS.
- ii. ? CONYERS, m. ? HAMILTON.

2646. ELLEN LOUISA¹² LUCE (*JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1910 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married FRANK MISSEN.

Children of ELLEN LUCE and FRANK MISSEN are:

- i. ?¹³ MISSEN.
- 3495. ii. ? MISSEN.

2647. IDA¹² LUCE (*JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 11, 1911 in Palmerston North, New Zealand, and died May 06, 1979 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married ALBERT HEPBURN SCOTT Aug 05, 1933 in Palmerston North, New Zealand, son of ROBERT SCOTT and ALICE WHEELER. He was born Oct 05, 1911 in Masterton, New Zealand, and died Oct 09, 1998 in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Notes for ALBERT HEPBURN SCOTT:

He was cremated

Children of IDA LUCE and ALBERT SCOTT are:

- 3496. i. ?¹³ SCOTT.
- 3497. ii. ? SCOTT.
- 3498. iii. ? SCOTT.
- 3499. iv. ? SCOTT.

2648. RUBY¹² LUCE (*JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1913 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married WILLIAM PERCY JENSEN.

Children of RUBY LUCE and WILLIAM JENSEN are:

- 3500. i. ?¹³ JENSEN.
- ii. ? JENSEN.
- iii. ? JENSEN.

2649. LORNA¹² LUCE (*JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1914 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married FRANK TAYLOR.

Children of LORNA LUCE and FRANK TAYLOR are:

- i. ?¹³ TAYLOR.
- ii. ? TAYLOR.

2650. EDITH¹² LUCE (*JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1916 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married JACK FAIRCLOUGH in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Children of EDITH LUCE and JACK FAIRCLOUGH are:

- 3501. i. ?¹³ FAIRCLOUGH.
- ii. ? FAIRCLOUGH, m. (1) ? MANSFIELD; m. (2) ? [FAIRCLOUGH].

2651. SUSAN¹² LUCE (*JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1920 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She met GEORGE ROSS LEASK. He died Apr 15, 1993 in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Child of SUSAN LUCE and GEORGE LEASK is:

- i. ?¹³ LUCE.

2652. JESSIE EDNA¹² LUCE (*JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1925 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married DOUGLAS KEMSLEY.

Children of JESSIE LUCE and DOUGLAS KEMSLEY are:

- i. ?¹³ KEMSLEY.
- ii. ? KEMSLEY.
- iii. ? KEMSLEY.
- iv. ? KEMSLEY.

2653. FRANCIS¹² LUCE (*JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1929 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. He married (1) ? MCGOVERN. He married (2) ? ENGLAND.

Child of FRANCIS LUCE and ? ENGLAND is:

- i. ?¹³ LUCE.

2654. MABEL ELLEN (M)¹² LOUITIT (*PETER (M)¹¹, PETER LOW (M)¹⁰, LOU_⁹, LOU_⁸, ELLEN⁷ FLETT, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 06, 1898 in Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ROBERT HAGAN Abt. 1920.

Children of MABEL LOUITIT and ROBERT HAGAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HAGAN.
- ii. ? (M) HAGAN.
- iii. ? (M) HAGAN.

2655. JUDITH DIXIE¹² AITKEN (*RICHARD ALEXANDER¹², ALEXANDER RICHARD¹¹ AITKIN, ALEXANDER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, MARGARET⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1943 in Manitoba, Canada. She married ROY FISHER in Manitoba, Canada.

Children of JUDITH AITKEN and ROY FISHER are:

- i. ?¹³ FISHER.
- ii. ? FISHER.

2656. MELVA A. (M)¹² SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 23, 1905 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Nov 18, 1995 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America. She married GLENN H. MAXWELL Nov 18, 1927 in Baker, Oregon, United States of America, son of JAMES MAXWELL and NANCY HAND. He was born 1906 in Oregon, United States of America, and died 1996.

Children of MELVA SPENCE and GLENN MAXWELL are:

- i. JAMES OLIVER (M)¹³ MAXWELL, b. Jan 24, 1930, Oregon, United States of America; m. SUE ELAINE WILLIAMS.
- ii. VINA GLENNABELLE (M) MAXWELL, b. Feb 16, 1938; m. JAMES MILTON BARNEY.

2657. CALELLA THOMAS (M)¹² SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 31, 1908 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Dec 15, 1959 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States of America. He married (1) RUTH VELMA GRAHAM Bef. 1932. He married (2) MARJORIE FRANCIS GAYLE HUNSAKER Nov 25, 1932 in Washington, United States of America, daughter of ARCHIE HUNSAKER and MARGARET CRITCHLOW. She was born Feb 25, 1915 in Baker, Oregon, United

States of America, and died Jul 24, 1984 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

Child of CALELLA SPENCE and MARJORIE HUNSAKER is:

3502. i. KATHRYN SILVIA (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. Jul 10, 1947, Eugene, Oregon, United States of America.

2658. FRED VIRGIL (M)¹² SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 15, 1914 in Muddy Creek, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Jun 26, 1991 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America. He married (1) HELEN KAFOURY Apr 15, 1933 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, daughter of DAVID KAFOURY and REGINA [KAFOURY]. She was born Sep 18, 1909 in Ilo, Nez Pierce, Idaho, United States of America, and died Dec 03, 1948 in La Grande, Union, Oregon, United States of America. He married (2) SHIRLEY CATHERINE MEYERS Aug 1949 in Baker, Oregon, United States of America. She was born Jun 26, 1924, and died Jan 10, 2005.

Notes for FRED VIRGIL (M) SPENCE:

Virgil died of a heart attack.

Notes for HELEN KAFOURY:

Helen died from rheumatic heart disease.

Notes for SHIRLEY CATHERINE MEYERS:

Shirley died of liver and bladder cancer.

Children of FRED SPENCE and HELEN KAFOURY are:

- 3503. i. FRED VIRGIL (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. Apr 02, 1934, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Jan 1985.
- 3504. ii. KEMET DEAN (M) SPENCE, b. Jan 10, 1937, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of FRED SPENCE and SHIRLEY MEYERS are:

- iii. MARY JO (M)¹³ SPENCE, m. SCOTT LOVELACE.
- iv. SUSAN (M) SPENCE, m. JIM SELLS.

2659. DORRELL FRANCIS (M)¹² SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 17, 1916 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Nov 02, 1995 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America. He married (1) OREL N. ENSMINGER Dec 11, 1934 in Baker, Oregon, United States of America, daughter of GEORGE ENSMINGER and AMY SAVAGE. She was born Abt. 1915 in Oregon, United States of America. He married (2) ETHEL KESSEL Aft. 1949. He married (3) LORRAIN HOWERTON Aft. 1950. He married (4) DOROTHY BACKLAND Aft. 1951.

Children of DORRELL SPENCE and OREL ENSMINGER are:

- i. DORRELL FRANCIS (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. Jun 23, 1936; m. TOY DEROEST.
- ii. DENNIS RAY (M) SPENCE, b. Oct 08, 1949; m. KATHLEEN M. POKERSNIK.

2660. NORVIN REID (M)¹² SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1922 in Oregon, United States of America, and died May 27, 1997 in Modesto, California, United States of America. He married RITA MARIE ROBERTS 1946 in Los Angeles, California, United States of America.

Child of NORVIN SPENCE and RITA ROBERTS is:

- i. GAYLE MARIE (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. Jun 24, 1953; m. ? LILVES.

2661. HUBERT MEREDITH (M)¹² SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 20, 1924 in Oregon, United States of America, and died Jan 01, 2006. He married MARY JANE WARNER 1954 in Baker, Oregon, United States of America. She was born Apr 03, 1924 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon,

United States of America, and died Apr 08, 2009 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States of America.

Marriage Notes for HUBERT SPENCE and MARY WARNER:

All of their children were married.

Children of HUBERT SPENCE and MARY WARNER are:

- i. GREGORY THOMAS (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. Jun 25, 1954; m. DEANN [SPENCE].
- ii. TIMOTHY GARY (M) SPENCE, b. Nov 08, 1955; m. CYNTHIA CHRYSLER.
- iii. LOY ANNETTE (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 14, 1957; m. MARK B. HOLT.
- iv. ROGER ALLEN (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 14, 1959.
- v. BRADLEY ANTOINE (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 20, 1960.
- vi. ROBERT DEAN (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 04, 1965.
- vii. KURT REID (M) SPENCE, b. Jun 24, 1967.
- viii. DAVID WARNER (M) SPENCE, b. Sep 30, 1970.

2662. RUBY CECILLE (M)¹² SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 24, 1928 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Feb 08, 2001. She married WAYNE RALPH GUYER Nov 30, 1946 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, son of RALPH GUYER and ETHEL HASKINS. He was born Aug 10, 1924 in Richland, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Aug 15, 2002 in Weiser, Washington, Idaho, United States of America.

Notes for RUBY CECILLE (M) SPENCE:

Ruby died of a brain hemorrhage.

Notes for WAYNE RALPH GUYER:

Wayne died of pancreatic cancer.

Marriage Notes for RUBY SPENCE and WAYNE GUYER:

3 of the boys are married.

Children of RUBY SPENCE and WAYNE GUYER are:

- i. IVAN RALPH (M)¹³ GUYER, b. Apr 09, 1950.
3505. ii. GARTH J. (M) GUYER, b. Jul 25, 1953.
3506. iii. DEAN ELDON (M) GUYER, b. Jan 10, 1956.
3507. iv. LYNN SPENCE (M) GUYER, b. Apr 25, 1964.

2663. EMMETT SIMON (M)¹² SPENCE (*ALVA SYRAS (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 13, 1907 in Eugene, Oregon, United States of America, and died Aug 10, 1972. He married FRANCES BERNICE MCKEE 1929.

Children of EMMETT SPENCE and FRANCES MCKEE are:

3508. i. DIANA (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. 1929, Eugene, Oregon, United States of America; d. 1997.
3509. ii. JAMES ALVA (M) SPENCE, b. 1931, Vancouver, Washington, United States of America.

2664. HARRY ELWOOD (M)¹² SPENCE (*HENRY EDWARD (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 06, 1910 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Dec 28, 1989 in Boise, Idaho, United States of America. He married (1) HELEN MARGERATE MARTIN Dec 24, 1934 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, daughter of MARVIN MARTIN and EDITH MORTIN. She was born Sep 24, 1917 in Richland, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Aug 09, 1986 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States of America. He married (2) ? BENNETT Abt. 1945 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, daughter of SHERMAN BENNETT and NORMA CRAVEN.

Children of HARRY SPENCE and HELEN MARTIN are:

3510. i. HARRY ELWOOD (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. Mar 16, 1936, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Dec 05, 1968, Albany, Linn, Oregon, United States of America.

- ii. ? (M) SPENCE.

Children of HARRY SPENCE and ? BENNETT are:

- iii. JAMES ALLAN (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. Dec 20, 1946, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Jun 25, 1957, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.
- iv. DANNY SHERMAN (M) SPENCE, b. Mar 03, 1963, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; d. Mar 03, 1963, Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

More About DANNY SHERMAN (M) SPENCE:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- v. ? (M) SPENCE.
- vi. ? (M) SPENCE.

2665. DELPHIA KATHERINE (M)¹² MERRITT (*FLORENCE ROSE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 22, 1916 in Baker, Oregon, United States of America. She married CHARLES CECIL JONES Aug 12, 1937 in La Grande, Union, Oregon, United States of America. He was born Feb 16, 1915 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of DELPHIA MERRITT and CHARLES JONES are:

- 3511. i. ? (M)¹³ JONES.
- 3512. ii. ? (M) JONES.

2666. EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL (*LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 17, 1897 in Deerlodge, Powell, Montana, United States of America, and died May 09, 1990 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She married (1) LESLEY B. KEYSER Dec 16, 1914 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America, son of IRA KEYSER and JENEBA [KEYSER]. He was born Aug 1889 in Washington Territory, United States of America, and died Jun 10, 1917 in Dupont, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She married (2) C.W. CANDELL May 18, 1918. She married (3) FRANK DAYTON JOHNSON Nov 10, 1920 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He was born May 15, 1898 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America, and died Oct 24, 1977 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington, United States of America.

Notes for LESLEY B. KEYSER:

Lesley was killed in an explosion at Dupont Powder Factory.

Child of EVA MONTGALL and LESLEY KEYSER is:

- 3513. i. LESLIE BERDINE (M)¹³ KEYSER, b. Jul 26, 1917, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America; d. Mar 27, 1996, Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States of America.

Children of EVA MONTGALL and FRANK JOHNSON are:

- 3514. ii. FOREST DAYTON (M)¹³ JOHNSON, b. Feb 24, 1921, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America; d. Jan 30, 1990, Pismo Beach, California, United States of America.
- 3515. iii. MERTON LEE (M) JOHNSON, b. Jan 29, 1924, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- 3516. iv. ALBERT NEIL (M) JOHNSON, b. Feb 24, 1925, Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

2667. EVA LOUISE (M)¹² LYONS (*JOHN HENRY (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 1917. She married JAMES DITTBENNER.

Children of EVA LYONS and JAMES DITTBENNER are:

- 3517. i. ? (M)¹³ DITTBENNER.
- ii. ? (M) DITTBENNER.
- 3518. iii. ? (M) DITTBENNER.

2668. CAMILLE (M)¹² ARNDT (*MARY HANNAH (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 30, 1909. She married RICHARD BARTLETT.

Children of CAMILLE ARNDT and RICHARD BARTLETT are:

- 3519. i. ? (M)¹³ BARTLETT.
- 3520. ii. ? (M) BARTLETT.

2669. GERTRUDE LOUISE (M)¹² ARNDT (*MARY HANNAH (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 1915. She married GARFIELD KVALHEIM.

Children of GERTRUDE ARNDT and GARFIELD KVALHEIM are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KVALHEIM.
- ii. ? (M) KVALHEIM.
- iii. ? (M) KVALHEIM.

2670. MAURICE JAME (M)¹² LYONS (*JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 16, 1915 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America, and died Jul 14, 1987 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married ANNA NIXON Mar 27, 1934 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She was born Jul 23, 1916 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of MAURICE LYONS and ANNA NIXON are:

- 3521. i. ? (M)¹³ LYONS.
- 3522. ii. ? (M) LYONS.

2671. WARD BYRON (M)¹² LYONS (*JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 12, 1921 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married DOREEN BENSON Jan 30, 1942 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She was born Jul 30, 1920 in Parkland, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of WARD LYONS and DOREEN BENSON are:

- 3523. i. ? (M)¹³ LYONS.
- 3524. ii. ? (M) LYONS.
- iii. ? (M) LYONS.

2672. DAVID RICHARD (M)¹² MCKAY (*FRANK HAVERSON (M)¹¹, JAMES CHARLES (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 15, 1923, and died Sep 07, 1995. He married MARGARET ANN TRITILE Aug 20, 1942. She was born Aug 25, 1926, and died Sep 03, 2007.

Children of DAVID MCKAY and MARGARET TRITILE are:

- 3525. i. ? (M)¹³ MCKAY.
- 3526. ii. ? (M) MCKAY.
- 3527. iii. ? (M) MCKAY.
- iv. ? (M) MCKAY.
- v. ? (M) MCKAY.

2673. ?¹² SIM (*HELEN SPENCE¹¹ TURFUS, MARGARET JANE¹⁰ SPENCE, PETER⁹, PETER⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? BRENSSELL.

Children of ? SIM and ? BRENSSELL are:

- i. ?¹³ BRENSSELL, m. ? MUNRO.
- 3528. ii. ? BRENSSELL.

- iii. ? BRENSSELL, m. ? LANE.
3529. iv. ? BRENSSELL.

2674. THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD (*FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 20, 1924 in Dow, Pittsburgh, Oklahoma, United States of America, and died Jan 04, 2001 in Home, Oklahoma, United States of America. She married JAMES HENRY CAMPBELL Nov 15, 1947 in McAlester, Oklahoma, United States of America, son of JAMES CAMPBELL and ALMA SUTER. He was born Aug 31, 1926 in Hartshorne, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Notes for JAMES HENRY CAMPBELL:

His military service was in the Philippines at the Battle of Leyte Island.

Children of THELMA WISHARD and JAMES CAMPBELL are:

3530. i. ? (M)¹³ CAMPBELL.
3531. ii. ? (M) CAMPBELL.
3532. iii. ? (M) CAMPBELL.

2675. WILLIAM CLARK (M)¹² WISHARD (*FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 28, 1928 in Wilburton, Latimer, Oklahoma, Georgia, United States of America, and died Nov 29, 1998 in Norman, Oklahoma, Georgia, United States of America. He married CHRISTIAN [ALVARADO].

Notes for WILLIAM CLARK (M) WISHARD:

He was a merchant marine. In 1930 he was living with William ALVARADO and Mary GONZALEZ from where he took his name.

More About WILLIAM CLARK (M) WISHARD:

Burial: Dec 01, 1998, Blackburn Cemetery, Norman, Oklahoma, Georgia, United States of America

Children of WILLIAM WISHARD and CHRISTIAN [ALVARADO] are:

3533. i. ? (M)¹³ ALVARADO.
ii. ? (M) ALVARADO.

Notes for ? (M) ALVARADO:
He never married.

3534. iii. ? (M) ALVARADO.

2676. ELMER ELVIN (M)¹² WISHART (*SIDNEY CLIFTON (M)¹¹, JOSEPH JAMES (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 29, 1918 in Dropmore, Shellmouth, Manitoba, Canada. He married FLORENCE SHOEBRIDGE.

Children of ELMER WISHART and FLORENCE SHOEBRIDGE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WISHART.
ii. ? (M) WISHART.
iii. ? (M) WISHART.

2677. LLOYD JAMES (M)¹² WISHART (*ROBERT JAMES (M)¹¹, GEORGE ROBERT (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 17, 1922, and died Sep 05, 1997 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married LYDIA [WISHART].

Children of LLOYD WISHART and LYDIA [WISHART] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WISHART.
ii. ? (M) WISHART.
iii. ? (M) WISHART.
iv. ? (M) WISHART.

2678. ? (M)¹² WISHART (*ROY (M)¹¹, DAVID CHARLES (M)¹⁰, JAMES THOMAS (M)⁹, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [WISHART].

Children of ? WISHART and ? [WISHART] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WISHART.
- ii. ? (M) WISHART.
- iii. ? (M) WISHART.
- iv. ? (M) WISHART.
- v. ? (M) WISHART.

2679. MARY FRANCES (M)¹² BARE (*LAURA BELLE (M)¹¹ PAMBRUN, SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married CHARLES ROLLAND GERLING.

Child of MARY BARE and CHARLES GERLING is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ GERLING.

2680. LAURA ANNE (M)¹² OMAND (*ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 04, 1893 in South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada. She married JOHN SORENSON. He was born Nov 1885.

Child of LAURA OMAND and JOHN SORENSON is:

- i. FRED (M)¹³ SORENSON.

2681. MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND (*ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 1894 in South Branch, Saskatchewan, North--West Territories, Canada. She married DOUGLAS DONALD MCANDREW Abt. 1918, son of DONALD MCANDREW and FENIE [MCANDREW]. He was born Apr 17, 1901, and died 1979.

Children of MARY OMAND and DOUGLAS MCANDREW are:

3535. i. LAURA ANN (M)¹³ MCANDREW, b. 1919.
3536. ii. AILEEN MARGARET (M) MCANDREW, b. 1921.
3537. iii. KATHLEEN ELEANOR (M) MCANDREW, b. 1923.
- iv. ? (M) MCANDREW, m. ? SCHROEDER.
- v. ? (M) MCANDREW, m. ? LEE.

2682. ELSIE MAY (M)¹² MCNABB (*MARGARET ANN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 1902, and died 1987. She married CLARENCE EUGENE MENG.

Child of ELSIE MCNABB and CLARENCE MENG is:

3538. i. ? (M)¹³ MENG.

2683. JESSIE (M)¹² CROMARTY (*WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 28, 1892 in Brancepeth, North-West Territories, Canada. She married ALEXANDER STANFIELD, son of ? STANFIELD and BARBARA [STANFIELD]. He was born May 12, 1893.

Child of JESSIE CROMARTY and ALEXANDER STANFIELD is:

- i. LORRAINE (M)¹³ STANFIELD.

2684. EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY (*WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³*

SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 14, 1900 in Deer Lodge, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died 1982. She married LOUIS DUBRAY Abt. 1919. He was born 1897, and died 1985.

Children of EMMA CROMARTY and LOUIS DUBRAY are:

- i. RUBY JANE (M)¹³ DUBRAY, b. 1920; d. 1935.
- ii. ? (M) DUBRAY, b. 1922; d. 1922.
3539. iii. PEARL LUCELLE (M) DUBRAY, b. 1923.
3540. iv. HUBERT ARNOLD (M) DUBRAY, b. 1925.
3541. v. ? (M) DUBRAY.
- vi. DALE ADRIEN (M) DUBRAY, b. 1935; d. 1936.
3542. vii. ? (M) DUBRAY.
3543. viii. ? (M) DUBRAY.

2685. GEORGE OSCAR (M)¹² CROMARTY (*WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 1904, and died 1999. He married GLADYS MARIE KINGSLEY. She was born 1917.*

Children of GEORGE CROMARTY and GLADYS KINGSLEY are:

3544. i. PHYLLIS (M)¹³ CROMARTY.
3545. ii. JEANNETTE (M) CROMARTY.
- iii. ALVIN GEORGE (M) CROMARTY, b. 1957; d. 1957.

2686. GRACE (M)¹² CROMARTY (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1895, and died 1937. She married NORMAN DUBRAY Abt. 1911. He was born 1895.*

Children of GRACE CROMARTY and NORMAN DUBRAY are:

- i. GRACE EVANGELINE (M)¹³ DUBRAY, b. Dec 04, 1912; d. May 31, 1985.
- ii. IDA ELIZABETH LORENE (M) DUBRAY, b. Dec 30, 1914; d. Feb 1915.
- iii. NORMAN LAWRENCE (M) DUBRAY, b. Jun 11, 1917; d. Jun 10, 1922.
- iv. JOHN HAROLD (M) DUBRAY, b. Jul 06, 1921; d. Jul 05, 1988.
- v. LOUIS RUSSELL (M) DUBRAY, b. 1924.
- vi. GORDON (M) DUBRAY, b. Abt. 1927.

2687. EDITH MARY (M)¹² CROMARTY (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 05, 1897, and died 1950. She married HERBERT JOSEPH (M) COOK Mar 28, 1917, son of RICHARD COOK and MARIA ADAMS. He was born Feb 04, 1895 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jun 30, 1980.*

Children of EDITH CROMARTY and HERBERT COOK are:

- i. TERRANCE (M)¹³ COOK, b. 1918.
- ii. RICHARD (M) COOK, b. Sep 08, 1920; d. Nov 05, 1972.
- iii. MARIE (M) COOK, b. Jun 16, 1922; d. Abt. 1942.
- iv. DORIS (M) COOK, b. 1924.
- v. GERTRUDE (M) COOK, b. 1927.
- vi. PHYLLIS (M) COOK, b. 1929.
- vii. RODERICK (M) COOK, b. Abt. 1931.
- viii. WILLIAM (M) COOK, b. Feb 21, 1933; d. May 28, 1982.
- ix. GRACE (M) COOK, b. Abt. 1935.
- x. RAYMOND (M) COOK, b. Abt. 1937.

2688. CAROLINE EVANGELINE (M)¹² CROMARTY (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 05, 1899, and died Jun 28, 1976. She married JULIS STROKLUND Feb 20, 1920. He was born 1899.*

Child of CAROLINE CROMARTY and JULIS STROKLUND is:

3546. i. LORNA ANN (M)¹³ STROKLUND.

2689. JOHN GEORGE (M)¹² CROMARTY (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 08, 1901 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Jul 16, 1972. He married (1) LORNA JUNE WARD Jul 09, 1924. She was born Jul 1905, and died Mar 1927. He married (2) MARGARET GERROND Dec 18, 1931 in St Louis, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born Mar 17, 1914 in St Louis, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died May 19, 1993.

Children of JOHN CROMARTY and LORNA WARD are:

3547. i. JUNE KATHLEEN (M)¹³ CROMARTY.

3548. ii. LORNA MAE (M) CROMARTY.

Children of JOHN CROMARTY and MARGARET GERROND are:

3549. iii. KENNETH LAWRENCE (M)¹³ CROMARTY.

3550. iv. RAYMOND GERROND (M) CROMARTY.

3551. v. SHIRLEY ANNE (M) CROMARTY, b. Aug 19, 1935, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Jun 30, 2005, Peel Memorial Hospital, Brampton, Ontario, Canada.

2690. ELLEN LATITIA (M)¹² CROMARTY (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 27, 1906 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 24, 1993. She married EDWARD BIRD Nov 05, 1925. He was born Abt. 1906.

Children of ELLEN CROMARTY and EDWARD BIRD are:

3552. i. GERALD (M)¹³ BIRD, b. 1926.

ii. MERVIN (M) BIRD, b. Jun 04, 1928; d. Sep 20, 1984; m. EVA [BIRD].

iii. HARRY (M) BIRD, b. May 30, 1930; d. Aug 1930.

2691. EDWARD LAWRENCE (M)¹² CROMARTY (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 28, 1913, and died Aug 22, 1990. He married GRACE TURNER. She was born 1915, and died Jan 04, 1976.

Child of EDWARD CROMARTY and GRACE TURNER is:

i. DOREEN GRACE (M)¹³ CROMARTY, m. ? MCGREGOR.

2692. KATHLEEN MAUDE (M)¹² CROMARTY (*JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1921. She married RAYMOND KILLORAN. He was born 1921.

Children of KATHLEEN CROMARTY and RAYMOND KILLORAN are:

i. MALCOLM (M)¹³ KILLORAN.

ii. RAE (M) KILLORAN.

iii. KEVIN (M) KILLORAN.

iv. MAUREEN (M) KILLORAN.

v. PAUL (M) KILLORAN, b. Jun 1954; d. Nov 1988.

vi. COLLEEN (M) KILLORAN.

2693. SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹² CROMARTY (*SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 27, 1907 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Mar 01, 1980 in Rossland, British Columbia, Canada. He married MELBA VERA MCMAHON Jun 30, 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of WESLEY MCMAHON and MARGURITE BRISTOW. She was born Apr 19, 1915 in Tessier, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died May 05, 1998 in Rossland, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for SAMUEL JOHN (M) CROMARTY:

His mother died 5 days after his birth and he was given to his uncle and aunt and raised as Samuel OMAND.

Children of SAMUEL CROMARTY and MELBA MCMAHON are:

- i. DELBERT (M)¹³ CROMARTY, b. Sep 09, 1934, Waitville, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. Sep 09, 1934, Waitville, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About DELBERT (M) CROMARTY:

Cause of Death: stillborn

3553. ii. VICTOR LEROY (M) CROMARTY, b. Apr 26, 1936, Arborfield, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3554. iii. LAWRENCE VERNON (M) CROMARTY, b. May 30, 1938, Arborfield, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3555. iv. MAURICE GLEN (M) CROMARTY, b. Sep 15, 1940, Arborfield, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3556. v. KENNETH DALBERT (M) CROMARTY, b. Apr 01, 1948, Trail, British Columbia, Canada; d. Feb 12, 2001, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada.
3557. vi. SAMUEL KEITH (M) CROMARTY, b. Nov 06, 1949, Trail, British Columbia, Canada.
3558. vii. MARJORIE HAZEL (M) CROMARTY, b. Jun 14, 1953, Trail, British Columbia, Canada.

2694. NORMAN VICTOR (M)¹² CROMARTY (*SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ *CROMARTIE*, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ *HOURIE*, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ *COOK*, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 03, 1913 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Aug 13, 1985 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married FLORENCE LAVINIA GRCE PENFOLD Oct 26, 1946 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of PETER PENFOLD and HENRIETTA SHELMEARDINE. She was born Mar 28, 1916 in Kamsack, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Feb 12, 2008.

Notes for NORMAN VICTOR (M) CROMARTY:

IT TOOK 65 YEARS FOR THEIR REUNION

by Deborah Woolston—Sun Staff Writer, Kitsap Sun

After 65 years, the mystery is solved. A Saskatchewan man finally found his half-sister in Poulsbo, Kitsap, WA. Kathleen Williams and Norman Cromarty always suspected the existence of each other. But their families discouraged them from digging up details about their mother. The story of her affair and daughter she bore out of wedlock died with her.

“I’d swear on a stack of Bibles that my aunts and uncles knew about my sister, but they didn’t tell me,” fumed Cromarty, who lives in Regina. “I can understand not telling a little kid, but not a grown man. I’m still flaming mad, but it doesn’t do any good,” he said with a shrug.

The recent death of an aunt, the last living link to the past, prodded Cromarty into tracking down the sister he hadn’t seen since she was a baby. And then, maybe he never did meet his little sister. The details are fuzzy, though the main story is clear. A young Cockney woman landed in the hills and woods of northern Saskatchewan shortly before World War I. There were no cars, no electricity, few roads to speak of and not many people. She met and married a man called Cromarty. The name was Scottish and the man was twice her age. That much is clear. Family myths cloud other details: perhaps he was well-educated, though the territory had no schools then; perhaps he worked for the Hudson Bay Company; perhaps he drank too much and stayed away too long. Whatever the cause, his tiny, auburn-haired wife left him. She took their son, Victor, and went south to the prairie to work as a housekeeper for a German farming family. Or so the story goes. At the age of 4, Victor spoke only German when his family collected him after his mother’s death. Perhaps she was one of the thousands of victims of the 1918 influenza epidemic who were buried in unmarked graves. No record has been found. Perhaps she died when she gave birth in 1917 to a little girl called Kathleen.

“They said I was tiny at birth,” said Mrs. Williams. “They wrapped me in flannel and put me in a shoebox.” Her father was a young man, a soldier who died in Belgium after the First World War. He didn’t marry the English woman—she was still Mrs. Cromarty.

“My mother left my father and took up with a man her own age and who can blame her?” asked Cromarty. Apparently everybody. The family hid the scandal for years after the baby girl was sent to an orphanage in Regina. And the curtain came down between half brother and sister for nearly 65 years.

“I’m a history buff and I’ve traced the family history back to the 1400s,” said Cromarty. “But you go two generations back and it’s all lies.”

“If we had started back then, there would be more people alive to ask,” said his sister. Though they lived in the same area of northern Saskatchewan, while they were growing up, half brother and sister never met. Mrs. Williams was adopted by a couple who gave her a good home. In 1939 she learned about her half-brother from the birth certificate required for entry into the United States. She attended nursing school in Los Angeles and

studied public health at the University of Washington until Earl Williams married her and brought her to North Kitsap in 1943. Williams, a third generation Kitsaper, is a retired shipfitter from Puget Sound Naval Shipyard. They have four grown children. Cromarty was bounced from relative to relative until he left home at the age of 12. He scrambled for a job during the Depression and soldiered in Europe during World War II until his return home. He married and settled in Regina 25 years ago. He has two grown children.

"I always said, 'I hope I live long enough to find my sister,' but I never got any encouragement from my family," said Cromarty. "I said I'd find her some day. And I did." The sleuthing was easy—he asked a cousin who asked a friend who had his sister's name and telephone number. But making contact with a sister who was a stranger came harder.

"I didn't even know her name," said Cromarty. "Whether to call her Kate, or Kay or Kathleen. And I didn't know if she was married, though I thought she was." When Earl Williams answered the phone three weeks ago, a man claimed to be his wife's long-lost brother. Two weeks later brother and sister met in person for the first time on the Winslow dock. They recognized each other from telephone descriptions. Besides, they're both short like their mother.

"So much was lies and myth. Finally it fit into place like a jigsaw puzzle," said Cromarty. "I had to work at it and it wasn't easy. If I give any advice, I'd say, 'For God's sake—never to give up.'"

Marriage Notes for NORMAN CROMARTY and FLORENCE PENFOLD:

Both of their children were adopted (as related by Trevor PENFOLD, relative).

Children of NORMAN CROMARTY and FLORENCE PENFOLD are:

- 3559. i. VICTOR NEIL¹³ CROMARTY.
- 3560. ii. HEATHER ANN CROMARTY, b. May 08, 1953; d. Oct 08, 1990.

2695. WILLIAM REGINALD (M)¹² BIRD (*MARY JANE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1917, and died 1990. He married HILDA CHARLOTTE BJORK. She was born 1917, and died 1976.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and HILDA BJORK are:

- 3561. i. ? (M)¹³ BIRD.
- 3562. ii. ? (M) BIRD.

2696. CLARA MURIEL (M)¹² ADAMS (*CAROLINE FRANCES (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 18, 1914 in Fenton, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died May 30, 1985 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married AMOS NUTTER Oct 02, 1938 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of WILLIAM NUTTER and ALICE WILSON. He was born Dec 08, 1904 in Hindley, Lancaster, England, and died Jan 07, 1968 in Leask, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of CLARA ADAMS and AMOS NUTTER are:

- 3563. i. ? (M)¹³ NUTTER.
- 3564. ii. ? (M) NUTTER.
- iii. ? (M) NUTTER.

2697. ? (M)¹² SAYERS (*JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1913 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married HAROLD FRANCIS JONES, son of SYDNEY JONES and GERTRUDE FELTON. He was born Jun 07, 1915 in Langmeade, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Sep 27, 1994 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About HAROLD FRANCIS JONES:

Burial: Oct 01, 1994, City Cemetery, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of ? SAYERS and HAROLD JONES are:

- 3565. i. ? (M)¹³ JONES.
- 3566. ii. ? (M) JONES.
- 3567. iii. ? (M) JONES.

2698. NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹² SAYERS (*JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 24, 1915 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died May 30, 1969 in Cut Knife, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ? MCLEAN.

Children of NORMAN SAYERS and ? MCLEAN are:

- 3568. i. ? (M)¹³ SAYERS.
- 3569. ii. ? (M) SAYERS.
- 3570. iii. ? (M) SAYERS.

2699. ? (M)¹² SAYERS (*JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1921 in Bresaylor, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married EDWARD VINCENT YOUNG. He was born Sep 29, 1917, and died Jan 26, 2004 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

More About EDWARD VINCENT YOUNG:

Burial: Jan 31, 2004, Carrying Place, Ontario, Canada

Children of ? SAYERS and EDWARD YOUNG are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ YOUNG, m. ? BEANE.
- ii. ? (M) YOUNG.

2700. ? (M)¹² SAYERS (*JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? SOYKA.

Child of ? SAYERS and ? SOYKA is:

- 3571. i. ? (M)¹³ SAYERS.

2701. DOROTHY IRENE (M)¹² HOLLOX (*ADELAIDE (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 31, 1925 in St Paul, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Feb 03, 1991 in Hugo, Minnesota, United States of America. She married MICHAEL JOHN MASLOWSKI Oct 05, 1946 in St Paul, Minnesota, United States of America, son of SIMON MASLOWSKI and ROSEHILDE GRZYBOWSKA. He was born 1916, and died 1983.

Children of DOROTHY HOLLOX and MICHAEL MASLOWSKI are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MASLOWSKI, m. ? MAGEE.
- ii. JAMES MICHAEL (M) MASLOWSKI, b. May 27, 1950; d. May 31, 1950, Forest Lake, Minnesota, United States of America.
- iii. ? (M) MASLOWSKI, m. (1) ? MAYFIELD; m. (2) ? MURANE.
- iv. ? (M) MASLOWSKI, m. ? NELLIS.

2702. DIANNA (M)¹² FORSYTHE (*ELLEN ESTER (M)¹¹ LEITH, MILTON THOMAS (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married RAY MORTENSEN.

Child of DIANNA FORSYTHE and RAY MORTENSEN is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MORTENSEN, m. MARY JANE VALLEY.

2703. HILARY STEPHEN (M)¹² DENTZ (*RICHARD WILLIAM (M)¹¹, ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born

Nov 09, 1939 in Becker, Minnesota, United States of America. He married (1) ? DUEHR, daughter of J. DUEHR and ? RING. He married (2) ? WELANDER.

Child of HILARY DENTZ and ? DUEHR is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ DENTZ, m. ? ASMUSSEN.

Children of HILARY DENTZ and ? WELANDER are:

- ii. ? (M)¹³ DENTZ.
3572. iii. ? (M) DENTZ.
- iv. ? (M) DENTZ.
- v. ? (M) DENTZ.

2704. RICHARD (M)¹² DENTZ (*RICHARD WILLIAM (M)¹¹, ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married BETTY LOU STYER, daughter of FRANCES STYER and MARY PECK.

Children of RICHARD DENTZ and BETTY STYER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ DENTZ.
- ii. ? (M) DENTZ.

2705. ? (M)¹² DENTZ (*ERNEST RAY (M)¹¹, ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? JOHNSON.

Children of ? DENTZ and ? JOHNSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ JOHNSON.
- ii. ? (M) JOHNSON, m. ? MARTIN.
- iii. ? (M) JOHNSON, m. ? HAALAND.
- iv. ? (M) JOHNSON.

2706. THOMAS ALEXANDER (M)¹² FIDLER (*ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 20, 1935 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ? MORRISETTE.

Child of THOMAS FIDLER and ? MORRISETTE is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.

2707. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (*ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1937. She married ? POCHA.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? POCHA are:

3573. i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.
- ii. ? (M) POCHA, m. ? TURNER.
- iii. ? (M) POCHA.
- iv. ? (M) POCHA.

2708. KENNETH VERNON (M)¹² FIDLER (*ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 20, 1939 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died May 10, 1968 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married ? (I) BEAR.

Child of KENNETH FIDLER and ? BEAR is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.

2709. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (*ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸*)

SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1948. She married ? MCDONALD.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? MCDONALD are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCDONALD.
- ii. ? (M) MCDONALD.

2710. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? RHODE.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? RHODE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.
- ii. ? (M) FIDLER.

2711. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? TURNER.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? TURNER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TURNER.
- ii. ? (M) TURNER.

2712. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (CLAUDE GOODRICH (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PAULHUS.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? PAULHUS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ PAULHUS.
- ii. ? (M) PAULHUS.

2713. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (CLAUDE GOODRICH (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HOFFARD.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? HOFFARD are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.
- ii. ? (M) FIDLER.

2714. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (CLAUDE GOODRICH (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MCKAY.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? MCKAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.
- ii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- iii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- iv. ? (M) FIDLER.

2715. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (CLAUDE GOODRICH (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MEGYESI.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? MEGYESI are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MEGYESI.
- ii. ? (M) MEGYESI.

2716. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (*EARL SAMUEL (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? BLACK.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? BLACK are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BLACK.
- ii. ? (M) BLACK.

2717. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (*EARL SAMUEL (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? CUTT.

Child of ? FIDLER and ? CUTT is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.

2718. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (*EARL SAMUEL (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? ELLIOTT.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? ELLIOTT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.
- ii. ? (M) FIDLER.
- iii. ? (M) FIDLER.

2719. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN ELLA MARGARET (M)¹¹ POCHA, CHARLES RICHARD (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? ELLISON.

Children of ? SMITH and ? ELLISON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SMITH.
- ii. ? (M) SMITH.

2720. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*RUSSELL RONALD (M)¹¹, ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? BOHAN.

Children of ? POCHA and ? BOHAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BOHAN.
- ii. ? (M) BOHAN.

2721. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*RUSSELL RONALD (M)¹¹, ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? DICK.

Children of ? POCHA and ? DICK are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.
- ii. ? (M) POCHA.

2722. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*RUSSELL RONALD (M)¹¹, ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? MITCHELL.

Children of ? POCHA and ? MITCHELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.
- ii. ? (M) POCHA.

2723. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*RUSSELL RONALD (M)¹¹, ROLAND ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? GILMAR.

Child of ? POCHA and ? GILMAR is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ GILMAR.

2724. ? (M)¹² LORENSON (*? (M)¹¹, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? LITWINOWICH.

Children of ? LORENSON and ? LITWINOWICH are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ LORENSON.
- ii. ? (M) LORENSON.

2725. ? (M)¹² LORENSON (*? (M)¹¹, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? MITCHELL.

Children of ? LORENSON and ? MITCHELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MITCHELL.
- ii. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- iii. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- iv. ? (M) MITCHELL.

2726. ? (M)¹² LORENSON (*MELVIN LEWIS (M)¹¹, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? EKLUND.

Children of ? LORENSON and ? EKLUND are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ LORENSON.
- ii. ? (M) LORENSON.

2727. ? (M)¹² LORENSON (*MELVIN LEWIS (M)¹¹, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? MITCHELL.

Children of ? LORENSON and ? MITCHELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MITCHELL.
- ii. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- iii. ? (M) MITCHELL.
- iv. ? (M) MITCHELL.

2728. ? (M)¹² LORENSON (*MELVIN LEWIS (M)¹¹, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? WILKENSAN.

Children of ? LORENSON and ? WILKENSAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WILKENSAN.
- ii. ? (M) WILKENSAN.
- iii. ? (M) WILKENSAN.

2729. BRIAN LIONEL (M)¹² POCHA (*LORNEL ALLAN (M)¹², HARVEY OWEN (M)¹¹, LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married PHILOMENA JOSPEHINA [POCHA].

Children of BRIAN POCHA and PHILOMENA [POCHA] are:

- i. DEVAN FATERNA (M)¹³ POCHA.
- ii. BRENNAN BRIAN (M) POCHA.

2730. SHIRLEY IONA (M)¹² POCHA (*LORNEL ALLAN (M)¹², HARVEY OWEN (M)¹¹, LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married DAVID JAMES CLARK.

Children of SHIRLEY POCHA and DAVID CLARK are:

- i. ANNE IONE (M)¹³ CLARK.
- ii. STEPHEN DAVID JAMES (M) CLARK.

2731. DAVID THOMAS (M)¹² POCHA (*LORNEL ALLAN (M)¹², HARVEY OWEN (M)¹¹, LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married SHERI ANN ANDERSON.

Children of DAVID POCHA and SHERI ANDERSON are:

- i. MURRAY DAVID (M)¹³ POCHA.
- ii. MICHAEL LORNEL (M) POCHA.
- iii. MITCHELL WALTER (M) POCHA.
- iv. MORGAN JAMES (M) POCHA.

2732. CONNIE LEE (M)¹² POCHA (*LORNEL ALLAN (M)¹², HARVEY OWEN (M)¹¹, LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married DANIEL WILLIAM MADSEN.

Children of CONNIE POCHA and DANIEL MADSEN are:

- i. KYLE BRIAN (M)¹³ MADSEN.
- ii. JOEL WILLIAM (M) MADSEN.

2733. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? BANNERMAN.

Children of ? POCHA and ? BANNERMAN are:

3574. i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.
3575. ii. ? (M) POCHA.
3576. iii. ? (M) POCHA.
3577. iv. ? (M) POCHA.

2734. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? GILCHRIST.

Children of ? POCHA and ? GILCHRIST are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.
- ii. ? (M) POCHA.
- iii. ? (M) POCHA.

2735. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? POCHA.

Children of ? POCHA and ? POCHA are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.

3578. ii. ? (M) POCHA.
 iii. ? (M) POCHA.
 iv. ? (M) POCHA.
 v. ? (M) POCHA.

2736. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PETERSON.*

Children of ? POCHA and ? PETERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ PETERSON.
ii. ? (M) PETERSON.
iii. ? (M) PETERSON.

2737. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HUMPHRIES.*

Children of ? POCHA and ? HUMPHRIES are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.
ii. ? (M) POCHA.

2738. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1944. He married ? [POCHA].*

Child of ? POCHA and ? [POCHA] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA, m. ? DEARLING.

2739. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1946. She married ? BAILEY.*

Children of ? POCHA and ? BAILEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BAILEY.
ii. ? (M) BAILEY.

2740. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? JOHNSON.*

Children of ? POCHA and ? JOHNSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ JOHNSON.
ii. ? (M) JOHNSON.

2741. ? (M)¹² POCHA (*ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? ORTMAN.*

Child of ? POCHA and ? ORTMAN is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.

2742. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? POCHA.*

Children of ? SMITH and ? POCHA are:

- 3579. i. ? (M)¹³ POCHA.
- 3580. ii. ? (M) POCHA.

2743. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? ADAMS. She married (2) ? BUCKINGHAM.*

Children of ? SMITH and ? ADAMS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ ADAMS.
- 3581. ii. ? (M) ADAMS.

Child of ? SMITH and ? BUCKINGHAM is:

- 3582. iii. ? (M)¹³ BUCKINGHAM.

2744. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? BUCHAINE. She married (2) ? [SMITH]. She married (3) ? [SMITH].*

Children of ? SMITH and ? BUCHAINE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BUCHAINE.
- ii. ? (M) BUCHAINE.
- iii. ? (M) BUCHAINE.

Child of ? SMITH and ? [SMITH] is:

- iv. ? (M)¹³ [SMITH].

2745. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SCHEPP.*

Children of ? SMITH and ? SCHEPP are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SCHEPP, m. ? WEBSTER.
- 3583. ii. ? (M) SCHEPP.
- iii. ? (M) SCHEPP.
- iv. ? (M) SCHEPP.

2746. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? COOK.*

Child of ? SMITH and ? COOK is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SMITH.

2747. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? GARTNER. She married (2) ? [SMITH].*

Children of ? SMITH and ? GARTNER are:

- 3584. i. ? (M)¹³ GARTNER.
- 3585. ii. ? (M) GARTNER.
- iii. ? (M) GARTNER.

2748. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? MURRAY. He married (2) ? CONAUTAN.*

Children of ? SMITH and ? MURRAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SMITH.
- ii. ? (M) SMITH.

Child of ? SMITH and ? CONAUTAN is:

- iii. ? (M)¹³ SMITH.

2749. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HEFFERNAN.*

Children of ? SMITH and ? HEFFERNAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HEFFERNAN.
- ii. ? (M) HEFFERNAN.

2750. ? (M)¹² SMITH (*KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? HICKEY. He married (2) ? [SMITH].*

Child of ? SMITH and ? HICKEY is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SMITH.

2751. ? (M)¹² BRUCE (*MARY DELVINA (M)¹¹ SMITH, DAVID JOHN (M)¹⁰, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? SILLIKER.*

Children of ? BRUCE and ? SILLIKER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BRUCE.
- ii. ? (M) BRUCE.
- iii. ? (M) BRUCE.

2752. ? (M)¹² ARNOLD (*MARY DELVINA (M)¹¹ SMITH, DAVID JOHN (M)¹⁰, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? NELSON.*

Children of ? ARNOLD and ? NELSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ ARNOLD.
- ii. ? (M) ARNOLD, m. ? MORIN.

2753. EDWARD LOUIS (M)¹² MONKMAN (*ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 01, 1889 in Posen, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1966 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada. He married CATHERINE CHARTRAND Oct 13, 1909 in Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALEX CHARTRAND and ANGELINE CHEARE. She was born Mar 09, 1889 in St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 26, 1960.*

Children of EDWARD MONKMAN and CATHERINE CHARTRAND are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS (M)¹³ MONKMAN, b. Oct 07, 1909, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1963.

More About JOHN THOMAS (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Oct 13, 1909, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- ii. RODERICK A. (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 19, 1911, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 08, 1939, St Boniface Sanitorium, Manitoba, Canada.

More About RODERICK A. (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Nov 19, 1911, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada
- iii. SAMUEL STANFORD (M) MONKMAN, b. Mar 16, 1913, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 10, 1983, Dr Evelyn Memorial Hospital, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; m. ELLEN [MONKMAN]; b. 1914; d. 1999.

More About SAMUEL STANFORD (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: May 04, 1913, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL MONKMAN and ELLEN [MONKMAN]:
They are buried in Balmoral Victoria Presbyterian Cemetery, MB, CAN.
- iv. OLIVE IRENE (M) MONKMAN, b. Jul 20, 1915, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jun 02, 1923, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About OLIVE IRENE (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Sep 12, 1915, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada
- 3586. v. HILYARD ROY (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 05, 1917, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Dec 20, 1992, Dr Evelyn Memorial Hospital, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. EVA VIOLET (M) MONKMAN, b. Dec 24, 1919, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 07, 1921, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EVA VIOLET (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Apr 30, 1922, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada
- vii. LENA VIOLET (M) MONKMAN, b. Mar 12, 1922, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 24, 1922.

More About LENA VIOLET (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Apr 30, 1922, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada
- viii. ? (M) MONKMAN, b. Abt. 1923, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; m. ? MACLEOD.
- ix. IDA MARIEANNE GRACE (M) MONKMAN, b. Nov 14, 1925, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 14, 1996, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. ROBERT [MONKMAN].

More About IDA MARIEANNE GRACE (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Feb 03, 1926, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada
- x. JULIA (M) MONKMAN, b. Feb 07, 1928, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 27, 1935, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JULIA (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Nov 03, 1929, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada
- xi. NORMAN JAMES (M) MONKMAN, b. Jun 09, 1929, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 25, 1992, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

More About NORMAN JAMES (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Nov 03, 1929, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

2754. KATHLEEN MAUD (M)¹² MONKMAN (*ELIZA YOUNG (M)*¹¹ *SPENCE, MARGARET (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1898, and died Feb 13, 1976 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married JOHN JAMES (M) SINCLAIR Jun 09, 1921 in Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, son of ALEXANDER SINCLAIR and ADELE FAVEL. He was born Apr 07, 1893, and died Dec 05, 1971.

More About KATHLEEN MAUD (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Dec 04, 1898, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

More About JOHN JAMES (M) SINCLAIR:
Baptism: Apr 30, 1893, St Laurent, Manitoba, Canada

Children of KATHLEEN MONKMAN and JOHN SINCLAIR are:

- 3587. i. ELIZABETH MARY (M)¹³ MONKMAN, b. Feb 28, 1919, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 03, 2002, Concordia Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 3588. ii. WILLIAM LEONARD (M) SINCLAIR, b. Jun 21, 1922, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Oct 31, 2005, Riverview, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. ARTHUR JAMES (M) SINCLAIR, b. Sep 12, 1923, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ARTHUR JAMES (M) SINCLAIR:
Baptism: Nov 04, 1923, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- 3589. iv. ? (M) SINCLAIR, b. Abt. 1925.
- v. WALTER HOWARD (M) SINCLAIR, b. Feb 01, 1927, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WALTER HOWARD (M) SINCLAIR:
Baptism: Aug 07, 1927, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. JOHN RICHARD (M) SINCLAIR, b. Mar 13, 1929, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 17, 1933, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JOHN RICHARD (M) SINCLAIR:
Baptism: Jun 30, 1929, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. EDWARD CHARLES (M) SINCLAIR, b. Feb 23, 1931, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EDWARD CHARLES (M) SINCLAIR:
Baptism: May 24, 1931, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

- viii. GORDON (M) SINCLAIR.
- ix. ? (M) SINCLAIR.
- x. ? (M) SINCLAIR.
- xi. ? (M) SINCLAIR.

2755. CLIFFORD (M)¹² MONKMAN (*ELIZA YOUNG (M)*¹¹ *SPENCE, MARGARET (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 03, 1916 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 20, 1976 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARIA LEONIE LAPOINTE Jul 02, 1938 in Haywood, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of ALEXANDRE LAPOINTE and MARIE DUCHARME. She was born Feb 1907 in Ste Agathe, Provencher, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 27, 1999 in Seven Oaks Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for CLIFFORD (M) MONKMAN:
Clifford worked for the City of Winnipeg from 1950 to 1972.

More About CLIFFORD (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Apr 30, 1916, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

Notes for MARIA LEONIE LAPOINTE:
At the time of her death, she had 4 Grandchildren: Normand Jr, Tommy, Lorella, Lisa; 4 Great Grandchildren: Merilee, Nicole, Kyle, Madilene and 1 Great-Great Grandchild Mercedes.

Children of CLIFFORD MONKMAN and MARIA LAPOINTE are:

- 3590. i. NORMAND (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
- ii. ? (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. ? (M) MONKMAN, m. ? FERGUSON.
- iv. MARIE THERESE BERTHE (M) MONKMAN, b. Jul 17, 1938; d. Nov 13, 1938, Haywood, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARIE THERESE BERTHE (M) MONKMAN:
Baptism: Aug 07, 1938, Haywood, Manitoba, Canada

2756. HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN (*ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 03, 1918 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 07, 2004 in Dr Evelyn Memorial Hospital, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) PAUL MAURICE (M) PICHE Jul 31, 1936 in Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM PICHE and MARIE DAUPHINAIS. He was born Jan 04, 1914 in Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 16, 1994 in St Boniface Hospital, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) MAURICE LALIBERTE Aft. 1950. He was born Abt. 1928, and died Jul 21, 1991 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About HILDA (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Feb 23, 1919, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

Notes for PAUL MAURICE (M) PICHE:

Paul was employed by Canadian Pacific Railway. He moved to Stonewall where he was employed by Winnipeg Supply in the quarry, he worked there for 25 years. He moved to Winnipeg in 1968 where he lived until his death.

More About PAUL MAURICE (M) PICHE:

Baptism: Jan 16, 1914, Ste Rose de Lima, Ste Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada

Cause of Death: emphysema

Children of HILDA MONKMAN and PAUL PICHE are:

- 3591. i. MAURICE FREDERICK (M)¹³ PICHE, b. Jan 13, 1937, Headingly, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 22, 1997, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. YVONNE MARIE (M) PICHE, b. Jan 1939; d. Jun 03, 1940, Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. WALTER JAMES (M) PICHE, b. Dec 09, 1940, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 24, 1997, Concordia Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 3592. iv. AUDREY (M) PICHE.
- 3593. v. ? (M) PICHE.
- vi. ? (M) PICHE.
- 3594. vii. ? (M) PICHE.

2757. CECIL IVOR (M)¹² SANDERSON (*SARA (M)¹¹ YOUNG, MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 30, 1916 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 10, 1983 in Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [SANDERSON].

More About CECIL IVOR (M) SANDERSON:

Baptism: Jun 04, 1916, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

Child of CECIL SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SANDERSON.

2758. ? (M)¹² CHABOYER (*MARGARET (M)¹¹ YOUNG, MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? REIMER.

Child of ? CHABOYER and ? REIMER is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ REIMER.

2759. ? (M)¹² CHABOYER (*MARGARET (M)¹¹ YOUNG, MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ESTHER ELIZABETH WILLIAMS Abt. 1940, daughter of TOM WILLIAMS and ALICE [WILLIAMS]. She was born May 1917, and died Sep 17, 1988 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of ? CHABOYER and ESTHER WILLIAMS is:

- i. ALLISON L. (M)¹³ CHABOYER, b. 1941; d. 1948.

2760. MARGARET FLORENCE DOROTHY (M)¹² CHABOYER (*MARGARET (M)*¹¹ *YOUNG, MARGARET (M)*¹⁰ *SPENCE, GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Sep 28, 1918 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 28, 2004 in Seven Oaks Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married HILYARD ROY (M) MONKMAN Dec 09, 1939, son of EDWARD MONKMAN and CATHERINE CHARTRAND. He was born Nov 05, 1917 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 20, 1992 in Dr Evelyn Memorial Hospital, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for HILYARD ROY (M) MONKMAN:

During WWII, Hilyard served with the Canadian Armoured Corps.

At the time of his death, he had 8 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

More About HILYARD ROY (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Dec 24, 1917, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

Children of MARGARET CHABOYER and HILYARD MONKMAN are:

3595. i. ROY (M)¹³ MONKMAN, b. Jun 24, 1942; d. Nov 25, 1965.
 ii. ? (M) MONKMAN, m. ? WICKLUND.
 iii. ? (M) MONKMAN, m. ? FREDERICK.
 iv. ? (M) MONKMAN, m. ? LOWERY.
 v. ? (M) MONKMAN.

2761. EVELYN ELIZABETH (UM)¹² ORVIS (*FREDERICK (UM)*¹¹, *ISABELLA (UM)*¹⁰ *IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 14, 1906 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) WILLIAM (M) FLETT Dec 02, 1924 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of WILLIAM FLETT and HARRIET MORWICK. He was born May 19, 1900 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1933. She married (2) ALEXANDER MURRAY Aft. 1933.

Children of EVELYN ORVIS and WILLIAM FLETT are:

- i. ALVIN WESLEY (UM)¹³ FLETT.
 ii. DOROTHY (UM) FLETT.
 iii. KENNETH FREDERICK (UM) FLETT, b. Feb 02, 1929.
 iv. DOUGLAS KEITH (UM) FLETT, b. 1934; d. 1961.

2762. BERTHA MATILDA (UM)¹² ORVIS (*FREDERICK (UM)*¹¹, *ISABELLA (UM)*¹⁰ *IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1913. She married NORMAN BESTER.

Child of BERTHA ORVIS and NORMAN BESTER is:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ BESTER.

2763. ADA MAY (UM)¹² ORVIS (*FREDERICK (UM)*¹¹, *ISABELLA (UM)*¹⁰ *IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 02, 1915 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 20, 2002. She married RONALD FOSTER.

Child of ADA ORVIS and RONALD FOSTER is:

3596. i. ROBERT (UM)¹³ FOSTER.

2764. PETER RICHARD (UM)¹² ORVIS (*WILLIAM (UM)*¹¹, *ISABELLA (UM)*¹⁰ *IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE, ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 29, 1908 in Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 11, 1998 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married FLORENCE BENSON, daughter of GUDMUNUS BENSON and GUDRUN [BENSON]. She was born Mar 1911 in Saltcoats, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About PETER RICHARD (UM) ORVIS:
Baptism: Feb 11, 1908, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada
Burial: Oct 15, 1998, St Marguerites Cemetery, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children of PETER ORVIS and FLORENCE BENSON are:

- i. ILLA (UM)¹³ ORVIS.
- ii. LESLIE (UM) ORVIS.

2765. MAY FRANCES (UM)¹² ORVIS (*WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 26, 1910 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 10, 1997. She married EDWARD (M) HOURIE 1932, son of OLIVER HOURIE and MARY CHASTELAIN. He was born 1905 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1969 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MAY FRANCES (UM) ORVIS:
Burial: Jan 14, 1997, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (2036) Edward (m) HOURIE.

2766. JULIA (UM)¹² ORVIS (*WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 02, 1913 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 18, 1999 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) JOHN HENRY EDWARDS Abt. 1935, son of THOMAS EDWARDS and HELEN KING. He was born May 05, 1907 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She met (2) ? KLATT Abt. 1946.

More About JULIA (UM) ORVIS:
Burial: Aug 23, 1999, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children of JULIA ORVIS and JOHN EDWARDS are:

- i. CARL (UM)¹³ EDWARDS, d. 1970, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. JOSEPH (UM) EDWARDS.
- iii. KEN (UM) EDWARDS.

Children of JULIA ORVIS and ? KLATT are:

- iv. MYRTLE (UM)¹³ EDWARDS, b. 1947; d. 1980.
- v. JOSEPHINE (UM) EDWARDS.
- vi. FREDERICK KLATT (UM) EDWARDS, b. Jul 28, 1950; d. 1969, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About FREDERICK KLATT (UM) EDWARDS:
Baptism: Jul 30, 1950, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

- vii. GORDON (UM) EDWARDS.

2767. ADELAIDE (UM)¹² ORVIS (*WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 16, 1914 in Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 12, 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) ? FLETT Abt. 1932. She met (2) ? [ORVIS] Abt. 1935. She married (3) WALTER STACK Abt. 1938. He died Sep 18, 1944 in Italy. She married (4) PATRICK REGINALD (M) THOMAS Abt. 1947, son of ROBERT THOMAS and JESSIE KNOTT. He was born 1916 in Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 03, 1993 in Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ADELAIDE (UM) ORVIS:
Baptism: May 09, 1915, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada
Burial: Nov 17, 2000, St Lukes Anglican, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada
Cause of Death: alzheimer's

Notes for WALTER STACK:

He was a private with the Royal Canadian Regiment during WWII.

He is buried in Gradara War Cemetery, Italy.

More About PATRICK REGINALD (M) THOMAS:

Burial: Dec 07, 1993

Child of ADELAIDE ORVIS and ? FLETT is:

- i. GLENN (UM)¹³ ORVIS, b. Abt. 1934.

Child of ADELAIDE ORVIS and ? [ORVIS] is:

3597. ii. LORENA MARIE (UM)¹³ ORVIS, b. Jul 17, 1936.

Children of ADELAIDE ORVIS and WALTER STACK are:

- iii. EILEEN (UM)¹³ STACK.
3598. iv. GERRY (UM) STACK.
- v. JUDY (UM) STACK.

Children of ADELAIDE ORVIS and PATRICK THOMAS are:

3599. vi. ROBERT WILLIAM (UM)¹³ THOMAS, b. Mar 30, 1948; d. Apr 25, 1999, Hodgson, Manitoba, Canada.
- vii. LEONARD (UM) THOMAS.
3600. viii. CORRINE (UM) THOMAS.
- ix. GLEN (UM) THOMAS.
- x. JOHN M. (UM) THOMAS, b. 1956; d. Jun 03, 1973, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada.

2768. CECILIA REGINA (UM)¹² ORVIS (*WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 26, 1916 in Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aft. 1997. She married ROBERT JOHN (UM) KNOTT, son of CHARLES KNOTT and MARY IRVINE. He was born Sep 29, 1909 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1977 in Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada.

More About CECILIA REGINA (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Mar 23, 1917, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children of CECILIA ORVIS and ROBERT KNOTT are:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ KNOTT.
- ii. ? (UM) KNOTT.
- iii. ? (UM) KNOTT.
- iv. ? (UM) KNOTT.
- v. JACKY (UM) KNOTT, b. Nov 10, 1940; d. Bef. Nov 1941.
- vi. ? (UM) KNOTT.
- vii. ? (UM) KNOTT.

2769. ? (UM)¹² ORVIS (*WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1919. She married ? MACKELSON.

Child of ? ORVIS and ? MACKELSON is:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ MACKELSON.

2770. ISABELLE EMILIE (UM)¹² ORVIS (*WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 31, 1922 in Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 19, 1997 in Central Park Lodge, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married CHARLES (M) YOUNG Jun 1937 in Bloodvein River, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Apr 16, 1920 in Bloodvein Indian Res., Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov

06, 1992 in St Boniface Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ISABELLE EMILIE (UM) ORVIS:

On Tuesday, August 19, 1997 at Central Park Lodge, Isabelle Young, aged 75 years, of Winnipeg and formerly of Bloodvein, Man. Mrs. Young was born at Balsam Bay, on May 31, 1922, spending most of her time in Bloodvein and had resided in Winnipeg since 1995. She leaves to mourn her passing 13 children, Lillian Kennedy, Alex and Josephine Young, Margaret, Frank and Ellen Young, Mildred, Arnold and Shirley, Mary and Ron Hector, Martina, Louis, Yvonne and Norman, Virginia Thomas, Danny and Deanna, John Robert and Phyllis, three sisters, Julia, Cecilia and Ada, one brother Peter, 62 grandchildren, 94 great grand children. She was predeceased by her husband Charles, 10 children, three brothers and four sisters. Funeral Mass August 22, 11 a.m. at Kateri Tekakwitha Parish, 794 Ellice Avenue, with Father Robert Benardin, Interment St. Vital Cemetery. Pallbearers were Alex, Frank, Arnold, Louis, Danny and John Robert Young.

More About ISABELLE EMILIE (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Sep 10, 1922, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Burial: Aug 22, 1997, St Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Notes for CHARLES (M) YOUNG:

Charles Young born April 16, 1920, 72 years old, died Nov. 6, 1992 at St. Boniface Hospital, of Winnipeg and formerly of Bloodvein, Manitoba. Funeral Mass; Nov. 10, 1992, 10 a.m., Kateri Tekakwitha Parish, Father Noel Boulanger, OMI. Interment: St. Vital Cemetery Survived by: wife Isabelle, 15 children; Albert and Lulabelle Young; Lillian and Rudolph Kennedy; Alex and Josephine Young; Margaret, Frank and Ellen Young; Mildred and Herman; Arnold (Mete) and Shirley; Mary and Ron Hector; Martina and Felix Fisher; Louis Young; Yvonne and Norman; Virginia and Al Thomas; Alice and Joe Pinterics; Danny and Deanna Young; John Robert Young; one brother, Albert and Sarah Young; one sister: Madeleine and Antoine Green, 63 grandchildren, 48 great grandchildren. Predeceased by eight children; two brothers, Donald and Willie Young; sister Elizabeth Smith

More About CHARLES (M) YOUNG:

Burial: Nov 10, 1992, St Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for ISABELLE ORVIS and CHARLES YOUNG:

At the time of Charles' death, they had 23 children, 63 grandchildren and 48 great-grandchildren.

At the time of Isabelle's death, she had 62 grandchildren and 94 great-grandchildren.

Children of ISABELLE ORVIS and CHARLES YOUNG are:

- i. ALBERT JAMES (UM)¹³ YOUNG, b. Mar 04, 1939, Bloodvein Indian Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Bet. 1993 - 1996; m. LULABELLE HUDSON.
- ii. LILLIAN (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1941; d. Aft. 1997; m. RUDOLPH KENNEDY.
- iii. ANDREW (UM) YOUNG, b. Nov 30, 1942, Bloodvein Indian Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1992.
- iv. ALEX (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1943; d. Aft. 1997; m. JOSEPHINE [YOUNG].
- v. MARGARET ELIZABETH (UM) YOUNG, b. Oct 28, 1944, Bloodvein Indian Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 11, 1999, Health Sciences Centre, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- vi. FRANK (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1946; d. Aft. 1997; m. ELLEN [YOUNG].
- vii. LEONARD LIVI (UM) YOUNG, b. May 09, 1948, Bloodvein Indian Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1992.
- viii. MICHAEL JOHN (UM) YOUNG, b. Jan 12, 1949, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1992.
- ix. CLAIR MOARGARET (UM) YOUNG, b. Jan 12, 1949, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada; d. Jan 12, 1949.
- x. MILDRED JEAN MARIE (UM) YOUNG, b. Feb 15, 1950, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aft. 1997; m. HERMAN MOAR.
- xi. ? (UM) YOUNG, b. Feb 15, 1950, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada; d. Feb 15, 1950, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada.
- xii. ARNOLD CHARLES (UM) YOUNG, b. Aug 02, 1951, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aft. 1997; m. SHIRLEY [YOUNG].
- xiii. MARY ISABELLE (UM) YOUNG, b. Jul 07, 1952; d. Aft. 1997; m. RON HECTOR; d. Aft. 1997.
- xiv. MARTIN LAURENCE (UM) YOUNG, b. Oct 10, 1953, Bloodvein Indian Res., Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1992.
- xv. MARTINA (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1955; d. Aft. 1997; m. FELIX FISHER.

- xvi. LOUIS (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1956; d. Aft. 1997.
- xvii. YVONNE (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1957; d. Aft. 1997; m. NORMAN [YOUNG].
- xviii. VIRGINIA (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1959; d. Aft. 1997; m. AL THOMAS.
- xix. ALICE (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1960; d. Bet. 1993 - 1996; m. JOE PINTERICS.
- xx. DANNY (UM) YOUNG, b. Abt. 1962; d. Aft. 1997; m. DEANNA [YOUNG].
- xxi. JOSEPHINE (UM) YOUNG, b. Mar 29, 1963, Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada; d. Bef. 1992.
- xxii. JOHN ROBERT (UM) YOUNG, d. Aft. 1997; m. PHYLLIS [YOUNG].
- xxiii. EDWARD (UM) YOUNG, b. Aug 10, 1967, St James, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Aug 10, 1967, St James, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2771. LILLIAN ROSE (UM)¹² ORVIS (*WILLIAM (UM)*¹¹, *ISABELLA (UM)*¹⁰ *IRVINE*, *ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS*, *ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 12, 1923, and died Jan 25, 1947 in Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada. She married FREDERICK LEON THOMAS Abt. 1943. He was born May 1911.

More About LILLIAN ROSE (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: Jan 28, 1947, St Marguerites Ceentery, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Child of LILLIAN ORVIS and FREDERICK THOMAS is:

- i. ETHEL MARIANNE (UM)¹³ THOMAS, b. Apr 18, 1944; d. Jan 01, 2000, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2772. JOSEPH (UM)¹² ORVIS (*ISAAC (UM)*¹¹, *ISABELLA (UM)*¹⁰ *IRVINE*, *ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS*, *ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 23, 1915, and died Nov 1980. He married MOLLY ALLNUTT Abt. 1946 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of CHARLES ALLNUTT and ANNE [ALLNUTT]. She was born Oct 11, 1921 in Canterbury, England, and died Oct 14, 2003 in Red River Place, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for MOLLY ALLNUTT:

In 1946, she came to Canada as a British war bride. She resided at Grand Marais for a time, and then moved to Matheson Island, and then to Selkirk in 1958. During the war years Molly was a member of the British Land Army. In later years she worked as a nurses aide, for many years at the Selkirk Mental Health Centre. Mother enjoyed knitting, was an avid reader and very much enjoyed time spent in her garden, especially growing her roses. Molly's dogs were very special to her as well.

More About MOLLY ALLNUTT:

Emigration: 1946

Children of JOSEPH ORVIS and MOLLY ALLNUTT are:

- 3601. i. MARTIN STUART (UM)¹³ ORVIS, b. 1947, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 07, 2008, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ii. COURTLAND (UM) ORVIS, m. ? NAVEA.
- 3602. iii. SHARRON (UM) ORVIS.
- 3603. iv. SHERREE (UM) ORVIS.

2773. JOHN BENSON (UM)¹² ORVIS (*ISAAC (UM)*¹¹, *ISABELLA (UM)*¹⁰ *IRVINE*, *ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)*⁹ *LOUIS*, *ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 02, 1917 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 28, 2002 in Riverview Health Centre, Manitoba, Canada. He married EILEEN GLADYS MARGARET (UM) IRVINE Nov 24, 1947, daughter of WALTER IRVINE and MATILDA CALDER. She was born Abt. 1930, and died May 13, 1992.

Notes for JOHN BENSON (UM) ORVIS:

He commercially fished Lake Winnipeg until enlisting in the Canadian Armed Forces in 1939. He served overseas landing in Normandy in June of 1944.

JOHN BENSON (BEN) Orvis Peacefully on Tuesday, May 28, 2002, Ben Orvis, aged 85 years of Grand Marais, MB, passed away at the Riverview Health Centre with his family at his side. Dad was born in Balsam Bay on May 2, 1917. He commercially fished Lake Winnipeg until enlisting in the Canadian Armed Forces in 1939. He served overseas landing in Normandy in June of 1944. He and Mom married in 1946 and lived in Grand Marais all their

lives. After the war, Dad again commercially fished and was later hired by Abitibi Paper Mill, working in the camps until he retired. Dad was predeceased by his beloved wife Eileen on May 13, 1992; a son Kurt in 1964; his parents, Alice and Isaac, five brothers and one sister. Dad will be lovingly missed by his family, Roberta Carriere (Roger) and Walter (Colleen) of Winnipeg, Patrick and Marlin of Nanaimo, Earl (Judy), Ronnie (Susie), Ross and Penny of Grand Marais, Janice Isopp (Johann) of Toronto, Bradley (Karen) of Elizabeth, AB and Blaine (Denise) of Balsam Bay; grandchildren, Leah, Lori, Vince, Jason, John, Sheila, Erich, Bernard, John B., Sheldon, Chris, Laura, Cara, Mandy, Garrett, Whitney, Wade and Adam, three great-grandchildren; two brothers, Frank and Ruben and one sister Rose. Dad loved his crib games, crosswords, fishing, trapping, hunting and gardening. He had a great sense of humour and will be remembered for his humorous poetry. Funeral service will be held on Friday, May 31 at 3:00 p.m. in the Gilbert Funeral Chapel, Selkirk with viewing one hour prior to the service. Members of the Royal Canadian Legion will form a Guard of Honour and hold graveside rites. Pallbearers will be grandsons, Sheldon, John, Garrett, Wade, Jay and Vincent. Interment to follow in St. Judes Cemetery, Grand Marais. A very special thanks to Riverview Health Centre for making Dads last days more comfortable. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Cancer Society, 193 Sherbrook St., Winnipeg, MB, R3C 2B7. Gilbert Funeral Home, Selkirk in care of arrangements.

More About JOHN BENSON (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: May 31, 2002, St Judes Cemetery, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for JOHN ORVIS and EILEEN IRVINE:

They have 14 grandchildren: Leah, Lori, Vince, Jason, John, Sheila, Erich, Bernard, John B., Sheldon, Chris, Laura, Cara, Mandy, Garrett, Whitney, Wade and Adam; and 3 great-grandchildren.

Children of JOHN ORVIS and EILEEN IRVINE are:

- i. ROBERTA (UM)¹³ ORVIS, m. ROGER CARRIERE.

Marriage Notes for ROBERTA ORVIS and ROGER CARRIERE:
They live in Winnipeg

3604. ii. WALTER (UM) ORVIS.
- iii. PATRICK (UM) ORVIS, m. MARLIN [ORVIS].

Marriage Notes for PATRICK ORVIS and MARLIN [ORVIS]:
They live in Nanaimo, BC

3605. iv. EARL (UM) ORVIS.
3606. v. RONNIE (UM) ORVIS.
- vi. ROSS (UM) ORVIS, m. PENNY COOK.

Marriage Notes for ROSS ORVIS and PENNY COOK:
They live in Grand Marais, MB, CAN.

3607. vii. JANICE (UM) ORVIS.
3608. viii. BRADLEY (UM) ORVIS.
3609. ix. ? (UM) ORVIS.
3610. x. BLAINE (UM) ORVIS.
- xi. KURT (UM) ORVIS, d. 1964.

2774. ROSE ANNE (UM)¹² ORVIS (*ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1919 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 01, 2004 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married RALPH H. ANDRE (M) THOMAS, son of EDWARD THOMAS and EUGENIE MORRISSEAU. He was born Abt. 1913, and died Nov 20, 1978.

More About RALPH H. ANDRE (M) THOMAS:

Baptism: Sep 28, 1913, Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for ROSE ORVIS and RALPH THOMAS:

They are buried in St-Marguerite's Cemetery, Traverse Bay, MB, CAN.

Children of ROSE ORVIS and RALPH THOMAS are:

- i. RICHARD ALLAN (UM)¹³ THOMAS.
3611. ii. HOWARD (UM) THOMAS.
3612. iii. PATRICK (UM) THOMAS.
3613. iv. MARGARET ROSE (UM) THOMAS, b. Dec 06, 1948, Matheson Island, Manitoba, Canada; d. Sep 13, 2006, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.
3614. v. DANIEL (UM) THOMAS.
- vi. LLOYD (UM) THOMAS, m. LINDA [THOMAS].

2775. RICHARD EDWARD (UM)¹² ORVIS (*ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 09, 1923, and died Sep 25, 1993 in Matheson Island, Manitoba, Canada. He married MALVINNA DEBOIS.

More About RICHARD EDWARD (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: Sep 30, 1993

Child of RICHARD ORVIS and MALVINNA DEBOIS is:

- i. RANDY (UM)¹³ ORVIS.

2776. REUBEN CYRIL (UM)¹² ORVIS (*ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1926. He married MARY [ORVIS].

Children of REUBEN ORVIS and MARY [ORVIS] are:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ ORVIS.
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

2777. FRANCES ALEXANDER (UM)¹² ORVIS (*ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1928. He married HILDA [ORVIS].

Children of FRANCES ORVIS and HILDA [ORVIS] are:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ ORVIS.
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

2778. NORMAN ROBERT GEORGE (UM)¹² ORVIS (*ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 12, 1939, and died Dec 25, 1961. He married EDITH JOHNSTON Abt. 1957.

Children of NORMAN ORVIS and EDITH JOHNSTON are:

3615. i. ROBERT GEORGE (UM)¹³ ORVIS, b. Abt. 1958.
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

2779. CHARLES ORVILLE (UM)¹² ORVIS (*JOHN (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1924 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 25, 2002 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married DOREEN [ORVIS].

More About CHARLES ORVILLE (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: May 29, 2002, Glen Eden Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Children of CHARLES ORVIS and DOREEN [ORVIS] are:

- i. CHARLES (UM)¹³ ORVIS, m. ANNA [ORVIS].
- ii. WAYNE (UM) ORVIS, m. DEBBIE [ORVIS].

- iii. LAURIE (UM) ORVIS, m. BEV [ORVIS].
- iv. SHARON (UM) ORVIS, m. GREG HILDERMAN.
- v. LEAH (UM) ORVIS, m. DON [ORVIS].

2780. BETTY (UM)¹² ORVIS (*SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1926. She married KEN THORVALDSON.

Child of BETTY ORVIS and KEN THORVALDSON is:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ THORVALDSON.

2781. PHILIP RICHARD (UM)¹² ORVIS (*SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 19, 1928 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 09, 1987 in Lake Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married ISABEL KATHRYN (M) THOMAS Jan 19, 1956 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of JOSEPH THOMAS and JANE BECKER. She was born May 30, 1927 in Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 14, 1999 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for PHILIP RICHARD (UM) ORVIS:

His body was never found.

More About PHILIP RICHARD (UM) ORVIS:

Cause of Death: drowning

More About ISABEL KATHRYN (M) THOMAS:

Burial: Nov 19, 1999, St Marguerites Cemetery, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children of PHILIP ORVIS and ISABEL THOMAS are:

- i. BRYAN (UM)¹³ ORVIS, m. (1) PHYLLIS ABRAHAM; b. 1952; d. Dec 20, 1999, Health Sciences Centre, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. (2) ? HOFER.
- 3616. ii. HELENE (UM) ORVIS.
- 3617. iii. CARLA (UM) ORVIS.

2782. ? (UM)¹² ORVIS (*SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? THOMAS.

Children of ? ORVIS and ? THOMAS are:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ ORVIS, m. LILLIAN [ORVIS].
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.
- 3618. iii. ? (UM) ORVIS.
- iv. ? (UM) ORVIS.
- 3619. v. ? (UM) ORVIS.
- vi. ? (UM) ORVIS.
- vii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

2783. BEATRICE MAE (UM)¹² IRVINE (*SAMUEL (UM)¹¹ ORVIS, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1951 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 01, 2008 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married ? PETTIT.

Child of BEATRICE IRVINE and ? PETTIT is:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ PETTIT.

2784. ? (UM)¹² ORVIS (*SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [ORVIS].

Child of ? ORVIS and ? [ORVIS] is:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ ORVIS.

Notes for ? (UM) ORVIS:

He was named after his father.

2785. MARY AILEEN GALE (UM)¹² ORVIS (*SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 06, 1956 in Beausejour, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 28, 2001. She married ERNIE ST-GODDARD.

More About MARY AILEEN GALE (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: Oct 01, 2001, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada

Children of MARY ORVIS and ERNIE ST-GODDARD are:

- i. STACY (UM)¹³ ST-GODDARD, m. THOMAS FLAMAND.
- ii. JOANNE (UM) ST-GODDARD, m. VICTOR SHARP.
- iii. KEVIN (UM) ST-GODDARD, m. REBECCA [ST-GODDARD].

2786. ROBERT JOHN (UM)¹² KNOTT (*MARY JANE (UM)¹¹ IRVINE, WILLIAM (UM)¹⁰, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 29, 1909 in St Clements, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1977 in Pine Falls, Manitoba, Canada. He married CECILIA REGINA (UM) ORVIS, daughter of WILLIAM ORVIS and MARIE THOMAS. She was born Nov 26, 1916 in Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aft. 1997.

More About CECILIA REGINA (UM) ORVIS:

Baptism: Mar 23, 1917, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (2768) Cecilia Regina (um) ORVIS.

2787. ELSIE (UM)¹² HOURIE (*PETER LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 13, 1921 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 05, 2002. She married SAMUEL (I) BEAR Aft. 1942.

Children of ELSIE HOURIE and SAMUEL BEAR are:

- i. DOUG (UM)¹³ HOURIE, m. NETTIE [HOURIE].
3620. ii. ALBERT GARY (UM) HOURIE, b. Nov 28, 1942, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 02, 2006, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. AUDREY (UM) BEAR, m. ? KEHLER.
- iv. MARLOWE (UM) BEAR, m. LISA [BEAR].
- v. GERALD K. (UM) BEAR, b. 1946; d. Bef. 2002; m. MARIA [BEAR].

2788. MARJORIE (UM)¹² HOURIE (*PETER LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) CARL (UM) ORVIS, son of DAVID ORVIS and ANNABELLA DONALD. He was born 1928, and died 1971 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada. She married (2) WILFRED CARL ANDERSON Aft. 1951.

Children are listed above under (2130) Carl (um) ORVIS.

Child of MARJORIE HOURIE and WILFRED ANDERSON is:

3621. i. KEVIN (UM)¹³ ANDERSON.

2789. EILEEN GLADYS MARGARET (UM)¹² IRVINE (*WALTER REED (UM)¹¹, WILLIAM (UM)¹⁰, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1930, and died May 13, 1992. She married JOHN BENSON (UM)

ORVIS Nov 24, 1947, son of ISAAC ORVIS and ALICE MORRISSEAU. He was born May 02, 1917 in Balsam Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 28, 2002 in Riverview Health Centre, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for JOHN BENSON (UM) ORVIS:

He commercially fished Lake Winnipeg until enlisting in the Canadian Armed Forces in 1939. He served overseas landing in Normandy in June of 1944.

JOHN BENSON (BEN) Orvis Peacefully on Tuesday, May 28, 2002, Ben Orvis, aged 85 years of Grand Marais, MB, passed away at the Riverview Health Centre with his family at his side. Dad was born in Balsam Bay on May 2, 1917. He commercially fished Lake Winnipeg until enlisting in the Canadian Armed Forces in 1939. He served overseas landing in Normandy in June of 1944. He and Mom married in 1946 and lived in Grand Marais all their lives. After the war, Dad again commercially fished and was later hired by Abitibi Paper Mill, working in the camps until he retired. Dad was predeceased by his beloved wife Eileen on May 13, 1992; a son Kurt in 1964; his parents, Alice and Isaac, five brothers and one sister. Dad will be lovingly missed by his family, Roberta Carriere (Roger) and Walter (Colleen) of Winnipeg, Patrick and Marlin of Naniamo, Earl (Judy), Ronnie (Susie), Ross and Penny of Grand Marais, Janice Isopp (Johann) of Toronto, Bradley (Karen) of Elizabeth, AB and Blaine (Denise) of Balsam Bay; grandchildren, Leah, Lori, Vince, Jason, John, Sheila, Erich, Bernard, John B., Sheldon, Chris, Laura, Cara, Mandy, Garrett, Whitney, Wade and Adam, three great-grandchildren; two brothers, Frank and Ruben and one sister Rose. Dad loved his crib games, crosswords, fishing, trapping, hunting and gardening. He had a great sense of humour and will be remembered for his humorous poetry. Funeral service will be held on Friday, May 31 at 3:00 p.m. in the Gilbert Funeral Chapel, Selkirk with viewing one hour prior to the service. Members of the Royal Canadian Legion will form a Guard of Honour and hold graveside rites. Pallbearers will be grandsons, Sheldon, John, Garrett, Wade, Jay and Vincent. Interment to follow in St. Judes Cemetery, Grand Marais. A very special thanks to Riverview Health Centre for making Dads last days more comfortable. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Cancer Society, 193 Sherbrook St., Winnipeg, MB, R3C 2B7. Gilbert Funeral Home, Selkirk in care of arrangements.

More About JOHN BENSON (UM) ORVIS:

Burial: May 31, 2002, St Judes Cemetery, Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada

Marriage Notes for EILEEN IRVINE and JOHN ORVIS:

They have 14 grandchildren: Leah, Lori, Vince, Jason, John, Sheila, Erich, Bernard, John B., Sheldon, Chris, Laura, Cara, Mandy, Garrett, Whitney, Wade and Adam; and 3 great-grandchildren.

Children are listed above under (2773) John Benson (um) ORVIS.

2790. ALICE ROSELLA (UM)¹² EVANS (*FLORENCE (UM)*¹¹ LEWIS, JOHN JAMES (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 04, 1921 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 01, 1998. She married JOHN PETERSON Nov 22, 1941 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He was born Apr 18, 1920 in Tyndall, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1996.

Children of ALICE EVANS and JOHN PETERSON are:

- i. ALICE DOREEN (UM)¹³ PETERSON, b. May 21, 1942, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. Apr 19, 1945.
- ii. ? (UM) PETERSON.
- iii. ? (UM) PETERSON.
- iv. ? (UM) PETERSON.
- v. ? (UM) PETERSON.
- vi. ? (UM) PETERSON.
- vii. ? (UM) PETERSON.

2791. KATHLEEN STANCIL (UM)¹² PRUDEN (*ANNABELLA (UM)*¹¹ LEWIS, REBECCA MARY (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 11, 1920 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died May 07, 1995 in Geraldton, Ontario, Canada. She married ROY JOHN MONTGOMERY SHAW Apr 10, 1941 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, son of WALTER SHAW and ARLETTA SHIER. He was born Jun 17, 1907 in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died May 07, 1995 in Geraldton, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes for KATHLEEN PRUDEN and ROY SHAW:
They are buried in St-Clements Anglican Cemetery, Lisgar, MB, CAN.

Children of KATHLEEN PRUDEN and ROY SHAW are:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ SHAW.
- ii. ? (UM) SHAW.
- iii. ? (UM) SHAW.

2792. DOUGLAS ALEXANDER (U)¹² PRUDEN (*ANNABELLA (UM)¹¹ LEWIS, REBECCA MARY (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 07, 1921 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 21, 1991 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married VINA LOUISE (M) SANDERSON Jun 08, 1946 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of COLIN SANDERSON and ELLEN PEEBLES. She was born Dec 30, 1929 in Manigotagan, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 01, 1995 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for DOUGLAS PRUDEN and VINA SANDERSON:
They are buried in St-Clements Anglican Cemetery, MB, CAN.

Children of DOUGLAS PRUDEN and VINA SANDERSON are:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ PRUDEN.
- ii. ? (UM) PRUDEN.
- iii. ? (UM) PRUDEN, m. ? MAYO.
- iv. ? (UM) PRUDEN.
- v. DOUGLAS JAMES (UM) PRUDEN, b. Sep 18, 1953; d. Oct 26, 1998.
3622. vi. ? (UM) PRUDEN.
- vii. KENNETH ALEXANDER (UM) PRUDEN, b. Jul 10, 1962, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; d. May 19, 1980, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

2793. ANNIE EDNA EMILIE (UM)¹² PRUDEN (*ANNABELLA (UM)¹¹ LEWIS, REBECCA MARY (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 11, 1925, and died Jul 18, 1991 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married LOUIS WILLIAM POITRAS Aug 16, 1947 in Little Britain, Manitoba, Canada. He died Mar 04, 1998 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ANNIE PRUDEN and LOUIS POITRAS are:

- i. ? (UM)¹³ POITRAS.
- ii. ? (UM) POITRAS.
- iii. ? (UM) POITRAS.

2794. ? (UM)¹² ADSHEAD (*MARTHA ELLEN KATHERINE (UM)¹¹ COOK, REGINALD ARTHUR (UM)¹⁰, MATILDA MARGARET (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? LAPORTE.

Children of ? ADSHEAD and ? LAPORTE are:

3623. i. ? (UM)¹³ LAPORTE.
3624. ii. ? (UM) LAPORTE.
- iii. ? (UM) LAPORTE.

2795. DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING (*WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 10, 1932 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, and died Apr 05, 2006 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. She married CHARLES RAYMOND FARMER Sep 03, 1950 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, son of LOREN FARMER and CLARA CROFF. He was born Dec 14, 1931 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, and died Dec 26, 1994 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

More About DORIS MARIE (M) KIPLING:

Burial: Apr 11, 2006, Willow Creek Cemetery, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America

Children of DORIS KIPLING and CHARLES FARMER are:

- 3625. i. CHARLES (M)¹³ FARMER, b. Abt. 1951.
- 3626. ii. VIRGINIA (M) FARMER, b. Abt. 1952.
- 3627. iii. MARVIN (M) FARMER, b. Abt. 1953.
- 3628. iv. ROBERT (M) FARMER, b. Abt. 1954.
- v. SHARON RAY (M) FARMER, b. Abt. 1955; d. Feb 02, 1956, Flathead, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

2796. PATRICIA JEAN (M)¹² KIPLING (*WILLIAM PATRICK (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *CATHERINE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 24, 1936 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, and died Apr 10, 1997 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. She married (1) ROBERT F. KEENAN Aug 10, 1957, son of GRANT KEENAN and LAURA [KEENAN]. He was born Jul 02, 1935 in Alamosa, Colorado, United States of America, and died Dec 17, 2004 in Redding, California, United States of America. She married (2) ? SPEARSON Abt. 1969.

More About ROBERT F. KEENAN:

Burial: Dec 23, 2004, Harrison Gulch Cemetery, Platina, Shasta, California, United States of America

Children of PATRICIA KIPLING and ROBERT KEENAN are:

- 3629. i. LAURA (M)¹³ KEENAN.
- 3630. ii. ? (M) KEENAN.
- iii. LEVONNE MARIE (M) KEENAN, b. Nov 24, 1960, San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States of America; d. Jul 20, 1978.

More About LEVONNE MARIE (M) KEENAN:

Cause of Death: hit-and-run accident

2797. ? (M)¹² KIPLING (*WILLIAM PATRICK (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *CATHERINE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married (1) ? REINERTSON. She married (2) CARMEN DECARLO, son of MICHAEL DECARLO and LUCIA RITOLI. He was born Nov 22, 1931 in Laurel, Yellowstone, Montana, United States of America, and died Sep 17, 1977. She married (3) ? COURCHANE.

Child of ? KIPLING and ? REINERTSON is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ REINERTSON, m. ? PARSONS.

Children of ? KIPLING and CARMEN DECARLO are:

- 3631. ii. ? (M)¹³ DECARLO.
- iii. ? (M) DECARLO.
- iv. ? (M) DECARLO.
- v. ? (M) DECARLO.

2798. ? (M)¹² KIPLING (*WILLIAM PATRICK (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *CATHERINE (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married (1) GOLDIE E. HEISCHUER. She was born Sep 04, 1942 in Libby, Lincoln, Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 02, 1989 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. He married (2) ? HALE, daughter of CLARENCE HALE and VIOLET GUARDIPEE. He married (3) ? [KIPLING].

Children of ? KIPLING and GOLDIE HEISCHUER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KIPLING.
- ii. ? (M) KIPLING.

Children of ? KIPLING and ? [KIPLING] are:

- iii. ? (M)¹³ KIPLING.
- iv. ? (M) KIPLING.

2799. ? (M)¹² KIPLING (*WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) ? HINEMAN. She married (2) ? (M) OLLINGER, son of EARL OLLINGER and ? RUTHERFORD. She married (3) ? LEMIEUX.

Children of ? KIPLING and ? HINEMAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HINEMAN.
- ii. ? (M) HINEMAN.

Children of ? KIPLING and ? OLLINGER are:

- iii. ? (M)¹³ OLLINGER.
- iv. ? (M) OLLINGER.
- v. ? (M) OLLINGER.

2800. ? (M)¹² KIPLING (*WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? (I) BUTTERFLY.

Children of ? KIPLING and ? BUTTERFLY are:

- 3632. i. ? (M)¹³ BUTTERFLY.
- 3633. ii. ? (M) BUTTERFLY.
- 3634. iii. ? (M) BUTTERFLY.

2801. ? (M)¹² KIPLING (*WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? EDWARDS.

Children of ? KIPLING and ? EDWARDS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ EDWARDS.
- 3635. ii. ? (M) EDWARDS.
- iii. ? (M) EDWARDS.

2802. ? (M)¹² KIPLING (*WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? GORDON, daughter of ROBERT GORDON and RAMONA BREMNER.

Children of ? KIPLING and ? GORDON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KIPLING.
- ii. ? (M) KIPLING.
- iii. ? (M) KIPLING.
- iv. ? (M) KIPLING.

2803. ? (M)¹² McDONALD (*ROBET JAMES SANDFIELD (M)¹¹, PHILIP (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married PATRICIA JOHANN STOGAN, daughter of ADALBERTUS STOJANOWSKI and BARBARA PERCHALUK. She was born Oct 03, 1936 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ? McDONALD and PATRICIA STOGAN are:

- 3636. i. ? (M)¹³ McDONALD.
- 3637. ii. ? (M) McDONALD.
- 3638. iii. ? (M) McDONALD.
- iv. ? (M) McDONALD.

3639. v. ? (M) MCDONALD.

2804. EDWARD (M)¹² KROPOLA (*CAROLINE MARGARET (M)¹¹ DEWAR, ALICE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [KROPOLA].*

Child of EDWARD KROPOLA and ? [KROPOLA] is:

3640. i. DAVID (M)¹³ KROPOLA.

2805. JOYCE (UM)¹² HOURIE (*EDWARD (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) died 1972. She married ? CHAMBERS.*

Children of JOYCE HOURIE and ? CHAMBERS are:

- i. DALE (UM)¹³ CHAMBERS, d. 1973.
- ii. SHERRI (M) CHAMBERS.
- iii. DERIK (UM) CHAMBERS.

2806. ARNOLD (UM)¹² HOURIE (*EDWARD (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [HOURIE].*

Children of ARNOLD HOURIE and ? [HOURIE] are:

- i. HENRIETTA (UM)¹³ HOURIE.
- ii. ARNOLD (UM) HOURIE.

2807. HARRY (UM)¹² HOURIE (*EDWARD (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [HOURIE].*

Children of HARRY HOURIE and ? [HOURIE] are:

- i. CARA (UM)¹³ HOURIE.
- ii. DENNIS (UM) HOURIE.
- iii. IVAN (UM) HOURIE.

2808. AUDREEN (UM)¹² HOURIE (*EDWARD (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) NORMAN WILLARD (M) HOURIE. He was born Sep 07, 1939 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 18, 1992 in British Columbia, Canada. She met (2) ? STRUTT.*

More About NORMAN WILLARD (M) HOURIE:

Burial: Oct 02, 1992, Christ Church, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada

Child of AUDREEN HOURIE and NORMAN HOURIE is:

- i. TREVOR (UM)¹³ HOURIE.

Child of AUDREEN HOURIE and ? STRUTT is:

- ii. DARLA (UM)¹³ STRUTT.

2809. SHARON (UM)¹² HOURIE (*EDWARD (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married HELMUT SCHRODER.*

Children of SHARON HOURIE and HELMUT SCHRODER are:

- i. RICHARD (UM)¹³ SCHRODER, m. PAM [SCHRODER].

- ii. SHAWN (UM) SCHRODER.
- iii. AUDREEN (UM) SCHRODER, d. 1997.

2810. EDWARD EARL (UM)¹² HOURIE (*EDWARD (M)*¹¹, *MARY ELIZABETH (M)*¹⁰ *CHASTELAIN*, *SARAH (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) died 1973. He married ? [HOURIE].

Children of EDWARD HOURIE and ? [HOURIE] are:

- i. JAMIE (UM)¹³ HOURIE.
- ii. EDDY (UM) HOURIE.
- iii. RAYMOND (UM) HOURIE.

2811. SARAH ELLEN FLORENCE (M)¹² GAYLEARD (*MARTHA ELLEN (M)*¹¹ *DENNETT*, *CATHERINE L. (M)*¹⁰ *LAWSON*, *CATHERINE (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 09, 1927. She married (1) ? WHITE. She married (2) SANDY SANFORD.

Children of SARAH GAYLEARD and ? WHITE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WHITE.
- ii. ? (M) WHITE.
- iii. ? (M) WHITE.
- iv. ? (M) WHITE.

Children of SARAH GAYLEARD and SANDY SANFORD are:

- v. ? (M)¹³ SANFORD.
- vi. ? (M) SANFORD.

2812. HENRY JAMES (M)¹² GAYLEARD (*MARTHA ELLEN (M)*¹¹ *DENNETT*, *CATHERINE L. (M)*¹⁰ *LAWSON*, *CATHERINE (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 26, 1929 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 03, 1984 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ? [GAYLEARD].

More About HENRY JAMES (M) GAYLEARD:

Burial: Lake Francis, Manitoba, Canada

Children of HENRY GAYLEARD and ? [GAYLEARD] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ GAYLEARD.
- 3641. ii. ? (M) GAYLEARD.
- iii. ? (M) GAYLEARD.
- iv. ? (M) GAYLEARD.

2813. ? (M)¹² GAYLEARD (*MARTHA ELLEN (M)*¹¹ *DENNETT*, *CATHERINE L. (M)*¹⁰ *LAWSON*, *CATHERINE (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married JOSEPH DROBOT. He died 1975.

Child of ? GAYLEARD and JOSEPH DROBOT is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ DROBOT.

2814. EDWARD ANDREW (M)¹² GAYLEARD (*MARTHA ELLEN (M)*¹¹ *DENNETT*, *CATHERINE L. (M)*¹⁰ *LAWSON*, *CATHERINE (M)*⁹ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE (M)*⁸, *GEORGE (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 05, 1936 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 19, 1996 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married ? EVANS, daughter of JOHN EVANS and SARAH ROGAN.

Children of EDWARD GAYLEARD and ? EVANS are:

- 3642. i. ? (M)¹³ GAYLEARD.
- ii. ? (M) GAYLEARD.

3643. iii. ? (M) GAYLEARD.
 iv. ? (M) GAYLEARD, m. ? KLYMAK.
 3644. v. ? (M) GAYLEARD.

2815. ? (M)¹² GAYLEARD (*MARTHA ELLEN (M)¹¹ DENNETT, CATHERINE L. (M)¹⁰ LAWSON, CATHERINE (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? SKRUPSKI.

Children of ? GAYLEARD and ? SKRUPSKI are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SKRUPSKI.
- ii. ? (M) SKRUPSKI.
- iii. ? (M) SKRUPSKI.

2816. GAIL (M)¹² SPENCE (*ARTHUR (M)¹¹, FRANKLIN JAMES (M)¹⁰, EDWIN JAMES (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1933 in Maidstone, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Oct 13, 2010 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married JOSEH EDWARD MACEACHERN 1952 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born Abt. 1930 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of GAIL SPENCE and JOSEH MACEACHERN are:

- 3645. i. JOSEPH EDWARD (M)¹³ MACEACHERN, b. 1953, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ii. ARLENE (M) MACEACHERN, m. WILLIAM FERGUSON, 1975, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iii. GAIL (M) MACEACHERN, m. (1) RALPH JONES, 1974, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; m. (2) ANDY KEOUGH, Aft. 1974.
- iv. JOHN (M) MACEACHERN.
- v. MARGARET (M) MACEACHERN, b. 1960, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 1961, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- vi. ARTHUR (M) MACEACHERN, m. APRIL [MACEACHERN].
- vii. ROBERT (M) MACEACHERN, m. MARILYN TANNER, 1991, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- viii. MARK (M) MACEACHERN.
- ix. ALEX (M) MACEACHERN, b. 1966, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 1986, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- x. STEVEN (M) MACEACHERN, m. LISA COUSINS, 1992, Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia, Canada.

2817. CLARENCE MELVIN (M)¹² SPENCE (*HERBERT MELVIN (M)¹¹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)¹⁰, GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1940. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN WOODS Abt. 1969. She was born 1945. He married (2) CAROLL ANN NORD Aft. 1971. She was born 1947.

Children of CLARENCE SPENCE and PATRICIA WOODS are:

- 3646. i. CANDICE RAE (M)¹³ SPENCE, b. 1970.
- 3647. ii. MELANIE DAWN (M) SPENCE, b. 1971.

2818. ? (M)¹² MCBETH (*ALEXANDER JAMES (M)¹¹, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? GRAY.

Children of ? MCBETH and ? GRAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCBETH, m. ? WILLIAMS.
- ii. ? (M) MCBETH.
- iii. ? (M) MCBETH.

2819. ? (M)¹² MCBETH (*ALEXANDER JAMES (M)¹¹, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? JOHNSON.

Children of ? MCBETH and ? JOHNSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCBETH.
- ii. ? (M) MCBETH.

- iii. ? (M) MCBETH.
- iv. ? (M) MCBETH.

2820. ? (M)¹² MCBETH (*ALEXANDER JAMES (M)¹¹, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? JOHNSON.

Child of ? MCBETH and ? JOHNSON is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCBETH.

2821. ? (M)¹² MCBETH (*ALEXANDER JAMES (M)¹¹, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? BRADBURN.

Child of ? MCBETH and ? BRADBURN is:

3648. i. ? (M)¹³ MCBETH.

2822. ? (M)¹² MCBETH (*RODERICK GEORGE (M)¹¹, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? DEFREESE.

Child of ? MCBETH and ? DEFREESE is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCBETH.

2823. ? (M)¹² MCBETH (*RODERICK GEORGE (M)¹¹, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [MCBETH].

Child of ? MCBETH and ? [MCBETH] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCBETH.

2824. ? (M)¹² BANNISTER (*ELLEN (M)¹¹ MCBETH, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? WHITEMAN, daughter of JOHN WHITEMAN and CHARLOTTE BOGSTAD.

Children of ? BANNISTER and ? WHITEMAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BANNISTER.
- ii. ? (M) BANNISTER.
- iii. ? (M) BANNISTER.
- iv. ? (M) BANNISTER.
- v. ? (M) BANNISTER.
- vi. ? (M) BANNISTER.
- vii. ? (M) BANNISTER.

2825. MARY ELLEN (M)¹² DAVIES (*DANIEL JAMES (M)¹¹, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 04, 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 21, 1999 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She married JAMES ALLEN (M) MCDONNELL Apr 17, 1924 in Spy Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of DANIEL MCDONNELL and MARGARET HOWSE. He was born Jun 23, 1895 in Regina, Assiniboia, North-West Territories, Canada, and died Feb 21, 1985 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Children are listed above under (1614) James Allen (m) MCDONNELL.

2826. DONAVON CLAIR (M)¹² MCLEOD (*ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE,*

OLIVER^{2, ?1}) was born Oct 1911 in St Lazare, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jul 17, 1986 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. He married ELIZABETH MARY HENDERSON SINCLAIR Mar 1941 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of DONALD SINCLARE and JESSIE HENDERSON. She was born Mar 30, 1922 in Scotland.

Children of DONAVON MCLEOD and ELIZABETH SINCLAIR are:

- 3649. i. ? (M)¹³ MCLEOD.
- 3650. ii. ? (M) MCLEOD.
- 3651. iii. ? (M) MCLEOD.
- 3652. iv. ? (M) MCLEOD.
- v. ? (M) MCLEOD.
- vi. DONALD CLAIRE (M) MCLEOD.

2827. ? (M)¹² SAVAGE (*MARY N. (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) He married ? GRAHAM.

Children of ? SAVAGE and ? GRAHAM are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SAVAGE.
- ii. ? (M) SAVAGE.
- iii. ? (M) SAVAGE.

2828. ? (M)¹² SAVAGE (*MARY N. (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) She married ? COWLEY.

Children of ? SAVAGE and ? COWLEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ COWLEY.
- ii. ? (M) COWLEY.

2829. JOYCE (M)¹² AYLEN (*MABEL ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) She married EDWIN PERRIN.

Children of JOYCE AYLEN and EDWIN PERRIN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ PERRIN.
- ii. ? (M) PERRIN.
- iii. ? (M) PERRIN.

2830. MARJORIE (M)¹² AYLEN (*MABEL ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) She married HANS VANDESANDE.

Children of MARJORIE AYLEN and HANS VANDESANDE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ VANDESANDE.
- ii. ? (M) VANDESANDE.

2831. ? (M)¹² AYLEN (*MABEL ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) He married PATRICIA [AYLEN].

Children of ? AYLEN and PATRICIA [AYLEN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ AYLEN.
- ii. ? (M) AYLEN.

2832. ? (M)¹² HURST (*ENID MARJORIE ISABEL (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE,*

OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) SALLY [HURST]. He married (2) ANNE [HURST].

Child of ? HURST and SALLY [HURST] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HURST.

2833. ? (M)¹² HURST (*ENID MARJORIE ISABEL (M)¹¹ NORQUAY, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? RITCHIE.*

Children of ? HURST and ? RITCHIE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ RITCHIE.
- ii. ? (M) RITCHIE.
- iii. ? (M) RITCHIE.

2834. ? (M)¹² SUTHERLAND (*ELSIE ISABELLA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰, NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MCKAUGHAN.*

Children of ? SUTHERLAND and ? MCKAUGHAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SUTHERLAND, m. ? SLOBODIANIK.
- ii. ? (M) SUTHERLAND.
3653. iii. ? (M) SUTHERLAND.
- iv. ? (M) SUTHERLAND.
- v. ? (M) SUTHERLAND.
- vi. ? (M) SUTHERLAND.

2835. THELMA JEAN (M)¹² SUTHERLAND (*ELSIE ISABELLA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰, NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) died 1980. She married ? BELL.*

Children of THELMA SUTHERLAND and ? BELL are:

3654. i. ? (M)¹³ BELL.
3655. ii. ? (M) BELL.
- iii. ? (M) BELL.
- iv. ? (M) BELL.
- v. ? (M) BELL.

2836. ? (M)¹² SUTHERLAND (*ELSIE ISABELLA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰, NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? PHILPOTT.*

Children of ? SUTHERLAND and ? PHILPOTT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SUTHERLAND.
- ii. ? (M) SUTHERLAND.
- iii. ? (M) SUTHERLAND.

2837. ? (M)¹² CARTER (*MARTHA ANNE (M)¹¹ PHILPOTT, MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? FISHER.*

Children of ? CARTER and ? FISHER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CARTER.
- ii. ? (M) CARTER.
- iii. ? (M) CARTER.
- iv. ? (M) CARTER.
- v. ? (M) CARTER.

2838. ? (M)¹² CARTER (*GLADYS MARGARET (M)¹¹ PHILPOTT, MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ANNIE FERRIS. She was born in Hodgson, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 19, 1979.

Children of ? CARTER and ANNIE FERRIS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CARTER.
- ii. ? (M) CARTER.
- iii. ? (M) CARTER.

2839. ? (M)¹² BOONE (*MARY ISABELLE (M)¹¹ PHILPOTT, MARGARET (M)¹⁰ SETTER, ALEXANDER PETER (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? STIENKE.

Child of ? BOONE and ? STIENKE is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ STIENKE.

2840. ELSIE LILLIAN (M)¹² BACK (*KATHERINE (M)¹¹ HOURIE, MARGARET MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ MCKENZIE, ANN NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 05, 1894 in Springfield, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 10, 1937 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married DUNCAN DAMIEL DUNCANSON Nov 14, 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, son of JOHN DUNCANSON and CATHERINE MCLACHLIN. He was born May 02, 1869 in Dunwich, Elgin, Ontario, Canada, and died Dec 31, 1938 in Christie Street Hospital, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for DUNCAN DAMIEL DUNCANSON:

In 1880 Duncan came to Manitoulin Island with his parents, from the County of Elgin. In 1905 he took up residence in Winnipeg where met his future bride.

He served with the 107th Bn.

He is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, ON, CAN.

More About DUNCAN DAMIEL DUNCANSON:

Discharged from service: Aug 20, 1918

Joined Can Exped. Force: Jan 04, 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Child of ELSIE BACK and DUNCAN DUNCANSON is:

- i. ALBERT GORDON (M)¹³ DUNCANSON, b. Oct 02, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 24, 2000, Cowansville, Quebec, Canada; m. VIOLET [DUNCANSON].

Notes for ALBERT GORDON (M) DUNCANSON:

Albert was a Canadian ice hockey player who competed in the 1932 Winter Olympics. Unlike the rest of the Canadian ice hockey team at the 1932 Winter Olympics, forward Albert "Spunk" Duncanson was not a member of the Winnipeg Hockey Club, but was instead a member of the Manitoba Junior Hockey League's Elmood Millionaires. In 1931, just prior to the Olympics, the team had taken both the Abbott Cup, as Canadian Western champions, and the Memorial Cup as the national junior champions, with the winning goal in the latter scored by Duncanson. Accompanying the Winnipegs to the Olympic ice hockey tournament, he played in the game against Germany, which Canada won 5-0, and scored one goal. It was a shutout victory on the team's road to earning its members an Olympic gold medal. He continued to play amateur hockey until at least 1937, including a stint in the Ontario Hockey Association, and had a long career as in the oil industry. In 1998, two years before his death, he donated his Olympic memorabilia, including a sweater, skates and a crest, to the Hockey Hall of Fame. As a member of the 1931 Elmwood Millionaires, he was inducted into the Manitoba Hockey Hall of Fame.

2841. SARAH MAY (M)¹² HURLEY (*ALICE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 20, 1914 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 18, 1999. She married ARTHUR KIFF Sep 25, 1933 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Children of SARAH HURLEY and ARTHUR KIFF are:

- i. LISA (M)¹³ KIFF, m. KEN JENSEN.
- ii. NAN (M) KIFF, m. D'ARCY ZAVADILE.
- iii. DAVE (M) KIFF.
- iv. GERRY (M) KIFF.

2842. JAMES WILLIAM (M)¹² FRASER (*MARGARET ANNIE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 20, 1914 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 14, 1990. He married INEZ NORIDA TAYLOR-MARTIN Jun 07, 1947 in St Catherines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She was born Aug 31, 1921 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JAMES FRASER and INEZ TAYLOR-MARTIN are:

- i. DAVID PETER (M)¹³ FRASER, b. Mar 06, 1948, St Catherines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada; m. VICTORIA LYNN GILLIES, Aug 1969, Thorold, Niagara, Ontario, Canada; b. Apr 07, 1949.
- ii. LINDA MARIE (M) FRASER, b. Mar 06, 1948, St Catherines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada; m. VAUGHN CHARLES SMITH, Jul 10, 1971, St Catherines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. LOUISE KIM (M) FRASER, b. Dec 08, 1955, St Catherines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LORNA LEE (M) FRASER, b. Dec 08, 1955, St Catherines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada; m. RONALD WAYNE ZIMMERMAN, Oct 1977, St Catherines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

2843. CARL ANDREW (M)¹² PETERSON (*GLADYS MIRIAM (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 18, 1932. He married FREDa ZELKIE Aug 24, 1956.

Children of CARL PETERSON and FREDa ZELKIE are:

- i. CAROLINE (M)¹³ PETERSON, b. Sep 26, 1957.
- ii. PERRY (M) PETERSON, b. Sep 04, 1961.
- iii. BRUCE CALLYLE (M) PETERSON, b. Nov 04, 1964.
- iv. BRIAN PATRICK (M) PETERSON, b. Apr 02, 1970.

2844. SHIRLEY BEATRICE (M)¹² PETERSON (*GLADYS MIRIAM (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 11, 1934. She married DONALD MILLER Sep 07, 1957 in Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of SHIRLEY PETERSON and DONALD MILLER are:

- i. HEATHER EILEEN (M)¹³ MILLER, b. Dec 13, 1958.
- ii. BRENDA LEE (M) MILLER, b. Dec 13, 1959.
- iii. GLEN DONALD (M) MILLER, b. Feb 28, 1963.

2845. EILEEN MARY (M)¹² PETERSON (*GLADYS MIRIAM (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 11, 1934. She married WILLIAM LAUDER Jul 31, 1965.

Children of EILEEN PETERSON and WILLIAM LAUDER are:

- i. WILLIAM THURE (M)¹³ LAUDER, b. Jun 24, 1967; m. LINDA FROESE, Sep 02, 1995.
- ii. TIMOTHY EDWARD (M) LAUDER, b. May 15, 1959.

2846. BEVERLEY JOYCE (M)¹² PETERSON (*GLADYS MIRIAM (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 14, 1941. She married TED BULA Jun 08, 1963 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of BEVERLEY PETERSON and TED BULA are:

- i. KEVIN JOSEPH (M)¹³ BULA, b. May 06, 1965.
- ii. KIMBERLY HELEN (M) BULA, b. May 14, 1967; m. DARRELL ELL, Jun 25, 1994.

iii. KENNETH THEODA (M) BULA, b. Oct 02, 1968; m. JUDY VARGA, May 19, 1990.

2847. WINNIFRED ELIZABETH (M)¹² STREET (*WINNIFRED ELEANOR (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, EDWARD (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married NORMAN ARTHUR DALMAN.

Children of WINNIFRED STREET and NORMAN DALMAN are:

- i. APRILLE GAYE (M)¹³ DALMAN.
- ii. PAULETTE STEPHANIA (M) DALMAN.
- iii. SHERRY KATHLEEN (M) DALMAN.
- iv. HAROLD NORMAN (M) DALMAN.
- v. WENDY ELEANOR (M) DALMAN.

2848. GARY ROBERT (M)¹² MONKMAN (*ROBERT THOMAS (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹⁰, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 26, 1952 in Port Arthur, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. He married BONITA KATHLEEN SCOT Feb 09, 1974 in Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. She was born Apr 21, 1955 in Fort William, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

Children of GARY MONKMAN and BONITA SCOT are:

3656.
 - i. EVA ADA CORA PAULINE (M)¹³ MONKMAN, b. Nov 07, 1974, Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. GARY ROBERT LIONEL (M) MONKMAN, b. Oct 10, 1975, Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

2849. ROBERT GRAHAM (M)¹² MCDONALD (*ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married EDNA ANTOINETTE SCHOFIELD.

Children of ROBERT MCDONALD and EDNA SCHOFIELD are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCDONALD.
- ii. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- iii. ? (M) MCDONALD.
- iv. ? (M) MCDONALD.

2850. ORMA JEAN (M)¹² MCDONALD (*ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married WILFRED ROBERT AGAR.

Children of ORMA MCDONALD and WILFRED AGAR are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ AGAR.
- ii. ? (M) AGAR.
- iii. ? (M) AGAR.

2851. HELEN LOIS (M)¹² MCDONALD (*ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married DONALD (M) MCINNES, son of JOHN MCINNES and JANE MCLEOD.

Children of HELEN MCDONALD and DONALD MCINNES are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCINNES.
- ii. ? (M) MCINNES.
- iii. ? (M) MCINNES.
- iv. ? (M) MCINNES.
- v. ? (M) MCINNES.
3657. vi. ? (M) MCINNES.

2852. ISABELLE MARIE (M)¹² MCDONALD (*ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³*

SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married EDWIN MILTON BRACKEN, son of ERNEST BRACKEN and VIOLET BROWN.

Children of ISABELLE McDONALD and EDWIN BRACKEN are:

- 3658. i. ? (M)¹³ BRACKEN.
- 3659. ii. ? (M) BRACKEN.
- 3660. iii. ? (M) BRACKEN.

2853. ? (M)¹² McDONALD (CECIL (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? CARTER.

Child of ? McDONALD and ? CARTER is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CARTER.

2854. ? (M)¹² McDONALD (CECIL (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? LORENTZEN.

Children of ? McDONALD and ? LORENTZEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ McDONALD.
- ii. ? (M) McDONALD.

2855. ? (M)¹² McDONALD (CECIL (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? KIRKNESS.

Children of ? McDONALD and ? KIRKNESS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? (M) KIRKNESS.

2856. ? (M)¹² McDONALD (CECIL (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? LETKEMAN. He married (2) ? CARTLIDGE.

Children of ? McDONALD and ? CARTLIDGE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ McDONALD.
- ii. ? (M) McDONALD.

2857. ? (M)¹² McDONALD (CECIL (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? WATERMAN.

Children of ? McDONALD and ? WATERMAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WATERMAN.
- ii. ? (M) WATERMAN.
- iii. ? (M) WATERMAN.

2858. ? (M)¹² McDONALD (CECIL (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? ALEXANDER.

Children of ? McDONALD and ? ALEXANDER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ ALEXANDER.
- ii. ? (M) ALEXANDER.

2859. GERALDINE JOAN (M)¹² MONKMAN (*LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ROBERT CHARLES SANTI.*

Children of GERALDINE MONKMAN and ROBERT SANTI are:

- i. JULIE ANN (M)¹³ SANTI, m. ROLAND GOBEIL.
- ii. ROGER ALLEN (M) SANTI, m. KARYN [SANTI].
- iii. SHIRLENE R. (M) SANTI.
- iv. STEVEN (M) SANTI, b. Apr 13, 1971; d. Apr 13, 1971.

2860. DENNIS EDGAR (M)¹² MONKMAN (*LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married DIANE CECILE BROWN.*

Children of DENNIS MONKMAN and DIANE BROWN are:

3661. i. BLAKE D. (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
3662. ii. SCOTT L. (M) MONKMAN.
3663. iii. GINGER K. (M) MONKMAN.
3664. iv. PATRICK T. (M) MONKMAN.

2861. DOUGLAS ALLAN (M)¹² MONKMAN (*LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married SHIRLEY ANN FALK.*

Children of DOUGLAS MONKMAN and SHIRLEY FALK are:

- i. SUZANNE RENAE (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
3665. ii. PATRICIA LYNN (M) MONKMAN.

2862. LOIS JEAN (M)¹² MONKMAN (*LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ROBERT ARNOLD JOHNSON. She married (2) GEORGE JIRMASEK.*

Children of LOIS MONKMAN and ROBERT JOHNSON are:

3666. i. KEVIN R. (M)¹³ JOHNSON.
- ii. DARCY A. (M) JOHNSON, b. Nov 20, 1961, Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States of America; d. Dec 12, 1987.
- iii. TAMMY JEAN (M) JOHNSON, m. (1) FRANK KRAHN; m. (2) FRANK SINDELIR.
- iv. MITCHUM (M) JOHNSON, m. ELIZABETH TAUERS.

Child of LOIS MONKMAN and GEORGE JIRMASEK is:

- v. KELLY SUE (M)¹³ JIRMASEK, m. JEREMY HULST.

2863. LARRY GALE (M)¹² MONKMAN (*LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married MARVEL JOYCE SELLEN.*

Children of LARRY MONKMAN and MARVEL SELLEN are:

3667. i. STACEY (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
3668. ii. SHARMAN GAIL (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. SHAUN (M) MONKMAN, b. Aug 04, 1969; d. Feb 23, 1970.
3669. iv. SHANNON (M) MONKMAN.
- v. SHANE (M) MONKMAN.

2864. GWENDOLYN JOYCE (M)¹² MONKMAN (*LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS,*

*WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married CHARLES LAVERGNE.

Children of GWENDOLYN MONKMAN and CHARLES LAVERGNE are:

- i. DANIELLE MARIE (M)¹³ LAVERGNE.
- ii. CORRINE NICOLE (M) LAVERGNE.
- iii. JENNIFER LYNN (M) LAVERGNE.
- iv. RENE CHARLES (M) LAVERGNE.

2865. JIM (M)¹² MONKMAN (*RICHARD EDWARD (M)*¹¹, *LOUIS RIEL (M)*¹⁰, *ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married LINDA LOSANO VELASQUEZ.

Child of JIM MONKMAN and LINDA VELASQUEZ is:

- i. NIKKI ANN (M)¹³ MONKMAN, m. TORAN TATE.

2866. DAVID MARK (M)¹² MONKMAN (*RICHARD EDWARD (M)*¹¹, *LOUIS RIEL (M)*¹⁰, *ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married KATHLEEN HAWLEY.

Child of DAVID MONKMAN and KATHLEEN HAWLEY is:

- i. SAMANTHA (M)¹³ MONKMAN.

2867. DOUGLAS RAYMOND (M)¹² MONKMAN (*JOSEPH (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰, *ANDREW (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) died Aug 1965. He married MARY ANN THOMSON.

Children of DOUGLAS MONKMAN and MARY THOMSON are:

- i. NORMAN DOUGLAS (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
- ii. BROOK ROGER (M) MONKMAN.
- iii. MARNI DEL (M) MONKMAN.

2868. CARL (M)¹² MONKMAN (*JOSEPH (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰, *ANDREW (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ANNE [MONKMAN].

Child of CARL MONKMAN and ANNE [MONKMAN] is:

- i. DON (M)¹³ MONKMAN.

2869. FREDERICK (M)¹² MONKMAN (*HARRY (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰, *ANDREW (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married MARILYN JOAN [MONKMAN].

Children of FREDERICK MONKMAN and MARILYN [MONKMAN] are:

- i. GREGORY WYMAN (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
- ii. JEREMY FREDERICK (M) MONKMAN.

2870. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M)¹² MONKMAN (*HARRY (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰, *ANDREW (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*, *MARGARET (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married PATRICIA GAIL THOMAS.

Children of WILLIAM MONKMAN and PATRICIA THOMAS are:

- i. TRACY ANN (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
- ii. TREVOR WILLIAM (M) MONKMAN.

2871. LORNE RICHARD (M)¹² MONKMAN (*HARRY (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM (M)*¹⁰, *ANDREW (M)*⁹, *ISABELLA (M)*⁸ *SETTER*,

MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ALICE SMITH.

Children of LORNE MONKMAN and ALICE SMITH are:

3670. i. KIRK FREDERICK (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
ii. KIRBY (M) MONKMAN.

2872. JOHN (M)¹² MONKMAN (HARRY (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married DARLENE FERN PORTER.

Children of JOHN MONKMAN and DARLENE PORTER are:

- i. GARY (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
ii. KERRY-LYNN (M) MONKMAN, b. Apr 1973; d. 1973.
iii. JEFFRY JOHN (M) MONKMAN.
iv. HOLLY DARLENE (M) MONKMAN.

2873. MICHAEL DALE (M)¹² MONKMAN (LESTER IVAN (M)¹¹, VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [MONKMAN].

Child of MICHAEL MONKMAN and ? [MONKMAN] is:

- i. MICHAEL (M)¹³ MONKMAN.

2874. TROY (M)¹² MONKMAN (LESTER IVAN (M)¹¹, VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married MAUREEN BRICKLEY.

Child of TROY MONKMAN and MAUREEN BRICKLEY is:

- i. TANNER (M)¹³ MONKMAN.

2875. AUDRA DAPHNE (M)¹² EASTMAN (JUDITH DAPHNE (M)¹¹ MONKMAN, VICTOR (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ANDY SZCZEPANIK.

Child of AUDRA EASTMAN and ANDY SZCZEPANIK is:

- i. ALERIK ANDRZEJ (M)¹³ SZCZEPANIK.

2876. RUTH IRENE (M)¹² HANNAH (WILLIAM EDGAR (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 28, 1918 in Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada. She married ? BARBOUR.

More About RUTH IRENE (M) HANNAH:

Christening: Mar 31, 1919, St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

Children of RUTH HANNAH and ? BARBOUR are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BARBOUR.
ii. ? (M) BARBOUR.
iii. ? (M) BARBOUR.
iv. ? (M) BARBOUR.

2877. CHARLES RUSSELL (M)¹² HANNAH (WILLIAM EDGAR (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 23, 1924 in Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 26, 2004 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married EVELYN M. CHAPMAN 1947 in Portage La Prairie,

Manitoba, Canada. She died 1983.

Notes for CHARLES RUSSELL (M) HANNAH:

Russell was born and raised in the Poplar Point area. He married Evelyn M. CHAPMAN in 1947 in Portage La Prairie, MB, CAN. There they settled to raise his family. Always a hard worker and a believer in private enterprise, he spent many years building and maintaining his milk delivery business. Later he was employed by the Portage School Division as a school bus driver and in the maintenance and maintaining his milk delivery business. Later he was employed by the Portage School Division as a school bus driver and in the maintenance department. He was a former member of the Elks Lodge and the Lions Club. He also enjoyed volunteering for several years with Meals on Wheels.

More About CHARLES RUSSELL (M) HANNAH:

Cause of Death: cancer

Christening: Jan 20, 1925, St Annes, Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada

Child of CHARLES HANNAH and EVELYN CHAPMAN is:

3671. i. CATHY (M)¹³ HANNAH.

2878. ANITA VIOLA ELIZABETH (M)¹² HANNAH (*WALTER HUGH WELLINGTON (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 13, 1926 in Mill Creek, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 02, 2006 in Portage District General Hospital, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) JOHN HENRY ZERKEE 1945. She married (2) JAKE SAWATSKY 1972 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for ANITA VIOLA ELIZABETH (M) HANNAH:

At the time of her death, She had 8 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

Children of ANITA HANNAH and JOHN ZERKEE are:

- i. LYNDA (M)¹³ ZERKEE, m. RONALD GOBELLE.
- ii. CONSTANCE (M) ZERKEE, m. ? GREENE.
- iii. OWEN (M) ZERKEE.

2879. KENNETH HUGH ROBERT (M)¹² HANNAH (*WALTER HUGH WELLINGTON (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 10, 1932 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 23, 1990 in Poplar Point, Manitoba, Canada. He married DOROTHY MARIE JACKSON Sep 29, 1951 in Anglican Church, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of KENNETH HANNAH and DOROTHY JACKSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HANNAH.
- ii. ? (M) HANNAH.
- iii. ? (M) HANNAH.
- iv. ? (M) HANNAH.
- v. ? (M) HANNAH.
- vi. ? (M) HANNAH.
- vii. ?(M) HANNAH.
- viii. ? (M) HANNAH.

2880. ALLEN GARNET (M)¹² HANNAH (*WALTER HUGH WELLINGTON (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 21, 1935 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 23, 2009 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He married BEATRICE DUTCHIE.

Notes for ALLEN GARNET (M) HANNAH:

During his younger years he was employed in the Hannah demolition business. He worked on road construction with various companies in southern Manitoba and did local secondary highways. Allen worked as a heavy equipment operator at CFB Southport in which he was promoted to a management position. His knowledge and

skills gave him opportunity to take various courses across Canada. After CFB closed Allen went to work with Frontenac and also worked for Danny Humiski. Allen retired at 61 years old which allowed him to enjoy the highlights of his life which was spending time with the love of his life. He enjoyed camping, fishing and relaxing with a good book or western movie. Without a complaint, Allen would give a helping hand to those who needed it.

Children of ALLEN HANNAH and BEATRICE DUTCHIE are:

- i. DEBORAH (M)¹³ HANNAH, m. LES CZOCHE.
- ii. CINDY (M) HANNAH, m. JERALD BRASCO.
- iii. WESLEY (M) HANNAH, m. RHONDA [HANNAH].
- iv. WALLY (M) HANNAH.
- v. ARLENE (M) HANNAH, m. DOUGLAS DELORME.

2881. KEITH (M)¹² MCRAE (*DUNCAN EDGAR (M)¹¹, ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [MCRAE].

Children of KEITH MCRAE and ? [MCRAE] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCRAE, m. ? BROWN.
- ii. ? (M) MCRAE, m. ? WILLIAMSON.

2882. JAMES MALCOLM (M)¹² MCRAE (*HUNTER Y (M)¹¹, ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1927 in Meadowvale, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 02, 1983 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [MCRAE].

Children of JAMES MCRAE and ? [MCRAE] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCRAE.
- ii. ? (M) MCRAE, m. ? SCHULTZ.
- iii. ? (M) MCRAE, m. ? VENUK.

2883. ? (M)¹² MCRAE (*HUNTER Y (M)¹¹, ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? CRAIG.

Children of ? MCRAE and ? CRAIG are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CRAIG.
- ii. ? (M) CRAIG.

2884. ? (M)¹² MCRAE (*HUNTER Y (M)¹¹, ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married GLEN COTTINHAM. He died Bef. 2002.

Children of ? MCRAE and GLEN COTTINHAM are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ COTTINHAM.
- ii. ? (M) COTTINHAM.

2885. CAROL ELIZABETH (M)¹² MCRAE (*HUNTER Y (M)¹¹, ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1940 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jun 27, 2006 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She married RASK KLAGENBERG. He died 1998.

Children of CAROL MCRAE and RASK KLAGENBERG are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KLAGENBERG.
3672. ii. ? (M) KLAGENBERG.
- iii. ? (M) KLAGENBERG.

2886. LORI (UM)¹² ORVIS (*CARL (UM)¹², DAVID (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? SMITH.

Children of LORI ORVIS and ? SMITH are:

- i. CURTIS (UM)¹³ SMITH.
- ii. ? (UM) SMITH.

2887. BEVERLY (UM)¹² ORVIS (*CARL (UM)¹², DAVID (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? WISE.

Children of BEVERLY ORVIS and ? WISE are:

3673. i. ? (UM)¹³ WISE.
3674. ii. ? (UM) WISE.
- iii. ? (UM) WISE.

2888. WENDY CHARLENE (UM)¹² ORVIS (*CARL (UM)¹², DAVID (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 08, 1951 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 07, 2002 in St Boniface Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She met ? (I) BEAR.

Children of WENDY ORVIS and ? BEAR are:

- i. DERROL (UM)¹³ BEAR.
3675. ii. JODI (UM) ORVIS.
3676. iii. ANDREA (UM) BEAR.

2889. BERTRUM JOSEPH (M)¹² THOMAS (*EMERY RAY (M)¹² MONKMAN, RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 30, 1947 in Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 28, 2001 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [THOMAS].

Children of BERTRUM THOMAS and ? [THOMAS] are:

3677. i. STACY (M)¹³ THOMAS.
- ii. ? (M) THOMAS.
- iii. ? (M) THOMAS.

2890. CURTIS EMERY (M)¹² MONKMAN (*EMERY RAY (M)¹², RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 07, 1964 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married PAM PRUDEN.

Children of CURTIS MONKMAN and PAM PRUDEN are:

- i. RHEA JEWEL (M)¹³ MONKMAN.
- ii. QUINN EMERY (M) MONKMAN.

2891. ?¹² FORNEY (?¹¹, *MARY ADELE¹⁰ MCAFEE, EDWARD ALFRED⁹, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? TANK.

Children of ? FORNEY and ? TANK are:

- i. ?¹³ FORNEY.
- ii. ? FORNEY.
- iii. ? FORNEY.

2892. ?¹² FORNEY (?¹¹, *MARY ADELE¹⁰ MCAFEE, EDWARD ALFRED⁹, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁷,*

WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MCDONALD.

Children of ? FORNEY and ? MCDONALD are:

- i. ?¹³ MCDONALD.
- ii. ? MCDONALD.
- iii. ? MCDONALD.

2893. ? (M)¹² SANDERSON (? (M)¹¹, DONALD HENRY (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, MARY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [SANDERSON].

Child of ? SANDERSON and ? [SANDERSON] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SANDERSON.

2894. ? (M)¹² STOREY (MILDRED MURIEL (M)¹¹ MEIKLE, ELIZABETH ELLEN (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, WILLIAM ROBERT (M)⁹, JAMES (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MELEN, son of WILLIAM MELEN and AMELIA BUCKINGHAM.

Child of ? STOREY and ? MELEN is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MELEN.

2895. ? (M)¹² SLOAN (JESSIE EDITH (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? STELTER.

Children of ? SLOAN and ? STELTER are:

3678.
 - i. ? (M)¹³ STELTER.
 - ii. ? (M) STELTER.

2896. ? (M)¹² SLOAN (JESSIE EDITH (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? PARSONS.

Children of ? SLOAN and ? PARSONS are:

3679.
 - i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN.
 - ii. ? (M) SLOAN.

2897. ? (M)¹² SLOAN (JESSIE EDITH (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married DIANE DELORIE MARIE BARRE. She was born Nov 18, 1953 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, and died Jun 19, 1991 in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada.

More About DIANE DELORIE MARIE BARRE:

Cause of Death: lung cancer

Medical Information:

Child of ? SLOAN and DIANE BARRE is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN.

2898. ? (M)¹² SLOAN (JESSIE EDITH (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BARIL.

Children of ? SLOAN and ? BARIL are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BARIL.

- ii. ? (M) BARIL.
- iii. ? (M) BARIL.

2899. ? (M)¹² SLOAN (? (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? ROWNTREE.

Child of ? SLOAN and ? ROWNTREE is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN.

2900. ? (M)¹² SLOAN (? (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BEAUCHAMP.

Children of ? SLOAN and ? BEAUCHAMP are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN.
- ii. ? (M) SLOAN.

2901. ? (M)¹² SLOAN (? (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN.
- ii. ? (M) SLOAN.

2902. ? (M)¹² McCAULAY (? (M)¹¹, HARRY (M)¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HAUG.

Children of ? McCAULAY and ? HAUG are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HAUG.
- ii. ? (M) HAUG.

2903. MARGARET EMILY (M)¹² DUBRAY (JOSEPH RICHARD (M)¹¹, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married LAWRENCE REIERSGAURD. He was born Feb 20, 1918, and died Apr 06, 1991 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, United States of America.

Child of MARGARET DUBRAY and LAWRENCE REIERSGAURD is:

3680. i. ? (M)¹³ REIERSGAURD.

2904. HAZEL ELEANOR (M)¹² HOYT (EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Sep 23, 1923. She married WILLIAM A. JOHNSON May 20, 1944 in Roundup, Montana, United States of America, son of KNUTE JOHNSON and MARTHA MOSER. He was born Dec 30, 1925 in Shelby, Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 22, 1998 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana, United States of America.

Children of HAZEL HOYT and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

- 3681. i. ? (M)¹³ JOHNSON.
- 3682. ii. ? (M) JOHNSON.
- iii. ? (M) JOHNSON, m. ? SCHMILDT.

2905. RONALD RAYMOND (M)¹² HOYT (EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵,

MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 26, 1925, and died Jan 08, 1958 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, United States of America. He married ? HALL.

Child of RONALD HOYT and ? HALL is:

3683. i. ? (M)¹³ HOYT.

2906. LILLIAN JOYCE (M)¹² HOYT (EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 27, 1934 in Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, and died Feb 06, 2000 in Kalispell, Montana, United States of America. She married (1) RONALD GLIDDEN. She married (2) ? HIBBS.

Child of LILLIAN HOYT and RONALD GLIDDEN is:

i. ? (M)¹³ GLIDDEN.

Children of LILLIAN HOYT and ? HIBBS are:

3684. ii. ? (M)¹³ HIBBS.

3685. iii. ? (M) HIBBS.

2907. ? (M)¹² HOYT (EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? ICENOGGLE.

Children of ? HOYT and ? ICENOGGLE are:

i. ? (M)¹³ ICENOGGLE, m. (1) ? JEFFERS; m. (2) ? CHABOYER.

ii. ? (M) ICENOGGLE, m. ? DELL.

iii. ? (M) ICENOGGLE, m. ? KERZMAN.

iv. ? (M) ICENOGGLE.

2908. ? (M)¹² PEPION (CATHERINE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? LABRECHE.

Child of ? PEPION and ? LABRECHE is:

3686. i. ? (M)¹³ PEPION.

2909. ? (M)¹² PEPION (CATHERINE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? POWELL.

Child of ? PEPION and ? POWELL is:

3687. i. ? (M)¹³ POWELL.

2910. HAROLD CROFF (M)¹² DOUGLAS (MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1917 in Montana, United States of America. He married JUNE (M) GOBERT Aug 14, 1939 in Little Flower, Browning, Glacier, Montana, United States of America, daughter of EDWARD GOBERT and ABBIE DEVEREAUX. She was born Jun 04, 1920.

Children of HAROLD DOUGLAS and JUNE GOBERT are:

i. ? (M)¹³ DOUGLAS.

3688. ii. ? (M) DOUGLAS.

iii. ? (M) DOUGLAS.

iv. ? (M) DOUGLAS.

3689. v. ? (M) DOUGLAS.

vi. DALE FRANCIS (M) DOUGLAS.

2911. FRANCIS LORRAINE (M)¹² THOMASON (*MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 13, 1924 in Hidalgo, Texas, United States of America. She married PAUL JENSEN. He was born Apr 21, 1918, and died Oct 14, 1994 in Harris, Texas, United States of America.

Children of FRANCIS THOMASON and PAUL JENSEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ JENSEN.
3690. ii. ? (M) JENSEN.
3691. iii. ? (M) JENSEN.

2912. PATSY (M)¹² BECKER (*FLORENCE LILLIAN (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 09, 1931 in Conrad, Montana, United States of America, and died Jul 23, 1995 in Modesto, California, United States of America. She married GENE ENDICOTT Abt. 1953.

Children of PATSY BECKER and GENE ENDICOTT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ ENDICOTT, m. ? CROCKER.
- ii. ? (M) ENDICOTT, m. ? GARCIA.
- iii. KERRY (M) ENDICOTT, b. Jul 30, 1954, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America; d. Sep 13, 1988, Modesto, California, United States of America; m. ? LINDQUIST.

2913. VIRGINIA (M)¹² BECKER (*FLORENCE LILLIAN (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 20, 1936 in Kalispell, Montana, United States of America, and died Oct 15, 1996 in Kailua, Kona, Hawaii, United States of America. She married ? RAY.

Children of VIRIGINIA BECKER and ? RAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ RAY.
- ii. ? (M) RAY.

2914. ELMER EDWIN (M)¹² BABCOCK (*FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 24, 1921 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 03, 1991 in Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana, United States of America. He married (1) EVE MARKUSON. He married (2) DOROTHY CHOLE. He married (3) MILDRED LAVON JOHNSON. He married (4) NORA CANNON. She was born 1925 in Mexico, and died Aug 06, 1999 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, United States of America.

Children of ELMER BABCOCK and MILDRED JOHNSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BABCOCK.
3692. ii. ? (M) BABCOCK.

Child of ELMER BABCOCK and NORA CANNON is:

3693. iii. ? (M)¹³ BABCOCK.

2915. HELEN MARIE (M)¹² BABCOCK (*FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 24, 1922 in Montana, United States of America. She married (1) PAUL J. KENNEDY. She married (2) EDWARD LEE LONG. He was born 1922.

Children of HELEN BABCOCK and PAUL KENNEDY are:

3694. i. ? (M)¹³ KENNEDY.

- ii. ? (M) KENNEDY.

Child of HELEN BABCOCK and EDWARD LONG is:

- iii. ? (M)¹³ LONG.

2916. LAVERNE F. (M)¹² BABCOCK (*FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 16, 1924 in Montana, United States of America, and died Feb 24, 1998 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America. She married (1) MICHAEL MATT. She married (2) ? MASHEK.

Children of LAVERNE BABCOCK and MICHAEL MATT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MATT.
- ii. ? (M) MATT.

2917. MARTHA M. (M)¹² BABCOCK (*FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 16, 1926 in Iowa, United States of America, and died 1986 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America. She married CHARLES G. BRUBAKER.

Children of MARTHA BABCOCK and CHARLES BRUBAKER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BRUBAKER.
- ii. ? (M) BRUBAKER.

2918. MITCHELL J. (M)¹² BABCOCK (*FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 30, 1928 in Iowa, United States of America. He married ? DESROSIER.

Children of MITCHELL BABCOCK and ? DESROSIER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BABCOCK.
- ii. ? (M) BABCOCK.
- iii. ? (M) BABCOCK.
- iv. ? (M) BABCOCK.
- v. ? (M) BABCOCK.
- vi. ? (M) BABCOCK.
- vii. ? (M) BABCOCK.
- viii. ? (M) BABCOCK.

2919. ROBERT LEE (M)¹² BABCOCK (*FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 27, 1930 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States of America, and died Dec 18, 2001 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America. He married ? BURROUGHS.

Children of ROBERT BABCOCK and ? BURROUGHS are:

- 3695. i. ? (M)¹³ BABCOCK.
- 3696. ii. ? (M) BABCOCK.

2920. ? (M)¹² TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE ANNE (M)¹¹ STEELE, ARTHUR DENNIS (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? SCHUSTER, daughter of HEINRICH SCHUSTER and MARGARETTA JAHNS.

Children of ? TAYLOR and ? SCHUSTER are:

- 3697. i. ? (M)¹³ TAYLOR.

- ii. ? (M) TAYLOR.
- 3698. iii. ? (M) TAYLOR.
- iv. ? (M) TAYLOR, m. ? SCADLOCK.

2921. ? (M)¹² NORN (*WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? POTTS.*

Children of ? NORN and ? POTTS are:

- 3699. i. ? (M)¹³ NORN.
- 3700. ii. ? (M) NORN.
- 3701. iii. ? (M) NORN.
- 3702. iv. ? (M) NORN.
- 3703. v. ? (M) NORN.

2922. ? (M)¹² NORN (*WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? ZANATTA.*

Children of ? NORN and ? ZANATTA are:

- 3704. i. ? (M)¹³ ZANATTA.
- 3705. ii. ? (M) ZANATTA.
- 3706. iii. ? (M) ZANATTA.

2923. ? (M)¹² NORN (*WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? COUTANT. He married (2) ? LUNGREN.*

Children of ? NORN and ? COUTANT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ NORN.
- 3707. ii. ? (M) NORN.
- 3708. iii. ? (M) NORN.
- 3709. iv. ? (M) NORN.
- v. ? (M) NORN.
- vi. ? (M) NORN.

2924. ? (M)¹² NORN (*WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? WALL. He married (2) ? BATTERS.*

Children of ? NORN and ? WALL are:

- 3710. i. ? (M)¹³ NORN.
- 3711. ii. ? (M) NORN.

Children of ? NORN and ? BATTERS are:

- iii. ? (M)¹³ NORN.
- iv. ? (M) NORN.

2925. ? (M)¹² NORN (*WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HUGHES.*

Children of ? NORN and ? HUGHES are:

- 3712. i. ? (M)¹³ NORN.
- ii. ? (M) NORN, m. ? TODD.
- iii. ? (M) NORN.

2926. ? (M)¹² NORN (*WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married BRIAN MEAGHER. He was born Oct 07, 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1996 in Quesnel, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of ? NORN and BRIAN MEAGHER are:

3713. i. ? (M)¹³ MEAGHER.
 ii. ? (M) MEAGHER.

2927. ? (M)¹² TRELENBERG (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? ALVA.

Child of ? TRELENBERG and ? ALVA is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TRELENBERG.

2928. ? (M)¹² TRELENBERG (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? ZOLDY.

Children of ? TRELENBERG and ? ZOLDY are:

3714. i. ? (M)¹³ TRELENBERG.
 ii. ? (M) TRELENBERG.
 iii. ? (M) TRELENBERG.
 iv. ? (M) TRELENBERG.
 v. ? (M) TRELENBERG.
 vi. ? (M) TRELENBERG.

2929. ? (M)¹² SUTTON (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ELLEN [SUTTON].

Children of ? SUTTON and ELLEN [SUTTON] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SUTTON.
ii. ? (M) SUTTON.
iii. ? (M) SUTTON.
iv. ? (M) SUTTON.

2930. ? (M)¹² SUTTON (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married BLAINE [SUTTON].

Children of ? SUTTON and BLAINE [SUTTON] are:

- i. BLAINE (M)¹³ [SUTTON].
ii. ALLEN (M) [SUTTON].
iii. KERRI (M) [SUTTON].
iv. CANDICE (M) [SUTTON].
v. DENAI (M) [SUTTON].

2931. FRANKLIN (M)¹² KORTZMAN (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married RUTH [KORTZMAN].

Children of FRANKLIN KORTZMAN and RUTH [KORTZMAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KORTZMAN.
ii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.

2932. ? (M)¹² KORTZMAN (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? SMITH.

Children of ? KORTZMAN and ? SMITH are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SMITH.
- ii. ? (M) SMITH.
- iii. ? (M) SMITH, m. TIFFANY [SMITH].
3715. iv. ? (M) SMITH.
3716. v. ? (M) SMITH.
- vi. ? (M) SMITH, m. GRANT [SMITH].

2933. ? (M)¹² KORTZMAN (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married FREDA [KORTZMAN].

Children of ? KORTZMAN and FREDA [KORTZMAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KORTZMAN.
- ii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- iii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- iv. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- v. ? (M) KORTZMAN.

2934. ? (M)¹² KORTZMAN (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? MCRAE.

Children of ? KORTZMAN and ? MCRAE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCRAE.
- ii. ? (M) MCRAE.
- iii. ? (M) MCRAE.

2935. ? (M)¹² KORTZMAN (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARGARET [KORTZMAN].

Children of ? KORTZMAN and MARGARET [KORTZMAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KORTZMAN.
- ii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- iii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- iv. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- v. ? (M) KORTZMAN.

2936. ? (M)¹² KORTZMAN (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married COLLEEN [KORTZMAN].

Children of ? KORTZMAN and COLLEEN [KORTZMAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KORTZMAN.
- ii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- iii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.

2937. GENE (M)¹² KORTZMAN (*LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DARLENE LINDA TOUGH, daughter of ALEXANDER TOUGH and GLADYS

FOSS. She was born Oct 06, 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and died Sep 01, 1991 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of GENE KORTZMAN and DARLENE TOUGH are:

- 3717. i. ? (M)¹³ KORTZMAN.
- ii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- iii. ? (M) KORTZMAN.
- iv. ? (M) KORTZMAN, m. SHEILA [KORTZMAN].

2938. EVELYN VIOLA (M)¹² SUTTON (*MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 23, 1928 in Tofield, Alberta, Canada. She married ALLAN LEROY NELSON Jul 28, 1946 in Parkland Church, Spruce Grove, Alberta, Canada. He was born Nov 05, 1923 in Camrose, Alberta, Canada.

Children of EVELYN SUTTON and ALLAN NELSON are:

- 3718. i. ? (M)¹³ NELSON.
- 3719. ii. ? (M) NELSON.

2939. ? (M)¹² SUTTON (*MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married VELMA DOREEN (M) DONALD, daughter of NICHOLAS DONALD and ALICE FOSS. She was born Mar 13, 1936 in Athabasca, Alberta, Canada, and died Feb 02, 1988 in Clyde, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ? SUTTON and VELMA DONALD are:

- 3720. i. ? (M)¹³ SUTTON.
- ii. ? (M) SUTTON.

2940. ? (M)¹² SUTTON (*MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? GRUNDBERG.

Children of ? SUTTON and ? GRUNDBERG are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SUTTON.
- 3721. ii. ? (M) SUTTON.
- iii. ? (M) SUTTON, m. ? STEPHEN.

2941. ? (M)¹² SUTTON (*MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? PARENT.

Children of ? SUTTON and ? PARENT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ PARENT, m. ? COUSINS.
- ii. ? (M) PARENT.
- 3722. iii. ? (M) PARENT.
- iv. ? (M) PARENT.

2942. ? (M)¹² SUTTON (*MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? MCMAN. He married (2) ? COUSINS.

Children of ? SUTTON and ? COUSINS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SUTTON.
- ii. ? (M) SUTTON.

2943. ? (M)¹² SUTTON (*MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH*

SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? CRAIGEN.

Children of ? SUTTON and ? CRAIGEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CRAIGEN.
- ii. ? (M) CRAIGEN.

2944. VELMA DOREEN (M)¹² DONALD (ALICE HAZEL (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 13, 1936 in Athabasca, Alberta, Canada, and died Feb 02, 1988 in Clyde, Alberta, Canada. She married ? (M) SUTTON, son of ALBERT SUTTON and MYRTLE FOSS.

Children are listed above under (2939) ? (m) SUTTON.

2945. ? (M)¹² DONALD (ALICE HAZEL (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BEAVER.

Children of ? DONALD and ? BEAVER are:

3723. i. ? (M)¹³ DONALD.
3724. ii. ? (M) DONALD.
- iii. ? (M) DONALD.
- iv. ? (M) DONALD.

2946. ? (M)¹² FOSS (ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married KATHY [FOSS].

Children of ? FOSS and KATHY [FOSS] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FOSS.
- ii. ? (M) FOSS.

2947. ? (M)¹² FOSS (ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MACALONY.

Child of ? FOSS and ? MACALONY is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MACALONY.

2948. ? (M)¹² FOSS (ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SNIDER.

Child of ? FOSS and ? SNIDER is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SNIDER.

2949. ? (M)¹² FOSS (ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? JOHNSON.

Children of ? FOSS and ? JOHNSON are:

3725. i. ? (M)¹³ JOHNSON.
- ii. ? (M) JOHNSON.
- iii. ? (M) JOHNSON.

2950. ? (M)¹² FOSS (*ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? [FOSS]. He married (2) SILVIA [FOSS].

Children of ? FOSS and ? [FOSS] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FOSS.
- ii. ? (M) FOSS.
3726. iii. ? (M) FOSS.

2951. ? (M)¹² FOSS (*ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) ? ROSYCHUK. She married (2) ? LANCASTER.

Children of ? FOSS and ? ROSYCHUK are:

3727. i. ? (M)¹³ ROSYCHUK.
- ii. ? (M) ROSYCHUK.
- iii. ? (M) ROSYCHUK.

2952. ? (M)¹² FOSS (*ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? KANE.

Child of ? FOSS and ? KANE is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KANE, m. ? FRIESEN.

2953. ? (M)¹² FOSS (*ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? KHANS.

Child of ? FOSS and ? KHANS is:

3728. i. ? (M)¹³ KHANS.

2954. ? (M)¹² FOSS (*ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? TWIN.

Children of ? FOSS and ? TWIN are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TWIN.
- ii. ? (M) TWIN.
- iii. ? (M) TWIN.

2955. ? (M)¹² FOSS (*ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? ANDERSON.

Children of ? FOSS and ? ANDERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ FOSS.
- ii. ? (M) FOSS.

2956. THOMAS (M)¹² BLYAN (*OLIVER (M)¹¹, WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 01, 1929 in Island Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ELENE AGNES LEWIS, daughter of WILLIAM LEWIS and MARY KING. She was born Oct 04, 1929 in Green Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of THOMAS BLYAN and ELENE LEWIS are:

3729. i. ? (M)¹³ BLYAN.

3730. ii. ? (M) BLYAN.
 3731. iii. ? (M) BLYAN.
 iv. ? (M) BLYAN.
 v. ? (M) BLYAN.
 vi. ? (M) BLYAN.
 vii. ? (M) BLYAN.
 viii. ? (M) BLYAN.
 ix. RALPH (M) BLYAN, b. 1964, Lacombe, Alberta, Canada; d. 1989.
 x. TREVOR (M) BLYAN, b. 1970, Boyle, Alberta, Canada; d. 1989.

2957. ? (M)¹² BLYAN (*OLIVER (M)¹¹, WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) ? TWEEDLE. She met (2) ? LEWIS.

Children of ? BLYAN and ? TWEEDLE are:

3732. i. ? (M)¹³ TWEEDLE.
 3733. ii. ? (M) TWEEDLE.
 iii. ? (M) TWEEDLE.
 3734. iv. ? (M) TWEEDLE.

Child of ? BLYAN and ? LEWIS is:

3735. v. ? (M)¹³ TWEEDLE.

2958. ? (M)¹² DOIGE (*HARRIET ISABELLE (M)¹¹ MORRISON, MARGARET ELLEN (M)¹⁰ MCGILLIVRAY, HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [DOIGE].

Child of ? DOIGE and ? [DOIGE] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ DOIGE.

2959. ? (M)¹² McCONNELL (*EILEEN (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY, ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? TCHIR.

Children of ? McCONNELL and ? TCHIR are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TCHIR.
 ii. ? (M) TCHIR, m. ? ORAM.

2960. BRIAN (M)¹² McCONNELL (*EILEEN (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY, ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) died 2000. He married ? [McCONNELL].

Child of BRIAN McCONNELL and ? [McCONNELL] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ McCONNELL, m. ? VALENTE.

2961. ? (M)¹² McCONNELL (*EILEEN (M)¹¹ MCGILLIVRAY, ANDREW ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, HARRIET (M)⁹ WHITFORD, ANDREW (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? KERYCHUK, son of JOHN KERYSHUK and MARIA MENZAK.

Children of ? McCONNELL and ? KERYCHUK are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ KERYCHUK.
 ii. ? (M) KERYCHUK.

2962. ? (M)¹² BELORE (? (M)¹³ HENDERSON, CHARLES CAROL (M)¹², WILLIAM CHARLES (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵,

THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? SKAKUN.

Child of ? BELORE and ? SKAKUN is:

- i. SAMANTHA LYNN (M)¹³ BELORE, m. ? [BELORE].

2963. ? (M)¹² BELORE (? (M)¹³ HENDERSON, CHARLES CAROL (M)¹², WILLIAM CHARLES (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ROSEMARY ANGELA BAILY.

Child of ? BELORE and ROSEMARY BAILY is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ BELORE.

2964. ? (M)¹² VALLET (ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? TUCKER.

Children of ? VALLET and ? TUCKER are:

3736. i. ? (M)¹³ VALLET.
- ii. ? (M) VALLET.
3737. iii. ? (M) VALLET.

2965. ? (M)¹² VALLET (ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) THELMA BATES. She was born Feb 05, 1927. He married (2) ? WAGNER. He married (3) ? MADAVICH.

Children of ? VALLET and THELMA BATES are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ VALLET.
3738. ii. ? (M) VALLET.
3739. iii. ? (M) VALLET.

2966. ? (M)¹² VALLET (ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HOWLETT.

Children of ? VALLET and ? HOWLETT are:

3740. i. ? (M)¹³ VALLET.
3741. ii. ? (M) VALLET.

2967. ? (M)¹² VALLET (ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? CLEMENT.

Children of ? VALLET and ? CLEMENT are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ VALLET.
- ii. ? (M) VALLET.

2968. JUDITH MARY (M)¹² SUMMERS (MARTHA FLORENCE (M)¹¹ BARRETT, MARY (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 11, 1949 in Stettler, Alberta, Canada, and died Jul 23, 1977 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married RICHARD GROVER 1969. He was born Jan 25, 1945 in Byemoor, Alberta, Canada, and died Mar 29, 1974.

Children of JUDITH SUMMERS and RICHARD GROVER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ GROVER.
- ii. ? (M) GROVER.

2969. ? (M)¹² SUMMERS (MARTHA FLORENCE (M)¹¹ BARRETT, MARY (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? EDWARDS.

Children of ? SUMMERS and ? EDWARDS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SUMMERS.
- ii. ? (M) SUMMERS.

2970. ? (M)¹² SUMMERS (MARTHA FLORENCE (M)¹¹ BARRETT, MARY (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SMITH.

Children of ? SUMMERS and ? SMITH are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ SMITH.
- ii. ? (M) SMITH.

2971. ? (M)¹² CHALMERS (LAWRENCE ALBERT (M)¹¹, JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? GAETZ. He married (2) ? [CHALMERS].

Child of ? CHALMERS and ? GAETZ is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CHALMERS.

2972. ? (M)¹² CHALMERS (LAWRENCE ALBERT (M)¹¹, JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? VENSEL.

Children of ? CHALMERS and ? VENSEL are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ VENSEL.
- ii. ? (M) VENSEL.

2973. ? (M)¹² CHALMERS (LAWRENCE ALBERT (M)¹¹, JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? GLADEN. She married (2) ? DESLAURIERS.

Children of ? CHALMERS and ? DESLAURIERS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ DESLAURIERS, m. ? KELLY.
- ii. ? (M) DESLAURIERS.

2974. ? (M)¹² CHALMERS (LAWRENCE ALBERT (M)¹¹, JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married MAXINE [CHALMERS].

Children of ? CHALMERS and MAXINE [CHALMERS] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CHALMERS.
- ii. ? (M) CHALMERS.

2975. ? (M)¹² REED (MERLE WILLIAM (M)¹¹, JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? ENNIS. He married (2) ? FENNEMAN.

Child of ? REED and ? ENNIS is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ REED.

Child of ? REED and ? FENNEMAN is:

- ii. ? (M)¹³ REED.

2976. ? (M)¹² FELGATE (? (M)¹¹ REED, JESSIE MARGARET (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? TOKER.

Child of ? FELGATE and ? TOKER is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TOKER.

2977. NANCY ARLENE (M)¹² MCDONALD (JOHN OLIVER (M)¹¹, GILBERT JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1948. She married DAVID TOMLJENOVICH.

Marriage Notes for NANCY MCDONALD and DAVID TOMLJENOVICH:

In 2010, they lived in Duncan, BC, CAN.

Children of NANCY MCDONALD and DAVID TOMLJENOVICH are:

- i. IAN (M)¹³ TOMLJENOVICH.
- ii. HEATHER (M) TOMLJENOVICH, m. CLIFFORD RUSSELL.

2978. LORI (M)¹² DAHL (SHIRLEY HELEN (M)¹¹ JOHNSTON, MARY CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married SCOTT MCFADDEN.

Children of LORI DAHL and SCOTT MCFADDEN are:

- i. LACEY (M)¹³ MCFADDEN.
- ii. LEAH (M) MCFADDEN.

2979. SEAN (M)¹² BATES (WILHELMINE ELAINE (M)¹¹ RHODES, GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 19, 1958 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married TAMMY [BATES] Oct 07, 1983 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

Children of SEAN BATES and TAMMY [BATES] are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER (M)¹³ BATES.
- ii. MATTHEW KYLE (M) BATES, m. JENNIFER KYDD, Oct 30, 2009, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. MEGAN JOLANN (M) BATES.
- iv. RYAN GERALD (M) BATES.
- v. TAYLOR JARED (M) BATES.

2980. CECIL JOHN (M)¹² RHODES (CECIL JOHN (M)¹¹, GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 14, 1949 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) KIM MARIE DONAIS Nov 06, 1971 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was born Dec 06, 1952 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) LISA RICHARDSON Oct 23, 2004 in Osooyos, British Columbia, Canada, daughter of RON RICHARDSON and VICKI RICHARDSON. She was born Dec 16, 1971.

Children of CECIL RHODES and KIM DONAIS are:

- i. MCKENZIE BERNICE (M)¹³ RHODES, b. Jan 29, 1977, St Albert, Alberta, Canada.
3742. ii. KRISTIAN MICHAEL (M) RHODES, b. Jul 03, 1979, St Albert, Alberta, Canada.

Children of CECIL RHODES and LISA RICHARDSON are:

3743. iii. JOLENE¹³ LENKO-RHODES, b. Jun 27, 1984; Adopted child.
 iv. JUSTIN LENKO-RHODES, b. Feb 14, 1988; Adopted child.

2981. TARA LYNNE (M)¹² RHODES (*CECIL JOHN (M)¹¹, GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 14, 1955 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married ANDREW TEOFIL BEDNARSKI Jan 01, 1977 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He was born Nov 06, 1955 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Children of TARA RHODES and ANDREW BEDNARSKI are:

- i. AMANDA LAUDIE (M)¹³ BEDNARSKI, b. Jun 18, 1979, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
ii. MATHEW ANDREW (M) BEDNARSKI, b. Nov 30, 1982, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

2982. LESLI GEORGINA (M)¹² RHODES (*CECIL JOHN (M)¹¹, GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 19, 1957 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married EUGENE CLIFFORD BALAN Dec 27, 1980 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He was born Mar 01, 1948 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of LESLI RHODES and EUGENE BALAN are:

- i. DANIEL CLIFFORD (M)¹³ BALAN, b. Jul 26, 1982, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3744. ii. JASON RYAN (M) BALAN, b. Feb 13, 1985, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

2983. SHELLEY ELISA (M)¹² MCDONALD (*CAROL ANN (M)¹¹, HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 15, 1963. She married (1) HANS JURGENS FIGURA Abt. 1991 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He was born 1962 in BadReichenhall, Bavaria, Germany. She married (2) MARION CHERKOWSKI Aft. 1992. He was born 1960 in Jasper, Alberta, Canada.

Child of SHELLEY MCDONALD and HANS FIGURA is:

- i. MADELEINE ANN (M)¹³ FIGURA, b. 1992, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

2984. STEVEN SCOTT (M)¹² MCCAULLEY (*CAROL ANN (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1967 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married JACQUELENE SUZANNE BARNES Abt. 2002 in San Dimas, California, United States of America.

Child of STEVEN MCCAULLEY and JACQUELENE BARNES is:

- i. AIDEN BARNES (M)¹³ MCCAULLEY, b. 2003, San Dimas, California, United States of America.

2985. VIRGINIA SUSAN (M)¹² MCDONALD (*NORMAN BARRY (M)¹¹, HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1974 in British Columbia, Canada. She married ? [MCDONALD].

Child of VIRGINIA MCDONALD and ? [MCDONALD] is:

- i. SYDNEY (M)¹³ [MCDONALD].

2986. DUNCAN BRADLEY (M)¹² MCDONALD (*NORMAN BARRY (M)¹¹, HUGH JOHN (M)¹⁰, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1978 in British Columbia, Canada. He married ? [MCDONALD].

Child of DUNCAN MCDONALD and ? [MCDONALD] is:

- i. NOAH (M)¹³ MCDONALD.

2987. ? (M)¹² NABER (*MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? MOIR.

Children of ? NABER and ? MOIR are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ NABER.
- 3745. ii. ? (M) NABER.
- iii. ? (M) NABER.

2988. ? (M)¹² NABER (*MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? DRESSLER.

Children of ? NABER and ? DRESSLER are:

- 3746. i. ? (M)¹³ NABER.
- 3747. ii. ? (M) NABER.
- iii. ? (M) NABER.
- iv. ? (M) NABER.
- v. ? (M) NABER, m. ? BEAUDOIN.

2989. ALLAN MARVIN (M)¹² NABER (*MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 02, 1947 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Nov 15, 1987 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married ? JOHNSON.

Children of ALLAN NABER and ? JOHNSON are:

- 3748. i. ? (M)¹³ NABER.
- 3749. ii. PAMELA (M) NABER.
- 3750. iii. ? (M) NABER.

2990. ? (M)¹² NABER (*MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? MCDERMID.

Children of ? NABER and ? MCDERMID are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCDERMID.
- ii. ? (M) MCDERMID.
- iii. ? (M) MCDERMID.

2991. ? (M)¹² WHELEN (*EDWARD ELWIN (M)¹¹, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? GAUTHIER.

Children of ? WHELEN and ? GAUTHIER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WHELEN.
- ii. ? (M) WHELEN.

2992. ? (M)¹² WHELEN (*EDWARD ELWIN (M)¹¹, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? BANKS.

Children of ? WHELEN and ? BANKS are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WHELEN.
- ii. ? (M) WHELEN.

2993. ? (M)¹² WHELEN (*EDWARD ELWIN (M)¹¹, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹*

MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MCLEOD.

Child of ? WHELEN and ? MCLEOD is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCLEOD.

2994. ? (M)¹² WHELEN (EDWARD ELWIN (M)¹¹, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MAY.

Children of ? WHELEN and ? MAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ WHELEN.
- ii. ? (M) WHELEN.

2995. LYNDA (M)¹² SIMPSON (WILLIAM (M)¹¹, EVA E. (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, CHRISTIE BELL (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jun 27, 1951. She married LES DOMBROSKI Sep 30, 1983.

Child of LYNDA SIMPSON and LES DOMBROSKI is:

- i. JOHN (M)¹³ DOMBROSKI, b. Mar 08, 1983.

2996. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (EDITH MARY (M)¹¹ MACKIE, ALBERT (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MACKIE.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? MACKIE are:

3751.
 - i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.
 - ii. ? (M) FIDLER.

2997. MARVEN RAY (M)¹² FIDLER (EDITH MARY (M)¹¹ MACKIE, ALBERT (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jun 30, 1934 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Jun 20, 1984 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married ? GOERTZEN.

Child of MARVEN FIDLER and ? GOERTZEN is:

3752.
 - i. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER.

2998. ? (M)¹² FIDLER (EDITH MARY (M)¹¹ MACKIE, ALBERT (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MCDIARMID.

Child of ? FIDLER and ? MCDIARMID is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MCDIARMID.

2999. DAVID (M)¹² MACKIE (STUART MYRAH (M)¹¹, DENNIS ROY (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1950. He married CONNIE LINGER.

Child of DAVID MACKIE and CONNIE LINGER is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ MACKIE.

3000. STELLA LYNN (M)¹² WHITFORD (REGINALD SCOTT (M)¹¹, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 12, 1955 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM

HAWKINS Jun 05, 1976. He was born Jun 20, 1953. She married (2) THOMAS SMART QUINN Jul 27, 1991. He was born Apr 27, 1952.

Children of STELLA WHITFORD and CHRISTOPHER HAWKINS are:

- 3753. i. AMY LINDLEY (M)¹³ HAWKINS, b. Mar 16, 1978, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- 3754. ii. MELISSA JEAN WHITFORD (M) HAWKINS, b. Apr 21, 1979, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- iii. ADAM SCOTT WHITFORD (M) HAWKINS, b. Aug 29, 1981, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

3001. SARAH LESLIE (M)¹² WHITFORD (*REGINALD SCOTT (M)¹¹, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 19, 1963 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She married NATHAN NGIENG Abt. 1999.

Children of SARAH WHITFORD and NATHAN NGIENG are:

- i. SOFIA LIAN (M)¹³ NGIENG, b. Apr 21, 2001.
- ii. CATE (M) NGIENG, b. Sep 17, 2003.

3002. THERSA LOUISE (M)¹² STOWE (*CONSTANCE ARLENE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 04, 1953. She met BRUCE ALLAN DAWSON Abt. 1979. He was born Sep 19, 1954.

Children of THERSA STOWE and BRUCE DAWSON are:

- i. BRENDAN MICHAEL DAWSON (M)¹³ STOWE, b. Dec 12, 1980.
- ii. MATTHEW SIAN DAWSON (M) STOWE, b. Jul 26, 1984.

3003. JOHN SCOTT (M)¹² STOWE (*CONSTANCE ARLENE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 23, 1954. He married LISA [STOWE] Abt. 1988.

Children of JOHN STOWE and LISA [STOWE] are:

- i. HEATHER (M)¹³ STOWE, b. Oct 30, 1989.
- ii. MEAGAN (M) STOWE.

3004. DIANNE ELIZABETH (M)¹² STOWE (*CONSTANCE ARLENE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 11, 1956. She married (1) CHARLES BRANKLYN Abt. 1979. She married (2) GABRIO BUCCI Abt. 1988.

Child of DIANNE STOWE and CHARLES BRANKLYN is:

- i. SKYE NATHAN (M)¹³ BRANKLYN, b. Abt. 1980.

Children of DIANNE STOWE and GABRIO BUCCI are:

- ii. NINA (M)¹³ BUCCI, b. Abt. 1989.
- iii. LUCA (M) BUCCI, b. Abt. 1992.

3005. CATHERINE ARLENE (M)¹² STOWE (*CONSTANCE ARLENE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 15, 1958. She married (1) JOHN DAVID FONGER Abt. 1991. She married (2) PATRICK ARTHUR WHISTLER Abt. 1996.

Child of CATHERINE STOWE and JOHN FONGER is:

- i. DANIEL JOHN (M)¹³ FONGER, b. May 02, 1992.

Children of CATHERINE STOWE and PATRICK WHISTLER are:

- ii. KYLE PAUL (M)¹³ WHISTLER, b. Mar 03, 1997.
- iii. SHANE LUKE (M) WHISTLER, b. Mar 03, 1997.

3006. JANICE MARIE (M)¹² STOWE (*CONSTANCE ARLENE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 28, 1959. She married (1) ROGER TREGIDGO Abt. 1989. She married (2) ARTHUR CORBER Abt. 2000.

Children of JANICE STOWE and ROGER TREGIDGO are:

- i. ELLIS (M)¹³ TREGIDGO, b. Mar 18, 1990.
- ii. ISABEL (M) TREGIDGO, b. Aug 15, 1992.

Child of JANICE STOWE and ARTHUR CORBER is:

- iii. ISAAC (M)¹³ CORBER, b. Jun 10, 2001.

3007. PAUL SCOTT (M)¹² STOWE (*CONSTANCE ARLENE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1961. He married ? [STOWE].

Child of PAUL STOWE and ? [STOWE] is:

- i. PAUL (M)¹³ STOWE.

3008. KARI LEE (M)¹² BENNETT (*MARGUERITE FAYE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 12, 1964. She married ANDREW EATON.

Children of KARI BENNETT and ANDREW EATON are:

- i. MADELAINE (M)¹³ EATON.
- ii. CHARLOTTE (M) EATON, b. 2002.

3009. LESLIE (M)¹² BENNETT (*MARGUERITE FAYE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 23, 1965. She married JOHN SCOTT Abt. 1993.

Children of LESLIE BENNETT and JOHN SCOTT are:

- i. CAMERON JOHN (M)¹³ SCOTT, b. Aug 02, 1994.
- ii. LEAH NICOLE (M) SCOTT, b. Sep 1996.
- iii. TIMOTHY JOHN (M) SCOTT, b. Jun 1998.

3010. SCOTT (M)¹² BENNETT (*MARGUERITE FAYE (M)¹¹ WHITFORD, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 12, 1968. He married KYRA [BENNETT] Abt. 1997.

Children of SCOTT BENNETT and KYRA [BENNETT] are:

- i. MAYA (M)¹³ BENNETT, b. 1998.
- ii. LUCAS (M) BENNETT, b. 2001.

3011. NANCY MAVIS (M)¹² GLADUE (*LENA BERNICE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1945. She married ROBERT JOSEPH SEGUIN Abt. 1967.

Children of NANCY GLADUE and ROBERT SEGUIN are:

3755. i. RHONDA LEE PHYLLIS (M)¹³ GLADUE, b. 1965.
3756. ii. ROBERT RHEAL (M) SEGUIN, b. 1968.

3757. iii. ROCHELLE LENA (M) SEGUIN, b. 1969.

3012. DONNA LYNN (M)¹² HOWSE (*JOSEPH CHARLES (M)¹¹, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1962. She met (1) JOSEPH WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT Abt. 1983. He was born 1963. She married (2) ? BUNTING Aft. 1986. She married (3) ? ALLEN Aft. 1988.

Children of DONNA HOWSE and JOSEPH LIGHTFOOT are:

- i. SHANE QUENTIN ARTHUR (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1983.
- ii. ? (M) HOWSE, b. Abt. 1984.
- iii. ? (M) HOWSE, b. Abt. 1985.
- iv. CRYSTAL DAWN (M) HOWSE, b. 1986.

Child of DONNA HOWSE and ? BUNTING is:

- v. AMANDA MARIE (M)¹³ BUNTING.

Children of DONNA HOWSE and ? ALLEN are:

- vi. WACEY JOE (M)¹³ ALLEN.
- vii. TIFFANY (M) ALLEN.
- viii. JORDY (M) ALLEN.
- ix. JESSE (M) ALLEN.

3013. ? (M)¹² HOWSE (*JOSEPH CHARLES (M)¹¹, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He met ? FRANSON, daughter of ? BELCOURT and EVELYN FRANSON.

Child of ? HOWSE and ? FRANSON is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ HOWSE.

3014. DUSTIN JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹² HOWSE (*JOSEPH CHARLES (M)¹¹, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1970. He married DIANE BOUCHER.

Children of DUSTIN HOWSE and DIANE BOUCHER are:

- i. JARRID WAYNE (M)¹³ HOWSE.
- ii. KELSEY JOSEPH OWEN (M) HOWSE.
- iii. KENNEDY MADISON JOE (M) HOWSE.

3015. IRENA CHEYENNE (M)¹² HOWSE (*JOSEPH CHARLES (M)¹¹, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1972. She married LORNE SHIRT.

Children of IRENA HOWSE and LORNE SHIRT are:

- i. WYETTE LEE (M)¹³ SHIRT, b. 1991.
- ii. DAYTON KOLEY (M) SHIRT, b. 1992.
- iii. LACEY-JAY LILLIAN (M) SHIRT, b. 1995.
- iv. DUSTIN GARRETT (M) SHIRT, b. 1997.

3016. GEORGINA DAWN (M)¹² HOWSE (*JOSEPH CHARLES (M)¹¹, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1976. She married (1) ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1992. She married (2) JORDAN DAGLEY Abt. 1994.

Child of GEORGINA HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] is:

- i. LANE BROOK (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1993.

Child of GEORGINA HOWSE and JORDAN DAGLEY is:

- ii. HAILEY SHANE (M)¹³ DAGLEY, b. 1995.

3017. JAMES ROBERT FRANKLIN (M)¹² HOWSE (*JOSEPH CHARLES (M)¹¹, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1977. He married MARGARET IRENE VANYEK Abt. 1997. She was born 1977.

Children of JAMES HOWSE and MARGARET VANYEK are:

- i. TRENTON JAMES (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1998.
- ii. TRISTAN ANTHONY ALEXANDER (M) HOWSE, b. 2001.

3018. MARY JANE (M)¹² HOWSE (*JOSEPH CHARLES (M)¹¹, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1984. She met ? [HOWSE] Abt. 2003.

Child of MARY HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] is:

- i. DEVON JAMES (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 2004.

3019. TAMMY (M)¹² DESJARLAIS (*DETMAR GARNET (M)¹¹, JOHN (M)¹⁰, MARIA (M)⁹ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1970. She met (1) RICK MACDONALD Abt. 1987. He was born 1968. She married (2) DARYL MICHAEL LEO CARDINAL Abt. 1990. He was born 1963.

Child of TAMMY DESJARLAIS and RICK MACDONALD is:

- i. JOHN FREDERICK (M)¹³ DESJARLAIS, b. 1988.

Children of TAMMY DESJARLAIS and DARYL CARDINAL are:

- ii. BRENNAN JEFFERY (M)¹³ CARDINAL, b. 1991.
- iii. JENNA MARIE (M) CARDINAL, b. 1992.
- iv. AMBER SARAH (M) CARDINAL, b. 1994.

3020. THELMA BRENDA PEARL (M)¹² HOWSE (*CARL GARNET (M)¹¹, WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1950. She married KEN SMITH Abt. 1968.

Children of THELMA HOWSE and KEN SMITH are:

- 3758.
- i. TAMMY (M)¹³ SMITH, b. 1969.
 - ii. KEN (M) SMITH, b. 1979.

3021. LINDA CAROL (M)¹² HOWSE (*CARL GARNET (M)¹¹, WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1951. She married RICHARD VERBICKY.

Child of LINDA HOWSE and RICHARD VERBICKY is:

- i. KAYLA (M)¹³ VERBICKY.

3022. DEBRA MARIE (M)¹² HOWSE (*CARL GARNET (M)¹¹, WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. She met ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1970.

Child of DEBRA HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] is:

- i. JOSEPH WESLEY (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1971.

3023. RICHARD TERRY (M)¹² HOFFMAN (*RUTH (M)¹¹ HOWSE, JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1946. He married KAREN [HOFFMAN] Abt. 1972.

Children of RICHARD HOFFMAN and KAREN [HOFFMAN] are:

- i. RICHARD TODD (M)¹³ HOFFMAN, b. 1973.
- ii. THERESA ELAINE (M) HOFFMAN, b. 1977.
3759. iii. KIMBERLY KATHLEEN (M) HOFFMAN, b. 1977.

3024. ROSALIE MERLE (M)¹² HOFFMAN (*RUTH (M)¹¹ HOWSE, JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1950. She married RICHARD HARDER.

Children of ROSALIE HOFFMAN and RICHARD HARDER are:

- i. ALEXA MAE (M)¹³ HARDER.
- ii. LISA BERNICE (M) HARDER.
- iii. STEPHANIE LORRAINE (M) HARDER.
- iv. RICHARD (M) HARDER.

3025. LORNA KATHLEEN (M)¹² HAWKINS (*RUTH (M)¹¹ HOWSE, JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) PHILLIP LEVESQUE Abt. 1981. She married (2) DOUGLAS ALLAN BJORKQUIST Abt. 1983.

Child of LORNA HAWKINS and PHILLIP LEVESQUE is:

- i. CYNTHIA ROSE (M)¹³ LEVESQUE, b. 1982; m. IAN SAUVE.

Children of LORNA HAWKINS and DOUGLAS BJORKQUIST are:

- ii. JAMES ALAN (M)¹³ BJORKQUIST, b. 1984.
- iii. VICTORIA KATHLEEN (M) BJORKQUIST, b. 1986; m. RYAN ROBERT ATTWELL.

3026. EDWARD LYLE (M)¹² HOWSE (*EDWARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1955. He married LINDA MACLEAN Abt. 1996.

Child of EDWARD HOWSE and LINDA MACLEAN is:

- i. MATTHEW EDWARD JOSEPH (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1997.

3027. DEBBIE LYNN (M)¹² HOWSE (*EDWARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1956. She married LAWRENCE MARCEL LAMBERT Abt. 1975.

Children of DEBBIE HOWSE and LAWRENCE LAMBERT are:

- i. CHRISTINE MAE (M)¹³ LAMBERT, b. 1976.
- ii. CHERYL LEANNE (M) LAMBERT, b. 1979.
- iii. BRADLEY LAWRENCE (M) LAMBERT, b. 1983.

3028. DANA ANN (M)¹² HOWSE (*EDWARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. She married DONALD JAMES NOCIAR Abt. 1981. He was born 1959.

Child of DANA HOWSE and DONALD NOCIAR is:

- i. MARIA KATE (M)¹³ NOCIAR, b. 1982.

3029. JANICE CAROL (M)¹² HOWSE (*EDWARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963.

She married ROBIN DIXON Abt. 1984.

Children of JANICE HOWSE and ROBIN DIXON are:

- i. NATHAN WAYNE (M)¹³ DIXON, b. 1985.
- ii. TYLER LANE (M) DIXON, b. 1991.

3030. SHARON ANNE (M)¹² STOLEY (*ALBERTA GRACE (M)¹¹ SKALEY, VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1950. She married JOHN CATLEY Abt. 1970.

Child of SHARON STOLEY and JOHN CATLEY is:

- i. LISA ANNE (M)¹³ CATLEY, b. 1971.

3031. EVAN JAMES (M)¹² STOLEY (*ALBERTA GRACE (M)¹¹ SKALEY, VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1956. He married SHIRLEY [STOLEY].

Child of EVAN STOLEY and SHIRLEY [STOLEY] is:

- i. JENNIFER ANNE (M)¹³ STOLEY.

3032. ALLISON (M)¹² SKALEY (*ALLAN HERBERT (M)¹¹, VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married BRAD ELERMAN.

Child of ALLISON SKALEY and BRAD ELERMAN is:

- i. JOSHUA (M)¹³ ELERMAN.

3033. VALERIE MARIE (M)¹² GALE (*FREIDA MARIE (M)¹¹ SKALEY, VELURA GRACE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? [GALE].

Child of VALERIE GALE and ? [GALE] is:

- i. MARSHALL (M)¹³ [GALE].

3034. TONY KENNETH (M)¹² SHANKS (*EDWARD ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. He married BRENDA HYBECK. She was born 1963.

Child of TONY SHANKS and BRENDA HYBECK is:

- i. SHANE (M)¹³ SHANKS.

3035. ALEXANDER WILFRED (M)¹² SHANKS (*JOHN LEO (M)¹¹, PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1966. He married ? [SHANKS] Abt. 1993.

Child of ALEXANDER SHANKS and ? [SHANKS] is:

- i. KAYLA JESSIE LEE (M)¹³ SHANKS, b. 1994.

3036. SHANNON LEE (M)¹² SHANKS (*JOHN LEO (M)¹¹, PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1969. She married JOHN RICHARD ALLISON Abt. 1992. He was born 1970.

Child of SHANNON SHANKS and JOHN ALLISON is:

- i. TYLER JOHN ALEXANDER (M)¹³ ALLISON, b. 1993.

3037. DARWIN LLOYD (M)¹² BAREHAM (*BETTY CAROL (M)¹¹ SHANKS, PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. He married BEVERLEY WILLS Abt. 1989. She was born 1960.

Children of DARWIN BAREHAM and BEVERLEY WILLS are:

- i. HAWKINS (M)¹³ BAREHAM, b. 1990.
- ii. GRAYSON (M) BAREHAM, b. 1991.

3038. DANNY ALEXANDER (M)¹² BAREHAM (*BETTY CAROL (M)¹¹ SHANKS, PEARL CAROLINE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1962. He married (1) BRENDA [BAREHAM] Abt. 1977. He married (2) RAMONA [BAREHAM] Aft. 1981.

Children of DANNY BAREHAM and BRENDA [BAREHAM] are:

- i. DANNILLE (M)¹³ BAREHAM, b. 1978.
- ii. DAMIEN (M) BAREHAM, b. 1981.

3039. GAYLE ANN (M)¹² RODGERS (*LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1951. She married HENRY GAGNE Abt. 1969.

Children of GAYLE RODGERS and HENRY GAGNE are:

3760. i. DONALD CHRISTOPHER (M)¹³ GAGNE, b. 1970.
- ii. JAMES HENRY (M) GAGNE, b. 1971.
3761. iii. DALE SCOTT (M) GAGNE, b. 1974.
3762. iv. TIMOTHY LEE (M) GAGNE, b. 1978.
- v. RENE (M) GAGNE, b. 1981.

3040. TREASURE ALVENA (M)¹² RODGERS (*LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1952. She married (1) MICHAEL ALLEN RIEKEN Abt. 1970. She married (2) HALGAR JENSAN Aft. 1971.

Child of TREASURE RODGERS and MICHAEL RIEKEN is:

- i. THOMAS MICHAEL ALLEN (M)¹³ RIEKEN, b. 1971.

3041. DAWN LOUISE (M)¹² HILSABECK (*LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. She married (1) HARVEY HOPE Abt. 1969. She married (2) GABRIEL DESCHAMPS Abt. 1986.

Child of DAWN HILSABECK and HARVEY HOPE is:

3763. i. DARREL WOODROW (M)¹³ HOPE, b. 1970.

Child of DAWN HILSABECK and GABRIEL DESCHAMPS is:

- ii. DAKOTA JAMES (M)¹³ DESCHAMPS, b. 1987.

3042. ? (M)¹² HOWSE (? (M)¹¹, *ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [HOWSE].

Children of ? HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] are:

- i. JASON (M)¹³ HOWSE.
- ii. CHELSEA DAWN (M) HOWSE, b. 1985.
- iii. TEAGAN JAMES (M) HOWSE, b. 1990.

3043. KAREY RUTH (M)¹² OLSON (*CAROLINE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1955. She married (1) BRIAN FRIEZEN Abt. 1977. She married (2) RICHARD BROOKS Abt. 1989.

Children of KAREY OLSON and BRIAN FRIEZEN are:

- i. KELLY MICHEAL (M)¹³ FRIEZEN, b. 1978.
- ii. CARLA ANN (M) FRIEZEN, b. 1980.

Child of KAREY OLSON and RICHARD BROOKS is:

- iii. KATIE LEE (M)¹³ BROOKS, b. 1990.

3044. HELEN LOUISE (M)¹² THOMAS (*ALICE MARION (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. She met (1) ? [THOMAS] Abt. 1980. She married (2) DENNIS GEORGE HANNAH Abt. 1989.

Children of HELEN THOMAS and ? [THOMAS] are:

- i. KENNETH ORVILLE (M)¹³ THOMAS, b. 1981.
- ii. RYAN DESMOND (M) THOMAS, b. 1982.
- iii. ALLISON SELENA (M) THOMAS, b. 1985.

Child of HELEN THOMAS and DENNIS HANNAH is:

- iv. KATLIN DENNES (M)¹³ HANNAH, b. 1990.

3045. JOHN ORVILLE (M)¹² THOMAS (*ALICE MARION (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963. He married (1) ? [THOMAS] Abt. 1983. He married (2) HEATHER LAWRENCE MURDOCH Abt. 1994.

Child of JOHN THOMAS and ? [THOMAS] is:

- i. KEVIN JOHN (M)¹³ THOMAS, b. 1984.

Child of JOHN THOMAS and HEATHER MURDOCH is:

- ii. DESIRAE JORDAN (M)¹³ THOMAS, b. 1995.

3046. ROBERT WILLIAM (M)¹² THOMAS (*ALICE MARION (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. He married BARBARA LYNN TAYLOR Abt. 1987.

Child of ROBERT THOMAS and BARBARA TAYLOR is:

- i. TASHEENA LYNN (M)¹³ THOMAS, b. 1988.

3047. DAVID KENNETH (M)¹² THOMAS (*ALICE MARION (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1967. He married DANIELLE EGGLISTONE Abt. 1991.

Children of DAVID THOMAS and DANIELLE EGGLISTONE are:

- i. KYLE DESMOND (M)¹³ THOMAS, b. 1992.
- ii. TAYLOR (M) THOMAS, b. 1995.

3048. HOWARD WAYNE (M)¹² THOMAS (*ALICE MARION (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE,*

OLIVER^{2, ?1}) was born 1969. He married COLLEEN MARIE MORROW Abt. 1989.

Child of HOWARD THOMAS and COLLEEN MORROW is:

- i. JERRED (M)¹³ THOMAS, b. 1990.

3049. SANDRA LYNN (M)¹² BECKER (*PHYLLIS MABEL (M)¹¹ HOWSE, EDWARD FIELD (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) was born 1960. She married SERGE DUCETTE Abt. 1991. He was born 1963.

Children of SANDRA BECKER and SERGE DUCETTE are:

- i. JESSICA RENEE (M)¹³ DUCETTE, b. 1992.
- ii. KRISTA LOUISE (M) DUCETTE, b. 1995.

3050. HEATHER (M)¹² HOWSE (*LAWRENCE LEO (M)¹¹, FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) was born 1954. She married HAROLD HOPP.

Children of HEATHER HOWSE and HAROLD HOPP are:

- i. SARAH (M)¹³ HOPP.
- ii. RYAN (M) HOPP.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER (M) HOPP.

3051. CINDY LAURA (M)¹² HOWSE (*LAWRENCE LEO (M)¹¹, FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) was born 1959. She met (1) ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1987. She married (2) LORNE POLZIN Abt. 1992.

Child of CINDY HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] is:

- i. WILLIAM CACHE (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1988.

Child of CINDY HOWSE and LORNE POLZIN is:

- ii. JORDAN LEE (M)¹³ POLZIN, b. 1993.

3052. KATHRYN JANINE (M)¹² HOWSE (*LAWRENCE LEO (M)¹¹, FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) was born 1962. She married BRIAN SMITH Abt. 1987. He was born 1954.

Children of KATHRYN HOWSE and BRIAN SMITH are:

- i. SAVANNAH JANINE (M)¹³ HOWSE-SMITH, b. 1988.
- ii. HAILEY BRIANNE (M) HOWSE-SMITH, b. 1990.

3053. JENNIFER IRENE (M)¹² HOWSE (*LAWRENCE LEO (M)¹¹, FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) was born 1964. She married ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1991.

Child of JENNIFER HOWSE and ? [HOWSE] is:

- i. AVERI ADRIAANTJE (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1992.

3054. KRYSTAL SKY (M)¹² MUNROE (*FRANCIS IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}*) was born 1967. She met ? [HOWSE] Abt. 1994.

Child of KRYSTAL MUNROE and ? [HOWSE] is:

- i. BRANDIE IRENE (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1995.

3055. TOBY EDWARD (M)¹² RENYK (*FRANCIS IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1969. He married LISA GIORSKI. She was born 1975.

Child of TOBY RENYK and LISA GIORSKI is:

- i. CHEYANNA FRANCES (M)¹³ RENYK.

3056. BRENT BRUCE (M)¹² FAAS (*KATHRYN ALICE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1962. He married ELIZABETH MARY WALSH Abt. 1995. She was born 1963.

Child of BRENT FAAS and ELIZABETH WALSH is:

- i. KATHRYN LOUISE (M)¹³ FAAS, b. 1996.

3057. DARLA LEE HOWSE (M)¹² STAVE (*KATHRYN ALICE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, FRANCIS BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963. She met ? [STAVE] Abt. 1986.

Children of DARLA STAVE and ? [STAVE] are:

- i. DAYNA LEANNE (M)¹³ STAVE, b. 1987.
- ii. RIATA LEE (M) STAVE, b. 1993.

3058. SAMUEL EDWARD (M)¹² WHITEFISH (*ELIZABETH IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1953. He married MARLENE LYN ORR Abt. 1972.

Children of SAMUEL WHITEFISH and MARLENE ORR are:

- i. DENNIS (M)¹³ WHITEFISH, b. 1973; m. TAMMY [WHITEFISH].
- ii. BRENDA (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1975.
- iii. TANIA (M) WHITEFISH, b. 1978.

3059. JUNE LOUISE (M)¹² WHITEFISH (*ELIZABETH IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1958. She married ELLIS STORVIK Abt. 1979.

Children of JUNE WHITEFISH and ELLIS STORVIK are:

- i. AMBER PAIGE (M)¹³ STORVIK, b. 1980.
- ii. LARISSA JEAN (M) STORVIK, b. 1983.

3060. CECIL RODNEY (M)¹² WHITEFISH (*ELIZABETH IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1968. He married (1) ? [WHITEFISH] Abt. 1993. He married (2) DEANNE ANN PICKETT Aft. 1994.

Child of CECIL WHITEFISH and ? [WHITEFISH] is:

- i. TANNER RYAN (M)¹³ WHITEFISH, b. 1994.

3061. CHRISTINE CHERYL (M)¹² WHITEFISH (*ELIZABETH IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1969. She married MARCEL RICHARD BABINEAU Abt. 1990.

Children of CHRISTINE WHITEFISH and MARCEL BABINEAU are:

- i. TAYLOR DANIEL LAWRENCE (M)¹³ BABINEAU, b. 1991.
- ii. JOVANNA THERESA MARIE (M) BABINEAU, b. 1994.
- iii. SPENCER ADRIAN RICHARD (M) BABINEAU, b. 1999.

3062. MARIE ANNETTE (M)¹² WHITEFISH (*ELIZABETH IRENE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1970. She married PATRICK DAVID WILLIAMS Abt. 1988.

Children of MARIE WHITEFISH and PATRICK WILLIAMS are:

- i. JUSTIN PHILLIP (M)¹³ WILLIAMS, b. 1989.
- ii. ZACHARY DAVID (M) WILLIAMS, b. 1991.

3063. JOHN JOSEPH (M)¹² HOWSE (*LETTY MARGARET (M)¹¹, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1952. He married CATHERINE DENISE SEEMANN Abt. 1983. She was born 1955.

Children of JOHN HOWSE and CATHERINE SEEMANN are:

- i. JENNIFER DAWN (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1984.
- ii. REBECCA JOY (M) HOWSE, b. 1987.

3064. LINDA MILLICENT (M)¹² HOWSE (*LETTY MARGARET (M)¹¹, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married RANDALL SCOTT.

Children of LINDA HOWSE and RANDALL SCOTT are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER (M)¹³ SCOTT.
- ii. SHAWNA (M) SCOTT.
- iii. MELLISA (M) SCOTT.

3065. DEBORAH (M)¹² HARPER (*LETTY MARGARET (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? [HARPER].

Children of DEBORAH HARPER and ? [HARPER] are:

- i. AMANDA (M)¹³ HARPER.
- ii. CRYSTAL (M) HARPER.

3066. DAVID (M)¹² HARPER (*LETTY MARGARET (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [HARPER].

Child of DAVID HARPER and ? [HARPER] is:

- i. JOANNE (M)¹³ HARPER.

3067. JANICE (M)¹² HARPER (*LETTY MARGARET (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? [HARPER] Abt. 1987.

Child of JANICE HARPER and ? [HARPER] is:

- i. ASHLEE CHANYCE (M)¹³ HARPER, b. 1988.

3068. MICHAEL (M)¹² CHURCHILL (*LETTY MARGARET (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1967. He married LESLIE KIRKLAND Abt. 1987.

Child of MICHAEL CHURCHILL and LESLIE KIRKLAND is:

- i. DANIEL (M)¹³ CHURCHILL, b. 1988.

3069. MELANIE (M)¹² CHURCHILL (*LETTY MARGARET (M)¹¹ HOWSE, BENJAMIN (M)¹⁰, BENJAMIN (M)⁹, JOSEPH*

(M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married DEAN EASTWOOD Abt. 1997.

Child of MELANIE CHURCHILL and DEAN EASTWOOD is:

- i. EMMA (M)¹³ EASTWOOD, b. 1998.

3070. GEORGE EDWARD (M)¹² MARION (SARAH (M)¹¹ MORISSEAU, MARIE HENRIETTE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOHN (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 26, 1914 in Grenora, North Dakota, United States of America, and died Feb 27, 1971 in Sacred Heart Hospital, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America. He married ? [MARION].

More About GEORGE EDWARD (M) MARION:

Cause of Death: chronic lymphocytic leukemia

Children of GEORGE MARION and ? [MARION] are:

3764. i. ? (M)¹³ MARION.
3765. ii. ? (M) MARION.

3071. ? (M)¹² MARION (SARAH (M)¹¹ MORISSEAU, MARIE HENRIETTE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOHN (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1916. She married ? [MARION].

Child of ? MARION and ? [MARION] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ [MARION].

3072. WILLIAM JOHN (M)¹² BANNERMAN (HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1933. He married IDA HELEN WALL.

Children of WILLIAM BANNERMAN and IDA WALL are:

3766. i. DAWN LOUISE (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.
- ii. KELLY LEE (M) BANNERMAN.

3073. FRANCES DOREEN (M)¹² BANNERMAN (HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1933. She married LORNE EMBROWS (M) MACKIE Abt. 1957, son of DENNIS MACKIE and MYRTLE POCHA. He was born 1929.

Child is listed above under (2224) Lorne Embrows (m) MACKIE.

3074. PATRICIA GLADYS (M)¹² BANNERMAN (HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married JOHN RAYMOND HODGSON Abt. 1957.

Children of PATRICIA BANNERMAN and JOHN HODGSON are:

- i. MARIE (M)¹³ HODGSON, b. Nov 01, 1958; d. Nov 01, 1958.
- ii. ROSS KEVIN (M) HODGSON.
- iii. TRUDY (M) HODGSON.
3767. iv. DOROTHY LEE (M) HODGSON.
3768. v. HAROLD RAYMOND (M) HODGSON.

3075. FLORA SHIRLEY (M)¹² BANNERMAN (HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married LORNEL ALLAN (M) POCHA, son of HARVEY POCHA and HARRIET POCHA. He was born Abt. 1925.

Children are listed above under (1999) Lornel Allan (m) POCHA.

3076. DAVID BRIAN LORNE (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DOROTHY ANNE GOSSELIN.

Children of DAVID BANNERMAN and DOROTHY GOSSELIN are:

3769. i. TRACEY KIM (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.
ii. HEIDI DEE (M) BANNERMAN.
iii. JODI LYNN (M) BANNERMAN.
iv. LORI STACEY (M) BANNERMAN.

3077. KEITH HAROLD GEORGE (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) GLORIA JEAN GUTKA. He married (2) SHIRLEY ANN STEN.

Children of KEITH BANNERMAN and SHIRLEY STEN are:

- i. DEREK (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.
ii. TRESLEY LAVERNE (M) BANNERMAN.
iii. DAVID SIDNEY (M) BANNERMAN.

3078. GEORGE (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*GEORGE LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DARLENE WANDA SHIPWAY.

Children of GEORGE BANNERMAN and DARLENE SHIPWAY are:

3770. i. DIANE WANDA (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.
3771. ii. GEORGE ROBERT (M) BANNERMAN.

3079. VALERIE VICTORIA (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*GEORGE LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married VERN STANLEY BROWN.

Children of VALERIE BANNERMAN and VERN BROWN are:

- i. DUANE LYLE (M)¹³ BROWN.
3772. ii. RONALD LEE (M) BROWN.
3773. iii. ORVILLE BRIAN (M) BROWN.

3080. ROY STANLEY (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*ROBERT STANLEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1932. He married TENA MARY LEWIS.

Children of ROY BANNERMAN and TENA LEWIS are:

- i. CARY LEE (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.
ii. DUANE ALLAN (M) BANNERMAN.

3081. GRACE RITA (M)¹² ADAMS (*DOLINA JANE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met (1) EDWARD KORNIS. She married (2) WILLIAM REMPLE.

Child of GRACE ADAMS and EDWARD KORNIS is:

- i. DERLE (M)¹³ ADAMS.

Child of GRACE ADAMS and WILLIAM REMPLE is:

3774. ii. HERALD (M)¹³ REMPLE.

3082. WALTER SIDNEY (M)¹² ADAMS (*DOLINA JANE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARIE FERN BENDLE.

Children of WALTER ADAMS and MARIE BENDLE are:

- i. LESLIE CARL (M)¹³ ADAMS.
- 3775. ii. WESLEY SIDNEY (M) ADAMS.
- 3776. iii. SANDRA ELAINE (M) ADAMS.

3083. ROZINA PEARL (M)¹² POCHA (*WILSON LLOYD (M)¹¹, LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1934. She married GEORGE ARTHUR CAMPBELL Abt. 1953. He was born 1933.

Children of ROZINA POCHA and GEORGE CAMPBELL are:

- 3777. i. DONNA MAY (M)¹³ CAMPBELL, b. 1954.
- 3778. ii. DIANE PEARL (M) CAMPBELL, b. 1957.
- 3779. iii. DENISE ROSE (M) CAMPBELL, b. 1959.

3084. KENNETH CECIL (M)¹² ADAMS (*IRENE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ZENA DIANNE KORPESS.

Children of KENNETH ADAMS and ZENA KORPESS are:

- i. BRENT KENNETH (M)¹³ ADAMS.
- 3780. ii. SANDRA IRENE (M) ADAMS.

3085. LESLIE NORMAN (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*JOHN LESLIE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1941. He married TERRY NONAVON.

Children of LESLIE BANNERMAN and TERRY NONAVON are:

- i. NICOLE (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.
- ii. STEPHEN (M) BANNERMAN.

3086. FLORENCE JEAN (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*JOHN LESLIE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1946. She married DONALD DUGAN.

Children of FLORENCE BANNERMAN and DONALD DUGAN are:

- i. TERRY (M)¹³ DUGAN.
- ii. WARREN (M) DUGAN.
- iii. IVAN (M) DUGAN.

3087. FERN MAY (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*JOHN LESLIE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married LIONEL LETENDRE.

Children of FERN BANNERMAN and LIONEL LETENDRE are:

- i. DEAN MORGAN (M)¹³ LETENDRE.
- ii. SCOTT MARTIN (M) LETENDRE.
- iii. SHERRI DAWN (M) LETENDRE.

3088. GORDON JOHN (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*JOHN LESLIE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married LINDA DAWN IRENE TAIT.

Children of GORDON BANNERMAN and LINDA TAIT are:

- i. DANIEL (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.
- ii. ANGELA (M) BANNERMAN.
- iii. RONALD (M) BANNERMAN.
- iv. STEVEN (M) BANNERMAN.

3089. BETTY ANN (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*JOHN LESLIE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married RICHARD SINCLAIR.

Children of BETTY BANNERMAN and RICHARD SINCLAIR are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN (M)¹³ SINCLAIR.
- ii. CORY LEAH (M) SINCLAIR.

3090. LYLE WALTER (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*JOHN LESLIE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DIANNE DENIS NEUDORF.

Child of LYLE BANNERMAN and DIANNE NEUDORF is:

- i. DALYCE (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.

3091. ALAN GEORGE (M)¹² BANNERMAN (*JOHN LESLIE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married CORRIENA DEORING.

Children of ALAN BANNERMAN and CORRIENA DEORING are:

- i. TREVOR (M)¹³ BANNERMAN.
- ii. ALEXANDER (M) BANNERMAN.

3092. DONALD MILES (M)¹² FOULDS (*CHESLIE MILES (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1952. He married LINDA BERRY Abt. 1973. She was born 1952.

Children of DONALD FOULDS and LINDA BERRY are:

- i. JESSAMY (M)¹³ FOULDS, b. 1974.
- ii. JENNA (M) FOULDS, b. 1977.

3093. LORNE (M)¹² FOULDS (*CHESLIE MILES (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. He met ? [FOULDS].

Child of LORNE FOULDS and ? [FOULDS] is:

- i. RYAN (M)¹³ FOULDS.

3094. EVELYN GRACE (M)¹² FOULDS (*EARLE RICHARD (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1942. She married (1) DANNY FITCH Abt. 1963. He was born 1941. She married (2) THOMAS FREDERICK WILFRED CLEMENCE Aft. 1965. She married (3) GORDON BRADLEY Aft. 1966.

Children of EVELYN FOULDS and DANNY FITCH are:

3781. i. LOIS BEVERLY (M)¹³ FITCH, b. 1964.
3782. ii. RICHARD RODNEY (M) FITCH, b. 1965.

3095. VALERIE ROBERTA (M)¹² FOULDS (*ROBERT RAYMOND (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE,*

HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1959. She married TORBEN OLSEN Abt. 1988.

Children of VALERIE FOULDS and TORBEN OLSEN are:

- i. KENDRA ALYSSA (M)¹³ OLSEN, b. 1989.
- ii. KIRK TORBEN ROBERT (M) OLSEN, b. 1991.

3096. LARRY NORMAN (M)¹² FOULDS (NORMAN KEITH (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1952. He married KAREN LYNN DIACHUK Abt. 1975. She was born 1953.

Child of LARRY FOULDS and KAREN DIACHUK is:

3783. i. DARRYL DARCY RYAN (M)¹³ FOULDS, b. 1976.

3097. SHARON DARLENE (M)¹² FOULDS (NORMAN KEITH (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1954. She married DENNIS DALE JARYMY Abt. 1984. He was born 1953.

Child of SHARON FOULDS and DENNIS JARYMY is:

- i. KATHRYN JANE (M)¹³ JARYMY, b. 1985.

3098. DIANE BETTY (M)¹² FOULDS (NORMAN KEITH (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1957. She married (1) DUANE PAUL BELL Abt. 1982. She married (2) DOUGLAS MICHAEL DOYLE Abt. 1992. He was born 1961.

Child of DIANE FOULDS and DUANE BELL is:

- i. LOUANN MARIE (M)¹³ BELL, b. 1983.

Children of DIANE FOULDS and DOUGLAS DOYLE are:

- ii. MICHAEL RYAN (M)¹³ DOYLE, b. 1993.
- iii. MATTHEW ALEXANDER (M) DOYLE, b. 1994.

3099. JANICE LYNN (M)¹² FOULDS (NORMAN KEITH (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1964. She married CRAIG TREVOR HALDORSON Abt. 1991. He was born 1961.

Children of JANICE FOULDS and CRAIG HALDORSON are:

- i. TYLER JAMES (M)¹³ HALDORSON, b. 1992.
- ii. JENNA CHRISTINE NORA (M) HALDORSON, b. 1995.

3100. KATHERINE ELAINE (M)¹² FOULDS (NORMAN KEITH (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1966. She married SAMER ANIS NAKHLEH Abt. 1998. He was born 1970.

Children of KATHERINE FOULDS and SAMER NAKHLEH are:

- i. JACOB ANIS NORMAN (M)¹³ NAKHLEH, b. 1999.
- ii. JOHNATHAN ROBERT (M) NAKHLEH, b. 2001.

3101. CAROLENE ROSE (M)¹² FOULDS (NORMAN KEITH (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1969. She married HENRY CHARLES MARTENS Abt. 1989. He was born 1966.

Children of CAROLENE FOULDS and HENRY MARTENS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER AARON (M)¹³ MARTENS, b. 1986.

ii. KITIARA HELEN (M) MARTENS, b. 1990.

3102. LENA MARGARET (M)¹² VALLIERE (*MARJORY CHRISTINA (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1949. She married IVOR IVERSON Abt. 1974. He was born 1950.

Children of LENA VALLIERE and IVOR IVERSON are:

- i. JASON CRAIG (M)¹³ IVERSON, b. 1975.
- ii. JESSE LEE (M) IVERSON, b. 1981.

3103. DIANE MAUREEN (M)¹² FOULDS (*HAROLD OSBORNE (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963. She married DOUGLAS KEITH MIDDLETON Abt. 1990. He was born 1963.

Children of DIANE FOULDS and DOUGLAS MIDDLETON are:

- i. ALYSSA BRIANNE (M)¹³ MIDDLETON, b. 1991.
- ii. KAITLYNN SIERRA (M) MIDDLETON, b. 1999.

3104. DARYL WAYNE (M)¹² FOULDS (*HAROLD OSBORNE (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1964. He married MARTHA MARY KANE Abt. 1996. She was born 1963.

Children of DARYL FOULDS and MARTHA KANE are:

- i. DYLAN JACOB (M)¹³ FOULDS, b. 1997.
- ii. PAIGE KATHERINE (M) FOULDS, b. 2001.

3105. MICHELLE LEE (M)¹² FOULDS (*HAROLD OSBORNE (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1968. She married GINO ANGELO PASTRO Abt. 1989. He was born 1967.

Children of MICHELLE FOULDS and GINO PASTRO are:

- i. JORDAN ANGELO (M)¹³ PASTRO, b. 1990.
- ii. JESSICA LYNN (M) PASTRO, b. 1994.

3106. KAREN LYNN (M)¹² FOULDS (*HAROLD OSBORNE (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1970. She married RICHARD ARTHUR MOORE Abt. 1997. He was born 1960.

Children of KAREN FOULDS and RICHARD MOORE are:

- i. EMMA THERESA (M)¹³ MOORE, b. 1998.
- ii. ELIZABETH HELENA (M) MOORE, b. 2000.

3107. CINDY MAY (M)¹² FOULDS (*ERNEST ROY (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. She married BRIAN WITHROW Abt. 1995. He was born 1964.

Children of CINDY FOULDS and BRIAN WITHROW are:

- i. AMY (M)¹³ WITHROW, b. 1996.
- ii. MITCHELL (M) WITHROW, b. 1998.

3108. RANDY GEORGE (M)¹² FOULDS (*GLENDON GEORGE (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. He married THERESA MAY YVONNE HARTY Abt. 1983. She was born 1964.

Children of RANDY FOULDS and THERESA HARTY are:

3784. i. GREGORY GEORGE PATRICK (M)¹³ FOULDS, b. 1984.
 ii. DILLON THOMAS EDWARD (M) FOULDS, b. 1987.
 iii. MAGEN MARGARET ELIZABETH (M) FOULDS, b. 1989.
 iv. COURTNEY AMANDA RAY (M) FOULDS, b. 1992.

3109. KEVIN ANDREW (M)¹² FOULDS (*GLENDON GEORGE (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. He married MARINA LOUISE COLE Abt. 1981. She was born 1962.

Children of KEVIN FOULDS and MARINA COLE are:

- i. WENDY LOUISE (M)¹³ FOULDS, b. 1982.
 ii. MICHAEL ANDREW (M) FOULDS, b. 1984.
 iii. ALYSSA DAWN (M) FOULDS, b. 1989.
 iv. NATHAN HARVEY (M) FOULDS, b. 1991.

3110. JANET LOUISE (M)¹² ARMSTRONG (*JESSIE SYLVIA (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. She married MARCEL CADRAIN Abt. 1995. He was born 1950.

Children of JANET ARMSTRONG and MARCEL CADRAIN are:

- i. JESSICA CHRISTINA (M)¹³ CADRAIN, b. 1996.
 ii. SABRINA SYLVIA (M) CADRAIN, b. 1997.

3111. FRANCIS JAMES (M)¹² ARMSTRONG (*JESSIE SYLVIA (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1962. He married JANICE ADELE BURR Abt. 1981. She was born 1964.

Children of FRANCIS ARMSTRONG and JANICE BURR are:

- i. FRANCIS JAMES (M)¹³ ARMSTRONG, b. 1982.
 ii. KERRY JOHN (M) ARMSTRONG, b. 1984.
 iii. CHAD BRYAN (M) ARMSTRONG, b. 1986.
 iv. WADE GEORGE (M) ARMSTRONG, b. 1994.
 v. AUSTIN RILEY (M) ARMSTRONG, b. 1999.

3112. VIVIAN DIANE (M)¹² COMBS (*DORIS MAY (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. She married PERRY MARTIN Abt. 1979. He was born 1955.

Children of VIVIAN COMBS and PERRY MARTIN are:

- i. AARON LYLE (M)¹³ MARTIN, b. 1980.
 ii. DANA KYLE (M) MARTIN, b. 1983.
 iii. MANDY EMMA (M) MARTIN, b. 1987.

3113. BRENDA LOREEN (M)¹² COMBS (*DORIS MAY (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. She met KEVIN LYLE Abt. 1980. He was born 1964.

Children of BRENDA COMBS and KEVIN LYLE are:

- i. BRANDEN BRADLEY (M)¹³ COMBS, b. 1981.
 3785. ii. JENNIFER GAIL (M) COMBS, b. 1983.

3114. VALERIE GAIL (M)¹² COMBS (*DORIS MAY (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1962. She married KELLY HEILEMANN Abt. 1981. He was born 1960.

Child of VALERIE COMBS and KELLY HEILEMANN is:

3786. i. MELISSA MAY (M)¹³ HEILEMANN, b. 1982.

3115. KELVIN LYLE (M)¹² COMBS (*DORIS MAY (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1964. He married SHAUNA POSEIN Abt. 1992. She was born 1969.

Child of KELVIN COMBS and SHAUNA POSEIN is:

i. CHAISE LUCAS (M)¹³ COMBS, b. 1993.

3116. BERNARD ROSS (M)¹² BROWN (*PHYLLIS LILLIAN (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1967. He married KELLY ANN HANSEN Abt. 1989. She was born 1967.

Children of BERNARD BROWN and KELLY HANSEN are:

- i. AMANDA CRYSTAL-LEE (M)¹³ BROWN, b. 1990.
- ii. ASHLEY ANN (M) BROWN, b. 1992.
- iii. KAYLA MARIE (M) BROWN, b. 1992.

3117. TERRY GLEN (M)¹² IVERSON (*LOREEN ALEXINA (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1964. He met ? [IVERSON] Abt. 1986.

Child of TERRY IVERSON and ? [IVERSON] is:

i. SHERRI-LYNN DAWN (M)¹³ IVERSON, b. 1987.

3118. DEAN WILLIAM (M)¹² IVERSON (*LOREEN ALEXINA (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. He married CINDY LEAN HUTCHINSON Abt. 1990. She was born 1965.

Children of DEAN IVERSON and CINDY HUTCHINSON are:

- i. ZACHARY WILLIAM (M)¹³ IVERSON, b. 1991.
- ii. GAVIN LYLE (M) IVERSON, b. 1994.
- iii. MARK WILFORD DEAN (M) IVERSON, b. 2000.

3119. SHERYL LOREEN (M)¹² IVERSON (*LOREEN ALEXINA (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1966. She married HENRI BERNARD MALO Abt. 1996. He was born 1968.

Children of SHERYL IVERSON and HENRI MALO are:

- i. SHAWN PIERE (M)¹³ MALO, b. 1997.
- ii. JARED JAMES (M) MALO, b. 1999.

3120. SANDRA GAYLE (M)¹² IVERSON (*LOREEN ALEXINA (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1969. She married JAY ROBERT KREAMER Abt. 1996. He was born 1970.

Children of SANDRA IVERSON and JAY KREAMER are:

- i. EMILY ALEXIA (M)¹³ KREAMER, b. 1997.
- ii. ROBERT WESLEY WELLINGTON (M) KREAMER, b. 2000.

3121. PATRICIA MAE (M)¹² SIGURDSON (*ANNIE JENNIE (M)¹¹ SANDERSON, EDWARD (M)¹⁰, MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married DAVID DUBAUSKAS.

Children of PATRICIA SIGURDSON and DAVID DUBAUSKAS are:

- i. CHASE (M)¹³ DUBAUSKAS.
- ii. JESSICA (M) DUBAUSKAS.

3122. TRUDITH ANNE (M)¹² SIGURDSON (*ANNIE JENNIE (M)¹¹ SANDERSON, EDWARD (M)¹⁰, MATILDA (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married YASUSHI OHKI.

Children of TRUDITH SIGURDSON and YASUSHI OHKI are:

- i. KAI (M)¹³ OHKI.
- ii. MIAKODA TEKLIA (M) OHKI.

3123. RALPH LEO JAMES (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1940. He married (1) RUTH MARIE MASON Aft. 1961. He married (2) SYLVIA KATHLEEN VIVIAN Aft. 1965.

Children of RALPH BOUVETTE and RUTH MASON are:

- i. DAWN LEE (M)¹³ BOUVETTE, b. 1962.
- ii. TAMMY LOU (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1965.

3124. CARRIE MAE (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1941. She married RAYMOND ALONZO MASON Aft. 1958. He was born 1935.

Children of CARRIE BOUVETTE and RAYMOND MASON are:

- i. ALVIN RAYMOND (M)¹³ MASON, b. 1959.
- 3787. ii. JACK FRANCIS (M) MASON, b. 1960.
- 3788. iii. KATHLEEN FAITH (M) MASON, b. 1962.
- 3789. iv. MARLENE LILLIAN (M) MASON, b. 1964.
- 3790. v. PENNY ANN (M) MASON, b. 1965.
- 3791. vi. JUDY GAIL (M) MASON, b. 1969.
- 3792. vii. JAMES ROSCO (M) MASON, b. 1970.

3125. LOIS MARGUERITE (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1946. She married (1) KENNETH THOMAS MASON Aft. 1965. He was born 1945. She married (2) OSCAR WHISKEYJACK Aft. 1974.

Children of LOIS BOUVETTE and KENNETH MASON are:

- 3793. i. RINA MICHELLE (M)¹³ MASON, b. 1966.
- 3794. ii. JESSICA MAE RUTH (M) MASON, b. 1974.

3126. ROBERT GEORGE (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1950. He married (1) JEANETTE LOUISE KNIGHT 1970. He married (2) MAUREENA ERNESTINE BOUQUET Aft. 1972.

Children of ROBERT BOUVETTE and JEANETTE KNIGHT are:

- 3795. i. ROBERT LEO (M)¹³ BOUVETTE, b. 1971.
- ii. TANYA MAE LOUISE (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1972.

3127. MILLICENT ANN (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1951. She married (1) CLARENCE DANIEL BOUDREAU Aft. 1971. She married (2) RODERICK PETER SAVILLE Aft. 1974. He was born 1956.

Children of MILLICENT BOUVETTE and CLARENCE BOUDREAU are:

- 3796. i. DAWN MICHELLE (M)¹³ BOUDREAU, b. 1972.
- 3797. ii. MELANIE TAMARA (M) BOUDREAU, b. 1974.

3128. DONALD ARTHUR (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1953. He married YVONNE THERESE MARIE ROBIN Abt. 1973. She was born 1953.

Children of DONALD BOUVETTE and YVONNE ROBIN are:

- 3798. i. LORELEI THERESE (M)¹³ BOUVETTE, b. 1974.
- 3799. ii. NICOLE MARIE (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1977.
- iii. WADE DONALD CHARLES (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1980; m. SARAH COLLEEN RICHARDSON.
- iv. NADINE AMELIA (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1981.

3129. DEBORA KATHLEEN (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. She married LARRY RAYMOND LLOYD Abt. 1975. He was born 1942.

Children of DEBORA BOUVETTE and LARRY LLOYD are:

- 3800. i. CARRIE LYNN (M)¹³ LLOYD, b. 1976.
- ii. AMANDA DAWN (M) LLOYD, b. 1983.

3130. MICHAEL RAYMOND (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1958. He married YVETTE BERNADETTE ROBIN Abt. 1991. She was born 1957.

Children of MICHAEL BOUVETTE and YVETTE ROBIN are:

- i. ALEXANDER BENJAMIN MICHAEL (M)¹³ BOUVETTE, b. 1992.
- ii. MICHALLIE RAYNE (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1997.

3131. PATRICK LEWIS (M)¹² BOUVETTE (*THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. He married KATHLEEN MARIE SUTHERLAND Abt. 1986. She was born 1959.

Children of PATRICK BOUVETTE and KATHLEEN SUTHERLAND are:

- i. AMBER RAE (M)¹³ BOUVETTE, b. 1987.
- ii. BRADLEY MICHAEL RAYMOND (M) BOUVETTE, b. 1991.

3132. NOEL MIRON (M)¹² CROY (*ARTHUR JAMES (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1947. He married BRIDGET DIANA HARTLEY Abt. 1977. She was born 1951.

Children of NOEL CROY and BRIDGET HARTLEY are:

- i. KARRI-ANNE (M)¹³ CROY, b. 1978.
- ii. LANCE MIRON (M) CROY, b. 1983.

3133. KARAN DIANA (M)¹² CROY (*ARTHUR JAMES (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1950. She married RAYMOND LYLE LAVERNE FRIZZELL.

Child of KARAN CROY and RAYMOND FRIZZELL is:

- i. LYLE JAMES (M)¹³ FRIZZELL.

3134. MICHAEL CLARENCE (M)¹² CROY (*ARTHUR JAMES (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE,*

OLIVER^{2, ?1}) was born 1953. He met (1) ? WESTFALL Abt. 1973. He married (2) INGRID JULIANA SEPPELE Abt. 1976.

Child of MICHAEL CROY and ? WESTFALL is:

3801. i. JODY LYNN (M)¹³ WESTFALL, b. 1974.

Children of MICHAEL CROY and INGRID SEPPELE are:

ii. JESSE PETER (M)¹³ CROY, b. 1977.

iii. JASPER KARL (M) CROY, b. 1979.

iv. EMILY ELIZABETH (M) CROY, b. 1981.

3135. EDWIN JOHN (M)¹² GUNTER (*IRENE ESTELLE (M)¹¹ GUNVILLE, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}) was born 1945. He married GLADYS HOPKINS Abt. 1967. She was born 1948.*

Children of EDWIN GUNTER and GLADYS HOPKINS are:

3802. i. PAMELA JEAN (M)¹³ GUNTER, b. 1968.

3803. ii. BARBARA ELIZABETH (M) GUNTER, b. Sep 26, 1973.

3804. iii. DEBRA JO-ANNE (M) GUNTER, b. 1975.

3136. ELDON DARYL (M)¹² RAUDEBAUGH (*ROBERT LEWIS (M)¹¹ RAMPY, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}) was born 1947. He married (1) SANDRA JEAN AUVIGNE Abt. 1969. She was born 1947. He married (2) DOROTHY [RAUDEBAUGH] Abt. 1974.*

Child of ELDON RAUDEBAUGH and SANDRA AUVIGNE is:

i. WENDY (M)¹³ RAUDEBAUGH, b. Aug 01, 1970; m. GRAHAM ESAKIN.

Children of ELDON RAUDEBAUGH and DOROTHY [RAUDEBAUGH] are:

ii. KEVIN DARYL (M)¹³ RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1975; m. CANDI [RAUDEBAUGH].

iii. RYAN DEAN (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1979; m. LARISSA [RAUDEBAUGH].

iv. DALLAS TREVOR (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1981; m. ERIN STAFFORD, Abt. 2007.

v. JANELLE RUTH (M) RAUDEBAUGH, b. 1985; m. TYLER PETCH.

3137. RONALD HOWARD JAMES (M)¹² DAVIS (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}) was born 1942. He married (1) ELEANOR GILBERT Abt. 1958. He married (2) DALE FRANCIS WALDRIN Abt. 1962. She was born 1947. He married (3) DONNA LEE AASEN Abt. 1969. She was born 1952.*

Child of RONALD DAVIS and ELEANOR GILBERT is:

i. RONALD HOWARD JAMES (M)¹³ DAVIS, b. 1959.

Children of RONALD DAVIS and DALE WALDRIN are:

ii. TROY RONALD (M)¹³ DAVIS, b. 1963.

iii. SHANNON (M) DAVIS, b. 1965.

Children of RONALD DAVIS and DONNA AASEN are:

iv. JASON KELLY (M)¹³ DAVIS, b. 1970.

v. NAOMI SHANELLE (M) DAVIS, b. 1972.

vi. SHAWN LEE (M) DAVIS, b. 1973.

3138. LYLE ERNEST (M)¹² DAVIS (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER^{2, ?1}) was born 1944. He married CHERYL LYNN STRAIN Abt. 1967. She was born 1949.*

Children of LYLE DAVIS and CHERYL STRAIN are:

- 3805. i. JODI MICHELLE (M)¹³ DAVIS, b. 1968.
- ii. TERRI RENAE (M) DAVIS, b. 1976.
- iii. DESIREE DAWN (M) DAVIS, b. 1983.
- iv. BRITANEE LAINE (M) DAVIS, b. 1987.

3139. LYNN SHARON (M)¹² MURRAY (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1949. She married (1) ALLAN FRED STREET Aft. 1967. He was born 1943. She married (2) NEIL EDWARD MARTENS Aft. 1973. She married (3) RONALD WILLIAM RODEN Aft. 1975. He was born 1941.*

Children of LYNN MURRAY and ALLAN STREET are:

- 3806. i. REECE ALLAN (M)¹³ STREET, b. 1968.
- 3807. ii. STACY WAYNE (M) STREET, b. 1969.
- 3808. iii. SHERRY LYNN (M) STREET, b. 1973.

3140. DWAYNE FRANCIS (M)¹² MURRAY (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1950. He married (1) PAMELA JANE WATT Aft. 1979. She was born 1954. He married (2) VICKI LYNN HALVERSON Aft. 1981. She was born 1955.*

Children of DWAYNE MURRAY and PAMELA WATT are:

- i. TANNER WILLIAM (M)¹³ MURRAY, b. 1980.
- ii. TYLER JAMES (M) MURRAY, b. 1981.

3141. LAURIE ANNE (M)¹² MURRAY (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1952. She married (1) BARRY DONALD AMUNDSON Aft. 1971. He was born 1951. She married (2) RUDY [MURRAY] Aft. 1974. He was born 1940.*

Children of LAURIE MURRAY and BARRY AMUNDSON are:

- 3809. i. CHRISTINE EDITH (M)¹³ AMUNDSON, b. 1972.
- 3810. ii. LORNE ELI (M) AMUNDSON, b. 1974.

3142. BONITA SUE (M)¹² MURRAY (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1956. She married (1) PETER ROBERT THORNE Aft. 1973. She married (2) WALTER LAWRENCE GROGGERTT Aft. 1974. She married (3) THOMAS LARRY STRIGHT Aft. 1976. He was born 1954.*

Child of BONITA MURRAY and PETER THORNE is:

- i. PETER ROBERT (M)¹³ THORNE, b. 1974.

3143. BERNARD CHARLES (M)¹² MURRAY (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1957. He married KAREN LOUISE KAZAKOFF Aft. 1982. She was born 1964.*

Child of BERNARD MURRAY and KAREN KAZAKOFF is:

- 3811. i. AMY LEE (M)¹³ MURRAY, b. 1983.

3144. BEVERLEY DIANE (M)¹² MURRAY (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1959. She met (1) LORNE EDEY Aft. 1980. She met (2) DONALD SAMUEL LESCHYSHYN Aft. 1984.*

Child of BEVERLEY MURRAY and LORNE EDEY is:

- 3812. i. DEKOTA SHANE (M)¹³ MURRAY, b. 1981.

Child of BEVERLEY MURRAY and DONALD LESCHYSHYN is:

- ii. LINDSEY RAENELE (M)¹³ MURRAY, b. 1985.

3145. TEDDIE LAVERNE (M)¹² MURRAY (*EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1962. He married (1) DORIS LINDA MILDENBURGER Abt. 1984. She was born 1961. He met (2) SHANNON TERESA THORPE Abt. 1987. She was born 1964. He married (3) KAREN ODEGUARD Abt. 1989.*

Child of TEDDIE MURRAY and DORIS MILDENBURGER is:

- i. JOCELYN MARIE (M)¹³ MURRAY, b. 1985.

Notes for JOCELYN MARIE (M) MURRAY:

She took the surname of Leeder on her mother's remarriage after the divorce.

Children of TEDDIE MURRAY and SHANNON THORPE are:

- ii. TIANA SHAYLEEN (M)¹³ MURRAY, b. 1988.
- iii. EVAN JAMES (M) THORPE, b. 1989.

Child of TEDDIE MURRAY and KAREN ODEGUARD is:

- iv. TARALEE (M)¹³ MURRAY, b. 1990.

3146. GREGORY JAMES (M)¹² HANSON (*PEARL ROSE (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1947. He married PATRICIA AUDREY HARVEY Abt. 1969.*

Children of GREGORY HANSON and PATRICIA HARVEY are:

- i. CRAIG MURDOCK (M)¹³ HANSON, b. 1970.
- ii. JOSEPH CARTER (M) HANSON, b. 1975.

3147. WAYNE ANDREW (M)¹² HANSON (*PEARL ROSE (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1951. He married ELIZABETH INNES BARRON Abt. 1972. She was born 1955.*

Children of WAYNE HANSON and ELIZABETH BARRON are:

- i. AMANDA ELIZABETH (M)¹³ HANSON, b. 1973.
- ii. RUSSEL INNES (M) HANSON, b. 1975.
- iii. MICHAEL ANDREW (M) HANSON, b. 1978.

3148. ASTELLA MAY (M)¹² REGNIER (*JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹¹, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1956. She married FRANKLIN WARREN Abt. 1974.*

Children of ASTELLA REGNIER and FRANKLIN WARREN are:

3813. i. BRYAN EARL (M)¹³ WARREN, b. 1975.
3814. ii. JODIE LYNNE (M) WARREN, b. 1980.
- iii. MELYSSA MAE (M) WARREN, b. 1988; m. KADE SHIELDS.

3149. VIRGINIA MAY (M)¹² STEWART (*ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1951. She met ? [STEWART] Abt. 1970.*

Children of VIRGINIA STEWART and ? [STEWART] are:

- 3815. i. WADE VERNON (M)¹³ STEWART, b. 1971.
- 3816. ii. BARBARA LYNETTE (M) STEWART, b. 1974.

3150. DONALD WILLIAM (M)¹² STEWART (*ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1953. He married (1) ANGELA JOHNSON Bef. 1975. He married (2) LYNN ZEIGLER Abt. 1975.

Child of DONALD STEWART and LYNN ZEIGLER is:

- i. GARY COLIN (M)¹³ STEWART, b. 1976.

3151. KENNETH WAYNE (M)¹² STEWART (*ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. He married KAREN KNIGHT.

Child of KENNETH STEWART and KAREN KNIGHT is:

- i. THERESA (M)¹³ STEWART.

3152. MARVIN LORNE (M)¹² STEWART (*ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1957. He married MAUREEN HOLLINGSWORTH Abt. 1988.

Children of MARVIN STEWART and MAUREEN HOLLINGSWORTH are:

- i. LYNN LORRAINE (M)¹³ STEWART, b. 1989.
- ii. COLIN VERNON (M) STEWART.

3153. BRENDA LEE (M)¹² STEWART (*ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. She married CLIFF FOWLER. He was born in Maracaibo, Venezuela.

Children of BRENDA STEWART and CLIFF FOWLER are:

- i. STEVEN WILLIAM (M)¹³ FOWLER.
- ii. CRAIG COLIN (M) FOWLER.
- iii. JOHN WAYNE (M) FOWLER.

3154. CAROL DIANE (M)¹² STEWART (*ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. She married (1) ROGER CASEY. She married (2) WILLIAM MUNCASTER.

Children of CAROL STEWART and ROGER CASEY are:

- i. AMY LEE (M)¹³ CASEY.
- ii. CLAYTON VERNON (M) CASEY.

3155. KEITH ROBERT (M)¹² STEWART (*ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. He married (1) ANNETTA FREDRICK Abt. 1993. He married (2) AMBER STARR TAYLOR Abt. 1997.

Child of KEITH STEWART and ANNETTA FREDRICK is:

- i. KAYCEE LEANNE (M)¹³ STEWART, b. 1994.

Child of KEITH STEWART and AMBER TAYLOR is:

- ii. KAYLYNN STARR (M)¹³ STEWART, b. 1998.

3156. GWENDELLYN (M)¹² STEWART (*MARY OLIVE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. She met (1) ? [STEWART] Abt. 1982. She married (2) GREG THETRAULT Abt. 1990.

Child of GWENDELLYN STEWART and ? [STEWART] is:

- i. TIMOTHY STANLEY LLOYD (M)¹³ STEWART, b. 1983.

Child of GWENDELLYN STEWART and GREG THETRAULT is:

- ii. NICOLE CASS (M)¹³ THETRAULT, b. 1991.

3157. MURIAM RUTH (M)¹² STEWART (*MARY OLIVE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1962. She married (1) ? COOPER Abt. 1984. She met (2) ? [STEWART] Abt. 1991.

Child of MURIAM STEWART and ? COOPER is:

- i. TYLER WILLIAM (M)¹³ COOPER, b. 1985.

Child of MURIAM STEWART and ? [STEWART] is:

- ii. CHRISTY LYNN (M)¹³ STEWART, b. 1992.

3158. MERLE WAYNE (M)¹² STEWART (*MARY OLIVE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. He married ALICE K. DUKE Abt. 1993.

Children of MERLE STEWART and ALICE DUKE are:

- i. ALEXIS DAWN (M)¹³ STEWART, b. 1994.
- ii. CHEYANN WILLOW (M) STEWART, b. 1999.

3159. CASSANDRA RAE CATHLEEN (M)¹² HOWSE (*WENDY LORRAINE (M)¹¹, JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1974. She met (1) JAMIE HUBER Abt. 1991. She met (2) ? DAYE Abt. 2008.

Child of CASSANDRA HOWSE and JAMIE HUBER is:

- i. CHELSEA MAY MERCEDES (M)¹³ HOWSE, b. 1992.

Child of CASSANDRA HOWSE and ? DAYE is:

- ii. SAMARA ISABELLA SOFIA (M)¹³ DAYE, b. 2009.

3160. NADINE ELAINE (M)¹² HOWSE (*ROBERT JAMES (M)¹¹, JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1983. She married ROBERT MACDONALD Abt. 2006.

Child of NADINE HOWSE and ROBERT MACDONALD is:

- i. FREJA JUNE MARIE (M)¹³ MACDONALD, b. 2007.

3161. CLINTON PETER (M)¹² LICHUK (*WANDA MAE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, JAMES ARTHUR (M)¹⁰, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1978. He met JENNIE COTE Abt. 1994.

Child of CLINTON LICHUK and JENNIE COTE is:

- i. SHEALYNN (M)¹³ COTE, b. 1995.

3162. FRANK ALLAN (M)¹² WHITELOCK (*MARY GRACE ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ SAYERS, MARY ANNIE (M)¹⁰ GRANT,*

*HENRIETTE (M)*⁹ *HOWSE*, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1935. He married GLORIA EVELYN BOOTHE. She was born 1939.

Children of FRANK WHITELOCK and GLORIA BOOTHE are:

- i. KIM (M)¹³ WHITELOCK, m. KYLA PERIN.
- ii. KENNY (M) WHITELOCK, m. LINDA [WHITELOCK].
3817. iii. LINDA (M) WHITELOCK.

3163. TREVERT DALE (M)¹² ZARASKA (*MARGARET ANN (M)*¹¹ *FIDLER*, *WILLIAM HENRY (M)*¹⁰, *HENRIETTE (M)*⁹ *HOWSE*, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1960. He married CAROL LYNN JONES Abt. 1977. She was born 1961.

Children of TREVERT ZARASKA and CAROL JONES are:

- i. JESSE TREVERT (M)¹³ ZARASKA, b. 1978.
- ii. LEVI DANIEL (M) ZARASKA, b. 1980.
- iii. LIAM MCKAYLE (M) ZARASKA, b. 2000.

3164. DUANE DALLAS (M)¹² ZARASKA (*MARGARET ANN (M)*¹¹ *FIDLER*, *WILLIAM HENRY (M)*¹⁰, *HENRIETTE (M)*⁹ *HOWSE*, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1964. He married LAUREL LYNN HALAND Abt. 1984. She was born 1966.

Children of DUANE ZARASKA and LAUREL HALAND are:

- i. MISTY LEE (M)¹³ ZARASKA, b. 1985.
- ii. CRISTY LYNN (M) ZARASKA, b. 1985.

3165. SERENA LEE (M)¹² MCDONNELL (*KATHERINE MARGARET (M)*¹¹, *JAMES ALLEN (M)*¹⁰, *MARGARET (M)*⁹ *HOWSE*, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1943. She married (1) MARVIN FRED THORSEN. She met (2) THOMAS WINTERBURN. She married (3) EDWARD MEYER MOSES. She married (4) ROBERT LESLIE WILLIS.

Child of SERENA MCDONNELL and MARVIN THORSEN is:

- i. MARISSA LEE (M)¹³ THORSEN.

Child of SERENA MCDONNELL and THOMAS WINTERBURN is:

3818. ii. JOYCE (M)¹³ THORSEN.

Children of SERENA MCDONNELL and EDWARD MOSES are:

3819. iii. CHERYL LYNN (M)¹³ THORSEN.
iv. NADINE LANE (M) MOSES.

3166. TED ERNEST (M)¹² BROOKS (*GEORGE PAVERT (M)*¹¹ *CARLTON*, *JOSEPH CURTIS (M)*¹⁰, *SARAH (M)*⁹ *HOWSE*, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 12, 1953 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada. He married RAYLENE GLEE EICHORN Jun 10, 1978. She was born May 24, 1953.

Children of TED BROOKS and RAYLENE EICHORN are:

- i. SCOTT MICHAEL (M)¹³ BROOKS, b. Mar 12, 1979.
- ii. KRISTIN RAYLENE (M) BROOKS, b. Mar 17, 1981; m. TYLER RAMON, Jul 19, 2008; b. Jun 02, 1981.

3167. RODNEY LORNE (M)¹² BROOKS (*GEORGE PAVERT (M)*¹¹ *CARLTON*, *JOSEPH CURTIS (M)*¹⁰, *SARAH (M)*⁹ *HOWSE*, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 15, 1954 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) YVONNE BERNARD Oct 1975. She was born Mar 1957. He married (2) DONNA STANG Abt. 1992.

Child of RODNEY BROOKS and YVONNE BERNARD is:

- i. ANGELA MARIE (M)¹³ BROOKS, b. Apr 12, 1976.

Children of RODNEY BROOKS and DONNA STANG are:

- ii. LYLE (M)¹³ BROOKS, b. May 24, 1993.
- iii. SEAN (M) BROOKS, b. Feb 01, 1995.

3168. SHEREE ANNE MARIE (M)¹² BROOKS (*GEORGE PAVERT (M)¹¹ CARLTON, JOSEPH CURTIS (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 12, 1957 in Dawson Creek, British Columbia, Canada. She married BARRY DANLEY Apr 22, 1982.

Children of SHEREE BROOKS and BARRY DANLEY are:

- i. JENNIFER (M)¹³ DANLEY, b. Jun 10, 1981.
- ii. KIMBERLEY (M) DANLEY, b. Nov 11, 1986.

3169. LOREILEI DARLENE (M)¹² BROOKS (*GEORGE PAVERT (M)¹¹ CARLTON, JOSEPH CURTIS (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1963 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada. She married ELLIOT BUCKHOLTZ Oct 1982.

Children of LOREILEI BROOKS and ELLIOT BUCKHOLTZ are:

- i. BENJAMIN (M)¹³ BUCKHOLTZ, b. Feb 12, 1986.
- ii. AARON (M) BUCKHOLTZ, b. Sep 25, 1989.
- iii. ANDREW (M) BUCKHOLTZ, b. Sep 26, 1989.

3170. BERNICE VIOLET (M)¹² TEED (*PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON, GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. She met (1) ? [TEED] Abt. 1976. She married (2) JASON RENSEN Aft. 1977.

Child of BERNICE TEED and ? [TEED] is:

- i. TANYA LIN (M)¹³ [TEED], b. 1977; m. KIM NIELSON; b. 1980.

3171. RALPH GESNER (M)¹² TEED (*PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON, GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1956. He married JANET DELTESS Abt. 1980. She was born 1957.

Children of RALPH TEED and JANET DELTESS are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE (M)¹³ TEED, b. 1975.
3820. ii. RHONDA (M) TEED, b. 1981.
3821. iii. FARRAH (M) TEED, b. 1986.

3172. BEVERLY LOUISE (M)¹² TEED (*PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON, GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1957. She met ? [TEED] Abt. 1989.

Child of BEVERLY TEED and ? [TEED] is:

- i. MAGAN LEE (M)¹³ TEED, b. 1990.

3173. BRENDA ANN (M)¹² TEED (*PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON, GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1958. She married BERTRUM MERCIER Abt. 1981.

Child of BRENDA TEED and BERTRUM MERCIER is:

- i. MATHEW (M)¹³ MERCIER, b. 1982.

3174. HUGHIE DONALD (M)¹² MACPHEE (*PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON, GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. He met DARCY WATTUINIK Abt. 1998.

Child of HUGHIE MACPHEE and DARCY WATTUINIK is:

- i. CARLY (M)¹³ WATTUINIK, b. 1999.

3175. WENDY (M)¹² SPICER (*DOROTHY (M)¹¹ CUNNINGHAM, MARGERY ANN (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married BRENT DOULL.

Child of WENDY SPICER and BRENT DOULL is:

- i. KEVIN (M)¹³ DOULL, m. TAMMY BEEK.

3176. CLINTON THOMAS (M)¹² MIDDLETON (*SHIRLEY LOUISE (M)¹¹ SUTTON, ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1956. He married LEONA LAMBERT.

Children of CLINTON MIDDLETON and LEONA LAMBERT are:

- i. BREANNA (M)¹³ MIDDLETON.
- ii. DEREK (M) MIDDLETON.
- iii. JERAD (M) MIDDLETON.

3177. DIANE LORRAINE (M)¹² MIDDLETON (*SHIRLEY LOUISE (M)¹¹ SUTTON, ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1957. She married CURTIS WAYNE STORVOLD.

Children of DIANE MIDDLETON and CURTIS STORVOLD are:

- i. CHRANDRA (M)¹³ STORVOLD.
- ii. BRYCE (M) STORVOLD.
- iii. SHAWN (M) STORVOLD.

3178. SHEILA ANN (M)¹² MIDDLETON (*SHIRLEY LOUISE (M)¹¹ SUTTON, ELLEN ISABEL (M)¹⁰ CARLTON, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1958. She married DAVID WAYNE LENAOUR.

Children of SHEILA MIDDLETON and DAVID LENAOUR are:

- i. KELLEY (M)¹³ LENAOUR.
- ii. PATRICK (M) LENAOUR.
- iii. STUART (M) LENAOUR.

3179. EVELYN SHIRLEY (M)¹² ROSE (*LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 11, 1947. She married HENRY FARNNESS Dec 18, 1965. He was born Abt. 1946.

Children of EVELYN ROSE and HENRY FARNNESS are:

- i. ROBERT ANDREW (M)¹³ FARNNESS, b. Feb 28, 1966; d. Aug 08, 1988.
3822. ii. SHERRY (M) FARNNESS, b. Abt. 1968.
3823. iii. LORRIE (M) FARNNESS, b. Abt. 1970.
3824. iv. TRACEY (M) FARNNESS, b. Dec 11, 1972.

3180. GLORIA MARIE (M)¹² ROSE (*LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 19, 1950. She married (1) PATRICK KELLY Abt. 1970. She married (2) MARCEL CAPLETTE Oct 25, 1986.

Children of GLORIA ROSE and PATRICK KELLY are:

3825. i. SHANNON (M)¹³ KELLY, b. Aug 03, 1971.
ii. KRISTIE (M) KELLY, b. Sep 05, 1973.

3181. MELVIN FREDERICK (M)¹² ROSE (*LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 16, 1952. He married DONA PIROT Nov 04, 1980. She was born Abt. 1953.

Children of MELVIN ROSE and DONA PIROT are:

- i. AMANDA MAE (M)¹³ ROSE, b. Feb 18, 1980.
ii. JONATHAN (M) ROSE, b. Dec 16, 1982.
iii. KIMBERLY (M) ROSE, b. Nov 02, 1985.
iv. JOCELYN (M) ROSE, b. Oct 15, 1986.

3182. EARL EDWIN (M)¹² ROSE (*LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 03, 1953. He met (1) EILEEN ORNAKA Abt. 1979. She was born Abt. 1954. He married (2) HEATHER [SCHELL] Jun 16, 1997. She was born Abt. 1955.

Children of EARL ROSE and EILEEN ORNAKA are:

- i. JESSIE REANNE (M)¹³ ROSE, b. Feb 26, 1980.
ii. ORIN LEVI (M) ROSE, b. Mar 09, 1982.

Children of EARL ROSE and HEATHER [SCHELL] are:

- iii. APRIL¹³ SCHELL.
iv. JOEL SCHELL.
v. ROLAND SCHELL.
vi. COLIN SCHELL.

3183. JUDITH SHARON (M)¹² ROSE (*LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 16, 1954. She married KEITH KENNEDY Oct 16, 1990. He was born Abt. 1953.

Child of JUDITH ROSE and KEITH KENNEDY is:

- i. DESERAE (M)¹³ KENNEDY, b. Sep 22, 1991.

3184. MARIE ANNE (M)¹² ROSE (*LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 08, 1955. She met (1) ? [ROSE] Abt. 1973. She married (2) RODNEY PAWLIW Dec 11, 1982. He was born Abt. 1956.

Children of MARIE ROSE and ? [ROSE] are:

3826. i. DAUN LAVINA (M)¹³ ROSE, b. Apr 08, 1974.
3827. ii. CARMIN MARIE (M) ROSE, b. Jul 26, 1976.
iii. TYLER (M) ROSE, b. Jun 29, 1979.

Children of MARIE ROSE and RODNEY PAWLIW are:

- iv. DALLAS (M)¹³ PAWLIW, b. Mar 09, 1985.
v. MEAGAN (M) PAWLIW, b. Mar 12, 1991.

3185. DALE GORDON (M)¹² ROSE (*LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 21, 1960. He married SANDRA DURAND Jul 27, 1991. She was born Abt. 1961.

Children of DALE ROSE and SANDRA DURAND are:

- i. SARA DALE (M)¹³ ROSE, b. Sep 08, 1992.
- ii. MORGAN RUTH (M) ROSE, b. Apr 22, 1995.
- iii. LACY JANE (M) ROSE, b. Sep 25, 1999.
- iv. RAVEN (M) ROSE, b. Jan 03, 2001.

3186. KAREN DOLLY (M)¹² ROSE (*LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 01, 1964, and died Sep 18, 1997. She married WILLIAM DMYTRYSHYN Oct 16, 1981. He was born Abt. 1961.

Children of KAREN ROSE and WILLIAM DMYTRYSHYN are:

- i. AMY LEIGH (M)¹³ DMYTRYSHYN, b. Feb 18, 1982.
- ii. DUSTIN DALE (M) DMYTRYSHYN, b. Jul 10, 1986.

3187. ROBERT GORDON (M)¹² HOWARD (*GORDON (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 23, 1952 in Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MARILYN AMUNDRUD Jun 21, 1975 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born Abt. 1953 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of ROBERT HOWARD and MARILYN AMUNDRUD are:

3828.
 - i. ARLIS (M)¹³ HOWARD, b. 1976.
 - ii. RILEY (M) HOWARD, b. 1981.
 - iii. LOGAN (M) HOWARD, b. 1988.

3188. DIXIE LEE (M)¹² HOWARD (*GORDON (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 09, 1953 in Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married LIONEL DURIEZ Nov 27, 1971 in St Walburg, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of DIXIE HOWARD and LIONEL DURIEZ are:

3829.
 - i. KELLY FRANKLIN (M)¹³ DURIEZ, b. 1971.
 - ii. CARLA DAWN (M) DURIEZ, b. 1975; m. MARK COLLIOU.
 - iii. JORDAN TYLER (M) DURIEZ, b. 1983.

3189. VALANCE ALBERT (M)¹² HOWARD (*GORDON (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 11, 1954 in Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married TAMMY ROCKS Sep 05, 1981 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born Abt. 1955.

Children of VALANCE HOWARD and TAMMY ROCKS are:

- i. JESSE JO (M)¹³ HOWARD, b. 1980.
- ii. JODI LEEAL (M) HOWARD, b. 1986.

3190. ELAINE LAVINA (M)¹² HOWARD (*GORDON (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 05, 1955 in Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married LYNN EATON Aug 03, 1974 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born Abt. 1954.

Children of ELAINE HOWARD and LYNN EATON are:

3830.
 - i. DELBERT GORDON (M)¹³ EATON, b. 1973.
 - ii. REBECCA JANE (M) EATON, b. 1975.
 - iii. JESSICA JANE (M) EATON, b. 1978.
 - iv. LYNDSAY (M) EATON.

3191. CRYSTAL FAYE (M)¹² HOWARD (*GORDON (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May

10, 1964 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married MARK DONNELL Jul 14, 1990 in Frenchman Butte, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born Abt. 1963.

Children of CRYSTAL HOWARD and MARK DONNELL are:

- i. MELISSA MARY ELLEN (M)¹³ DONNELL, b. 1989.
- ii. NICHOLA DEBRA (M) DONNELL, b. 1992.
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES (M) DONNELL, b. 1997.

3192. CAROL (M)¹² CHAPMAN (*EDNA ROSE VIRGINIA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Sep 07, 1945 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married WAYNE VULLIAMY Aug 26, 1967 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He was born Abt. 1944.*

Children of CAROL CHAPMAN and WAYNE VULLIAMY are:

3834. i. HEATHER DAWNE (M)¹³ VULLIAMY, b. Oct 18, 1969.
 ii. KENNETH WAYNE (M) VULLIAMY, b. Oct 02, 1971; m. BRANDY JOY LAIDLER.

3193. DAVID (M)¹² CHAPMAN (*EDNA ROSE VIRGINIA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 25, 1953 in Jasper, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) D. BONETEAU 1973 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Abt. 1954. He married (2) JOANNE SPARGO 1997 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Abt. 1955.*

Children of DAVID CHAPMAN and D. BONETEAU are:

- i. MICHELE (M)¹³ CHAPMAN, b. Jan 21, 1976, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. WESLEY (M) CHAPMAN, b. Jan 23, 1980, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

3194. BRUCE (M)¹² CHAPMAN (*EDNA ROSE VIRGINIA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 14, 1959 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married LISA CLARKE Jul 27, 1987 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.*

Children of BRUCE CHAPMAN and LISA CLARKE are:

- i. NICHOLAS (M)¹³ CHAPMAN, b. Aug 11, 1995, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. JONATHAN (M) CHAPMAN, b. Dec 18, 1998, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

3195. BRENT (M)¹² CHAPMAN (*EDNA ROSE VIRGINIA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 05, 1962 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He met (1) S. HARILSTAD Abt. 1980. He married (2) ALANA NEUFIELD May 27, 2000 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Abt. 1963.*

Children of BRENT CHAPMAN and S. HARILSTAD are:

- i. MICHAEL (M)¹³ HARILSTAD, b. Mar 02, 1979, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. KAREN (M) HARILSTAD, b. Jul 08, 1982, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. WILLIAM METCALF, 2000, Langley, British Columbia, Canada; b. Abt. 1981.

3196. DENNIS PHILIP (M)¹² INNES (*DOLLY VIOLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1949. He married JEAN RANKIN BELL Abt. 1981. She was born 1951.*

Notes for DENNIS PHILIP (M) INNES:

He took the surname of Perry after his mother's 2nd husband.

Children of DENNIS INNES and JEAN BELL are:

3835. i. ALISON JEAN (M)¹³ PERRY, b. 1982.

- ii. ERIN ELISE (M) PERRY, b. 1985.

3197. JEAN PAUL ALPHONSE JOSEPH (M)¹² HOWARD (*RAYMOND VICTOR (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. He met (1) BARBARA JEAN ELLIOTT. He married (2) LEAH SHOLTZ.

Child of JEAN HOWARD and BARBARA ELLIOTT is:

- i. SHAUN PAUL (M)¹³ ELLIOTT.

Children of JEAN HOWARD and LEAH SHOLTZ are:

- ii. KAYLA JEANN (M)¹³ HOWARD.
- iii. NOLAN JEAN RAUMOND (M) HOWARD.

3198. LORRIE MARIE (M)¹² HOWARD (*RAYMOND VICTOR (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1960. She married (1) RONALD WILLIAM REBER. She married (2) NELS LEE GABARE.

Children of LORRIE HOWARD and RONALD REBER are:

- i. WENDY LEE (M)¹³ REBER.
- ii. ROBERT JASON (M) REBER.
- iii. ANTHONY RAYMOND (M) REBER.

3199. DONALD JOHN (M)¹² HOWARD (*RAYMOND VICTOR (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. He married CINDY LEE WILLIAMS Abt. 1982.

Children of DONALD HOWARD and CINDY WILLIAMS are:

- i. JENNIFER CHRISTINE LEE (M)¹³ HOWARD, b. 1983.
- ii. ASHLEY NATASHA DAWN (M) HOWARD, b. 1986.
- iii. REBECCA (M) HOWARD.

3200. MARILYN RAE BERNADETTE (M)¹² HOWARD (*RAYMOND VICTOR (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1966. She met KEVIN TODD VIK.

Child of MARILYN HOWARD and KEVIN VIK is:

- i. NICHOLAS TODD (M)¹³ HOWARD.

3201. LINDA VICTORIA (M)¹² HOWARD (*RAYMOND VICTOR (M)¹¹, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1967. She met (1) DARRYL WADE SCHUMACKER. She met (2) TIMOTHY JAMES VOLK.

Child of LINDA HOWARD and DARRYL SCHUMACKER is:

- i. SHANE RAYMOND (M)¹³ HOWARD.

Child of LINDA HOWARD and TIMOTHY VOLK is:

- ii. SARAH LEE (M)¹³ HOWARD.

3202. TERRY RONALD (M)¹² BEST (*LORNA REVILLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 17, 1954 in Paradise Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married (1) LORIS RUTH PYNTEN Aug 18, 1973 in Marwayne, Alberta, Canada, daughter of LEIF PYNTEN and DORIS FRANKS. She was born Jul 19, 1954 in Elk Point, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) TINA MARIE MACLEOD Aug 20, 1995 in Grande Centre, Alberta, Canada. She was born Oct 28, 1968. He married (3) ? DOERING Aft. 2002.

Marriage Notes for TERRY BEST and LORIS PYNTEN:
They were married by Rev. Eldred GRAVES.

Children of TERRY BEST and LORIS PYNTEN are:

- 3836. i. KIMBERLY DAWN (M)¹³ BEST, b. Feb 28, 1974.
- 3837. ii. CAMERON JON LEIF (M) BEST, b. Mar 18, 1977.

Children of TERRY BEST and TINA MACLEOD are:

- iii. SEAN ALLEN (M)¹³ BEST, b. Dec 19, 1994, Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. TANNER PERCY (M) BEST, b. Jul 09, 1996, Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.
- v. TYRA JANE (M) BEST, b. Sep 18, 1999, Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.

3203. JONATHAN PERCY ROBIN (M)¹² BEST (*LORNA REVILLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 08, 1972 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MELANIE LAURETTE LEBRIE Jul 15, 1995 in St Paul, Alberta, Canada. She was born Apr 09, 1974 in St Paul, Alberta, Canada.

Children of JONATHAN BEST and MELANIE LEBRIE are:

- i. KARISA CHRISTINE (M)¹³ BEST, b. Apr 05, 1995, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. JAYDON PATRICK (M) BEST, b. Oct 07, 1997, Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.

3204. JACQUELIN MARIE (M)¹² BOUCHARD (*THELMA MURIEL (M)¹¹ HOWARD, OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1964. She met ? [BOUCHARD] Abt. 1982.

Children of JACQUELIN BOUCHARD and ? [BOUCHARD] are:

- i. JESSE (M)¹³ BOUCHARD, b. 1983.
- ii. QUINN (M) BOUCHARD, b. 1987.
- iii. SARA (M) BOUCHARD, b. 1993.

3205. CAROL LORNA (M)¹² BOUCHARD (*THELMA MURIEL (M)¹¹ HOWARD, OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1967. She married DERRICK HENNIG Abt. 1989.

Child of CAROL BOUCHARD and DERRICK HENNIG is:

- i. DRAKE EDWARD (M)¹³ HENNIG, b. 1990.

3206. DEAN ANTHONY (M)¹² MARTIN (*GWENDOLYN CAROLE (M)¹¹ LOWE, VIOLA MURIEL (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1962. He married MARGARET O'LEARY.

Children of DEAN MARTIN and MARGARET O'LEARY are:

- i. VICTORIA NICOLE (M)¹³ MARTIN.
- ii. SARAH REBECCA (M) MARTIN.
- iii. ALEXANDER JOSEPH (M) MARTIN.

3207. KIM RONALD (M)¹² MARTIN (*GWENDOLYN CAROLE (M)¹¹ LOWE, VIOLA MURIEL (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963. He married DONNA THOMPSON.

Children of KIM MARTIN and DONNA THOMPSON are:

- i. AMY MARIE (M)¹³ MARTIN.
- ii. KAYLA ROSE (M) MARTIN.
- iii. CASSANDRA VIOLA (M) MARTIN.

3208. SHELLY ANN (M)¹² SCHAFFER (*SHARON VIOLA (M)¹¹ LOWE, VIOLA MURIEL (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1967. She married (1) DALE AMYOTTE Abt. 1990. She married (2) CLYDE RUSSELL BICKFORD Aft. 1993.

Children of SHELLY SCHAFFER and DALE AMYOTTE are:

- i. KEVIN TRAVIS JAMES (M)¹³ AMYOTTE, b. 1991.
- ii. KARLEEN DALE (M) AMYOTTE, b. 1993.

Children of SHELLY SCHAFFER and CLYDE BICKFORD are:

- iii. ? (M)¹³ BICKFORD.
- iv. ? (M) BICKFORD.

3209. RICHARD (M)¹² HITCHEN (*IREENE ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ LOFGREN, CATHERINE EVELYN (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, THOMAS WILLIAM (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [HITCHEN].

Children of RICHARD HITCHEN and ? [HITCHEN] are:

- i. ADAM (M)¹³ HITCHEN.
- ii. AMBER (M) HITCHEN.

3210. JERRY NUBBINS (M)¹² BROADBENT (*ESTHER MONTANA (M)¹¹ ARNOLD, SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 01, 1935 in Whitehall, Jefferson, Montana, United States of America. He married CHARLYNE LEE [BROADBENT] Abt. 1954. She was born 1936.

Notes for JERRY NUBBINS (M) BROADBENT:

He joined the US Army in 1953 and served for 3 years.

More About JERRY NUBBINS (M) BROADBENT:

Military service: Bet. 1953 - 1956

Retirement: 2001

Children of JERRY BROADBENT and CHARLYNE [BROADBENT] are:

- i. WILLIAM KEITH (M)¹³ BROADBENT, b. 1960.
- ii. KARLA JEAN (M) BROADBENT, b. 1961.
- iii. MITCHELL SEAN (M) BROADBENT, b. 1963.
3838. iv. CYNTHIA LOUISE (M) BROADBENT, b. 1966.
3839. v. ANGELA DENISE (M) BROADBENT, b. 1968.

3211. ? (M)¹² ARNOLD (*RICHARD RAYMOND (M)¹¹, SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? JOHNSON.

Children of ? ARNOLD and ? JOHNSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ JOHNSON.
- ii. ? (M) JOHNSON.

3212. ? (M)¹² ARNOLD (*RICHARD RAYMOND (M)¹¹, SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? TURBWITLE.

Children of ? ARNOLD and ? TURBWITLE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TURBWITLE.
- ii. ? (M) TURBWITLE.

3213. ? (M)¹² ARNOLD (*RICHARD RAYMOND (M)¹¹, SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? OSBORNE.

Children of ? ARNOLD and ? OSBORNE are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ ARNOLD.
- ii. ? (M) ARNOLD.

3214. ? (M)¹² ARNOLD (*RICHARD RAYMOND (M)¹¹, SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? CLARY.

Children of ? ARNOLD and ? CLARY are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ CLARY.
- ii. ? (M) CLARY.
- iii. ? (M) CLARY.

3215. ? (M)¹² ARNOLD (*RICHARD RAYMOND (M)¹¹, SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? [ARNOLD].

Children of ? ARNOLD and ? [ARNOLD] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ ARNOLD.
- ii. ? (M) ARNOLD.

3216. DARLENE NORMA (M)¹² SEWARD (*THOMAS WESLEY (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS, ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 03, 1933 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America, and died Dec 10, 2003 in Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, United States of America. She married ? [SEWARD].

Children of DARLENE SEWARD and ? [SEWARD] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ [SEWARD].
- ii. ? (M) [SEWARD].
- iii. ? (M) [SEWARD].

3217. ? (M)¹² SEWARD (*THOMAS WESLEY (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS, ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) JOHN EDWARD TRADER. He was born Jun 27, 1933 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America, and died Feb 25, 1983 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She married (2) BARTON ANDREW WELLS. He was born Feb 23, 1917 in Willow, Greer, Oklahoma, United States of America, and died Oct 30, 2003 in Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Children of ? SEWARD and JOHN TRADER are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ TRADER.
- ii. ? (M) TRADER.
- iii. ? (M) TRADER.

3218. ? (M)¹² SEWARD (*THOMAS WESLEY (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS, ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) DENNIS RICHMOND BARGE. He was born Dec 27, 1934 in Yakima, Washington, United States of America, and died Abt. 1982 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States of America. She married (2) HERBERT ARCHIBALD MORAN, son of HERSHEL MORAN and KATHIE [MORAN]. He was born Oct 20, 1930 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, United States of America, and died Jan 03, 1993 in Aberdeen,

Grays Harbor, Washington, United States of America.

Children of ? SEWARD and DENNIS BARGE are:

- 3840. i. ? (M)¹³ BARGE.
- 3841. ii. ? (M) BARGE.
- iii. ? (M) BARGE.
- iv. ? (M) BARGE.
- v. ? (M) BARGE.
- vi. ? (M) BARGE.

3219. ? (M)¹² SEWARD (*THOMAS WESLEY (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS, ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? [SEWARD].

Children of ? SEWARD and ? [SEWARD] are:

- i. ? (M)¹³ [SEWARD].
- 3842. ii. ? (M) [SEWARD].
- iii. ? (M) [SEWARD].

3220. STANLEY ALLAN (M)¹² CODY (*WILDA MARION (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1951. He married SHIRLEY DYKSTRA Abt. 1972. She was born 1941.

Children of STANLEY CODY and SHIRLEY DYKSTRA are:

- 3843. i. ANGELA WILDA ROSE (M)¹³ CODY, b. 1973.
- ii. CHRISTINA CLARICE (M) CODY, b. 1976.

3221. LORI LORRAINE (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*ALLEN SAMUEL (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. She married CHRIS WENGER Abt. 1985.

Children of LORI LIVINGSTONE and CHRIS WENGER are:

- i. LANCE (M)¹³ WENGER, b. 1986.
- ii. REYNA (M) WENGER, b. 1988.

3222. CLINTON JOHN (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*ALLEN SAMUEL (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1960. He married ? [LIVINGSTONE] Abt. 1986.

Child of CLINTON LIVINGSTONE and ? [LIVINGSTONE] is:

- i. TYLER (M)¹³ LIVINGSTONE, b. 1987.

3223. LINDA LOUISE (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*ALLEN SAMUEL (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. She married KEITH STEC.

Children of LINDA LIVINGSTONE and KEITH STEC are:

- i. AUDIE (M)¹³ STEC.
- ii. MEAGEN (M) STEC.
- iii. JAROD (M) STEC.

3224. DIANE LYNN (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*ALBERT JOHN (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. She married BENJAMIN ROBERTSON MITCHELL Abt. 1986. He was born 1958.

Children of DIANE LIVINGSTONE and BENJAMIN MITCHELL are:

- i. TARA LYNN (M)¹³ MITCHELL, b. 1987.
- ii. JASON TYLER (M) MITCHELL, b. 1990.

3225. ROYAL ROBERT (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*ALBERT JOHN (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1961. He married LINDA SHINBINE Abt. 1986. She was born 1962.

Children of ROYAL LIVINGSTONE and LINDA SHINBINE are:

- i. RYAN ALBERT (M)¹³ LIVINGSTONE, b. 1987.
- ii. CHRISTINA VICTORIA (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1989.
- iii. DAVID CLIFFORD (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. 1994.

3226. BRENDA LEA (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*ALBERT JOHN (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963. She married (1) STANLEY T. HASSEY Abt. 1980. She married (2) LARRY JAMES LUCKWELL Abt. 1986. He was born 1963.

Children of BRENDA LIVINGSTONE and STANLEY HASSEY are:

- i. CHARMAINE (M)¹³ HASSEY, b. 1981.
- 3844. ii. ROSEMARIE MAY (M) HASSEY, b. 1982.

Children of BRENDA LIVINGSTONE and LARRY LUCKWELL are:

- 3845. iii. VICTORIA LEA (M)¹³ LUCKWELL, b. 1987.
- iv. CASSANDRA CECILE JAMIE (M) LUCKWELL, b. 1989.
- v. GILLIAN CHELSEA (M) LUCKWELL, b. 1992.

3227. LAURAL ANN (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*ALBERT JOHN (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1964. She married STEVEN RUSSEL HOFF Abt. 1986. He was born 1959.

Children of LAURAL LIVINGSTONE and STEVEN HOFF are:

- i. ASHLEY MARIE (M)¹³ HOFF, b. 1987.
- ii. BECKY DAWN (M) HOFF, b. 1994.
- iii. TANNER STEVEN (M) HOFF, b. 1998.

3228. TERESA MARIE (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*FREDERICK CHARLES (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married CAREY BRIAN LUEDEMANN.

Child of TERESA LIVINGSTONE and CAREY LUEDEMANN is:

- i. MICHAEL BRIAN (M)¹³ LUEDEMANN.

3229. FREDERICK GEORGE (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*FREDERICK CHARLES (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married THELMA ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Children of FREDERICK LIVINGSTONE and THELMA JOHNSON are:

- i. ETHAN CHARLES (M)¹³ LIVINGSTONE.
- ii. ZACHARY THOMAS (M) LIVINGSTONE.

3230. PATRICK ALBERT (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*FREDERICK CHARLES (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married LILIA STEPHANIE METRENEC.

Children of PATRICK LIVINGSTONE and LILIA METRENEC are:

- i. KALYNA ANN (M)¹³ LIVINGSTONE.
- ii. CALUM ERIC (M) LIVINGSTONE.
- iii. EMILY ORIOLE (M) LIVINGSTONE.

3231. SHEILA MAY (M)¹² GUTHRIE (*LAURA (M)¹¹ FERRIS, HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1950. She married JERRY POINTER.

Child of SHEILA GUTHRIE and JERRY POINTER is:

- i. SEAN (M)¹³ POINTER.

3232. KAREN LANA (M)¹² GUTHRIE (*LAURA (M)¹¹ FERRIS, HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. She married BLAINE RHODES.

Children of KAREN GUTHRIE and BLAINE RHODES are:

- i. LAURIE (M)¹³ RHODES.
- ii. LEE (M) RHODES.

3233. RICHARD PAUL (M)¹² GUTHRIE (*LAURA (M)¹¹ FERRIS, HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1955. He married LINDA [GUTHRIE].

Children of RICHARD GUTHRIE and LINDA [GUTHRIE] are:

- i. CRAIG (M)¹³ GUTHRIE.
- ii. JAMIE (M) GUTHRIE.
- iii. TARA (M) GUTHRIE.

3234. SHELLY MAUREEN (M)¹² GUTHRIE (*LAURA (M)¹¹ FERRIS, HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1957. She married GARY FRANKS.

Children of SHELLY GUTHRIE and GARY FRANKS are:

- i. LISA (M)¹³ FRANKS.
- ii. DERRICK (M) FRANKS.

3235. GERALD (M)¹² GUTHRIE (*LAURA (M)¹¹ FERRIS, HAZEL D. (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1958. He married SHERLENE ISAH.

Children of GERALD GUTHRIE and SHERLENE ISAH are:

- i. JOHNATHON (M)¹³ GUTHRIE.
- ii. SELINA (M) GUTHRIE.
- iii. GERALD (M) GUTHRIE.

3236. KEITH BOYD (M)¹² HANSON (*JERRY RICHARD (M)¹¹, MARION KATHLEEN (M)¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, JOHN E. (M)⁹, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1966. He married KIM TAYLOR.

Children of KEITH HANSON and KIM TAYLOR are:

- i. ALYSIA (M)¹³ HANSON.
- ii. ALISIA (M) HANSON.

3237. DANIEL EDWARD (M)¹² STARK (*ELIZABETH JEAN (M)¹¹ DOWLER, PERCY EDWARD (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³*)

SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1954. He met SUSAN LANBERTA HELING Abt. 1999.

Children of DANIEL STARK and SUSAN HELING are:

- i. JASPER THEO (M)¹³ STARK-HELING, b. 2000.
- ii. IZA DANIE (M) STARK-HELING, b. 2002.

3238. SHAWNA WYNNE (M)¹² PECKHAM (*MAUREEN ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ GRAHAM, DORA (M)¹⁰ DOWLER, MARY ANN (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1963. She married JOHN GORDON LINDSAY Abt. 1997. He was born 1961.*

Children of SHAWNA PECKHAM and JOHN LINDSAY are:

- i. SAMUEL BEARETT (M)¹³ LINDSAY, b. 1998.
- ii. MARLO ELIZABETH (M) LINDSAY, b. 2000.

3239. MICHAEL ANTHONY (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE (*COLIN DAVID (M)¹¹, ROBERT LEE (M)¹⁰, ROBERT HAKELY HARKWOOD (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 30, 1979 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) ELIDA MARIA REBUELTA Abt. 1998. She was born May 16, 1984 in Hayward, California, United States of America. He married (2) CYNTHIA JACKELINE RAMOS Mar 09, 2002 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Feb 28, 1982 in Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico.*

Children of MICHAEL LIVINGSTONE and ELIDA REBUELTA are:

- i. MICHAEL COLIN (M)¹³ LIVINGSTONE, b. May 25, 1999, Hayward, California, United States of America.
- ii. DUSTIN ANDREW (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. Aug 15, 2000, Hayward, California, United States of America.

Children of MICHAEL LIVINGSTONE and CYNTHIA RAMOS are:

- iii. DYLAN MELVYN (M)¹³ LIVINGSTONE, b. Sep 05, 2003, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- iv. KAYTLAN MARIE (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. Oct 14, 2007, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- v. CHANELLE IRELAND (M) LIVINGSTONE, b. Feb 06, 2011, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

3240. ? (M)¹² ALBISTON (? (M)¹¹, *THOMAS WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, JEMIMA (M)⁹ FAVEL, ELIZABETH NELLIE (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [ALBISTON].*

Child of ? ALBISTON and ? [ALBISTON] is:

- i. ? (M)¹³ ALBISTON.

3241. ? (M)¹² HAMILTON (? (M)¹¹ *HODGSON, JOE TANCREDE ODILION (M)¹⁰, PETER (M)⁹, MARY KIYIPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? SAUNDERS. She married (2) ? CROWHURST.*

Children of ? HAMILTON and ? SAUNDERS are:

- 3846.
- i. ? (M)¹³ SAUNDERS.
 - ii. ? (M) SAUNDERS.
 - iii. ? (M) SAUNDERS.

3242. KATHERINE ANNE¹² FRISK (*JOHN FREDERICK¹¹, ALEXINA MARGARET LEES¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born May 07, 1959 in West Hill, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. She married IAN SMITH Abt. 1974. He was born Abt. 1952.*

Children of KATHERINE FRISK and IAN SMITH are:

- 3847.
- i. APRIL¹³ SMITH, b. Oct 20, 1974.
 - ii. CHRISTOPHER SMITH, b. Aug 04, 1978.

3243. SUSAN JOANNE¹² FRISK (*JOHN FREDERICK¹¹, ALEXINA MARGARET LEES¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 27, 1961 in West Hill, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. She married JAMES VEATER 1998 in Bracebridge, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada. He was born Abt. 1975.

Children of SUSAN FRISK and JAMES VEATER are:

- i. JOSHUA EVON¹³ VEATER, b. Nov 16, 1998, Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ALLIE VEATER, b. Aug 2001.

3244. CHRISTINA ALEXINA¹² FRISK (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹¹, ALEXINA MARGARET LEES¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 14, 1974. She married GERALD ROBERT CATHERWOOD Aug 18, 2001 in Uxbridge, Durham, Ontario, Canada, son of LEONARD CATHERWOOD and PATRICIA ADAMS. He was born Aug 26, 1974 in Uxbridge Cottage Hospital, Uxbridge, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

Children of CHRISTINA FRISK and GERALD CATHERWOOD are:

- i. JACOB ALEXANDER¹³ CATHERWOOD, b. Apr 11, 2001, Markham Stouffville Hospital, Markham, York, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. LUCAS GERALD CATHERWOOD, b. Jun 21, 2007, Markham Stouffville Hospital, Markham, York, Ontario, Canada.

3245. PAULA MAUREEN¹² THOMLISON (*HERBERT RONALD¹¹, ELIZA ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 09, 1957. She married (1) ROBERT SIMON Abt. 1983. He was born Abt. 1955. She met (2) RICHARD BUTCHER 1995.

Children of PAULA THOMLISON and ROBERT SIMON are:

- i. JAKE ROBERT¹³ SIMON, b. Jan 27, 1985.
- ii. ELIZA MARY SIMON, b. Sep 15, 1988.

3246. PHILIP RONALD¹² THOMLISON (*HERBERT RONALD¹¹, ELIZA ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 31, 1959. He married PATRICIA SCOTT CARAMELLI Jul 26, 1986. She was born Jan 12, 1961.

Children of PHILIP THOMLISON and PATRICIA CARAMELLI are:

- i. LAUREN CHRISTINE¹³ THOMLISON, b. Mar 17, 1989.
- ii. MICHAEL PHILIP THOMLISON, b. Dec 11, 1993.

3247. PATRICIA MARY¹² THOMLISON (*HERBERT RONALD¹¹, ELIZA ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 15, 1961. She married DAVID VINCENT SCOTT MORDEN Jun 04, 1984, son of DAVID MORDEN and ? [MORDEN]. He was born Oct 20, 1960.

Children of PATRICIA THOMLISON and DAVID MORDEN are:

- i. MARLEE ELIZABETH¹³ MORDEN, b. Aug 26, 1987.
- ii. DAVID JOHN MORDEN, b. Jun 03, 1989.
- iii. MATTHEW PETER MORDEN, b. May 31, 1991.
- iv. FAITH ALEXANDRA MORDEN, b. Mar 12, 1994.

3248. PETER ALLAN¹² THOMLISON (*HERBERT RONALD¹¹, ELIZA ANNE¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 26, 1962. He married LILIANA [THOMLISON] Abt. 2006.

Children of PETER THOMLISON and LILIANA [THOMLISON] are:

- i. JULIA¹³ THOMLISON, b. Aug 17, 2007.
- ii. MAYA THOMLISON, b. Jan 24, 2009.

3249. LEONARD SCOTT¹² THOMLISON (*LEWIS SPENCE*¹¹, *ELIZA ANNE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 01, 1960 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He married MARYE EWING OTTO Aug 22, 1987, daughter of ROBERT OTTO and MARYE BALDWIN. She was born Nov 18, 1959.

Children of LEONARD THOMLISON and MARYE OTTO are:

- i. RILEY EWING¹³ THOMLISON, b. Nov 11, 1990, St Louis, Missouri, United States of America.
- ii. LEONARD SCOTT THOMLISON, b. Oct 16, 1992, St Louis, Missouri, United States of America.
- iii. HARRISON SPENCE THOMLISON, b. Oct 20, 1995, St Louis, Missouri, United States of America.

3250. GEORGE WARREN¹² BRENNAN (*SHEILA IRENE*¹¹ *THOMLISON*, *ELIZA ANNE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 18, 1959. He married MERRI-ELLEN MARSHALL Mar 04, 1994, daughter of MAX MARSHALL and LENA KOTANKO. She was born Jun 04, 1963.

Child of GEORGE BRENNAN and MERRI-ELLEN MARSHALL is:

- i. DYLAN MICHAEL¹³ BRENNAN, b. Sep 28, 1995.

Notes for DYLAN MICHAEL BRENNAN:

Dylan weighed 7 lbs. 12 1/2 oz. at the time of his birth.

3251. WILLIAM DANIEL¹² BRENNAN (*SHEILA IRENE*¹¹ *THOMLISON*, *ELIZA ANNE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 13, 1967. He married CHRISTINA MACPHERSON Sep 22, 2001.

Children of WILLIAM BRENNAN and CHRISTINA MACPHERSON are:

- i. RICHARD ALEXANDER¹³ BRENNAN, b. Jun 15, 2003, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Notes for RICHARD ALEXANDER BRENNAN:

He was born on Father's Day.

Xander weighed 6 lbs. 2 oz.

- ii. ISABELLE EVELYNE BRENNAN, b. Nov 03, 2005, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

3252. CHRISTINE MARION¹² CUTLER (*MARION JOYCE*¹¹ *THOMLISON*, *ELIZA ANNE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JAMES WILLIAM SMITH*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 01, 1968 in Simcoe General Hospital, Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. She married TODD SCHARLACH Dec 17, 1993 in St Andrews Presbyterian Church, Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, son of JAMES SCHARLACH and NANCY KNORR. He was born Jul 16, 1968.

Marriage Notes for CHRISTINE CUTLER and TODD SCHARLACH:

They were married at 5pm December 17, 1993.

They currently live in Ottawa, Carleton, ON, CAN.

WEDDING: SCHARLACH-CUTLER

Christine Cutler and Todd Scharlach were joined in marriage Friday, Dec.17, 1993 at 5pm. at St.Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Kitchener. Dr.Grant MacDonald officiated. Music was provided by soloist, Cherry Fraser; organist, Douglas Haas and by the Daly Duo "Strings".

The bride is the daughter of Bryon and Marion Cutler of Kitchener. The bridegroom's parents are Jim and Nancy Scharlach, also of Kitchener.

Both received their degrees from the University of Waterloo in 1991, Christine an Honors BA degree in Dance and Todd an Honors BA degree in History.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a full length gown of white satin, trimmed with silk lace and tiny pearls. It featured V-neckline at front and back, a butterfly bow at the waist and cathedral length train. She

wore white roses and stephanotis with pearl beading down the back of her head and carried a cascade of fresh white roses and white stephanotis with ivy accents. For an heirloom the bride wore a diamond pendant which was a gift from her sister for her graduation from university.

Ruth Cutler of Weston, was maid of honor for her sister. Bridesmaids were Nancy-Ann Scharlach, sister of the bridegroom and Janet Ellig, friend of the bride, both of Kitchener. They were dressed in full length navy velvet gowns. Each carried a cascade of gold and red roses, blue iris and green ivy.

Lieut. Brent Purcell of Canadian Forces Base, Shilo, Man. was best man. Ushering guests were Lieut. Eric Paquette of Canadian Forces Base, Valcartier, Que. and Lieut. Peter Dawe of Canadian Forces Base, Winnipeg, Man.

Following a reception at the Plumbers and Steamfitters Hall, Waterloo, the couple left for a honeymoon at the Sandals Resort, Negril, Jamaica.

Children of CHRISTINE CUTLER and TODD SCHARLACH are:

- i. OLIVIA CLAIRE¹³ SCHARLACH, b. Oct 29, 2005, Ottawa Civic Hospital, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JAMIESON BRYON SCHARLACH, b. Sep 30, 2007, Brandon Regional Health Centre, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

3253. KIMBERLY¹² SPENCE (*JAMES WILLIAM¹¹, WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 01, 1963. She married LAWRENCE KOSTEREW A Aug 05, 1989. He was born Dec 1954.

Children of KIMBERLY SPENCE and LAWRENCE KOSTEREW A are:

- i. JUSTIN¹³ KOSTEREW A, b. Aug 02, 1990.
- ii. AMY KOSTEREW A, b. Jul 23, 1998.

3254. DEBORAH¹² PRESTON (*HELEN LAURENE¹¹ SPENCE, WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 31, 1955. She married (1) FRANK BERGSMA Oct 27, 1973. He was born Abt. 1955. She married (2) WAYNE SHIELDS Apr 19, 1986. He was born Jan 09, 1950.

Child of DEBORAH PRESTON and FRANK BERGSMA is:

- i. JASON¹³ BERGSMA, b. Jan 10, 1974.

Notes for JASON BERGSMA:
He was adopted as SHIELDS in 1987.

Child of DEBORAH PRESTON and WAYNE SHIELDS is:

- ii. BRANDON¹³ SHIELDS, b. Mar 09, 1987.

3255. WILLIAM¹² PRESTON (*HELEN LAURENE¹¹ SPENCE, WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 30, 1956. He married KAREN MAGELA Abt. 1978, daughter of WILLIAM MAGELA and NORMA KING. She was born Jul 11, 1953.

Children of WILLIAM PRESTON and KAREN MAGELA are:

- i. ASHLEY¹³ PRESTON, b. Dec 30, 1987.
- ii. JOSHUA PRESTON, b. Mar 29, 1989.

3256. SHELLEY¹² PRESTON (*HELEN LAURENE¹¹ SPENCE, WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 09, 1959. She married JOSEPH FINAMORE Jun 27, 2009. He was born Mar 23, 1942.

Child of SHELLEY PRESTON and JOSEPH FINAMORE is:

i. KENNEDY LAURENE SPENCE¹³ FINAMORE, b. Sep 23, 1997.

3257. LEONARD¹² PRESTON (*HELEN LAURENE¹¹ SPENCE, WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 14, 1962. He married GERALDINE KELLY Abt. 1984.

Children of LEONARD PRESTON and GERALDINE KELLY are:

- i. MICHAEL¹³ PRESTON, b. Jul 15, 1986.
- ii. ROSCHENE PRESTON, b. Sep 10, 1987.

3258. DANIEL JAMES¹² PRESTON (*HELEN LAURENE¹¹ SPENCE, WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 02, 1964. He married SHERRI ZEBIERE Jun 1997.

Marriage Notes for DANIEL PRESTON and SHERRI ZEBIERE:
They now live in Caledonia, Haldimand, ON, CAN.

Children of DANIEL PRESTON and SHERRI ZEBIERE are:

- i. DANIEL¹³ PRESTON, b. Sep 29, 2003.
- ii. MARGARET PRESTON, b. Oct 21, 2005.

3259. PATRICIA¹² PRESTON (*HELEN LAURENE¹¹ SPENCE, WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 01, 1966. She married ANDREAS BRACHLOW Dec 19, 1986, son of ANDREAS BRACHLOW and INGRID THIES.

Children of PATRICIA PRESTON and ANDREAS BRACHLOW are:

- i. ERICH¹³ BRACHLOW, b. Aug 13, 1987.
- ii. STEFFANIE LAURENE INGRID BRACHLOW, b. May 29, 1993.

3260. BONNIE CATHERINE¹² HARDY (*NANCY THERESA AGNES¹¹ SPENCE, ROBERT MOAR¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 10, 1953 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada, and died Dec 05, 1996. She married (1) BENJAMIN SCHOUTSEN Abt. 1974. He was born Nov 26, 1950. She married (2) JOHN AUGUSTINES VANAALTEN Dec 06, 1985. He was born May 09, 1951.

Notes for BONNIE CATHERINE HARDY:
BONNIE-CATHERINE (HARDY) VAN AALTEN

In compliance to the Many Inquiries of School Chums & Colleagues, I offer the following brief dossier of Bonnie's former years, which are contained in Most Obituaries. Bonnie-Catherine, the only child of Nancy Spence-Law, first born of, Ross Irwin Hardy, & loving mother of two sons, (eldest, Darryl Albert, 22 years and Nicholas-Martin, 13 yrs). Born in the city of Brantford (1953) educated and attended St.Basil's R.C. Parish; Member of St.Joseph's Church Choir, under the Expertise Direction of Mrs.Richard (Virginia) Blaha. Graduating from Pauline Johnson Collegiate, enrolled in Toronto Business College (completing course in Key-Punch, & Business Administration), Accepting position with Sears Can. Mutual St-for a position in the offices of Walkers Dept. Stores (formerly Marks & Spencer) Rexdale, Ont. Following her marriage to Benjamin Schoutsen, of Toronto, she moved to the U.S.A. Employed by K-Mart Offices, Garland, Texas, transferring to California. Accepted position of condominium Manager, for family of David Horowitz (Host of former Talk-Back Show, Beverly Hills, California). In 1973 Decided to return to her own home town of Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN. Following the birth of first son, Darryl, returned to work with City of Brantford Sports Arena (now Wayne Gretzky Centre) as Canteen Manager. Also, part-time employment through Pioneer/Esso and Ray's Flowers. Met and married John VanAalten, Onondaga for birth of 2nd son, returned to work force as part-time carrier for the Toronto Star, approx. 10 years. Wherein at the age of 43 yrs, Bonnie Catherine met with her very untimely tragic fatality on the 14th of Nov. 1996. Remaining comatose for 3 weeks, until her demise on Dec., 5, 1996. A Memorial Mass for Bonnie will be said on Friday, Dec. 5, 1997, at 7:00 pm. Our Lady of Assumption Catholic Church, Brantford, corner of Colborne and Murray Sts.

Child of BONNIE HARDY and BENJAMIN SCHOUTSEN is:

- i. DARRYL ALBERT¹³ SCHOUTSEN, b. Dec 10, 1975, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for DARRYL ALBERT SCHOUTSEN:

Darryl was adopted as VanAALTEN in 1986.

Child of BONNIE HARDY and JOHN VANAALTEN is:

3848. ii. NICHOLAS MARTIN¹³ VANAALTEN, b. Aug 02, 1984.

3261. HELEN BETH¹² FERGUSON (*BETTY ANNE¹¹ ROBERTSON, ISABELLA MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 05, 1962. She met GARY ALEXANDER MATTHEW 1984, son of HARRY MATTHEW and HILDA [MATTHEW]. He was born Oct 28, 1958.

Children of HELEN FERGUSON and GARY MATTHEW are:

- i. HALEY ELIZABETH¹³ MATTHEW, b. Dec 03, 1988.
- ii. SAM ALEXANDER MATTHEW, b. Apr 19, 1992, Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for SAM ALEXANDER MATTHEW:

Sam weighed 10 lbs. 6 oz.

3262. ROBERT SHANE¹² FERGUSON (*BETTY ANNE¹¹ ROBERTSON, ISABELLA MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 18, 1964. He married KATHLEEN DEPNER Oct 21, 1987, daughter of JOHN DEPNER and BERNICE MUNROE. She was born Aug 14, 1962.

Children of ROBERT FERGUSON and KATHLEEN DEPNER are:

- i. MAXWELL KELLY¹³ FERGUSON, b. Sep 21, 1987.
- ii. KAITLYN VICTORIA FERGUSON, b. Mar 15, 1991.
- iii. JOHNATHON SPENCER FERGUSON, b. Jun 23, 1995.

3263. JANA LYNN¹² FERGUSON (*BETTY ANNE¹¹ ROBERTSON, ISABELLA MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 08, 1967. She married DONALD CORNELL KING Jun 22, 1991, son of DAVID KING and DONNA LEATHERDALE. He was born Feb 24, 1965.

Children of JANA FERGUSON and DONALD KING are:

- i. LOGAN CORNELL¹³ KING, b. Dec 20, 1992.
- ii. MASON ROBERT KING, b. Mar 02, 1995.

3264. GREGORY SCOTT¹² FERGUSON (*BETTY ANNE¹¹ ROBERTSON, ISABELLA MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 08, 1973. He married JENNIFER AUGER Jul 13, 2005.

Child of GREGORY FERGUSON and JENNIFER AUGER is:

- i. QUINTON ROBERT¹³ FERGUSON, b. Jun 07, 2006.

3265. CORY ROBERT¹² ROBERTSON (*ROBERT GRANT¹¹, ISABELLA MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 22, 1977. He married JESSICA LYNN (M) WILLIAMS Nov 08, 2008, daughter of HOWARD WILLIAMS and CHARLENE CLAUSE. She was born Oct 04, 1977.

Child of CORY ROBERTSON and JESSICA WILLIAMS is:

- i. LUKE ROBERT ELLIS (M)¹³ ROBERTSON, b. Oct 01, 2009, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

3266. NORMAN CECIL¹² BOOTH (*ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 09, 1954 in Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) DARLA CAMPBELL Jun 07, 1976. She was born Abt. 1956. He married (2) ERNA MILLER Oct 09, 2004.

Child of NORMAN BOOTH and DARLA CAMPBELL is:

3849. i. JUANITA¹³ BOOTH, b. Jul 04, 1983.

3267. PERRI JAYNE¹² BOOTH (*ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 16, 1958 in Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married (1) RANDY TILLOTSON Jan 1976. He was born Abt. 1956. She married (2) FREDERICK GEORGE KAY May 25, 1990, son of HAROLD KAY and AMY JOHNSON. He was born Oct 14, 1946 in Cambridge, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She met (3) ANTHONY H. WEULEN KRANENBARG Abt. 2008.

Children of PERRI BOOTH and RANDY TILLOTSON are:

3850. i. NORMAN ROBERT¹³ TILLOTSON, b. Jun 04, 1976, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.
3851. ii. SHELLY JAYNE TILLOTSON, b. Jul 03, 1979, Woodstock, Oxford, Ontario, Canada.

3268. VICTOR ALLEN¹² BOOTH (*ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 29, 1961 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) DEBORAH [TOTTEN] Abt. 1982. He married (2) JENNIFER FONGER Abt. 1988. He met (3) LORI FORD Abt. 1999. She died Dec 2007.

Child of VICTOR BOOTH and DEBORAH [TOTTEN] is:

3852. i. CHRISTOPHER ALLAN¹³ BOOTH, b. Jan 30, 1982, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Child of VICTOR BOOTH and JENNIFER FONGER is:

3853. ii. RACHEL NICOLE¹³ BOOTH, b. May 26, 1989, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

3269. GERALD MATTHEW¹² BOOTH (*ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 13, 1964 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) LINDA ALDRIDGE Abt. 1987. He married (2) DEBBIE [BOOTH] Abt. 2008.

Children of GERALD BOOTH and LINDA ALDRIDGE are:

- i. STEVEN MICHAEL¹³ YOUNG, b. Aug 02, 1988.
ii. DAVID MATTHEW YOUNG, b. Feb 18, 1992.

3270. RONALD JAMES¹² BOOTH (*ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 09, 1971 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) RENE HARGREAVES Abt. 1998. He met (2) JENNIFER [BOOTH] Abt. 2008.

Child of RONALD BOOTH and RENE HARGREAVES is:

- i. TJ¹³ BOOTH, b. Oct 28, 1998.

3271. RODGER DEANE¹² MORGAN (*NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 25, 1950. He married HANORAH ELAINE KISIELEWSKI Apr 15, 1972, daughter of WALTER KISIELEWSKI and SOPHIE [KISIELEWSKI]. She was born Mar 12, 1952.

Children of RODGER MORGAN and HANORAH KISIELEWSKI are:

- 3854. i. REBECCA LYNN¹³ MORGAN, b. Feb 23, 1974.
- 3855. ii. APRIL DAWN MORGAN, b. Dec 03, 1976.
- iii. TIFFANY ROSE VIOLET MORGAN, b. Nov 29, 1982.

3272. WAYNE LEE¹² MORGAN (*NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 03, 1951, and died Jan 30, 2001 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) WANDA GAY WHEELER Nov 1974. She was born Jun 1953. He married (2) CAROL ELAINE ELLIOTT Mar 1986, daughter of JOHN ELLIOTT and LOUISE [ELLIOTT]. She was born Jun 17, 1957. He married (3) LORRAINE PLUMBER Aft. 1986.

Notes for WAYNE LEE MORGAN:

Wayne was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #463 (South Brant Legion), and an avid dart player.

A tree was planted for Wayne in the Beckett-Glaves Memorial Forest.

A rose was planted for Wayne by cousin James H. SPENCE on Sunday, May 20, 2001 in the VON Rose Garden, Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN.

More About WAYNE LEE MORGAN:

Cremation: Feb 02, 2001, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Child of WAYNE MORGAN and WANDA WHEELER is:

- 3856. i. KERRY LEE¹³ MORGAN, b. Sep 15, 1980.

3273. RONALD JAMES¹² MORGAN (*NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 17, 1953. He married AMY MICHELLE SZOKE Sep 18, 1976, daughter of MICHAEL SZOKE and EMMA MONDICH. She was born Apr 15, 1955.

Children of RONALD MORGAN and AMY SZOKE are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT MICHAEL¹³ MORGAN, b. Jan 16, 1979.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT MICHAEL MORGAN:

James was enlisted in the Canadian Army. In 2009, James was serving in Afghanistan.

- ii. LESLEY MICHELLE MORGAN, b. Oct 17, 1980.

3274. TIMOTHY GENE¹² MORGAN (*NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 01, 1954. He married CHERYL CAMPBELL Mar 02, 1979. She was born Nov 23, 1958.

Children of TIMOTHY MORGAN and CHERYL CAMPBELL are:

- 3857. i. ADAM JAMES¹³ MORGAN, b. Apr 27, 1981.
- ii. ANDREW TIMOTHY MORGAN, b. Sep 28, 1982; m. CHRISTINE [MORGAN], Sep 2010.

3275. DANA PATRICK¹² MORGAN (*NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 11, 1956. He married KIM ARLENE MORRIS Jul 23, 1983. She was born Jul 12, 1963.

Children of DANA MORGAN and KIM MORRIS are:

- i. LYNDIE-COLLEEN ROSE MORRIS¹³ MORGAN, b. Aug 22, 1996.
- ii. AMBER-LEE JOYCE MORRIS MORGAN, b. Oct 04, 2002.

3276. CHERYL LYNN¹² HALL (*ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 21, 1956. She married (1) DONALD GEORGE VAIL May 25, 1974. He was born Nov 10, 1953. She met (2) BRUCE PARK

Aft. 1993.

Children of CHERYL HALL and DONALD VAIL are:

- 3858. i. DANIEL ROSS¹³ VAIL, b. Aug 22, 1975.
- ii. DUSTIN JAMES VAIL, b. Nov 06, 1979.

3277. BEVERLY ANNE¹² HALL (*ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 16, 1958. She married JOHN WILLS Nov 06, 1976. He was born Oct 17, 1955, and died Jul 27, 2007.

Children of BEVERLY HALL and JOHN WILLS are:

- i. AMANDA LYNN¹³ WILLS, b. Jun 13, 1975; d. Jun 17, 1975.
- 3859. ii. JOHN STEPHEN WILLS, b. Oct 04, 1980.
- 3860. iii. STACEY ELIZABETH WILLS, b. Oct 16, 1983.

3278. DAVID EUGENE¹² HALL (*ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 31, 1959, and died Sep 14, 2001 in Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married DOROTHY ELIZABETH CANNON Jun 20, 1980, daughter of BRYAN CANNON and AUDREY BERRY. She was born Feb 04, 1960.

Notes for DAVID EUGENE HALL:

David was an avid outdoorsman, a longtime employee of Tri-Lad Inc., and President of the I.A.M. Union Local #1936.

A tree was planted for David in the Beckett-Glaves Memorial Forest. A rose was planted for David by cousin James H. SPENCE on Sunday, May 20, 2002 at 3:00pm in the VON Rose Garden, Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN.

More About DAVID EUGENE HALL:

Burial: Sep 18, 2001, Mount Hope Cemetery (Oakhill), Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada

Children of DAVID HALL and DOROTHY CANNON are:

- 3861. i. JENNIFER ANNE¹³ HALL, b. May 22, 1978.
- 3862. ii. JEFFREY DAVID HALL, b. Oct 28, 1982.
- iii. ZACHARY ROBERT EUGENE HALL, b. Mar 23, 1990.

3279. DOUGLAS JAMES¹² HALL (*ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 30, 1963. He married TAMMY GAIL CANNON Jul 27, 1990, daughter of BRYAN CANNON and AUDREY BERRY. She was born Nov 25, 1965.

Children of DOUGLAS HALL and TAMMY CANNON are:

- i. KIMBERLY ANNE¹³ HALL, b. Dec 23, 1991.
- ii. KAITLIN ELIZABETH HALL, b. Sep 10, 1996.

3280. KIM ELIZABETH¹² HENDERSHOTT (*ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1958 in Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. She married KENNETH LEIGHTON CARPENTER Apr 23, 1976 in Waterford, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, son of LEIGHTON CARPENTER and GRETTA MORGAN. He was born Jan 05, 1957.

Children of KIM HENDERSHOTT and KENNETH CARPENTER are:

- i. KENNETH MICHAEL ASHLEY¹³ CARPENTER, b. Dec 02, 1979; m. JACQUELINE MARSH, Aug 25, 2006; b. Jan 04, 1984.
- 3863. ii. SEAN MORGAN CARPENTER, b. Oct 02, 1981.
- 3864. iii. AARON PATRICK SPENCE CARPENTER, b. Jan 09, 1983, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

3281. CYNTHIA LOUISE¹² HENDERSHOTT (*ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 29, 1959. She married (1) DAVID LEWIS Jul 26, 1975, son of RONALD LEWIS and MARY GEE. He was born Nov 16, 1953, and died Dec 01, 1989. She married (2) RUSSELL SMITH Feb 06, 1993.

Children of CYNTHIA HENDERSHOTT and DAVID LEWIS are:

- i. CRYSTAL LEIGH-ANN¹³ LEWIS, b. Feb 24, 1978; m. DARREN ANDREW CLARKE, Nov 23, 1996, Vacaville, Solano, California, United States of America; b. Apr 12, 1973.
3865. ii. DEREK AUSTIN LEWIS, b. Jan 18, 1984.

3282. LORI JAYNE¹² HENDERSHOTT (*ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 11, 1961. She married DAVID FLOWERDAY Dec 17, 1982, son of REGINALD FLOWERDAY and MARIE MISNER. He was born Sep 04, 1961.

Children of LORI HENDERSHOTT and DAVID FLOWERDAY are:

- i. JENNIFER REANNE¹³ FLOWERDAY, b. Jul 15, 1985; m. JOSHUA LEE CRISTAN, Aug 16, 2008.

Marriage Notes for JENNIFER FLOWERDAY and JOSHUA CRISTAN:

They live in Hamilton, Wentworth, ON, CAN.

- ii. JILLIAN ALISSA FLOWERDAY, b. Jul 15, 1985; m. NATHAN HARRY SIBLOCK, May 12, 2007.

Marriage Notes for JILLIAN FLOWERDAY and NATHAN SIBLOCK:

They live in Burlington, Wentworth, ON, CAN.

3283. LYNDA MARIE¹² HENDERSHOTT (*ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 11, 1961. She married (1) TIMOTHY ONDEJKO Dec 08, 1979 in Waterford, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, son of WALTER ONDEJKO and MITZI KRISFALUSI. He was born Jun 04, 1960. She married (2) MARK LATTY Jul 04, 1997.

Children of LYNDA HENDERSHOTT and TIMOTHY ONDEJKO are:

- i. TYLER ALAN¹³ ONDEJKO, b. Oct 11, 1984.
- ii. ASHLEY MARIE ONDEJKO, b. Aug 08, 1987; m. BRADEN CRONMILLER, Sep 18, 2010.

3284. JOCELYN ROSE¹² HENDERSHOTT (*ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 02, 1966. She married MARK DESKUR Nov 06, 1982, son of JACEK DESKUR and ELIZABETH BEHLAR. He was born Aug 13, 1964.

Children of JOCELYN HENDERSHOTT and MARK DESKUR are:

- i. MARK BRANDON CORRY¹³ DESKUR, b. Jan 17, 1984.
- ii. ANDREW JACEK DESKUR, b. Nov 04, 1985; d. Feb 04, 1986.
- iii. STANLEY ALEXANDER DESKUR, b. Apr 24, 1987.
- iv. BENJAMIN GEOFFREY DESKUR, b. Oct 18, 1989.

3285. NICOLE LYNN¹² HENDERSHOTT (*ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 16, 1973. She married ROGER SENDLER Feb 14, 1992, son of KARL SENDLER and CHRISTEL MITTELBERG. He was born Dec 12, 1970.

Children of NICOLE HENDERSHOTT and ROGER SENDLER are:

- i. ROGER DILLON JESSE¹³ SENDLER, b. Jan 20, 1993.

- ii. DEVON RYAN SENDLER, b. Oct 15, 1995.

3286. STANLEY MATTHEW SABISTON¹² HENDERSHOTT (*ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 25, 1975. He married JENNIFER LAURA MELISSA GALE Oct 08, 2006, daughter of BEVERLY GALE and BARBARA GILL. She was born Mar 24, 1976.

Children of STANLEY HENDERSHOTT and JENNIFER GALE are:

- i. LILY ELLIOT SIMONE GALE¹³ HENDERSHOTT, b. Sep 29, 2007, Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. HANNAH LILAS NEKO SPENCE HENDERSHOTT, b. Apr 25, 2012, Guelph General Hospital, Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for HANNAH LILAS NEKO SPENCE HENDERSHOTT:

She was born shortly after 4pm, weighing 8lb. 12 oz.

3287. PETER RYAN SPENCE¹² HENDERSHOTT (*ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 03, 1977. He married CANDACE HERSHEY Oct 26, 2002, daughter of BLAINE HERSHEY and DEBORAH HOLTZE. She was born Jan 08, 1984.

Children of PETER HENDERSHOTT and CANDACE HERSHEY are:

- i. OWEN¹³ HENDERSHOTT, b. Nov 22, 2010.
- ii. ? HENDERSHOTT, b. Jul 2012.

3288. ROBERT ALLAN¹² FERRELL (*JANET-MAE ROSSLYN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 21, 1960. He married CHRISTINE JANICE HOMICK Feb 06, 1982, daughter of STEVE HOMICK and ELAINE [HOMICK]. She was born Jun 22, 1961.

Notes for ROBERT ALLAN FERRELL:

Robbie's occupation: Meter Reader for Brantford Hydro.

Children of ROBERT FERRELL and CHRISTINE HOMICK are:

- i. BRANDIE LEIGH¹³ FERRELL, b. May 02, 1982.
- ii. RYAN ALEXANDER FERRELL, b. Aug 26, 1983.
- iii. KARLI BRIANNE FERRELL, b. Nov 28, 1988.

3289. DONNA JOY¹² FERRELL (*JANET-MAE ROSSLYN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 23, 1962. She married ROBERT PARSLOW Sep 27, 1980. He was born Abt. 1960.

Child of DONNA FERRELL and ROBERT PARSLOW is:

- i. CHRISTIAN ANDREW ROBERT¹³ PARSLOW, b. Jun 26, 1980.

Notes for CHRISTIAN ANDREW ROBERT PARSLOW:

He was born at 4:22 am. He weighed 10 lb. 11 oz.

3290. CATHERINE ANNE¹² SPENCE (*JOHN SABISTON¹¹, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 30, 1964. She married JAMES DAVID MASSICOTTE Bef. 1989. He was born Dec 13, 1966.

Children of CATHERINE SPENCE and JAMES MASSICOTTE are:

- i. JAMISON JOHN¹³ MASSICOTTE, b. Aug 01, 1989.
- ii. ALLYSON KATHRYN MASSICOTTE, b. Oct 02, 1993.

3291. GLEN ALEXANDER¹² MURIE (*LINDA JEAN¹¹ MERSON, JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 24, 1970 in St Josephs Hospital, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married SARAH ELIZABETH POWERS Jul 16, 1999 in Milwaukee County Courthouse, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States of America.

Notes for GLEN ALEXANDER MURIE:

Glen weighed 10 lbs.

Children of GLEN MURIE and SARAH POWERS are:

- i. ELIZABETH KATHLEEN¹³ MURIE, b. Oct 17, 2004.
- ii. LILLIAN JEAN MURIE, b. Oct 17, 2004.

3292. SCOTT DOUGLAS¹² JOHNSTON (*SUNNEE¹¹ MERSON, JEANIE ROSETTA BROWN¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 13, 1973. He married LESLIE COMMINS May 20, 2000, daughter of THOMAS TUCKER and DIANE [TUCKER]. She was born Oct 13, 1973.

Children of SCOTT JOHNSTON and LESLIE COMMINS are:

- i. AUDREY CAROLINE¹³ JOHNSTON, b. Aug 30, 2002, Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for AUDREY CAROLINE JOHNSTON:

Audrey weighed 6 lbs. 11 oz.

- ii. ISABEL SUNNEE JOHNSTON, b. Oct 23, 2005.

3293. SHEILA MARGARET¹² COMLOQUOY (*GILBERT KIRKNESS¹¹, MARY STANGER¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES STANGER⁹, MARY⁸ STENSGAIR, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 15, 1952 in Cleatfurrows, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married MICHAEL GEORGE BARNETT Nov 01, 1972 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1950.

Notes for SHEILA MARGARET COMLOQUOY:

Sheila's occupation: Hairdresser c1972.

Notes for MICHAEL GEORGE BARNETT:

Michael's occupation: Oil Processor c1970.

Children of SHEILA COMLOQUOY and MICHAEL BARNETT are:

- i. MARK ANDREW¹³ BARNETT, b. Jan 29, 1973, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. SCOTT ARTHUR BARNETT, b. May 24, 1976, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3294. FIONA IVY KIRKNESS¹² COMLOQUOY (*GILBERT KIRKNESS¹¹, MARY STANGER¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES STANGER⁹, MARY⁸ STENSGAIR, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 12, 1956 in Cleatfurrows, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married DUNCAN ALLAN TULLOCK Apr 11, 1975 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ROBERT TULLOCK and PEARL ALLAN. He was born Jul 04, 1955 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for FIONA IVY KIRKNESS COMLOQUOY:

Fiona's occupation: Secretary.

Notes for DUNCAN ALLAN TULLOCK:

Duncan's occupation: Postman c1975.

Children of FIONA COMLOQUOY and DUNCAN TULLOCK are:

- i. KEVIN¹³ TULLOCK, b. Feb 02, 1976, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for KEVIN TULLOCK:
Kevin's occupation: Seaman c1996.

- ii. KYLIE STANGER TULLOCK, b. Mar 29, 1978, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3295. HEATHER¹² COMLOQUOY (*GILBERT KIRKNESS¹¹, MARY STANGER¹⁰ KIRKNESS, JAMES STANGER⁹, MARY⁸ STENSGAIR, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 03, 1964 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married DAVID JAMES WILSON Aug 03, 1984 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of RONALD WILSON and MARGARET TINCH. He was born May 24, 1960 in Grieveship Terrace, Stromness, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for HEATHER COMLOQUOY:
Heather's occupation: Nursery Nurse c1984.

Notes for DAVID JAMES WILSON:
David was born at 9:00 am.
David's occupation: Wholesaler c1980.

Marriage Notes for HEATHER COMLOQUOY and DAVID WILSON:
David and his family live in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland, SCO.

Children of HEATHER COMLOQUOY and DAVID WILSON are:

- i. LAURA TINCH¹³ WILSON, b. May 11, 1986, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. ERIK COMLOQUOY WILSON, b. Mar 26, 1988, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3296. MARY STANGER¹² MATCHES (*JOSEPH SPENCE¹¹, WILLIAM ISBISTER¹⁰, ANN⁹ MOAR, JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 08, 1932 in Braehead, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 27, 1981. She married WILLIAM ALEXANDER SABISTON Jun 06, 1951 in Kirk, Abune the Hill, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He was born May 22, 1929 in Midhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MARY MATCHES and WILLIAM SABISTON are:

- i. WILLIAM HARRY¹³ SABISTON, b. 1952; m. LINDA SPROAT; b. 1953.
- ii. CHRISTINA MARY SABISTON, b. 1963; m. JAMES ANDREW STEVENSON; b. 1963.

3297. THOMAS ISBISTER¹² MATCHES (*JOSEPH SPENCE¹¹, WILLIAM ISBISTER¹⁰, ANN⁹ MOAR, JOHN⁸, KATHARINE⁷ SPENCE, JOHN⁶, MAGNUS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 21, 1946 in Banks, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married RUTH HARVEY LOGIE Mar 31, 1969 in Twatt Church, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of ROBERT LOGIE and ISOBEL HARVEY. She was born Mar 09, 1946.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS MATCHES and RUTH LOGIE:
Tom and his family live in the village of Birsay across the street from Jeannie NORQUOY {Moor} and her family.

Children of THOMAS MATCHES and RUTH LOGIE are:

- i. INGRID LOGIE¹³ MATCHES, b. Dec 29, 1969, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. NEIL WATTERS, 1994; b. Jul 21, 1969, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for INGRID LOGIE MATCHES:
Ingrid's occupation: Primary School Teacher.

- ii. FIONA ANNE MATCHES, b. Apr 30, 1973, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- iii. KAREN MARION MATCHES, b. Nov 25, 1974, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.

3298. JAMES EDWIN¹² KIRKNESS (*JAMES DUNLOP¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 25, 1921 in Gosford,

New South Wales, Australia. He married WINIFRED BERYL LAWRENCE Sep 26, 1945 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of GEORGE LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH HOOPER. She was born Apr 11, 1920.

Children of JAMES KIRKNESS and WINIFRED LAWRENCE are:

- 3866. i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.
- 3867. ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- 3868. iii. ? KIRKNESS.
- 3869. iv. ? KIRKNESS.

3299. DAVID KINGSLEY¹² KIRKNESS (*JAMES DUNLOP¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 02, 1924 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. He married MARGARET MILLER.

Children of DAVID KIRKNESS and MARGARET MILLER are:

- 3870. i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.
- 3871. ii. ? KIRKNESS.

3300. GORDON DUNLOP¹² KIRKNESS (*JAMES DUNLOP¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 18, 1928 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia. He married ? WATSON.

Children of GORDON KIRKNESS and ? WATSON are:

- 3872. i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.
- 3873. ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iv. ? KIRKNESS, m. ? CHARNLEY.

3301. MARJORIE JOYCE¹² KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM HASTINGS¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1920. She married JOHN MILLAR COCKROFT.

Children of MARJORIE KIRKNESS and JOHN COCKROFT are:

- i. ?¹³ COCKROFT.
- ii. ? COCKROFT.
- iii. ? COCKROFT.

3302. HAZEL JEAN¹² KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM HASTINGS¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1924, and died 1985. She married BENJAMIN HUNT-SHARMAN.

Children of HAZEL KIRKNESS and BENJAMIN HUNT-SHARMAN are:

- i. ?¹³ HUNT-SHARMAN.
- ii. ? HUNT-SHARMAN.
- iii. ? HUNT-SHARMAN.

3303. MABEL¹² KIRKNESS (*WILLIAM HASTINGS¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? MORLAND.

Children of MABEL KIRKNESS and ? MORLAND are:

- i. ?¹³ MORLAND.
- ii. ? MORLAND.
- iii. ? MORLAND.
- iv. ? MORLAND.

3304. GLENDON BURT¹² KIRKNESS (*ARTHUR EDMUND¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married BEVERLY

ROWLES.

Children of GLENDON KIRKNESS and BEVERLY ROWLES are:

- i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.

3305. BRUCE¹² KIRKNESS (*ARTHUR EDMUND¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married SHIRLEY PRITCHARD.

Children of BRUCE KIRKNESS and SHIRLEY PRITCHARD are:

- i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS.

3306. SOPHIA ELLEN¹² KIRKNESS (*JOHN ALBERT¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? [KIRKNESS].

Child of SOPHIA KIRKNESS and ? [KIRKNESS] is:

- i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.

3307. DOROTHY JEAN¹² KIRKNESS (*ROBERT GOSFORD¹¹, WILLIAM EAMES¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married JOHN DRUMMOND.

Children of DOROTHY KIRKNESS and JOHN DRUMMOND are:

- i. PHILLIP¹³ DRUMMOND, b. Abt. 1949; d. Unknown.

More About PHILLIP DRUMMOND:

Cause of Death: AIDS

- ii. ? DRUMMOND.
- iii. ? DRUMMOND.
- iv. ? DRUMMOND.
- v. ? DRUMMOND.

3308. VALERIE VERA ST JOHN¹² KIRKNESS (*FREDERICK CLIFFORD DONALD¹¹, JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 30, 1929. She married CECIL ALEX JACKSON Abt. 1955.

Child of VALERIE KIRKNESS and CECIL JACKSON is:

3874. i. SUSAN ANNETTE¹³ JACKSON, b. Oct 27, 1956; d. Feb 10, 1998.

3309. ?¹² KIRKNESS (*FREDERICK CLIFFORD DONALD¹¹, JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married WALLACE WILLIAM DONALD.

Child of ? KIRKNESS and WALLACE DONALD is:

- i. ?¹³ DONALD, m. ? KIRKWOOD.

3310. ?¹² KIRKNESS (*FREDERICK CLIFFORD DONALD¹¹, JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰, JAMES FLETT⁹, ANN⁸ FLETT, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? OWEN.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? OWEN are:

3875. i. ?¹³ OWEN.
ii. ? OWEN.

3311. ?¹² KIRKNESS (*RONALD VICTOR*¹¹, *JOHN FREDERICK*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? [KIRKNESS].

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? [KIRKNESS] are:

- i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.

3312. ?¹² KIRKNESS (*RONALD VICTOR*¹¹, *JOHN FREDERICK*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? [KIRKNESS].

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? [KIRKNESS] are:

- i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.

3313. ?¹² KIRKNESS (*RONALD VICTOR*¹¹, *JOHN FREDERICK*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? [KIRKNESS].

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? [KIRKNESS] are:

- i. ?¹³ [KIRKNESS].
- ii. ? [KIRKNESS].

3314. ?¹² KIRKNESS (*BERTRAM JAMES*¹¹, *COLIN JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? MEALING.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? MEALING are:

3876. i. ?¹³ KIRKNESS.
3877. ii. ? KIRKNESS.
3878. iii. ? KIRKNESS.

3315. IVY¹² MOAR (*ROBERT HUNTER*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JANET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? [MOAR].

Marriage Notes for IVY MOAR and ? [MOAR]:

Ivy and her husband went to either Australia or New Zealand. She is now deceased.

Children of IVY MOAR and ? [MOAR] are:

- i. ?¹³ [MOAR].
- ii. ? [MOAR].

3316. MARY¹² MOAR (*ROBERT HUNTER*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JANET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? [MOAR].

Child of MARY MOAR and ? [MOAR] is:

- i. ?¹³ [MOAR].

3317. ROBERT¹² MOAR (*ROBERT HUNTER*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JANET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? [MOAR].

Children of ROBERT MOAR and ? [MOAR] are:

- i. ?¹³ MOAR.
- ii. ? MOAR.
- iii. ? MOAR.

3318. SHEILA COMLOQUOY¹² SMITH (*BERTHA SPENCE*¹¹ *COMLOQUOY*, *JANE BROWN*¹⁰ *SABISTON*, *JOHN*⁹,

MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 09, 1944. She married ROBERT MARWICK Abt. 1963. He was born Abt. 1940.

Children of SHEILA SMITH and ROBERT MARWICK are:

- 3879. i. STEWART LAWRENCE¹³ MARWICK, b. Jul 02, 1964.
- 3880. ii. CLINTON COMLOQUOY MARWICK, b. Sep 15, 1967.

3319. MARLENE ANDERSON¹² SMITH (*BERTHA SPENCE¹¹ COMLOQUOY, JANE BROWN¹⁰ SABISTON, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 09, 1944. She married JOHN SABISTON Abt. 1967. He was born 1944.

Children of MARLENE SMITH and JOHN SABISTON are:

- i. JACQUELINE¹³ SABISTON, b. 1968; m. ROBERT BRECK.
- ii. JULIAN JOHN SABISTON, b. 1970.
- iii. ANGEL SABISTON, b. 1975.

Generation No. 13

3320. WILLIAM (M)¹³ PENWARDEN (*BERNICE (M)¹² PHILLIPS, WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Feb 02, 1937 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Feb 10, 1965 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? (M) MCRAE, daughter of ROY MCRAE and LENA FIDLER.

Child of WILLIAM PENWARDEN and ? MCRAE is:

- 3881. i. ? (M)¹⁴ PENWARDEN.

3321. CATHERINE PRISCILLA¹³ GAUDIE (*JOHN DUNCAN¹², JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 04, 1947. She married HAMISH GEORGE MACDONALD Oct 10, 1969 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN MACDONALD and FLORENCE GRUBB. He was born 1948.

Children of CATHERINE GAUDIE and HAMISH MACDONALD are:

- i. JOANNA¹⁴ MACDONALD, b. Oct 09, 1974.
- ii. JILLIAN MACDONALD, b. Jun 10, 1978.

3322. BRENDA MARGARET¹³ GAUDIE (*JOHN DUNCAN¹², JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Apr 26, 1957. She married JOE ADAMAR Sep 1978.

Child of BRENDA GAUDIE and JOE ADAMAR is:

- i. KEVIN¹⁴ ADAMAR, b. Dec 05, 1978.

3323. DUNCAN SABISTON¹³ GAUDIE (*JAMES SPENCE¹², JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born May 25, 1948 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHLEEN DOROTHY SKEA Jul 31, 1975, daughter of PETER SKEA and DOROTHY BROWN. She was born Sep 06, 1954 in Shapinsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of DUNCAN GAUDIE and KATHLEEN SKEA are:

- 3882. i. PETER JAMES¹⁴ GAUDIE, b. Jan 14, 1980, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. SPENCER STEWART JOHN GAUDIE, b. Jan 22, 1982, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3324. ANNIE SPENCE¹³ GAUDIE (*JAMES SPENCE¹², JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 12, 1950 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married ROY ALFRED SINCLAIR DREVER Jul 15, 1976 in Holm, Orkney, Scotland. He was born Sep 06, 1946 in Harray, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of ANNIE GAUDIE and ROY DREVER are:

- i. LAURENCE ALFRED GAUDIE¹⁴ DREVER, b. May 05, 1983, Guildford, Surrey, England.
- ii. HELEN SPENCE DREVER, b. Dec 03, 1985, Guildford, Surrey, England.

3325. STEWART CHARLES¹³ GAUDIE (*JAMES SPENCE¹², JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 07, 1951 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married (1) ? [GAUDIE]. He married (2) IVY SCLATER ROSIE.

Child of STEWART GAUDIE and IVY ROSIE is:

- i. DAVID¹⁴ PEACE, Stepchild.

3326. MABEL SPENCE¹³ GAUDIE (*ROBERT JOHNSTON¹², JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Oct 24, 1968 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married BRIAN STANLEY ANDERSON KEMP Sep 11, 1987 in Quoyloo Church, Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, son of IVOR KEMP and IVY WATT. He was born May 29, 1964.

Children of MABEL GAUDIE and BRIAN KEMP are:

- i. SHONA LINDA¹⁴ KEMP, b. Nov 12, 1990.
- ii. ERIKA HELEN KEMP, b. May 25, 1992.

3327. LENA MAY PHILLIPS¹³ BALLANTYNE (*CHARLES TAYLOR¹², ANNIE SPENCE¹¹ TAYLOR, JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jul 18, 1946 in Skedde, Southside, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married ROBERT HARCUS TULLOCK Jul 23, 1971 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of ROBERT TULLOCK and ANNIE HARCUS. He was born May 21, 1947 in Westray, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for LENA MAY PHILLIPS BALLANTYNE:

Lena lives at Enyvald, Inganess Road, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ROBERT HARCUS TULLOCK:

Robert's occupation: Branch Manager for Loganair.

Children of LENA BALLANTYNE and ROBERT TULLOCK are:

3883. i. ALAN ROBERT¹⁴ TULLOCK, b. Aug 20, 1976, Aberdeen, Scotland.
3884. ii. MAGNUS CHARLES TULLOCK, b. Sep 13, 1978, Aberdeen, Scotland.

3328. PATRICK CHARLES¹³ BALLANTYNE (*CHARLES TAYLOR¹², ANNIE SPENCE¹¹ TAYLOR, JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Jan 16, 1950 in Quoylonga, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married KATHERINE HARRIS Aug 05, 1976 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She was born May 01, 1957.

Children of PATRICK BALLANTYNE and KATHERINE HARRIS are:

3885. i. DIANNE KATHERINE¹⁴ BALLANTYNE, b. Mar 24, 1977, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland.
- ii. NICOLA LESLEY BALLANTYNE, b. Aug 21, 1979, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland.

3329. GORDON JAMES¹³ BALLANTYNE (*CHARLES TAYLOR¹², ANNIE SPENCE¹¹ TAYLOR, JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Feb 03, 1951 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married ANNE DENISE VERITY Sep 20, 1975 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She was born Abt. 1955.

Notes for GORDON JAMES BALLANTYNE:

Gordon's occupation: Painter.

Children of GORDON BALLANTYNE and ANNE VERITY are:

- i. ANDREW DAVID¹⁴ BALLANTYNE, b. Sep 07, 1977, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. KEVIN JAMES BALLANTYNE, b. Sep 08, 1981, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. MARK ROBERT BALLANTYNE, b. Apr 08, 1983, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. LIZA MARIE BALLANTYNE, b. Apr 29, 1988, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

3330. ROGVALD SABISTON TAYLOR¹³ BALLANTYNE (*CHARLES TAYLOR¹², ANNIE SPENCE¹¹ TAYLOR, JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Dec 12, 1955 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married PHYLLIS IRENE SPENCE Jul 07, 1979 in Stromness, Orkney, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1959.

Marriage Notes for ROGVALD BALLANTYNE and PHYLLIS SPENCE:

Phyllis and her husband run a B&B called "Loons Cottage" - a modern cottage on a working stock farm situated on the edge of the RSPB reserve "The Loons" and close to Marwick Head.

Children of ROGVALD BALLANTYNE and PHYLLIS SPENCE are:

- i. GRAHAM CHARLES¹⁴ BALLANTYNE, b. May 29, 1982, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. KATIE ANN BALLANTYNE, b. Nov 03, 1983, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. LAURA MICHELLE BALLANTYNE, b. Jul 30, 1986, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3331. ANNE¹³ TAYLOR (*ALAN¹², CHARLES MELDRUM¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born in Linlithgow, Scotland. She married ? BEST.

Child of ANNE TAYLOR and ? BEST is:

- i. THOMAS¹⁴ BEST.

3332. ?¹³ HEARD (*GEORGE ALLAN¹², BERNICE RUTH¹¹ SLADE, CHARLES¹⁰, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) He married ? HURD.

Children of ? HEARD and ? HURD are:

3886. i. ?¹⁴ HEARD.
 ii. ? HEARD.

3333. ?¹³ HEARD (*GEORGE ALLAN¹², BERNICE RUTH¹¹ SLADE, CHARLES¹⁰, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) She married COLIN RUEHLAND. He was born Mar 14, 1948.

Children of ? HEARD and COLIN RUEHLAND are:

3887. i. ALAN WAYNE¹⁴ RUEHLAND, b. Apr 06, 1970, Ararat, Victoria, Australia; d. Jul 27, 1997, Prahran, Victoria, Australia.
 ii. ? RUEHLAND.

3334. ?¹³ HEARD (*GEORGE ALLAN¹², BERNICE RUTH¹¹ SLADE, CHARLES¹⁰, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) She married ? LINEHAN.

Children of ? HEARD and ? LINEHAN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ LINEHAN.
- ii. ? LINEHAN.
- iii. ? LINEHAN.

3335. ?¹³ HEARD (*GEORGE ALLAN¹², BERNICE RUTH¹¹ SLADE, CHARLES¹⁰, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) She married ? NICHOLLS.

Children of ? HEARD and ? NICHOLLS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ NICHOLLS.
- ii. ? NICHOLLS.

3336. ?¹³ HEARD (*GEORGE ALLAN*¹², *BERNICE RUTH*¹¹ *SLADE*, *CHARLES*¹⁰, *JANE*⁹ *SPENCE*, *JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) He married (1) ? WOODCROFT. He married (2) ? EVENS.

Children of ? HEARD and ? EVENS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ HEARD.
- ii. ? HEARD.
- iii. ? HEARD.

3337. ?¹³ HEARD (*ERNEST RICHARD*¹², *BERNICE RUTH*¹¹ *SLADE*, *CHARLES*¹⁰, *JANE*⁹ *SPENCE*, *JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) She married ? BROWN.

Children of ? HEARD and ? BROWN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ BROWN.
- ii. ? BROWN.

3338. ?¹³ HEARD (*ERNEST RICHARD*¹², *BERNICE RUTH*¹¹ *SLADE*, *CHARLES*¹⁰, *JANE*⁹ *SPENCE*, *JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) He married ? STEWART.

Children of ? HEARD and ? STEWART are:

- i. ?¹⁴ HEARD.
- ii. BELINDA LEIGH HEARD, b. Oct 15, 1977, Ararat, Victoria, Australia; d. Oct 17, 1977, Ararat, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ? HEARD.
- iv. ? HEARD.
- v. ? HEARD.
- vi. ? HEARD.

3339. GWENDOLEN JANE¹³ HARBER (*DAVID IRVING*¹², *GWENDOLINE VICTORIA NELLY*¹¹ *SPENCE*, *ARCHIBALD A.*¹⁰, *DAVID GUTHRIE*⁹, *JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born 1972. She married BRETT ANTHONY FELLOWS Abt. 2002. He was born 1972.

Child of GWENDOLEN HARBER and BRETT FELLOWS is:

- i. GABRIELLE VICTORIA¹⁴ FELLOWS, b. 2003.

3340. ALICE GAI¹³ HARBER (*DAVID IRVING*¹², *GWENDOLINE VICTORIA NELLY*¹¹ *SPENCE*, *ARCHIBALD A.*¹⁰, *DAVID GUTHRIE*⁹, *JAMES MAXWELL*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born 1973. She married JOEL MATTHEW ROBOTHAM Nov 16, 2002 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 1971.

Children of ALICE HARBER and JOEL ROBOTHAM are:

- i. ELLA GRACE MICHELLE¹⁴ ROBOTHAM, b. 2005.
- ii. APRIL ELIZABETH MARY ROBOTHAM, b. 2007.

3341. ?¹³ TAIT (*JEAN MARIA BARBARA ISBISTER*¹² *BORWICK*, *ANDERINA MAY*¹¹ *ISBISTER*, *JANE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) He married ? RENDALL.

Children of ? TAIT and ? RENDALL are:

- i. ?¹⁴ TAIT, m. ? MOAR.
- ii. ? TAIT.

3342. ?¹³ TAIT (*JEAN MARIA BARBARA ISBISTER*¹² *BORWICK*, *ANDERINA MAY*¹¹ *ISBISTER*, *JANE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) She married ? FRASER.

Children of ? TAIT and ? FRASER are:

- i. ?¹⁴ FRASER.
3888. ii. ? FRASER.
- iii. ? FRASER.

3343. ?¹³ TAIT (*JEAN MARIA BARBARA ISBISTER*¹² *BORWICK*, *ANDERINA MAY*¹¹ *ISBISTER*, *JANE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) She married ? NICOLSON.

Children of ? TAIT and ? NICOLSON are:

3889. i. ?¹⁴ NICOLSON.
- ii. ? NICOLSON.

3344. ?¹³ TAIT (*JEAN MARIA BARBARA ISBISTER*¹² *BORWICK*, *ANDERINA MAY*¹¹ *ISBISTER*, *JANE*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *ARTHUR*⁴, *JOHNE*³, *JOHNE*², ?¹) He married ? ANDERSON.

Children of ? TAIT and ? ANDERSON are:

- i. ?¹⁴ TAIT.
- ii. ? TAIT.
- iii. ? TAIT.

3345. ELIZABETH¹³ JOHNSTON (*WILLIAM DEWAR*¹³, *JAMES PHILIPS*¹², *WILLIAM*¹¹, *PETER*¹⁰, *ANN*⁹ *MOWAT*, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jan 28, 1945 in Kirkcudbright, Scotland. She married RICHARD SELIGMAN Abt. 1970 in Elgin, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1945.

Notes for RICHARD SELIGMAN:

Richard's occupation: Ornithologist c1965.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH JOHNSTON and RICHARD SELIGMAN:

The family lives in Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCO.

Children of ELIZABETH JOHNSTON and RICHARD SELIGMAN are:

- i. RACHEL¹⁴ SELIGMAN.
- ii. OLWN SELIGMAN.
- iii. CHARLES SELIGMAN.

3346. GRENVILLE SHAW¹³ JOHNSTON (*WILLIAM DEWAR*¹³, *JAMES PHILIPS*¹², *WILLIAM*¹¹, *PETER*¹⁰, *ANN*⁹ *MOWAT*, *NICOL*⁸, *NICOL*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) was born Jan 28, 1945 in Kirkcudbright, Scotland. He married MARYLYN JEAN PICKEN Sep 16, 1972 in Kirkcudbright, Scotland, daughter of KERR PICKEN and JEAN BANNANTYNE. She was born Abt. 1950.

Notes for GRENVILLE SHAW JOHNSTON:

Grenville's occupation: Chartered Accountant c1965.

Grenville is a Lieutenant Colonel in the 51st Highland Volunteers, and is Deputy Lieutenant in the County of Moray, SCO. He holds an O.B.E.

Children of GRENVILLE JOHNSTON and MARYLYN PICKEN are:

- i. HEATHER RAYNOR¹⁴ JOHNSTON, b. Oct 25, 1974, Elgin, Scotland.
- ii. MARYANNE LUCY JOHNSTON, b. Feb 07, 1977, Elgin, Scotland.

3347. ELSIE FREDA (M)¹³ SETTEE (*EDWARD JAMES (M)*¹², *JOHN ROBERT (M)*¹¹, *LOUISA (M)*¹⁰ *MOAR*, *HEBRON (M)*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *CESAR*⁷, *ANNA*⁶ *SPENCE*, *ROBERT*⁵, *OLIVER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ANDREW*², ?¹) died Unknown in Little Red River Reserve, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married PHILLIP MCKENZIE.

Children of ELSIE SETTEE and PHILLIP MCKENZIE are:

- i. YVONNE (M)¹⁴ MCKENZIE.
- ii. SANDY (M) MCKENZIE.
- iii. CAROLINE (M) MCKENZIE.
- iv. GLORIA (M) MCKENZIE.
- v. SHIRLEY (M) MCKENZIE.
- vi. BEVERLY (M) MCKENZIE.
- vii. SHARON (M) MCKENZIE.
- viii. EDWARD (M) MCKENZIE.

3348. CHARLOTTE THELMA (M)¹³ SETTEE (*EDWARD JAMES (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) She married JOHN COOK.

Children of CHARLOTTE SETTEE and JOHN COOK are:

- i. LAURIE (M)¹⁴ COOK.
- ii. DURWIN (M) COOK.
- iii. SOLOMON (M) COOK.
- iv. CAROL (M) COOK.
- v. LYLE (M) COOK.
- vi. RANDY (M) COOK.
- vii. BRIAN (M) COOK.

3349. FANNY FLOSSIE (M)¹³ SETTEE (*EDWARD JAMES (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) She married GORDON STUART ROBERTSON.

Children of FANNY SETTEE and GORDON ROBERTSON are:

- i. BRENDA LEIGH (M)¹⁴ ROBERTSON, b. Dec 21.
- ii. LESLIE ROY (M) ROBERTSON, b. May.
- 3890. iii. SHELLEY EDITH ROSE (M) ROBERTSON, b. Dec 14, 1975.
- 3891. iv. JANICE MARIE (M) ROBERTSON.

3350. STEVEN (M)¹³ SETTEE (*JAMES (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) He married ? [SETTEE].

Child of STEVEN SETTEE and ? [SETTEE] is:

- i. TAMMY ROSE (M)¹⁴ SETTEE.

3351. RICHARD (M)¹³ SETTEE (*JAMES (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) He married ? [SETTEE].

Child of RICHARD SETTEE and ? [SETTEE] is:

- i. TINA (M)¹⁴ SETTEE.

3352. HENRY ALEXANDER (M)¹³ HOTVEDT (*NORA ISABEL (M)¹² MACDONALD, LYDIA LOUISE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Aug 29, 1920 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Oct 30, 1987 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MABEL LIMBRICK REED Oct 25, 1946 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM REED and MABEL RUSSELL. She was born Sep 17, 1925 in Shell Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About HENRY ALEXANDER (M) HOTVEDT:

Burial: Nov 02, 1987, Shell Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of HENRY HOTVEDT and MABEL REED are:

- 3892. i. ? (M)¹⁴ HOTVEDT.
- ii. ? (M) HOTVEDT.
- iii. DONNA (M) HOTVEDT.
- iv. ASTA ISABELL (M) HOTVEDT, b. Sep 28.

- v. ? (M) HOTVEDT.
- vi. LINDA MAY (M) HOTVEDT, b. Aug 17.
- vii. ? (M) HOTVEDT.
- viii. LILLIE MARLANE (M) HOTVEDT, b. Jun 12.
- ix. ? (M) HOTVEDT.

3353. FLORENCE GRACE (M)¹³ SINCLAIR (*MARY MARGARET (M)¹² MCAULEY, FLORA ANNE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born 1919 in Kamsack, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married CECIL GERARD MCNICOL 1942, son of FRED MCNICOL and ANNABELLE COYNE. He was born May 18, 1921 in Moose Lake, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 03, 2001 in Langley, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of FLORENCE SINCLAIR and CECIL MCNICOL are:

- 3893. i. ANNABELLE GRACE (M)¹⁴ MCNICOL, b. Aug 10, 1943, The Pas, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 04, 1968, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 3894. ii. ? (M) MCNICOL.
- iii. ? (M) MCNICOL.
- iv. ? (M) MCNICOL, m. ? TOMECEK.
- v. ? (M) MCNICOL, m. ? BALDUCCI.

3354. JOHN FIRTH¹³ SPENCE (*JOHN FLETT¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Apr 12, 1931 in Stenness, Orkney, Scotland. He married RUBY GARSON Jan 07, 1971 in The Manse, Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of FREDERICK GARSON and JEAN MILLER. She was born May 19, 1948 in Aikerness, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of JOHN SPENCE and RUBY GARSON are:

- i. ISABEL¹⁴ GARSON, b. Jan 21, 1969, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; m. JAMES ALEXANDER, Sep 1994, Stenness Church, Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for ISABEL GARSON:

Isabel's occupation: Office Worker.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER:

James' occupation: Calor Gas Engineer.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER SPENCE, b. Sep 11, 1971, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland; d. Mar 02, 1987, Little Stoursdale, Stenness, Orkney, Scotland.

More About CHRISTOPHER SPENCE:

Cause of Death: cystic fibrosis

3355. ?¹³ SPENCE (*PETER¹², JOHN BROWN¹¹, PETER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) He married ? TAIT.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? TAIT are:

- i. ?¹⁴ SPENCE.
- ii. ? SPENCE.

3356. ?¹³ SPENCE (*?¹², JOHN BROWN¹¹, PETER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) She married ? WYLIE.

Children of ? SPENCE and ? WYLIE are:

- 3895. i. ?¹⁴ WYLIE.
- ii. ? WYLIE.

3357. VICTOR HOURSTON¹³ SPENCE (*THOMAS ISBISTER¹², WILLIAM¹¹, WILLIAM ISBISTER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Dec 10, 1920 in Eastabist, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. He married MARION SCOTT MOAR Dec 06, 1956 in St Magnus Church, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland,

daughter of JOHN MOAR and ADAMINA BAIKIE. She was born Sep 23, 1932 in Muce, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for VICTOR HOURSTON SPENCE:

Victor's occupation: Farmer. Victor farmed at Pow, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland. In the '60s, Victor had one of the biggest poultry farms in Orkney, Scotland. He is now retired, living close to Pow, at Hewin, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (2599) Marion Scott MOAR.

3358. ? (M)¹³ PRUDEN (*CHARLES STEWART (M)¹², MARGARET ANNE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE, ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? WILLIS.

Children of ? PRUDEN and ? WILLIS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ PRUDEN, m. ? CROSS.
- ii. ? (M) PRUDEN.

3359. ? (M)¹³ PRUDEN (*CHARLES STEWART (M)¹², MARGARET ANNE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE, ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? PATTON.

Children of ? PRUDEN and ? PATTON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ PRUDEN.
- ii. ? (M) PRUDEN.
- iii. ? (M) PRUDEN.

3360. ? (M)¹³ PRUDEN (*CHARLES STEWART (M)¹², MARGARET ANNE (M)¹¹ JOHNSTONE, ARCHIBALD DAVID (M)¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? ARP.

Child of ? PRUDEN and ? ARP is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ARP.

3361. ANNIE (M)¹³ SNYDER (*ANNIE A. (M)¹² CROMARTY, ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married BILL BARBY.

Notes for ANNIE (M) SNYDER:

She attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1919 and 1951.

Children of ANNIE SNYDER and BILL BARBY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BARBY.
- ii. ? (M) BARBY.
- iii. ? (M) BARBY.

3362. WILLIAM (M)¹³ SNYDER (*ANNIE A. (M)¹² CROMARTY, ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 14, 1916 in Vilna, Alberta, Canada. He married HAZEL CAMPBELL Nov 10, 1941 in Lamont, Alberta, Canada. She was born Dec 07, 1918 in Lamont, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM (M) SNYDER:

He attended Victoria School District No. 75 sometime between 1919 and 1951.

Children of WILLIAM SNYDER and HAZEL CAMPBELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SNYDER, m. ? JEFFRIES.

3896. ii. ? (M) SNYDER.

3363. GARTH (M)¹³ SNYDER (*ANNIE A. (M)¹² CROMARTY, ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married GLADYS CAMPBELL. She was born in Lamont, Alberta, Canada.

Children of GARTH SNYDER and GLADYS CAMPBELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SNYDER.
- ii. ? (M) SNYDER.

3364. ALICE (M)¹³ SNYDER (*ANNIE A. (M)¹² CROMARTY, ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ELGIN HAWTHORNE.

Children of ALICE SNYDER and ELGIN HAWTHORNE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ HAWTHORNE.
- ii. ? (M) HAWTHORNE.
- iii. ? (M) HAWTHORNE.
- iv. ? (M) HAWTHORNE.

3365. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE (? (M)¹², *MARY CATHERINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [RAINVILLE].

Child of ? RAINVILLE and ? [RAINVILLE] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RAINVILLE.

3366. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE (? (M)¹², *MARY CATHERINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? COTE.

Children of ? RAINVILLE and ? COTE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RAINVILLE.
- ii. ? (M) RAINVILLE.

3367. ? (M)¹³ RAINVILLE (? (M)¹², *MARY CATHERINE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, JOSEPH (M)¹⁰, JEAN BAPTISTE (M)⁹, JEAN-BAPTISTE AWEYPENAI WETCHAMASH (M)⁸, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [RAINVILLE].

Child of ? RAINVILLE and ? [RAINVILLE] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RAINVILLE.

3368. ? (M)¹³ MCKAY (? (M)¹², *LORNA THEODORA (M)¹¹ MCKENZIE, MINOUTA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? WITKINS.

Child of ? MCKAY and ? WITKINS is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ WITKINS.

3369. ? (M)¹³ MCKAY (? (M)¹², *LORNA THEODORA (M)¹¹ MCKENZIE, MINOUTA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? HANSON.

Child of ? MCKAY and ? HANSON is:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ HANSON.

3370. ? (M)¹³ LAING (? (M)¹², GORDON IAN (M)¹¹, EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? STAFFORD.

Child of ? LAING and ? STAFFORD is:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ LAING.

3371. ? (M)¹³ LAING (? (M)¹², GORDON IAN (M)¹¹, EUPHEMIA (M)¹⁰ BEGG, ROBERT JAMES (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, GEORGE⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SOLMANSON.

Child of ? LAING and ? SOLMANSON is:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ SOLMANSON.

3372. HILARY¹³ HAY (JOHN SPENCE¹², JOHN SPENCE¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 07, 1965 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married JOHN ALLAN SWANNAY Mar 15, 1985 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of STEWART SWANNAY and MARY TULLOCH. He was born Aug 09, 1959 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for HILARY HAY:

Hilary's occupation: Hairdresser c1985.

Notes for JOHN ALLAN SWANNAY:

John's occupation: Mason c1979.

Children of HILARY HAY and JOHN SWANNAY are:

- i. SHAWN RONALD¹⁴ SWANNAY, b. Jul 14, 1987, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. CALVIN JACK SWANNAY, b. Oct 24, 1991, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. ALANNA BARBARA MARY SWANNAY, b. Jun 29, 1994, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3373. DONNA MARY¹³ HAY (DENIS JAMES WILLIAM¹², FREDERICK¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 16, 1973 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married MERVYN LEARMONTH WARD Sep 17, 1993 in The Twatt Church, Twatt, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of EDWARD WARD and VERA LEARMONTH. He was born Mar 19, 1973 in Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Notes for MERVYN LEARMONTH WARD:

Mervyn's occupation: Printer c1993.

Children of DONNA HAY and MERVYN WARD are:

- i. ELLIE¹⁴ WARD, b. Dec 03, 1994, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- ii. MEGAN KRISTIE WARD, b. Jul 26, 1997, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.

3374. ANGELA¹³ HAY (WILLIAM MURRAY¹², GILBERT WILLIAM¹¹, MARY¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 07, 1974 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She met ? [HAY] Abt. 1993.

Children of ANGELA HAY and ? [HAY] are:

- i. MURRAY GORDON¹⁴ HAY, b. Jun 05, 1994, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. AILISH IRENE HAY, b. May 23, 1996, Aberdeen Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland.

3375. LINDSAY¹³ HAY (*WILLIAM MURRAY*¹², *GILBERT WILLIAM*¹¹, *MARY*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 26, 1977 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married FRANCIS CRAIG MACKAY Jul 12, 2008.

Notes for LINDSAY HAY:

She graduated from Northern College 1999 - Hons. B.Ed in primary teaching. Lindsay is a former pupil of Dounby Primary School and Stromness Academy.

Children of LINDSAY HAY and FRANCIS MACKAY are:

- i. CAITLIN¹⁴ MACKAY, b. Dec 07, 2004.
- ii. OWEN MACKAY, b. Aug 31, 2006.

3376. MARTIN ALAN¹³ MCGOWAN (*MARJORIE SPENCE*¹² *HAY*, *GILBERT WILLIAM*¹¹, *MARY*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 15, 1977 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married INGRID CRAIGIE May 2006. She was born in Deerness, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MARTIN MCGOWAN and INGRID CRAIGIE is:

- i. GERARD MARTIN¹⁴ MCGOWAN, b. May 13, 2008.

3377. NICOLA ALISON¹³ MCGOWAN (*MARJORIE SPENCE*¹² *HAY*, *GILBERT WILLIAM*¹¹, *MARY*¹⁰ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 22, 1979 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. She married DAVID MOAR Jul 14, 2007. He was born in Walkerhouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of NICOLA MCGOWAN and DAVID MOAR is:

- i. ISLA ANN¹⁴ MOAR, b. Jul 22, 2008.

3378. FREDERICK THEODORE (M)¹³ RAYMOND (*ALPHONSINE (M)*¹² *REVAIS*, *JOSEPHINE (M)*¹¹ *MORIGEAU*, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ *TAYLOR*, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Dec 10, 1907, and died Apr 16, 1968 in Fort Harrison, Lewis & Clark, Montana, United States of America. He married (1) ? [RAYMOND] Abt. 1930. He married (2) MARGARET THELMA COMBS 1946. She was born Jan 22, 1922 in Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Oct 22, 1976 in Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Child of FREDERICK RAYMOND and ? [RAYMOND] is:

- i. CLIFFORD ELMO (M)¹⁴ RAYMOND, b. Jan 15, 1931, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America; d. Dec 31, 1978.

3379. CLARENCE ALEXANDER (M)¹³ RAYMOND (*ALPHONSINE (M)*¹² *REVAIS*, *JOSEPHINE (M)*¹¹ *MORIGEAU*, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ *TAYLOR*, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 07, 1909 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 17, 1935 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He met MONA ASHLEY (F) BLAND 1935. She was born Jul 18, 1915 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States of America, and died Jun 01, 1982 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America.

More About CLARENCE ALEXANDER (M) RAYMOND:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of the spine (Potts Disease)

Child of CLARENCE RAYMOND and MONA BLAND is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RAYMOND.

3380. ? (M)¹³ RAYMOND (*ALPHONSINE (M)*¹² *REVAIS*, *JOSEPHINE (M)*¹¹ *MORIGEAU*, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ *TAYLOR*, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS*, *ROBERT*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Abt. 1912 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. She married GERALD LOUIS (M) CLAIRMONT Abt. 1932, son of ALEXANDER CLAIRMONT and EMMERANCE COUTURE. He was

born Jul 23, 1908 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Sep 24, 1949 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Children of ? RAYMOND and GERALD CLAIRMONT are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT, b. Abt. 1933.
3897. ii. ROBERT LOUIS (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Aug 16, 1936, St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 18, 1988, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Abt. 1939.
3898. iv. RAYMOND (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Apr 20, 1942, Tulalip, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America; d. Aug 30, 1968, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- v. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

3381. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN (*JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1911 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America. He married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN.
- ii. ? (M) SLOAN.
- iii. ? (M) SLOAN.
- iv. ? (M) SLOAN.

3382. EUGENE ALLEN (M)¹³ SLOAN (*JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 27, 1911 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 1979 in Hardin, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [SLOAN].

Children of EUGENE SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

3899. i. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN.
3900. ii. ? (M) SLOAN.
- iii. ? (M) SLOAN, m. ? [SLOAN].
3901. iv. ? (M) SLOAN.

3383. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN (*JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

3902. i. ? (M)¹⁴ [SLOAN].
- ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].

3384. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN (*JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? [SLOAN].

Child of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ [SLOAN].

3385. JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³ SLOAN (*JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 04, 1913 in Cass Lake, Cass, Minnesota, United States of America, and died Feb 01, 1990 in Rollins, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married (1) VADELMA PLIMPTON. She was born Nov 29, 1914 in Eagle Point, South Dakota, United States of America, and died 1940 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married (2) MARY C. GRIMES Aft. 1940. She was born May 24, 1906 in Butte, Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 01, 1980 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America.

Notes for JAMES LAWRENCE (M) SLOAN:
James' occupation: Longshoreman.

Children of JAMES SLOAN and VADELMA PLIMPTON are:

- 3903. i. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN.
- 3904. ii. ? (M) SLOAN.
- 3905. iii. ? (M) SLOAN.

Child of JAMES SLOAN and MARY GRIMES is:

- 3906. iv. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN.

3386. ANASTASIA HAZEL (M)¹³ DUPUIS (*MARY AGNES (M)¹² SLOAN, CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 11, 1906 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Oct 26, 1979. She married ? [DUPUIS].

Children of ANASTASIA DUPUIS and ? [DUPUIS] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ [DUPUIS].
- ii. ? (M) [DUPUIS].

3387. IDA BERTHA (M)¹³ DUPUIS (*MARY AGNES (M)¹² SLOAN, CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 07, 1908 in Flathead Indian Res., Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 27, 1927 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. She married LAWRENCE VICTOR (M) CLAIRMONT 1925, son of JOHN CLAIRMONT and ARMINE MORIGEAU. He was born 1897 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Jan 27, 1927 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

Child is listed above under (2576) Lawrence Victor (m) CLAIRMONT.

3388. ? (M)¹³ RAY (*NELLIE MAY (M)¹² SLOAN, CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [RAY].

Child of ? RAY and ? [RAY] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RAY.

3389. GEORGE ALLEN (M)¹³ SLOAN (*GEORGE (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 17, 1921 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Sep 15, 1973 in Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [SLOAN].

Child of GEORGE SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] is:

- 3907. i. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN.

3390. ? (M)¹³ HASTINGS (*HATTIE ROSE (M)¹² SLOAN, CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married BERNARD WAYNE (M) CLAIRMONT Abt. 1945, son of JOSEPH CLAIRMONT and ELSIE BUTT. He was born Nov 13, 1925 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 17, 1984.

Children of ? HASTINGS and BERNARD CLAIRMONT are:

- 3908. i. BERNARD ALLEN (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT, b. Sep 24, 1946; d. Apr 05, 1980, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
- ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

3391. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN (*SAMUEL FRANK (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ [SLOAN].
- ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].
- iii. ? (M) [SLOAN].

3392. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT (*JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹², ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1923. He married ? [CLAIRMONT] Abt. 1947.

Children of ? CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. HENRY EUGENE (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT, b. Apr 19, 1948, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Jul 02, 1971.
- ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- v. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- vi. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- vii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- viii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- ix. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- x. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- xi. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

3393. BERNARD WAYNE (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT (*JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹², ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 13, 1925 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America, and died Nov 17, 1984. He married ? (M) HASTINGS Abt. 1945, daughter of MAURICE HASTINGS and HATTIE SLOAN.

Children are listed above under (3390) ? (m) HASTINGS.

3394. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT (*JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹², ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1927. He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of ? CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT.
3909. ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
3910. iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- v. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- vi. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- vii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

3395. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT (*JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹², ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1929. He married (1) ? [CLAIRMONT]. He married (2) ? [CLAIRMONT]. He married (3) ? [CLAIRMONT].

Child of ? CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT.

Child of ? CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] is:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT.

3396. ERNEST KEITH¹³ CLAIRMONT (*ERNEST VICTOR (M)*¹², *ARMINE (M)*¹¹ MORIGEAU, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ TAYLOR, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 28, 1927 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Aug 27, 1999 in Libby, Lincoln, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of ERNEST CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ?¹⁴ CLAIRMONT.
- ii. ? CLAIRMONT.
- iii. ? CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? CLAIRMONT.
- v. ? CLAIRMONT.

3397. RICHARD DILLON¹³ CLAIRMONT (*ERNEST VICTOR (M)*¹², *ARMINE (M)*¹¹ MORIGEAU, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ TAYLOR, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 15, 1931 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died May 07, 1998 in Missoula, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of RICHARD CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ?¹⁴ CLAIRMONT.
- ii. ? CLAIRMONT.
- iii. ? CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? CLAIRMONT.
- v. ? CLAIRMONT.
- vi. ? CLAIRMONT.
- vii. ? CLAIRMONT.

3398. WALTER H. (M)¹³ MORIGEAU (*WALTER H. (M)*¹², *JOHN (M)*¹¹, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ TAYLOR, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 12, 1928 in Arlee, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Mar 28, 1999 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married ? [MORIGEAU].

Children of WALTER MORIGEAU and ? [MORIGEAU] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MORIGEAU.
- ii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.
3911. iii. ? (M) MORIGEAU.

3399. ? (M)¹³ MORIGEAU (*OCTAVE ELMER (M)*¹², *JOHN (M)*¹¹, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ TAYLOR, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? [MORIGEAU].

Child of ? MORIGEAU and ? [MORIGEAU] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ [MORIGEAU].

3400. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT (*JOHN (M)*¹², *MARY ROSE (M)*¹¹ MORIGEAU, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ TAYLOR, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of ? CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT.
- ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

3401. ? (M)¹³ CLAIRMONT (*JOHN (M)*¹², *MARY ROSE (M)*¹¹ MORIGEAU, *ALEXANDER (M)*¹⁰, *ISABELLA (M)*⁹ TAYLOR, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ SPENCE, *GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ SPENS, *ROBERT*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of ? CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT.
- ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

3402. SHEILA ANNE (M)¹³ RAMSAY (*WILLIAM RALPH (M)¹², MARIA CLAIRE (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, GEORGE (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1935 in New Liskeard, Temiskaming, Ontario, Canada. She married JAMES E. DUFFIN May 25, 1957 in St Pauls United Church, New Liskeard, Temiskaming, Ontario, Canada. He was born in Thorndale, Ontario, Canada.

Children of SHEILA RAMSAY and JAMES DUFFIN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ DUFFIN.
- ii. ? (M) DUFFIN.

3403. PETER (M)¹³ RAMSAY (*WILLIAM RALPH (M)¹², MARIA CLAIRE (M)¹¹ TAYLOR, GEORGE (M)¹⁰, JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married EILEEN KENNEDY Abt. 1960.

Children of PETER RAMSAY and EILEEN KENNEDY are:

- i. ANN (M)¹⁴ RAMSAY, b. Abt. 1961.

Notes for ANN (M) RAMSAY:

In 1982, she worked at Crown Life Insurance with James Henry SPENCE, not knowing it was her cousin.

- ii. WILLIAM (M) RAMSAY, b. Abt. 1963.
- iii. JAMES (M) RAMSAY, b. Abt. 1965.

3404. EDWARD BLAINE MONKMAN (M)¹³ HRECHUK (*MAY CAROLINE ELIZABETH (M)¹² MONKMAN, WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 04, 1941 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married GLADYS JOSEPHINE BUKOWSKI Jul 26, 1969 in Kirkland Lake, Ontario, Canada. She was born Jun 09, 1946 in Kirkland Lake, Ontario, Canada.

Children of EDWARD HRECHUK and GLADYS BUKOWSKI are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE (M)¹⁴ HRECHUK, b. Oct 14, 1970, Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada; m. STEVEN SPOONER, Jul 1991.
- ii. ROBERT MICHAEL (M) HRECHUK, b. Sep 10, 1972, Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada.

3405. BEVERLY CAROLINE MAY (M)¹³ HRECHUK (*MAY CAROLINE ELIZABETH (M)¹² MONKMAN, WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 22, 1945. She married GARY WALTER POTTINGER Sep 08, 1962 in Richmond, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of BEVERLY HRECHUK and GARY POTTINGER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ POTTINGER.
- ii. ? (M) POTTINGER.

3406. JUDITH LYNN (M)¹³ HRECHUK (*MAY CAROLINE ELIZABETH (M)¹² MONKMAN, WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 03, 1951. She married ROBERT ALAN DUNN Aug 02, 1975 in Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of JUDITH HRECHUK and ROBERT DUNN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ DUNN.
- ii. ? (M) DUNN.
- iii. ? (M) DUNN.

3407. DEBORAH ANN (M)¹³ COLLINS (*VELMA JOYCE (M)¹² MONKMAN, WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 16, 1958. She married GLEN GEORGE RATH Oct 22, 1983 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada. He was born Apr 07, 1956 in Bible Hill, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of DEBORAH COLLINS and GLEN RATH are:

- i. SHANNON LEIGH (M)¹⁴ RATH, b. May 28, 1985, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. REBECCA SUZANNE (M) RATH, b. Aug 29, 1989, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.

3408. KELLY JOY (M)¹³ COLLINS (*VELMA JOYCE (M)¹² MONKMAN, WALTER EDWARD (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 11, 1965. She married GARY ROBIN JONES Nov 27, 1992 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. He was born Aug 03, 1964 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of KELLY COLLINS and GARY JONES are:

- i. TRAVIS JOSEPH (M)¹⁴ JONES, b. Feb 27, 1991, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. PATRICK THOMAS (M) JONES, b. Feb 20, 1994, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

3409. ROBERT (M)¹³ GARTON (*RALPH SPENCER (M)¹², HERBERT SPENCER (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married JANICE [GARTON].

Children of ROBERT GARTON and JANICE [GARTON] are:

- i. IAN (M)¹⁴ GARTON, m. JENNIFER [GARTON].
- ii. ANGELA (M) GARTON.

3410. ARLENE (M)¹³ GARTON (*ALVIN (M)¹², HERBERT SPENCER (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, JAMES (M)⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married RONALD STRUSSI.

Children of ARLENE GARTON and RONALD STRUSSI are:

- 3912.
- i. RHONDA MARIE (M)¹⁴ STRUSSI, b. Jun 13.
 - ii. MICHELLE LOUISE (M) STRUSSI, b. Nov 10; m. MARK HARRIS.

3411. KATHLEEN ANNE¹³ BEWS (*ISOBEL¹² COMLOQUOY, THOMAS ELLIOT¹¹, JANE BROWN¹⁰ SABISTON, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 03, 1951 in Linkshouse, Birsay, Orkney, Scotland. She married IAN FALCONER Sep 07, 1973 in Birsay, Orkney, Scotland, son of JOHN FALCONER and MARY ISBISTER. He was born Dec 14, 1946 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, and died May 04, 1992 in Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for KATHLEEN ANNE BEWS:

Kathleen lives in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland, SCO.

Notes for IAN FALCONER:

Ian's occupation: Cattle Dealer c1966.

Ian was found dead in a field.

Children of KATHLEEN BEWS and IAN FALCONER are:

- i. INGA COMLOQUOY¹⁴ FALCONER, b. 1975.

Notes for INGA COMLOQUOY FALCONER:

Inga's occupation: Student Teacher c1995.

- ii. LYNN BEWS FALCONER, b. Apr 15, 1979, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3412. MARGARET STUART¹³ BAIN (*JAMES STEWART¹², ANN GORRIE¹¹ TAIT, BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR, BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born in Perthshire, Scotland. She married CHARLES DAVIDSON GIBSON 1974 in Clayton, Victoria, Australia.

Children of MARGARET BAIN and CHARLES GIBSON are:

3913. i. JOANNE ELIZABETH¹⁴ GIBSON, b. Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
ii. KATRINA ALISON GIBSON, b. Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia; m. JOHN CARLTON, 2012, Nathania Springs Reception Centre, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia; b. Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

3413. JOHN SINCLAIR¹³ BAIN (*JAMES STEWART¹², ANN GORRIE¹¹ TAIT, BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR, BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born in The Manse, Clunie, Perthshire, Scotland. He married BRONWYN ELIZABETH TAYLOR 1979 in Clayton, Victoria, Australia. She was born in Bethesda Hospital, Richmond, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JOHN BAIN and BRONWYN TAYLOR are:

- i. ALISON MICHELLE¹⁴ BAIN, b. Queen Victoria Hospital, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
ii. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH BAIN, b. Bolivia.

3414. WILLIAM JAMES¹³ BAIN (*JAMES STEWART¹², ANN GORRIE¹¹ TAIT, BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR, BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born in Longside, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married (1) KATHRYN PETCH 1988 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) KATE SCETRINE Aft. 1988 in Australia.

Child of WILLIAM BAIN and KATHRYN PETCH is:

- i. ISOBEL¹⁴ BAIN, b. Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM BAIN and KATE SCETRINE are:

- ii. GABRIELLE ELIZABETH¹⁴ BAIN, b. Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
iii. OLIVER JOSEPH BAIN, b. Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
iv. BENJAMIN LUKE BAIN, b. Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
v. MICHAEL DOMINIC BAIN, b. Box Hill, Victoria, Australia.

3415. CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹³ BAIN (*JAMES STEWART¹², ANN GORRIE¹¹ TAIT, BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR, BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born in Longside, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married SUSAN FAYE BETHUNE 1994 in Brighton, Victoria, Australia.

Children of CHRISTOPHER BAIN and SUSAN BETHUNE are:

- i. JAMES LACHLAN¹⁴ BAIN.
ii. STUART JARRYD BAIN.

3416. JEAN ELSPETH¹³ BAIN (*JAMES STEWART¹², ANN GORRIE¹¹ TAIT, BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR, BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born in Victoria, Australia. She married BRENDAN GOODE 1993 in Brighton, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JEAN BAIN and BRENDAN GOODE are:

- i. EMILY JEAN¹⁴ GOODE, b. Sandringham, Victoria, Australia.
ii. ANDREW BRENDAN GOODE, b. Mt Gambier, Barker, South Australia.
iii. JAMES PETER GOODE, b. Mt Gambier, Barker, South Australia.

3417. FIONA KATHRYN¹³ BAIN (*JAMES STEWART¹², ANN GORRIE¹¹ TAIT, BETSEY¹⁰ SINCLAIR, BETSY⁹ BORWICK, WILLIAM⁸, MARGARET⁷ OMAND, MARGARET⁶ SPENS, MAGNUS⁵ SPENCE, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. She married TIMOTHY MARTIN

2004 in Luther College, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

Children of FIONA BAIN and TIMOTHY MARTIN are:

- i. SAMUEL JAMES¹⁴ MARTIN, b. Mitcham, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. LUCY MARGARET MARTIN, b. Mitcham, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

3418. MERVYN CHARLES¹³ SPENCE (*VICTOR HOURSTON¹³, THOMAS ISBISTER¹², WILLIAM¹¹, WILLIAM ISBISTER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Oct 05, 1957 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married MAUREEN ANN STEVENSON Sep 18, 1981 in Evie Church, Evie & Rendall, Orkney, Scotland, daughter of GEORGE STEVENSON and LINDA MOWAT. She was born Sep 03, 1960 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Notes for MERVYN CHARLES SPENCE:

Mervyn's occupation: Farmer.

Marriage Notes for MERVYN SPENCE and MAUREEN STEVENSON:

Mervyn and Maureen farm at Pow, Costa, Evie, Orkney, Scotland.

Children of MERVYN SPENCE and MAUREEN STEVENSON are:

- i. MELISSA JANE¹⁴ SPENCE, b. Nov 01, 1983, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- ii. DOUGLAS STEVEN SPENCE, b. Feb 16, 1987, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.
- iii. THERESA LOUISE SPENCE, b. Oct 08, 1990, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3419. ALLISON ANNE¹³ MERRIMAN (*JONATHAN CURTIS¹², FRANK OTTO¹¹, FRANK ABEL¹⁰, JAMES HARVEY⁹, DAVID⁸, ANN⁷ FLETT, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 23, 1977 in Grand Island, Nebraska, United States of America. She married JOSEPH ANTHONY PRADEEP VICTORIA Mar 20, 2004 in Kauai, Hawaii, United States of America, son of ANTHONY VICTORIA and MARY FERNANDO. He was born Mar 04, 1973 in Colombo, Sri Lanka.

Children of ALLISON MERRIMAN and JOSEPH VICTORIA are:

- i. XANDER KALYAN¹⁴ VICTORIA, b. Aug 13, 2004, Kearney, Nebraska, United States of America.
- ii. INDIKA ANNE EVAGELINE VICTORIA, b. Oct 31, 2007, Kearney, Nebraska, United States of America.

3420. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PEEK.

Children of ? STAGG and ? PEEK are:

- i. ?¹⁴ PEEK.
- ii. ? PEEK.
- iii. ? PEEK.

3421. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HARVEY.

Children of ? STAGG and ? HARVEY are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.
- ii. ? STAGG, m. ? ASCIC.

3422. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SPENCER.

Children of ? STAGG and ? SPENCER are:

- i. ?¹⁴ SPENCER.
- ii. ? SPENCER.
- iii. ? SPENCER.

3423. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? KENNEDY.

Children of ? STAGG and ? KENNEDY are:

- i. ?¹⁴ KENNEDY.
- ii. ? KENNEDY.

3424. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? APOSTOLES.

Children of ? STAGG and ? APOSTOLES are:

- i. ?¹⁴ APOSTOLES.
- ii. ? APOSTOLES.
- iii. ? APOSTOLES.

3425. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? STEPHEN.

Children of ? STAGG and ? STEPHEN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STEPHEN.
- ii. ? STEPHEN.

3426. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BRAUER.

Children of ? STAGG and ? BRAUER are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.
- ii. ? STAGG.
- iii. ? STAGG.
- iv. ? STAGG.
- v. ? STAGG.

3427. ?¹³ BOOTH (DAISY RAY¹² STAGG, JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? ELLIOTT.

Children of ? BOOTH and ? ELLIOTT are:

- i. ?¹⁴ BOOTH.
- ii. ? BOOTH.

3428. ?¹³ BOOTH (DAISY RAY¹² STAGG, JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HOCKLEY.

Children of ? BOOTH and ? HOCKLEY are:

- 3914.
- i. ?¹⁴ HOCKLEY.
 - ii. ? HOCKLEY.
 - iii. ? HOCKLEY.

3429. ?¹³ BOOTH (DAISY RAY¹² STAGG, JOHN ALBERT¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? FOREMAN.

Children of ? BOOTH and ? FOREMAN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ BOOTH.
- ii. ? BOOTH.
- iii. ? BOOTH.

3430. ?¹³ BOOTH (*DAISY RAY*¹² *STAGG*, *JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? CUMMINGS.

Child of ? BOOTH and ? CUMMINGS is:

- i. ?¹⁴ BOOTH.

3431. ?¹³ WILLIAMS (*BETTY MAY*¹² *STAGG*, *JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? MUSTARD.

Children of ? WILLIAMS and ? MUSTARD are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MUSTARD.
- ii. ? MUSTARD.

3432. ?¹³ WILLIAMS (*BETTY MAY*¹² *STAGG*, *JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? EVANS.

Children of ? WILLIAMS and ? EVANS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ EVANS.
- ii. ? EVANS.
- iii. ? EVANS.
- iv. BRENDAN WILLIAMS EVANS, b. Aug 27, 1981, Fremantle, West Australia, Australia; d. Aug 28, 1981, Fremantle, West Australia, Australia.

3433. ?¹³ WILLIAMS (*BETTY MAY*¹² *STAGG*, *JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? ROBINSON.

Children of ? WILLIAMS and ? ROBINSON are:

3915.
 - i. ?¹⁴ ROBINSON.
 - ii. ? ROBINSON.
 - iii. ? ROBINSON.

3434. ?¹³ WILLIAMS (*BETTY MAY*¹² *STAGG*, *JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? ADAMS.

Children of ? WILLIAMS and ? ADAMS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ WILLIAMS.
- ii. ? WILLIAMS.

3435. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², *JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? MUSTARD.

Children of ? STAGG and ? MUSTARD are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MUSTARD.
- ii. ? MUSTARD.

3436. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², *JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? FRANCES.

Child of ? STAGG and ? FRANCES is:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.

3437. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², *JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? SIMS.

Children of ? STAGG and ? SIMS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ SIMS.
- ii. ? SIMS.
- iii. ? SIMS.

3438. ?¹³ MCCOY (*FRANCES CHARLES*¹², *ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? PREST.

Children of ? MCCOY and ? PREST are:

- i. ?¹⁴ PREST.
- ii. ? PREST.

3439. ?¹³ MCCOY (*FRANCES CHARLES*¹², *ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married MARGUERITE WARREN.

Children of ? MCCOY and MARGUERITE WARREN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MCCOY.
- ii. ? MCCOY.

3440. ?¹³ MARSHALL (*SHEILA MARY*¹² *MCCOY*, *ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? BUNNELL.

Children of ? MARSHALL and ? BUNNELL are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MARSHALL.
- ii. ? MARSHALL.
- iii. ? MARSHALL.
- iv. ? MARSHALL.
- v. ? MARSHALL.

3441. ?¹³ MARSHALL (*SHEILA MARY*¹² *MCCOY*, *ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? WEINBERGER Abt. 1980.

Children of ? MARSHALL and ? WEINBERGER are:

- i. JESICA MAREE¹⁴ MARSHALL, b. 1981; d. 1981.
- ii. ? MARSHALL.
- iii. ? MARSHALL.

3442. ?¹³ MARSHALL (*SHEILA MARY*¹² *MCCOY*, *ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married RHONDA GRIFFITHS.

Children of ? MARSHALL and RHONDA GRIFFITHS are:

- i. PHILLIP WILLIAM¹⁴ MARSHALL.
- ii. DALE THOMAS MARSHALL.
- iii. ? MARSHALL.
- iv. ? MARSHALL.

3443. ?¹³ MARSHALL (*SHEILA MARY*¹² *MCCOY*, *ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? ROGERS.

Children of ? MARSHALL and ? ROGERS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MARSHALL.
- ii. ? MARSHALL.

3444. ?¹³ MARSHALL (*SHEILA MARY*¹² *MCCOY*, *ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? McLEOD.

Child of ? MARSHALL and ? McLEOD is:

- i. ?¹⁴ MARSHALL.

3445. ?¹³ MARSHALL (*SHEILA MARY*¹² *MCCOY*, *ANNIE ELLEN*¹¹ *STAGG*, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? STEVENS.

Children of ? MARSHALL and ? STEVENS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STEVENS.
- ii. ? STEVENS.

3446. ?¹³ LEE (*OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? BOWEN.

Children of ? LEE and ? BOWEN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ LEE, m. ? ARCELLI.
- ii. ? LEE, m. DONNA [LEE].
- iii. ? LEE, m. BRENDA [LEE].
3916. iv. ? LEE.

3447. ?¹³ LEE (*OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? MILLIGAN.

Children of ? LEE and ? MILLIGAN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ LEE.
- ii. ? LEE.
- iii. ? LEE.
- iv. ? LEE.
- v. ? LEE.

3448. ?¹³ LEE (*OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? THOMAS.

Children of ? LEE and ? THOMAS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ LEE.
- ii. ? LEE.
- iii. ? LEE.

3449. ?¹³ LEE (*OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? WEBB.

Children of ? LEE and ? WEBB are:

- i. ?¹⁴ LEE.
3917. ii. ? LEE.
3918. iii. ? LEE.
- iv. ? LEE.
- v. ? LEE.

3450. NOEL¹³ LEE (*OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 04, 1940,

and died May 04, 1993 in Victoria, Australia. He married ? HOLLIDAY.

Children of NOEL LEE and ? HOLLIDAY are:

- i. ?¹⁴ LEE.
- ii. ? LEE.
- iii. ? LEE.

3451. ?¹³ LEE (*OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? CURRIE.

Children of ? LEE and ? CURRIE are:

- i. ?¹⁴ CURRIE.
- ii. ? CURRIE.
- iii. ? CURRIE.
- iv. ? CURRIE.

3452. ?¹³ LEE (*OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? HART.

Children of ? LEE and ? HART are:

- i. ?¹⁴ HART.
- ii. ? HART.
- iii. ? HART.
- iv. ? HART.

3453. ?¹³ STAGG (*HAROLD JOHN*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? MARTIN.

Children of ? STAGG and ? MARTIN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.
- ii. ? STAGG.
- iii. ? STAGG.

3454. ?¹³ STAGG (*HAROLD JOHN*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? MINICHELLI.

Children of ? STAGG and ? MINICHELLI are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.
- ii. ? STAGG.
- iii. ? STAGG.
- iv. ? STAGG.

3455. ?¹³ STAGG (*HAROLD JOHN*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? SMITH.

Children of ? STAGG and ? SMITH are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.
- ii. ? STAGG.
- iii. ? STAGG.

3456. ?¹³ STAGG (*HAROLD JOHN*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? CLARKE.

Children of ? STAGG and ? CLARKE are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.
- ii. ? STAGG.

3457. ?¹³ STAGG (*HAROLD JOHN*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? BIRD.

Children of ? STAGG and ? BIRD are:

- i. ?¹⁴ BIRD.
- ii. ? BIRD.

3458. ?¹³ STAGG (*ALBERT EDWARD*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? JOHNSON.

Child of ? STAGG and ? JOHNSON is:

3919. i. ?¹⁴ JOHNSON.

3459. ?¹³ STAGG (*ALBERT EDWARD*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? THORPE.

Children of ? STAGG and ? THORPE are:

- i. ?¹⁴ THORPE.
- ii. ? THORPE.

3460. ?¹³ BUCKLEY (*NANCY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? NICHOLLS.

Children of ? BUCKLEY and ? NICHOLLS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ NICHOLLS.
- ii. ? NICHOLLS.
- iii. ? NICHOLLS.

3461. ?¹³ BUCKLEY (*NANCY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? ISAACS.

Children of ? BUCKLEY and ? ISAACS are:

3920. i. ?¹⁴ ISAACS.
ii. ? ISAACS.

3462. ?¹³ FULLERTON (*NANCY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? McDONALD.

Children of ? FULLERTON and ? McDONALD are:

- i. ?¹⁴ FULLERTON.
- ii. ? FULLERTON.
- iii. ? FULLERTON.
- iv. ? FULLERTON.

3463. JAMES¹³ FULLERTON (*NANCY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? UPTON.

Children of JAMES FULLERTON and ? UPTON are:

- i. ?¹⁴ FULLERTON.
- ii. ? FULLERTON.

3464. ?¹³ FULLERTON (*NANCY*¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married (1) ? MOROSERE. She married (2) COLIN DAVIS.

Children of ? FULLERTON and ? MOROSERE are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MOROSERE.
- ii. ? MOROSERE.

Children of ? FULLERTON and COLIN DAVIS are:

- iii. LUKE WILLIAM¹⁴ DAVIS.
- iv. ? DAVIS.

3465. ?¹³ FULLERTON (*NANCY¹² STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? FORTUNA.

Children of ? FULLERTON and ? FORTUNA are:

- i. ?¹⁴ FORTUNA.
- ii. ? FORTUNA.
- iii. ? FORTUNA.

3466. ?¹³ WATSON (*FRANCIS¹² STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) ? HART. She married (2) ? ROSS.

Children of ? WATSON and ? HART are:

- i. ?¹⁴ HART.
- ii. ? HART.

Child of ? WATSON and ? ROSS is:

- iii. ?¹⁴ ROSS.

3467. ?¹³ JOHNSON (*EMILY JOYCE¹² STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married NORMAN CUGLEY. He was born Jul 01, 1932, and died Oct 1983.

Children of ? JOHNSON and NORMAN CUGLEY are:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁴ CUGLEY.
3921. ii. ? CUGLEY.
3922. iii. ? CUGLEY.
- iv. ? CUGLEY.

3468. ?¹³ JOHNSON (*EMILY JOYCE¹² STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? TANDY.

Children of ? JOHNSON and ? TANDY are:

3923. i. ?¹⁴ JOHNSON.
- ii. ? JOHNSON, m. ? HARBOUR.
- iii. ? JOHNSON.

3469. ?¹³ STAGG (*DONALD¹², HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? WILSON.

Child of ? STAGG and ? WILSON is:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.

3470. ?¹³ STAGG (*DONALD¹², HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? HAMMOND.

Children of ? STAGG and ? HAMMOND are:

- i. ?¹⁴ HAMMOND.
- ii. ? HAMMOND.
- iii. ? HAMMOND.
- iv. ? HAMMOND.

3471. ?¹³ STAGG (*DONALD*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? PROVEN.

Children of ? STAGG and ? PROVEN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.
- ii. ? STAGG.
- iii. ? STAGG.

3472. ?¹³ STAGG (*DONALD*¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? MORRISON.

Children of ? STAGG and ? MORRISON are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MORRISON.
- ii. ? MORRISON.

3473. ?¹³ STAGG (?¹², *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? ALEXANDER.

Children of ? STAGG and ? ALEXANDER are:

- i. ?¹⁴ STAGG.
- ii. ? STAGG.
- iii. ? STAGG.

3474. ?¹³ NEWEL (?¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? QUINN.

Children of ? NEWEL and ? QUINN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ NEWEL.
- ii. ? NEWEL.
- iii. ? NEWEL.

3475. ?¹³ NEWEL (?¹² *STAGG*, *HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? HOLMES.

Children of ? NEWEL and ? HOLMES are:

- i. ?¹⁴ HOLMES.
- ii. ? HOLMES.
- iii. ? HOLMES.

3476. ?¹³ FLETT (*RONALD*¹², *PAUL RANSON*¹¹, *EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married DEANNA ROSE WEAVER. She was born Mar 17, 1960, and died Oct 29, 1983.

Child of ? FLETT and DEANNA WEAVER is:

- i. ?¹⁴ FLETT.

3477. ?¹³ MILLSAP (?¹², *EDNA MAE*¹¹ *FLETT*, *EDWARD ATKIN*¹⁰, *ALEXANDER ATKIN*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? FINK.

Children of ? MILLSAP and ? FINK are:

- i. ?¹⁴ FINK.
- ii. ? FINK.

3478. ?¹³ WHITAKER (?¹² WILLIS, LOIS MARION¹¹ FLETT, HARVEY SIMEON¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MARTIN.

Children of ? WHITAKER and ? MARTIN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ WHITAKER.
- ii. ? WHITAKER.

3479. ?¹³ SKEETERS (?¹², ULA FRANCES¹¹ FLETT, HARVEY SIMEON¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SVOBODA.

Children of ? SKEETERS and ? SVOBODA are:

- i. ?¹⁴ SVOBODA.
- ii. ? SVOBODA.

3480. ?¹³ SKEETERS (?¹², ULA FRANCES¹¹ FLETT, HARVEY SIMEON¹⁰, ALEXANDER ATKIN⁹, JAMES⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? WALTHERS.

Children of ? SKEETERS and ? WALTHERS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ WALTHERS.
- ii. ? WALTHERS.

3481. ?¹³ MCKERRON (RONALD JAMES¹², AGNES HILDA MOXHAM¹¹ KIRKNESS, MARY ANN JANE¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) died Bef. 2003. She married ? WARD.

Children of ? MCKERRON and ? WARD are:

- i. ?¹⁴ WARD.
- ii. ? WARD.

3482. ?¹³ MCKERRON (ALEXANDER CHARLES MOXHAM¹², AGNES HILDA MOXHAM¹¹ KIRKNESS, MARY ANN JANE¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MERSIN.

Children of ? MCKERRON and ? MERSIN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MERSIN.
- ii. ? MERSIN.

3483. ?¹³ O'NEILL (JESSIE MARGARET¹² MCKERRON, AGNES HILDA MOXHAM¹¹ KIRKNESS, MARY ANN JANE¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? KELLY.

Children of ? O'NEILL and ? KELLY are:

- i. ?¹⁴ KELLY.
- ii. ? KELLY.
- iii. ? KELLY.
- iv. ? KELLY.

3484. ?¹³ O'NEILL (JESSIE MARGARET¹² MCKERRON, AGNES HILDA MOXHAM¹¹ KIRKNESS, MARY ANN JANE¹⁰, JAMES⁹, JANET⁸ FLETT, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)

She married ? SUNDBLOM.

Children of ? O'NEILL and ? SUNDBLOM are:

- i. ?¹⁴ SUNDBLOM.
- ii. ? SUNDBLOM.
- iii. ? SUNDBLOM.
- iv. ? SUNDBLOM.

3485. ?¹³ MCKEEMAN (*ALFRED ALEXANDER*¹², *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? REID.

Children of ? MCKEEMAN and ? REID are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MCKEEMAN.
- ii. ? MCKEEMAN.
- iii. ? MCKEEMAN.

3486. ?¹³ MCKEEMAN (*ALFRED ALEXANDER*¹², *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? SAYER.

Children of ? MCKEEMAN and ? SAYER are:

3924. i. ?¹⁴ SAYER.
3925. ii. ? SAYER.
3926. iii. ? SAYER.

3487. ?¹³ WATSON (*THELMA ELLEN ELIZA*¹² *MCKEEMAN*, *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? PARKER.

Children of ? WATSON and ? PARKER are:

- i. ?¹⁴ PARKER, m. ? HOUSTON.
- ii. ? PARKER.
- iii. ? PARKER, m. ? BRISTOW.
- iv. ? PARKER.
- v. ? PARKER.
- vi. ? PARKER.

3488. ?¹³ WATSON (*THELMA ELLEN ELIZA*¹² *MCKEEMAN*, *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? PARKER.

Children of ? WATSON and ? PARKER are:

- i. ?¹⁴ PARKER.
3927. ii. ? PARKER.
- iii. ? PARKER.
3928. iv. ? PARKER.

3489. ?¹³ WATSON (*THELMA ELLEN ELIZA*¹² *MCKEEMAN*, *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? [WATSON].

Children of ? WATSON and ? [WATSON] are:

- i. ?¹⁴ WATSON.
- ii. ? WATSON.
- iii. ? WATSON.

3490. ?¹³ WATSON (*THELMA ELLEN ELIZA*¹² *MCKEEMAN*, *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ?

ANDERSON.

Child of ? WATSON and ? ANDERSON is:

- i. ?¹⁴ WATSON.

3491. ?¹³ WATSON (*THELMA ELLEN ELIZA*¹² *MCKEEMAN*, *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? SIGVERTSEN.

Children of ? WATSON and ? SIGVERTSEN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ WATSON.
- ii. ? WATSON.

3492. ?¹³ WATSON (*THELMA ELLEN ELIZA*¹² *MCKEEMAN*, *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? CAMERSON.

Children of ? WATSON and ? CAMERSON are:

- i. ?¹⁴ CAMERSON.
- ii. ? CAMERSON.

3493. ?¹³ WATSON (*THELMA ELLEN ELIZA*¹² *MCKEEMAN*, *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? RASMUSSEN.

Children of ? WATSON and ? RASMUSSEN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ RASMUSSEN.
- ii. ? RASMUSSEN.

3494. ?¹³ CONYERS (*JOYCE MARY*¹² *MCKEEMAN*, *ALEXANDER*¹¹, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married DONALD FRANCIS TUFFIN HAMILTON. He died Aug 10, 1987.

Children of ? CONYERS and DONALD HAMILTON are:

- i. ?¹⁴ HAMILTON.
- ii. ? HAMILTON.

3495. ?¹³ MISSEN (*ELLEN LOUISA*¹² *LUCE*, *JESSIE*¹¹ *MCKEEMAN*, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? JUDD.

Children of ? MISSEN and ? JUDD are:

- i. ?¹⁴ JUDD.
- ii. ? JUDD.
- iii. ? JUDD.

3496. ?¹³ SCOTT (*IDA*¹² *LUCE*, *JESSIE*¹¹ *MCKEEMAN*, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? HEALD.

Children of ? SCOTT and ? HEALD are:

3929. i. ?¹⁴ SCOTT.
3930. ii. ? SCOTT.
3931. iii. ? SCOTT.
3932. iv. ? SCOTT.

3497. ?¹³ SCOTT (*IDA*¹² *LUCE*, *JESSIE*¹¹ *McKEEMAN*, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She met (1) ? MCKENZIE. She married (2) ? WICKENS.

Child of ? SCOTT and ? MCKENZIE is:

3933. i. ?¹⁴ SCOTT.

Children of ? SCOTT and ? WICKENS are:

3934. ii. ?¹⁴ WICKENS.
iii. ? WICKENS, m. ? CORNFORD.
3935. iv. ? WICKENS.

3498. ?¹³ SCOTT (*IDA*¹² *LUCE*, *JESSIE*¹¹ *McKEEMAN*, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? ANDERSON.

Children of ? SCOTT and ? ANDERSON are:

i. ?¹⁴ SCOTT.
3936. ii. ? SCOTT.
iii. SHELDON ROBERT SCOTT, b. 1967, Palmerston North, New Zealand; d. May 30, 1979, England.

More About SHELDON ROBERT SCOTT:

Cause of Death: falling off a cliff

3499. ?¹³ SCOTT (*IDA*¹² *LUCE*, *JESSIE*¹¹ *McKEEMAN*, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? [SCOTT].

Children of ? SCOTT and ? [SCOTT] are:

i. ?¹⁴ SCOTT.
ii. ? SCOTT.

3500. ?¹³ JENSEN (*RUBY*¹² *LUCE*, *JESSIE*¹¹ *McKEEMAN*, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? GUARD.

Children of ? JENSEN and ? GUARD are:

i. ?¹⁴ GUARD.
ii. ? GUARD.
iii. ? GUARD.
iv. ? GUARD.

3501. ?¹³ FAIRCLOUGH (*EDITH*¹² *LUCE*, *JESSIE*¹¹ *McKEEMAN*, *HELEN*¹⁰ *FLETT*, *GEORGE EDWARD*⁹, *GEORGE*⁸, *GEORGE*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? ELMS.

Children of ? FAIRCLOUGH and ? ELMS are:

i. ?¹⁴ ELMS.
ii. ? ELMS.

3502. KATHRYN SILVIA (M)¹³ SPENCE (*CALELLA THOMAS (M)*¹², *FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 10, 1947 in Eugene, Oregon, United States of America. She married LARRY WILLIS ROOD Dec 14, 1965 in Weiser, Idaho, United States of America. He was born Sep 13, 1946 in Emmett, Idaho, United States of America.

Children of KATHRYN SPENCE and LARRY ROOD are:

3937. i. WESLEY LARRY (M)¹⁴ ROOD, b. Aug 29, 1975, Baker City, Oregon, United States of America.
3938. ii. NANCY KAY (M) ROOD, b. Jan 18, 1977, Baker City, Oregon, United States of America.

- iii. RANDALL LARRY (M) ROOD, b. Nov 03, 1978, Baker City, Oregon, United States of America; m. ALENA FEOROVNA DONETSKAYA, Sep 23, 2006, Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America; b. Oct 01, 1982, Belarus.

3503. FRED VIRGIL (M)¹³ SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹², *FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 02, 1934 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Jan 1985. He married JULIET MARIE GUIDRY Abt. 1957.

Notes for FRED VIRGIL (M) SPENCE:
Fred died from a brain tumor.

Children of FRED SPENCE and JULIET GUIDRY are:

- i. LORI ELIZABETH (M)¹⁴ SPENCE, b. Oct 09, 1958, Houma, Louisiana, United States of America; m. (1) ? PLAISANCE; m. (2) ? CHAUVIN.
- ii. FRED VIRGIL (M) SPENCE, b. Apr 27, 1960, Bangor, Maine, United States of America.
- iii. DEAN MICHELLE (M) SPENCE, b. Aug 29, 1961, Newport News, Virginia, United States of America.

3504. KEMET DEAN (M)¹³ SPENCE (*FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹², *FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 10, 1937 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America. He married VERETTA MARIEL ELLIOTT Aug 11, 1958 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of KEMET SPENCE and VERETTA ELLIOTT are:

- 3939. i. RURIK LAURENCE (M)¹⁴ SPENCE, b. 1959.
- ii. TROY ELLIOTT (M) SPENCE, b. 1961; d. 1978.
- 3940. iii. HOLT DEMOSS (M) SPENCE, b. 1963.
- 3941. iv. MOLLY CATHERINE (M) SPENCE, b. 1966.
- 3942. v. HAYDEN MCKINNEY (M) SPENCE, b. 1968.

3505. GARTH J. (M)¹³ GUYER (*RUBY CECILLE (M)*¹² SPENCE, *FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 25, 1953. He married (1) MARTHA CAROL LWELLEN 1972. He married (2) MEREDITH [GUYER] Dec 1982.

Children of GARTH GUYER and MARTHA LWELLEN are:

- i. JASON ALLEN (M)¹⁴ GUYER, b. 1972.
- ii. HEATHER DAWN (M) GUYER.

3506. DEAN ELDON (M)¹³ GUYER (*RUBY CECILLE (M)*¹² SPENCE, *FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jan 10, 1956. He married RHONDA LEE ANTHONY 1980.

Children of DEAN GUYER and RHONDA ANTHONY are:

- i. GREG (M)¹⁴ GUYER, b. 1983.
- ii. ALLISON GUYER, b. 1991.

Notes for ALLISON GUYER:
She was adopted.

- iii. ERIN (M) GUYER, b. 1995.

3507. LYNN SPENCE (M)¹³ GUYER (*RUBY CECILLE (M)*¹² SPENCE, *FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 25, 1964. He married SUSAN MARIE SONNEN 1989. She was born 1967.

Children of LYNN GUYER and SUSAN SONNEN are:

- 3943. i. AMANDA MARIE¹⁴ GUYER, b. 1986.
- ii. KARA LYNN (M) GUYER, b. 1991.
- iii. SETH PRESTON (M) GUYER, b. 1992.

3508. DIANA (M)¹³ SPENCE (*EMMETT SIMON (M)¹², ALVA SYRAS (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1929 in Eugene, Oregon, United States of America, and died 1997. She married DONALD MILLER Abt. 1951.

Children of DIANA SPENCE and DONALD MILLER are:

- 3944. i. BROOK (M)¹⁴ MILLER, b. 1952.
- ii. BLYTHE (M) MILLER, b. 1955.
- iii. BONNIE (M) MILLER, b. 1957.
- 3945. iv. BLAIR (M) MILLER, b. 1960; d. 1990.

3509. JAMES ALVA (M)¹³ SPENCE (*EMMETT SIMON (M)¹², ALVA SYRAS (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1931 in Vancouver, Washington, United States of America. He married THERESE MARY SMITH Abt. 1954.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and THERESE SMITH are:

- i. KATHLEEN MARIE (M)¹⁴ SPENCE, b. 1955.
- 3946. ii. JAMES JOSEPH (M) SPENCE, b. 1955.
- 3947. iii. JAN MARIE (M) SPENCE, b. 1957.
- 3948. iv. LAURA MARIE (M) SPENCE, b. 1960.
- 3949. v. MARK DAVID (M) SPENCE, b. 1963.

3510. HARRY ELWOOD (M)¹³ SPENCE (*HARRY ELWOOD (M)¹², HENRY EDWARD (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 16, 1936 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon, United States of America, and died Dec 05, 1968 in Albany, Linn, Oregon, United States of America. He married ? [SPENCE].

Children of HARRY SPENCE and ? [SPENCE] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SPENCE.
- ii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iii. ? (M) SPENCE.
- iv. ? (M) SPENCE.

3511. ? (M)¹³ JONES (*DELPHIA KATHERINE (M)¹² MERRITT, FLORENCE ROSE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) ? WHITNEY. She married (2) ? EATCH.

Child of ? JONES and ? WHITNEY is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ WHITNEY.

3512. ? (M)¹³ JONES (*DELPHIA KATHERINE (M)¹² MERRITT, FLORENCE ROSE (M)¹¹ SPENCE, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? STARKS.

Child of ? JONES and ? STARKS is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES.

3513. LESLIE BERDINE (M)¹³ KEYSER (*EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 26, 1917 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America, and died Mar 27, 1996 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States of America. She married (1) VIRGIL H. KAGELER. He was born Jun 12, 1912 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America, and died Aug 30, 1999 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She married (2) OWEN TABOR.

Child of LESLIE KEYSER and VIRGIL KAGELER is:

3950. i. ? (M)¹⁴ KAGELER.

3514. FOREST DAYTON (M)¹³ JOHNSON (*EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 24, 1921 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America, and died Jan 30, 1990 in Pismo Beach, California, United States of America. He married MURIEL JEAN MCKARNEY Sep 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. She was born Sep 20, 1922 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, United States of America, and died Sep 13, 1984 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.

Child of FOREST JOHNSON and MURIEL MCKARNEY is:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON.

3515. MERTON LEE (M)¹³ JOHNSON (*EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 29, 1924 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married SHIRLEY BLANCHE WHITE Jul 15, 1945 in Yuma, Arizona, United States of America, daughter of FRED WHITE and MARGARET DOUGLASS. She was born Oct 24, 1925 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, United States of America.

Children of MERTON JOHNSON and SHIRLEY WHITE are:

3951. i. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON.

3952. ii. ? (M) JOHNSON.

3953. iii. ? (M) JOHNSON.

3954. iv. ? (M) JOHNSON.

3516. ALBERT NEIL (M)¹³ JOHNSON (*EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 24, 1925 in Roy, Pierce, Washington, United States of America. He married GERALDINE SONNER May 02, 1948 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, United States of America. She was born Oct 01, 1926 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.

Children of ALBERT JOHNSON and GERALDINE SONNER are:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON.

3955. ii. ? (M) JOHNSON.

3517. ? (M)¹³ DITTBENNER (*EVA LOUISE (M)¹² LYONS, JOHN HENRY (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? PANICUCCI.

Child of ? DITTBENNER and ? PANICUCCI is:

3956. i. ? (M)¹⁴ DITTBENNER.

3518. ? (M)¹³ DITTBENNER (*EVA LOUISE (M)¹² LYONS, JOHN HENRY (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? SEIFERT.

Child of ? DITTBENNER and ? SEIFERT is:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ SEIFERT.

3519. ? (M)¹³ BARTLETT (*CAMILLE (M)¹² ARNDT, MARY HANNAH (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? ANDERSON.

Children of ? BARTLETT and ? ANDERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BARTLETT.
- ii. ? (M) BARTLETT.
3957. iii. ? (M) BARTLETT.
- iv. ? (M) BARTLETT.
3958. v. ? (M) BARTLETT.

3520. ? (M)¹³ BARTLETT (*CAMILLE (M)¹² ARNDT, MARY HANNAH (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? ELLIOTT.

Children of ? BARTLETT and ? ELLIOTT are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ELLIOTT.
- ii. ? (M) ELLIOTT.
- iii. ? (M) ELLIOTT.

3521. ? (M)¹³ LYONS (*MAURICE JAME (M)¹², JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? ENGSTROM.

Children of ? LYONS and ? ENGSTROM are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ LYONS.
- ii. ? (M) LYONS.
- iii. ? (M) LYONS.

3522. ? (M)¹³ LYONS (*MAURICE JAME (M)¹², JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [LYONS].

Children of ? LYONS and ? [LYONS] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ LYONS.
- ii. ? (M) LYONS.

3523. ? (M)¹³ LYONS (*WARD BYRON (M)¹², JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? SPINK.

Children of ? LYONS and ? SPINK are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SPINK, m. ? RAINEY.
- ii. ? (M) SPINK.

3524. ? (M)¹³ LYONS (*WARD BYRON (M)¹², JAMES ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [LYONS].

Child of ? LYONS and ? [LYONS] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ LYONS.

3525. ? (M)¹³ MCKAY (*DAVID RICHARD (M)¹², FRANK HAVERSON (M)¹¹, JAMES CHARLES (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? POWERS.

Children of ? MCKAY and ? POWERS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ POWERS.
- ii. ? (M) POWERS.

3526. ? (M)¹³ MCKAY (*DAVID RICHARD (M)¹², FRANK HAVERSON (M)¹¹, JAMES CHARLES (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BIXAMAN.*

Children of ? MCKAY and ? BIXAMAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MCKAY.
- ii. ? (M) MCKAY.

3527. ? (M)¹³ MCKAY (*DAVID RICHARD (M)¹², FRANK HAVERSON (M)¹¹, JAMES CHARLES (M)¹⁰, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? QUINN.*

Child of ? MCKAY and ? QUINN is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MCKAY.

3528. ?¹³ BRENSSELL (?¹² SIM, HELEN SPENCE¹¹ TURFUS, MARGARET JANE¹⁰ SPENCE, PETER⁹, PETER⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? YATES.

Children of ? BRENSSELL and ? YATES are:

- i. ?¹⁴ BRENSSELL.
- ii. ? BRENSSELL.
- iii. ? BRENSSELL.

3529. ?¹³ BRENSSELL (?¹² SIM, HELEN SPENCE¹¹ TURFUS, MARGARET JANE¹⁰ SPENCE, PETER⁹, PETER⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? FORSYTH.

Children of ? BRENSSELL and ? FORSYTH are:

- i. ?¹⁴ BRENSSELL.
- ii. ? BRENSSELL.

3530. ? (M)¹³ CAMPBELL (*THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BALLARD, son of ELMER BALLARD and BETTY ARMSTRONG.*

Children of ? CAMPBELL and ? BALLARD are:

3959. i. ? (M)¹⁴ BALLARD.
- ii. ? (M) BALLARD, m. ? FOSTER.
3960. iii. ? (M) BALLARD.
3961. iv. ? (M) BALLARD.
3962. v. ? (M) BALLARD.

3531. ? (M)¹³ CAMPBELL (*THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? JONES, daughter of HOMER JONES and LIZZY WILLIAMS. He married (2) ? SIMPSON, daughter of ? SIMPSON and ? LAWSON.*

Child of ? CAMPBELL and ? JONES is:

3963. i. ? (M)¹⁴ CAMPBELL.

Children of ? CAMPBELL and ? SIMPSON are:

3964. ii. ? (M)¹⁴ CAMPBELL.
- iii. ? (M) CAMPBELL.

3532. ? (M)¹³ CAMPBELL (*THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? BOREN, daughter of FERON BOREN and MARY LIVELY. He married (2) ? NIEDZWEICKI, daughter of STANLEY NIEDZWEICKI and MARY STECZ.

Child of ? CAMPBELL and ? BOREN is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CAMPBELL.

Children of ? CAMPBELL and ? NIEDZWEICKI are:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁴ CAMPBELL.
3965. iii. ? (M) CAMPBELL.

3533. ? (M)¹³ ALVARADO (*WILLIAM CLARK (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? BRENNAN.

Children of ? ALVARADO and ? BRENNAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BRENNAN.
- ii. ? (M) BRENNAN.

3534. ? (M)¹³ ALVARADO (*WILLIAM CLARK (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married JOANNE [ALVARADO].

Children of ? ALVARADO and JOANNE [ALVARADO] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ALVARADO.
- ii. ? (M) ALVARADO.
- iii. ? (M) ALVARADO.

3535. LAURA ANN (M)¹³ MCANDREW (*MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1919. She married RICHARD THOMAS WELLWOOD. He was born 1913.

Child of LAURA MCANDREW and RICHARD WELLWOOD is:

3966. i. ? (M)¹⁴ WELLWOOD.

3536. AILEEN MARGARET (M)¹³ MCANDREW (*MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1921. She married CHARLES WILLIAM HENRY VIVIEN. He was born 1920.

Child of AILEEN MCANDREW and CHARLES VIVIEN is:

3967. i. ? (M)¹⁴ VIVIEN.

3537. KATHLEEN ELEANOR (M)¹³ MCANDREW (*MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1923. She married CREIGHTON ROSS JOINER. He was born 1918.

Children of KATHLEEN MCANDREW and CREIGHTON JOINER are:

3968. i. ? (M)¹⁴ JOINER.
3969. ii. ? (M) JOINER.
3970. iii. ? (M) JOINER.

3538. ? (M)¹³ MENG (*ELSIE MAY (M)¹² MCNABB, MARGARET ANN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN, son of EDGAR FRANKLIN and BERTHA GLOSS.

Child of ? MENG and WILLIAM FRANKLIN is:

3971. i. ? (M)¹⁴ FRANKLIN.

3539. PEARL LUCELLE (M)¹³ DUBRAY (*EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1923. She married ORVILLE AMONSON.

Children of PEARL DUBRAY and ORVILLE AMONSON are:

3972. i. ? (M)¹⁴ AMONSON.
ii. JUDITH MARLENE (M) AMONSON, b. 1949; d. 1977; m. ? TRASKOWSKI.
3973. iii. ? (M) AMONSON.
iv. ? (M) AMONSON.
v. ? (M) AMONSON.
vi. ? (M) AMONSON.
3974. vii. ? (M) AMONSON.
3975. viii. ? (M) AMONSON.
ix. ? (M) AMONSON.

3540. HUBERT ARNOLD (M)¹³ DUBRAY (*EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1925. He married GENEVA AMONSON.

Children of HUBERT DUBRAY and GENEVA AMONSON are:

3976. i. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY.
3977. ii. ? (M) DUBRAY.
3978. iii. ? (M) DUBRAY.

3541. ? (M)¹³ DUBRAY (*EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? DAHL.

Children of ? DUBRAY and ? DAHL are:

3979. i. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY.
3980. ii. ? (M) DUBRAY.
3981. iii. ? (M) DUBRAY.
iv. ? (M) DUBRAY.

3542. ? (M)¹³ DUBRAY (*EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? CLOUSE.

Children of ? DUBRAY and ? CLOUSE are:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY.
ii. ? (M) DUBRAY.
3982. iii. ? (M) DUBRAY.
iv. ? (M) DUBRAY.
v. ? (M) DUBRAY.

3543. ? (M)¹³ DUBRAY (*EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? KNAPY.

Children of ? DUBRAY and ? KNAPY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY.
- ii. ? (M) DUBRAY.

3544. PHYLLIS (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*GEORGE OSCAR (M)¹², WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? WIEBE.

Children of PHYLLIS CROMARTY and ? WIEBE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ WIEBE.
3983. ii. ? (M) WIEBE.
- iii. ? (M) WIEBE.

3545. JEANNETTE (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*GEORGE OSCAR (M)¹², WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? SITEMA.

Children of JEANNETTE CROMARTY and ? SITEMA are:

3984. i. ? (M)¹⁴ SITEMA.
- ii. ? (M) SITEMA.

3546. LORNA ANN (M)¹³ STROKLUND (*CAROLINE EVANGELINE (M)¹² CROMARTY, JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married EDWARD KENT.

Children of LORNA STROKLUND and EDWARD KENT are:

- i. BRIAN (M)¹⁴ KENT, m. WANDA [KENT].
- ii. JACQUIE (M) KENT, m. MARCEL PELLERIN.

3547. JUNE KATHLEEN (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married GORDON ARTHUR MOODIE.

Children of JUNE CROMARTY and GORDON MOODIE are:

3985. i. ROBERT JOHN (M)¹⁴ MOODIE.
3986. ii. DOUGLAS ARTHUR (M) MOODIE.
3987. iii. LINDA ANN (M)M MOODIE.
3988. iv. KAREN MARGARET (M) MOODIE.

3548. LORNA MAE (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married MELVIN DOUGLAS CLOTHIER.

Children of LORNA CROMARTY and MELVIN CLOTHIER are:

3989. i. STEPHEN DOUGLAS (M)¹⁴ CLOTHIER.
3990. ii. DAVID GREGORY (M) CLOTHIER.

3549. KENNETH LAWRENCE (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) PATRICIA ROBERTS. He married (2) BARBARA INA MARGARET VOIGT.

Children of KENNETH CROMARTY and PATRICIA ROBERTS are:

3991. i. CORRINA LYNN (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY.
3992. ii. ANGELA JUNE (M) CROMARTY.

3550. RAYMOND GERROND (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married LINDA LOUISE BROWNING.

Children of RAYMOND CROMARTY and LINDA BROWNING are:

- i. MICHAEL RAYMOND (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY, m. REBECCA BONSALE.
- 3993. ii. MELVIN MARK (M) CROMARTY.

3551. SHIRLEY ANNE (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 19, 1935 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Jun 30, 2005 in Peel Memorial Hospital, Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She married JOHN TREVOR LEWIS, son of ALBERT LEWIS and HILDA TAYLOR.

Children of SHIRLEY CROMARTY and JOHN LEWIS are:

- 3994. i. JOHN SCOTT THOMAS (M)¹⁴ LEWIS.
- 3995. ii. RHONDA KATHLEEN (M) LEWIS.
- 3996. iii. JAMES CAMERON BRENT (M) LEWIS.

3552. GERALD (M)¹³ BIRD (*ELLEN LATITIA (M)¹² CROMARTY, JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1926. He married FREIDA PILKEY. She was born 1926.

Children of GERALD BIRD and FREIDA PILKEY are:

- i. LOUISE (M)¹⁴ BIRD.
- ii. THERESA (M) BIRD.
- iii. SHERRY LYNN (M) BIRD.
- iv. ROGER (M) BIRD.

3553. VICTOR LEROY (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 26, 1936 in Arborfield, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married HELEN EVE LAIRD Mar 10, 1958 in Fruitvale, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of VICTOR CROMARTY and HELEN LAIRD are:

- i. VICTOR JAMES (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY.
- ii. COLIN LEE (M) CROMARTY.

3554. LAWRENCE VERNON (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 30, 1938 in Arborfield, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married MARGARET MAY COOPER Jul 03, 1959 in Rossland, British Columbia, Canada, daughter of JAMES COOPER and FLORENCE BARGE.

Children of LAWRENCE CROMARTY and MARGARET COOPER are:

- 3997. i. ? (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY.
- 3998. ii. ? (M) CROMARTY.

3555. MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1940 in Arborfield, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married CLARA EVELYN COOPER Sep 08, 1959 in Creston, British Columbia, Canada, daughter of JAMES COOPER and FLORENCE BARGE. She was born Aug 11, 1941 in Trail, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of MAURICE CROMARTY and CLARA COOPER are:

- 3999. i. ROBERTA GAYLE COOPER (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY, b. May 13, 1958, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 4000. ii. LAWRENCE DAYLE (M) CROMARTY, b. Apr 26, 1960, Creston, British Columbia, Canada.
- 4001. iii. DEAN ROBERT (M) CROMARTY, b. Jun 18, 1961, Creston, British Columbia, Canada.
- 4002. iv. DWAIN ALBERT (M) CROMARTY, b. Aug 20, 1962, Creston, British Columbia, Canada.
- 4003. v. DONALD GLEN (M) CROMARTY, b. Sep 02, 1963, Creston, British Columbia, Canada.
- 4004. vi. DARREN KENNETH (M) CROMARTY, b. Oct 15, 1964, Trail, British Columbia, Canada.
- 4005. vii. SAMUEL TODD (M) CROMARTY, b. Dec 06, 1965, Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada.
- 4006. viii. TIMOTHY EVAN (M) CROMARTY, b. Feb 21, 1967, Terrace, British Columbia, Canada.
- 4007. ix. TAMARA MARILYN (M) CROMARTY, b. Jul 04, 1969, Queen Charlotte City, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia, Canada.

3556. KENNETH DALBERT (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 01, 1948 in Trail, British Columbia, Canada, and died Feb 12, 2001 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) JANICE MARGARET WEBBER Aug 26, 1966 in Tril, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) JANET STEFFAN May 24, 1993 in Winnamocca, Nevada, United States of America.

More About KENNETH DALBERT (M) CROMARTY:

Cause of Death: Lou Gehrig's disease

Children of KENNETH CROMARTY and JANICE WEBBER are:

- 4008. i. ? (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY.
- 4009. ii. ? (M) CROMARTY.
- 4010. iii. ? (M) CROMARTY.
- 4011. iv. PATRICIA ANN (M) CROMARTY, b. Aug 03, 1972.

3557. SAMUEL KEITH (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 06, 1949 in Trail, British Columbia, Canada. He married PHYLLIS MARGARITE REDHEAD Nov 10, 1972 in Fruitvale, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Jun 12, 1949 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of SAMUEL CROMARTY and PHYLLIS REDHEAD are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY.
- ii. ? (M) CROMARTY.
- iii. JODY (M) CROMARTY, b. Nov 29, 1979; m. MARTEN HODGSON; b. Mar 04, 1969.
- iv. ? (M) CROMARTY.

3558. MARJORIE HAZEL (M)¹³ CROMARTY (*SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 14, 1953 in Trail, British Columbia, Canada. She married FREDERICK PAUL UNDERWOOD Jul 22, 1972 in Fruitvale, British Columbia, Canada. He was born May 01, 1951.

Children of MARJORIE CROMARTY and FREDERICK UNDERWOOD are:

- 4012. i. JENNY (M)¹⁴ UNDERWOOD, b. Nov 02, 1973.
- ii. ? (M) UNDERWOOD.

3559. VICTOR NEIL¹³ CROMARTY (*NORMAN VICTOR (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DONNA HINCKS, daughter of WILLIAM HINCKS and DOROTHY McNABB.

Notes for VICTOR NEIL CROMARTY:

adopted

Children of VICTOR CROMARTY and DONNA HINCKS are:

- i. RONNIE¹⁴ CROMARTY, d. Bef. 2002.
- 4013. ii. TOBI LYNNE CROMARTY, b. May 14, 1974.
- iii. DUSTIN CROMARTY, b. Jun 23, 1981; d. Jun 23, 1981.
- iv. DALLAS CROMARTY, b. Jun 23, 1981; d. Jun 23, 1981.
- v. DUSTIN CROMARTY, b. Aug 06, 1982, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. RYAN VICTOR CROMARTY, b. Abt. 1986; d. Abt. 1986.
- vii. DALLAS CROMARTY, b. Apr 02, 1989, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

3560. HEATHER ANN¹³ CROMARTY (*NORMAN VICTOR (M)*¹², *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 08, 1953, and died Oct 08, 1990. She married GREG COULLING Aug 22, 1972 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for HEATHER ANN CROMARTY:
adopted

Children of HEATHER CROMARTY and GREG COULLING are:

- 4014. i. LEAH KELLY¹⁴ COULLING, b. Aug 06, 1977.
- ii. WARREN CORY COULLING, b. Dec 26, 1980; m. ALLISON ROMANO.
- 4015. iii. ERIN DAWN COULLING, b. Mar 04, 1983.

3561. ? (M)¹³ BIRD (*WILLIAM REGINALD (M)*¹², *MARY JANE (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? GROVES.

Children of ? BIRD and ? GROVES are:

- 4016. i. ? (M)¹⁴ GROVES.
- 4017. ii. ? (M) GROVES.
- iii. ALBERT EDWARD (M) GROVES, b. 1973; d. 1997.

3562. ? (M)¹³ BIRD (*WILLIAM REGINALD (M)*¹², *MARY JANE (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? CHURCHWELL.

Children of ? BIRD and ? CHURCHWELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CHURCHWELL.
- ii. ? (M) CHURCHWELL.

3563. ? (M)¹³ NUTTER (*CLARA MURIEL (M)*¹² ADAMS, *CAROLINE FRANCES (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married (1) ? [NUTTER]. She married (2) ? [NUTTER].

Children of ? NUTTER and ? [NUTTER] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ [NUTTER].
- ii. ? (M) [NUTTER].

3564. ? (M)¹³ NUTTER (*CLARA MURIEL (M)*¹² ADAMS, *CAROLINE FRANCES (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married DONNA [NUTTER].

Children of ? NUTTER and DONNA [NUTTER] are:

- 4018. i. ? (M)¹⁴ NUTTER.
- ii. ? (M) NUTTER.

3565. ? (M)¹³ JONES (? (M)¹² SAYERS, *JANE MARGARET (M)*¹¹ COOK, *JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)*¹⁰, *WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹)

He married ? DALEY, daughter of HENRY DALEY and ? CRONKWRIGHT.

Children of ? JONES and ? DALEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES.
- 4019. ii. ? (M) JONES.

3566. ? (M)¹³ JONES (? (M)¹² SAYERS, JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? WEISS, daughter of OLIVER WEISS and ? NOFTSGER.

Children of ? JONES and ? WEISS are:

- 4020. i. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES.
- 4021. ii. ? (M) JONES.

3567. ? (M)¹³ JONES (? (M)¹² SAYERS, JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BAKKEN, daughter of HALLVARD BAKKEN and HJORDIS NYFLOT.

Children of ? JONES and ? BAKKEN are:

- 4022. i. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES.
- 4023. ii. ? (M) JONES.
- 4024. iii. ? (M) JONES.
- 4025. iv. ? (M) JONES.

3568. ? (M)¹³ SAYERS (NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BRINKHURST.

Children of ? SAYERS and ? BRINKHURST are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BRINKHURST, m. ? MYRFIELD.
- 4026. ii. ? (M) BRINKHURST.
- 4027. iii. ? (M) BRINKHURST.

3569. ? (M)¹³ SAYERS (NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? LEVERE.

Children of ? SAYERS and ? LEVERE are:

- 4028. i. ? (M)¹⁴ SAYERS.
- 4029. ii. ? (M) SAYERS.
- 4030. iii. ? (M) SAYERS.

3570. ? (M)¹³ SAYERS (NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? DONALD. She married (2) ? HOWE.

Children of ? SAYERS and ? DONALD are:

- 4031. i. ? (M)¹⁴ DONALD.
- 4032. ii. ? (M) DONALD.

3571. ? (M)¹³ SAYERS (? (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HUBER.

Child of ? SAYERS and ? HUBER is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SAYERS.

3572. ? (M)¹³ DENTZ (*HILARY STEPHEN (M)¹², RICHARD WILLIAM (M)¹¹, ELLEN JANE (M)¹⁰ LEITH, PETER (M)⁹, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? COMPTON.

Child of ? DENTZ and ? COMPTON is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ COMPTON.

3573. ? (M)¹³ POCHA (? (M)¹² FIDLER, ERNEST GORDON (M)¹¹, FLORENCE MABEL (M)¹⁰ ADAMS, ANN (M)⁹ POCHA, HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? EDGAR.

Child of ? POCHA and ? EDGAR is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ EDGAR.

3574. ? (M)¹³ POCHA (? (M)¹², ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BARRONE.

Child of ? POCHA and ? BARRONE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ POCHA.

3575. ? (M)¹³ POCHA (? (M)¹², ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? ANDERSON.

Children of ? POCHA and ? ANDERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ POCHA.
- ii. ? (M) POCHA.

3576. ? (M)¹³ POCHA (? (M)¹², ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? CLARKE.

Child of ? POCHA and ? CLARKE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CLARKE.

3577. ? (M)¹³ POCHA (? (M)¹², ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MADSEN.

Child of ? POCHA and ? MADSEN is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MADSEN.

3578. ? (M)¹³ POCHA (? (M)¹², ELVA LEONE (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? PERCHUK.

Child of ? POCHA and ? PERCHUK is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ POCHA.

3579. ? (M)¹³ POCHA (? (M)¹² SMITH, KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSEN, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS,

WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MURRAY.

Children of ? POCHA and ? MURRAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MURRAY.
- ii. ? (M) MURRAY.
- iii. ? (M) MURRAY.

3580. ? (M)¹³ POCHA (? (M)¹² SMITH, KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [POCHA].

Children of ? POCHA and ? [POCHA] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ POCHA.
- ii. ? (M) POCHA.
- iii. ? (M) POCHA.
- iv. ? (M) POCHA.

3581. ? (M)¹³ ADAMS (? (M)¹² SMITH, KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [ADAMS].

Child of ? ADAMS and ? [ADAMS] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ADAMS.

3582. ? (M)¹³ BUCKINGHAM (? (M)¹² SMITH, KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [BUCKINGHAM].

Child of ? BUCKINGHAM and ? [BUCKINGHAM] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BUCKINGHAM.

3583. ? (M)¹³ SCHEPP (? (M)¹² SMITH, KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? ATCHISON.

Children of ? SCHEPP and ? ATCHISON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SCHEPP.
- ii. ? (M) SCHEPP.
- iii. ? (M) SCHEPP.

3584. ? (M)¹³ GARTNER (? (M)¹² SMITH, KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? ROW.

Child of ? GARTNER and ? ROW is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ROW.

3585. ? (M)¹³ GARTNER (? (M)¹² SMITH, KATHLEEN VIOLA (M)¹¹ LORENSON, MARY ETHEL (M)¹⁰ SMITH, MARY MATILDA (M)⁹ POCHA, LETITIA HARRIET (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? JEPP.

Child of ? GARTNER and ? JEPP is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ JEPP.

3586. HILYARD ROY (M)¹³ MONKMAN (EDWARD LOUIS (M)¹², ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰,

*GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Nov 05, 1917 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 20, 1992 in Dr Evelyn Memorial Hospital, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARGARET FLORENCE DOROTHY (M) CHABOYER Dec 09, 1939, daughter of FRANCOIS-XAVIER CHABOYER and MARGARET YOUNG. She was born Sep 28, 1918 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Dec 28, 2004 in Seven Oaks Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for HILYARD ROY (M) MONKMAN:

During WWII, Hilyard served with the Canadian Armoured Corps.

At the time of his death, he had 8 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

More About HILYARD ROY (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Dec 24, 1917, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

Children are listed above under (2760) Margaret Florence Dorothy (m) CHABOYER.

3587. ELIZABETH MARY (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*KATHLEEN MAUD (M)*¹², *ELIZA YOUNG (M)*¹¹ *SPENCE*, *MARGARET (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Feb 28, 1919 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 03, 2002 in Concordia Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married THOMAS (M) NOBISS Dec 31, 1935, son of DOMINIQUE NABES and SARAH DANIEL. He was born Oct 29, 1914 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Aug 11, 1974.

Notes for ELIZABETH MARY (M) MONKMAN:

At the time of her death she had 29 Grandchildren and 16 Great Grandchildren.

More About ELIZABETH MARY (M) MONKMAN:

Baptism: Mar 17, 1919, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

Children of ELIZABETH MONKMAN and THOMAS NOBISS are:

- 4033. i. ? (M)¹⁴ NOBISS.
- 4034. ii. GERALDINE THELMA (M) NOBISS, b. Nov 16, 1954, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Nov 29, 1989, St Boniface Hospital, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.
- 4035. iii. ? (M) NOBISS.
- iv. LEONARD (M) NOBISS, d. 1983.

More About LEONARD (M) NOBISS:

Cause of Death: leukemia

- v. ? (M) NOBISS.
- vi. ? (M) NOBISS, m. ? ROMANO.
- vii. ? (M) NOBISS, m. ? BRASH.
- viii. ? (M) NOBISS, m. ? MORRISSETTE.
- ix. ? (M) NOBISS, m. ? SMITH.
- x. ? (M) NOBISS.
- xi. ? (M) NOBISS, m. (1) ? NEUMANN; m. (2) ? NIGHTINGALE.

3588. WILLIAM LEONARD (M)¹³ SINCLAIR (*KATHLEEN MAUD (M)*¹² *MONKMAN*, *ELIZA YOUNG (M)*¹¹ *SPENCE*, *MARGARET (M)*¹⁰, *GEORGE (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM (M)*⁸, *ANDREW (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 21, 1922 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Oct 31, 2005 in Riverview, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [SINCLAIR].

Notes for WILLIAM LEONARD (M) SINCLAIR:

At the time of his death, William had the following grandchildren, Tammy, Cindy, Wesley, Joe, Jim, Julie, Blair (Kristin), Chris, Connie, Kathy, Blou, Cheryl, Ryan, Che, Danny, Natalie, Jennifer, Jackie, Ashleigh and Meghan and 22 great-grandchildren.

More About WILLIAM LEONARD (M) SINCLAIR:

Baptism: Aug 13, 1922, Church of the Ascension, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada

Children of WILLIAM SINCLAIR and ? [SINCLAIR] are:

- i. WILLIAM RANDOLPH (M)¹⁴ SINCLAIR, b. Apr 01, 1946; d. Feb 03, 2006.
- ii. ? (M) SINCLAIR.
- iii. ? (M) SINCLAIR.
- iv. ? (M) SINCLAIR.
- v. ? (M) SINCLAIR.
- vi. ? (M) SINCLAIR.
- vii. ? (M) SINCLAIR.

3589. ? (M)¹³ SINCLAIR (*KATHLEEN MAUD (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1925. She married ? MORRISEAU.

Child of ? SINCLAIR and ? MORRISEAU is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MORRISEAU.

3590. NORMAND (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*CLIFFORD (M)¹², ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [MONKMAN].

Child of NORMAND MONKMAN and ? [MONKMAN] is:

- i. NORMAND (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.

3591. MAURICE FREDERICK (M)¹³ PICHE (*HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 13, 1937 in Headingly, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 22, 1997 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He met ? MORISSETTE.

Notes for MAURICE FREDERICK (M) PICHE:

Maurice died at home.

Children of MAURICE PICHE and ? MORISSETTE are:

4036. i. ? (M)¹⁴ MORISSETTE.
 ii. ? (M) MORISSETTE, m. ? NORMAND.
 iii. ? (M) MORISSETTE.

3592. AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE (*HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? COSTELLO.

Children of AUDREY PICHE and ? COSTELLO are:

4037. i. ? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO.
4038. ii. ? (M) COSTELLO.
 iii. ? (M) COSTELLO, b. Mar 18, 1964, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 18, 1964, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ? (M) COSTELLO:

Cause of Death: stillborn

4039. iv. ? (M) COSTELLO.
4040. v. ? (M) COSTELLO.
 vi. ? (M) COSTELLO.
4041. vii. ? (M) COSTELLO.

3593. ? (M)¹³ PICHE (*HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married JAMES ALBERT (M) NUYTTEN Abt. 1963 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, son of RAYMOND NUYTTEN and HELEN GURALIUK. He was born Apr 11, 1942 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died Jan 15, 2007 in Park Manor, Transcona, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of ? PICHE and JAMES NUYTTEN is:

4042. i. LISA JANE PICHE (M)¹⁴ NUYTTEN, b. Feb 07, 1964, Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada; d. Mar 16, 2006, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

3594. ? (M)¹³ PICHE (*HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married EDWARD SETLAK, son of JOHN SETLAK and HELEN MIRGALOWSKI. He was born Apr 14, 1939 in Hadashville, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 13, 2007 in St Boniface Hospital, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

Children of ? PICHE and EDWARD SETLAK are:

4043. i. ? (M)¹⁴ SETLAK.
ii. ? (M) SETLAK.

3595. ROY (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*HILYARD ROY (M)¹³, EDWARD LOUIS (M)¹², ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jun 24, 1942, and died Nov 25, 1965. He married ? NORDAL.

Child of ROY MONKMAN and ? NORDAL is:

4044. i. ? (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.

3596. ROBERT (UM)¹³ FOSTER (*ADA MAY (UM)¹² ORVIS, FREDERICK (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARUISA [FOSTER].

Children of ROBERT FOSTER and MARUISA [FOSTER] are:

- i. LORRAINE (UM)¹⁴ FOSTER.
- ii. CATHERINE (UM) FOSTER.
- iii. CAROLYN (UM) FOSTER.

3597. LORENA MARIE (UM)¹³ ORVIS (*ADELAIDE (UM)¹², WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 17, 1936. She married RAYMOND ANDERSON 1956.

Children of LORENA ORVIS and RAYMOND ANDERSON are:

- i. WAYNE (UM)¹⁴ ANDERSON.
- ii. RANDAL (UM) ANDERSON, m. SHIRLEY [ANDERSON].
- iii. CORY (M) ANDERSON, m. ROBERTA [ANDERSON].
- iv. SHEILA (UM) ANDERSON, m. WAYNE [ANDERSON].
- v. KERRI (UM) ANDERSON, m. GARTH [ANDERSON].
- vi. SHANNON (UM) ANDERSON, m. WALTER [ANDERSON].
- vii. MELANIE (UM) ANDERSON.

3598. GERRY (UM)¹³ STACK (*ADELAIDE (UM)¹² ORVIS, WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [STACK].

Child of GERRY STACK and ? [STACK] is:

- i. LLOYD (UM)¹⁴ STACK.

3599. ROBERT WILLIAM (UM)¹³ THOMAS (*ADELAIDE (UM)¹² ORVIS, WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE,*

ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 30, 1948, and died Apr 25, 1999 in Hodgson, Manitoba, Canada. He married ESTHER MARIE ANDERSON. She was born Dec 03, 1950, and died Apr 25, 1999 in Hodgson, Manitoba, Canada.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT THOMAS and ESTHER ANDERSON:
They are buried in the Anglican Church Cemetery, Balsam Bay, MB, CAN.

Children of ROBERT THOMAS and ESTHER ANDERSON are:

- i. PATRICK (UM)¹⁴ THOMAS.
- ii. KELLY (UM) THOMAS.

3600. CORRINE (UM)¹³ THOMAS (ADELAIDE (UM)¹² ORVIS, WILLIAM (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married LORNE SAYER. He was born Dec 15, 1946, and died Dec 09, 1997 in Grand Rapids, Manitoba, Canada.

Child of CORRINE THOMAS and LORNE SAYER is:

- i. LORNE (UM)¹⁴ SAYER.

3601. MARTIN STUART (UM)¹³ ORVIS (JOSEPH (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1947 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, and died Apr 07, 2008 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married CAROL HARDWICK.

Notes for MARTIN STUART (UM) ORVIS:

Martin was born in Selkirk, MB and raised on Matheson Island until he moved back to Selkirk where he eventually graduated from Psychiatric Nursing. He later moved to Lac du Bonnet and then to Great Falls where he raised his family and pursued his career. Martin retired as a Mental Health Manager for the Northeastern Region in 2002 after 36 years of service. He spent the remainder of his years enjoying his family and friends.

Children of MARTIN ORVIS and CAROL HARDWICK are:

4045. i. RYAN (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.
4046. ii. DEVON (UM) ORVIS.
4047. iii. DEANNA (UM) ORVIS.

3602. SHARRON (UM)¹³ ORVIS (JOSEPH (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married LESLIE O'NIEL.

Children of SHARRON ORVIS and LESLIE O'NIEL are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ O'NIEL.
- ii. ? (UM) O'NIEL.

3603. SHERREE (UM)¹³ ORVIS (JOSEPH (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SHERWOOD.

Children of SHERREE ORVIS and ? SHERWOOD are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ SHERWOOD.
- ii. ? (UM) SHERWOOD.

3604. WALTER (UM)¹³ ORVIS (JOHN BENSON (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married COLLEEN THOMAS.

Marriage Notes for WALTER ORVIS and COLLEEN THOMAS:
They live in Winnipeg

Child of WALTER ORVIS and COLLEEN THOMAS is:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.

3605. EARL (UM)¹³ ORVIS (*JOHN BENSON (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married JUDY THOMAS.

Children of EARL ORVIS and JUDY THOMAS are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

3606. RONNIE (UM)¹³ ORVIS (*JOHN BENSON (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married SUSIE DIANE.

Children of RONNIE ORVIS and SUSIE DIANE are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.
- iii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

3607. JANICE (UM)¹³ ORVIS (*JOHN BENSON (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married JOHANN ISOPP.

Children of JANICE ORVIS and JOHANN ISOPP are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ISOPP.
- ii. ? (UM) ISOPP.

3608. BRADLEY (UM)¹³ ORVIS (*JOHN BENSON (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married KAREN MARCH.

Children of BRADLEY ORVIS and KAREN MARCH are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

3609. ? (UM)¹³ ORVIS (*JOHN BENSON (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? PATZER.

Child of ? ORVIS and ? PATZER is:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ PATZER.

3610. BLAINE (UM)¹³ ORVIS (*JOHN BENSON (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DENISE DACK.

Child of BLAINE ORVIS and DENISE DACK is:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.

3611. HOWARD (UM)¹³ THOMAS (*ROSE ANNE (UM)¹² ORVIS, ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA*

ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ELAINE TOM.

Child of HOWARD THOMAS and ELAINE TOM is:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ THOMAS.

3612. PATRICK (UM)¹³ THOMAS (ROSE ANNE (UM)¹² ORVIS, ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married PAMELA LEDOYER.

Children of PATRICK THOMAS and PAMELA LEDOYER are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ THOMAS.
- ii. ? (UM) THOMAS.

3613. MARGARET ROSE (UM)¹³ THOMAS (ROSE ANNE (UM)¹² ORVIS, ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 06, 1948 in Matheson Island, Manitoba, Canada, and died Sep 13, 2006 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She met ? PAUL.

More About MARGARET ROSE (UM) THOMAS:

Burial: Sep 17, 2006, St Marguerites Cemetery, Traverse Bay, Manitoba, Canada

Children of MARGARET THOMAS and ? PAUL are:

- 4048.
- i. LYNN (UM)¹⁴ PAUL.
 - ii. CORREEN (UM) PAUL.
 - iii. LEANNE (UM) PAUL.

3614. DANIEL (UM)¹³ THOMAS (ROSE ANNE (UM)¹² ORVIS, ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married SUSAN SINCLAIR.

Children of DANIEL THOMAS and SUSAN SINCLAIR are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ THOMAS.
- ii. ? (UM) THOMAS.
- iii. ? (UM) THOMAS.

3615. ROBERT GEORGE (UM)¹³ ORVIS (NORMAN ROBERT GEORGE (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1958. He married VALORIE [ORVIS].

Children of ROBERT ORVIS and VALORIE [ORVIS] are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.
- iii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

3616. HELENE (UM)¹³ ORVIS (PHILIP RICHARD (UM)¹², SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married GEORGE LAMOUREUX.

Children of HELENE ORVIS and GEORGE LAMOUREUX are:

- 4049.
- i. DARRYL (UM)¹⁴ LAMOUREUX.
 - ii. STEPHANIE (UM) LAMOUREUX.
 - iii. JANINE (UM) LAMOUREUX.

3617. CARLA (UM)¹³ ORVIS (PHILIP RICHARD (UM)¹², SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴

SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married RUSSELL FROOM.

Child of CARLA ORVIS and RUSSELL FROOM is:

- i. JOSEPH (UM)¹⁴ FROOM.

3618. ? (UM)¹³ ORVIS (? (UM)¹², SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [ORVIS].

Child of ? ORVIS and ? [ORVIS] is:

4052. i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.

3619. ? (UM)¹³ ORVIS (? (UM)¹², SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? DUMAS.

Child of ? ORVIS and ? DUMAS is:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.

3620. ALBERT GARY (UM)¹³ HOURIE (ELSIE (UM)¹², PETER LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 28, 1942 in Grand Marais, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 02, 2006 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married ? [HOURIE].

Child of ALBERT HOURIE and ? [HOURIE] is:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ HOURIE.

3621. KEVIN (UM)¹³ ANDERSON (MARJORIE (UM)¹² HOURIE, PETER LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHASTELAIN, SARAH (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married JEN [ANDERSON].

Child of KEVIN ANDERSON and JEN [ANDERSON] is:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ ANDERSON.

3622. ? (UM)¹³ PRUDEN (DOUGLAS ALEXANDER (U)¹², ANNABELLA (UM)¹¹ LEWIS, REBECCA MARY (UM)¹⁰ LOUIS, PETER (UM)⁹, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? SCRAMSTAD. She married (2) ? GROVE, son of WILLIAM GROVE and LORNA CHASTELLAINE.

Children of ? PRUDEN and ? SCRAMSTAD are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ SCRAMSTAD.
- ii. ? (UM) SCRAMSTAD.

Child of ? PRUDEN and ? GROVE is:

- iii. ? (UM)¹⁴ GROVE.

3623. ? (UM)¹³ LAPORTE (? (UM)¹² ADSHEAD, MARTHA ELLEN KATHERINE (UM)¹¹ COOK, REGINALD ARTHUR (UM)¹⁰, MATILDA MARGARET (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BULLERS.

Child of ? LAPORTE and ? BULLERS is:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ LAPORTE-BULLERS.

3624. ? (UM)¹³ LAPORTE (? (UM)¹² ADSHEAD, MARTHA ELLEN KATHERINE (UM)¹¹ COOK, REGINALD ARTHUR (UM)¹⁰, MATILDA MARGARET (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? DEMELO.

Children of ? LAPORTE and ? DEMELO are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ LAPORTE.
- ii. ? (UM) LAPORTE.

3625. CHARLES (M)¹³ FARMER (DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1951. He married (1) ? RIDDLE. He married (2) ? WHITE. He married (3) ? LYNCH. He married (4) DEBBIE SMITH, daughter of ? SMITH and LILLIAN [SMITH].

Child of CHARLES FARMER and ? RIDDLE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ FARMER.

Child of CHARLES FARMER and ? LYNCH is:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁴ FARMER.

3626. VIRGINIA (M)¹³ FARMER (DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1952. She married GARY ALLEN LAWSON Abt. 1969. He was born Mar 24, 1947 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America, and died Mar 02, 2009.

More About GARY ALLEN LAWSON:

Cause of Death: cancer

Children of VIRGINIA FARMER and GARY LAWSON are:

4053. i. ALLAN (M)¹⁴ LAWSON.
4054. ii. GARY (M) LAWSON.
4055. iii. TONY (M) LAWSON.

3627. MARVIN (M)¹³ FARMER (DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1953. He married ? GUARDIPEE.

Children of MARVIN FARMER and ? GUARDIPEE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ FARMER.
- ii. ? (M) FARMER.
- iii. ? (M) FARMER.
- iv. ? (M) FARMER.

3628. ROBERT (M)¹³ FARMER (DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Abt. 1954. He married ? HORN.

Children of ROBERT FARMER and ? HORN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ FARMER.
- ii. ? (M) FARMER.
- iii. ? (M) FARMER.

3629. LAURA (M)¹³ KEENAN (PATRICIA JEAN (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? FLEHARTY.

Children of LAURA KEENAN and ? FLEHARTY are:

- i. DOLAN KEENAN (M)¹⁴ FLEHARTY, b. Nov 15.
- ii. JOSEPH PATRICK (M) FLEHARTY, b. Dec 12.
- iii. HEATHER M. (M) FLEHARTY.
- iv. KONOR W. (M) FLEHARTY, d. Bef. 2004.
- v. NOAH C. (M) FLEHARTY.

3630. ? (M)¹³ KEENAN (*PATRICIA JEAN (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? LUNAK.

Children of ? KEENAN and ? LUNAK are:

- 4056.
- i. KERI ANN (M)¹⁴ LUNAK.
 - ii. GERRICA LAURA (M) LUNAK.
 - iii. ? (M) LUNAK.

3631. ? (M)¹³ DECARLO (? (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HIGGINS.

Children of ? DECARLO and ? HIGGINS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ HIGGINS.
- ii. ? (M) HIGGINS.

3632. ? (M)¹³ BUTTERFLY (? (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? (I) RED FOX.

Children of ? BUTTERFLY and ? RED FOX are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RED FOX.
- ii. ? (M) RED FOX.
- iii. ? (M) RED FOX.

3633. ? (M)¹³ BUTTERFLY (? (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? (I) [BUTTERFLY].

Child of ? BUTTERFLY and ? [BUTTERFLY] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BUTTERFLY.

3634. ? (M)¹³ BUTTERFLY (? (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [BUTTERFLY].

Children of ? BUTTERFLY and ? [BUTTERFLY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BUTTERFLY.
- ii. ? (M) BUTTERFLY.
- iii. ? (M) BUTTERFLY.

3635. ? (M)¹³ EDWARDS (? (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HOPE.

Child of ? EDWARDS and ? HOPE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ HOPE.

3636. ? (M)¹³ MCDONALD (? (M)¹², *ROBET JAMES SANDFIELD (M)¹¹, PHILIP (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)*
She married ? KOKE.

Child of ? MCDONALD and ? KOKE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ KOKE.

3637. ? (M)¹³ MCDONALD (? (M)¹², *ROBET JAMES SANDFIELD (M)¹¹, PHILIP (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)*
She married ? EAST.

Children of ? MCDONALD and ? EAST are:

- i. CODY MCDONALD (M)¹⁴ EAST, b. Jul 20, 1991.
- ii. ? (M) EAST.

3638. ? (M)¹³ MCDONALD (? (M)¹², *ROBET JAMES SANDFIELD (M)¹¹, PHILIP (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)*
He married ? STEWART.

Children of ? MCDONALD and ? STEWART are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MCDONALD.
- ii. ? (M) MCDONALD.

3639. ? (M)¹³ MCDONALD (? (M)¹², *ROBET JAMES SANDFIELD (M)¹¹, PHILIP (M)¹⁰, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)*
She married ? GOTTFRIED.

Children of ? MCDONALD and ? GOTTFRIED are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ GOTTFRIED.
- ii. ? (M) GOTTFRIED.

3640. DAVID (M)¹³ KROPOLA (*EDWARD (M)¹², CAROLINE MARGARET (M)¹¹ DEWAR, ALICE (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, MARY ANN (M)⁹ WHITEWAY, CHLOE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* He married ? [KROPOLA].

Child of DAVID KROPOLA and ? [KROPOLA] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ KROPOLA.

3641. ? (M)¹³ GAYLEARD (*HENRY JAMES (M)¹², MARTHA ELLEN (M)¹¹ DENNETT, CATHERINE L. (M)¹⁰ LAWSON, CATHERINE (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* He married ? BODNARCHUK.

Children of ? GAYLEARD and ? BODNARCHUK are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ GAYLEARD.
- ii. ? (M) GAYLEARD.

3642. ? (M)¹³ GAYLEARD (*EDWARD ANDREW (M)¹², MARTHA ELLEN (M)¹¹ DENNETT, CATHERINE L. (M)¹⁰ LAWSON, CATHERINE (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* He married ? HART.

Children of ? GAYLEARD and ? HART are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ GAYLEARD.
- ii. ? (M) GAYLEARD.
- iii. ? (M) GAYLEARD.

3643. ? (M)¹³ GAYLEARD (*EDWARD ANDREW (M)¹², MARTHA ELLEN (M)¹¹ DENNETT, CATHERINE L. (M)¹⁰ LAWSON, CATHERINE (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? QUINTIN.

Child of ? GAYLEARD and ? QUINTIN is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ QUINTIN-GAYLEARD.

3644. ? (M)¹³ GAYLEARD (*EDWARD ANDREW (M)¹², MARTHA ELLEN (M)¹¹ DENNETT, CATHERINE L. (M)¹⁰ LAWSON, CATHERINE (M)⁹ SPENCE, GEORGE (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? NASH.

Child of ? GAYLEARD and ? NASH is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ GAYLEARD.

3645. JOSEPH EDWARD (M)¹³ MACEACHERN (*GAIL (M)¹² SPENCE, ARTHUR (M)¹¹, FRANKLIN JAMES (M)¹⁰, EDWIN JAMES (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1953 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married ELIZABETH ANN MACDONALD 1974 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of JOSEPH MACEACHERN and ELIZABETH MACDONALD are:

4057. i. LATISHA DIANE (M)¹⁴ MACEACHERN, b. 1974, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.
4058. ii. ANSON JAMAL (M) MACEACHERN, b. 1977, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iii. JOSEPH EDWARD (M) MACEACHERN, b. 1985, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; m. AMANDA BATEMAN.

3646. CANDICE RAE (M)¹³ SPENCE (*CLARENCE MELVIN (M)¹², HERBERT MELVIN (M)¹¹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)¹⁰, GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1970. She married (1) TODD BEECHING Abt. 1989. She married (2) GREG PRITCHETT Aft. 1994.

Children of CANDICE SPENCE and TODD BEECHING are:

- i. ROBYN (M)¹⁴ BEECHING, b. 1990.
- ii. ERYN (M) BEECHING, b. 1994.

3647. MELANIE DAWN (M)¹³ SPENCE (*CLARENCE MELVIN (M)¹², HERBERT MELVIN (M)¹¹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)¹⁰, GEORGE CHARLES (M)⁹, ANDREW FREDERICK (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1971. She married WARREN LOCKE Abt. 1988.

Children of MELANIE SPENCE and WARREN LOCKE are:

- i. CHRISTY (M)¹⁴ LOCKE, b. 1989.
- ii. DYLAN (M) LOCKE, b. 1996.

3648. ? (M)¹³ MCBETH (? (M)¹², ALEXANDER JAMES (M)¹¹, GEORGE (M)¹⁰ MCBEATH, MARGARET (M)⁹ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? LINKE.

Child of ? MCBETH and ? LINKE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ LINKE.

3649. ? (M)¹³ MCLEOD (*DONAVON CLAIR (M)¹², ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? PATERSON.

Children of ? MCLEOD and ? PATERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ PATERSON, m. ? DAVIS.

ii. ? (M) PATERSON.

3650. ? (M)¹³ MCLEOD (*DONAVON CLAIR (M)¹², ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) ? HOPKINS. She married (2) ? MALEY.

Child of ? MCLEOD and ? HOPKINS is:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ HOPKINS.

Children of ? MCLEOD and ? MALEY are:

4059. ii. ? (M)¹⁴ MALEY.

4060. iii. ? (M) MALEY.

3651. ? (M)¹³ MCLEOD (*DONAVON CLAIR (M)¹², ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? [MCLEOD].

Child of ? MCLEOD and ? [MCLEOD] is:

4061. i. ? (M)¹⁴ MCLEOD.

3652. ? (M)¹³ MCLEOD (*DONAVON CLAIR (M)¹², ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? WALDNER.

Children of ? MCLEOD and ? WALDNER are:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ WALDNER.

ii. ? (M) WALDNER.

iii. ? (M) WALDNER.

3653. ? (M)¹³ SUTHERLAND (? (M)¹², *ELSIE ISABELLA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰, NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? WILLIS.

Child of ? SUTHERLAND and ? WILLIS is:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ WILLIS.

3654. ? (M)¹³ BELL (*THELMA JEAN (M)¹² SUTHERLAND, ELSIE ISABELLA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰, NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? DOTY.

Children of ? BELL and ? DOTY are:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ BELL.

ii. ? (M) BELL.

3655. ? (M)¹³ BELL (*THELMA JEAN (M)¹² SUTHERLAND, ELSIE ISABELLA (M)¹¹ MCDONALD, GEORGE SETTER (M)¹⁰, NANCY (M)⁹ SETTER, JAMES (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? PETERSON.

Child of ? BELL and ? PETERSON is:

i. ? (M)¹⁴ PETERSON.

3656. EVA ADA CORA PAULINE (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*GARY ROBERT (M)¹², ROBERT THOMAS (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹⁰, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Nov 07, 1974 in Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. She

married ROBERT BLAIR ROBERTS Jul 28, 2001 in Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. He was born Feb 20, 1970 in Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

Children of EVA MONKMAN and ROBERT ROBERTS are:

- i. SIAN LYNNE (M)¹⁴ ROBERTS, b. Apr 28, 1995, Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. KRISTA LYNNE (M) ROBERTS, b. Aug 22, 1996, Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. CORA LYNNE (M) ROBERTS, b. Apr 17, 1998, Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. ROBERT DANIEL (M) ROBERTS, b. Jan 05, 2001, Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

3657. ? (M)¹³ MCINNES (*HELEN LOIS (M)¹² MCDONALD, ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? SUTTER.

Children of ? MCINNES and ? SUTTER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SUTTER, m. ? DURSTON.
- ii. ? (M) SUTTER, m. ? KLASSEN.
- iii. ? (M) SUTTER.
- iv. ? (M) SUTTER.
- v. ? (M) SUTTER.

3658. ? (M)¹³ BRACKEN (*ISABELLE MARIE (M)¹² MCDONALD, ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? HALL.

Children of ? BRACKEN and ? HALL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ HALL.
- ii. ? (M) HALL.

3659. ? (M)¹³ BRACKEN (*ISABELLE MARIE (M)¹² MCDONALD, ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? BARTHEL.

Children of ? BRACKEN and ? BARTHEL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BARTHEL.
- ii. ? (M) BARTHEL.
- iii. ? (M) BARTHEL.
- iv. ? (M) BARTHEL.

3660. ? (M)¹³ BRACKEN (*ISABELLE MARIE (M)¹² MCDONALD, ALEXANDER (M)¹¹, ISABELLA MARY (M)¹⁰ MONKMAN, THOMAS (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? COX.

Children of ? BRACKEN and ? COX are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ COX.
- ii. ? (M) COX.

3661. BLAKE D. (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*DENNIS EDGAR (M)¹², LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) JEAN B. HAUCK. He married (2) CINDY KIESLER.

Children of BLAKE MONKMAN and JEAN HAUCK are:

- i. SARAH JOAN (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.
- ii. KATHERINE DIANE (M) MONKMAN.

Child of BLAKE MONKMAN and CINDY KIESLER is:

- iii. ADAM JACOB (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.

3662. SCOTT L. (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*DENNIS EDGAR (M)¹², LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) LAURA KRASNIK. He married (2) LINDA LEE ULRICH.

Children of SCOTT MONKMAN and LINDA ULRICH are:

- i. KRISTIN LEA (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.
- ii. KIANA LEE (M) MONKMAN.

3663. GINGER K. (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*DENNIS EDGAR (M)¹², LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) FOREST NICHOLSON. She married (2) JOE URBAN.

Child of GINGER MONKMAN and FOREST NICHOLSON is:

- i. TREAT FOREST (M)¹⁴ NICHOLSON.

3664. PATRICK T. (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*DENNIS EDGAR (M)¹², LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married STACEY ROMAZ.

Child of PATRICK MONKMAN and STACEY ROMAZ is:

- i. HOLLY ERIN (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.

3665. PATRICIA LYNN (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*DOUGLAS ALLAN (M)¹², LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married JOSEPH ANDREW EVANS.

Children of PATRICIA MONKMAN and JOSEPH EVANS are:

- i. EMMA LOUISE (M)¹⁴ EVANS.
- ii. REBECCA SUZANNE (M) EVANS.
- iii. HANNAH RENAE (M) EVANS.

3666. KEVIN R. (M)¹³ JOHNSON (*LOIS JEAN (M)¹² MONKMAN, LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARIE ROSEEN, daughter of LLOYD ROSEEN and MARIAN SJODIN.

Child of KEVIN JOHNSON and MARIE ROSEEN is:

- i. CONSTANCE MARIE (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON.

3667. STACEY (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*LARRY GALE (M)¹², LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married LINDA [MONKMAN].

Children of STACEY MONKMAN and LINDA [MONKMAN] are:

- i. AMANDA MAE (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.
- ii. SETH ALLEN (M) MONKMAN.

3668. SHARMAN GAIL (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*LARRY GALE (M)¹², LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married MIKE LOKEN.

Children of SHARMAN MONKMAN and MIKE LOKEN are:

- i. HEATHER LEIGHT (M)¹⁴ LOKEN.
- ii. ASHLEY GAIL (M) LOKEN.
- iii. AMBER (M) LOKEN.
- iv. HALLIE (M) LOKEN.

3669. SHANNON (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*LARRY GALE (M)¹², LAWRENCE EDGAR (M)¹¹, LAWRENCE MARTIN (M)¹⁰, ALBERT PAUL JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married JEANNE KEHN, daughter of HAROLD KEHN and ? [KEHN].*

Children of SHANNON MONKMAN and JEANNE KEHN are:

- i. RACHAEL LYNN (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.
- ii. AARON LARRY (M) MONKMAN.

3670. KIRK FREDERICK (M)¹³ MONKMAN (*LORNE RICHARD (M)¹², HARRY (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married CHARLENE MULLA.*

Child of KIRK MONKMAN and CHARLENE MULLA is:

- i. BRANDON LORNE JOSEPH (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN.

3671. CATHY (M)¹³ HANNAH (*CHARLES RUSSELL (M)¹², WILLIAM EDGAR (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married MURRAY RADOMSKI.*

Children of CATHY HANNAH and MURRAY RADOMSKI are:

- i. JENNIFER (M)¹⁴ RADOMSKI.
4062. ii. MELISSA (M) RADOMSKI.

3672. ? (M)¹³ KLAGENBERG (*CAROL ELIZABETH (M)¹² MCRAE, HUNTER Y (M)¹¹, ISABELLA CATHERINE (M)¹⁰ NORQUAY, ELIZABETH (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HEWLETT.*

Children of ? KLAGENBERG and ? HEWLETT are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ HEWLETT.
- ii. ? (M) HEWLETT.
- iii. ? (M) HEWLETT.

3673. ? (UM)¹³ WISE (*BEVERLY (UM)¹³ ORVIS, CARL (UM)¹², DAVID (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? GAUTHIER.*

Children of ? WISE and ? GAUTHIER are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ GAUTHIER.
- ii. ? (UM) GAUTHIER.
- iii. ? (UM) GAUTHIER.

3674. ? (UM)¹³ WISE (*BEVERLY (UM)¹³ ORVIS, CARL (UM)¹², DAVID (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? [WISE].*

Children of ? WISE and ? [WISE] are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁴ WISE.
- ii. ? (UM) WISE.

3675. JODI (UM)¹³ ORVIS (WENDY CHARLENE (UM)¹³, CARL (UM)¹², DAVID (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? [ORVIS].

Children of JODI ORVIS and ? [ORVIS] are:

- i. RAQUEL (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS.
- ii. ROANNA (UM) ORVIS.
- iii. BRANDON (UM) ORVIS.
- iv. HARLEY (UM) ORVIS.
- v. DESTINY (UM) ORVIS.

3676. ANDREA (UM)¹³ BEAR (WENDY CHARLENE (UM)¹³ ORVIS, CARL (UM)¹², DAVID (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? FONTAINE.

Children of ANDREA BEAR and ? FONTAINE are:

- i. HARVEY (UM)¹⁴ BEAR.
- ii. JAMIE (UM) BEAR.
- iii. JADE (UM) BEAR.
- iv. SERENITY (UM) BEAR.
- v. SADIE (UM) BEAR.

3677. STACY (M)¹³ THOMAS (BERTRUM JOSEPH (M)¹³, EMERY RAY (M)¹² MONKMAN, RICHARD CHARLES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM LOWE (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, ISABELLA (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? KING.

Children of STACY THOMAS and ? KING are:

- i. SAMUEL (M)¹⁴ KING.
- ii. STEPHAN (M) KING.

3678. ? (M)¹³ STELTER (? (M)¹² SLOAN, JESSIE EDITH (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BENEDET.

Children of ? STELTER and ? BENEDET are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ STELTER.
- ii. ? (M) STELTER.
- iii. ? (M) STELTER.

3679. ? (M)¹³ SLOAN (? (M)¹², JESSIE EDITH (M)¹¹ TANGHE, JAMIMA LOUISE (M)¹⁰ WHITFORD, JOHN (M)⁹, PETER (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? NICHOLS.

Child of ? SLOAN and ? NICHOLS is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NICHOLS.

3680. ? (M)¹³ REIERSGAURD (MARGARET EMILY (M)¹² DUBRAY, JOSEPH RICHARD (M)¹¹, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? SHIPMAN, daughter of ? HALL and ? SHIPMAN.

Children of ? REIERSGAURD and ? SHIPMAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ REIERSGAURD.
- ii. ? (M) REIERSGAURD.

3681. ? (M)¹³ JOHNSON (HAZEL ELEANOR (M)¹² HOYT, EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰

STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BROWN.

Children of ? JOHNSON and ? BROWN are:

- 4063. i. ? (M)¹⁴ BROWN.
- ii. ? (M) BROWN.

3682. ? (M)¹³ JOHNSON (HAZEL ELEANOR (M)¹² HOYT, EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BELWAY.

Children of ? JOHNSON and ? BELWAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON.
- ii. ? (M) JOHNSON.

3683. ? (M)¹³ HOYT (RONALD RAYMOND (M)¹², EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MICHAEL.

Children of ? HOYT and ? MICHAEL are:

- 4064. i. ? (M)¹⁴ MICHAEL.
- ii. ? (M) MICHAEL.
- iii. ? (M) MICHAEL.

3684. ? (M)¹³ HIBBS (LILLIAN JOYCE (M)¹² HOYT, EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? COLEMAN. He married (2) ? DARCY.

Children of ? HIBBS and ? COLEMAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ HIBBS.
- ii. ? (M) HIBBS.

3685. ? (M)¹³ HIBBS (LILLIAN JOYCE (M)¹² HOYT, EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? SODERSTROM.

Children of ? HIBBS and ? SODERSTROM are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ HIBBS.
- ii. ? (M) HIBBS.
- iii. ? (M) HIBBS.
- iv. ? (M) HIBBS.
- v. ? (M) HIBBS.

3686. ? (M)¹³ PEPION (? (M)¹², CATHERINE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? FLAMOND.

Children of ? PEPION and ? FLAMOND are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ PEPION.
- ii. ? (M) PEPION.

3687. ? (M)¹³ POWELL (? (M)¹² PEPION, CATHERINE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? RUNNINGFISHER.

Children of ? POWELL and ? RUNNINGFISHER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RUNNINGFISHER.
- ii. ? (M) RUNNINGFISHER.

3688. ? (M)¹³ DOUGLAS (*HAROLD CROFF (M)¹², MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? WOMERSLEY.

Children of ? DOUGLAS and ? WOMERSLEY are:

4065. i. ? (M)¹⁴ WOMERSLEY.
4066. ii. ? (M) WOMERSLEY.
4067. iii. ? (M) WOMERSLEY.

3689. ? (M)¹³ DOUGLAS (*HAROLD CROFF (M)¹², MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married (1) ? HURST. She married (2) ? MITCHELL.

Children of ? DOUGLAS and ? HURST are:

4068. i. ? (M)¹⁴ HURST.
- ii. ? (M) HURST.

3690. ? (M)¹³ JENSEN (*FRANCIS LORRAINE (M)¹² THOMASON, MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? GOERNER. He married (2) ? WILLIAMS.

Child of ? JENSEN and ? GOERNER is:

4069. i. ? (M)¹⁴ JENSEN.

3691. ? (M)¹³ JENSEN (*FRANCIS LORRAINE (M)¹² THOMASON, MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? DOWLING.

Children of ? JENSEN and ? DOWLING are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ DOWLING.
- ii. ? (M) DOWLING.

3692. ? (M)¹³ BABCOCK (*ELMER EDWIN (M)¹², FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? HERMANN. He married (2) SHEILA [BABCOCK].

Children of ? BABCOCK and ? HERMANN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BABCOCK, m. ? SHEELER.
4070. ii. ? (M) BABCOCK.

3693. ? (M)¹³ BABCOCK (*ELMER EDWIN (M)¹², FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? PARR.

Children of ? BABCOCK and ? PARR are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ PARR.
- ii. ? (M) PARR.
- iii. ? (M) PARR.

3694. ? (M)¹³ KENNEDY (*HELEN MARIE (M)¹² BABCOCK, FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? FOREMAN.

Children of ? KENNEDY and ? FOREMAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ FOREMAN.
- ii. ? (M) FOREMAN.
- iii. ? (M) FOREMAN.

3695. ? (M)¹³ BABCOCK (*ROBERT LEE (M)¹², FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? WEER.

Children of ? BABCOCK and ? WEER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ WEER, m. ? JOHNSON.
- ii. ? (M) WEER.

3696. ? (M)¹³ BABCOCK (*ROBERT LEE (M)¹², FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? LOWE. He married (2) ? SANTOS.

Children of ? BABCOCK and ? LOWE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BABCOCK.
- ii. ? (M) BABCOCK.

Child of ? BABCOCK and ? SANTOS is:

4071. iii. ? (M)¹⁴ BABCOCK.

3697. ? (M)¹³ TAYLOR (? (M)¹², *CHARLOTTE ANNE (M)¹¹ STEELE, ARTHUR DENNIS (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? KING.

Child of ? TAYLOR and ? KING is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ TAYLOR.

3698. ? (M)¹³ TAYLOR (? (M)¹², *CHARLOTTE ANNE (M)¹¹ STEELE, ARTHUR DENNIS (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? PARKER.

Children of ? TAYLOR and ? PARKER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ TAYLOR.
- ii. ? (M) TAYLOR.

3699. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², *WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? SPARKS.

Children of ? NORN and ? SPARKS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NORN.
- ii. ? (M) NORN.
- iii. ? (M) NORN.

3700. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², *WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? MICHAUD.

Child of ? NORN and ? MICHAUD is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NORN.

3701. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², *WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? GLADDISH.*

Children of ? NORN and ? GLADDISH are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NORN.
- ii. ? (M) NORN.

3702. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², *WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? GARRY.*

Children of ? NORN and ? GARRY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ GARRY.
- ii. ? (M) GARRY.

3703. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², *WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? GAIR.*

Children of ? NORN and ? GAIR are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ GAIR.
- ii. ? (M) GAIR.

3704. ? (M)¹³ ZANATTA (? (M)¹² NORN, *WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married SHARRON [ZANATTA].*

Children of ? ZANATTA and SHARRON [ZANATTA] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ZANATTA.
- ii. ? (M) ZANATTA.

3705. ? (M)¹³ ZANATTA (? (M)¹² NORN, *WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? REELIE. He married (2) ? MARTIN.*

Child of ? ZANATTA and ? REELIE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ZANATTA.

Child of ? ZANATTA and ? MARTIN is:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁴ ZANATTA.

3706. ? (M)¹³ ZANATTA (? (M)¹² NORN, *WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PARRY.*

Children of ? ZANATTA and ? PARRY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ PARRY.
- ii. ? (M) PARRY.
- iii. ? (M) PARRY.
- iv. ? (M) PARRY.

3707. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? STRECHENBACH.

Children of ? NORN and ? STRECHENBACH are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NORN.
- ii. ? (M) NORN.

3708. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? ANTONYK.

Children of ? NORN and ? ANTONYK are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NORN.
- ii. ? (M) NORN.
- iii. ? (M) NORN.

3709. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? DALGLEISH.

Child of ? NORN and ? DALGLEISH is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ DALGLEISH.

3710. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [NORN].

Children of ? NORN and ? [NORN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NORN.
- ii. ? (M) NORN.

3711. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? ROBINSON.

Children of ? NORN and ? ROBINSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ROBINSON.
- ii. ? (M) ROBINSON.
- iii. ? (M) ROBINSON.

3712. ? (M)¹³ NORN (? (M)¹², WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [NORN].

Child of ? NORN and ? [NORN] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NORN.

3713. ? (M)¹³ MEAGHER (? (M)¹² NORN, WILFRED FRANCIS (M)¹¹, FRANK (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? DUMAINE.

Children of ? MEAGHER and ? DUMAINE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ DUMAINE.

ii. ? (M) DUMAINE.

3714. ? (M)¹³ TRELENBERG (? (M)¹², LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PURAY.

Children of ? TRELENBERG and ? PURAY are:

- 4072. i. ? (M)¹⁴ PURAY.
- ii. ? (M) PURAY.
- 4073. iii. ? (M) PURAY.

3715. ? (M)¹³ SMITH (? (M)¹² KORTZMAN, LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ANGELA [SMITH].

Child of ? SMITH and ANGELA [SMITH] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SMITH.

3716. ? (M)¹³ SMITH (? (M)¹² KORTZMAN, LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married NORMAN [SMITH].

Children of ? SMITH and NORMAN [SMITH] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ [SMITH].
- ii. ? (M) [SMITH].
- iii. ? (M) [SMITH].
- iv. ? (M) [SMITH].

3717. ? (M)¹³ KORTZMAN (GENE (M)¹², LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? RAMSEY. She married (2) ? WOODS.

Children of ? KORTZMAN and ? RAMSEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RAMSEY.
- ii. ? (M) RAMSEY.

Children of ? KORTZMAN and ? WOODS are:

- iii. ? (M)¹⁴ WOODS.
- iv. ? (M) WOODS.

3718. ? (M)¹³ NELSON (EVELYN VIOLA (M)¹² SUTTON, MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? ROMMEL.

Children of ? NELSON and ? ROMMEL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ROMMEL.
- ii. ? (M) ROMMEL.

3719. ? (M)¹³ NELSON (EVELYN VIOLA (M)¹² SUTTON, MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? JOHNSON.

Children of ? NELSON and ? JOHNSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ NELSON.
- ii. ? (M) NELSON.

3720. ? (M)¹³ SUTTON (? (M)¹², MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? GAUTHIER. He married (2) ? HAFNER.

Children of ? SUTTON and ? GAUTHIER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SUTTON.
- ii. ? (M) SUTTON.

Child of ? SUTTON and ? HAFNER is:

4074. iii. ? (M)¹⁴ SUTTON.

3721. ? (M)¹³ SUTTON (? (M)¹², MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BARBER.

Children of ? SUTTON and ? BARBER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BARBER.
- ii. ? (M) BARBER.

3722. ? (M)¹³ PARENT (? (M)¹² SUTTON, MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? SAPFE.

Child of ? PARENT and ? SAPFE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ PARENT.

3723. ? (M)¹³ DONALD (? (M)¹², ALICE HAZEL (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? KORALAK.

Children of ? DONALD and ? KORALAK are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ DONALD.
- ii. ? (M) DONALD.

3724. ? (M)¹³ DONALD (? (M)¹², ALICE HAZEL (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married MIRANDA [DONALD].

Children of ? DONALD and MIRANDA [DONALD] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ DONALD.
- ii. ? (M) DONALD.

3725. ? (M)¹³ JOHNSON (? (M)¹² FOSS, ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BUDNEY.

Children of ? JOHNSON and ? BUDNEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BUDNEY.
- ii. ? (M) BUDNEY.
- iii. ? (M) BUDNEY.
- iv. ? (M) BUDNEY.

3726. ? (M)¹³ FOSS (? (M)¹², ROY WALTER (M)¹¹, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH

*SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married (1) ? [FOSS]. He married (2) SHAUNA [FOSS].

Child of ? FOSS and ? [FOSS] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ FOSS.

3727. ? (M)¹³ *ROSYCHUK* (? (M)¹² *FOSS*, *ROY WALTER (M)*¹¹, *VICTORIA ADELINE (M)*¹⁰ *NORN*, *JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married (1) ? RANCK. She married (2) ? NEUFELD.

Child of ? ROSYCHUK and ? RANCK is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ RANCK.

Children of ? ROSYCHUK and ? NEUFELD are:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁴ NEUFELD.
- iii. ? (M) NEUFELD.
- iv. ? (M) NEUFELD.

3728. ? (M)¹³ *KHANS* (? (M)¹² *FOSS*, *ROY WALTER (M)*¹¹, *VICTORIA ADELINE (M)*¹⁰ *NORN*, *JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *SARAH SALLY (M)*⁸ *WHITFORD*, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? BARRETT.

Children of ? KHANS and ? BARRETT are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BARRETT.
- ii. ? (M) BARRETT.

3729. ? (M)¹³ *BLYAN* (*THOMAS (M)*¹², *OLIVER (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)*¹⁰ *BLANDION*, *ANN (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She met ? WHITE Unknown.

Children of ? BLYAN and ? WHITE are:

4075. i. ? (M)¹⁴ BLYAN.
4076. ii. ? (M) BLYAN.
4077. iii. ? (M) WHITE.

3730. ? (M)¹³ *BLYAN* (*THOMAS (M)*¹², *OLIVER (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)*¹⁰ *BLANDION*, *ANN (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? THOMPSON.

Children of ? BLYAN and ? THOMPSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ THOMPSON.
- ii. ? (M) THOMPSON.
- iii. ? (M) THOMPSON.
- iv. ? (M) THOMPSON.

3731. ? (M)¹³ *BLYAN* (*THOMAS (M)*¹², *OLIVER (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)*¹⁰ *BLANDION*, *ANN (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? HOWSE.

Children of ? BLYAN and ? HOWSE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BLYAN.
- ii. ? (M) BLYAN.

3732. ? (M)¹³ *TWEEDLE* (? (M)¹² *BLYAN*, *OLIVER (M)*¹¹, *WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)*¹⁰ *BLANDION*, *ANN (M)*⁹ *WHITFORD*, *FRANCIS (M)*⁸, *MARY NANCY (M)*⁷ *SPENCE*, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³

SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met (1) ? VICKERY. She married (2) DWAYNE BODDY.

Child of ? TWEEDLE and ? VICKERY is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ TWEEDLE.

Children of ? TWEEDLE and DWAYNE BODDY are:

- ii. GREGORY (M)¹⁴ BODDY.
- iii. STEPHEN (M) BODDY.

3733. ? (M)¹³ TWEEDLE (? (M)¹² BLYAN, OLIVER (M)¹¹, WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? MOULSEN. She married (2) ? BODDY.

Children of ? TWEEDLE and ? MOULSEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MOULSEN.
- ii. ? (M) MOULSEN.

Child of ? TWEEDLE and ? BODDY is:

- iii. ? (M)¹⁴ BODDY.

3734. ? (M)¹³ TWEEDLE (? (M)¹² BLYAN, OLIVER (M)¹¹, WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SYMMS.

Children of ? TWEEDLE and ? SYMMS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ SYMMS.
- ii. ? (M) SYMMS.

3735. ? (M)¹³ TWEEDLE (? (M)¹² BLYAN, OLIVER (M)¹¹, WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? LOYER.

Child of ? TWEEDLE and ? LOYER is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ TWEEDLE.

3736. ? (M)¹³ VALLET (? (M)¹², ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? TONES.

Child of ? VALLET and ? TONES is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ VALLET.

3737. ? (M)¹³ VALLET (? (M)¹², ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? JARMIN.

Children of ? VALLET and ? JARMIN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ JARMIN.
- ii. ? (M) JARMIN.

3738. ? (M)¹³ VALLET (? (M)¹², ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? WREN.

Children of ? VALLET and ? WREN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ WREN.
- ii. ? (M) WREN.
- iii. ? (M) WREN.

3739. ? (M)¹³ VALLET (? (M)¹², ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MOYNAUGH.

Children of ? VALLET and ? MOYNAUGH are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ VALLET.
- ii. ? (M) VALLET.

3740. ? (M)¹³ VALLET (? (M)¹², ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? CROUCH.

Children of ? VALLET and ? CROUCH are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ VALLET.
- ii. ? (M) VALLET.

3741. ? (M)¹³ VALLET (? (M)¹², ROSIE MARGARET (M)¹¹ HILKER, ADAMINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ CHALMERS, FLORA (M)⁹ WHITFORD, DONALD DANIEL (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? JONKER.

Children of ? VALLET and ? JONKER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ JONKER.
- ii. ? (M) JONKER.
- iii. ? (M) JONKER.

3742. KRISTIAN MICHAEL (M)¹³ RHODES (CECIL JOHN (M)¹², CECIL JOHN (M)¹¹, GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 03, 1979 in St Albert, Alberta, Canada. He married K.D. THIESEN Abt. 2009 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, daughter of ? THIESEN and KELLY MACDONALD. She was born Mar 07, 1990.

Child of KRISTIAN RHODES and K.D. THIESEN is:

- i. ADRIANNA MARIE (M)¹⁴ RHODES, b. Jun 27, 2010, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

3743. JOLENE¹³ LENKO-RHODES (CECIL JOHN (M)¹² RHODES, CECIL JOHN (M)¹¹, GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jun 27, 1984. She met TRAVIS ADOLPH Abt. 2010.

Child of JOLENE LENKO-RHODES and TRAVIS ADOLPH is:

- i. LIAM JOSEPH¹⁴ ADOLPH, b. Mar 29, 2011, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

3744. JASON RYAN (M)¹³ BALAN (LESLI GEORGINA (M)¹² RHODES, CECIL JOHN (M)¹¹, GEORGINA ELIZABETH (M)¹⁰ MCDONALD, CHARLOTTE MARY (M)⁹ WHITFORD, MAGNUS (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 13, 1985 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. He met JULIA SMITH Abt. 2008. She was born Aug 16, 1984 in Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

Child of JASON BALAN and JULIA SMITH is:

- i. KIERCE (M)¹⁴ SMITH-BALAN, b. Feb 2009, Thunder Bay, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.

3745. ? (M)¹³ NABER (? (M)¹², MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? WOODS.

Children of ? NABER and ? WOODS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ WOODS.
- ii. ? (M) WOODS.

3746. ? (M)¹³ NABER (? (M)¹², MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BOTTOMLEY.

Children of ? NABER and ? BOTTOMLEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BOTTOMLEY.
- ii. ? (M) BOTTOMLEY.

3747. ? (M)¹³ NABER (? (M)¹², MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HOUSE.

Children of ? NABER and ? HOUSE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ HOUSE.
- ii. ? (M) HOUSE.
- iii. ? (M) HOUSE.

3748. ? (M)¹³ NABER (ALLAN MARVIN (M)¹², MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? EARL.

Children of ? NABER and ? EARL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ EARL.
- ii. ? (M) EARL.
- iii. ? (M) EARL.

3749. PAMELA (M)¹³ NABER (ALLAN MARVIN (M)¹², MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? ZALES. She married (2) KENNETH JEZOWSKI. She married (3) ? PARK. She married (4) ? BRANDT.

Child of PAMELA NABER and ? ZALES is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ZALES.

Child of PAMELA NABER and KENNETH JEZOWSKI is:

- ii. WYATT (M)¹⁴ JEZOWSKI.

Child of PAMELA NABER and ? PARK is:

- iii. ? (M)¹⁴ PARK.

3750. ? (M)¹³ NABER (ALLAN MARVIN (M)¹², MURIEL INEZ GERTRUDE (M)¹¹ WHELEN, IDA ELIZABETH CORA (M)¹⁰ TAYLOR, SARAH ELLEN (M)⁹ MONKMAN, NANCY ANN (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? POTTER. She married (2) ? BRENNAN.

Child of ? NABER and ? POTTER is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ POTTER.

Children of ? NABER and ? BRENNAN are:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁴ BRENNAN.
- iii. ? (M) BRENNAN.
- iv. ? (M) BRENNAN.
- v. ? (M) BRENNAN.

3751. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER (? (M)¹², EDITH MARY (M)¹¹ MACKIE, ALBERT (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? CLAEYS.

Child of ? FIDLER and ? CLAEYS is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAEYS.

3752. ? (M)¹³ FIDLER (MARVEN RAY (M)¹², EDITH MARY (M)¹¹ MACKIE, ALBERT (M)¹⁰, HARRIET MARIE MORRIS (M)⁹ ANDERSON, CHRISTIANA (M)⁸ WHITFORD, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? ALLEN.

Children of ? FIDLER and ? ALLEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ FIDLER.
- ii. ? (M) FIDLER.

3753. AMY LINDLEY (M)¹³ HAWKINS (STELLA LYNN (M)¹² WHITFORD, REGINALD SCOTT (M)¹¹, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Mar 16, 1978 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She married MARK ALLAN SHIELDS Jul 05, 2004.

Children of AMY HAWKINS and MARK SHIELDS are:

- i. VICTORIA ANN (M)¹⁴ SHIELDS, b. Nov 28, 2003, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. NATALIE ELIZABETH (M) SHIELDS, b. Apr 02, 2006, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

3754. MELISSA JEAN WHITFORD (M)¹³ HAWKINS (STELLA LYNN (M)¹² WHITFORD, REGINALD SCOTT (M)¹¹, WILLIAM SCOTT (M)¹⁰, JOHN EDMUND (M)⁹, CHARLES C. (M)⁸, CHRISTIANNA (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Apr 21, 1979 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She married JEFFREY FRANCES GRITZUK May 18, 2002.

Children of MELISSA HAWKINS and JEFFREY GRITZUK are:

- i. JAMES PETER FRANCES (M)¹⁴ GRITZUK, b. Feb 25, 2002, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. CHRISTIANNA JEAN PULLMAN (M) GRITZUK, b. Oct 21, 2004, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

3755. RHONDA LEE PHYLLIS (M)¹³ GLADUE (NANCY MAVIS (M)¹², LENA BERNICE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1965. She married MARIO RUSSO.

Child of RHONDA GLADUE and MARIO RUSSO is:

- i. MELISSA (M)¹⁴ RUSSO.

3756. ROBERT RHEAL (M)¹³ SEGUIN (NANCY MAVIS (M)¹² GLADUE, LENA BERNICE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1968. He married ? [SEGUIN] Abt. 1994.

Child of ROBERT SEGUIN and ? [SEGUIN] is:

- i. ROCHELLE DEBORAH LEE (M)¹⁴ SEGUIN, b. 1995.

3757. ROCHELLE LENA (M)¹³ SEGUIN (*NANCY MAVIS (M)¹² GLADUE, LENA BERNICE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, HORACE WASHINGTON (M)¹⁰, ANDREW (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1969. She met ? [SEGUIN] Abt. 1985.*

Children of ROCHELLE SEGUIN and ? [SEGUIN] are:

- i. TILA CHERRISE NANCY (M)¹⁴ SEGUIN, b. 1986.
- ii. KYLE (M) SEGUIN.
- iii. JARROD (M) SEGUIN.

3758. TAMMY (M)¹³ SMITH (*THELMA BRENDA PEARL (M)¹² HOWSE, CARL GARNET (M)¹¹, WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1969. She married ALLEN DROZDA Abt. 1987.*

Children of TAMMY SMITH and ALLEN DROZDA are:

- i. ASHLEY (M)¹⁴ DROZDA, b. 1988.
- ii. PAUL (M) DROZDA, b. 1990.

3759. KIMBERLY KATHLEEN (M)¹³ HOFFMAN (*RICHARD TERRY (M)¹², RUTH (M)¹¹ HOWSE, JOSEPH ALLEN (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1977. She met ? [HOFFMAN] Abt. 1993.*

Child of KIMBERLY HOFFMAN and ? [HOFFMAN] is:

- i. KATLYN CHRISTINA (M)¹⁴ HOFFMAN, b. 1994.

3760. DONALD CHRISTOPHER (M)¹³ GAGNE (*GAYLE ANN (M)¹² RODGERS, LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1970. He met ? [GAGNE] Abt. 1995.*

Child of DONALD GAGNE and ? [GAGNE] is:

- i. LOGAN (M)¹⁴ GAGNE, b. 1996.

3761. DALE SCOTT (M)¹³ GAGNE (*GAYLE ANN (M)¹² RODGERS, LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1974. He married KRYSTAL [GAGNE] Abt. 1992.*

Children of DALE GAGNE and KRYSTAL [GAGNE] are:

- i. KRISTAN (M)¹⁴ GAGNE, b. 1993.
- ii. ALLISA (M) GAGNE, b. 1994.

3762. TIMOTHY LEE (M)¹³ GAGNE (*GAYLE ANN (M)¹² RODGERS, LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1978. He married COLLEEN LAUGHLIN Abt. 1995.*

Child of TIMOTHY GAGNE and COLLEEN LAUGHLIN is:

- i. STEPHANIE ANN (M)¹⁴ GAGNE, b. 1996.

3763. DARREL WOODROW (M)¹³ HOPE (*DAWN LOUISE (M)¹² HILSABECK, LINA EVELYNE (M)¹¹ HOWSE, ORVILLE NATHANIEL HAWKINS (M)¹⁰, JOSEPH (M)⁹, JOSEPH (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1970. He married KARRIE-ANN STURM Abt. 1988.*

Notes for DARREL WOODROW (M) HOPE:

He took the surname of Deschamps after his mother's remarriage.

Child of DARREL HOPE and KARRIE-ANN STURM is:

- i. ASHTON BROOKS STURM (M)¹⁴ DESCHAMPS, b. 1989.

3764. ? (M)¹³ MARION (*GEORGE EDWARD (M)¹², SARAH (M)¹¹ MORISSEAU, MARIE HENRIETTE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOHN (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? [MARION].

Child of ? MARION and ? [MARION] is:

4078. i. ? (M)¹⁴ [MARION].

3765. ? (M)¹³ MARION (*GEORGE EDWARD (M)¹², SARAH (M)¹¹ MORISSEAU, MARIE HENRIETTE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOHN (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [MARION].

Children of ? MARION and ? [MARION] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MARION.
- ii. ? (M) MARION.

3766. DAWN LOUISE (M)¹³ BANNERMAN (*WILLIAM JOHN (M)¹², HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married WILLIAM JACOBUS KRUNNING.

Children of DAWN BANNERMAN and WILLIAM KRUNNING are:

- i. JAMIE LEE (M)¹⁴ KRUNNING.
- ii. STEPHANIE NICOLE (M) KRUNNING.

3767. DOROTHY LEE (M)¹³ HODGSON (*PATRICIA GLADYS (M)¹² BANNERMAN, HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married TERRY COLLUNEY.

Children of DOROTHY HODGSON and TERRY COLLUNEY are:

- i. EMILY MARIE (M)¹⁴ COLLUNEY.
- ii. CORY MICHAEL (M) COLLUNEY.
- iii. AMY CATHERINE (M) COLLUNEY.

3768. HAROLD RAYMOND (M)¹³ HODGSON (*PATRICIA GLADYS (M)¹² BANNERMAN, HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DONNA MINDRUN.

Children of HAROLD HODGSON and DONNA MINDRUN are:

- i. GREGORY MARK (M)¹⁴ HODGSON.
- ii. BRADLEY THOMAS (M) HODGSON.

3769. TRACEY KIM (M)¹³ BANNERMAN (*DAVID BRIAN LORNE (M)¹², HAROLD SYDNEY (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married BOBBY JOHN ROZWELT.

Child of TRACEY BANNERMAN and BOBBY ROZWELT is:

- i. AMANDA JEAN (M)¹⁴ ROZWELT.

3770. DIANE WANDA (M)¹³ BANNERMAN (*GEORGE (M)¹², GEORGE LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married DAVID JOSEPH SINCLAIR.

Children of DIANE BANNERMAN and DAVID SINCLAIR are:

- i. TROY DAVID (M)¹⁴ SINCLAIR.
- ii. TODD ALLEN (M) SINCLAIR.

3771. GEORGE ROBERT (M)¹³ BANNERMAN (*GEORGE (M)¹², GEORGE LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married MARILYN PATRICIA [BANNERMAN].

Child of GEORGE BANNERMAN and MARILYN [BANNERMAN] is:

- i. CARRIE LEE (M)¹⁴ BANNERMAN.

3772. RONALD LEE (M)¹³ BROWN (*VALERIE VICTORIA (M)¹² BANNERMAN, GEORGE LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married DIANE PEARL (M) CAMPBELL Abt. 1985, daughter of GEORGE CAMPBELL and ROZINA POCHA. She was born 1957.

Children of RONALD BROWN and DIANE CAMPBELL are:

- i. MANDY MAY (M)¹⁴ BROWN, b. 1986.
- ii. SHAYNE LAWRENCE (M) BROWN, b. 1990.

3773. ORVILLE BRIAN (M)¹³ BROWN (*VALERIE VICTORIA (M)¹² BANNERMAN, GEORGE LAWRENCE (M)¹¹, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married JOAN NEMISH.

Child of ORVILLE BROWN and JOAN NEMISH is:

- i. KAREN MARIE (M)¹⁴ BROWN.

3774. HERALD (M)¹³ REMPLE (*GRACE RITA (M)¹² ADAMS, DOLINA JANE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married WANDA [REMPLE].

Children of HERALD REMPLE and WANDA [REMPLE] are:

- i. ALISHA (M)¹⁴ REMPLE.
- ii. APRIL (M) REMPLE.

3775. WESLEY SIDNEY (M)¹³ ADAMS (*WALTER SIDNEY (M)¹², DOLINA JANE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married SANDRA SMITH.

Children of WESLEY ADAMS and SANDRA SMITH are:

- i. JENNIFER (M)¹⁴ ADAMS.
- ii. DANDICE (M) ADAMS.

3776. SANDRA ELAINE (M)¹³ ADAMS (*WALTER SIDNEY (M)¹², DOLINA JANE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married LYLE SMITH.

Child of SANDRA ADAMS and LYLE SMITH is:

- i. LIZA (M)¹⁴ SMITH.

3777. DONNA MAY (M)¹³ CAMPBELL (*ROZINA PEARL (M)¹² POCHA, WILSON LLOYD (M)¹¹, LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1954. She married RALPH DOUGLAS DUNCAN Abt. 1973.

Children of DONNA CAMPBELL and RALPH DUNCAN are:

- i. CRYSTAL DAWN (M)¹⁴ DUNCAN, b. 1974.

- ii. ANDREW GERALD (M) DUNCAN, b. 1978.

3778. DIANE PEARL (M)¹³ CAMPBELL (*ROZINA PEARL (M)¹² POCHA, WILSON LLOYD (M)¹¹, LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1957. She married RONALD LEE (M) BROWN Abt. 1985, son of VERN BROWN and VALERIE BANNERMAN.

Children are listed above under (3772) Ronald Lee (m) BROWN.

3779. DENISE ROSE (M)¹³ CAMPBELL (*ROZINA PEARL (M)¹² POCHA, WILSON LLOYD (M)¹¹, LOUISA ROSINA (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. She married DENNIS BRIAN HENRY Abt. 1979. He was born 1958.

Children of DENISE CAMPBELL and DENNIS HENRY are:

- i. DEVIN DENNIS (M)¹⁴ HENRY, b. 1980.
- ii. LINDA ROSE (M) HENRY, b. 1982.

3780. SANDRA IRENE (M)¹³ ADAMS (*KENNETH CECIL (M)¹², IRENE (M)¹¹ BANNERMAN, FLORA JANE (M)¹⁰ FOULDS, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married DWAYNE JOHN NEUDORF.

Children of SANDRA ADAMS and DWAYNE NEUDORF are:

- i. DEVON JOHN (M)¹⁴ NEUDORF.
- ii. KYLEE DIANNE (M) NEUDORF.

3781. LOIS BEVERLY (M)¹³ FITCH (*EVELYN GRACE (M)¹² FOULDS, EARLE RICHARD (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1964. She married MARK MARTIN FENRICH Abt. 1987. He was born 1964.

Children of LOIS FITCH and MARK FENRICH are:

- i. DIANNE LYN (M)¹⁴ FENRICH, b. 1988.
- ii. EVAN ANDREW (M) FENRICH, b. 1990.

3782. RICHARD RODNEY (M)¹³ FITCH (*EVELYN GRACE (M)¹² FOULDS, EARLE RICHARD (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. He married JEANNETTE LUSSIER Abt. 1992. She was born 1964.

Children of RICHARD FITCH and JEANNETTE LUSSIER are:

- i. ANDREW EARLE (M)¹⁴ FITCH, b. 1993.
- ii. SPENCER ALEXANDER (M) FITCH, b. 1995.

3783. DARRYL DARCY RYAN (M)¹³ FOULDS (*LARRY NORMAN (M)¹², NORMAN KEITH (M)¹¹, MILES ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1976. He married KAREN LEE HAYWARD Abt. 2003. She was born 1979.

Child of DARRYL FOULDS and KAREN HAYWARD is:

- i. HAYDEN JOSHUA WYNDEM (M)¹⁴ FOULDS, b. 2004.

3784. GREGORY GEORGE PATRICK (M)¹³ FOULDS (*RANDY GEORGE (M)¹², GLENDON GEORGE (M)¹¹, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1984. He married SARAH MOTH Abt. 2006.

Child of GREGORY FOULDS and SARAH MOTH is:

- i. HAYLEY ELIZABETH MOTH (M)¹⁴ FOULDS, b. 2007.

3785. JENNIFER GAIL (M)¹³ COMBS (*BRENDA LOREEN (M)¹², DORIS MAY (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1983. She met TERRY MACDOUGALL Abt. 2002. He was born 1981.

Child of JENNIFER COMBS and TERRY MACDOUGALL is:

- i. JORDAN ALLEN (M)¹⁴ COMBS, b. 2003.

3786. MELISSA MAY (M)¹³ HEILEMANN (*VALERIE GAIL (M)¹² COMBS, DORIS MAY (M)¹¹ FOULDS, WILLIAM GEORGE WELLINGTON (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1982. She met RENE MARCOUX Abt. 1998. He was born 1978.

Children of MELISSA HEILEMANN and RENE MARCOUX are:

- i. DORIAN DUANE (M)¹⁴ HEILEMANN, b. 1999.
- ii. TEGAN MARIE (M) HEILEMANN, b. 2004.

3787. JACK FRANCIS (M)¹³ MASON (*CARRIE MAE (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1960. He met (1) ? [MASON]. He married (2) DIANE COLLEEN HILLER Abt. 1994. She was born 1962.

Children of JACK MASON and ? [MASON] are:

- i. MONICA (M)¹⁴ MASON.
- ii. STEPHEN (M) MASON.

Child of JACK MASON and DIANE HILLER is:

- iii. KAYLA MAE RAIN (M)¹⁴ MASON, b. 1995.

3788. KATHLEEN FAITH (M)¹³ MASON (*CARRIE MAE (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1962. She married (1) JERRY BRADSHAW Abt. 1981. She married (2) JOHN ZIRRI Aft. 1986.

Children of KATHLEEN MASON and JERRY BRADSHAW are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND (M)¹⁴ BRADSHAW, b. 1982.
- ii. JULIAN ALICE MAEI (M) BRADSHAW, b. 1984.
- iii. WILLIAM CLAYTON (M) BRADSHAW, b. 1986.

3789. MARLENE LILLIAN (M)¹³ MASON (*CARRIE MAE (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1964. She married DALE LEE LARSON Abt. 1979.

Children of MARLENE MASON and DALE LARSON are:

- i. MICHAEL ALONZO (M)¹⁴ LARSON, b. 1980.
- ii. LINDSEY MAE (M) LARSON, b. 1982.
- iii. CHEYENNE ELIZABETH (M) LARSON, b. 1997.

3790. PENNY ANN (M)¹³ MASON (*CARRIE MAE (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1965. She married KEVIN LLOYD Abt. 1982.

Child of PENNY MASON and KEVIN LLOYD is:

- i. RAYANN ROBIN (M)¹⁴ LLOYD, b. 1983.

3791. JUDY GAIL (M)¹³ MASON (*CARRIE MAE (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1969. She married ROGER LARSON.

Children of JUDY MASON and ROGER LARSON are:

- i. CARMEN RAYLENE (M)¹⁴ LARSON.
- ii. RAYNITA AMELIA (M) LARSON.
- iii. RACHEL DOROTHY (M) LARSON.

3792. JAMES ROSCO (M)¹³ MASON (*CARRIE MAE (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1970. He met REBECCA WILSON Abt. 1999.

Children of JAMES MASON and REBECCA WILSON are:

- i. GEORGIA (M)¹⁴ WILSON, b. 2000.
- ii. HAYDEN (M) WILSON, b. 2000.

3793. RINA MICHELLE (M)¹³ MASON (*LOIS MARGUERITE (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1966. She married SHELDON KIM DUBEAU Abt. 1989. He was born 1959.

Child of RINA MASON and SHELDON DUBEAU is:

- i. TAYLOR DANNIELLE (M)¹⁴ DUBEAU, b. 1990.

3794. JESSICA MAE RUTH (M)¹³ MASON (*LOIS MARGUERITE (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1974. She married (1) DONALD WAYNE BAMBRICH Abt. 1994. He was born 1970. She married (2) KEVIN WAYNE BRAHMAN Abt. 1999. He was born 1970.

Child of JESSICA MASON and DONALD BAMBRICH is:

- i. ALLAYANNA DAWN (M)¹⁴ BAMBRICH, b. 1995.

Child of JESSICA MASON and KEVIN BRAHMAN is:

- ii. KRYSTIN RINA MAE (M)¹⁴ BRAHMAN, b. 2000.

3795. ROBERT LEO (M)¹³ BOUVETTE (*ROBERT GEORGE (M)¹², THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1971. He married LOUANN [BOUVETTE] Abt. 1997.

Children of ROBERT BOUVETTE and LOUANN [BOUVETTE] are:

- i. JENELLE (M)¹⁴ BOUVETTE, b. 1998.
- ii. NATHAN GARY (M) BOUVETTE, b. 2000.

3796. DAWN MICHELLE (M)¹³ BOUDREAU (*MILLICENT ANN (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1972. She married JULIAN AUREL DESROCHERS Abt. 1991. He was born 1971.

Children of DAWN BOUDREAU and JULIAN DESROCHERS are:

- i. LYDIA MELANIE MAY (M)¹⁴ DESROCHERS, b. 1992.
- ii. COREY MARTIAL PETER BLAIR (M) DESROCHERS, b. 1993.
- iii. FORREST JULIAN FRANCOIS (M) DESROCHERS, b. 1994.

3797. MELANIE TAMARA (M)¹³ BOUDREAU (*MILLCENT ANN (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1974. She married (1) LEON BELIC Abt. 1989. She married (2) CORY LEE HEER Abt. 1994. She married (3) IVOR BERG Abt. 1999.

Child of MELANIE BOUDREAU and LEON BELIC is:

- i. BRANDI ALISIANE (M)¹⁴ BELIC, b. 1990.

Child of MELANIE BOUDREAU and CORY HEER is:

- ii. JAYDEN TREASURE LEE (M)¹⁴ HEER, b. 1995.

Child of MELANIE BOUDREAU and IVOR BERG is:

- iii. BOWEN IVOR (M)¹⁴ BERG, b. 2000.

3798. LORELEI THERESE (M)¹³ BOUVETTE (*DONALD ARTHUR (M)¹², THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1974. She married DOUGLAS HUBERT O'BRIEN Abt. 1996. He was born 1974.

Children of LORELEI BOUVETTE and DOUGLAS O'BRIEN are:

- i. KIEREN (M)¹⁴ O'BRIEN, b. 1997.
- ii. MCKENNA(M) O'BRIEN, b. 2000.

3799. NICOLE MARIE (M)¹³ BOUVETTE (*DONALD ARTHUR (M)¹², THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1977. She married JAME DUNCAN WESTIN Abt. 1998.

Children of NICOLE BOUVETTE and JAME WESTIN are:

- i. BRAIDON JAMES (M)¹⁴ WESTIN, b. 1999.
- ii. BRETT MICHAEL (M) WESTIN, b. 2001.

3800. CARRIE LYNN (M)¹³ LLOYD (*DEBORA KATHLEEN (M)¹² BOUVETTE, THOMAS LEO (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1976. She married STEPHEN ADRIAN STEWART Abt. 1995. He was born 1964.

Children of CARRIE LLOYD and STEPHEN STEWART are:

- i. TYLEND CHRISTOPHER JAMES (M)¹⁴ LLOYD-STEWART, b. 1996.
- ii. DAWN AMELIA (M) LLOYD-STEWART, b. 1998.
- iii. CORALIE MAE (M) LLOYD-STEWART, b. 1999.
- iv. ZOE DEBORAH EILEEN (M) LLOYD-STEWART, b. 2001.
- v. BENJAMIN THOMAS LEO (M) LLOYD-STEWART, b. 2002.

3801. JODY LYNN (M)¹³ WESTFALL (*MICHAEL CLARENCE (M)¹² CROY, ARTHUR JAMES (M)¹¹, NELLIE ELIZABETH MATHILDA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1974. She married RODNEY WALKER Abt. 1990.

Child of JODY WESTFALL and RODNEY WALKER is:

- i. KALEIGH JENNE (M)¹⁴ WALKER, b. 1991.

3802. PAMELA JEAN (M)¹³ GUNTER (*EDWIN JOHN (M)¹², IRENE ESTELLE (M)¹¹ GUNVILLE, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1968. She married JOHN RINDAL Abt. 1988. He was born 1966.

Children of PAMELA GUNTER and JOHN RINDAL are:

- i. MITCHEL FORBES (M)¹⁴ RINDAL, b. 1989.
- ii. MYLES JOHN (M) RINDAL, b. 1990.

3803. BARBARA ELIZABETH (M)¹³ GUNTER (*EDWIN JOHN (M)¹², IRENE ESTELLE (M)¹¹ GUNVILLE, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 26, 1973. She married (1) CLIFFORD GIESBRECHT Abt. 1990. He was born 1969. She met (2) MARLON HAIDER Aft. 1999.

Children of BARBARA GUNTER and CLIFFORD GIESBRECHT are:

- i. JAMES EDWIN (M)¹⁴ GIESBRECHT, b. 1991; m. SARAH BROUWER; b. Aug 13, 1990.
- ii. BRETT CACHE (M) GIESBRECHT, b. 1997.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH (M) GIESBRECHT, b. 1999.

3804. DEBRA JO-ANNE (M)¹³ GUNTER (*EDWIN JOHN (M)¹², IRENE ESTELLE (M)¹¹ GUNVILLE, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1975. She married SHAUN SIMPSON Abt. 1999.

Children of DEBRA GUNTER and SHAUN SIMPSON are:

- i. EMILY GRACE (M)¹⁴ SIMPSON, b. 2000.
- ii. MOLLY GWEN (M) SIMPSON, b. 2002.

3805. JODI MICHELLE (M)¹³ DAVIS (*LYLE ERNEST (M)¹², EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1968. She married DANNY FERGUSON Abt. 1995.

Child of JODI DAVIS and DANNY FERGUSON is:

- i. JAYANA MARIE (M)¹⁴ FERGUSON, b. 1996.

3806. REECE ALLAN (M)¹³ STREET (*LYNN SHARON (M)¹² MURRAY, EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1968. He married (1) TINA KERIK Abt. 1987. He married (2) CARLA DIANE MURDOCH Abt. 1995. She was born 1969.

Children of REECE STREET and TINA KERIK are:

- i. COURTLAND EDWIN ALLAN (M)¹⁴ STREET, b. 1988.
- ii. DUSTIN REECE KYLE (M) STREET, b. 1990.

Children of REECE STREET and CARLA MURDOCH are:

- iii. BRITNEY ANNE (M)¹⁴ STREET, b. 1996.
- iv. KOLBI MICHELL (M) STREET, b. Mar 01, 1997.

3807. STACY WAYNE (M)¹³ STREET (*LYNN SHARON (M)¹² MURRAY, EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1969. He married JOANNE MAGDALENA RUDNICKI Abt. 1998. She was born 1969.

Children of STACY STREET and JOANNE RUDNICKI are:

- i. LUKAS RON (M)¹⁴ STREET, b. 1999.
- ii. VICTORIA RUTH-ANN (M) STREET, b. 2001.

3808. SHERRY LYNN (M)¹³ STREET (*LYNN SHARON (M)¹² MURRAY, EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1973. She married (1) JOHNNY SORENSEN. He was born 1966. She married (2) DANIEL JAMES MARSELLUS Abt. 2001. He was born 1969.

Child of SHERRY STREET and DANIEL MARSELLUS is:

- i. SHERIDYN LYNNELLE (M)¹⁴ MARSELLUS, b. 2002.

3809. CHRISTINE EDITH (M)¹³ AMUNDSON (*LAURIE ANNE (M)¹² MURRAY, EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1972. She met ? [AMUNDSON] Abt. 1994.

Child of CHRISTINE AMUNDSON and ? [AMUNDSON] is:

- i. NIKITA MARIE (M)¹⁴ AMUNDSON, b. 1995.

3810. LORNE ELI (M)¹³ AMUNDSON (*LAURIE ANNE (M)¹² MURRAY, EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1974. He married DANA MAY ABELSON Abt. 1994. She was born 1976.

Children of LORNE AMUNDSON and DANA ABELSON are:

- i. JORDAN DREW (M)¹⁴ AMUNDSON, b. 1995.
- ii. TIANA MARIE (M) AMUNDSON, b. 1999.

3811. AMY LEE (M)¹³ MURRAY (*BERNARD CHARLES (M)¹², EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1983. She married CHRISTOPHER ROBERT CURRIER Abt. 2005. He was born 1982.

Child of AMY MURRAY and CHRISTOPHER CURRIER is:

- i. MADISON REILLY (M)¹⁴ CURRIER, b. 2006.

3812. DEKOTA SHANE (M)¹³ MURRAY (*BEVERLEY DIANE (M)¹², EDNA MARY (M)¹¹ RAUDEBAUGH, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1981. He met LAURA MARIE ANDERSON Abt. 2003. She was born 1981.

Child of DEKOTA MURRAY and LAURA ANDERSON is:

- i. SHAELA AZARIA (M)¹⁴ ANDERSON, b. 2004.

3813. BRYAN EARL (M)¹³ WARREN (*ASTELLA MAY (M)¹² REGNIER, JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹¹, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1975. He met ? [WARREN].

Children of BRYAN WARREN and ? [WARREN] are:

- i. DAMION EARL (M)¹⁴ WARREN.
- ii. BRAYDEN ALEXANDER (M) WARREN.

3814. JODIE LYNNE (M)¹³ WARREN (*ASTELLA MAY (M)¹² REGNIER, JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹¹, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1980. She met (1) ? KERR. She met (2) ? BOONE. She met (3) ? BERG.

Child of JODIE WARREN and ? KERR is:

- i. DESTINY LEIGH (M)¹⁴ KERR.

Child of JODIE WARREN and ? BOONE is:

- ii. AMBER-LYNNE (M)¹⁴ BOONE.

Children of JODIE WARREN and ? BERG are:

- iii. FRANKLIN LYLE (M)¹⁴ BERG.
- iv. SHANDI CATHERINE (M) BERG.

3815. WADE VERNON (M)¹³ STEWART (*VIRGINIA MAY (M)¹², ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1971. He married SHIRLEY DUDA Abt. 2001.

Child of WADE STEWART and SHIRLEY DUDA is:

- i. SAMANTHA MAXINE (M)¹⁴ STEWART, b. 2002.

3816. BARBARA LYNETTE (M)¹³ STEWART (*VIRGINIA MAY (M)¹², ROSE CATHERINE (M)¹¹ REGNIER, NORA ELEXANDER (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1974. She met (1) ? SODERBURG Abt. 1993. She married (2) ALLAN BAINES Abt. 1995.

Children of BARBARA STEWART and ? SODERBURG are:

- i. BRITTANY ROSE (M)¹⁴ SODERBURG, b. 1991.
- ii. CHASE ALLAN (M) SODERBURG, b. 1994.

Child of BARBARA STEWART and ALLAN BAINES is:

- iii. CODY HOWARD (M)¹⁴ BAINES, b. 1996.

3817. LINDA (M)¹³ WHITELOCK (*FRANK ALLAN (M)¹², MARY GRACE ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ SAYERS, MARY ANNIE (M)¹⁰ GRANT, HENRIETTE (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married DALE HOWES Abt. 1990.

Children of LINDA WHITELOCK and DALE HOWES are:

- i. DAWSON (M)¹⁴ HOWES, b. 1991.
- ii. TRAVIS (M) HOWES, b. 1992.

3818. JOYCE (M)¹³ THORSEN (*SERENA LEE (M)¹² MCDONNELL, KATHERINE MARGARET (M)¹¹, JAMES ALLEN (M)¹⁰, MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married RONALD PERKS.

Children of JOYCE THORSEN and RONALD PERKS are:

- i. IRIS (M)¹⁴ PERKS.
- ii. CYRIL (M) PERKS.
- iii. APRIL (M) PERKS.

3819. CHERYL LYNN (M)¹³ THORSEN (*SERENA LEE (M)¹² MCDONNELL, KATHERINE MARGARET (M)¹¹, JAMES ALLEN (M)¹⁰, MARGARET (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? [THORSEN].

Child of CHERYL THORSEN and ? [THORSEN] is:

- i. JESSICA FALON (M)¹⁴ THORSEN.

3820. RHONDA (M)¹³ TEED (*RALPH GESNER (M)¹², PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON, GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1981. She met ? MCDONALD Abt. 1997.

Children of RHONDA TEED and ? MCDONALD are:

- i. MAX (M)¹⁴ MCDONALD-TEED, b. 1998.
- ii. VICTOR (M) MCDONALD-TEED.

3821. FARRAH (M)¹³ TEED (*RALPH GESNER (M)¹², PHYLLIS MARGARET (M)¹¹ CARLTON, GEORGE HERBERT (M)¹⁰, SARAH (M)⁹ HOWSE, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1986. She met ? [TEED] Abt. 2008.

Child of FARRAH TEED and ? [TEED] is:

- i. TERRA (M)¹⁴ TEED, b. 2009.

3822. SHERRY (M)¹³ FARNESS (*EVELYN SHIRLEY (M)¹² ROSE, LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1968. She married KEVIN FRASER. He was born Abt. 1966.

Children of SHERRY FARNESS and KEVIN FRASER are:

- i. TANNER (M)¹⁴ FRASER.
- ii. MORGAN (M) FRASER.

3823. LORRIE (M)¹³ FARNESS (*EVELYN SHIRLEY (M)¹² ROSE, LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Abt. 1970. She married PAUL BUCZULAC Jul 16, 1997. He was born Abt. 1977.

Children of LORRIE FARNESS and PAUL BUCZULAC are:

- i. RILEY (M)¹⁴ BUCZULAC.
- ii. LYNDEN (M) BUCZULAC.

3824. TRACEY (M)¹³ FARNESS (*EVELYN SHIRLEY (M)¹² ROSE, LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 11, 1972. She met ? [FARNESS] Abt. 1990.

Child of TRACEY FARNESS and ? [FARNESS] is:

- i. MICHAEL (M)¹⁴ FARNESS, b. Jul 26, 1991.

3825. SHANNON (M)¹³ KELLY (*GLORIA MARIE (M)¹² ROSE, LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 03, 1971. She married VINCE DEMBIKI Sep 30, 1995. He was born Abt. 1970.

Children of SHANNON KELLY and VINCE DEMBIKI are:

- i. TESLA (M)¹⁴ DEMBIKI, b. 1996.
- ii. DARIAN (M) DEMBIKI, b. 1999.

3826. DAUN LAVINA (M)¹³ ROSE (*MARIE ANNE (M)¹², LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 08, 1974. She met ? [ROSE] Abt. 1991.

Children of DAUN ROSE and ? [ROSE] are:

- i. BILLIE JEAN (M)¹⁴ ROSE, b. 1992.
- ii. KARLEIGH (M) ROSE, b. 1998.

3827. CARMIN MARIE (M)¹³ ROSE (*MARIE ANNE (M)¹², LAVINA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jul 26, 1976. She met ? [ROSE].

Children of CARMIN ROSE and ? [ROSE] are:

- i. ERIN (M)¹⁴ ROSE.
- ii. AMBER (M) ROSE.

iii. BRENDEN (M) ROSE.

3828. ARLIS (M)¹³ HOWARD (*ROBERT GORDON (M)*¹², *GORDON (M)*¹¹, *MARY (M)*¹⁰ HOWSE, *ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1976. He married STEPHANIE [HOWARD] Abt. 1996.

Children of ARLIS HOWARD and STEPHANIE [HOWARD] are:

- i. MADISON (M)¹⁴ HOWARD, b. 1997.
- ii. CASSIDY (M) HOWARD, b. 2000.

3829. KELLY FRANKLIN (M)¹³ DURIEZ (*DIXIE LEE (M)*¹² HOWARD, *GORDON (M)*¹¹, *MARY (M)*¹⁰ HOWSE, *ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1971. He married CHERISE LEBLANC Abt. 1997.

Children of KELLY DURIEZ and CHERISE LEBLANC are:

- i. DARRIN KELLY (M)¹⁴ DURIEZ, b. 1998.
- ii. DALE CAMERON (M) DURIEZ, b. 1998.
- iii. HUNTER JEAN-MARI (M) DURIEZ, b. 2002.

3830. DELBERT GORDON (M)¹³ EATON (*ELAINE LAVINA (M)*¹² HOWARD, *GORDON (M)*¹¹, *MARY (M)*¹⁰ HOWSE, *ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1973. He married AMY [EATON] Abt. 2001.

Child of DELBERT EATON and AMY [EATON] is:

- i. CHERA (M)¹⁴ EATON, b. 2002.

3831. REBECCA JANE (M)¹³ EATON (*ELAINE LAVINA (M)*¹² HOWARD, *GORDON (M)*¹¹, *MARY (M)*¹⁰ HOWSE, *ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1975. She married ROBERT CANNING Abt. 2000.

Children of REBECCA EATON and ROBERT CANNING are:

- i. BRADLEY JOHN (M)¹⁴ CANNING, b. 2001.
- ii. NATALIE JAYLYNN (M) CANNING, b. 2004.

3832. JESSICA JANE (M)¹³ EATON (*ELAINE LAVINA (M)*¹² HOWARD, *GORDON (M)*¹¹, *MARY (M)*¹⁰ HOWSE, *ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1978. She met ? NICHOLSON Abt. 2000.

Child of JESSICA EATON and ? NICHOLSON is:

- i. LUCAS (M)¹⁴ NICHOLSON-EATON, b. 2001.

3833. LYND SAY (M)¹³ EATON (*ELAINE LAVINA (M)*¹² HOWARD, *GORDON (M)*¹¹, *MARY (M)*¹⁰ HOWSE, *ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married LINDSEY AMUNDRUD.

Child of LYND SAY EATON and LINDSEY AMUNDRUD is:

- i. EVA (M)¹⁴ EATON.

3834. HEATHER DAWNE (M)¹³ VULLIAMY (*CAROL (M)*¹² CHAPMAN, *EDNA ROSE VIRGINIA (M)*¹¹ HOWARD, *MARY (M)*¹⁰ HOWSE, *ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)*⁹, *HENRY (M)*⁸, *JANE (M)*⁷ SPENCE, *MAGNUS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 18, 1969. She married LESLIE FRANSSSEN Sep 09, 2000 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He was born Abt. 1968.

Child of HEATHER VULLIAMY and LESLIE FRANSSSEN is:

- i. KAI MARTIN (M)¹⁴ FRANSSSEN, b. 2003.

3835. ALISON JEAN (M)¹³ PERRY (*DENNIS PHILIP (M)¹² INNES, DOLLY VIOLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, MARY (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1982. She married ? ROSS Abt. 2004.

Child of ALISON PERRY and ? ROSS is:

- i. AVA ALEXANDRA (M)¹⁴ ROSS, b. 2005.

3836. KIMBERLY DAWN (M)¹³ BEST (*TERRY RONALD (M)¹², LORNA REVILLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 28, 1974. She married BRENT WILLIAM GREIG Jun 1996 in Heinsberg, Alberta, Canada. He was born Jun 18, 1966 in Marwayne, Alberta, Canada.

Children of KIMBERLY BEST and BRENT GREIG are:

- i. PAIGE LAVAUNNE (M)¹⁴ GREIG, b. May 01, 1997, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. KELLY LYNN (M) GREIG, b. Sep 10, 1998, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. JILLIAN GRACE (M) GREIG, b. Nov 16, 2000, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. JAMES BRENT (M) GREIG, b. Jun 2005.

3837. CAMERON JON LEIF (M)¹³ BEST (*TERRY RONALD (M)¹², LORNA REVILLA (M)¹¹ HOWARD, OLIVE LAVINA (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, ROBERT ALEXANDER (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Mar 18, 1977. He married YVETTE LAUX 1997. She was born 1980 in Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.

Children of CAMERON BEST and YVETTE LAUX are:

- i. DEVON LEIF JARED (M)¹⁴ BEST, b. Feb 26, 1998, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. MYRANDA SAGE (M) BEST, b. Apr 2002, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.

3838. CYNTHIA LOUISE (M)¹³ BROADBENT (*JERRY NUBBINS (M)¹², ESTHER MONTANA (M)¹¹ ARNOLD, SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1966. She married JUAN PLACENCIA Abt. 2001.

Children of CYNTHIA BROADBENT and JUAN PLACENCIA are:

- i. CARRIANNA LOUISE (M)¹⁴ PLACENCIA, b. 2002.
- ii. ALEJANDRA LEE (M) PLACENCIA, b. 2004.

3839. ANGELA DENISE (M)¹³ BROADBENT (*JERRY NUBBINS (M)¹², ESTHER MONTANA (M)¹¹ ARNOLD, SAMUEL LEWIS (M)¹⁰, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1968. She married (1) MARK ARMIJO Abt. 1994. She married (2) BRIAN MITZELL Abt. 2005.

Children of ANGELA BROADBENT and MARK ARMIJO are:

- i. ISAAC ALEXANDER (M)¹⁴ ARMIJO, b. 1995.
- ii. JEREMY (M) ARMIJO, b. 1999.

Child of ANGELA BROADBENT and BRIAN MITZELL is:

- iii. BRADEN (M)¹⁴ MITZELL, b. 2006.

3840. ? (M)¹³ BARGE (? (M)¹² SEWARD, THOMAS WESLEY (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS, ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) HAROLD EUGENE ENGLAND. He was born Apr 04, 1952 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America, and died Mar 09, 2000 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America. She married (2) ? [BARGE].

Child of ? BARGE and HAROLD ENGLAND is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ ENGLAND.

Child of ? BARGE and ? [BARGE] is:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁴ [BARGE].

3841. ? (M)¹³ BARGE (? (M)¹² SEWARD, THOMAS WESLEY (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS, ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [BARGE].

Children of ? BARGE and ? [BARGE] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ BARGE.
- ii. ? (M) BARGE.

3842. ? (M)¹³ [SEWARD] (? (M)¹² SEWARD, THOMAS WESLEY (M)¹¹ MCANDREWS, ELLA AGNES (M)¹⁰ MILLER, JANE (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MIKKELSON.

Children of ? [SEWARD] and ? MIKKELSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ MIKKELSON.
- ii. ? (M) MIKKELSON.
- iii. ? (M) MIKKELSON.
- iv. ? (M) MIKKELSON.
- v. ? (M) MIKKELSON.
- vi. ? (M) MIKKELSON.

3843. ANGELA WILDA ROSE (M)¹³ CODY (STANLEY ALLAN (M)¹², WILDA MARION (M)¹¹ LIVINGSTONE, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1973. She married MICHAEL PATRICK DAY Abt. 1997. He was born 1958.

Children of ANGELA CODY and MICHAEL DAY are:

- i. MAHAILA ANGELICA (M)¹⁴ DAY, b. 1998.
- ii. MADISON ASHLEY (M) DAY, b. 2000.
- iii. MARANDA ALLYSON (M) DAY, b. 2004.

3844. ROSEMARIE MAY (M)¹³ HASSEY (BRENDA LEA (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE, ALBERT JOHN (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1982. She married RANDY MELVIN LUNN Abt. 2007. He was born 1979.

Notes for ROSEMARIE MAY (M) HASSEY:

After her mother's 2nd marriage, she changed her surname to Luckwell.

Child of ROSEMARIE HASSEY and RANDY LUNN is:

- i. SERYNA MADELINE CHRISTINE (M)¹⁴ LUNN, b. 2008.

3845. VICTORIA LEA (M)¹³ LUCKWELL (BRENDA LEA (M)¹² LIVINGSTONE, ALBERT JOHN (M)¹¹, ALLAN SAMUEL (M)¹⁰, JOHN E. (M)⁹ LIVINGSTON, JANE MARY (M)⁸ HOWSE, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1987. She met JUSTIN TRAUTMAN Abt. 2005. He was born 1980.

Child of VICTORIA LUCKWELL and JUSTIN TRAUTMAN is:

- i. KOLBI JAMES (M)¹⁴ LUCKWELL, b. 2006.

3846. ? (M)¹³ SAUNDERS (? (M)¹² HAMILTON, ? (M)¹¹ HODGSON, JOE TANCREDE ODILION (M)¹⁰, PETER (M)⁹, MARY KIYPATAWISH (M)⁸ ROWLAND, WILLIAM⁷, MARGARET⁶ SPENCE, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PARKS.

Children of ? SAUNDERS and ? PARKS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁴ PARKS.
- ii. ? (M) PARKS.
- iii. ? (M) PARKS.

3847. APRIL¹³ SMITH (KATHERINE ANNE¹² FRISK, JOHN FREDERICK¹¹, ALEXINA MARGARET LEES¹⁰ SPENCE, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 20, 1974. She met SHAWN MADISON Abt. 2003.

Child of APRIL SMITH and SHAWN MADISON is:

- i. MAKAYLA¹⁴ MADISON, b. Sep 2004.

3848. NICHOLAS MARTIN¹³ VANAALTEN (BONNIE CATHERINE¹² HARDY, NANCY THERESA AGNES¹¹ SPENCE, ROBERT MOAR¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 02, 1984. He met JESSICA AMANDA [ENGLISH] Abt. 2003.

Child of NICHOLAS VANAALTEN and JESSICA [ENGLISH] is:

- i. CATHERINE ANNE STORM¹⁴ ENGLISH, b. Dec 04, 2003.

3849. JUANITA¹³ BOOTH (NORMAN CECIL¹², ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 04, 1983. She married WILLIAM LEBLANC Jul 02, 2004.

Child of JUANITA BOOTH and WILLIAM LEBLANC is:

- i. DAKOTA WILLIAM VAUGHN¹⁴ LEBLANC, b. Jun 16, 2006.

3850. NORMAN ROBERT¹³ TILLOTSON (PERRI JAYNE¹² BOOTH, ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jun 04, 1976 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He met TRACEY LEIGH SHAW Abt. 1996. She was born Apr 09, 1973.

Child of NORMAN TILLOTSON and TRACEY SHAW is:

4079. i. AMBER NICOLE¹⁴ SHAW, b. Feb 17, 1994.

3851. SHELLY JAYNE¹³ TILLOTSON (PERRI JAYNE¹² BOOTH, ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 03, 1979 in Woodstock, Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She married WILLIAM BATEMAN Feb 14, 2003.

Child of SHELLY TILLOTSON and WILLIAM BATEMAN is:

- i. CALISTA JAYNE¹⁴ BATEMAN, b. Oct 14, 2003.

3852. CHRISTOPHER ALLAN¹³ BOOTH (VICTOR ALLEN¹², ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jan 30, 1982 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He married KARIMA MARIETTE DU TOIT Jan 23, 2010 in Heidelberg, Gauteng, South Africa.

Marriage Notes for CHRISTOPHER BOOTH and KARIMA DU TOIT:

They now live in Woodstock, Oxford, ON, CAN.

Child of CHRISTOPHER BOOTH and KARIMA DU TOIT is:

- i. LAYNE ALEXANDER¹⁴ BOOTH, b. Mar 20, 2012.

3853. RACHEL NICOLE¹³ BOOTH (*VICTOR ALLEN¹², ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 26, 1989 in Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. She met ? [BOOTH] 2006.

Child of RACHEL BOOTH and ? [BOOTH] is:

- i. AIDEN JAMES WILLIAM¹⁴ BOOTH, b. Oct 07, 2006.

3854. REBECCA LYNN¹³ MORGAN (*RODGER DEANE¹², NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Feb 23, 1974. She met (1) MICHAEL MCCREADY Abt. 1989. She married (2) JOE RHEAL BERICHON Aug 16, 1997 in South Brant Legion, Mount Pleasant, Brant, Ontario, Canada, son of RHEAL BERICHON and LORRAINE LAFRANCE. He was born Jun 15, 1975.

Child of REBECCA MORGAN and MICHAEL MCCREADY is:

- i. KIRK MICHAEL MORGAN¹⁴ MCCREADY, b. May 18, 1990.

Children of REBECCA MORGAN and JOE BERICHON are:

- ii. BRENDAN JOSEPH¹⁴ BERICHON, b. Dec 23, 1997.
- iii. KAYLEE PAIGE BERICHON, b. Nov 26, 1999.

3855. APRIL DAWN¹³ MORGAN (*RODGER DEANE¹², NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Dec 03, 1976. She married (1) JESSE AUGUST LONCKE Oct 26, 2001 in St Jean de Brebeuf and Companions Church, Delhi, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, son of KENNETH LONCKE and BONNIE MISSINNE. He was born Nov 03, 1974 in Victoria Hospital, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) PAUL MORBY Abt. 2003.

Children of APRIL MORGAN and PAUL MORBY are:

- i. MORGAN GRACE¹⁴ MORBY, b. Nov 26, 2003.
- ii. LILY BELLE MORBY, b. Jan 22, 2007.

3856. KERRY LEE¹³ MORGAN (*WAYNE LEE¹², NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1980. She met DAVID ZIMMER Abt. 1998.

Child of KERRY MORGAN and DAVID ZIMMER is:

- i. BRITTANY JENNA¹⁴ MORGAN-ZIMMER, b. Jan 19, 1999.

3857. ADAM JAMES¹³ MORGAN (*TIMOTHY GENE¹², NORMA JEAN¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Apr 27, 1981. He met RUTH ELIZABETH BAYHAM Abt. 2006.

Children of ADAM MORGAN and RUTH BAYHAM are:

- i. EMILY LEAH¹⁴ MORGAN, b. Apr 16, 2007.
- ii. BLAKE ELLIOTT MORGAN, b. Apr 2010.

3858. DANIEL ROSS¹³ VAIL (*CHERYL LYNN¹² HALL, ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Aug 22, 1975. He married ASHLEY HEIL Sep 26, 2009. She was born Jun 07, 1963.

Children of DANIEL VAIL and ASHLEY HEIL are:

- i. ISABELL¹⁴ BIGGAR-HEIL, b. May 05, 2006.
- ii. SPENCE PHILIP FRASER VAIL, b. Jun 08, 2010, Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

- iii. ANALYNN KENNEDY VAIL, b. Apr 22, 2011, Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ANALYNN KENNEDY VAIL:
She was 6 lbs. and 19 ins.

3859. JOHN STEPHEN¹³ WILLS (*BEVERLY ANNE¹² HALL, ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 04, 1980. He married NICOLE SCIGLIANO Oct 28, 2008.

Child of JOHN WILLS and NICOLE SCIGLIANO is:

- i. HAYLEY OLIVIA¹⁴ WILLS, b. Jun 21, 2009.

3860. STACEY ELIZABETH¹³ WILLS (*BEVERLY ANNE¹² HALL, ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 16, 1983. She married JOHN NOSEWORTHY Feb 05, 2011 in Carmens, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Child of STACEY WILLS and JOHN NOSEWORTHY is:

- i. JOHN LUCAS¹⁴ NOSEWORTHY, b. Mar 08, 2012, Brantford General Hospital, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for JOHN LUCAS NOSEWORTHY:
He weighed 7lb. 14 oz.

3861. JENNIFER ANNE¹³ HALL (*DAVID EUGENE¹², ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born May 22, 1978. She married CHRISTOPHER VANDERWOUDE Oct 12, 2002 in Farringdon Independent Church, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER VANDERWOUDE:
Chris changed his name to HALL after the marriage.

Marriage Notes for JENNIFER HALL and CHRISTOPHER VANDERWOUDE:

A "Buck and Doe" was held for them August 24, 2002 at 8:00pm at the Masonic Hall, 191 Greenwich St., Brantford, Brant, ON, CAN.

Child of JENNIFER HALL and CHRISTOPHER VANDERWOUDE is:

- i. GABRIEL CHRISTOPHER DAVID¹⁴ HALL, b. Sep 28, 2003.

3862. JEFFREY DAVID¹³ HALL (*DAVID EUGENE¹², ANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 28, 1982. He met (1) THERESA LUBRICK Abt. 2005. He married (2) JESSIE JOHNSON Jun 17, 2009.

Child of JEFFREY HALL and THERESA LUBRICK is:

- i. CONNOR JEFFREY EUGENE¹⁴ HALL, b. Nov 26, 2005.

Child of JEFFREY HALL and JESSIE JOHNSON is:

- ii. CHLOE ELIZABETH MARIE¹⁴ HALL, b. Sep 28, 2008.

3863. SEAN MORGAN¹³ CARPENTER (*KIM ELIZABETH¹² HENDERSHOTT, ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Oct 02, 1981. He married INGRID PAULETIC Nov 21, 2007 in Punta Cana,

Dominican Republic, daughter of MARIO PAULETIC and INGRID JANA. She was born Jun 11, 1980 in Cambridge, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

Children of SEAN CARPENTER and INGRID PAULETIC are:

- i. EVAN JAMES¹⁴ CARPENTER, b. Sep 05, 2008, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. CAILA MORGAN CARPENTER, b. Oct 15, 2011.

Notes for CAILA MORGAN CARPENTER:

She weighed 8lb, 2oz.

3864. AARON PATRICK SPENCE¹³ CARPENTER (*KIM ELIZABETH¹² HENDERSHOTT, ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 09, 1983 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. He married CATALINA MARIA MURILLO Jul 17, 2010 in Carmens, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born May 07.

Notes for AARON PATRICK SPENCE CARPENTER:

?. Aaron is now a professional Rugby player, currently playing for Plymouth Albion in England.

AARON CARPENTER

Birth Date : January 9, 1983 HOMETOWN: Brantford, ON

Height : 183cms Weight : 104kg Caps: 19 Points: 10 (2t)

Position : Back Row / Hooker Debut: USA 2005

Club : Brantford Harlequins Honours: Canada

2003: Carpenter nails down spot on Canada's world cup rugby team

— Brantford Expositor

Brantford's Aaron Carpenter will represent Canada June 13-29 at the under-21 rugby world cup in the Oxfordshire region of England.

Carpenter, a Brantford Collegiate Institute graduate and McMaster University student, was one of 26 players selected to play in the 12-team event.

Canada, ranked 12th in the tournament, will begin play with a game June 13 against No.8 Argentina. The Canadians will then play June 17 against No.1 South Africa and June 21 against No.9 SCO. The playoffs will be played on June 25 and 29. Carpenter, 20, plays for the Brantford Harlequins

2003: Carpenter's squad falls at World Cup

— Brantford Expositor

Canada's under-21 rugby team, which includes Brantford's Aaron Carpenter, was defeated 27-21 by Italy in a playoff game at the Under-21 Rugby World Cup in the Oxfordshire region of England. Carpenter, 20, is a Brantford Collegiate Institute graduate. The six-foot, 230-pound No. 8 will be entering his second year at McMaster University in Hamilton, this fall.

2003: Under-21 rugby team seeks first win at World Cup

— Brantford Expositor

Canada's under-21 rugby team, which includes Brantford's Aaron Carpenter, fell to -3 at the Under-21 Rugby World Cup in the Oxfordshire region of England.

May 8, 2004: City pair on National Rugby Team

— Brantford Expositor

It will be double the fun for local rugby fans later this month when the Canadian senior men's national team travels to Japan for the Super Powers Cup. During the May 22-30 event, local enthusiasts can pride themselves that Brantford Harlequin player Aaron Carpenter will wear national colours. Carpenter, who will be entering his third year at McMaster University in Hamilton this fall, has experience playing for CAN. The 21-year-old, who most likely will play flanker, has suited up for under-19 and under-21 Canadian teams. The six-foot-two, 235-pounder has won two Ontario university rugby championships at McMaster and was also the OUA's most valuable player last season.

Aug 16, 2004: RUGBY Players Score Medals at Nationals

— Brantford Expositor

... Also at the championship, Brantford's Aaron Carpenter was a member of the Canadian under-21 men's team that defeated the US Collegiate all-Americans 13-6 in an exhibition game.

Personal : A product of Canada's Under-19 program, Carpenter first toured with Canada's National Senior Men's Team to the Super Powers Cup in 2004.

He returned to Japan for the 2005 Super Cup to win his first cap against the USA with an impressive display. Carpenter won his second cap replacing injured captain Mark Lawson for most of the second half in Canada's 15-10 win over Japan. Scoring tries against England 'A' and the USA in the 2005 Churchill Cup, Carpenter also played a significant role in Canada's win over Argentina in 2005.

His outstanding play in his first season won Carpenter Rookie-of-the-Year honours for CAN.

In 2006, Carpenter played in the Churchill Cup as well as against Wales and Italy. A product of Canada's Under-19 program, Carpenter first toured with Canada's National Senior Men's Team to the Super Powers Cup in 2004. He returned to Japan for the 2005 Super Cup to win his first cap against the USA with an impressive display. Carpenter won his second cap replacing injured captain Mark Lawson for most of the second half in Canada's 15-10 win over Japan. Scoring tries against England 'A' and the USA in the 2005 Churchill Cup, Carpenter also played a significant role in Canada's win over Argentina in 2005.

Played in all three Barclays Churchill Cup matches against Scotland A, Argentina A and USA.

Played a complete game in win over Portugal on 2008 autumn tour.

Played against Ireland and Wales.

2010: Carpenter named Coventry Rugby captain—Brantford Expositor

Not only is Aaron Carpenter Captain Canada, he can now lay claim to being Captain Coventry.

Carpenter, a Brantford native, was recently named captain of the Coventry Rugby Football Club in the Rugby Football Union's Championship league. "I was a little surprised," Carpenter said from England, "but based on my form, they thought it was the right move. "I don't know if a Canadian captain on an English team has happened before." If Carpenter was surprised, then there's no doubt followers of the team were shocked considering where he started out after arriving at Coventry.

Carpenter, a Brantford Collegiate Institute graduate, was supposed to head overseas for the 2008-09 season but a broken hand and some issues at Coventry kept him in Canada. The six-foot, 230-pounder stayed at home last year, getting himself into playing shape while suiting up for the national team. Coventry came calling again in 2009 and Carpenter was ready for his first professional jaunt overseas. However, a broken arm in July resulted in six weeks of inactivity and when the 27-year-old arrived in England, he wasn't fit. "I was a little bit out of shape and tentative," he said. "The players on the team were all welcoming but the coaches were a bit annoyed, I think."

Carpenter watched the first couple of games his team played, getting used to the English version of the game while getting into game shape. When he did get into the action, he found the competition stiff. "The level of rugby here is good," he said. "It's really high. Some of these teams should be in the premiership."

The structure of rugby in England begins with the Guinness Premiership at the top, followed by the Championship. So, Carpenter and his team are one level below the top. At the end of the season, one team from the 12-squad Championship is promoted to the Premiership while the bottom team from the Premiership falls down to the Championship.

Carpenter, who said he started to find his form around the eight-game mark of the 22-game season, was named captain at Coventry earlier this month. He took the honour at a tough time. Coventry was one of three teams stripped of points this season for various infractions. The team -which lost 15 points -now finds itself 11th in the 12-team league, just one spot away from being relegated to the league beneath it. The naming of Carpenter as captain was questioned in the news media but in the Coventry Telegraph on March 4, coach Phil Maynard praised Carpenter. "This last three or four weeks he has really responded and stood up to the plate for us," said Maynard, who earlier in the season was publicly critical of Carpenter. "He is starting to play the way we expected him to when we brought him here. "It is a difficult step coming into professional rugby at his age and that is something we have had to understand as a club. "Some of these boys have come through academies and are used to the every day grind of regular training and matches but if you've not been in that environment it takes some getting used to and now Aaron has done that. "And now he has really warmed to the task, he has improved immeasurably as a player and from his point of view that was the object of the exercise. "We have made him skipper because he seems to be one of those guys people listen to and the key to that is the fact he leads from the

front. It's always a good sign when you look for your captain and see he is out in front doing the hard yards."

Coventry played this past weekend, losing to Nottingham, and their skipper left the game with a shoulder injury. At first it was feared that the shoulder would keep Carpenter out of the end of season relegation playoffs however, upon further inspection, the injury does not seem as serious as once thought. It now appears as though Carpenter will play in Coventry's home-and-away playoff matches to determine which team is relegated. "When it happened, we all feared he would be out for the season, it looked like a season ender," coach Maynard told the Telegraph recently. "You have to say, with just six minutes to go before the relegation playoffs begin, it was a rash thing to do. "But that's Aaron, that's what's made him the player he is, he just goes for things. So it's a boost to still have him, he trained on Monday and he's not even in a sling or anything. He's really stepped up to the plate in recent weeks so you have to say it's good news."

Carpenter said the upcoming playoff games are crucial not only for the team, but possibly for his own future. "Those games are going to be huge," said Carpenter. "They're do-or-die. It's a huge financial hit for the club to go down." A move down to a lower league may spell the end for Carpenter at Coventry as the team may not have the resources to bring him back for another season. That would mean having to find another place to play.

While Carpenter will weigh all his options at the end of the season -which is sometime around May -he'd like to come back to Coventry if the situation is suitable. "I'm not 100 per cent sure," said Carpenter, who has played No. 6 and No. 8 for the club. "I'd like to come back but the situation would have to be right. It's not 100 per cent I'm coming back."

Carpenter, who was recently engaged to longtime girlfriend Catalina Murillo, will come back to Canada after the English season and he will suit up for the national side in the Churchill Cup. That's his only obligation this summer but next year will be huge as the International Rugby Board's 2011 World Cup in NZ will take place. Should Carpenter make that team -it would be a shock if he was left out -it would be his second World Cup. "That's my main goal, NZ," he said. "That's why I'm over here, getting the best preparation I can to get ready for NZ. "If I can push one more (World Cup) after that, I'll try."

NOTE: Talking with Aaron early July, he has now decided, after his marriage, to join Plymouth Albion RFC starting the season with them in August, 2010.

August 6, 2011 CARPENTER KEYS CANADIAN WIN

Brantford's Aaron Carpenter helped key a second-half rally against the United States on Saturday as Canada proved it could be a contender at next month's rugby World Cup. Canada's men's rugby team picked up a 28-22 win over the U.S. in an exhibition tune-up for the upcoming World Cup tournament in New Zealand. Canada was trailing 15-10 at halftime but tries from Carpenter, a Brantford Collegiate Institute graduate and member of the local Harlequins club, and Phil Mackenzie of Oakville helped it rally for victory. The game, dubbed 'The Battle at BMO Field', was played at the home of Toronto FC of Major League Soccer in front of 10,621 fans, most of them Canadian supporters, and was the first game in a home-and-home series involving the two countries. The World Cup begins next month in New Zealand. Canada opens against Tonga on Sept. 14. The two teams play again next Saturday in Glendale, Colo. Carpenter played No. 8 on Saturday.

Child of AARON CARPENTER and CATALINA MURILLO is:

- i. ?¹⁴ CARPENTER, b. Sep 2012.

3865. DEREK AUSTIN¹³ LEWIS (*CYNTHIA LOUISE¹² HENDERSHOTT, ISABELL MARGARET¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jan 18, 1984. He met KATIE EVANS Abt. 2009. She was born Oct 25, 1984 in Vacaville, Solano, California, United States of America.*

Child of DEREK LEWIS and KATIE EVANS is:

- i. AUSTIN DAVID¹⁴ LEWIS, b. Jul 21, 2010, Sacramento, California, United States of America.

Notes for AUSTIN DAVID LEWIS:
He weighed 9lbs and was 20 in.

3866. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (*JAMES EDWIN*¹², *JAMES DUNLOP*¹¹, *WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married (1) ? DUNCAN. She married (2) ? COUTESSMITH.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? COUTESSMITH are:

- i. ?¹⁴ COUTESSMITH.
- ii. ? COUTESSMITH.

3867. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (*JAMES EDWIN*¹², *JAMES DUNLOP*¹¹, *WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? OWEN.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? OWEN are:

- i. ?¹⁴ OWEN.
- ii. ? OWEN.

3868. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (*JAMES EDWIN*¹², *JAMES DUNLOP*¹¹, *WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? HEATHFIELD.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? HEATHFIELD are:

- i. ?¹⁴ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS.

3869. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (*JAMES EDWIN*¹², *JAMES DUNLOP*¹¹, *WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? MARKHAM.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? MARKHAM are:

- i. ?¹⁴ MARKHAM.
- ii. ? MARKHAM.

3870. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (*DAVID KINGSLEY*¹², *JAMES DUNLOP*¹¹, *WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? BARKER.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? BARKER are:

- i. ?¹⁴ BARKER.
- ii. ? BARKER.
- iii. ? BARKER.

3871. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (*DAVID KINGSLEY*¹², *JAMES DUNLOP*¹¹, *WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married (1) ? [KIRKNESS]. He married (2) ? [KIRKNESS].

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? [KIRKNESS] are:

- i. ?¹⁴ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.

3872. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (*GORDON DUNLOP*¹², *JAMES DUNLOP*¹¹, *WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? BLYTH.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? BLYTH are:

- i. ?¹⁴ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS.

3873. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (*GORDON DUNLOP*¹², *JAMES DUNLOP*¹¹, *WILLIAM EAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? BROUGHTON.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? BROUGHTON are:

- i. ?¹⁴ BROUGHTON.
- ii. ? BROUGHTON.

3874. SUSAN ANNETTE¹³ JACKSON (*VALERIE VERA ST JOHN*¹² *KIRKNESS*, *FREDERICK CLIFFORD DONALD*¹¹, *JOHN FREDERICK*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Oct 27, 1956, and died Feb 10, 1998. She married ? ROBERTS.

Children of SUSAN JACKSON and ? ROBERTS are:

- i. ?¹⁴ ROBERTS.
- ii. ? ROBERTS.

3875. ?¹³ OWEN (?¹² *KIRKNESS*, *FREDERICK CLIFFORD DONALD*¹¹, *JOHN FREDERICK*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? SNELLING.

Children of ? OWEN and ? SNELLING are:

- i. ?¹⁴ OWEN.
- ii. ? OWEN.

3876. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (?¹², *BERTRAM JAMES*¹¹, *COLIN JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? TOWNSEND.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? TOWNSEND are:

- i. ?¹⁴ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS.

3877. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (?¹², *BERTRAM JAMES*¹¹, *COLIN JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? LOW.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? LOW are:

- i. ?¹⁴ KIRKNESS.
- ii. ? KIRKNESS.
- iii. ? KIRKNESS.

3878. ?¹³ KIRKNESS (?¹², *BERTRAM JAMES*¹¹, *COLIN JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES FLETT*⁹, *ANN*⁸ *FLETT*, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *ISOBEL*⁵ *SPENCE*, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? ANDREW.

Children of ? KIRKNESS and ? ANDREW are:

- i. ?¹⁴ ANDREW.
- ii. ? ANDREW.
- iii. ? ANDREW.

3879. STEWART LAWRENCE¹³ MARWICK (*SHEILA COMLOQUOY*¹² *SMITH*, *BERTHA SPENCE*¹¹ *COMLOQUOY*, *JANE BROWN*¹⁰ *SABISTON*, *JOHN*⁹, *MARGARET*⁸ *MOAR*, *THOMAS*⁷, *JANET*⁶ *SPENCE*, *GEORGE*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *SPENS*, *GEORGE*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jul 02, 1964. He married EILEEN REID 1995. She was born Abt. 1970.

Children of STEWART MARWICK and EILEEN REID are:

- i. KELLY M.¹⁴ MARWICK, b. 1996, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

ii. ANDREA ELIZABETH MARWICK, b. Jul 25, 1999, Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

3880. CLINTON COMLOQUOY¹³ MARWICK (*SHEILA COMLOQUOY¹² SMITH, BERTHA SPENCE¹¹ COMLOQUOY, JANE BROWN¹⁰ SABISTON, JOHN⁹, MARGARET⁸ MOAR, THOMAS⁷, JANET⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JOHN⁴ SPENS, GEORGE³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 15, 1967. He married SALLY NICOLSON 1994. She was born Abt. 1970.

Child of CLINTON MARWICK and SALLY NICOLSON is:

i. ANDREW¹⁴ MARWICK, b. 1995.

Generation No. 14

3881. ? (M)¹⁴ PENWARDEN (*WILLIAM (M)¹³, BERNICE (M)¹² PHILLIPS, WILLIAM JAMES (M)¹¹, WILLIAM¹⁰ PHILP, JOHN⁹, JEAN⁸ FOLSTER, WILLIAM⁷ FOLSITER, JANET⁶ SPENCE, PETER⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) He married ? CANTIN.

Child of ? PENWARDEN and ? CANTIN is:

i. ? (M)¹⁵ PENWARDEN.

3882. PETER JAMES¹⁴ GAUDIE (*DUNCAN SABISTON¹³, JAMES SPENCE¹², JAMES SPENCE¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, ROBERT⁸, ROBERT⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹*) was born Jan 14, 1980 in Balfour Hospital, Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland. He married JAMIE SUE CLOUTIER Jan 03, 2001 in Rochester, Stratford, NH, United States of America. She was born Aug 14, 1982.

Children of PETER GAUDIE and JAMIE CLOUTIER are:

- i. JORDAN TYLER¹⁵ GAUDIE, b. Nov 11, 2002, Rochester, Stratford, NH, United States of America.
- ii. KAYLA FAITH GAUDIE, b. Aug 20, 2005, Rochester, Stratford, NH, United States of America.

3883. ALAN ROBERT¹⁴ TULLOCK (*LENA MAY PHILLIPS¹³ BALLANTYNE, CHARLES TAYLOR¹², ANNIE SPENCE¹¹ TAYLOR, JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Aug 20, 1976 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He married LESLEY WILSON Jul 07, 2000 in Aberdeen, Scotland.

Notes for ALAN ROBERT TULLOCK:

Alan graduated from from University of Edinburgh in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, July 1999 with Hons. B.Ed. in technology. Alan's occupation: Teacher in Aberdeen, Scotland, 1999 for Hazelhead Academy.

Children of ALAN TULLOCK and LESLEY WILSON are:

- i. EMMA JOANNE¹⁵ TULLOCK, b. Oct 24, 2002, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- ii. ANYA TULLOCK, b. Dec 23, 2005, Aberdeen, Scotland.

3884. MAGNUS CHARLES¹⁴ TULLOCK (*LENA MAY PHILLIPS¹³ BALLANTYNE, CHARLES TAYLOR¹², ANNIE SPENCE¹¹ TAYLOR, JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Sep 13, 1978 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He married CATHARINE MACULLACH Jul 21, 2007 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.

Child of MAGNUS TULLOCK and CATHARINE MACULLACH is:

i. VICTORIA JANE¹⁵ TULLOCK, b. Apr 16, 2006, Aberdeen, Scotland.

3885. NICOLA LESLEY¹⁴ BALLANTYNE (*PATRICK CHARLES¹³, CHARLES TAYLOR¹², ANNIE SPENCE¹¹ TAYLOR, JOHN¹⁰, JAMES⁹, GEORGE⁸, MARY⁷ MOAR, KATHAREN⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹*) was born Aug 21, 1979 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She married PETER MORGAN Oct 06, 2007.

Child of NICOLA BALLANTYNE and PETER MORGAN is:

i. DYLAN¹⁵ MORGAN, b. Jun 22, 2006.

3886. ?¹⁴ HEARD (?¹³ GEORGE ALLAN¹², BERNICE RUTH¹¹ SLADE, CHARLES¹⁰, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) He married ? COLEMAN.

Child of ? HEARD and ? COLEMAN is:

- i. ?¹⁵ HEARD.

3887. ALAN WAYNE¹⁴ RUEHLAND (?¹³ HEARD, GEORGE ALLAN¹², BERNICE RUTH¹¹ SLADE, CHARLES¹⁰, JANE⁹ SPENCE, JAMES MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) was born Apr 06, 1970 in Ararat, Victoria, Australia, and died Jul 27, 1997 in Prahran, Victoria, Australia. He married ? HEAZLEWOOD, daughter of ? HEAZLEWOOD and MARGARET [HEAZLEWOOD].

Child of ALAN RUEHLAND and ? HEAZLEWOOD is:

- i. ?¹⁵ RUEHLAND.

3888. ?¹⁴ FRASER (?¹³ TAIT, JEAN MARIA BARBARA ISBISTER¹² BORWICK, ANDERINA MAY¹¹ ISBISTER, JANE¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹) She married ? FLETT.

Children of ? FRASER and ? FLETT are:

- i. ?¹⁵ FLETT.
- ii. ? FLETT.

3889. ?¹⁴ NICOLSON (?¹³ TAIT, JEAN MARIA BARBARA ISBISTER¹² BORWICK, ANDERINA MAY¹¹ ISBISTER, JANE¹⁰ SPENCE, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, HUGH⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹) She married ? DENNISON.

Children of ? NICOLSON and ? DENNISON are:

- i. ?¹⁵ DENNISON.
- ii. ? DENNISON.

3890. SHELLEY EDITH ROSE (M)¹⁴ ROBERTSON (FANNY FLOSSIE (M)¹³ SETTEE, EDWARD JAMES (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) was born Dec 14, 1975. She met ? [ROBERTSON].

Children of SHELLEY ROBERTSON and ? [ROBERTSON] are:

- i. KENNY DONAVIN (M)¹⁵ ROBERTSON, b. Sep 12, 1991.
- ii. JAXON (M) ROBERTSON.
- iii. MESSIAH (M) ROBERTSON, b. Sep 16, 2011.

3891. JANICE MARIE (M)¹⁴ ROBERTSON (FANNY FLOSSIE (M)¹³ SETTEE, EDWARD JAMES (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) She married ? [ROBERTSON].

Child of JANICE ROBERTSON and ? [ROBERTSON] is:

- i. NOAH KENNETH GORDON (M)¹⁵ ROBERTSON, b. Feb 22, 2007.

3892. ? (M)¹⁴ HOTVEDT (HENRY ALEXANDER (M)¹³, NORA ISABEL (M)¹² MACDONALD, LYDIA LOUISE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) He married ? SEVIGNY, daughter of JOSEPH SEVIGNY and ALIDA CASTRICUM.

Child of ? HOTVEDT and ? SEVIGNY is:

4080.
 - i. ? (M)¹⁵ HOTVEDT.

3893. ANNABELLE GRACE (M)¹⁴ MCNICOL (FLORENCE GRACE (M)¹³ SINCLAIR, MARY MARGARET (M)¹²

MCAULEY, FLORA ANNE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) was born Aug 10, 1943 in The Pas, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 04, 1968 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married ? MCKIE.

Children of ANNABELLE MCNICOL and ? MCKIE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ MCKIE.
- ii. ? (M) MCKIE.

3894. ? (M)¹⁴ MCNICOL (*FLORENCE GRACE (M)¹³ SINCLAIR, MARY MARGARET (M)¹² MCAULEY, FLORA ANNE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹)* She married ? PENNER, son of HERBERT PENNER and ANNA PANKRATZ.

Children of ? MCNICOL and ? PENNER are:

4081. i. ? (M)¹⁵ PENNER.
4082. ii. ? (M) PENNER.
4083. iii. ? (M) PENNER.
- iv. ? (M) PENNER.

3895. ?¹⁴ WYLIE (?¹³ SPENCE, ?¹², JOHN BROWN¹¹, PETER¹⁰, THOMAS⁹, THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JOHNE³, JOHNE², ?¹) He married ? KIRKNESS.

Children of ? WYLIE and ? KIRKNESS are:

- i. ?¹⁵ WYLIE.
- ii. ? WYLIE.

3896. ? (M)¹⁴ SNYDER (*WILLIAM (M)¹³, ANNIE A. (M)¹² CROMARTY, ANNE FRANCES (M)¹¹ HENDERSON, MARY (M)¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, GEORGE⁹, HUGH⁸ JOHNSTON, GEORGE⁷ JOHNSTONE, ANNA⁶ LINKLETTER, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴ LINKLITER, KAITHRIN³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* She married ? UGENOT.

Children of ? SNYDER and ? UGENOT are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ UGENOT.
- ii. ? (M) UGENOT.

3897. ROBERT LOUIS (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT (? (M)¹³ RAYMOND, ALPHONSINE (M)¹² REVAIS, JOSEPHINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 16, 1936 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States of America, and died Jul 18, 1988 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of ROBERT CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CLAIRMONT.
- ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- v. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

3898. RAYMOND (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT (? (M)¹³ RAYMOND, ALPHONSINE (M)¹² REVAIS, JOSEPHINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Apr 20, 1942 in Tulalip, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America, and died Aug 30, 1968 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [CLAIRMONT] Abt. 1965.

Notes for RAYMOND (M) CLAIRMONT:

He and his 2 children died the same day, presumably in an accident.

Children of RAYMOND CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. KEVIN (M)¹⁵ CLAIRMONT, b. Mar 20, 1966, Ellensburg, Kittatas, Washington, United States of America; d. Aug 30, 1968, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

- ii. CINDY (M) CLAIRMONT, b. Nov 01, 1967, Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America; d. Aug 30, 1968, Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

3899. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN (EUGENE ALLEN (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [SLOAN].

Child of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] is:

4084. i. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN.

3900. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN (EUGENE ALLEN (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [SLOAN].

Child of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN.

3901. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN (EUGENE ALLEN (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

4085. i. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN.
ii. ? (M) SLOAN.
4086. iii. ? (M) SLOAN.

3902. ? (M)¹⁴ [SLOAN] (? (M)¹³ SLOAN, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [[SLOAN]].

Children of ? [SLOAN] and ? [[SLOAN]] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ [[SLOAN]].
4087. ii. ? (M) [[SLOAN]].

3903. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN (JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

4088. i. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN].
4089. ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].
4090. iii. ? (M) [SLOAN].
4091. iv. ? (M) [SLOAN].
v. ? (M) [SLOAN].
vi. ? (M) [SLOAN].

3904. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN (JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

4092. i. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN].
4093. ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].
4094. iii. ? (M) [SLOAN].

3905. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN (*JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN.
- ii. ? (M) SLOAN.

3906. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN (*JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

4095. i. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN.
4096. ii. ? (M) SLOAN.

3907. ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN (*GEORGE ALLEN (M)¹³, GEORGE (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [SLOAN].

Child of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN.

3908. BERNARD ALLEN (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT (*BERNARD WAYNE (M)¹³, JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹², ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Sep 24, 1946, and died Apr 05, 1980 in Polson, Lake, Montana, United States of America. He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Child of BERNARD CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CLAIRMONT.

3909. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT (? (M)¹³, *JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹², ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Child of ? CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CLAIRMONT.

3910. ? (M)¹⁴ CLAIRMONT (? (M)¹³, *JOSEPH HENRY (M)¹², ARMINE (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? [CLAIRMONT].

Children of ? CLAIRMONT and ? [CLAIRMONT] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CLAIRMONT.
- ii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iii. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.
- iv. ? (M) CLAIRMONT.

3911. ? (M)¹⁴ MORIGEAU (*WALTER H. (M)¹³, WALTER H. (M)¹², JOHN (M)¹¹, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? SCHATZ Abt. 1984.

Children of ? MORIGEAU and ? SCHATZ are:

- i. ERIC STEPHEN (M)¹⁵ SCHATZ, b. Oct 24, 1985; d. Aug 05, 1999, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- ii. ? (M) SCHATZ.

3912. RHONDA MARIE (M)¹⁴ STRUSSI (*ARLENE (M)*¹³ *GARTON, ALVIN (M)*¹², *HERBERT SPENCER (M)*¹¹, *ELIZABETH (M)*¹⁰ *TAYLOR, JAMES (M)*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *ISOBELL*⁶ *SPENCE, GEORGE*⁵, *JAMES*⁴ *SPENS, ROBERT*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 13. She married (1) ? DUECKIE. She married (2) JASON NEWHOUSE Abt. 2009.

Children of RHONDA STRUSSI and ? DUECKIE are:

- i. JOCELYN MARIE (M)¹⁵ DUECKIE.
- ii. KAILEY ANN (M) DUECKIE.

Children of RHONDA STRUSSI and JASON NEWHOUSE are:

- iii. ALYIA ROSE (M)¹⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Mar 2010.
- iv. AMAYA CLAIRE (M) NEWHOUSE, b. Mar 2010.

3913. JOANNE ELIZABETH¹⁴ GIBSON (*MARGARET STUART*¹³ *BAIN, JAMES STEWART*¹², *ANN GORRIE*¹¹ *TAIT, BETSEY*¹⁰ *SINCLAIR, BETSY*⁹ *BORWICK, WILLIAM*⁸, *MARGARET*⁷ *OMAND, MARGARET*⁶ *SPENS, MAGNUS*⁵ *SPENCE, JAMES*⁴ *SPENS, ROBERT*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) was born in Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia. She married DAMIAN ANDERSON 2009 in Mt Evelyn, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

Child of JOANNE GIBSON and DAMIAN ANDERSON is:

- i. MILLICENT ELISE¹⁵ ANDERSON, b. Box Hill Hospital, Melbourne, Bourke, Victoria, Australia.

3914. ?¹⁴ HOCKLEY (?¹³ *BOOTH, DAISY RAY*¹² *STAGG, JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT, THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? JOSEPH.

Children of ? HOCKLEY and ? JOSEPH are:

- i. ?¹⁵ JOSEPH.
- ii. ? JOSEPH.

3915. ?¹⁴ ROBINSON (?¹³ *WILLIAMS, BETTY MAY*¹² *STAGG, JOHN ALBERT*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT, THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? TENTHY.

Children of ? ROBINSON and ? TENTHY are:

- i. ?¹⁵ ROBINSON.
- ii. ? ROBINSON.

3916. ?¹⁴ LEE (?¹³, *OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT, THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? AIRS.

Child of ? LEE and ? AIRS is:

- i. ?¹⁵ AIRS.

3917. ?¹⁴ LEE (?¹³, *OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT, THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? ARENA.

Child of ? LEE and ? ARENA is:

- i. ?¹⁵ ARENA.

3918. ?¹⁴ LEE (?¹³, *OLIVE DOROTHY*¹² *STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES*¹¹, *ANNIE*¹⁰ *FLETT, THOMAS*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JANET*⁷, *JANNET*⁶ *SPENCE, THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS, WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE, OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? WILINSKI.

Children of ? LEE and ? WILINSKI are:

- i. ?¹⁵ WILINSKI.

- ii. ? WILINSKI.
- iii. ? WILINSKI.
- iv. ? WILINSKI.
- v. ? WILINSKI.

3919. ?¹⁴ JOHNSON (?¹³ STAGG, ALBERT EDWARD¹², HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [JOHNSON].

Child of ? JOHNSON and ? [JOHNSON] is:

- i. ?¹⁵ JOHNSON.

3920. ?¹⁴ ISAACS (?¹³ BUCKLEY, NANCY¹² STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? FISHER.

Children of ? ISAACS and ? FISHER are:

- i. ?¹⁵ FISHER.
- ii. ? FISHER.

3921. ?¹⁴ CUGLEY (?¹³ JOHNSON, EMILY JOYCE¹² STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married KEITH GREGORY.

Child of ? CUGLEY and KEITH GREGORY is:

- i. ?¹⁵ GREGORY.

3922. ?¹⁴ CUGLEY (?¹³ JOHNSON, EMILY JOYCE¹² STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? IEZZI.

Children of ? CUGLEY and ? IEZZI are:

- i. ?¹⁵ CUGLEY.
- ii. ? CUGLEY.

3923. ?¹⁴ JOHNSON (?¹³, EMILY JOYCE¹² STAGG, HAROLD CHARLES¹¹, ANNIE¹⁰ FLETT, THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANET⁷, JANNET⁶ SPENCE, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married MARLENE [JOHNSON].

Children of ? JOHNSON and MARLENE [JOHNSON] are:

- i. ?¹⁵ JOHNSON.
- ii. ? JOHNSON.

3924. ?¹⁴ SAYER (?¹³ MCKEEMAN, ALFRED ALEXANDER¹², ALEXANDER¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met (1) ? [SAYER]. She married (2) ? MITCHELL.

Child of ? SAYER and ? [SAYER] is:

- i. ?¹⁵ SAYER.

Child of ? SAYER and ? MITCHELL is:

- ii. ?¹⁵ MITCHELL.

3925. ?¹⁴ SAYER (?¹³ MCKEEMAN, ALFRED ALEXANDER¹², ALEXANDER¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ?

[SAYER]. She married (2) ERIN JOSEPH METUMATE. He was born May 20, 1967, and died Jan 15, 1990. She married (3) ? HOOPER. She met (4) ? [SAYER].

Child of ? SAYER and ? [SAYER] is:

- i. ?¹⁵ SAYER.

Child of ? SAYER and ERIN METUMATE is:

- ii. ?¹⁵ METUMATE.

Child of ? SAYER and ? HOOPER is:

- iii. ?¹⁵ HOOPER.

Child of ? SAYER and ? [SAYER] is:

- iv. ?¹⁵ SAYER.

3926. ?¹⁴ SAYER (?¹³ MCKEEMAN, ALFRED ALEXANDER¹², ALEXANDER¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? [SAYER].

Children of ? SAYER and ? [SAYER] are:

- i. ?¹⁵ SAYER.
- ii. ? SAYER.
- iii. ? SAYER.
- iv. ? SAYER.

3927. ?¹⁴ PARKER (?¹³ WATSON, THELMA ELLEN ELIZA¹² MCKEEMAN, ALEXANDER¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HORNE.

Children of ? PARKER and ? HORNE are:

- i. PHILLIP¹⁵ HORNE.
- ii. MATTHEW HORNE.

3928. ?¹⁴ PARKER (?¹³ WATSON, THELMA ELLEN ELIZA¹² MCKEEMAN, ALEXANDER¹¹, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? WALLIS.

Children of ? PARKER and ? WALLIS are:

- i. ?¹⁵ WALLIS.
- ii. PAUL WALLIS.

3929. ?¹⁴ SCOTT (?¹³, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BISKUP.

Child of ? SCOTT and ? BISKUP is:

- i. ?¹⁵ BISKUP.

3930. ?¹⁴ SCOTT (?¹³, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SMITH.

Children of ? SCOTT and ? SMITH are:

- i. ?¹⁵ SMITH.
- ii. ? SMITH.
- iii. ? SMITH.

3931. ?¹⁴ SCOTT (?¹³, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? HEACOCK.

Children of ? SCOTT and ? HEACOCK are:

4097. i. ?¹⁵ SCOTT.
 ii. ? SCOTT.
 iii. ? SCOTT.

3932. ?¹⁴ SCOTT (?¹³, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [SCOTT].

Children of ? SCOTT and ? [SCOTT] are:

- i. ?¹⁵ SCOTT.
 ii. ? SCOTT.

3933. ?¹⁴ SCOTT (?¹³, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? GOODMAN.

Child of ? SCOTT and ? GOODMAN is:

- i. ?¹⁵ SCOTT.

3934. ?¹⁴ WICKENS (?¹³ SCOTT, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MARTIN.

Children of ? WICKENS and ? MARTIN are:

- i. ?¹⁵ MARTIN.
 ii. ? MARTIN.

3935. ?¹⁴ WICKENS (?¹³ SCOTT, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PRICHARD.

Child of ? WICKENS and ? PRICHARD is:

- i. ?¹⁵ PRICHARD.

3936. ?¹⁴ SCOTT (?¹³, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? [SCOTT].

Child of ? SCOTT and ? [SCOTT] is:

- i. ?¹⁵ SCOTT.

3937. WESLEY LARRY (M)¹⁴ ROOD (KATHRYN SILVIA (M)¹³ SPENCE, CALELLA THOMAS (M)¹², FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 29, 1975 in Baker City, Oregon, United States of America. He married VANESSA LYNN TRIBBETT Aug 25, 1996 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America. She was born Dec 04, 1975.

Children of WESLEY ROOD and VANESSA TRIBBETT are:

- i. ZACHARIAH ELVIN (M)¹⁵ ROOD, b. Nov 04, 2003, La Grange, Oregon, United States of America.
 ii. SAMUEL ISAAC (M) ROOD, b. Jun 23, 2005, La Grange, Oregon, United States of America.
 iii. JOSHUA ALEXANDER (M) ROOD, b. Oct 01, 2007, Boise, Idaho, United States of America.

3938. NANCY KAY (M)¹⁴ ROOD (*KATHRYN SILVIA (M)¹³ SPENCE, CALELLA THOMAS (M)¹², FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born Jan 18, 1977 in Baker City, Oregon, United States of America. She married (1) REX TRAVIS KIRKWOOD Aug 18, 1996 in Haines, Baker, Oregon, United States of America. She married (2) JARROD MICHAEL BUNKER Jul 31, 2010 in Caldwell, Idaho, United States of America. He was born Nov 11, 1976.

Children of NANCY ROOD and REX KIRKWOOD are:

- i. REX LANE (M)¹⁵ KIRKWOOD, b. Sep 24, 1997, Baker City, Oregon, United States of America.
- ii. TRINITY PAIGE (M) KIRKWOOD, b. Sep 25, 2000, Baker City, Oregon, United States of America.

3939. RURIK LAURENCE (M)¹⁴ SPENCE (*KEMET DEAN (M)¹³, FRED VIRGIL (M)¹², FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1959. He married (1) ANN SHELBE. He married (2) JODI GIFFORD.

Notes for RURIK LAURENCE (M) SPENCE:

Rurik is employed at Colby College where he is director of their computer facility.

Marriage Notes for RURIK SPENCE and JODI GIFFORD:

They presently live near Fairfield, ME, USA.

Children of RURIK SPENCE and ANN SHELBE are:

- i. SEAN LUTHER (M)¹⁵ SPENCE.
- ii. HANNA ELLIOTT (M) SPENCE.
- iii. VICKI SHELBE (M) SPENCE.

Child of RURIK SPENCE and JODI GIFFORD is:

- iv. NATALIA DEAN (M)¹⁵ SPENCE.

3940. HOLT DEMOSS (M)¹⁴ SPENCE (*KEMET DEAN (M)¹³, FRED VIRGIL (M)¹², FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963. He married (1) CHRISTIE GILLIS. He married (2) LORI [ZAJIK].

Child of HOLT SPENCE and CHRISTIE GILLIS is:

- i. TYRONE ORION (M)¹⁵ SPENCE.

3941. MOLLY CATHERINE (M)¹⁴ SPENCE (*KEMET DEAN (M)¹³, FRED VIRGIL (M)¹², FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1966. She married DARRELL TYLER.

Children of MOLLY SPENCE and DARRELL TYLER are:

- i. TAUNA TERESA (M)¹⁵ TYLER.
- ii. CARMINE DEAN (M) TYLER.

3942. HAYDEN MCKINNEY (M)¹⁴ SPENCE (*KEMET DEAN (M)¹³, FRED VIRGIL (M)¹², FRED VIRGIL (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1968. He married IVY DAWN DUDLEY. She was born in Moneta, Virginia, United States of America.

Marriage Notes for HAYDEN SPENCE and IVY DUDLEY:

They live in Deary, ID, USA.

Children of HAYDEN SPENCE and IVY DUDLEY are:

- i. ZACHARY TAYLOR (M)¹⁵ SPENCE.
- ii. ABIGAIL GRACE (M) SPENCE.

- iii. BENJAMIN EVERETT (M) SPENCE.
- iv. MARTHA ROSE (M) SPENCE.

3943. AMANDA MARIE¹⁴ GUYER (*LYNN SPENCE (M)*¹³, *RUBY CECILLE (M)*¹² *SPENCE*, *FRED VIRGIL (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1986. She met ? [GUYER] Abt. 2003.

Notes for AMANDA MARIE GUYER:
She was adopted.

Child of AMANDA GUYER and ? [GUYER] is:

- i. JAMES WAYNE¹⁵ GUYER, b. 2004.

3944. BROOK (M)¹⁴ MILLER (*DIANA (M)*¹³ *SPENCE*, *EMMETT SIMON (M)*¹², *ALVA SYRAS (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1952. She married KIPLING MYERS Abt. 1974.

Children of BROOK MILLER and KIPLING MYERS are:

- i. BRIAN (M)¹⁵ MYERS, b. 1975.
- ii. MICHAEL (M) MYERS, b. 1979; d. 1999.

3945. BLAIR (M)¹⁴ MILLER (*DIANA (M)*¹³ *SPENCE*, *EMMETT SIMON (M)*¹², *ALVA SYRAS (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1960, and died 1990. She married ROBERT CARLOTTO Abt. 1988.

Child of BLAIR MILLER and ROBERT CARLOTTO is:

- i. NICOLE (M)¹⁵ CARLOTTO, b. 1989.

3946. JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹⁴ SPENCE (*JAMES ALVA (M)*¹³, *EMMETT SIMON (M)*¹², *ALVA SYRAS (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1955. He married REBECCA BAMBAUER Abt. 1979. She was born 1959.

Marriage Notes for JAMES SPENCE and REBECCA BAMBAUER:
The family is living in California, USA.

Children of JAMES SPENCE and REBECCA BAMBAUER are:

- 4098. i. JOSEPH BOYD (M)¹⁵ SPENCE, b. 1980; d. 2005.
- 4099. ii. THOMAS JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. 1981.
- iii. ROGER WILLIAM (M) SPENCE, b. 1983.

3947. JAN MARIE (M)¹⁴ SPENCE (*JAMES ALVA (M)*¹³, *EMMETT SIMON (M)*¹², *ALVA SYRAS (M)*¹¹, *THOMAS SYRAS (M)*¹⁰, *JOHN STEWART (M)*⁹, *ARCHIBALD STEWART*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *NICOL*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born 1957. She married (1) PETER LOCKEN Abt. 1983. She married (2) ROBERT REEVES Abt. 1991.

Marriage Notes for JAN SPENCE and ROBERT REEVES:
The family is living in Kentucky, USA.

Children of JAN SPENCE and PETER LOCKEN are:

- i. AFTEN (M)¹⁵ LOCKEN, b. 1984.
- ii. JOHN (M) LOCKEN, b. 1986.
- iii. REESE (M) LOCKEN, b. 1988.

Child of JAN SPENCE and ROBERT REEVES is:

- iv. MASON (M)¹⁵ REEVES, b. 1992.

3948. LAURA MARIE (M)¹⁴ SPENCE (*JAMES ALVA (M)¹³, EMMETT SIMON (M)¹², ALVA SYRAS (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1960. She married MICHAEL PAVLOVICH Abt. 1984.

Marriage Notes for LAURA SPENCE and MICHAEL PAVLOVICH:

The family is living in California, USA.

Children of LAURA SPENCE and MICHAEL PAVLOVICH are:

- i. ASHLEY (M)¹⁵ PAVLOVICH, b. 1985.
- ii. MATTHEW (M) PAVLOVICH, b. 1987.
- iii. ANDREW (M) PAVLOVICH, b. 1988.

3949. MARK DAVID (M)¹⁴ SPENCE (*JAMES ALVA (M)¹³, EMMETT SIMON (M)¹², ALVA SYRAS (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) was born 1963. He married AMANDA ALLABACK Abt. 2000.

Marriage Notes for MARK SPENCE and AMANDA ALLABACK:

The family lives in Oregon, USA.

Child of MARK SPENCE and AMANDA ALLABACK is:

- i. PATRICK JOSEPH (M)¹⁵ SPENCE, b. 2001.

3950. ? (M)¹⁴ KAGELER (*LESLIE BERDINE (M)¹³ KEYSER, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? TESS.

Child of ? KAGELER and ? TESS is:

4100. i. ? (M)¹⁵ KAGELER.

3951. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON (*MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? LYDOLPH.

Children of ? JOHNSON and ? LYDOLPH are:

4101. i. ? (M)¹⁵ LYDOLPH.
4102. ii. ? (M) LYDOLPH.

3952. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON (*MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met ? BORGENS.

Child of ? JOHNSON and ? BORGENS is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ JOHNSON, m. ? AMES.

3953. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON (*MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married ? MADIGAN.

Child of ? JOHNSON and ? MADIGAN is:

4103. i. ? (M)¹⁵ JOHNSON.

3954. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON (*MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS,*

WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HEARN.

Children of ? JOHNSON and ? HEARN are:

- 4104. i. ? (M)¹⁵ HEARN.
- 4105. ii. ? (M) HEARN.

3955. ? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON (ALBERT NEIL (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? CLEVENSTNE.

Children of ? JOHNSON and ? CLEVENSTNE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CLEVENSTNE.
- ii. ? (M) CLEVENSTNE.
- iii. ? (M) CLEVENSTNE.

3956. ? (M)¹⁴ DITTBENNER (? (M)¹³, EVA LOUISE (M)¹² LYONS, JOHN HENRY (M)¹¹, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HOYE.

Child of ? DITTBENNER and ? HOYE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ HOYE.

3957. ? (M)¹⁴ BARTLETT (? (M)¹³, CAMILLE (M)¹² ARNDT, MARY HANNAH (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [BARTLETT].

Children of ? BARTLETT and ? [BARTLETT] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BARTLETT.
- ii. ? (M) BARTLETT.

3958. ? (M)¹⁴ BARTLETT (? (M)¹³, CAMILLE (M)¹² ARNDT, MARY HANNAH (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MURPHY.

Children of ? BARTLETT and ? MURPHY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ MURPHY.
- ii. ? (M) MURPHY.

3959. ? (M)¹⁴ BALLARD (? (M)¹³ CAMPBELL, THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? JOHNSTON, son of ? JOHNSTON and ? CASEY. She married (2) ? LEDBETTER, son of ? LEDBETTER and ? BLAIR.

Children of ? BALLARD and ? JOHNSTON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ JOHNSTON.
- ii. ? (M) JOHNSTON.

3960. ? (M)¹⁴ BALLARD (? (M)¹³ CAMPBELL, THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? HANSON. He married (2) ? BIZIKO, daughter of ? ECKLOFF and ? BIZIKO.

Child of ? BALLARD and ? HANSON is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BALLARD.

Children of ? BALLARD and ? BIZIKO are:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁵ BALLARD.
- iii. ? (M) BALLARD.

3961. ? (M)¹⁴ BALLARD (? (M)¹³ CAMPBELL, THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? SANPEDRO, daughter of ? SANPEDRO and ? CHILDRESS. He married (2) ? BROWN, daughter of ? BROWN and ? LEDFORD. He married (3) ? SMITH, daughter of ? SMITH and JERRI WIGGINS.

Child of ? BALLARD and ? SANPEDRO is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BALLARD.

Child of ? BALLARD and ? BROWN is:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁵ BALLARD.

Children of ? BALLARD and ? SMITH are:

- iii. ? (M)¹⁵ BALLARD.
- iv. ? (M) BALLARD.
- v. ? (M) BALLARD.
- vi. ? (M) BALLARD.

3962. ? (M)¹⁴ BALLARD (? (M)¹³ CAMPBELL, THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HOGUE, son of EDWARD HOGUE and ? SPIVEY.

Children of ? BALLARD and ? HOGUE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ HOGUE.
- ii. ? (M) HOGUE.

3963. ? (M)¹⁴ CAMPBELL (? (M)¹³, THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HARRIS, son of ? HARRIS and ? TUBBS.

Children of ? CAMPBELL and ? HARRIS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ HARRIS.
- ii. ? (M) HARRIS.

3964. ? (M)¹⁴ CAMPBELL (? (M)¹³, THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BOHN.

Child of ? CAMPBELL and ? BOHN is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CAMPBELL.

3965. ? (M)¹⁴ CAMPBELL (? (M)¹³, THELMA JULIE (M)¹² WISHARD, FANNY MARY (M)¹¹, JAMES ROLLIE (M)¹⁰, SOLOMAN (M)⁹ WISHART, BARBARA (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MCDUFFEY.

Child of ? CAMPBELL and ? MCDUFFEY is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ MCDUFFEY.

3966. ? (M)¹⁴ WELLWOOD (LAURA ANN (M)¹³ MCANDREW, MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES

ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HAMILTON.

Children of ? WELLWOOD and ? HAMILTON are:

4106. i. ? (M)¹⁵ HAMILTON.
ii. ? (M) HAMILTON.

3967. ? (M)¹⁴ VIVIEN (*AILEEN MARGARET (M)¹³ MCANDREW, MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married PATRICIA [VIVIEN].*

Children of ? VIVIEN and PATRICIA [VIVIEN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ VIVIEN.
ii. ? (M) VIVIEN.

3968. ? (M)¹⁴ JOINER (*KATHLEEN ELEANOR (M)¹³ MCANDREW, MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? McMILLAN.*

Children of ? JOINER and ? McMILLAN are:

4107. i. ? (M)¹⁵ JOINER, m. ? GAMMER.
ii. ? (M) JOINER.

3969. ? (M)¹⁴ JOINER (*KATHLEEN ELEANOR (M)¹³ MCANDREW, MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MANKE.*

Child of ? JOINER and ? MANKE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ JOINER.

3970. ? (M)¹⁴ JOINER (*KATHLEEN ELEANOR (M)¹³ MCANDREW, MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? NORNGREN.*

Child of ? JOINER and ? NORNGREN is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ JOINER.

3971. ? (M)¹⁴ FRANKLIN (? (M)¹³ MENG, *ELSIE MAY (M)¹² MCNABB, MARGARET ANN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PATTERSON.*

Children of ? FRANKLIN and ? PATTERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ FRANKLIN, m. ? WALMSLEY.
ii. ? (M) PATTERSON.
iii. ? (M) PATTERSON.
iv. ? (M) PATTERSON.

3972. ? (M)¹⁴ AMONSON (*PEARL LUCELLE (M)¹³ DUBRAY, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SURU.*

Children of ? AMONSON and ? SURU are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ SURU.
ii. ? (M) SURU.

3973. ? (M)¹⁴ AMONSON (*PEARL LUCELLE (M)¹³ DUBRAY, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹*

CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? NEILSON.

Children of ? AMONSON and ? NEILSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ AMONSON.
- ii. ? (M) AMONSON.
- iii. ? (M) AMONSON.

3974. ? (M)¹⁴ AMONSON (*PEARL LUCELLE (M)¹³ DUBRAY, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* She married ? GANES.

Children of ? AMONSON and ? GANES are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ GANES.
- ii. ? (M) GANES.

3975. ? (M)¹⁴ AMONSON (*PEARL LUCELLE (M)¹³ DUBRAY, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* He married ? BERNASKI.

Children of ? AMONSON and ? BERNASKI are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ AMONSON.
- ii. ? (M) AMONSON.

3976. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY (*HUBERT ARNOLD (M)¹³, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* He married ELAINE [DUBRAY].

Children of ? DUBRAY and ELAINE [DUBRAY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DUBRAY.
- ii. ? (M) DUBRAY.
- iii. ? (M) DUBRAY.

3977. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY (*HUBERT ARNOLD (M)¹³, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* She married ? FOLKERSON.

Children of ? DUBRAY and ? FOLKERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ FOLKERSON.
- ii. ? (M) FOLKERSON.
- iii. ? (M) FOLKERSON.

3978. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY (*HUBERT ARNOLD (M)¹³, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* He married DONNA [DUBRAY].

Children of ? DUBRAY and DONNA [DUBRAY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DUBRAY.
- ii. ? (M) DUBRAY.

3979. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY (? (M)¹³, *EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹)* She married ? BOISSON.

Children of ? DUBRAY and ? BOISSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BOISSON.

- ii. ? (M) BOISSON.
- iii. ? (M) BOISSON.

3980. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY (? (M)¹³, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married SHELLEY [DUBRAY].

Child of ? DUBRAY and SHELLEY [DUBRAY] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DUBRAY.

3981. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY (? (M)¹³, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? LEBLANC.

Children of ? DUBRAY and ? LEBLANC are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DUBRAY.
- ii. ? (M) DUBRAY.

3982. ? (M)¹⁴ DUBRAY (? (M)¹³, EMMA (M)¹² CROMARTY, WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [DUBRAY].

Child of ? DUBRAY and ? [DUBRAY] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DUBRAY.

3983. ? (M)¹⁴ WIEBE (PHYLLIS (M)¹³ CROMARTY, GEORGE OSCAR (M)¹², WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? THIESSSEN.

Children of ? WIEBE and ? THIESSSEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ WIEBE.
- ii. ? (M) WIEBE.

3984. ? (M)¹⁴ SITEMA (JEANNETTE (M)¹³ CROMARTY, GEORGE OSCAR (M)¹², WILLIAM GEORGE (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? [SITEMA].

Children of ? SITEMA and ? [SITEMA] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ SITEMA.
- ii. ? (M) SITEMA.

3985. ROBERT JOHN (M)¹⁴ MOODIE (JUNE KATHLEEN (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married BETTY MARGURITE FLEMING.

Children of ROBERT MOODIE and BETTY FLEMING are:

- i. BRITTANY MARGARET (M)¹⁵ MOODIE.
- ii. DEVON ROBERT (M) MOODIE.

3986. DOUGLAS ARTHUR (M)¹⁴ MOODIE (JUNE KATHLEEN (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) MARY VANTILBORGH. He met (2) BARBARA CHAMPION-BELL.

Children of DOUGLAS MOODIE and MARY VAN TILBORGH are:

- i. DIANA LEAH (M)¹⁵ MOODIE.
- ii. RYAN ARTHUR (M) MOODIE, b. Mar 21, 1981; d. 1981.
- iii. MATTHEW RYAN (M) MOODIE.
- iv. JOSHUA DOUGLAS (M) MOODIE.

Children of DOUGLAS MOODIE and BARBARA CHAMPION-BELL are:

- v. ALLISON (M)¹⁵ CHAMPION-BELL.
- vi. ZACHARY (M) CHAMPION-BELL.
- vii. CASSANDRA (M) CHAMPION-BELL.

3987. LINDA ANN (M)¹⁴ MOODIE (*JUNE KATHLEEN (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) LAWRENCE FRANCIS GAUTHIER. She married (2) JOSEPH MOLINARIO.*

Children of LINDA MOODIE and LAWRENCE GAUTHIER are:

- i. BAILEY KRISTEN (M)¹⁵ GAUTHIER.
- ii. PATRICK LAWRENCE (M) GAUTHIER.
- iii. BRODIE FRANCIS (M) GAUTHIER.

3988. KAREN MARGARET (M)¹⁴ MOODIE (*JUNE KATHLEEN (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married LEONARD PACKER.*

Children of KAREN MOODIE and LEONARD PACKER are:

- i. JESSICA (M)¹⁵ PACKER.
- ii. ANDREW (M) PACKER.

3989. STEPHEN DOUGLAS (M)¹⁴ CLOTHIER (*LORNA MAE (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married JENNIFER CHRISTINE MURRAY.*

Children of STEPHEN CLOTHIER and JENNIFER MURRAY are:

- i. RACHEL ANNE (M)¹⁵ CLOTHIER.
- ii. SARAH GRACE (M) CLOTHIER.
- iii. MADELINE CLAIRE (M) CLOTHIER.

3990. DAVID GREGORY (M)¹⁴ CLOTHIER (*LORNA MAE (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married MICHELLE PIERRETTE PURNELL.*

Children of DAVID CLOTHIER and MICHELLE PURNELL are:

- i. MIRANDA LEE (M)¹⁵ CLOTHIER.
- ii. EMILY MAE (M) CLOTHIER.
- iii. BRANDON DAVID JAMES (M) CLOTHIER.
- iv. OWEN DOUGLAS (M) CLOTHIER.

3991. CORRINA LYNN (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*KENNETH LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [CROMARTY].*

Child of CORRINA CROMARTY and ? [CROMARTY] is:

i. KEEGAN ALLAN (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY.

3992. ANGELA JUNE (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*KENNETH LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married SEAN HERBERT BRADFORD, son of DOUGLAS BRADFORD and SHARON BURNS.*

Children of ANGELA CROMARTY and SEAN BRADFORD are:

- i. JOSHUA THOMAS (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY-BRADFORD.
- ii. LYND SAY BARBARA ROSE (M) BRADFORD.
- iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS (M) BRADFORD.

3993. MELVIN MARK (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*RAYMOND GERROND (M)¹³, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married CHERYL [CROMARTY].*

Children of MELVIN CROMARTY and CHERYL [CROMARTY] are:

- i. MICHAEL (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY.
- ii. JAKE (M) CROMARTY.

3994. JOHN SCOTT THOMAS (M)¹⁴ LEWIS (*SHIRLEY ANNE (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ELLEN LOUISE DECRISTOFORO, daughter of GEORGE DECRISTOFORO and ELEANOR MCHUGH.*

Children of JOHN LEWIS and ELLEN DECRISTOFORO are:

- i. SHANNON IRENE (M)¹⁵ LEWIS.
- ii. RYAN MATTHEW (M) LEWIS.
- iii. DYLAN HARDING (M) LEWIS.

3995. RHONDA KATHLEEN (M)¹⁴ LEWIS (*SHIRLEY ANNE (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ANDREW JAMES GUENNEL, son of OTFRIED GUENNEL and MARGARET GRAY.*

Child of RHONDA LEWIS and ANDREW GUENNEL is:

- i. RHIANNA MARGARET (M)¹⁵ GUENNEL.

3996. JAMES CAMERON BRENT (M)¹⁴ LEWIS (*SHIRLEY ANNE (M)¹³ CROMARTY, JOHN GEORGE (M)¹², JOHN ROBERT (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married KARIN ANNE WOLLSCHLAEGER, daughter of LUDWIG WOLLSCHLAEGER and HILDEGARD GOKISCH.*

Children of JAMES LEWIS and KARIN WOLLSCHLAEGER are:

- i. KATRIN MIAH (M)¹⁵ LEWIS.
- ii. BRADEN SAMUEL (M) LEWIS.

3997. ? (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*LAWRENCE VERNON (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? TILLEY.*

Children of ? CROMARTY and ? TILLEY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY.
- ii. ? (M) CROMARTY.
- iii. ? (M) CROMARTY.

3998. ? (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*LAWRENCE VERNON (M)*¹³, *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹², *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) He married ? STANLEY.

Child of ? CROMARTY and ? STANLEY is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY.

3999. ROBERTA GAYLE COOPER (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)*¹³, *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹², *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born May 13, 1958 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She met (1) DAVID ALLEN LEASK 1981 in Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada. He was born Nov 03, 1958 in Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada. She married (2) ARTHUR JAMES CUTHBERSON 1989 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He was born Jun 17, 1957 in Cottage Hospital, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada.

Child of ROBERTA CROMARTY and DAVID LEASK is:

- i. DAVID ALLEN GEORGE (M)¹⁵ LEASK, b. Nov 03, 1985, Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada.

Child of ROBERTA CROMARTY and ARTHUR CUTHBERSON is:

- ii. SARAH RUTH (M)¹⁵ CUTHBERSON, b. Feb 28, 1990, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

4000. LAWRENCE DAYLE (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)*¹³, *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹², *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Apr 26, 1960 in Creston, British Columbia, Canada. He married SHEILA IRENE CALVIN May 21, 1988 in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada, daughter of WALLACE CALVIN and IRENE EASSON. She was born Apr 06, 1962 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.

Children of LAWRENCE CROMARTY and SHEILA CALVIN are:

4108. i. AMBER LEA (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY, b. May 04, 1985, Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada.
4109. ii. DEAN ROBERT (M) CROMARTY, b. May 29, 1987, Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. SAMUEL WALLACE (M) CROMARTY, b. Jan 30, 1991, Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. JAMES ALBERT MAURICE (M) CROMARTY, b. Jan 27, 1996, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

4001. DEAN ROBERT (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)*¹³, *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹², *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Jun 18, 1961 in Creston, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) DIANA SAUNDERS in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) DONNA LOUISE CARRIS Mar 29, 1997 in Richmond, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Jan 26, 1965 in West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of DEAN CROMARTY and DONNA CARRIS are:

- i. BRAEDEN (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY, b. Oct 11, 1997, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. MASON STUART (M) CROMARTY, b. Aug 13, 2003, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada.

4002. DWAIN ALBERT (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)*¹³, *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹², *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ CROMARTIE, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ HOURIE, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ COOK, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ SPENCE, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ SPENS, *WILLIAM*³ SPENCE, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 20, 1962 in Creston, British Columbia, Canada. He married TERESA HARDS Jun 29, 1990 in Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Nov 12, 1962 in Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of DWAIN CROMARTY and TERESA HARDS are:

- i. RACHEL JESSIKA EVELYN (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY, b. Oct 14, 1999, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. KALEB LAWRENCE DWAIN (M) CROMARTY, b. Aug 08, 2004, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

4003. DONALD GLEN (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Sep 02, 1963 in Creston, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) TERRI BERKENKEAD in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) THALITA HILDEBRANDT. He married (3) JANA O'NEIL May 11, 1997 in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Jul 02, 1968 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada. He met (4) JACKIE [MCCUCHEON] Aft. 2001.*

Children of DONALD CROMARTY and JANA O'NEIL are:

- i. AUSTIN GREGORY (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY, b. Dec 27, 1994, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. LOGAN (M) CROMARTY, b. Jul 09, 1999, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.
- iii. DAYTON (M) CROMARTY, b. Sep 17, 2001, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

4004. DARREN KENNETH (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 15, 1964 in Trail, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) VICTORIA ANN COOMBS Mar 1983 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, daughter of LAWRENCE COOMBS and DIANE ANDERSON. She was born Dec 29, 1962 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) CAROL SANSAM Sep 28, 1995.*

Children of DARREN CROMARTY and VICTORIA COOMBS are:

- i. GLENN JAMES (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY, b. Oct 27, 1983, Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada.
4110. ii. JUSTIN MAURICE (M) CROMARTY, b. Oct 13, 1985, Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada.

4005. SAMUEL TODD (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Dec 06, 1965 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) CHRISTINE PAULINE STANLEY Aug 15, 1998 in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) JACKIE DOMETRASCHUCK Jun 05, 2010 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada, daughter of ALEX DOMETRASCHUCK and SHIRLEY [DOMETRASCHUCK]. She was born Jun 19, 1968 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

Child of SAMUEL CROMARTY and JACKIE DOMETRASCHUCK is:

- i. LUKE SAMUEL (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY, b. Mar 31, 2007, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

4006. TIMOTHY EVAN (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 21, 1967 in Terrace, British Columbia, Canada. He met (1) CYNTHIA LEAGH WALSH 1987 in Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) RAYANNE NICOLE EHL Aug 04, 1996 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada. She was born Apr 25, 1976 in Merritt, British Columbia, Canada.*

Child of TIMOTHY CROMARTY and CYNTHIA WALSH is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY, b. Abt. 1988.

Children of TIMOTHY CROMARTY and RAYANNE EHL are:

- ii. TRISTAN EVAN (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY, b. Nov 01, 1996, Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.
- iii. KELLY MAURICE (M) CROMARTY, b. Oct 10, 1998, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.
- iv. EVAN DOUGLAS (M) CROMARTY, b. May 23, 2007, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.
- v. ARYANNE MARILYN (M) CROMARTY, b. Jun 09, 2009, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

4007. TAMARA MARILYN (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Jul 04, 1969 in Queen Charlotte City, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia, Canada. She married CHARLES WIDRIG Sep 08, 1996 in Faro, Yukon, Canada. He was born Jan 16, 1964 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.*

Children of TAMARA CROMARTY and CHARLES WIDRIG are:

- i. THOMAS GLEN (M)¹⁵ WIDRIG, b. Jan 28, 1990, Faro, Yukon, Canada.
- ii. EVELYN BRITTANY (M) WIDRIG, b. Feb 15, 1991, Faro, Yukon, Canada.
- iii. CHARLOTTE MEAGAN (M) WIDRIG, b. Mar 27, 1992, Faro, Yukon, Canada.

4008. ? (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*KENNETH DALBERT (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? MUDRAKOFF.*

Children of ? CROMARTY and ? MUDRAKOFF are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY.
- ii. ? (M) CROMARTY.
- iii. ? (M) CROMARTY.

4009. ? (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*KENNETH DALBERT (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? KAARVIK.*

Children of ? CROMARTY and ? KAARVIK are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ KAARVIK.
- ii. ? (M) KAARVIK.

4010. ? (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*KENNETH DALBERT (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? RASCHKE.*

Children of ? CROMARTY and ? RASCHKE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ RASCHKE.
- ii. ? (M) RASCHKE.
- iii. ? (M) RASCHKE.

4011. PATRICIA ANN (M)¹⁴ CROMARTY (*KENNETH DALBERT (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Aug 03, 1972. She married JORDON MCMASTER Mar 30, 1994.*

Children of PATRICIA CROMARTY and JORDON MCMASTER are:

- i. JESSIE JORDON (M)¹⁵ MCMASTER, b. Nov 30, 1993.
- ii. TARYN PATRICIA (M) MCMASTER, b. Sep 13, 1995.

4012. JENNY (M)¹⁴ UNDERWOOD (*MARJORIE HAZEL (M)¹³ CROMARTY, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 02, 1973. She married LEN JORGENSEN Abt. 1997.*

Child of JENNY UNDERWOOD and LEN JORGENSEN is:

- i. SHELBY ANN (M)¹⁵ JORGENSEN, b. Sep 14, 1998.

4013. TOBI LYNNE¹⁴ CROMARTY (*VICTOR NEIL¹³, NORMAN VICTOR (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born May 14, 1974. She married KEN ZECH Aug 22, 1998 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born 1974 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.*

Child of TOBI CROMARTY and KEN ZECH is:

- i. ALLIE¹⁵ ZECH.

4014. LEAH KELLY¹⁴ COULLING (*HEATHER ANN*¹³ *CROMARTY*, *NORMAN VICTOR (M)*¹², *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ *CROMARTIE*, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ *HOURIE*, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ *COOK*, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Aug 06, 1977. She married GEOFF COOPER.

Children of LEAH COULLING and GEOFF COOPER are:

- i. MAKALYA¹⁵ COOPER, b. Sep 02, 1999, Fort McLeod, Alberta, North-West Territories, Canada.
- ii. ALEXA COOPER.
- iii. BRAYDAN COOPER.

4015. ERIN DAWN¹⁴ COULLING (*HEATHER ANN*¹³ *CROMARTY*, *NORMAN VICTOR (M)*¹², *SAMUEL JOHN (M)*¹¹ *CROMARTIE*, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ *HOURIE*, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ *COOK*, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) was born Mar 04, 1983. She married TODD BISSCHOP.

Children of ERIN COULLING and TODD BISSCHOP are:

- i. NATHANIEL¹⁵ BISSCHOP.
- ii. ABIGAIL BISSCHOP.

4016. ? (M)¹⁴ GROVES (? (M)¹³ *BIRD*, *WILLIAM REGINALD (M)*¹², *MARY JANE (M)*¹¹ *CROMARTIE*, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ *HOURIE*, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ *COOK*, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? [GROVES].

Child of ? GROVES and ? [GROVES] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ GROVES.

4017. ? (M)¹⁴ GROVES (? (M)¹³ *BIRD*, *WILLIAM REGINALD (M)*¹², *MARY JANE (M)*¹¹ *CROMARTIE*, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ *HOURIE*, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ *COOK*, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? PHELAN.

Child of ? GROVES and ? PHELAN is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ PHELAN.

4018. ? (M)¹⁴ NUTTER (? (M)¹³, *CLARA MURIEL (M)*¹² *ADAMS*, *CAROLINE FRANCES (M)*¹¹ *CROMARTIE*, *MARY ANN (M)*¹⁰ *HOURIE*, *ELLEN ELEANOR (M)*⁹ *COOK*, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? LEMAIGRE.

Children of ? NUTTER and ? LEMAIGRE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ LEMAIGRE.
- ii. ? (M) LEMAIGRE.

4019. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES (? (M)¹³, ? (M)¹² *SAYERS*, *JANE MARGARET (M)*¹¹ *COOK*, *JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)*¹⁰, *WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? NOLAN.

Children of ? JONES and ? NOLAN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ NOLAN.
- ii. ? (M) NOLAN.

4020. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES (? (M)¹³, ? (M)¹² *SAYERS*, *JANE MARGARET (M)*¹¹ *COOK*, *JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)*¹⁰, *WILLIAM (M)*⁹, *ELLEN (M)*⁸ *SPENCE*, *JAMES (M)*⁷, *JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *NICOL*⁵, *MAGNUS*⁴ *SPENS*, *WILLIAM*³ *SPENCE*, *OLIVER*², ?¹) She married ? ANDERSON, son of ? ANDERSON and ? GILLESPIE.

Children of ? JONES and ? ANDERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ ANDERSON.
- ii. ? (M) ANDERSON.
- iii. ? (M) ANDERSON.

4021. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES (? (M)¹³, ? (M)¹² SAYERS, JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? DUGUAY, daughter of LEONCE DUGUAY and ? ROBICHAUD.

Children of ? JONES and ? DUGUAY are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ JONES.
- ii. ? (M) JONES.

4022. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES (? (M)¹³, ? (M)¹² SAYERS, JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BRADFORD.

Children of ? JONES and ? BRADFORD are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BRADFORD.
- ii. ? (M) BRADFORD.
- iii. ? (M) BRADFORD.

4023. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES (? (M)¹³, ? (M)¹² SAYERS, JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? HENDERSON.

Children of ? JONES and ? HENDERSON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ JONES.
- ii. ? (M) JONES.
- iii. ? (M) JONES.

4024. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES (? (M)¹³, ? (M)¹² SAYERS, JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? MOORE.

Child of ? JONES and ? MOORE is:

- i. ? (NM)¹⁵ MOORE.

4025. ? (M)¹⁴ JONES (? (M)¹³, ? (M)¹² SAYERS, JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [JONES].

Child of ? JONES and ? [JONES] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ JONES.

4026. ? (M)¹⁴ BRINKHURST (? (M)¹³ SAYERS, NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? KIM.

Children of ? BRINKHURST and ? KIM are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BRINKHURST.
- ii. ? (M) BRINKHURST.

4027. ? (M)¹⁴ BRINKHURST (? (M)¹³ SAYERS, NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS,

WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BLACKWELL.

Children of ? BRINKHURST and ? BLACKWELL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BRINKHURST.
- ii. ? (M) BRINKHURST.

4028. ? (M)¹⁴ SAYERS (? (M)¹³, NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? PHELPS.

Children of ? SAYERS and ? PHELPS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ SAYERS.
- ii. ? (M) SAYERS.
- iii. ? (M) SAYERS.

4029. ? (M)¹⁴ SAYERS (? (M)¹³, NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? THOMAS.

Child of ? SAYERS and ? THOMAS is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ THOMAS.

4030. ? (M)¹⁴ SAYERS (? (M)¹³, NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? CUSACK.

Child of ? SAYERS and ? CUSACK is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CUSACK.

4031. ? (M)¹⁴ DONALD (? (M)¹³ SAYERS, NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? TREMBLAY.

Child of ? DONALD and ? TREMBLAY is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DONALD.

4032. ? (M)¹⁴ DONALD (? (M)¹³ SAYERS, NORMAN ALEXANDER (M)¹², JANE MARGARET (M)¹¹ COOK, JOSEPH JEREMIAH (M)¹⁰, WILLIAM (M)⁹, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? JAMES.

Children of ? DONALD and ? JAMES are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DONALD.
- ii. ? (M) DONALD.

4033. ? (M)¹⁴ NOBISS (ELIZABETH MARY (M)¹³ MONKMAN, KATHLEEN MAUD (M)¹², ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? ROSS. He married (2) ? DUBE.

Children of ? NOBISS and ? ROSS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ NOBISS.
- ii. ? (M) NOBISS.
- iii. ? (M) NOBISS.

4034. GERALDINE THELMA (M)¹⁴ NOBISS (ELIZABETH MARY (M)¹³ MONKMAN, KATHLEEN MAUD (M)¹², ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵,

MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Nov 16, 1954 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Nov 29, 1989 in St Boniface Hospital, St Boniface, Manitoba, Canada. She married ? NIGHTINGALE.

Children of GERALDINE NOBISS and ? NIGHTINGALE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ NIGHTINGALE.
- ii. ? (M) NIGHTINGALE.
- iii. ? (M) NIGHTINGALE.

4035. ? (M)¹⁴ NOBISS (*ELIZABETH MARY (M)¹³ MONKMAN, KATHLEEN MAUD (M)¹², ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married DONNA ZEMLIDUK, daughter of JOHN ZEMLIDUK and GERTRUDE [ZEMLIDUK].*

Children of ? NOBISS and DONNA ZEMLIDUK are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ ZEMLIDUK.
- ii. ? (M) ZEMLIDUK.

4036. ? (M)¹⁴ MORISSETTE (*MAURICE FREDERICK (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HOULE.*

Child of ? MORISSETTE and ? HOULE is:

4111. i. ? (M)¹⁵ HOULE.

4037. ? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO (*AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? WAMBOLT. He married (2) ? GAGE.*

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? WAMBOLT is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ COSTELLO.

4038. ? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO (*AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married (1) ? NORMAND. She married (2) ? QUINLAN. She married (3) ? [PICHE].*

Children of ? COSTELLO and ? NORMAND are:

4112. i. ? (M)¹⁵ NORMAND.
4113. ii. ? (M) NORMAND.
4114. iii. ? (M) NORMAND.

4039. ? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO (*AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met (1) ? MICHURSKI. She married (2) ? NORMAND. She met (3) ? ATAMANCHUK.*

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? MICHURSKI is:

4115. i. ? (M)¹⁵ COSTELLO.

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? NORMAND is:

4116. ii. ? (M)¹⁵ NORMAND.

4040. ? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO (*AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS,*

WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met (1) ? MERCER. She met (2) ? LAMBERT.

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? MERCER is:

4117. i. ? (M)¹⁵ COSTELLO.

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? LAMBERT is:

4118. ii. ? (M)¹⁵ COSTELLO.

4041. ? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO (AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? LAVITCH. He married (2) ? CARUSO.

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? CARUSO is:

i. ? (M)¹⁵ COSTELLO.

4042. LISA JANE PICHE (M)¹⁴ NUYTEN (? (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 07, 1964 in Stonewall, Manitoba, Canada, and died Mar 16, 2006 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She met (1) ? [NUYTEN]. She met (2) ? HOGUE.

Child of LISA NUYTEN and ? [NUYTEN] is:

i. ? (M)¹⁵ NUYTEN.

Child of LISA NUYTEN and ? HOGUE is:

ii. ? (M)¹⁵ NUYTEN.

4043. ? (M)¹⁴ SETLAK (? (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [SETLAK].

Children of ? SETLAK and ? [SETLAK] are:

i. ? (M)¹⁵ SETLAK.

ii. ? (M) SETLAK.

4044. ? (M)¹⁴ MONKMAN (ROY (M)¹⁴, HILYARD ROY (M)¹³, EDWARD LOUIS (M)¹², ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? BEAUCHAMP.

Child of ? MONKMAN and ? BEAUCHAMP is:

i. ? (M)¹⁵ BEAUCHAMP.

4045. RYAN (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS (MARTIN STUART (UM)¹³, JOSEPH (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married MELANIE [ORVIS].

Child of RYAN ORVIS and MELANIE [ORVIS] is:

i. COOPER (UM)¹⁵ ORVIS.

4046. DEVON (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS (MARTIN STUART (UM)¹³, JOSEPH (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married WYNTER [ORVIS].

Children of DEVON ORVIS and WYNTER [ORVIS] are:

- i. BRADY (UM)¹⁵ ORVIS.
- ii. JORDYN (UM) ORVIS.

4047. DEANNA (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS (*MARTIN STUART (UM)¹³, JOSEPH (UM)¹², ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married SHAWN [ORVIS].

Children of DEANNA ORVIS and SHAWN [ORVIS] are:

- i. ASHLYN (UM)¹⁵ [ORVIS].
- ii. MADDISON (UM) [ORVIS].

4048. LYNN (UM)¹⁴ PAUL (*MARGARET ROSE (UM)¹³ THOMAS, ROSE ANNE (UM)¹² ORVIS, ISAAC (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She met GREG EINARSON.

Child of LYNN PAUL and GREG EINARSON is:

- i. JEREMY (UM)¹⁵ PAUL.

4049. DARRYL (UM)¹⁴ LAMOUREUX (*HELENE (UM)¹³ ORVIS, PHILIP RICHARD (UM)¹², SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) He married (1) ? GALBON. He married (2) ? HOWARD.

Children of DARRYL LAMOUREUX and ? GALBON are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁵ LAMOUREUX.
- ii. ? (UM) LAMOUREUX.
- iii. ? (UM) LAMOUREUX.

Child of DARRYL LAMOUREUX and ? HOWARD is:

- iv. ? (UM)¹⁵ LAMOUREUX.

4050. STEPHANIE (UM)¹⁴ LAMOUREUX (*HELENE (UM)¹³ ORVIS, PHILIP RICHARD (UM)¹², SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? BELLABONO.

Children of STEPHANIE LAMOUREUX and ? BELLABONO are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁵ BELLABONO.
- ii. ? (UM) BELLABONO.
- iii. ? (UM) BELLABONO.

4051. JANINE (UM)¹⁴ LAMOUREUX (*HELENE (UM)¹³ ORVIS, PHILIP RICHARD (UM)¹², SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹*) She married ? HYKAWAY.

Children of JANINE LAMOUREUX and ? HYKAWAY are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁵ HYKAWAY.
- ii. ? (UM) HYKAWAY.

4052. ? (UM)¹⁴ ORVIS (? (UM)¹³, ? (UM)¹², SAMUEL (UM)¹¹, ISABELLA (UM)¹⁰ IRVINE, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (UM)⁹ LOUIS, ISABELLA ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? [ORVIS].

Children of ? ORVIS and ? [ORVIS] are:

- i. ? (UM)¹⁵ ORVIS.
- ii. ? (UM) ORVIS.

4053. ALLAN (M)¹⁴ LAWSON (VIRGINIA (M)¹³ FARMER, DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [LAWSON].

Child of ALLAN LAWSON and ? [LAWSON] is:

- i. KYLIE (M)¹⁵ LAWSON.

4054. GARY (M)¹⁴ LAWSON (VIRGINIA (M)¹³ FARMER, DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [LAWSON].

Child of GARY LAWSON and ? [LAWSON] is:

- i. EMERSON (M)¹⁵ LAWSON.

4055. TONY (M)¹⁴ LAWSON (VIRGINIA (M)¹³ FARMER, DORIS MARIE (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [LAWSON].

Child of TONY LAWSON and ? [LAWSON] is:

- i. JAYDE (M)¹⁵ LAWSON.

4056. KERI ANN (M)¹⁴ LUNAK (? (M)¹³ KEENAN, PATRICIA JEAN (M)¹² KIPLING, WILLIAM PATRICK (M)¹¹, WILLIAM (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, CATHERINE (M)⁸ SPENCE, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married DALE DOUGLAS, son of DALE DOUGLAS and EVA AUGARE.

Child of KERI LUNAK and DALE DOUGLAS is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DOUGLAS.

4057. LATISHA DIANE (M)¹⁴ MACEACHERN (JOSEPH EDWARD (M)¹³, GAIL (M)¹² SPENCE, ARTHUR (M)¹¹, FRANKLIN JAMES (M)¹⁰, EDWIN JAMES (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1974 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married MATTHEW HUBLEY 2002 in Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of LATISHA MACEACHERN and MATTHEW HUBLEY are:

- i. BROOKE DIANE (M)¹⁵ HUBLEY, b. 2006, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ii. BRYSON ALEXANDER (M) HUBLEY, b. 2009, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

4058. ANSON JAMAL (M)¹⁴ MACEACHERN (JOSEPH EDWARD (M)¹³, GAIL (M)¹² SPENCE, ARTHUR (M)¹¹, FRANKLIN JAMES (M)¹⁰, EDWIN JAMES (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD JAMES (M)⁸, GEORGE (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1977 in Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married KRISTA SCOTT 2005 in North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of ANSON MACEACHERN and KRISTA SCOTT are:

- i. JAEDYN ALFRED (M)¹⁵ MACEACHERN, b. 2001, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ii. QUINN JOSEPH (M) MACEACHERN, b. 2009, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

4059. ? (M)¹⁴ MALEY (? (M)¹³ MCLEOD, DONAVON CLAIR (M)¹², ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? PENNER.

Children of ? MALEY and ? PENNER are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ PENNER.

ii. ? (M) PENNER.

4060. ? (M)¹⁴ MALEY (? (M)¹³ MCLEOD, DONAVON CLAIR (M)¹², ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [MALEY].

Children of ? MALEY and ? [MALEY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ MALEY.
- ii. ? (M) MALEY.

4061. ? (M)¹⁴ MCLEOD (? (M)¹³, DONAVON CLAIR (M)¹², ELIZABETH (M)¹¹ DAVIES, ANNIE (M)¹⁰ RAY, ELISABETH (M)⁹ SETTER, GEORGE (M)⁸, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [MCLEOD].

Child of ? MCLEOD and ? [MCLEOD] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ MCLEOD.

4062. MELISSA (M)¹⁴ RADOMSKI (CATHY (M)¹³ HANNAH, CHARLES RUSSELL (M)¹², WILLIAM EDGAR (M)¹¹, ELIZABETH ANN (M)¹⁰ GOWLER, ANN (M)⁹ MILLER, ELIZABETH (M)⁸ SETTER, MARGARET (M)⁷ SPENCE, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married J.P. [RADOMSKI].

Children of MELISSA RADOMSKI and J.P. [RADOMSKI] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ [RADOMSKI].
- ii. ? (M) [RADOMSKI].

4063. ? (M)¹⁴ BROWN (? (M)¹³ JOHNSON, HAZEL ELEANOR (M)¹² HOYT, EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? KRAFT.

Children of ? BROWN and ? KRAFT are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ KRAFT.
- ii. ? (M) KRAFT.

4064. ? (M)¹⁴ MICHAEL (? (M)¹³ HOYT, RONALD RAYMOND (M)¹², EVA CHARLOTTE (M)¹¹ DUBRAY, LILLIAN MILLICENT (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? LAPLANT.

Child of ? MICHAEL and ? LAPLANT is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ MICHAEL.

4065. ? (M)¹⁴ WOMERSLEY (? (M)¹³ DOUGLAS, HAROLD CROFF (M)¹², MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [WOMERSLEY].

Children of ? WOMERSLEY and ? [WOMERSLEY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ WOMERSLEY.
- ii. ? (M) WOMERSLEY.

4066. ? (M)¹⁴ WOMERSLEY (? (M)¹³ DOUGLAS, HAROLD CROFF (M)¹², MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORN, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [WOMERSLEY].

Children of ? WOMERSLEY and ? [WOMERSLEY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ WOMERSLEY.
- ii. ? (M) WOMERSLEY.

4067. ? (M)¹⁴ WOMERSLEY (? (M)¹³ DOUGLAS, HAROLD CROFF (M)¹², MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORR, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? [WOMERSLEY].

Children of ? WOMERSLEY and ? [WOMERSLEY] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ WOMERSLEY.
- ii. ? (M) WOMERSLEY.

4068. ? (M)¹⁴ HURST (? (M)¹³ DOUGLAS, HAROLD CROFF (M)¹², MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORR, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? KNIGHT.

Children of ? HURST and ? KNIGHT are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ KNIGHT.
- ii. ? (M) KNIGHT.

4069. ? (M)¹⁴ JENSEN (? (M)¹³, FRANCIS LORRAINE (M)¹² THOMASON, MARY MILLICENT (M)¹¹ DOUGLAS, FLORENCE EVELINE (M)¹⁰ STEELE, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORR, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? RAMOS.

Child of ? JENSEN and ? RAMOS is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ JENSEN.

4070. ? (M)¹⁴ BABCOCK (? (M)¹³, ELMER EDWIN (M)¹², FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORR, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? YANKOSKY.

Child of ? BABCOCK and ? YANKOSKY is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BABCOCK.

4071. ? (M)¹⁴ BABCOCK (? (M)¹³, ROBERT LEE (M)¹², FLORENCE DOUGLAS STAR (M)¹¹ STEELE, JAMES NORMAN (M)¹⁰, ANNIE LAUREN (M)⁹ NORR, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HEYWOOD.

Children of ? BABCOCK and ? HEYWOOD are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ HEYWOOD.
- ii. ? (M) HEYWOOD.

4072. ? (M)¹⁴ PURAY (? (M)¹³ TRELENBERG, ? (M)¹², LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELIN (M)¹⁰ NORR, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? DULBA.

Children of ? PURAY and ? DULBA are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ DULBA.
- ii. ? (M) DULBA.

4073. ? (M)¹⁴ PURAY (? (M)¹³ TRELENBERG, ? (M)¹², LILY (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELIN (M)¹⁰ NORR, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? ROSE.

Children of ? PURAY and ? ROSE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ ROSE.
- ii. ? (M) ROSE.

4074. ? (M)¹⁴ SUTTON (? (M)¹³, ? (M)¹², MYRTLE (M)¹¹ FOSS, VICTORIA ADELINE (M)¹⁰ NORN, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (M)⁹, SARAH SALLY (M)⁸ WHITFORD, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? HOWARD.

Child of ? SUTTON and ? HOWARD is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ SUTTON.

4075. ? (M)¹⁴ BLYAN (? (M)¹³, THOMAS (M)¹², OLIVER (M)¹¹, WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? DESJARLAIS.

Children of ? BLYAN and ? DESJARLAIS are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ BLYAN.
- ii. ? (M) BLYAN.
- iii. ? (M) BLYAN.

4076. ? (M)¹⁴ BLYAN (? (M)¹³, THOMAS (M)¹², OLIVER (M)¹¹, WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? CARDINAL.

Children of ? BLYAN and ? CARDINAL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ CARDINAL.
- ii. ? (M) CARDINAL.

4077. ? (M)¹⁴ WHITE (? (M)¹³ BLYAN, THOMAS (M)¹², OLIVER (M)¹¹, WILLIAM FRANCIS (M)¹⁰ BLANDION, ANN (M)⁹ WHITFORD, FRANCIS (M)⁸, MARY NANCY (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? BULL.

Child of ? WHITE and ? BULL is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ WHITE.

4078. ? (M)¹⁴ [MARION] (? (M)¹³ MARION, GEORGE EDWARD (M)¹², SARAH (M)¹¹ MORISSEAU, MARIE HENRIETTE (M)¹⁰ HOWSE, JOHN (M)⁹, HENRY (M)⁸, JANE (M)⁷ SPENCE, MAGNUS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [[MARION]].

Children of ? [MARION] and ? [[MARION]] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁵ [MARION].
- ii. ? (M) [MARION].

4079. AMBER NICOLE¹⁴ SHAW (NORMAN ROBERT¹³ TILLOTSON, PERRI JAYNE¹² BOOTH, ELLEN ROSALIE¹¹ SPENCE, NORMAN SABISTON¹⁰, JAMES WILLIAM SMITH⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Feb 17, 1994. She met ? [SHAW].

Child of AMBER SHAW and ? [SHAW] is:

- i. TERRANCE JEFFERY¹⁵ SHAW, b. Jan 28, 2011.

Generation No. 15

4080. ? (M)¹⁵ HOTVEDT (? (M)¹⁴, HENRY ALEXANDER (M)¹³, NORA ISABEL (M)¹² MACDONALD, LYDIA LOUISE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) She married (1) ALAN HARVEY VELDHOEN. He was born Mar 01, 1966 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died Dec 18, 1995 in Provost, Alberta, Canada. She married (2) ? MANDEL.

More About ALAN HARVEY VELDHOEN:

Burial: Dec 21, 1995, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of ? HOTVEDT and ALAN VELDHOEN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ VELDHOEN.
- ii. ? (M) VELDHOEN.

Child of ? HOTVEDT and ? MANDEL is:

- iii. ? (M)¹⁶ MANDEL.

4081. ? (M)¹⁵ PENNER (? (M)¹⁴ MCNICOL, FLORENCE GRACE (M)¹³ SINCLAIR, MARY MARGARET (M)¹² MCAULEY, FLORA ANNE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) He married ? HAMLYN, daughter of REGINALD HAMLYN and ? GIBBONS.

Children of ? PENNER and ? HAMLYN are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ PENNER.
- ii. ? (M) PENNER.

4082. ? (M)¹⁵ PENNER (? (M)¹⁴ MCNICOL, FLORENCE GRACE (M)¹³ SINCLAIR, MARY MARGARET (M)¹² MCAULEY, FLORA ANNE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) She married ? MCGHIE.

Children of ? PENNER and ? MCGHIE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ MCGHIE.
- ii. ? (M) MCGHIE.

4083. ? (M)¹⁵ PENNER (? (M)¹⁴ MCNICOL, FLORENCE GRACE (M)¹³ SINCLAIR, MARY MARGARET (M)¹² MCAULEY, FLORA ANNE (M)¹¹ SETTEE, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MOAR, HEBRON (M)⁹, JOHN⁸, CESAR⁷, ANNA⁶ SPENCE, ROBERT⁵, OLIVER⁴, ROBERT³, ANDREW², ?¹) She married ? SAAM.

Children of ? PENNER and ? SAAM are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ SAAM.
- ii. ? (M) SAAM.
- iii. ? (M) SAAM.

4084. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN (? (M)¹⁴, EUGENE ALLEN (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married (1) ? [SLOAN]. He married (2) ? [SLOAN].

Child of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ SLOAN.

4085. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN (? (M)¹⁴, EUGENE ALLEN (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ SLOAN.
- ii. ? (M) SLOAN.

4086. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN (? (M)¹⁴, EUGENE ALLEN (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [SLOAN].

Child of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] is:

i. ? (M)¹⁶ [SLOAN].

4087. ? (M)¹⁵ [[SLOAN]] (? (M)¹⁴ [SLOAN], ? (M)¹³ SLOAN, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [[SLOAN]].

Child of ? [[SLOAN]] and ? [[SLOAN]] is:

i. ? (M)¹⁶ [[SLOAN]].

4088. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN] (? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [[SLOAN]].

Child of ? [SLOAN] and ? [[SLOAN]] is:

i. ? (M)¹⁶ [SLOAN].

4089. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN] (? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [[SLOAN]].

Children of ? [SLOAN] and ? [[SLOAN]] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ [SLOAN].
- ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].

4090. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN] (? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [[SLOAN]].

Children of ? [SLOAN] and ? [[SLOAN]] are:

- 4119. i. ? (M)¹⁶ [[SLOAN]].
- ii. ? (M) [[SLOAN]].
- 4120. iii. ? (M) [[SLOAN]].
- iv. ? (M) [[SLOAN]].

4091. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN] (? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [[SLOAN]].

Children of ? [SLOAN] and ? [[SLOAN]] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ [SLOAN].
- ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].
- iii. ? (M) [SLOAN].
- iv. ? (M) [SLOAN].

4092. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN] (? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [[SLOAN]].

Children of ? [SLOAN] and ? [[SLOAN]] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ [[SLOAN]].
- ii. ? (M) [[SLOAN]].
- iii. ? (M) [[SLOAN]].

4093. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN] (? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS,

ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [[SLOAN]].

Children of ? [SLOAN] and ? [[SLOAN]] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ [[SLOAN]].
- ii. ? (M) [[SLOAN]].
- iii. ? (M) [[SLOAN]].

4094. ? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN] (? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [[SLOAN]].

Children of ? [SLOAN] and ? [[SLOAN]] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ [SLOAN].
- ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].
- iii. ? (M) [SLOAN].

4095. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN (? (M)¹⁴, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ [SLOAN].
- ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].

4096. ? (M)¹⁵ SLOAN (? (M)¹⁴, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [SLOAN].

Children of ? SLOAN and ? [SLOAN] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ [SLOAN].
- ii. ? (M) [SLOAN].
- iii. ? (M) [SLOAN].

4097. ?¹⁵ SCOTT (?¹⁴, ?¹³, IDA¹² LUCE, JESSIE¹¹ MCKEEMAN, HELEN¹⁰ FLETT, GEORGE EDWARD⁹, GEORGE⁸, GEORGE⁷, JOHN⁶, ISOBEL⁵ SPENCE, JOHN⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? FLETCHER.

Child of ? SCOTT and ? FLETCHER is:

- i. ?¹⁶ FLETCHER.

4098. JOSEPH BOYD (M)¹⁵ SPENCE (JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹⁴, JAMES ALVA (M)¹³, EMMETT SIMON (M)¹², ALVA SYRAS (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1980, and died 2005. He married ELISABETH JEANNE BERTSCH Abt. 2003.

Child of JOSEPH SPENCE and ELISABETH BERTSCH is:

- i. PROVIDENCE ELISABETH (M)¹⁶ SPENCE, b. 2004.

4099. THOMAS JAMES (M)¹⁵ SPENCE (JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹⁴, JAMES ALVA (M)¹³, EMMETT SIMON (M)¹², ALVA SYRAS (M)¹¹, THOMAS SYRAS (M)¹⁰, JOHN STEWART (M)⁹, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born 1981. He met RACHEL COREY ZEHRING Abt. 2007.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS SPENCE and RACHEL ZEHRING:
They live in Florida, USA.

Children of THOMAS SPENCE and RACHEL ZEHRING are:

- i. CADENCE RANE (M)¹⁶ SPENCE, b. 2008.

ii. HAYDEN TIMOTHY JAMES (M) SPENCE, b. 2011.

4100. ? (M)¹⁵ KAGELER (? (M)¹⁴, LESLIE BERDINE (M)¹³ KEYSER, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? JANEL.

Children of ? KAGELER and ? JANEL are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ KAGELER.
- ii. ? (M) KAGELER.
- iii. ? (M) KAGELER.

4101. ? (M)¹⁵ LYDOLPH (? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON, MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married SASHA [LYDOLPH].

Children of ? LYDOLPH and SASHA [LYDOLPH] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ LYDOLPH.
- ii. ? (M) LYDOLPH.

4102. ? (M)¹⁵ LYDOLPH (? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON, MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married HAZEL [LYDOLPH].

Children of ? LYDOLPH and HAZEL [LYDOLPH] are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ LYDOLPH.
- ii. ? (M) LYDOLPH.
- iii. ? (M) LYDOLPH.

4103. ? (M)¹⁵ JOHNSON (? (M)¹⁴, MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? JARAMILLO.

Child of ? JOHNSON and ? JARAMILLO is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ JARAMILLO.

4104. ? (M)¹⁵ HEARN (? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON, MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? SMITH.

Children of ? HEARN and ? SMITH are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ SMITH.
- ii. ? (M) SMITH.

4105. ? (M)¹⁵ HEARN (? (M)¹⁴ JOHNSON, MERTON LEE (M)¹³, EVA TURNER (M)¹² MONTGALL, LILLIE MAUDE (M)¹¹ LYONS, LOUISA (M)¹⁰ MCKAY, MARY (M)⁹ SPENCE, ARCHIBALD STEWART⁸, JACOB⁷, NICOL⁶, THOMAS⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? UECKE.

Child of ? HEARN and ? UECKE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ HEARN.

4106. ? (M)¹⁵ HAMILTON (? (M)¹⁴ WELLWOOD, LAURA ANN (M)¹³ MCANDREW, MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? LONGARINE.

Children of ? HAMILTON and ? LONGARINE are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ LONGARINE.
- ii. ? (M) LONGARINE.

4107. ? (M)¹⁵ JOINER (? (M)¹⁴, *KATHLEEN ELEANOR (M)¹³ MCANDREW, MARY ELLEN (M)¹² OMAND, ELLEN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? STABLETON.*

Children of ? JOINER and ? STABLETON are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ STABLETON.
- ii. ? (M) STABLETON.

4108. AMBER LEA (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY (*LAWRENCE DAYLE (M)¹⁴, MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born May 04, 1985 in Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada. She married IAN ROY MCKAY Jul 01, 2006 in Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.*

Children of AMBER CROMARTY and IAN MCKAY are:

- i. HAYDEN GEOFFERY (M)¹⁶ MCKAY, b. Mar 29, 2002, Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE (M) MCKAY, b. Apr 16, 2008, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

4109. DEAN ROBERT (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY (*LAWRENCE DAYLE (M)¹⁴, MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born May 29, 1987 in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada. He married MEGAN BREEN Aug 21, 2010 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada. She was born Dec 17, 1985 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada.*

Children of DEAN CROMARTY and MEGAN BREEN are:

- i. JACOB LAWRENCE FRANCIS (M)¹⁶ CROMARTY, b. Mar 06, 2010, Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.
- ii. GRACIE LEA-ANN (M) CROMARTY, b. Feb 09, 2012, Whitehorse General Hospital, Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.

4110. JUSTIN MAURICE (M)¹⁵ CROMARTY (*DARREN KENNETH (M)¹⁴, MAURICE GLEN (M)¹³, SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹², SAMUEL JOHN (M)¹¹ CROMARTIE, MARY ANN (M)¹⁰ HOURIE, ELLEN ELEANOR (M)⁹ COOK, ELLEN (M)⁸ SPENCE, JAMES (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) was born Oct 13, 1985 in Fort St John, British Columbia, Canada. He married SARAH LYNN ANDREWS Sep 04, 2010 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. She was born Oct 09, 1984 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.*

Child of JUSTIN CROMARTY and SARAH ANDREWS is:

- i. ALEXANDRE JAMES (M)¹⁶ CROMARTY, b. Sep 24, 2009, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

4111. ? (M)¹⁵ HOULE (? (M)¹⁴ *MORISSETTE, MAURICE FREDERICK (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? [HOULE].*

Child of ? HOULE and ? [HOULE] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ [HOULE].

4112. ? (M)¹⁵ NORMAND (? (M)¹⁴ *COSTELLO, AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She married ? HAYES.*

Children of ? NORMAND and ? HAYES are:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ HAYES.
- ii. ? (M) HAYES.

4113. ? (M)¹⁵ NORMAND (? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO, AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met (1) ? [NORMAND]. She met (2) ? LAGIMODIERE. She married (3) ? MOAR.

Child of ? NORMAND and ? [NORMAND] is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ NORMAND.

Children of ? NORMAND and ? LAGIMODIERE are:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁶ NORMAND.
- iii. ? (M) NORMAND.

Child of ? NORMAND and ? MOAR is:

- iv. ? (M)¹⁶ MOAR.

4114. ? (M)¹⁵ NORMAND (? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO, AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met (1) ? HECKERT. She married (2) ? [NORMAND].

Child of ? NORMAND and ? HECKERT is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ NORMAND.

Child of ? NORMAND and ? [NORMAND] is:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁶ [NORMAND], b. 2007.

4115. ? (M)¹⁵ COSTELLO (? (M)¹⁴, AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? BARNES.

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? BARNES is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ COSTELLO.

4116. ? (M)¹⁵ NORMAND (? (M)¹⁴ COSTELLO, AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? WIEBE.

Child of ? NORMAND and ? WIEBE is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ NORMAND.

4117. ? (M)¹⁵ COSTELLO (? (M)¹⁴, AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met (1) ? PAUL. She married (2) ? LAQUETTE. She married (3) ? [COSTELLO].

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? PAUL is:

- i. ? (M)¹⁶ COSTELLO.

Children of ? COSTELLO and ? LAQUETTE are:

- ii. ? (M)¹⁶ LAQUETTE.
- iii. ? (M) COSTELLO-LAQUETTE.

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? [COSTELLO] is:
iv. ? (M)¹⁶ [COSTELLO].

4118. ? (M)¹⁵ COSTELLO (? (M)¹⁴, AUDREY (M)¹³ PICHE, HILDA (M)¹² MONKMAN, ELIZA YOUNG (M)¹¹ SPENCE, MARGARET (M)¹⁰, GEORGE (M)⁹, WILLIAM (M)⁸, ANDREW (M)⁷, JAMES ANDREW⁶, NICOL⁵, MAGNUS⁴ SPENS, WILLIAM³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) She met ? SMITH.

Child of ? COSTELLO and ? SMITH is:
i. ? (M)¹⁶ COSTELLO.

Generation No. 16

4119. ? (M)¹⁶ [[SLOAN]] (? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN], ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [[[SLOAN]]].

Child of ? [[SLOAN]] and ? [[[SLOAN]]] is:
i. ? (M)¹⁷ [[SLOAN]].

4120. ? (M)¹⁶ [[SLOAN]] (? (M)¹⁵ [SLOAN], ? (M)¹⁴ SLOAN, JAMES LAWRENCE (M)¹³, JAMES JOSEPH (M)¹², CECELLIA (M)¹¹ MORIGEAU, ALEXANDER (M)¹⁰, ISABELLA (M)⁹ TAYLOR, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, ISOBELL⁶ SPENCE, GEORGE⁵, JAMES⁴ SPENS, ROBERT³ SPENCE, OLIVER², ?¹) He married ? [[[SLOAN]]].

Child of ? [[SLOAN]] and ? [[[SLOAN]]] is:
i. ? (M)¹⁷ [[SLOAN]].